This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

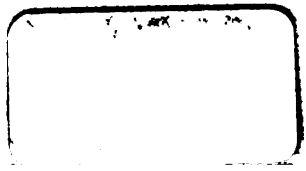
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 08173032 1

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

BROOKLYN

EAGLE ALMANAC

NEW YORK CITY

1898

A Guide to New York

PRICE, 25 CENTS

Digitized by Google

Manufactur

Bulkley, Dunton & Compan

Paper

75 and 77 Duane Street

New Yor

and Dealers . . . .

Digitized by Google

☆ DR. F. M. MARLING

BROOKLYN DAILY EAGLE ALMANAC.

1898.

[SECOND EDITION.]

A Book of Information, General of the World, and Special of New York City and Long Island.

COPYRIGHTED 1898, BY THE BROOKLYN DAILY EAGLE.

Entered at the Brooklyn Post Office as Second Class Matter, Vol. XIII., No. 1, of the EAGLE LIBRARY. January, 1898. Issued Quarterly by the BROOKLYN DAILY EAGLE. Trade Mark "Eagle" registered. Yearly Subscription, One Dollar. Almanac Number, 25 cents.

Office of Publication,
EAGLE BUILDING, BROOKLYN-NEW YORK CITY.

Checked
Digitized by Google

BROOKLYN CITY...
CO-OPERATIVE
BUILDING AND LOAN
ASSOCIATION

INCORPORATED MARCH, 1887....

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY 274461 ASTOR, LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS 1905

Assets, - - - - - - - $ 500,000

Subscribed Capital, - - 2,750,000

OFFICE: - - 91 COURT STREET

OPEN DAILY.

BRANCH OFFICE, - - 76 39th STREET

OPEN TUESDAY, 7 to 9 P. M.

6 PER CENT INTEREST Paid on All Savings.

Any Sum Taken from 50 Cents Up.

5½ PER CENT INTEREST Paid on Prepaid Shares

Interest Paid Semi-Annually.

No Forfeitures or Withdrawal Fees.

LIBERAL LOANS MADE AT LOW RATES

for the removal of mortgages already existing, or for the purpose of erecting, improving or purchasing houses.

Loans are repayable in instalments of $10.00 monthly for each $1,000.00 borrowed; these monthly payments will extinguish both *interest* and *principal*.

The great advantage of this plan is, that the loan cannot be disturbed until fully repaid, while an ordinary mortgage may fall due and be called in at very short notice.

For Information address JOHN H. KAMPF, Secretary.

OFFICERS:

THOMAS F. LEWIS, *President*.

JOSEPH V. SCULLEY, *Vice-President*. JOHN H. KAMPF, *Secretary*.
JOSEPH J. MOONEY, *Rec. Secretary*. JOHN J. DANNAHER, *Asst. Secretary*.
JOHN A. KNOWLES, *Treasurer*. THEO. T. SWEENEY, *Trustee*.
JOHN F. TOLSON, *Trustee*. JOHN MUHLSTEIN, *Trustee*.

DIRECTORS:

Joseph H. Delany, George N. Nelson, John O'Donnell, John J. Foley,
John G. Taylor, Denis Meagher, Geo. W. Dimmick, Robert A. Shufelt,
F. H. Davidson, James Madden, Joseph Cox, Jr., James Shannon,
William H. Gerber.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INDEX.

A — PAGE

Academy of Music Diagram... 508
Academy Theatre Dia., N. Y.. 533
Accident Insurance..... 397
Accidents, Railroad..... 390
Accounts, Com'rs of, N. Y.... 314
Adelphi College..... 208
Adelphi College Organizations 214
Administrator, Public.....305, 307
Aged, Relief of.....241, 252
Agriculture, Dept. of..... 437
Aldermanic Committees..... 312
Aldermanic Districts.....141, 142
Aldermen, Board of..... 312
Aldermen, Brooklyn..... 312
Aldermen, Bronx..... 312
Aldermen, Queens..... 312
Aldermen, Manhattan..... 312
Aldermen, Richmond..... 312
Altitudes, B'klyn Borough. 349, 368
Altitudes, Man'n Borough. 351, 368
Altitudes, Queens Borough. 350, 368
Altitudes, Rich'd Borough. 350, 368
Alumni Associations.....212-214
Amateur Athletic Records..... 104
Amateur Base Ball..... 116
Ambulance Service, Manhattan 247
Am. Association of Masters and Pilots of Steam Vessels..... 165
American District Messengers 69
American Cities Statistics..458-461
Am. Female Guardian Society. 258
American Legion of Honor.... 164
Am. Museum of Natural Hist'y 210
American Protective Ass'n.... 165
American Republics, Bureau of 438
Am. Theatre, B'klyn, Diagram 509
Am. Theatre, Manhattan Diag. 536
Amphion Theatre, B'klyn, Diag. 509
A. O. Good Fellows..... 165
A. O. of Hibernians..... 165
A. O. United Workmen..... 165
Animals, Society Preve'n to 242, 258
Annual Assessments, Brooklyn 414
Appellate Div., Sup. Ct.....307, 308
Apportionment, Board of..... 325
Appraisers' Office..... 328
Aqueduct Commissioners, N.Y. 325
Arbitration, Court of..... 325
Arctic Exploration..... 163
Area of Cities.....458, 460
Areas of Countries..... 90
Armory Com'rs, Board of..... 325
Army of U. S..... 436
Army and Navy Union..... 165
Arrears Depart., Brooklyn.... 314
Arrests, Brooklyn..... 337
Art Clubs..... 218
Arts and Sciences, Institute of 208
Asphalt Streets in Cities. 122, 458, 460
Assay Office, U. S..... 328
Assembly Committees..... 335
Assembly Districts, Brooklyn. 141
Assembly Districts, Manhattan 142
Assembly, New York..... 430
Assemblymen, Vote..... ..469, 473
Assessed Value, Bank Stocks.. 414
Assessed Value, Personal Property..... 415
Assessed Value Real Estate (B'k'n), 413-414, (Man'n).402, 415
Assessments, Brooklyn....413, 414
Assessment Dept., Brooklyn 314, 323
Assessment Dept., Manhattan. 323
Assessment Dept., Queens..... 323
Assessments, Richmond..... 323
Assessment, Mileage..... 413
Assessments, Railroads..... 413
Assessments and Taxes, 402, 413-416
Assessments & Taxes, Dept. of 323
Assessments, State..... 416
Assessors, Board of..... 323
Associations....92, 164-193, 218-234
Astronomical Calculations....21-29
Asylums, Brooklyn..... 239
Asylums, Manhattan..... 247

Asylum Schools..... 198
Asylum, St. Johnland..... .. 245
Athenæum Diagram..... 511
Athletics—Records, Clubs...104-107
Atlantic Avenue Commission.. 325
Atlantic Av. R. R..... 353
Atlantic Basin..... 153
Attendance Officers, Schools.. 201
Auditing Bureau.....313, 314
Audit Department, Brooklyn.. 314

B

Bank Examiners..... 328
Banks, Brooklyn.....391, 394, 400
Banks of Long Island..... 88
Banks, Manhattan.....392, 396, 404
Bank Stocks, Assessed Value.. 414
Baptist Churches. 80, 278, 288, 299, 302
Baron de Hirsch Fund..... 260
Base Ball.....114-116
Batting Averages, Base Ball .. 114
Bedford Club, Brooklyn..... 229
Benefit Associations.....164-198
Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks..... 166
Best Records, Athletics..... 104
Bicycle Race, Six Days'..... 111
Bicycling—Records—Clubs. 110-113
Bijou Theatre, B'klyn, Diagram 514
Bijou Theatre, Manhattan, Diagram 527
Billiards..... 96
Birthdays of Celebrated People 133
Bleecker St. & Fulton Ferry R.R 363
Blind, N. Y. State School for.. 265
Board of Aldermen..... 312
Board of City Record, Manh'n. 325
Board of Education, Brooklyn. 194
Board of Education, L. I. City. 206
Board of Education, Man'n. 201, 333
Board of Elec. Control, Man'n. 325
Board of Estimate..... 325
Boards, Local.....312, 313
Board of Pharmacy..... 325
Board of Public Improvements 316
Board of Trade, Manhattan... 220
Boat Clubs..... 99
Boat Races.....98, 100
Boiler Insurance..... 397
Bonded Indebtedness, Kings Co.....407, 410
Bonded Debt, L. I. City..... 410
Bonded Debt, Manh'n..408-406, 409
Bonded Warehouses..... 160
Bonds, Manhattan 408-406, 409
Borough Presidents.....310, 311
Boundaries.....140-142
Boundaries, Manhattan 142
Bowling..... 102
Boxing.....108, 480
Boys' High School Organiza's. 214
Bridge, Highest..... 158
Bridge, Brooklyn..... 378
Bridge Expenditures 378
Bridge, New East River..... 380
Bridges Department..... 320
Bridges, North and East River. 378, 380
Bridge Receipts 378
Bridge Traffic 379
Broadway & Seventh Av. R. R. 363
Broadway Theatre Diagram, Manhattan 523
Bronx (Borough)—
Aldermen..... 312
Assessment Department..... 323
Councilmen..... 311
Highways, Department of... 319
Local Board..... 313
Map of..... 63, 64
Municipal Courts..... 326
Officers.....311-326
Police Department...316, 338-340
President of..... 311
Water Supply Department... 316

Brooklyn (Borough)— PAGE

Aldermen..... 312
Altitudes..... 349
Assessments and Taxes ..413-415
Assessments 413-415
Associations.....218-234
Art Clubs 218
Athletic Clubs..... 105
Banks.....391, 394, 400, 457
Bicycle Clubs..... 111
Board of Education..... 194
Boat Clubs 99
Bonded Indebtedness.....407-410
Boundaries and Districts. 140, 141
Bridges, Dep't of..... 320
Brooklyn Securities 504-507
Buildings, Dep't of 321
Building Loan Associations . 401
Building Operations..... 331
Business Societies..... 218
Charitable Institutions...239-245
Charities, Public, Dep't of.... 321
Chess Clubs 108-110
Churches 278-287
City Treasury 409
Clubs, Social 229
Commemorative Societies... 220
Corrections, Dep't..... 322
Council Districts..... 141
Councilmen..... 311
Courts.....326, 327
Cricket Clubs..... 118
Customs Districts and Warehouses 159, 160
Debt, City.....407, 408
Docks and Ferries, Dep't of. 323
Dramatic Societies 221
Educational Societies 212-214
Elections 462-471, 474
Ferries 372
Finance Dep't..... 314
Financial Institutions....391, 394, 397, 400, 457
Fire Department.....322, 340
Government.....309-327
Guild Association..... 213
Halls..... 161
Hotels 162
Health Dep't 334
Highways Dep't..... 318
Institute of Arts & Sciences. 208
Insurance Companies.....396-397
Judges of..... 400
Kindergartens 211, 276
Labor Organizations..... 343
Laws Affecting..... 329
Law Dep't..... 315
Legislative..... 311
License Fees..... 411
Libraries..... 215
Life Saving Corps 87
Literary and Dramatic Societies..... 221
Local Board 313
Markets..... 155
Mayors of..... 143
Medical Societies..... 223
Military of..... 419-421
Miscellaneous Organizations 232
Missions and Missionaries.... 271
Municipal Court Districts... 141
Municipal Reform Ass'ns.... 223
Musical Societies..... 224
Navy Yard 381, 382
Newsdealers' Association.. 166
Officials.....311-327
Officials since 1855..... 335
Parks, Dep't of..... 320
Parks, Drives and Statues... 147
Passing of 308
Political Clubs. 235-238
Political Committees.....386-387
Police.....338-340
Police Dep't 316
Police Force and Stations. 338-340
Police Mutual Aid Ass'n..... 166

Digitized by Google

CHAS. GOMER'S SONS,

MANUFACTURERS OF

MEN'S AND BOYS' CLOTHING

The Largest German-American Clothing House in the City.

ESTABLISHED 1850.

661 AND 663—BROADWAY—661 AND 663

ESTABLISHED 1862

ROBERT JONES

Manufacturer of High-Grade

CARRIAGES AND WAGONS

of every description.

161, 163 and 165 Nassau St.,
182, 184, 186, 188 Bridge St.,

BROOKLYN.

TELEPHONE, 1680 BROOKLYN.
All Work made of the Best Material and Warranted.

Williamsburgh City Fire Insurance Company

OF BROOKLYN, N. Y.

ABSTRACT OF STATEMENT

January 1, 1898.

CAPITAL	**$250,000.00**
Reserved for Re-Insurance, Unpaid Losses, etc.	**573,316.69**
Net Surplus	**811,009.88**
	$1,634,326.57

ASSETS.

Real Estate	$629,000.00	
Bond and Mortgages	295,650.00	
Stocks and Bonds	528,745.00	
Loans on Stocks	7,400.00	
Cash	75,252.31	
Premiums Due	86,545.07	
Interest Accrued	5,942.65	
Rents Accrued	5,632.00	
Other Items	159.54	
		$1,634,326.57

OFFICES:

Cor. Broadway & Kent Av., E.D., and 211 Montague St., W.D., Brooklyn

150 BROADWAY, NEW YORK.

F. H. WAY, Secretary.
W. H. BROWN, B. W. LYON, Ass't. Secretaries.

MARSHALL S. DRIGGS, President
F. H. DOUGLASS, General Agent.

Policies issued under provisions of the Safety Fund Law of the State of New York.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INDEX—*Continued.*

PAGE

Brooklyn (Borough)—*Continued.*
Police Precincts..... 338-340
Police Statistics..... 337
Population...71, 137, 138, 337, 413, 418, 468
Post Office.....127-130
President of..... 311
Property exempt from Tax'n 415
Public Buildings, Lighting and Supplies..... 330
Public Library 215, 336
Public Schools.....194-200
Railroads, see Maps & 352-363, 376
Reading Rooms 215, 275
Religious Societies.....266-271
Riding and Driving Clubs... 97
Secret and Benefit Ass'ns. 164-196
Senate Districts 141
Sewers Dept..... 319
Sewing & Industrial Schools. 273
Societies.....218-234
Street and Av. Directory...37-48
Street Cleaning Dept..... 319
Sunday School Statistics. 278-297
Tax Budget, 1898 411
Tax Rate..... 413
Taxes & Assessments, Dept. 338
Telephone Pay Stations..... 377
Temperance Societies 190
Tennis Clubs 120
Theatres.....508-522
Trap Shooting Clubs 194
Trust Companies..... 391
Veteran Associations.....171, 232
Vital Statistics..... 418
Water Front..... 152
Water Supply 317, 348
W. C. T. U..... 190
Yacht Clubs..... 98
B'kl'n Amateur Base Ball Ass'n 116
Brooklyn Art Ass'n Diagram.. 520
Brooklyn Association for Improving Condition of Poor... 243
Brooklyn, Bath & West End Railroad..... 362
Brooklyn Base Ball Club..... 115
Brooklyn Bridge 378
Brooklyn Chautauqua Union.. 213
Brooklyn City and Newtown Railroad..... 362
Brooklyn City Railroad Co.... 362
Brooklyn Club..... 220
Brooklyn District Messengers. 60
Brooklyn Elevated R. R....361, 362
Brooklyn Handicap Winners.. 96
B'klyn Heights R. R...352, 354, 355
Brooklyn Industrial School Association..... 241
Brooklyn Institute Diagram... 519
Brooklyn Institute Library.... 215
Brooklyn Kindergarten Ass'n. 211
Brooklyn Library 215
Brooklyn, Queens County and Suburban Railroad..... 362
Brooklyn Railroad Consolida'n 376
Brooklyn Railroad Employees. 374
Brooklyn Railroad Traffic..... 374
Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co... 362
Brooklyn Wharf and Warehouse Company..... 159
Bryan, Vote for..... 484
Buildings Department..... 321
B'dings, Heights of Prominent 330
Buildings, Lighting & Supplies 330
Building Loan Associations. 401, 402
Building Operations, Brooklyn 331
Building Operations, Manh'tan 332
Bureau of Charities..... 243
Bureau Collection of Arrears. 314
Bureau Coll'tion City Revenue 314
Bureau of Elections 315, 316
Business Colleges..... 208
Business Societies.....84, 218-220

C

Cabinet, President's..... 485
Calendar, Hebrew..... 22

PAGE

Calendar of Sun and Moon...24-29
Calvary Cemetery..... 150
Cambridge University Races.. 101
Campaign of 1897.....144-146
Canoe Clubs.....101, 466
Capitol, Albany, Cost of..... 499
Capitals of Countries..... 90
Capitals of States..... 324
Capt. Sam'l C. Reid Mem. Ass'n 466
Carleton Club, Brooklyn..... 229
Carnegie Hall Dia., Manhattan 541
Casino Theatre Dia., Manh'tan 535
Catharine Market..... 155
Catholic Benevolent Legion ... 166
Catholic Churches. 80, 81, 266, 297, 308
Catholic Historical Society.... 266
Catholic Institutions..... 304
Catholic Knights of America.. 167
Catholic Women's Association 266
Catholic Women's Ben. Legion 168
Cedar Grove Cemetery..... 150
Cemeteries, Greater N. Y...150-151
Census, see "Population."
Central Crosstown R. R..... 363
Cent'l Park N. & E. River R.R. 363
Central Park, Manhattan..... 148
Centre Market..... 155
Chamber of Commerce Court of Arbitration..... 325
Chamber of Commerce..... 219
Chamberlain's Office..... 315
Change of Grade Damage Com. 325
Charitable Institutions.....230-265
Charitable Institutions, L. I... 85
Charities Department..... 321
Charity Organization Society. 245
Charter Commissioners..... 136
Charter, N. Y. City.....309-310
Chautauqua Circles, Brooklyn. 213
Chautauqua Union, Manhattan 213
Chess..... 108
Children's Aid Society, Manhattan..... 254
Children, Relief of.....241, 253
Chinese Missions..... 277
Christian Rescue Tem. Union. 190
Christopher & Tenth St. R. R.. 363
Chronological Cycles..... 22
Chronology of the World...489-501
Churches—
African M. E.....81, 282, 298, 300
Baptist.....80, 278, 288, 299, 302
Brooklyn 278 289
Catholic...80, 81, 296, 297, 303, 304
Church Days 22
Congregational...80, 279, 299, 300
Disciples of Christ 299
Denominational Organizations.....278-304
Friends.....80, 299
German Evangelical.....279, 299
German Methodist Episcopal 282
Jewish Synagogues 279, 299
Long Island.....80, 81
Lutheran.....80, 280, 290, 300, 302
Manhattan..... 288-290
Methodist Episcopal..80, 281, 291, 300, 302
Methodist, Free..... 282
Methodist Protestant.... 80, 282
Miscellaneous.....286, 297, 303
Missions..... 272
Moravian.....298, 302
Pentecostal.....81, 282
Presbyterian..80, 81, 282, 294, 301, 302
Primitive Methodist..... 282
Protestant Episcopal.....80, 81, 283, 298, 301, 302
Queens County.....80, 299-301
Reformed..80, 81, 295, 296, 301, 303
Reformed Episcopal.....284, 296
Reformed Presbyterian..... 296
Richmond Borough.....302, 303
Staten Island.....302, 303
Statistics.....278-304, 434
Suffolk County..... 80
Sunday School Statistics.... 328

Churches—*Continued.* PAGE
Swedenborgian..... 285
Union..... 80
Unitarian..... 285, 297, 303
United Presbyterian. 288, 296, 301
Universalist.....81, 297, 303
Church Days..... 22
Church Kindergartens..... 276
Church Reading Rooms..... 275
Church Sewing Schools..... 273
Churches, Statistics of.....278-303
Church Temperance Legion... 190
Circuit Court, U. S.. 438
Cities, Area of 458, 460
Cities, Distances and Time of from N. Y..... 138
Cities, Statistics of.....458-461
Citizens' Committee of 50..... 387
Citizens' Union.....144, 389
City Clerk..... ... 311
City Court, Manhattan..... 326
City Club, Manhattan..... 230
City Debt Statement, B'klyn 407-408
City Debt S'tem't, M'hattan 408-406
City Government, N. Y....309-327
City Island Railroad..... 363
City Magistrates 326, 327
City Marshals 326
City Officials 310-327
City Paymaster 314
City Record, Board of..... 325
City Tax Budgets.....411, 412
City Treasury, Brooklyn..... 409
Civil Justices 326, 327
Civil Service Commission 325
Civil Service Commissioners .. 325
Civitas Club..... 212
Claims, U. S. Court of..... 439
Clubs, Social.....229, 232
Coal Inspector, Brooklyn 325
Coinage of Gold and Silver. 452, 453
Coins, Denomination, Weight and Fineness of.....452, 453
Coins, Minor..... 452
Coins, Value of Foreign..... 333
Collector's Office, U. S 327
Colonial Club, Manhattan 230
Columbus Catholic Club, Manhattan..... 230
Columbian Club, Brooklyn.... 229
Columbia University..... 210
Collateral Tax of Long Island. 88
Collector's Office, Customs.... 327
College of City New York..... 210
Collegiate Boat Race..... 101
Columbus & Ninth Av. R. R.. 363
Columbus Theatre Diagram... 531
Columbia Theatre Diagram ... 510
Commemorative Societies..... 220
Commercial Organizations.... 218
Commission of Consolidation Inquiry 135
Commissioners of Accounts... 314
Com'sioners of Jurors. 305, 307, 325
Comm'rs of the Sinking Fund 326
Committees, Dem. and Rep. 388-389
Comptroller's Office..... 313
Coney Island & Brooklyn R R. 352
Coney Island, Fort Hamilton and Brooklyn R. R..... 352
Congregational Churches...80, 279, 299, 300
Congregational Churches, L. I. 80
Congress, Committees of..... 442
Congress, U. S., Fifty-fifth..439-441
Congress, Vote for.....468, 480
Congressional Districts.... 141, 142
Consolidation, History of ..135, 136
Consular Service, U. S..... 443
Consuls in New York..... 444
Conventions—
Citizen's Union..... 144
Democratic..... 144
Henry George..... 145
Independent Democracy.... 145
Jeffersonian Democracy..... 145
National Democratic 145
Prohibition Party 145

Digitized by Google

Hamilton Trust Company

191 MONTAGUE STREET,

TELEPHONE, No. 1407. Real Estate Exchange Building. BROOKLYN, N. Y.

CAPITAL, $500,000 **SURPLUS, $500,000**

Deposits received subject to check payable through the New York Clearing House.

INTEREST ALLOWED ON BALANCES.

Special and higher rates of interest allowed when Certificates of Deposit are issued payable on demand or upon specified dates.

This Company is a legal depository for Court and Trust Funds, and is authorized to act as Administrator, Executor, Trustee, Guardian for individuals and Registrar of Corporate Stocks and Bonds.

The deposits of Individuals, Firms, Banks and Corporations are solicited.
The accounts of ladies and persons unfamiliar with banking business will receive particular attention.

SILAS B. DUTCHER, President. ALFRED J. POUCH, Second Vice-President.
WILLIAM H. LYON, First Vice-President. JOSEPH B. WHITE, Secretary.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

WILLIAM H. LYON, JAMES C. CARPENTER, CHARLES W. BETTS, WILLIAM H. H. CHILDS, HENRY N. WHITNEY, CALVIN PATTERSON, JOHN DITMAS, JR., JOHN R. HEGEMAN, WILLIAM HESTER, JOSEPH B. WHITE, JOHN C. McGUIRE, WILLIAM C. WALLACE, SILAS B. DUTCHER, WILLIAM BERRI, CHARLES COOPER, HENRY E. HUTCHINSON, HARLAN P. HALSEY, TIMOTHY L. WOODRUFF, ALFRED J. POUCH, WILLIAM V. R. SMITH, MILLARD F. SMITH, LEONARD MOODY, EUGENE F. O'CONNOR.

GENERAL INDEX—*Continued.*

Conventions—*Continued.* PAGE
Political 144-146
Republican 144
Socialistic 145
United Democracy 145
Conveyances and Mortgages 410
Co-operative Institutions 401
Cooper Union 210
Corn, Annual Production of 373
Cornell Univ. Football Games 107
Coroners' Offices 305, 307
Correction Dept. 322
Cortelyou Club, Brooklyn 229
Cotton Exchange 219
Cotton, World's Consumpt'n of 444
Council, N. Y. City 311
Council Districts 141, 148
Councilmen 311
Council Committees 311
Country Clubs 135
County Clerks 70, 305
County Governments 305-307
County Officers, N. Y. Co. 307-308
County Register's Office 306, 307
Courts—
Appeals 432
Appeals, Vote for 462-467, 470, 472, 478-483
Appellate Division, Supreme Court 307, 308
Arbitration of Chamber of Commerce 325
Brooklyn 305-307, 326, 327
Circuit, U. S. 438
City 326
Claims, U. S. 439
Civil Justices 326, 327
County 306
General Sessions 326
Kings County 306
Magistrates, City 326, 327
Municipal 326
Private Land Claims 439

Courts—*Continued.* PAGE
Special, Terms of 433
Special Sessions 326
Supreme Court, Vote for 472
Supreme, in Territories 439
Supreme, N. Y. State. 305, 308, 432
Supreme, United States 438
Surrogate, Brooklyn 307
Surrogate, Manhattan 308
United States, Brooklyn 327
Court of Appeals, Vote for 462-467, 470, 472, 478-483
Cou.t House, Brooklyn 305
Crescent Club, Brooklyn 106, 229
Cricket—Games—Clubs 117-119
Criterion Theatre 510
Crops of United States 373
Currency, United States 452, 453
Cus'oms Districts 159
Cycle Race, Six-Day 111
Cycles of Time 22
Cycling—Records, Clubs 110-113
Cyclones and Tornadoes 69
Cypress Hills Cemetery 150

D

Daly's Theatre Dia., Manhattan 529
Damage Commission 325
Dano-Norwegian Societies 198
Dates, Important 421
Daughters of Liberty 168
Deaf and Dumb Inst., Manh'n. 255
Deaths, 1897 ..... 418, 495, 501-502
Debt of Brooklyn 407, 408
Debt of Manhattan 403-406, 409
Debts of Cities 459-461
Debt, National 446
Debt of Richmond Borough. 409, 417
Debt of Queens Borough 409
Democratic Clubs 235-236
Democratic Committee, Queens and Suffolk Co 83, 84

PAGE
Democratic (Independent) Gen'l Committee, Brooklyn .. 236
Democratic Gen'l Com., B'klyn 236
Democratic Com., N. Y. Co. ... 237
Democratic Nat'l Committee .. 284
Democratic Convention 144
Democratic Platform, 1897 144
Democratic Patronage Com ... 236
Democratic State Com 284, 285
Departments of City Gov't .. 309-327
Depots, R. R. 161
Deutscher Orden der Harugari 168
Diagrams of Theatres 508-541
Diplomatic Service, U. S. 443
Disciplinary Training School. 245, 325
Dispensaries 239, 247
Distances from N. Y. 65, 78, 128
Dist. At'rney's Office, Kings Co. 305
Dist. Attorney's Office, N. Y. Co. 307
District Judges, U. S 438
Dist. Messengers 69
Docks, Dept. of 322
Docks, Steamship 156-158
Dramatic Societies 221, 223
Driveways 148
Driveway and Parkway Com .. 325
Driving and Riding Clubs 97
Dry Docks, Brooklyn 153, 164
Dry Dock, E. B'way & Bat. R. R. 363

E

Eagle Almanac 20
Eagle Bowling Trophy 102
Eagle Cycling Trophy 110
Eagle Index 20
Eagle Libraries 20, 453
Eagle Rifle Trophy 421
Eagle Rowing Cup 101
Eagle Silver Tankard 87
Eagle Trophies, 87, 101, 102, 110, 421
Eagle Trumpet 87
Eagle Yacht Trophy, see Almanac 1897.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INDEX—*Continued.*

PAGE

East River Bridge..... 378, 380
East Side House Settlement... 264
Eclipses, 1898..... 21
Education, Board of, Brooklyn 194
Education, Board of, M'h'tan.. 201
Education, Board of, Queens. 206, 323
Education, Board of, Finances 200
Education, Board of Richmond. 324
Education, Dept. of, B'klyn 194-200
Education, Dept. of, M'tan 201-206
Educational Inst'ns, B'klyn, 208-210
Educational Inst'ns, Manhattan 210
Educational Societies 213
Eighth Avenue R. R.... 363
Elections—
Assemblymen, Vote for..469, 478
Brooklyn 462-471, 474, 480
Comptroller, Vote, 467, 472, 476, 478
Congress, Vote for, 1897..... 480
Court of Appeals.....462-467
Dem. Reform Vote, 1895. 474, 484
Governor, Vote for 468, 481
Kings County 462-471
Lieut.-Governor, Vote for, 468, 481
Mayor, Brooklyn, 462-467, 470, 474
Mayor, N.Y. 462-467, 470, 472, 476, 478
New York City...462-467, 469-478
President, U. S., Vote, 481, 482, 484
Queens County..... 479, 480
Richmond, Borough of 478
Sheriff, Kings Co., Vote for, 462-467
Sheriff, N.Y. Co., Vote for... 472
State..... 482, 483
Suffolk County 481
Supreme Court, Vote for.... 472
United States 484
Electoral Vote, 1892-96 484
Electric Light Companies..397, 400
Electric Railroads, B'klyn..362-363
Electric Railroads, Manhattan 363, 369-372
Electrical Control Board 385
Elevated R.Rs..361, 362, 364-368, 372
Elevators 152, 153
Emanuel House 266
Ember Days..... 23
Embassies, Foreign, in U. S... 444
Emerald Association, B'klyn.. 220
Empire Theatre, B'klyn, Diag.. 515
Empire Theatre Diagram, N.Y. 522
English Derby Winners..... 95
Ephemeris Principal Planets.. 23
Epworth League..... 266
Erasmus Hall School Clubs... 215
Erie Basin..... 153
Estimate, Board of..... 325
Ethical Association, Brooklyn 232
Evening Schools.....198, 199, 206
Evening Stars..... 23
Events, Local and Gen. . ..485-494
Evergreens Cemetery..... 150
Excelsior Provident Ass'n..... 169
Exchanges.....319, 397
Exchanges, Brooklyn..... 397
Excise Commissioners' Offices 423
Excise, Deputy Commissioner, N. Y..... 423
Excise Officers, State..... 423
Excise Statistics.....397, 424, 482
Expenses of U. S. Gov't..... 450
Exports of Gold and Silver.... 453
Exports and Imports..448, 453, 477
Expositions, International.234, 362

F

Failures in U. S. and Canada.. 457
Farm Crops of U. S..... 373
Ferries, Department of..... 322
Ferries, Early 151
Ferries from B'klyn & N.Y. 372-373
Festival Days..... 23
Fifth Av. Theatre Diagram.... 526
Finances, Brooklyn.....407-409
Finance Department, City.... 313
Finances of Long Island City.. 410
Finances, New York.....408-410
Finances, State..... 429

PAGE

Financial Institutions, B'klyn and New York.....391-402
Financial Institutions, L. I.... 88
Financial Review of 1897....503-507
Financial Securities, B'klyn. 503-507
Finnish Societies..... 198
Fire Commissioners 322, 340
Fire Dept. American Cities. 459, 461
Fire Department, Brooklyn 322, 340
Fire Department, City..... 322
Fire Dept., Manhattan.....322, 341
Fire Department, L. I. City. 322, 342
Fire Dept., Borough Richmond 342
Fire Insurance Co's...396, 397, 400
Firemen, Long Island.....85-87
Firemen, Order of American.. 185
Fires, Statistics of..... 217
First Brigade..... 419
Fish Commissioner, U. S..... 438
Fish Culture..... 88
Fish Laws..... 91
Fishing Clubs..... 93
Flushing Public Schools..... 206
Foot Ball..... 107
Foreign Coins, Value of..... 333
Foreign Legations in U. S..... 444
Foreign Mails, Time of Transit 134
Foreign Parcels Post..... 126
Forest Laws N. Y. State 93
Foresters of America..... 169
Forty-second Street and Grand Street Ferry R. R....363, 369-373
Forty-second St., Manhattanville & St. N. Av. R.R. 363, 369-373
Forty-seventh Regiment 421
Fourth Brigade..... 419
Fourteenth Regiment 420
Fourteenth St. Theatre Dia.... 533
Fraternal Legion..... 171
Fraternal Mystic Circle 171
Free Reading Rooms..... 275
Free School Fund..... 428
Fresh Pond Crematory 150
Friendless Women, Homes for 257
Friends, Society of, L. I..... 80
Fulton Fish Market 155
Futurity Race, Winners of.... 96

G

Game Laws, N. Y. State 91
Garbage of Cities 458, 460
Garden Theatre Diagram, N.Y. 523
Garrick Theatre Diagram, N.Y. 538
Gas Companies.....397, 400
Gayety Theatre Dia., Brooklyn 516
Gazetteer of Long Island.....70-78
Gazetteer of Suburban N. Y..65 69
General Sessions Court, N. Y.. 326
George, Henry, Movement ... 145
German M. E. Churches, L. I.. 80
Germania Club, Brooklyn 229
Germania Krankenunterstuetzungs Verein 171
Gold Coins, Denomination, Weight and Fineness of 452
Gold, Silver and Paper Money per capita.....451, 453
Gold and Silver as U. S. Currency 452, 453
Gold and Silver Coins and Certificates in circulation..... 453
Gold, Exports and Imports of. 453
Gold Mines, Product of..... 452
Gold, Production of 452
Golf—Records—Clubs 123
Government Expenses..... 450
Government, N. Y. City... 309-327
Government, N. Y. County. 307, 308
Government Receipts..... 449
Government, State..... ..422-434
Government, U. S.....435-136
Governmental Aid to Poor 239, 246
Governors of States..... 334
Governors of Territories 334
Governor, Vote for. 468, 481, 482, 483
Grain Elevators..... 152
Grammar Schools..195, 196, 203-205

PAGE

Grand Army of the Repub. 171, 256
Grand Opera House Dia., B'k'n 513
Grand Opera House Dia., M'tan 530
Grand U. O. of Odd Fellows.. 173
Grant Statue..... 149
Greater New York..... 135
Greater New York, Bonded Indebtedness of.....138, 403-410
Greater New York Charter Commissioners..... .. 136
Greater New York Territory, Statistics of.....136-138
Greater New York, Vote for, See Almanac 1895.
Greenwood Cemetery..... 150
Guarantee Companies.....397, 400
Gun Clubs..... 93-124

H

Hall of Records..... 305
Halls and Hotels..... .161-163
Hamilton Club, Brooklyn..... 229
Hammerstein's Olympia Dia.. 539
Hand Ball Club..... 444
Hanover Club, Brooklyn..... 229
Harbor Officers, N. Y..... .. 425
Hardware Club, N. Y..... 231
Harlem Opera House Diagram 540
Harlem Regatta Ass'n Records. 99
Harlem River Speedway..... 164
Harmonie Club, New York.... 231
Health Department..... 324
Heffley School..... 208
Howard University Foot Ball.. 107
Hay and Straw Market..... 153
Health Department, Brooklyn. 324
Health Dept., Manhattan..... 324
Hebrew Calendar..... 22
Hebrew Churches.....279, 289
Hebrew Societies 192
Height of Buildings..... 380
Herald Square Theatre Dia.... 532
High Water, Hell Gate..... 33-34
High Water About L. I..... 36
High Water, New York..30, 31, 36
High Water, Coney Island..... 36
High Water, Governor's Island 30
High Water, Sandy Hook..... 31
High Water, Greenport..... . 36
High Water, New London...34, 35
High Water, Oyster Bay.. ... 36
High Water, Astoria..... 33
Highways, Department of..... 318
Hill's Jubilee, Father 265
Historical Hall, Brooklyn, Dia. 520
Holidays, Legal..... 456
Holy Cross Cemetery..... 150
Holy Name Society.....267, 270
Home Circle..... 173
Homes for Aged 241, 252
Homing Pigeons..... 125
Homœopathic Col. & Hos., N.Y. 249
Horse Associations..... 96
Hospitals 239, 247
Hospital Inmates..... 428
Hospital, Long Island State... 239
Hospitals, State, Managers.... 428
Hotels and Halls.....161-163
Hotel Employees' Society..... 176
Hoyt's Theatre Dia., Manh't'n 525
Hunting Clubs..... 93
Huntington R. R.....352, 357
Hyde & Behman's Theatre Dia. 517

I

Illuminating Companies...397, 400
Immigration Commissioner ... 328
Immigrants to America 457
Imports and Exports.....448, 477
Imports, Gold and Silver..... 453
Imports, Merchandise..... 448
Improved Order of Red Men .. 178
Indebtedness of G. N. Y. 138, 403-410
Independent O. G. Templars .. 191
Independent Order O. F..... 174
Indian Reservations..... 427
Indians, Relief of..... 259

Digitized by Google

Long Island Railroad Co.

LONG ISLAND

Country Homes for City People

GOOD AIR. GOOD WATER. GOOD ROADS.

FAST AND FREQUENT TRAIN SERVICE.
OVER 2,000 TRAINS DAILY.

THE LONG ISLAND RAILROAD COMPANY has ballasted its road-bed which assures entire freedom from dust; has made a new schedule going into effect in the Spring, providing for Express Trains night and morning, with hard-coal locomotives; and will continue and extend its liberal policy toward the public.

Every taste, every desire of the home-seeker can be gratified. Hills and woodlands on the north shore; rolling country and meadows on the south shore; fine farm lands in the central section.

Five hundred miles of macadam roads and 150 miles of cycle paths constructed in 1897.

Yachting, Golfing, Hunting and Fishing unsurpassed.

A CYCLIST'S PARADISE.

120 miles "straightaway" ideal cycling. The famous Merrick Road Century Course. Beautiful side runs to the ocean, bays or sound.

Attested to by 500,000 cyclists in 1897.

For full particulars, illustrated books and cyclists' handbook,

Address,

H. B. FULLERTON,
Special Agent, Passenger Department,
LONG ISLAND CITY, N. Y.

H. M. SMITH,
Traffic Manager.

For map showing Long Island Railroad and good roads on Long Island, see page 64.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INDEX—*Continued.*

PAGE

Industrial Schools.....108, 278, 274
Inspectors Weights & Measures 335
Insurance Companies 395-400
Institute of Arts and Sciences. 208
Interclub Bowling..... 102
Intercollegiate Athletics 105
Intercollegiate Cricket..... 118
Intercollegiate Foot Ball..... 107
Intercollegiate Base Ball..... 116
Intercollegiate Records..101, 105, 107, 116
Interior Dept., U. S..... 437
Internal Revenue Office..... 338
Internal Revenue Receipts.... 447
International Cups..... 99
International Society of Hotel Employees..... 176
Interpreters..... 327
Interstate Commerce Com.... 438
Irish Federation..... 178
Iron Hall Society..... 173
Iroquois Club, Manhattan..... 231
Irving Club, Brooklyn..... 229
Irving Club Football Games... 108
Irving Pl Theatre, Dia., Manh'n 529
Italian Societies..... 198

J

Jamaica Schools..... 206
Jamaica Vital Statistics..... 418
Jeffersonian Dem. and Com.145,388
Jeffersonian Hall Diagram.... 518
Jewish Calendar..... 22
Jewish Fasts and Festivals.... 22
Jewish Synagogues.....279, 289
Judges of Brooklyn, Early.... 400
Judiciary, B'klyn and Kings Co 305-307
Judiciary, New York County.. 307
Judiciary, State.....422-433
Judiciary, U. S..... 436
Junior Order U. A. M..... 176
Jurors, Department.....305, 307
Jury Service..... 135
Justice, U. S. Dept. of..... 437
J'v'nile Reformatories, 198, 245, 257

K

Kennel Clubs 120
Kensico Cemetery..... 150
Kindergartners, Pub. Schools. 195
Kindergartens 203, 276
Kings Co. Bonded Indebtedness 410
Kings County Courts 305, 306
Kings Co. Elections....462-471, 474
Kings Co. Electric R. R ... 352
Kings Co. Elevated R. R...302, 374
Kings County Government.305-307
Kings Co. Temperance Union. 190
Kings County Traction Co.352, 507
Kings County Treasury..... 305
Knickerbocker Theatre Dia ... 534
Knights of Columbus..... 177
Knights and Ladies of the Golden Star 177
Knights and Ladies of Honor.. 178
Knights of the Golden Eagle.. 177
Knights of Honor..... 177
Knights of the Maccabees..... 179
Knights of Malta..... 179
Knights of Pythias 180
Knights of St. John and Malta 181
Knights of Temperance..... 191
Koster & Bial's Theatre..... 528

L

Labor Organizations 343
Labor, Department of, U. S... 438
Ladies' Catholic Benev'nt Ass. 181
Ladies' Loyal Orange Ass'n... 182
Ladies of the Maccabees 179
Law Departments N. Y. City.. 315
Law Library, Brooklyn.....215, 305
Lawn Tennis—Records—Clubs 119
Laws Affecting Boroughs of City of N. Y. 329-330
League of Loyal Citizens.... 135

PAGE

Legations, Foreign, in U. S.... 444
Legislative Dept., City.....311 312
Legislature, New York.....420-422
Legislature, United States .439-441
Letter Carriers' M. B. Ass'n... 181
Librarian of Congress..... 438
Libraries 85, 215, 305
License Fees, B'k'n and Manh'n 411
Licenses, Liquor..... 424
Lieut.-Governor, Vote for..458, 481
Life Insurance Companies .395, 399
Life Saving Corps..... 87
Life Saving Stations 89
Life Stock, Insurance Co.'s... 399
Lighthouses..... 89
Lincoln Club, Brooklyn 229
Lincoln Club, Manhattan..... 231
Liquor Tax Law..... 160
Literary Societies..... 221
Loan Associations.....401, 402
Local Boards.....310, 311
Local Events 485-494
Local Necrology, 1897.....495-497
Lodging Houses, Manhattan .. 202
Logan Club, Brooklyn..... 229
London, Area and Populat'n.48, 188
Long Island—
Athletic Clubs 105
Banks 88
Boat Clubs..... 99
Business and Com. Clubs.. 84
Charitable Institutions..... 85
Churches 80, 81
Collateral Tax..... 88
Country Clubs..... 125
Distances..... 70-78
Financial Institutions..... 88
Fire Companies..... 85
Fish Culture..... 88
Game Laws..... 92
Gazetteer 70-78
Golf Clubs 123
High Water..... 36
Incorporated Villages..... 79
Institutions.....82-85
Libraries..... 85
Life Saving Stations..... 89
Lighthouses..... 89
Mails..... 129
Organizations 82-85
Oyster Laws 92
Political Organizations..... 83
Population 70-78
Postmasters 70-78
Queens County Official List.. 79
Queens County Taxes..... 417
Religious Organizations..... 83
Schools 194, 212
School Statistics..... 36
Secret Societies. 164-191
Social Organizations.....82-85
Societies and Associations..82-85
Sporting Clubs.....96-125
Stage Lines..... 35
Steamboat Connections 36
Suffolk County Official List . 79
Suffolk County Taxes....334, 417
Taxes 334, 417
Telephone Pay Stations..... 377
Temperance Societies..... 191
Town Boards..... 78
Town Officers..... 79
Towns and Villages.....70-78
Volunteer Firemen.....85-87
Long Island City—
Boundaries 141
Finances 409, 410
Fire Department..... 342
Libraries..... 217
Mayors of..... 143
Police Force 340, 497
Political Clubs..... 288
Societies.....226, 234
Schools 206
School Savings Banks..... 206
Tax Budget..... 412
Vital Statistics 418

PAGE

L. I. College Hospital..... 240
L. I. Electric Railway..... 352
L. I. Historical Soc. Library... 215
Long Island R. R.....363, 374
Long Island State Hospital.... 239
Long Island Traction Co..... 352
Loyal Additional Benefit Asso. 181
Loyal Legion Temp. Society... 284
Loyal Orange Instl'n, U. S. A. 181
Luther League of America.... 287
Lutheran Cemetery..... 150
Lutheran Churches.... 80, 280, 290, 300, 302
Lyceum Theatre Dia., Manhat'n 525

M

Madison Square Garden Concert Hall Diagram..... 526
Madison Square Garden Dia.... 527
Magistrates, New York City.326, 327
Mails, Closing and Arrival of.. 129
Mails, Time of Transit 134
Mails, Foreign..... 134
Manhattan (Borough).
Aldermen 312
Altitudes 351
Art Clubs..... 218
Associations 218-234
Association for Improving Condition of the Poor 202
Assessments, Real and Personal 402, 415
Athletic Clubs..... 105
Banks.....392, 395, 457
Bicycle Clubs..... 118
Boat Clubs 99
Board of Education 201
Bonds 403-406
Bonded Indebtedness.....403-406
Boundaries and Districts.... 142
Bridges Department..... 320
Building Loan Associations. 401
Building Statistics..... 332
Buildings, Department of.... 321
Business Societies..... 219
Charitable Institutions...245-265
Charter Commissioners..... 136
Chess Clubs..... 110
Churches 288-299
Clubs, Social..... 230
Commemorative Societies... 220
Consuls in..... 444
Corrections Department..... 322
Council Districts..... 143
Councilmen..... 311
County Government..... 307
Courts.....325-327
Cricket Clubs.....117-119
Customs Districts and Warehouses..... 159
Debt Statement.....403-406
Distances to Towns... .65-69 138
Docks & Ferries Department 322
Dramatic Societies..... 222
Educational Societies..... 213
Elections....470, 471, 472, 473, 475
Ferries.....372, 373
Finance Department..... 313
Financ'l Inst's.392-395, 397-400, 457
Fire Department.....332, 341, 342
Government.....309-327
Halls..... 162
Harbor Officers..... 425
Health Department..... 324
Highways Department 318
Hotels..... 162
Insurance Companies....395-400
Kindergartens.....203, 212
Labor Organizations..... 344
Laws Affecting..... 329
Law Department..... 315
License Fees..... 411
Libraries..... .....216, 275
Life Saving Corps..... 87
Literary Societies..... 222
Local Board..... 312

Digitized by Google

W. C. Vosburgh Mfg. Co. Limited

Designers and Makers of

Gas and Electric

FIXTURES

Nos. 269 to 281 STATE STREET

BROOKLYN, N. Y.

114 and 116 Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

Samples may also be seen at Strong & Co., 52 West 22d Street, New York.

TELEPHONE, 704 BROOKLYN.

PURE ICE

Is as essential to health as the air you breathe.

REMEMBER THIS

BROOKLYN HYGIENIC ICE CO.,

COR. BOND AND DOUGLASS STS., BROOKLYN, N. Y.

The Ice manufactured by this COMPANY is absolutely PURE; being made from distilled water, is free from all disease germs.
It is preferred for use in Hospitals, Sanitariums and for Household Purposes.
Then why use Impure Ice when you can get Pure for the same Price?

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INDEX—*Continued.*

Manhattan—*Cont.* PAGE
Lodging Houses..... 269
Map.....59-64
Markets..... 155
Mayors of..... 143
Medical Societies..... 223
Miscellaneous Societies..... 233
Missions..... 272
Municipal Court Districts... 143
Municipal Reform Associations..... 224
Musical Societies..... 225
Officials.....310, 327
Parks..... 148
Parks Department..... 320
Police Department..... 315
Police Record.....337, 340
Police Force and Stations 338, 340
Police Precincts.....338, 340
Police Statistics.....337, 340
Political Clubs.....236, 237, 238
Population...126, 127, 128, 129, 460
Post Office.....130-133
President of..... 311
Property Exempt from Taxation..... 415
Pub. B'ld'g Light'g & S'plies 320
Public Charities, Dept. of.... 321
Public Schools.....201-206
Railroads.....363, 364-373
Reading Rooms..... 216
Religious Societies.....268-271
Riding and Driving Clubs .. 97
Secret & Benefit Ass'ns...154-193
Sewers, Department of..... 319
Sewing & Industrial Schools. 274
Schools, Public.....201-206
Societies.....218-234
Street and Av. Directory...49-58
Street Cleaning, Dept. of.... 319
Suburban Gazetteer.....65-69
Suburban Towns.....65-69
Tax Budget..... 412
Taxes and Ass'nts, Dept. of. 323
Temperance Societies..... 191
Tennis Clubs..... 190
Theatres.....475, 523-541
Trap Shooting Clubs..... 194
Trust Companies..... 395
Veteran Associations..... 232
Vital Statistics..... 418
Water Front..... 153
Water Supply Department.. 316
Yacht Clubs..... 96
Manhattan Club, Manhattan .. 231
Manhattan Railw'y Co., 364-368, 372
Manhattan State Hospital..... 246
Maple Grove Cemetery..... 150
Map Brooklyn Elevated R. R.. 361
Map Brooklyn H'ghts R.R., 354 355
Map Brooklyn..... 16
Map Greater New York....op. 65
Map Long Island.....op. 64
Map L. I. Electric Railway.... 360
Map Nassau Railroad.....358, 359
Map of Manhattan & Bronx..59-64
Markets, Brooklyn and Manh'n 155
Marshals..... 326
Masonic Societies.....182-185
Mayor Van Wyck..... 308
Mayor, Vote for, 1897..462-467, 470, 472, 476, 478
Mayor and Duties..... 310
Mayor's Office..... 310
Mayors, Brooklyn, L. I. City and N. Y. City..... 143
Mayors of Cities.....459, 461
McKinley, Vote for..... 484
Medical Society Library..... 216
Medical Societies..... 223
Messenger Service..... 69
Methodist Episcopal Churches 80, 281, 282, 291, 300, 302
Methodist Protestant Ch....80, 282
Metric Conversion Tables...19, 415, 471, 481
Metropolitan Museum of Art.. 218
Metropolitan Opera House.... 531

PAGE
Metropolitan Street R.R...363, 369 372, 375
Military of Brooklyn..... 420
Military of the State.....419-421
Mines, Gold and Silver Product 452
Miscellaneous Churches ...286, 297, 308
Missionaries, Work of..... 271
Missions..... 271
Mohammedan Calendar..... 21
Money, Amount of, Per Capita, 451, 453
Money Orders..... 196
Money, Silver, Statistics of.451, 452
Money Standards and Units... 333
Montauk Club, Brooklyn..... 229
Montauk Theatre Dia., B'klyn. 511
Monuments.....148, 149
Monuments at Gettysburg 410
Moon's Phases.....24 99
Moravian Churches.....298, 309
Morning Stars..... 99
Mortgages and Conveyances... 410
Movable Feasts..... 99
Municipal As'bly, N. Y. City, 311-312
Municipal Building, Brooklyn. 320
Municipal Civil Service Com... 325
Municipal Court Districts..141, 142
Municipal Government.....309-327
Municipal Reform Associations 223
Municipal Statistics, Bureau . 325
Museum of Natural History... 210
Musical Societies..... 224
Muster Roll, 1897..... 490

N

Nansen, Explorer in Brooklyn. 168
Nassau Elec. R. R..362, 362, 374, 507
National Ass'n Naval Veterans 185
National Bank Examiners..... 398
National Banks.....398, 400
National Committees.....382-385
National Debt..... 446
National Democracy Con..... 145
National Dem. Party Com .396, 399
National Democratic Com..... 385
National Organizations.....236-239
National Democratic State Com 385
National Provident Union..... 185
National Temperance Society . 191
National Union..... 185
Naval Militia..... 421
Naval Office..... 327
Naval Officers.....327, 381, 436, 437
Naval Order, U. S..... 228
Navy Department, U. S..... 436
Navy, Ships of.....454-456
Navy Yard, Brooklyn..... 381
Navy Yards, Commandants... 381
Necrology, Local.....495-497
Necrology, World..... 501
Needlework Guild of America. 267
Newtown Cemeteries..... 151
New Utrecht Library..... 216
New York & Harlem R. R..... 363
New York & Queens Co. R.R. 362, 374
N. Y. & Brooklyn Bridge..... 378
New York Base Ball Club 115
New York City Charter....309, 310
New York City Tax Bud't, 411, 412
New York City Postmasters... 183
New York Club..... 231
New York Co. Government. 307, 308
New York, Greater..... 125
New York Kindergarten Association..... 212
New York Legislature 430-433
New York & N. J. Bridge Co... 380
N. Y. and N. J. Pilot Boats.... 98
New York Public Libraries.... 217
New York R. R. Statistics .374, 375
N. Y. State Government....422-434
N. Y. State Game Laws.....91-93
N. Y. State Judiciary..... 432
New York State Trust Funds.. 429
New Union Square Theatre.... 526
Ninth Av. Railroad..... 363

O

PAGE
Ocean Traffic..... 328
Oats, Annual Production of.... 373
Officers of States.....334, 349
Official Aid to Poor.....239, 246
Officials, Brooklyn..... 310-327
Officials, B'klyn. since 1855. 335, 336
Officials, Manhattan..... 310-327
Officials, Queens and Suffolk Counties..... 79
Officials, Richmond Bor'gh. 310, 327
Officials Richmond County ... 308
Olympia Music Hall Diagram.. 539
Olympia Theatre Diagram 539
Order of American Firemen... 185
Order of Atlas..... 186
Order of Chosen Friends 186
Order of Daughters of St. George..... 187
Order of Golden Chain..... 186
Order of Heptasophs, or Seven Wise Men..... 186
Order of Mutual Protection 186
Order of Sons of Herman 187
Order of Sons of St. George... 187
Order of True Friends..... 187
Order United Com. Travelers.. 187
Order of United Friends..... 187
Order of U. A. M..... 188
Orphan Asylums.....241, 253
Oxford Club, Brooklyn..... 230
Oxford University Races..... 101

P

Pacing Records..... 95
Packer Collegiate Institute.... 208
Palmer's Docks..... 152
Pan-American Exposition..... 382
Paper Currency..... 453
Paris Exposition..... 382
Park Departments..... 320
Park Police, Brooklyn..... 316
Park Theatre (B'klyn) Dia'g'm 512
Parks, Cost of..... 147
Parks, Drives and Statues..147-149
Park Police, Manhattan..... 316
Patriotic Organizations..... 226
Passing of Brooklyn..... 308
Paymaster of City..... 314
Pay Stations, Telephone 377
Pension Agency..... 328
Pensioners of U. S.....447, 448
Pensions, Applications for..... 448
Pensions, United States..... 447
Penn. University, Foot Ball... 107
Personal Prop'ty Liable to Tax 415
Pharmacy, Board of..... 325
Philadelphia, Area of..... 460
Piers, Steamship..... 156
Pilotage, Rates of..... 23
Pilot Boats..... 23
Pilot Commissioners..... 23
Planets, Brightest..... 21
Planets, Record of..... 23
Plate Glass Insurance Co's.... 400
Platforms, Political.....144-146
Police Department, B'klyn. 316, 338
Police Dept., L. I. City.....342, 497
Police Department, Manh'n, 315, 338
Police Dept., Queens.....316, 340
Police Department, Richmond. 340
Police Precincts, Bound'ies, 338-340
Police Record, N. Y.....337, 340
Police Station Houses.....338-340
Police Statistics...337, 340, 459, 461
Police Statistics of Cities ..459, 461
Political Clubs.....83, 235-238
Political Conventions.....144-146
Political Committees. 83, 84, 338-339
Polo, 1897, and Clubs..... 121
Polytechnic Institute 208
Polytechnic Institute Organ'ns 215
Pool..... 97
Popular Vote, 1884-1896..... 484
Population—
Brooklyn.....map opp. 65
127, 337, 418, 458
Blind in United States..... 81

Digitized by Google

THE PEOPLES TRUST CO.

172 MONTAGUE STREET.

Capital, Surplus and Undivided Profits, $2,174,947.56

INTEREST ALLOWED ON DAILY BALANCES.

Issues Letters of Credit for Travelers payable in any part of the world, and transacts a general Trust Company business.

OFFICERS.

FELIX CAMPBELL, President.

JACOB G. DETTMER, First Vice-President. HORACE J. MORSE, Second Vice-President.
EDWARD JOHNSON, Secretary. CHARLES A. BOODY, Assistant Secretary.

TRUSTEES.

EUGENE G. BLACKFORD,	WILLIAM B. DAVENPORT,	JAMES JOURDAN,	HOWARD M. SMITH,
ISIDORE M. BON,	J. G. DETTMER,	ROBERT J. KIMBALL,	FREDERICK A. SCHROEDER,
DAVID A. BOODY,	BERNARD GALLAGHER,	JAMES MCMAHON,	ALONZO SLOTE,
FELIX CAMPBELL,	WILLIAM B. HILL,	HORACE J. MORSE,	GEORGE P. TANGEMAN,
AMORY S. CARHART,	CORNELIUS N. HOAGLAND,	JOHN E. SEARLES,	FREDERIC A. WARD.
WILLIAM M. COLE,	SOLOMON W. JOHNSON,		

GENERAL INDEX—*Continued.*

Population—*Continued.* PAGE
Cities.....138, 139, 458, 460
Counties, N. Y. State..... 139
Egypt..... 81
London.....48, 138, 429
Long Island 70-78
¶ Manhattan 136, 137, 418, 454
N. Y. City, map op. 65, 136-138, 429
New York, Center of..... 488
New York State 139
Principal Cities, 138, 139, 429, 458, 460
Principal Countries...90, 330, 451
Queens Borough..... 138
Queens County.....70-78
Richmond Borough..... 138
Russian Empire 330
Staten Island..... 138
States..... .....138, 434
Suburban New York.....65-68
Suffolk County 70-78
United States.....48, 458, 417, 434
Westchester County.....65-68
Postal Receipts and Expenses, Brooklyn 130
Postal Regulations..... 126
Postal Telegraph Cable Co..... 332
Postmasters, Long Island, Westchester & Richmond Co's...65-78
Postmasters N. Y. City..... 133
Postmasters, Salaries of.....65-78
Post Office, Brooklyn..... 127
Post Office, New York. 130
Post Office Clerks' Association. 188
Post Office Department, U. S.. 437
Pratt Institute..... 206
Pratt Institute High School Organizations. 215
Pratt Institute Library..... 216
Presbyterian Churches. 80, 81, 282, 294, 301, 302
Presidents B'd of Ed. since 1855. 469
President, Vote for..... 484
Presidential Campaign, 1896 See Almanac, 1897

PAGE
Primary Schools...195-198, 203-205
Princeton Foot Ball Games.... 107
Principals, Schools. 195-198, 203-205
Prisons, State, Statistics of, 406, 427
Private Land Claims, U. S. Court of..... 439
Private Schools 208, 210
Proctor's Theatre Diagram.... 530
Produce Exchange..... 220
Production of Gold and Silver. 452
Prohibition Clubs 238
Prohibition Nat'l Committee.. 385
Prohibition Party Convention. 145
Property Exempt from Taxa'n 415
Property Value of Cities.. 458, 460
Prospect Park..... 147
Protestant Episcopal Churches 80, 81, 283, 296, 301, 302
Protestant Sunday Schools, 278-285, 288-297, 299-306
Public Administrators. 305, 307
Public Baths.....335, 373
Pub. B'ld'gs, Lighting & Supplies. 320
Public Charities 280-285, 321
Public Charities Department.. 321
Public Improvements, Board of. 316
Public Kindergartens..... 203
Public Printer, U. S. 438
Public School Libraries 216
Public Schools.....194, 207, 434
Public Schools, Jamaica 206
Public Schools, Richmond Hill. 206
Public Schools, Flushing 206
Public Schools, L. I. City..... 206
Public Libraries.....215, 217, 336
Putnam Club, Brooklyn 230
Queens (Borough of)—
Aldermen..... 312
Banks.....88, 394
Bonded Debt..... 409
Boundaries and Districts.... 141
Charitable Organizations.... 265
Churches 299-301, 303

Queens—*Continued.* PAGE
City Magistrates..... 327
Councilmen..... 311
Courts, Municipal..... 323
Cycling Clubs..... 113
Elections..... 476-477
Finances..... 409, 410
Finance Department 314
Fire Department..... 342
Highways Department..... 319
Laws Affecting..... 330
Life Saving Corps..... 87
Local Board.... 313
Officials..... 310, 311-327
Police Department..... 316
Police Force.... 340
Political Clubs..... 238
President of..... 311
Schools..... 206
Secret & Benefit Ass'ns..164-191
Societies..... 234
Tax Budget..... 412
Vital Statistics..... 418
Water Supply Department.. 318
Queens County—
Banks..... 88
Building Loan Associations. 402
Churches..... 80
Democratic Committee..... 88
Elections, 1897..... 479-480
Firemen 85-87
Gazetteer.....70-78
Institutions.....82-85
Libraries..... 85
Official List..... 79
Population.....70, 78, 139
Republican Committee..... 88
School Statistics..... 36
Secret and Benefit Associations.....164-191
Taxation 417
Town Boards..... 79
Town Officers..... 79
Village Officers..... 79

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INDEX—*Continued.*

R

Racing Associations..... 96
Railroad Accidents..... 390
Railroad Assessments..... 413
Railroad Depots..... 161
Railroad Employees, Brooklyn 374
Railroad Employees, Manh'tan 375
Railroads.....362, 376
Railroad Speed..... 207
Railroad Traffic.....374, 375
Railroads, Richmond Borough. 368
Railroads, Westchester and Richmond Counties..... 375
Raines Law Hotels..... 146
Raines Liquor Law..... 160
Rainfall, 1897..... 494
Rapid Transit Com., N. Y..... 225
Ratio of Gold and Silver..... 451
Ratio of Representation..... 417
Reading Rooms.....215-217, 275
Real Estate, Assessed Valuation.....413-417
Real Estate Ins. Companies 397, 400
Real Estate Transfers..... 410
Receipts of U. S. Gov..... 449
Record Commissioners 305
Record of Events.....495-508
Records, Hall of..... 305
Red Cross Society, N. Y..... 259
Records of Railroad Speed.... 207
Records of Steamship Lines... 146
Reformatories.....245, 257
Reformed Churches 80, 295, 296, 297, 301
Ref. Episcopal Churches...294, 296
Ref. Presbyterian Churches... 296
Regents, Board of..... 425
Regents' Examinations..... 433
Registered Mail..... 127
Register's Office, Kings Co ... 305
Register's Office, N. Y. Co 307
Regular Army & Navy Union . 165
Relief of Aged.....241, 253
Relief of Children.....241, 258
Relief, Special.. . . ..242, 258
Relief Temporary 243, 260
Religious Societies.....88, 266-277
Representatives, Congress. 417, 440
Republican Clubs..... 256
Republican Committee of 100.. 388
Republican Committee, Queens and Suffolk County.....83, 84
Republican Com. N. Y. Co..... 388
Republican Gen. Com. B'klyn. 387
Republican Nat'l Committee.. 388
Repub. Municipal Convention. 144
Republican Platform, 1897..... 144
Republican State Committee.. 388
Richmond (Borough of)—
Aldermen..... 312
Bonded Indebtedness.....409, 417
Boundaries and Districts . 141
Building Loan Associations.. 402
Cemeteries..... 151
Charitable Organizations.... 225
Churches.....302, 303
City Magistrates..... 327
Councilmen..... 311
Courts, Municipal... 326
Distances.....65-67
Election..... 478
Finance Dept..... 314
Fire Department..... 342
Gazetteer.....65-67
Highways, Department of.. 319
Hotels..... 163
Indebtedness..... 417
Laws Affecting..... 330
Life Saving Corps..... 87
Local Board..... 313
Officials.....310, 311-327
Official List Richmond Co... 308
Police Force 340
Population ..... .65, 69, 138, 139
Postmasters, their Salaries..65-69
President of..... 311
Railroads..... 368
Roads of..... 330, 368
Richmond—*Continued.* PAGE
School Statistics.....86, 207
Secret and Benefit Ass'ns.164-190
Taxation, Richmond County 417
Tax Budget..... 412
Towns and Villages.....65-69
Vital Statistics..... 368
Water Front..... ... 154
Water Supply Dept..... 318
Richmond County Officials.... 308
Richmond Hill Schools..... 306
Richmond Hill Vital Statistics 418
Riding and Driving Clubs..... 97
Rifle Trophy, Eagle..... 421
Roadways.....148, 330, 368
Rod and Gun Clubs..... 98
Roman Catholic Churches, 80, 81, 286, 297, 299, 306
Rowing—Records—Clubs.... .. 100
Royal Arcanum 188
Royal Society of Good Fellows 189
Rulers of Foreign Countries... 90
Running Turf..... 94

S

Safe Deposit Co's. Brooklyn... 397
Salvation Army..... 270
Savings Banks.....394, 457
Savings Banks, L. I..... 86
Savings Institutions.206, 394, 401-402
Scandinavian Societies..... 198
School Districts, Manhattan and Bronx 208, 204
School Fund, Free..... 199
School Inspectors..... 201
Schools.....194, 207
Schools, Evening..... 199
Schools, Flushing 206
Schools on Long Island..... ... 209
Schools, Industrial and Asylum 198
Schools, Jamaica..... 206
Schools, Private 208, 210
School Savings Banks..... 206
Schools, State 426, 434
Schools, U. S..... 434
School Statistics, 86, 194, 207, 352, 434
School Sup., N. Y 195, 201, 206
School Teachers' Retirement Fund 199
Scottish Societies. 198
Sealers of Weights & Measures 325
Seating Capacity, Theatres. See Diagrams.
Seasons..... 21
Seating Capacity Churches 278, 308
Second Avenue Railroad..... 363
Second Brigade, Roster of..... 430
Secret and Benefit Ass'ns..164-198
Securities, Brooklyn.....504, 506
Senate Committees, N. Y..... 430
Senate Committees, U. S..... 442
Senate Districts.....,...141, 143
Senate, N. Y..... 430
Senate, U. S..... 439
Seventeenth Sep. Military Co. 421
Sewers, Department of..... 319
Sewing Schools 273, 274
Sexennial League..... 189
Shepherds of America..... 171
Sheriff's Office, Kings Co..... 305
Sheriff's Office, N. Y. County.. 307
Ship Yards, Brooklyn..... 153
Shipping Commissioner..... 328
Ships of the Navy.....454-456
Shipping Trade, Ocean..... 477
Shore Road Commission, B'lyn 325
Signal Corps..... 421
Silver Coins..... 452, 453
Silver Dollar, Statistics of..... 452
Silver, Exports & Imports of .. 453
Silver Mines, Product of..... 452
Silver Party Convention. See Almanac 1897.
Silver, Production of.. 452
Sinking Fund Com'ers, N. Y... 325
Sixth Avenue Railroad..... 363
Skating Clubs..... ...229
Social Clubs, Brooklyn & N. Y. 229
Socialist Executive Com 388
Societies.....218-234
Society of Select Guardians... 186
Soldiers of the Rebellion 421
Sons American Revolution.220-222
Sons of Veterans..... 172
Spanish Societies..... 198
Special Com'rs of Jurors.. 305, 307
Special Dep. Com. Excise, N.Y. 422
Special Relief 242, 259
Special Sessions Court, N. Y.. 328
Spicer Memorial Library..... 216
Sporting—
American Cat Club..... 128
American Leads in Whist..... 108
Athletics-Records-Clubs .104-107
Bicycling-Records-Clubs.110-113
Billiards 96
Boat Clubs 98
Base Ball 114
Bowling 102
Boxing 103, 480
Cambridge University Races 101
Canoeing.....101, 460
Chess 102
Championship Records, 104, 110, 114
Collegiate Boat Race 93, 94
College Base Ball..... 116
College Foot Ball.. 107
Cornell Foot Ball..... 107
Country Clubs 122
Cricket—Games—Clubs..... 117
Cycling—Records—Clubs.110-115
Driving Clubs..... 97
Eagle Bowling Trophy..... 102
Eagle Rowing Cup..... 101
Eagle Trumpet..... 87
Eagle Yacht Trophy..... 128
Fastest Time Records, Turf.94, 95
Fishing Clubs..... 98
Foot Ball..... 107
Game Season 91-93
Golf—Records—Clubs..... 122
Gun Clubs..... 121
Hand Ball—Clubs..... 444
Harvard Games..... 107
Homing Pigeons..... 122
Hunting Clubs..... 98
Interscholastic Foot Ball.107, 108
Inter-City Foot Ball..... 108
International Cups 98
Kennel Clubs 126
Lawn Tennis—Records, Clubs—Champions 119-120
Oxford University Races.... 101
Pacing Records 93
Polo, 1897, and Clubs 121
Pool 97
Princeton Foot Ball Games.. 107
Penna. University Games ... 107
Pigeons..... 122
Racing Associations..... 96
Racing, Horse.....94-96
Riding and Driving Clubs ... 97
Running Turf 94
Rowing Records and Clubs.99-101
Skating Clubs 229
Sparring..... 103
Sporting Clubs.....93, 96-122
Tennis, Records, etc. 119, 120
Trap Shooting Clubs 124
Trotting Records..... 93
Turf Records 94, 95
University Races..... 101
Winners Brooklyn Handicap 96
Winners English Derby 93
Winners of the Futurity..... 96
Winners Suburban Handicap 93
Wheelmen.....110-113
Whist..... 103
Yacht Clubs..... 98
Yachting in 1897..... 98
Yale, 1897, Games 107
Sporting Clubs..... ....93, 96-122
St. Lawrence River Fishing... 98
St. Lawrence University Club. 213

Digitized by Google

Telephone 362 W'msburgh

ELECTRIC CARPET CLEANING WORKS.

783 and 785 Kent Avenue

UNDER MANAGEMENT OF

EDWARD T. JENKINS,

Long Island Storage Warehouses

885-887-889-891 PARK AVENUE,

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, NEW YORK CITY.

We call for and deliver to any part of New York City. Carpets returned the day after we receive them if desired.

Carpets refitted or relaid by thoroughly reliable men.

Your children have had Diphtheria and other contagious diseases, how did they get it? "Listen!"

Carpet Cleaners now use a large wheel to clean carpets. This wheel will clean several hundred yards at one time. By this process one diseased carpet will transmit germs through the carpets to several families.

OUR NEW ELECTRIC CLEANERS (JUST PATENTED)
ONLY CLEAN ONE CARPET AT A TIME.

GENERAL INDEX—*Continued.*

	PAGE
Stage Lines, Long Island	96
Standard Time	23
Star Theatre Diagram, B'klyn.	518
Star Theatre Dia., Manhattan.	524
State Assembly Committees	335
State Assessments	416, 429
State Banks	88, 391, 392
State Capitol	429
State Capitals	334
State Charities	427
State Commissions	424
State Com. to Tenn. Exposition	382
State Committees	383–385
State Dept. U. S.	435
State Elections	462, 469 472, 483
States' Elections	334
State Excise Officers	423
State Finances	429
State Government, N. Y.	423–434
State Governors	334
State Hospitals	428
State Hospital Managers	428
State Indian Reservations	427
State Judiciary	432
State Legislature	430–432
State Military	419, 421
State Officers, U. S	389, 390
State Officers, Vote for	462, 482, 488
State Prisons	427
State Prison Statistics	406, 427
State School Statistics	332, 434
State Taxes	429
Staten Island Cricket Club	112
Staten Island Electric R.R. Co.	368
Staten Island Midland R.R. Co.	368
Staten Island Rapid Transit Co.	368
States, Population of	138
Statistics, American Cities	458–461
Statistics, Brooklyn Bridge	378–379
Statues in Brooklyn	147, 148
Statistics Churches	278, 303, 328, 434
Statistics of Greater N. Y.	185–138
Statistics of Police	337–340
Statistics, Prin. Countries	90, 451
Statistics of Silver Dollar	452
Statues in New York	149
Steam Railroads, Brooklyn	363
Steamboat Connections, L. I.	96
Steamboat Inspection Service.	328
Steamship Lines, Piers and Offices	156–158
Steamship Records	146
Steamship Sailings and Destinations	156–158
Steamship Passenger Traffic	328
St, Johnland Asylums	245
St. Nicholas Skating Club	239
St. Vincent de Paul Society, Brooklyn, Manhattan	244, 268
Stocks	504, 506
Storm Signals	69
Street Cleaning Department	319
Street Directory	37–58
Street Railroads in U. S.	448
Streets, Cleaned and Paved, Cost of	458, 460
Sub-Stations, P. O.	127, 129, 130, 133
Sub-Treasury, United States	328
Suburban Handicap Winners	95
Suburban N. Y. Gazetteer	65–78
Suburban Towns, Distances to	65–78
Suffolk County—	
Banks	88
Churches	80
Democratic Committee	84
Elections, 1897	481
Firemen	85–87
Gazetteer	70–78
Institutions	82–85
Laws Affecting	330
Libraries	85
Official List	79
Population	70–78, 139
Republican Committee	84
School Statistics	86
Secret & Benefit Ass'ns	164–191
Taxes	417, 334
Town Boards	79
Town Officers	79
Village Officers	79
Sugar Refineries	152
Sun, Rising and Setting of	24–29
Sunday School Stat'cs	278, 303, 328
Supts. N. Y. Schools	195–201, 206
Supreme Court, N. Y.	305, 308, 432
Supreme Court in Territories	439
Supreme Court, U. S.	438
Supreme Court, Vote for	472
Surveyor's Office	327
Surrogate's Court, Kings Co.	307
Surrogate's Court, N. Y. Co.	308
Swedish Societies	192
T	
Tammany Society	236
Tariff Law	456
Taxable Property, Brooklyn	413–415
Taxation, Property Exempt	415
Taxes and Assessments	413–417
Taxes and Assessment Dept.	328
Tax Department, City	333
Taxes, Brooklyn	413, 414, 415
Taxes, Bureau for Collection	314
Taxes, Long Island	417
Taxes, Richmond County	417
Taxes, State	416, 429
Taxes, Suffolk County	334, 417
Tax Budgets	411, 412
Tax Rate, American Cities	459, 461
Tax Rate, Brooklyn	413
Teachers, Appointment of	198, 206
Teachers' Salaries	86, 199
Teachers' Retirement Fund	199
Telegraph Offices	332
Telephones in B'klyn and M'h'n	413
Telephone Pay Stations	377
Temperance Societies	190
Temperature, 1897	494
Templars of Liberty	189
Temple Cup Series Base Ball	115
Templars of Honor and Temp.	191
Temporary Relief	243, 260
Tennis Records—Clubs-Champions	119, 120
Tennessee Centennial Expos'n.	382
Territories, Governors of	334
Theatres—	
Academy of Music, Brooklyn	508
Academy Diagram	533
American, Brooklyn	509
Amphion, Brooklyn	509
American, Manhattan	536
Atheneum Concert Hall	511
Bijou, Brooklyn	514
Bijou Diagram, Manhattan	527
Broadway Dia., Manhattan	523
Brooklyn Art Association	520
Brooklyn	474, 508–522
Brooklyn Music Hall	522
Carnegie Hall Diagram	541
Casino Diagram	535
Columbus Diagram	531
Columbia, Brooklyn	510
Criterion, Brooklyn	510
Daly's Diagram	529
Diagrams	508–541
Empire Diagram	532

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INDEX—*Continued.*

PAGE

Theatres—*Continued.*
Empire, Brooklyn..... 515
Fifth Avenue Diagram..... 528
Fourteenth St. Diagram..... 533
Garden Diagram, Manhattan 523
Gayety, Brooklyn..... 516
Garrick Diagram, Manhattan 538
Grand Opera House, B'klyn. 513
Grand Opera House, Manh'n. 530
Hammerstein's Olympia.... 539
Harlem Opera House..... 540
Herald Square Diagram..... 532
Historical Hall Diagram..... 520
Hoyt's Diagram..... 525
Hyde & Behman's, Brooklyn. 517
Irving Pl. Dia., Manhattan.. 529
Jefferson Hall, Brooklyn.... 518
Keith's New Union Square.. 526
Knickerbocker Diagram.... 534
Koster & Bial's Dia., Man'n.. 528
Lyceum Diagram..... 525
Madison Sq. Garden Diagram 527
Madison Sq. Garden Concert Hall Diagram..... 526
Memorial Hall..... 521
Manhattan Diagram..... 524
Metropolitan Opera House.. 531
Montauk, Brooklyn..... 511
New Union Sq. Diagram..... 526
Olympia Music Hall..... 539
Park, Brooklyn..... 512
Proctor's Diagram, Manht'n. 530
Star, Brooklyn..... 518
Star Diagram, Manhattan... 524
Wallack's Diagram, Man'n.. 527
Y. M. C. A. Diagram, B'klyn. 513
Y. W. C. A. Diagram..... 521
Third Avenue R. R..... 368
Third Battery..... 421
Third Brigade..... 419
Thirteenth Regiment..... 420
Thirty-fourth St. Ferry and Eleventh Av. R. R..... 368
Thirty fourth St. R. R..... 368
Thrift Savings Institution..... 245
Tide Tables.....30-36
Tillage of Vacant Lands Com. 497
Time Tables, Railroads... 359-372
Title Guarantee Co's.....397, 400
Tornadoes and Cyclones..... 69
Town Boards, L. I..... 79
Town Officers, Queens and Suffolk Counties..... 79
Towns and Villages of Suburban New York.....65-78
Trade and Labor Org.....343-349
Trans-Atlantic S'mship Traffic 398
Trans-Mississippi International Exposition..... 234
Trap Shooting Clubs..... 124
Treasury, Brooklyn..... 409
Treasury Dep't, City..... 318
Treasury Dept., Kings Co..... 305
Treasury Department, U.S. 435, 445
Trial Terms, Supreme Court... 306
Trolley System, Brooklyn...359-362
Troop C..... 421
Trotting Records..... 95
Trust Companies.....391, 395
Trust Funds, State..... 429
Turf Records.....94-96
Twenty-third Regiment.....420

U

Underground City..... 163
Union Club, Manhattan..... 232
Union Club, Brooklyn..... 230
Union League Club, Manhattan 232

PAGE

Union for Christian Work Library..... 216
Union Railroad..... 368
Union Soldiers, No. from each State..... 421
Unitarian Churches, Manhattan.....285, 297, 308
United Hands Mutual Benefit Society..... 199
United Hebrew Societies..... 199
United Italian Mutual Benefit Societies..... 198
United Presbyterian Churches 288, 296, 301
United Order of Golden Cross 190
United States Court, Brooklyn 327
United States Golf Association 124

United States (Government).
Agriculture Department..... 437
Agricultural Dept. Statistics 328
Appraiser's Office..... 328
Army..... 436
Assay Office..... 328
Bank Examiner..... 328
Bureau Am. Republics..... 488
Cabinet of President..... 435
Circuit Court..... 438
Civil Service Commissioners. 437
Collector's Office..... 327
Committees of Senate.....442
Committees of House..... 442
Court, Eastern District, N. Y. 327
Customs Districts, Gtr. N. Y. 159
Debt..... 446
Departments in N. Y. City... 327
Diplomatic Service..... 443
Expenses..... 450
Exports and Imports..... 448
Congress.....439-442
Fifty-fifth Congress.....439-442
Fish Commissioner..... 438
Foreign Embassies and Legations..... 444
Government.....435-456
Immigration Commissioner. 328
Interior Department..... 437
Internal Revenue Receipts.. 447
Internal Revenue Office..... 328
Interstate Commerce Com'n 438
Judiciary.....327, 438, 439
Justice, Department of..... 437
Labor, Department of..... 438
Librarian of Congress..... 438
Life Saving Station Inspector 328
Legislative.....439-442
Monetary System.....451-453
Naval Department.....436, 437
Naval Office..... 327
Navy Yard.....381, 437
Navy Ships.....454-456
Navy Yards, Stations & Commandants.....381, 437
Pension Agency..... 328
Pension Roll..... 447
Population...48, 417, 453, 434, 451
Post Office Department..... 437
Public Printer..... 438
Receipts..... 449
School Statistics..... 434
Senate..... 439
Shipping Commissioner..... 328
State Department..... 435
State Officers.....334 389
Steamboat Inspect. Service. 328
Sub-Treasury..... 328
Surveyor's Office..... 327
Treasury..... 445

PAGE

United States Gov't—*Continued.*
Treasury Dept..... 435
Warehouses in New York.... 159
War Department..... 435
Weather Bureau..... 328
Weighers' Dists., Greater N.Y. 159
Universal Postal Union..... 126
University Club, N. Y..... 232
Universalist Churches..285, 297, 303
University Extension..... 207
University of N. Y.....211, 495, 433
University Races..... 101

V

Vacant Lands, Tillage of..... 497
Valuation Prop'ty in Cities.458, 460
Valuation, Taxable Prop'ty.413-417
Value of Foreign Coins..... 333
Van Brunt and Erie Basin R.R. 352
Van Wyck, Robt. A., Mayor... 308
Varuna Boat Club Records.... 101
Veteran Associations..... 232
Veterans, Sons of..... 172
Vital Statistics, Children..... 277
Vital Statistics, Brooklyn, Manhattan, L. I. City, Jamaica .. 418
Vital Statistics, Richmond Hill 418
Vital Statistics, Staten Island. 368
Volunteer Firemen, L. I.....85-87
Volunteers of America..... 270
Vote for President..... 484
Vote, Popular and Electoral, 1884-1896..... 484

W

Wallabout Market.....155, 323
Wallabout Market Benev. As'n 190
Wallack's Theatre Diagram... 527
Ward Boundaries.....140, 142
War Dept., U. S..... 435
Warehouses, U. S..... 160
Washington Market..... 175
Water Front.....152-155
Water Plants of Cities.....458, 460
Water Supply, City of N. Y... 348
Water Supply, Dept. of.....316-318
Weather, 1897..... 494
Weather Bureau.....328, 494
Weather Signals..... 60
Weight of the Earth..... 416
Weights & Measures, Sealers of 325
Weighers' Districts..... 159
Western Union Tel. Offices.... 332
Wheat, Annual Production of. 373
Wheeling Records.....110-113
Whist..... 102-108
Wind Signals..... 69
Women's C. T. U.....190, 191
Women's Relief Corps..... 173
Woodlawn Cemetery..... 151
Workingmen's School..... 211
World's Chronology.....498-501
World's Necrology.....501, 502

X

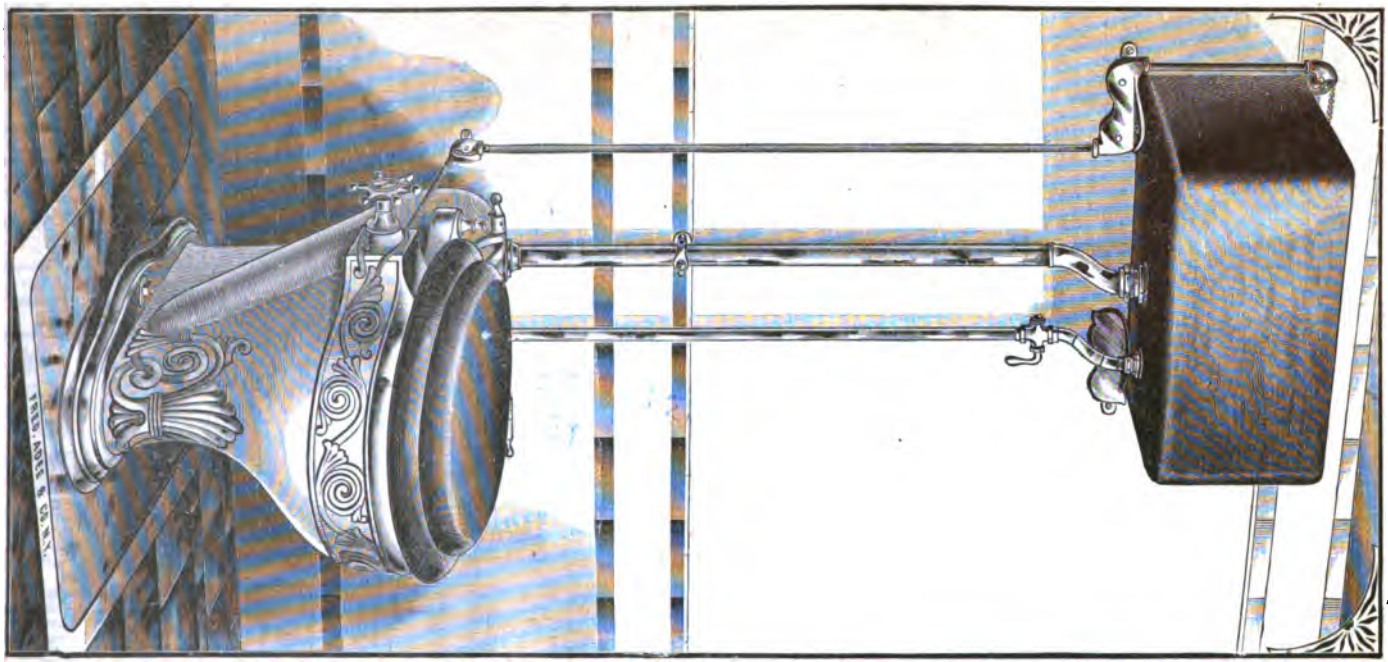
Xavier Club..... 232

Y

Yacht Clubs..... 98
Yachting.....98-99
Yale Foot Ball Games..... 107
Y. M. C. A. Library..... 216
Y. W. C. A. Library..... 216
Y. M. C. A. Hall Diagram..... 513
Y. M. C. A.....268, 271
Y. W. C. A.....268, 271
Y. W. C. A. Diagram..... 521

Dr. Tucker's-59-For All Pains

Digitized by Google



"DEFIANCE" THE LATEST IMPROVEMENT IN WATER CLOSETS

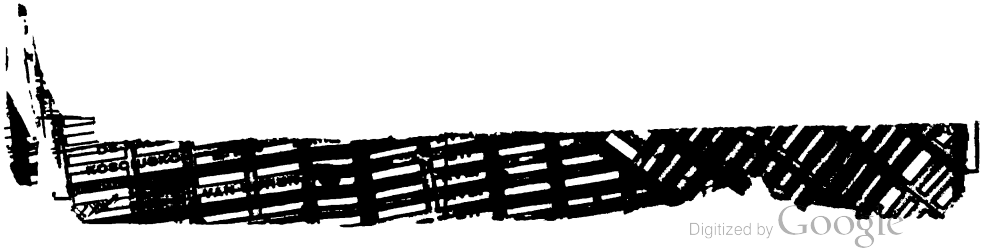
NO DANGLING, TARNISHED CHAIN AND PULL.

BETTER APPEARANCE, LESS NOISE AND AT REASONABLE PRICE. COME AND SEE IT IN OPERATION

FRED ADEE & CO., 90 BEEKMAN STREET, NEW YORK.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS.

ADVERTISING— PAGE.
Desmond Dunne Co. 572
Kissam, Geo. & Co.. 563

ART—
Brooklyn Art Asso'n. 520
Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences. 519

AWNINGS, TENTS AND DECORATIONS—
Brandt 532

BANKS—
Bedford 549
Eighth Ward..... 548
Fulton 549
Kings County. 553
Manufac'rs' National 547
Mechanics' 546
National City 549
Nassau National 548
Queens County..... 549
Twenty-sixth Ward. 548
Wallabout 548

BATHS—
Dr. Shepard..... 534

BILLIARD TABLES—
Brunswick-Balke-Collender Co..... 515

BIRDS—
Payne's..... 542

BREWER—
Ulmer, William..... 533

BUILDERS—
Freeman, John J.... 542
Hart, Jacob..... 516
Korber, A. 542
Nelson, John F..... 516
Rutan, Thos. B..... 542

BUILDING MATERIALS—
Candee & Krekeler.. 552

CAR HEATING—
Safety Car Heat'g Co 516

CARPET CLEANING—
Electric Carpet Cleaning Works... 14
Eagle Warehouse ... 540

CARRIAGES AND WAGONS—
Peter Barrett Mfg. Co 539
Curley, J..... 518
Jones, Robert 14

CLAYS AND MINERALS—
Hammill & Gillespie. 542

CLOTHING—
Gomer's Sons 4
McKeon, John S..... 509

COAL—
Ackerman, Edwin W. 542
Moquin-Offerman-Heissenbuttel Coal Co..... 598

COMMISSION MERCHANT—
Brush, Z. 542

COMMISSIONERS OF DEEDS FOR EVERY STATE AND FOREIGN COUNTRY—
Braman Law Co.... 527

CONSULAR AGENTS—
Braman Law Co.... 527

CONTRACTORS—
Birkett & Co..... 513

DENTAL SURGEON—
Armstrong, Dr. R. H. 542

DETECTIVE AGENCY—
Mahoney 542

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS
Brooklyn Library... 512
Packer Institute... 557
Pratt Institute 556
Startley's Commercial Institute..... 556

ENGINEERS— PAGE.
Birkett & Co..... 513

FELTS—
Tingue, House & Co. 538

FIRE BRICK—
Brooklyn Fire Brick Works 542

FLORISTS—
Condon, J 524-525
Weir's Sons, James . 539

FRATERNAL SOCIETY—
Iron Hall, Order of.. 542

GAS AND ELECTRIC FIXTURES—
Vosburgh Mfg. Co .. 12

HAIR REJUVENATOR—
Dr. August..... 522

HALLS—
Brooklyn Athenæum 511
Brooklyn Music Hall 522

HARDWARE—
Burnett, S. O 514

HORSESHOER—
McGrath, Peter 54

HOSPITALS—
Inebriates' Home ... 562

HOTELS AND RESORTS—
Clarendon..... 544
Minden's 544

HOUSE MOVERS—
Miller & Son, B. C... 540

ICE COMPANY—
Brooklyn Hygienic Ice Co..... 12

ILLUMINATING COMPANIES—
Adams' No-match... 522
Edison Electric and Illuminating Co... 560

INFORMATION—
Eagle Bureau....540, 556

INSURANCE—
German-Amer. Real Estate Title Guarantee Co..... 554
Metropolitan Plate Glass... 536
New York Life..... 571
Northwestern 537
Phenix 523
Williamsburgh Fire Insurance Co..... 4

IRON—
Fischer, Henry C.... 539
McKinney's Nephews, Marriott... 542

JOB PRINTING—
Braunworth, Munn & Barber..... 535, 536
Brooklyn Eagle, 4, 540-543

LANTERNS—
Colt & Co..... 553

LAWYERS—
Braman Law Co.... 527
Brower, Geo. V.... 542
Dailey, Bell & Crane 542
Daly, John C. L..... 543
Hallheimer, M..... 543
Nichols, De Lancey F 543
Stewart, Robert..... 543

LEATHER—
Hoffmann, E. A.. .. 517
Chas. A. Schieren & Co..... 561

LIBRARIES—
Brooklyn 512
Eagle..... 521

PAGE.
LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—
Brooklyn City B'ld'g & Loan Ass'n 2
Eagle Savings and Loan Association.. 558

MEDICAL—
Dr. May 563
Peabody..... 535, 536
Dr. Slocum 559

MARBLE AND GRANITE WORKS—
Arnott & Stevens ... 596
Hall's Son..... 557

MUSIC DEALERS—
Chandler, F. H..... 507
Held, Chas. W 530

NOTARIES PUBLIC—
Braman Law Co..... 527

OILS
Biewitt, Jas..... 534

OPTICIANS—
Gregg, William T... 520
Hoecker, J. B..... 530
Moses, J. & W..... 522

PAINTERS & DECORATORS
Aldridge, Fred..... 521
Hunter, Jas 510
Powell Bros 517
Ris..... 515

PASSPORT AGENTS—
Braman Law Co..... 527

PAWNBROKERS—
Heaney, Arthur J .. 517
McAleenan, Henry.. 514

PIANOS—
Chandler, F. H..... 508
Held, Charles W 530
Sterling 511
Walters, R. M. 543

PHYSICAL CULTURE—
Levy, Mac..... 537
Topham, Dr. Chas. G 543

PLUMBERS—
Adee & Co..... 16
Cranford Bros. 543
Foley, P. & J 543

PRINTERS' SUPPLIES—
American Type Founders Co..... 564
Ault & Wiborg..... 531
Bahrenburg & Co ... 541
Bresnan, P. H..... 538
Bulkley, Dunton & Co Inside Cover
Felt, Joseph P. & Co., engravers..... 534
F. A. Flinn..... 531
Mergenthaler Linotype Co..... 569
Hindle, Walter E., machinery 532
Hoe & Co..... 564
Hubbs Chas. F. & Co 535
Lindenmeyr, Henry & Sons..... 537
Morrill, Geo. H. & Co 530
Perkins, Goodwin & Co..... 567
Scarborough, E. W. 508
Snea, Dennis..... 533
Wesel, F., Mfg Co... 536

PUBLICATIONS—
Co-operative News.. 529
Eagle Libraries..... 521

REAL ESTATE—
Cnauncey, D. & M., Inside Cover
Dresel Bros 543
Ferry, Daniel & Son 543

PAGE.
German-American Real Estate Title Guarantee Co..... 554
Lee & Belknap..... 543
Perry & Co..... 543
The John Pettit Realty Co..... 555
William P. Rae Co.. 554

RAILROADS—
Brooklyn Rapid Transit.....354, 355
Brooklyn "L" R. R.. 361
Long Island R. R.... 8
Manhattan Elevated R. R.....361, 365
Nassau R. R..... 358-359
The L. I. Electric R'y Co..... 360

SCHOOLS—
Heffley's School of Commerce 556
Merington, Misses... 542
Rounds, Miss..... 542
Wreaks, Misses..... 542

SEWING MACHINES—
Singer..... 531

SHIRT MANUFACTURER—
Ault, Geo. W..... 543

STABLES—
Mowbray, Boarding and Sales..... 536

STEAM HEATING—
Birkett & Co. 513

STEAM PUMPS—
Worthington, H. R.. 561

STEAMSHIPS—
Northern Steamship Co..... 553

STORAGE—
Allen, Chas. L..... 543
Bedford Storage Warehouse.. 554
Eagle Warehouse and Storage Co. 543, 545, 570

STONE YARDS—
Baird, A. D..... 535

SUMMER RESORTS—
Eagle Information Bureau 543

TAILOR—
Penrson, Frank O... 543

TELEGRAPH & MESSENGER—
Postal Telegraph Co. 512

TELEPHONE—
N.Y. & N.J. Co., Back Cover

TRUSSES—
Schnoter, J. C..... 537

TRUST COMPANIES—
Brooklyn..... 551
Long Island Loan... 550
Nassau..... 551
Hamilton..... 6
Manuf'rs' Trust Co.. 550
People's..... 10

TYPEWRITERS—
The Blickensderfer.. 552

UNDERTAKERS—
Froelich Bros..... 543
Glinnen's Sons..... 552

WAREHOUSES—
Eagle Warehouse & Storage Co., 543, 545, 570

WINES—
Smith, A., & Co..... 543

WRITING INKS—
Davids, Thaddeus ... 545

Digitized by Google

INDEX TO PREVIOUS VOLUMES.

(The number following the year is the page number of that volume.)

Aboriginal terms for Long Island, 1894 39
Abrasion of Silver Coin, 1886. 168
Agriculture of Long Island, 1893 46
Albany Capitol, Cost of, 1894. 211
Alaska Products, 1892..... 44
Altitudes of Brooklyn, 1889, 140; 1896, 271; 1897..... 143
Altitudes of New York, 1897. 145
American Cities, Statistics, 1885, 348; 1896, 310; 1897.. 414
Ancient Town Records, 1897.. 121
America's Cup, 1888, 46; 1893, 79; 1894, 88; 1896.....9, 82
Animals, Extinct, of Long Island, 1895..... 60
Apportionment Law, 1892.... 38
Arctic Exploration, 1897..... 151
Army, United States, 1887.... 185
Astronomical Discoveries, 1893 44
Atlantic Avenue Commission, Report of, 1897 321
Atlantic Avenue Tunnel, 1887 27
Ballot Reform Law, 1891, 97; 1893, 181; 1895, 222; 1896.. 56
Bartholdi Statue, 1890..... 199
Base Ball Team, 1890 ..... 54, 55
Beecher Memorial Tablet 1893..... 126
Beethoven, Bust of, 1895..... 154
Bells, Weight of, 1887..... 100
Betting Law, 1888..... 32
Bicycle Race, Six Days, 1897. 364
Birds of Long Island, 1886.... 69
Birds in Prospect Park, 1892.. 41
Bishop Loughlin's Jubilee, 1891..... 115
Bishop, the Second, of Brooklyn, 1893 127
Blackwell's Island Bridge, 1897 363
Blue Laws of Long Island, 1893 49
Bonded Indebtedness, Greater N. Y., 1897..... 136
Bridge Statistics, 1890.....86, 87
British Poet Laureate, 1896... 378
British War Vessels, 1897.... 244
Brooklyn, History of, 1886... 65
Brooklyn's Longitude and Latitude, 1887..... 126
Brooklyn Institute, 1893..... 115
Brooklyn, Mayors of, 1897.... 142
Brooklyn Public Library, 1897 455
Brooklyn, Spelling of, 1890... 174
Brooklyn's Old Buildings, 1897 44
Brooklyn Theatre Diagram, 1890 252
Brooklyn Manufacturers (census of 1890), 1893.....224, 315
By-names of Cities, 1889..... 24
By-names of States, 1889..... 119
Calendar for the Century, 1886, 27; 1887..... 16
Cartmen's Rates, 1886..... 46
Census of Sex, Marriage and Divorce, 1895..... 212
Census of Unemployed, 1894, 1895 234
Census, Brooklyn Police, 1896 15
Central Congregational Church Diagram, 1887..... 228
Centre of Population of the United States, 1892..... 95
Chapin, Alfred C., 1890 (Portrait) 149
Chinese-Japanese War, 1896.. 317
Christian Art, 1890 106
Church - going Population, 1890..... 106
Cincinnati, Society of, 1891... 203
Cities, Difference in Time Between, 1888 152
Cities, Statistics of, 1892, 228, 229; 1897 414-417
Citizenship, 1888..... 137
Civil List of Kings Co., 1890.. 232
Coinage from 1793-1886 167
Colonies, Settlement of, 1888. 69
Columbian Exposition, 1894.. 259
Commandants of the Navy Yard, 1892..... 157
Compulsory Education, 1895.. 212
Consolidation of Brooklyn and New York, 1896, 201; 1897 134
Constitution Convention, 1894 ..... 200, 276
Constitution, State of New York, 1895..... 40
Constitutional Amendments, New York, 1895..... 285
Coney Island, Routes to, 1887. 28
Congress on Cuba, 1897..... 242
Consolidation, Hist. of, 1897.. 134
Conventions, 1892, 38; 1897..... 64-67
Cook and Peary Expeditions, 1895..... 57
Copyrights, 1886, 48; 1887, 25; 1896 29
Cotton, World's Consumption of, 1897 459
Coursing, 1890 ..... 66, 135
County and Municipal Government, 1893, 177, 181; 1896.. 280
County Clerks, 1890..... 282
Cruiser Brooklyn, 1897 112
Cruiser No. 7, Cincinnati, 1891 148
Currents, Harbor, 1890, 27; 1897..... 282
Customs, Districts, 1890..... 27
Custom House Duties, United States, 1895..... 66
Deaf Mutes in Schools, 1892... 51
Diamonds, Weight of, 1887.... 100
Distances in Brooklyn, 1889... 144
District Attorneys, Kings Co., 1890..... 282
Divisions of Time, 1890..... 26
Dunraven's Charges, Investigation, 1897..... 91
Duration of Life, Animals, 1891..... 76
Eagle Bureau, 1895..... 14
Eagle Chicago Bureau, 1894.. 13
Eagle Establishment, 1886, 184; 1887, 198; 1893, Map II.
Eagle Bowling Cup, 1895, 110; 1896, 90; 1897..... 90
Eagle Chess Cup, 1896..... 93
Eagle Cycling Trophy, 1897... 100
Eagle Pigeon Cup, 1888..... 43
Eagle Rowing Bowl, 1890..... 70
Eagle Rowing Cup, 1887, 59; 1888, 48; 1889, 48; 1897.. 92
Eagle Trumpet, 1890, 64; 1893, 64; 1894, 50; 1897..... 120
Eagle Foot Ball Trophy, 1892, 68; 1893, 68; 1894, 76; 1896. 108
Eagle Yacht Trophy, 1897.... 92
Early Churches, 1886 104
East River Gas Tunnel, 1895.. 233
East River Bridge, 1896, 134, 241; 1897 364
Elevations above Sea, 1886 ... 170
Elevations, L. I., 1888, 117; 1889, 56; 1890..... 85
Elevators, Grain, 1890..... 175
Erasmus Hall Academy, 1896. 249
Expositions, American and International, 1897..... 383
Failures in U. S., 1886, 169; 1897 468
Farm Crops of U. S., 1897.... 461
Fire Alarm Signals, 1894..... 214
Fires, Great, 1895..... 91
Fireworks Law, 1886..... 49
Fish, How to Catch, 1888..... 27
Fish Culture on Long Island, 1893, 35; 1894, 46; 1895, 88; 1896 78
Fish and Game on Long Island, 1894..... 44
Flatbush av. Extension, 1895.. 192
Food, Time Required for Digestion, 1886... 70
Formation and Development, City, 1886..... 65
Forts, Revolutionary, 1886, 41; 1890, 88; 1892..... 119
Freight Car Capacity, 1891... 76
Funnel Colors and Marks, 1887, 231; 1896..... 389
Game Birds, 1888..... 26
Gaynor, W. J., 1894..... 210
Geology of Brooklyn, 1890.... 37
Geology of Long Island, 1894..... 47
Gems, Superstitions, 1894.... 50
Giant Trees of L. I., 1892.... 87
Governors of New York, 1887, 123; 1888, 153; 1897..... 147
Grant, Gen., Statue of, 1896.. 378
Gravesend Frauds, 1895..... 120
Greater New York, 1897... 134-137
Greenback, National Convention, 1884-1886..... 33
Guide to Brooklyn, 1893....93, 97
Hamilton Statue 1894.. 162
Hand Ball, 1888 37
Harlem Canal, 1896..... 29
Height of Cathedrals, Monuments and Buildings, 1897.. 288
Heights, Great, 1892..... 119
Henry Ward Beecher Statue, 1892..... 117
Historical Summary of Long Island, 1887..... 29
History of Long Island Railroads, 1893..... 47, 48
Hudson River, Opening and Closing of, 1886..... 60
Human Life, Facts in, 1890... 180
Illiteracy in U. S., 1895 127
Immigrants, to America, 1897 409-418
Income Tax, 1895, 69; 1896. 300
Indian Fishing Stations on Long Island, 1895..... 54
Indian Names, Long Island, 1889, 25; 1890, 35; 1892, 58. 60
Indians, Facts about, 1890.... 106
Indians of Long Island, 1892.. 52
Industries of the States, 1890. 74
Interest Rules, 1897..... 15
International Cup, 1896, 85; 1897..... 91
International Chess, 1897..... 453
Japanese Treaty, 1897..... 384
J. S. T. Stranahan's Statue, 1892..... 169
Judges of Long Island, 1886.. 61
Kings County, History of, 1886, 66; 1887..... 30
Legal Information for Laymen, 1887 132
Legislators, Salary of, 1887... 133
License Fees, N. Y., 1889, 182, 183; 1890..... ....166, 167
Liquor Tax Law, 1897..... 384
Long Island City Government, 1897..... 329
Long Island Institutions for Insane, 1892 88
Loughlin (Bishop) Memorial, 1894 135
Metal Mine, Deepest, in World, 1895..... 361
Maine, U. S. Cruiser, 1891..... 87

Digitized by Google

INDEX TO PREVIOUS VOLUMES—*Continued.*

PAGE.

Malone, Father, Golden Jubilee of, 1895..... 69
Manufacturers in Brooklyn, 1886..... 51
Manhattan, Derivation of Name, 1897..... 279
Maps of Brooklyn, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896..... 1
Marquis of Queensbury, Rules, 1887..... 99
Maryland Monument, 1896, 119, 152
Mastodon on Long Island, 1892 52
Mayors of Brooklyn, New York and Long Island City, 1897..... 142
McKinley Tariff Law, 1891, 27, 46
Miles of the World, 1891..... 191
Military Posts on Long Island, 1896..... 157
Minerals of Brooklyn, 1889, 66; 1890..... 87
Mineral Products, United States, 1890..... 202
Money of the Earth, 1891.... 199
Monetary System of U. S., 1897..... 68
Montauk, Signification of, 1896 54
Mountains, Highest, 1896 289
Mugwump, 1892..... 160
Musical Societies of Brooklyn, 1891.....95, 97
Museums of Art and Science, 1893..... 116
Musters, Comparative, 1886, 107; 1887..... 131
Names of Great Men, 1894.... 260
Nathan Hale Memorial, 1895. 60
Naval Militia, 1895, 216; 1897 267
Naval Pageant, New York, 1894..... 206
Navy, New Ships of, 1891, 208; 1893..... 244
Notable Trials in 1889, 1890. 240
Ocean Distances, 1895..... 68
Ocean Depths, 1897..... 112
Officials of Long Island, 1886. 61-65
Open Street Cars, 1886..... 176
Paper Industry, 1895..... 127
Parks of the World, 1886, 89; 1887..... 24
Parties, Political, 1892..... 26
Passports, 1886, 49; 1887..... 25
Peary Expedition, 1892, 204; 1893, 190; 1894, 65; 1895, 57; 1896..... 314
Piers, Brooklyn, 1890.....173, 174
Plants of Prospect Park, 1890..... 75, 76
Plymouth Church Diagram, 1886..... 214
Police and Fire Statistics in Cities, 1892..... 228
Population in Principal Places of Earth, 1886..... 161
Population of World, 1887.... 21
Population, Foreign Born, 1893, 101; 1894 59
Population by Annual Rainfall, 1892..... 95
Population of Brooklyn, 1896. 250
Pratt Institute, 1893..... 116
Presidents of the United States, 1887, 123; 1888..... 147

PAGE.

President, Vote for, '64-'84, 1887, 159; 1888..... 179
President, Vote for, 1888, 1889..... 211
President, Vote for, 1892, 1893..... 269
Presidents, Vote for, past fifty years, 1896..... 55
Presidential Campaign of 1896, 1897..... 63
Presidential Electoral Vote, 1889, 210; 1896..... 55
Presidential Succession, 1891. 97
Primaries, 1892..... 38
Prison Ships, Martyrs of, 1890, 33; 1892..... 119
Public Lands of U. S., 1887... 110
Railway Accidents, Comparative Summary, 1897. 242
Railroad Traffic, 1858 to 1884, 1886..... 58
Railways in the U. S., 1895... 96
Railway Valuation and Equipment, 1895..... 271
Rapid Transit Com., 1890..... 145
Rate of Income of Investments, 1897..... 15
Rep'n Reorganization, 1894... 159
Registration for Twenty Years, 1886..... 51
Registers of Deeds, 1890 282
Revision Commission, 1887... 185
Revolution, Sons of, 1891..... 202
Revolutionary Forts, 1892.... 119
Rivers, Length of, 1891, 97; 1896..... 289
Ronkonkoma Lake, Long Island, 1888..... 172
Richmond Co., Official List and Incorporated Villages, 1897. 339
Riding in Prospect Park, 1890 65
Pensioners of U. S., 1897..... 408
Salaries in England, Big Official, 1895 261
Schieren, Chas. A., Mayor, 1894 150
School Teachers' Retirement Fund, 1897..... 202
Scientists, Meeting of, 1895... 57
Seas of the World, 1886 164
Seating Capacity of Buildings, 1887, 110; 1889 99
Settlement of Long Island Towns, 1886.....45, 46
Sheriffs of Kings County, 1890 232
Shipwrecks on L. I. Coasts, 1892 58
Shoulder Straps for Police, 1897 431
Shrubs and Trees of Prospect Park, 1892 42
Silver, 1897..... 70, 71
Silver Legislation, 1894..... 254
Silliman, B. D., Bust of, 1896. 245
Spain's Offer to Cuba, 1897... 230
Speed, Rate per Second, 1890, 182; 1891 184
States, Facts of, 1889..... 119
States, Names of, 1889..... 110
State Officers, 1891, 1892..... 250
Steamship Flags and Funnels, 1896 239
Steamship Records, 1897..... 384
Steel, U. S. Production of, 1891 77
Storrs, R. S., Golden Jubilee, 1897..... 278

PAGE.

Streets, Brooklyn, Length of, 1886, 104; 1887..... 108
Streets, Sewer and Water Works, Statistics, in Cities, 1892..... 229
Strikes and Lockouts, 1896 ... 186
Strikes, New York State, 1891 232
Subway Commission, 1889.... 115
Subway Conductors, 1897. ... 383
Suffrage, 1886..... 26
Supervisors-at-Large, 1890.... 232
Surrogates of L. I., 1886..... 62
Surrogates of Kings Co., 1890. 252
Swedish Hospital Fair, 1897.. 196
Swedish Poet, Bust of, 1895 .. 154
Tabernacle, Diagrams, 1888, 234; 1894..... 343
Talmage Anniversary, 1895... 65
Tariff, McKinley Law, 1891. 27, 46
Tariff Rates, Law of 1894, 1895 66
Telegraphy, Speed in, 1891.... 241
Temperature from 1876 to 1885, 1886 21
Tennessee Centennial Exposition, 1897..... 388
Theatres, History of, in Brooklyn, 1890.....32-34
Tidal Differences and Ratios, 1890..... 26
Title to Lands under Tide Water, 1893..... 34
Treasurers Kings County, 1890 252
Trees in Prospect Park, 1889.. 66
Trees on Long Island, 1888... 172
Tunnel Proposed bet. N. Y. and Brooklyn, 1897..... 264
Tunnel, Long Island, 1891, 77; 1897 364
Union Soldiers of Rebellion, 1897..... 238
University Extension, 1897... 455
Universities, the World, 1891. 115
Vacant Public Land, 1897.... 148
Values of Silver, 1891..... 202
Venezuelian Boundary, 1896, 316; 1897..... 459
Vessels built at Brooklyn Navy Yard, 1896..... 131
Vice-Presidents of the U. S., 1887, 123; 1888..... 147
Voters, Directions for, 1886, 26; 1887..... 28
Wallabout Market, 1889 (Diagram), 122; 1893, 151; 1897. 155
Water Front, 1893, 100; 1897. 152
Water Pipes in Brooklyn, 1891 244
Water Supply of Brooklyn, 1893..... 106
Wedding Anniversaries, 1894. 247
Weight of Men, 1890..... 95
Westchester Co., Official List and Incorporated Villages, 1897..... 339
West Point, 1887..... 68
Whale Fishery, L. I., 1894.... 48
Wind, Force of, 1891..... 77
Women Writers of Brooklyn, 1893..... 249
World Columbian Exposition, 1892, 215; 1893, 99, 129, 176; 1894..... 259
Wurster, F. W., Mayor, 1896. 160
Yellowstone National Park, 1887..... 24

METRIC CONVERSION TABLE.

Square millimeters divided by 645.1 equals square inches.

Square centimeters multiplied by .155 equals square inches.

Square centimeters divided by 6.451 equals square inches.

Square meters multiplied by 10.764 equals square feet.

Square kilometers multiplied by 247.1 equals acres.

Hectares multiplied by 2.471 equals acres.

Cubic centimeters divided by 16.383 equals cubic inches.

Cubic centimeters divided by 3.69 equals fluid drachms. (U. S. P.)

Cubic centimeters divided by 29.57 equals fluid ounces. (U. S. P.)

Cubic meters multiplied by 35.315 equals cubic feet.

Cubic meters multiplied by 1.308 equals cubic yards.

Digitized by Google

THE BROOKLYN EAGLE ALMANAC.

VOLUME XIII. JANUARY, 1898. FIRST EDITION.

THE thirteenth volume of the EAGLE ALMANAC has been edited with the same scrupulous care that characterized its predecessors. The book this year includes all the data necessary to a complete understanding of the institutions of New York City, including each borough, Long Island and the government of the State of New York and of the United States of America. With consolidation it has been deemed expedient to include the whole of the territory known as the Greater New York, so that the ALMANAC can no longer be regarded as local only to Brooklyn. First of all, the book is what its name indicates. It is an almanac. It contains the days of the months, with dates of the moon's phases, the time of the rising and the setting of the sun in New York and other prominent cities in this country, the time when the planets are best seen, with the changes in their relation during the current year, the fixed and the movable festivals of the churches which observe days and seasons, a table of the tides for New York, Sandy Hook, Coney Island, and important points on Long Island, and similar matters that are generally in an almanac. In addition, the book is a manual of reference for the school, the library, the counting-house. Its chapters on city government are so complete that they are used in the public schools. They have been revised this year, and set forth the changes caused by the operation of the new charter. The delay in publishing the book has been unavoidable owing to the very many changes made in all the city departments. The ALMANAC contains a new map of the city, showing the ward boundaries, Senate districts, paved streets, macadamized streets, streets surveyed but not opened, opened streets, etc. It will be invaluable to the bicyclist and to horseman. A map showing the same information concerning the city of New York is also included, as well as the usual map of Long Island. A map of the Greater New York has been prepared from the latest surveys in the office of the State engineer and surveyor, and is the best map of the metropolitan district ever published. All the railroad lines and ferry lines of New York, Brooklyn and Staten Island are given. Maps are included, showing the Brooklyn Heights Railroad system, the Nassau system and the Brooklyn Elevated Railroad, in Brooklyn, and the Manhattan Elevated, in New York. The chapter on the Greater New York contains the history of the movement from its inception, gives a history of the bill in the Legislature which finally made consolidation a possibility, narrates the work of the charter commission and reviews the history of the movement as a whole. The directory of clubs will be found complete to date, both of Brooklyn and of New York institutions. The election tables show the vote for municipal offices in November, and the vote for National and State officers in previous years. The popular and electoral vote for 1896 and 1892 is given, which will be found useful for purposes of comparison. The attempt has been made to make these tables as complete and instructive as possible.

The newspaper whose name the ALMANAC bears has continued during the year 1897 its efforts to satisfy the needs of its patrons. The ALMANAC itself is one of its enterprises. The paper's wide circulation is one of the proofs that it satisfies the public. The EAGLE'S bureaus in New York, Washington and Paris are increasing in popularity and business every month. The Washington and Paris bureaus are headquarters for many Brooklyn people visiting those cities. The New York uptown office of the EAGLE was opened in May, at 952 Broadway, near Twenty-third street. This branch office is complete in every respect. The Information Bureau on the fourth floor of the EAGLE Building is now one of the recognized institutions of Brooklyn. It, too, in answer to the largely increased demands made upon it, has been forced to add to its floor space. By alterations, the bureau now occupies a large and airy room at the Washington and Johnson street corner of the building, as well as two smaller adjoining rooms. Through it thousands of people have found satisfactory summer homes, and parents desiring to find schools for their children have obtained in its rooms catalogues and prospectuses of all the important private schools in the country.

On Election Night, in accordance with its custom, the EAGLE Building was thrown open to the EAGLE'S guests. Special wires brought the latest news to the rooms, where it was placed upon blackboards and the bulletins were read aloud. During the evening many artists and musicians furnished entertainment for the guests, and refreshments were served. Thousands of people viewed the election bulletins displayed on two sides of the EAGLE Building. As in previous years, the EAGLE projected and managed popular excursions. This year there were excursions to Portland and Poland Springs, Nova Scotia, and to the Tennessee Centennial at Nashville. Each one was a decided success, and added new laurels to the EAGLE'S Outing Department. During the outing trips special editions of the EAGLE were published daily. The EAGLE in 1897 purchased the property adjoining, in which are the offices of the *Standard-Union*, *Journal* and *World*. The third floor of the building was fixed up for the EAGLE Art and Engraving Department, the most improved plant being placed there.

THE EAGLE INDEX.

During the year 1897 the sixth volume of the EAGLE Index was published. This is a work which is compiled at a great expense and much labor, each volume being a complete index of all the articles and editorials which have appeared during the year. To those who have occasion often to refer to the files of the EAGLE, the index is invaluable. The events are classified in a convenient manner, so that ready reference is easy, the aim being to bring the largest amount of reference into the smallest compass.

EAGLE LIBRARIES.

In 1894 the EAGLE commenced a publication of a series of libraries, and during the year 1896 continued to publish them. The numbers in 1894 were "The Constitution of the State of New York," and "The Candidates for Election," for the campaign of that year. In 1895 were published "Questions Answered." "Political Handbook for the Voters of New York." "Proceedings of the Eighty-sixth Annual Meeting of the American Board of Foreign Missions," and "Candidates for Election in 1895." In 1896 "The Raines Excise Law and Greater New York Bill." "The Purple Rim' and Seven Short Stories," "Presidential Candidates, Party Platforms, etc. "The Preliminary Charter to the Greater New York," and "The Golden Jubilee of the Rev. Dr. Storrs." In 1897 were issued several editions of the new charter, "Amendments to the Raines Excise Law," "New Election Districts of Brooklyn," "Dr. Abbott's Lectures on the Bible." "Questions and Answers," "The Bible Discourses of Dr. Behrends and Mul's Letters," "The Voter's Guide." Each of the numbers has been prepared in response to a general demand for the matter contained in them, and the publication will be continued from time to time as occasion demands. The price of each number is five cents. On payment of fifty cents, the ALMANAC and each issue of the Library will be sent to subscribers.

THE JOB PRINTING DEPARTMENT.

The business of the Job Printing Department has so grown during the past year that increased room is a necessity. The office of the department has been placed on the fourth floor, in rooms adjoining the Information Bureau. Nearly all the EAGLE Building is now used by the various departments of the paper. Only the second floor remains exclusively for rent for offices.

Digitized by Google

ASTRONOMICAL CALCULATIONS

For the year of our Lord 1898, being until July 4th the one hundred and twenty-second year of the Independence of the United States.

BY BERLIN H. WRIGHT, PENN YAN, N. Y.

NOTE.—The calculations have been made exclusively for this ALMANAC. All the tables except the Moon's Phases, High Water and Seasons, which are in Standard Time, are in *clock time*.

ECLIPSES FOR 1898.

There will be six Eclipses this year, three of each, the Sun and Moon, as follows:
I. A Partial Eclipse of the Moon, January 7th, visible in the United States as follows:

	Eclipse Begins.	Greatest Eclipse.	Eclipse Ends.		Eclipse Begins.	Greatest Eclipse.	Eclipse Ends.	
	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	Size, 1.88 Digits, the Moon's apparent diameter being taken as 12 Digits.
Washington...	6 40 P. M.	7 37 P. M.	8 15 P. M.	Philadelphia.....	6 48 P. M.	7 35 P. M.	8 23 P. M.	
Charleston	6 28 "	7 15 "	8 3 "	Chicago.....	5 58 "	6 45 "	7 33 "	
New Orleans..	5 48 "	6 35 "	7 23 "	Eastern Standard Time.	6 48 "	7 35 "	8 23 "	
St. Louis	5 47 "	6 34 "	7 22 "	Central Standard Time.	5 48 "	6 35 "	7 23 "	
Boston	7 4 "	7 51 "	8 39 "	Mountain Stand. Time..	4 48 " *	5 35 "	6 23 "	
Brooklyn.... } New York... }	6 52 "	7 39 "	8 27 "	Pacific Standard Time..	3 48 " *	4 35 "	5 23 "	

* Moon rises with Eclipse on.

II. A Total Eclipse of the Sun, January 22, invisible in America.
III. A Partial Eclipse of the Moon, July 3, invisible in America.
IV. An Annular Eclipse of the Sun, July 18, invisible in North America.
V. A Partial Eclipse of the Sun, December 12–13, visible in the Antarctic regions.
VI. A Total Eclipse of the Moon, December 27, visible in the United States as follows:

	Partial Eclipse Begins.	Total Eclipse Begins.	Middle of Eclipse.	Total Eclipse Ends.	Partial Eclipse Ends.	
	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	Size, 16.6 Digits, the Moon's apparent diameter being taken as 12 Digits.
Boston	5 4 P. M.	6 14 P. M.	6 58 P. M.	7 43 P. M.	8 52 P. M.	
Brooklyn ..... } New York..... }	4 52 "	6 2 "	6 46 "	7 31 "	8 40 "	
Philadelphia.....	4 48 "	5 58 "	6 42 "	6 27 "	8 36 "	
Chicago	3 58 "	5 8 "	5 52 "	6 37 "	7 46 "	
Washington	4 40 "	5 50 "	6 34 "	7 19 "	8 28 "	
Charleston.....	4 28 "	5 38 "	6 22 "	7 7 "	8 16 "	
New Orleans.....	3 48 " *	4 58 "	5 42 "	6 27 "	7 36 "	
St. Louis.....	3 47 " *	4 57 "	5 41 "	6 26 "	7 35 "	
Eastern Standard Time.....	4 48 "	5 58 "	6 42 "	7 27 "	8 36 "	
Central Standard Time.....	3 48 " *	4 58 "	5 42 "	6 27 "	7 36 "	
Mountain Standard Time.....	2 48 " *	3 58 " *	4 42 "	5 27 "	6 36 "	
Pacific Standard Time.....	1 48 " *	2 58 " *	3 42 " *	4 27 "	5 36 "	

* Moon rises with Eclipse on.

MOHAMMEDAN CALENDAR.

Year.	Month. No.	Name.	Begins.	Lasts.	Year.	Month. No.	Name.	Begins.	Lasts.
1315....	8	Sheban	December 26, 1897	29	1316....	3	Rabia I.....	July 20, 1898.....	30
1315....	9	Ramadan.....	January 24, 1898.	30	1316....	4	Rabia II..... ...	August 19.....	29
1315....	10	Schewall.....	February 23... ..	29	1316....	5	Jomhadi I	September 17....	30
1315....	11	Dsu'l Kadah....	March 24	30	1316....	6	Jomhadi II.....	October 17.....	29
1315....	12	Dsu'l Hjjah.....	April 23.....	29	1316....	7	Redjeb.....	November 15.....	30
1316....	1	Muharrem.....	May 22.....	30	1316....	8	Sheban	December 15.....	29
1316....	2	Saphar	June 21.....	29					

The year 1315 is the twenty-fifth of the forty-fourth Cycle.

THE SEASONS, 1898—EASTERN STANDARD TIME.

Winter begins, 1897, December 21, 8h. 12m., A. M., and lasts 89d. 0h. 46m.
Spring begins, 1898, March 20, 8h. 58m. A. M., and lasts 92d. 20h. 1m.
Summer begins, 1898, June 21. 4h. 59m. A. M., and lasts 93d. 14h. 28m.
Autumn begins, 1898, September 22. 7h. 27m. P. M., and lasts 89d. 18h. 47m.
Winter begins, 1898, December 21, 2h. 14m. P. M. Tropical year, 365d. 6h. 9m.

PLANETS BRIGHTEST OR BEST SEEN.

MERCURY (☿), February 4 and September 24, rising shortly before the Sun; also April 7 and December 1, setting soon after the Sun. VENUS (♀), October 27. MARS (♂), not this year. JUPITER (♃), March 25. SATURN (♄), May 30. URANUS (♅), May 22. NEPTUNE (♆). December 15.

Digitized by Google

SITUATION OF THE PLANETS FOR 1898 (SUNDAYS).

Planet.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Venus.	♐	♑	♒	♓	♈ ♉	♊	♋	♌	♎	♎	♏	♏
Mars...	♐	♑	♑	♒	♓	♈	♈	♉	♊	♊	♋	♋
Jupiter	♍	♍	♍	♍	♍	♍	♍	♍	♍	♍	♍	♎
Saturn.	♏	♏	♏	♏	♏	♏	♏	♏	♏	♏	♏	♏
Uranus	♏	.....	.....	.....	♏	.....	♏	.....	.....	♏	.....	.....

CHRONOLOGICAL CYCLES.

Dominical Letter.....B
Epact.....7
Lunar Cycle (Golden Number).....18
Solar Cycle.....8
Roman Indiction.....11
Julian Period.....6611
Dionysian Period.....227
Jewish Lunar Cycle.....15
Mohammedan Era Year 1316 begins May 22.
Jewish Era Year 5659 begins at sunset September 16.

MORNING STARS.

(Rising after Midnight.)

MERCURY, from January 6 to March 16, May 1 to June 30, September 5 to October 19, and after December 21.
VENUS, until February 15 and after December 1.

EVENING STARS.

(Rising before Midnight.)

MERCURY, until January 6, and from March 16 to May 1, June 30 to September 5, and October 19 to December 21.
VENUS, from February 15 to December 1.

SUPERIOR PLANETS EAST OR WEST OF THE SUN.

WEST.

MARS, all the year.
JUPITER, until March 25 and after October 18.
SATURN, until May 30 and after December 6.
URANUS, until May 22 and after November 25.
NEPTUNE, from June 18 to December 15.

EAST.

MARS, not at all.
JUPITER, from March 25 to October 18.
SATURN, from May 30 to December 6.
URANUS, from May 22 to November 25.
NEPTUNE, until June 18 and after December 15.

MOVABLE FEASTS.

Septuagesima Sunday.....February 6
Sexagesima Sunday.....February 13
Quinquagesima Sunday.....February 20
Shrove Tuesday.....February 22
Ash Wednesday.....February 23
Quadragesima Sunday.....February 27
Mid-Lent Sunday.....March 20
Passion Sunday.....March 27
Palm Sunday.....April 3
Good Friday.....April 8
Easter Sunday.....April 10
Low Sunday.....April 17
Rogation Sunday.....May 15
Ascension Thursday.....May 19
Whitsunday (Pentecost).....May 29
Trinity Sunday.....June 5
Corpus Christi.....June 9
Advent Sunday.....November 27

EMBER DAYS.

Wednesday, Friday and Saturday after First Sunday in Lent.....March 2, 4 and 5
Wednesday, Friday and Saturday after Pentecost.....June 1, 3 and 4
Wednesday, Friday and Saturday after the 14th of September.....September 21, 23 and 24
Wednesday, Friday and Saturday after the 13th of December.....December 14, 16 and 17

JEWISH OR HEBREW CALENDAR.

Year.	Month. No.	Name.	Gregorian Date of Beginning.	Lasts, Days.	Year.	Month. No.	Name.	Gregorian Date of Beginning.	Lasts, Days.
5658....	5	Shebat.....	January 24	30	5658 ...	11	Ab	July 20.....	30
5658....	6	Adar.....	February 22-23	29	5658....	12	Ellul.....	August 18-19.....	29
5658. ..	7	Nissan.....	March 24.....	30	5659....	1	Tishri.....	September 17.....	30
5658....	8	Iyar	April 22-23.....	29	5659....	2	Chesvan.....	October 16-17.....	29
5658....	9	Sivan.....	May 23.....	30	5659 ..	3	Kisler.....	November 15.....	30
5658....	10	Tammuz.....	June 20-21.....	29	5659 ..	4	Tebet.....	December 14.....	29

The year 5658 is the fifteenth year of the 298th Cycle of nineteen years.

JEWISH FASTS AND FESTIVALS.

Christian Date.	Hebraic Date.	Name.	Christian Date.	Hebraic Date.	Name.
Jan. 4..	Tebet 10...	Fast of Tebet.	Sept. 19	Tishri 3....	Fast of Gedaliah.
Mar. 7..	Adar 13....	Feast of Esther.	Sept. 26	Tishri 10...	Yom-Kippour (Atonement).
Mar. 8-9	Adar 14-15.	Purim.	Oct. 1..	Tishri 15...	First Day of Tabernacles.
Apr. 7..	Nissan 15..	First Day of Passover.	Oct. 7..	Tishri 21...	Hoshannah-Rabbah.
May 10.	Ijar 18.....	Lag B'Omer (33d).	Oct. 8..	Tishri 22...	Sh'Mini-Atseres (Hut Feast).
May 27.	Sivan 6...	First Day of Pentecost.	Oct. 9..	Tishri 23 .	Simchas-Torah.
July 7..	Tammuz 17	Fast of Tammuz.	Dec. 9..	Kisler 25. .	First Day of Chanukah.
July 28.	Ab 9.....	Fast of Ab.	Dec. 23.	Tebet 10...	Fast of Tebet.

Digitized by Google

EPHEMERIS OF THE PRINCIPAL PLANETS, 1898.

FOR THE NORTHERN AND SOUTHERN STATES.

Month and Day.	VENUS.			MARS.			JUPITER.			SATURN.		
	Meridian Passage.	Brooklyn.	New Orleans	Meridian Passage.	Brooklyn.	New Orleans	Meridian Passage.	Brooklyn.	New Orleans	Meridian Passage.	Brooklyn.	New Orleans
	morn	rises morn	rises morn	morn	rises morn	rises morn	morn	rises morn	rises ev.	morn	rises morn	rises morn
	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
January. 1	11 17	6 45	6 15	11 13	6 44	6 13	5 52	0 3	12 0	9 39	4 52	4 27
11	11 32	6 58	6 29	11 6	6 37	6 6	5 15	ev.	11 25	9 5	4 18	3 53
21	11 47	7 6	6 39	10 59	6 27	5 57	4 37	10 50	10 47	8 30	3 44	3 19
February 1	ev.	sets	sets	10 52	6 16	5 48	3 58	10 6	10 3	7 50	3 4	2 39
11	0 12	ev.	ev.	10 45	6 2	5 36	3 18	9 26	9 23	7 14	2 28	2 3
21	0 21	5 42	5 55	10 38	5 48	5 25	2 31	8 43	8 40	6 36	1 51	1 26
March. 1	0 27	6 1	6 10	10 32	5 36	5 15	1 57	8 5	8 3	6 6	1 21	0 56
11	0 34	6 26	6 29	10 23	5 17	4 59	1 18	7 22	7 20	5 27	0 42	0 17
21	0 40	6 49	6 46	10 14	4 59	4 44	0 30	6 37	6 36	4 48	ev.	ev.
April 1	0 46	7 14	7 5	10 3	4 37	4 26	ev.	sets	sets	4 5	11 34	10 56
11	0 54	7 39	7 24	9 53	4 17	4 9	10 57	morn	morn	3 29	10 46	10 21
21	1 2	8 3	7 43	9 42	3 55	3 51	10 10	4 17	4 16	2 43	9 51	9 36
May 1	1 13	8 26	8 3	9 30	3 31	3 31	9 27	3 34	3 33	2 2	9 20	8 55
11	1 25	8 51	8 23	9 20	3 11	3 14	8 46	2 53	2 52	1 20	8 37	8 12
21	1 38	9 10	8 38	9 8	2 49	2 55	8 5	2 14	2 12	0 38	7 55	7 30
June. 1	1 54	9 26	8 56	8 56	2 26	2 36	7 22	1 30	1 29	ev.	sets	sets
11	2 7	9 35	9 5	8 53	2 14	2 27	6 43	0 50	0 49	11 4	morn	morn
21	2 18	9 38	9 11	8 33	1 45	2 1	6 6	0 13	0 12	10 23	3 14	3 38
July. 1	2 28	9 35	9 12	8 23	1 25	1 44	5 31	ev.	ev.	9 40	2 37	3 1
11	2 35	9 26	9 9	8 12	1 7	1 29	4 55	10 55	10 55	8 59	1 52	2 16
21	2 40	9 15	9 3	8 1	0 49	1 13	4 21	10 18	10 19	8 18	1 11	1 35
August 1	2 43	8 59	8 54	7 49	0 31	0 57	3 43	9 39	9 40	7 34	0 27	0 51
11	2 45	8 43	8 44	7 38	0 14	0 43	3 0	9 3	9 5	6 54	ev.	0 11
21	2 45	8 26	8 32	7 26	ev.	0 29	2 37	8 38	8 31	6 15	11 4	ev.
September. 1	2 45	8 6	8 19	7 13	11 45	0 15	2 2	7 50	7 54	5 33	10 22	10 46
11	2 45	7 50	8 8	7 0	11 32	0 2	1 30	7 16	7 21	4 56	9 44	10 8
21	2 45	7 34	7 58	6 45	11 17	ev.	0 58	6 40	6 46	4 19	9 6	9 31
October. 1	2 43	7 18	7 47	6 31	11 7	11 36	0 27	rises	rises	3 43	8 30	8 55
11	2 39	7 2	7 35	6 13	10 52	11 20	morn	morn	morn	3 7	7 53	8 18
21	2 30	6 46	7 22	5 54	10 34	11 2	11 24	5 50	5 41	2 31	7 17	7 42
November. 1	2 11	6 22	7 0	5 30	10 18	10 40	10 50	5 20	5 10	1 53	6 39	7 4
11	1 39	5 53	6 29	5 5	9 50	10 16	10 19	4 51	4 40	1 18	6 2	6 28
21	0 50	5 11	5 45	4 37	9 24	9 50	9 27	4 22	4 10	0 44	rises	rises
December. 1	morn	rises	rises	4 4	8 51	9 17	9 15	3 51	3 39	0 9	morn	morn
11	10 48	morn	morn	3 27	8 14	8 40	8 43	3 22	3 9	morn	6 53	6 27
21	10 1	4 21	4 42	2 45	7 29	7 56	8 10	2 52	2 38	11 4	6 22	5 56
31	9 30	3 49	4 9	1 52	6 34	7 1	7 30	2 18	2 3	10 26	5 46	5 19

Standard Time.

The standard meridians adopted in the United States and Canada are exactly 15 degrees (= 1 hour) of longitude apart, and the mean local time of each meridian is used for a distance of 7½ degrees of longitude on each side of it.

Name.	West from Greenwich.	Nearest Place.
Intercolonial	60° = 4 hours	About 3½° east of Halifax.
Eastern	75° = 5 hours	Between N. Y. and Phila.
Central	90° = 6 hours	St. Louis & New Orleans.
Mountain	105° = 7 hours	Denver, Colorado.
Pacific	120° = 8 hours	1½° east of Sacramento.
Sitka	135° = 9 hours	½° east of Sitka, Alaska.
Tahiti	150° = 10 hours	½° w. of Island of Tahiti.

New York Pilot Boats.

Cruising ground from Sandy Hook to Fire Island east to Barnegat, south.

Under the supervision of 5 commissioners, three of whom, Thos. P. Ball, A. Foster Higgins and W. B. Hilton, were appointed by the Chamber of Commerce, and two, James H. Winchester and W. Irving Comes, by the Board of Underwriters. A. Foster Higgins, Pres.; D. A. Nash, Sec., 24 State st., N. Y.

NEW YORK BOATS.

1. Herman Oelrichs. 2. Ambrose Snow. 3. C. H. Colt. 4. Jos. Pulitzer. 5. Washington. 6. S. S. New York

NEW JERSEY BOATS.

7. D. T. Leahy. 8. Q. G. Bennett. 9. E. E Barrett, reserve.

Day signal—Jack at the foremast head.

Night signal—A flash light or blue light shown anywhere on deck.

Boats on station carry, in a conspicuous place, from sunset to sunrise, a bright red under a white signal light.

The rates of pilotage from April 1st to November 1st are: For inward-bound vessels of less than 14 feet, $2.75 per foot; between 14 and 18 feet, $3.38 per foot; between 18 and 21 feet, $4.13 per foot, and vessels drawing 21 feet and upwards, $4.88 per foot. Outward it is $2.02 for a vessel drawing less than 14 feet; $2.33 for 14 feet and over, and less than 18 feet; $3.06 for 18 feet and over and less than 21 feet, and $3.56 for vessels over 21 feet. Inward-bound vessels also pay off-shore pilotage (25 per cent. extra) if they take a pilot aboard beyond 16 miles from Sandy Hook light, unless the pilot waives the off-shore pilotage. If he relinquishes the extra pay, he must be taken aboard; if not, the commander can refuse his services and wait until he reaches the off-shore limit. Thus, for a vessel of 25 feet, the pilotage from Sandy Hook would be $122, and with $30.50 for off-shore, $152.50. Outward pilotage for the same draught vessels would be only $89. During the cold weather, or between November and April, the sum of $4 is added to the general bill. An outward bound vessel detained after a pilot has been engaged, except by stress of weather, $3.00 each day shall be added to the pilotage, and should he be detained at quarantine, or elsewhere, by the health officer, the master, owner, or consignee shall pay to the pilot all necessary expenses of living and $3 per day for every day of detention.

Digitized by Google

First Month. **JANUARY.** 31 Days.

Moon's Phases. D. H.
Full Moon. 7 7 ev.
Last Quar. 15 11 mo.
New Moon. 22 2 mo.
First Quar. 29 10 mo.

Day of Year.	Day of Month	Day of Week	Sun at Noon Mark.	CALENDAR FOR BOSTON, NEW ENGLAND, NEW YORK STATE, MICHIGAN, WISCONSIN, IOWA AND OREGON. SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON SETS.	H. W. BOSTON.	CALENDAR FOR BROOKLYN, NEW YORK, PHILADELPHIA, CONNECTICUT, NEW JERSEY, PENN'A, OHIO, INDIANA, ILLINOIS. SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON SETS.	H. W. N.YORK.	CALENDAR FOR WASHINGTON MARYLAND, VIRGINIA, KENTUCKY, MISSOURI AND CALIFORNIA. SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON SETS.	CALENDAR FOR CHARLESTON, NORTH CAROLINA, TENNESSEE, GEORGIA, ALABAMA, MISSISSIPPI AND LOUISIANA. SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON SETS.	H. W. CH'ST'N
			H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	1	Sat	12 4 1	7 30 4 38	1 56	5 45	7 25	4 43	1 47	2 40	7 19 4 49	1 44	7 5 5	1 33	2 18
2	2	S	12 4 29	7 30 4 39	2 53	6 39	7 25	4 44	2 49	3 36	7 19 4 50	2 41	7 5 5	2 31	3 15
3	3	Mo	12 4 57	7 30 4 40	3 54	7 33	7 25	4 45	3 49	4 22	7 19 4 51	3 43	7 5 5	3 27	4 10
4	4	Tu	12 5 24	7 30 4 41	4 53	8 28	7 25	4 46	4 47	5 18	7 19 4 52	4 41	7 5 5	4 22	5 5
5	5	W	12 5 51	7 30 4 42	5 48	9 20	7 25	4 47	5 42	6 15	7 19 4 52	5 35	7 5 5	5 16	5 57
6	6	Th	12 6 17	7 30 4 43	6 38	10 9	7 25	4 48	6 32	7 8	7 19 4 53	6 25	7 4 5	6 6	6 44
7	7	Fri	12 6 43	7 30 4 44	rises	10 56	7 25	4 49	rises	7 58	7 19 4 54	rises	7 4 5	10 rises	7 29
8	8	Sat	12 7 8	7 29 4 45	5 32	11 37	7 24	4 50	5 36	8 38	7 19 4 55	5 41	7 4 5	10 5 55	8 13
9	9	S	12 7 33	7 29 4 46	6 37	ev. 17	7 24	4 51	6 40	9 20	7 19 4 56	6 44	7 4 5	11 6 55	8 52
10	10	Mo	12 7 57	7 29 4 47	7 41	57	7 24	4 52	7 44	10 1	7 19 4 57	7 46	7 4 5	12 7 53	9 30
11	11	Tu	12 8 20	7 28 4 48	8 46	1 35	7 24	4 53	8 47	10 39	7 19 4 58	8 48	7 3 5	13 8 52	10 7
12	12	W	12 8 43	7 28 4 49	9 53	2 14	7 23	4 54	9 53	11 15	7 18 4 59	9 53	7 3 5	14 9 52	10 45
13	13	Th	12 9 6	7 28 4 50	11 0	2 54	7 23	4 55	10 58	11 53	7 18 5 0	10 57	7 3 5	15 10 53	11 25
14	14	Fri	12 9 28	7 27 4 51	morn	3 38	7 23	4 56	morn	ev 36	7 18 5 1	morn	7 3 5	16 11 56	ev 11
15	15	Sat	12 9 49	7 27 4 52	10	4 29	7 22	4 57	8	1 24	7 17 5 2	5	7 3 5	17 morn	1 8
16	16	S	12 10 9	7 27 4 53	1 24	5 31	7 22	4 58	1 20	2 20	7 17 5 3	1 16	7 3 5	18 1 4	2 7
17	17	Mo	12 10 29	7 26 4 54	2 41	6 41	7 21	5 0	2 35	3 26	7 17 5 4	2 30	7 2 5	19 2 14	3 17
18	18	Tu	12 10 48	7 25 4 55	3 56	7 56	7 21	5 1	3 50	4 39	7 16 5 5	3 44	7 2 5	20 3 25	4 31
19	19	W	12 11 6	7 25 4 57	5 6	9 2	7 20	5 2	4 59	5 53	7 16 5 6	4 58	7 2 5	21 4 33	5 40
20	20	Th	12 11 24	7 24 4 58	6 7	10 7	7 19	5 3	6 1	7 5	7 15 5 7	5 55	7 2 5	22 5 36	6 42
21	21	Fri	12 11 41	7 24 4 59	6 56	11 4	7 19	5 4	6 51	8 7	7 14 5 8	6 45	7 1 5	23 6 29	7 38
22	22	Sat	12 11 57	7 23 5 1	sets	11 51	7 18	5 6	sets	8 56	7 14 5 9	sets	7 1 5	23 sets	8 28
23	23	S	12 12 12	7 22 5 2	7 3	morn	7 18	5 7	7 5	9 32	7 13 5 10	7 8	7 0 5	24 7 14	9 9
24	24	Mo	12 12 26	7 21 5 3	8 16	36	7 17	5 8	8 17	10 23	7 12 5 12	8 18	7 0 5	25 8 20	9 51
25	25	Tu	12 12 40	7 21 5 5	9 24	1 19	7 16	5 9	9 24	11 2	7 12 5 13	9 23	7 0 5	26 9 22	10 31
26	26	W	12 12 53	7 20 5 6	10 31	2 0	7 15	5 10	10 23	11 39	7 11 5 14	10 27	6 59 5	27 10 22	11 11
27	27	Th	12 13 5	7 19 5 7	11 37	2 40	7 15	5 11	11 34	morn	7 10 5 15	11 31	6 58 5	28 11 22	11 54
28	28	Fri	12 13 16	7 18 5 8	morn	3 22	7 14	5 13	morn	10	7 10 5 16	morn	6 58 5	29 morn	morn
29	29	Sat	12 13 27	7 17 5 10	41	4 9	7 13	5 14	37	1 8	7 9 5 17	33	6 57 5	30 20	42
30	30	S	12 13 36	7 16 5 12	1 44	5 0	7 12	5 15	1 39	1 58	7 8 5 19	1 31	6 57 5	31 1 18	1 35
31	31	Mo	12 13 45	7 15 5 13	2 44	5 57	7 11	5 16	2 38	2 55	7 7 5 20	2 32	6 56 5	32 2 14	2 33

Second Month. **FEBRUARY.** 28 Days.

Moon's Phases. D. H.
Full Moon. 6 1 ev.
Last Quar. 13 8 ev.
New Moon 20 3 ev.
First Quar. 28 6 mo.

Day of Year.	Day of Month	Day of Week	Sun at Noon Mark.	CALENDAR FOR BOSTON, NEW ENGLAND, NEW YORK STATE, MICHIGAN, WISCONSIN, IOWA AND OREGON. SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON SETS.	H. W. BOSTON.	CALENDAR FOR BROOKLYN, NEW YORK, PHILADELPHIA, CONNECTICUT, NEW JERSEY, PENN'A, OHIO, INDIANA, ILLINOIS. SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON SETS.	H. W. N.YORK.	CALENDAR FOR WASHINGTON MARYLAND, VIRGINIA, KENTUCKY, MISSOURI AND CALIFORNIA. SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON SETS.	CALENDAR FOR CHARLESTON, NORTH CAROLINA, TENNESSEE, GEORGIA, ALABAMA, MISSISSIPPI AND LOUISIANA. SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON SETS.	H. W. CH'ST'N
			H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
32	1	Tu	12 13 53	7 14 5 14	3 41	7 09	7 10	5 18	3 35	3 56	7 6 5 22	3 28	6 56 5	33 3 9	3 36
33	2	W	12 14 0	7 13 5 15	4 34	7 58	7 9	5 19	4 27	4 54	7 5 5 23	4 21	6 55 5	33 4 1	4 36
34	3	Th	12 14 6	7 12 5 17	5 19	8 53	7 7	5 20	5 13	5 50	7 4 5 24	5 6	6 54 5	34 4 47	5 30
35	4	Fri	12 14 11	7 11 5 18	5 57	9 43	7 6	5 20	5 52	6 41	7 3 5 25	5 48	6 53 5	35 5 30	6 20
36	5	Sat	12 14 16	7 10 5 19	6 30	10 31	7 5	5 22	6 26	7 27	7 2 5 26	6 21	6 52 5	36 6 8	7 4
37	6	S	12 14 20	7 8 5 20	rises	11 9	7 4	5 23	rises	8 6	7 1 5 27	rises	6 51 5	37 rises	7 47
38	7	Mo	12 14 23	7 7 5 22	6 37	11 51	7 3	5 24	6 39	8 47	7 0 5 28	6 40	6 50 5	38 6 45	8 26
39	8	Tu	12 14 25	7 6 5 23	7 44	ev 27	7 2	5 25	7 45	9 25	6 59 5 29	7 45	6 49 5	39 7 48	9 1
40	9	W	12 14 26	7 4 5 25	8 51	1 6	7 1	5 26	8 50	10 10	6 58 5 30	8 49	6 48 5	40 8 46	9 38
41	10	Th	12 14 27	7 3 5 26	10 2	1 46	7 0	5 28	9 59	10 40	6 57 5 32	9 57	6 47 5	41 9 50	10 17
42	11	Fri	12 14 26	7 2 5 27	11 13	2 28	6 59	5 29	11 10	11 22	6 56 5 33	11 6	6 46 5	42 10 55	10 59
43	12	Sat	12 14 25	7 0 5 29	morn	3 15	6 58	5 30	morn	ev 13	6 54 5 34	morn	6 45 5	43 morn	11 47
44	13	S	12 14 24	6 59 5 30	29	4 11	6 57	5 31	25	1 10	6 53 5 35	20	6 44 5	44 5	ev 44
45	14	Mo	12 14 21	6 58 5 31	1 42	5 17	6 54	5 33	1 37	2 15	6 52 5 36	1 31	6 43 5	45 1 13	1 52
46	15	Tu	12 14 18	6 55 5 32	2 53	6 30	6 53	5 34	2 47	3 28	6 51 5 37	2 40	6 42 5	46 2 21	3 6
47	16	W	12 14 14	6 53 5 34	3 55	7 44	6 51	5 36	3 49	4 41	6 50 5 38	3 43	6 41 5	46 3 23	4 21
48	17	Th	12 14 10	6 52 5 35	4 47	8 54	6 50	5 37	4 42	5 51	6 48 5 40	4 36	6 40 5	47 4 18	5 31
49	18	Fri	12 14 5	6 51 5 36	5 28	9 52	6 49	5 38	5 23	6 50	6 47 5 41	5 18	6 39 5	48 5 4	6 29
50	19	Sat	12 13 59	6 49 5 37	6 1	10 43	6 48	5 40	5 57	7 38	6 46 5 42	5 54	6 38 5	49 5 43	7 17
51	20	S	12 13 52	6 48 5 39	sets	11 27	6 46	5 41	sets	8 21	6 44 5 43	sets	6 37 5	50 sets	8 3
52	21	Mo	12 13 45	6 46 5 40	7 2	morn	6 45	5 43	7 2	9 4	6 43 5 44	7 2	6 36 5	51 7 3	8 49
53	22	Tu	12 13 38	6 45 5 41	8 11	6	6 43	5 44	8 10	9 42	6 41 5 45	8 9	6 35 5	51 8 5	9 17
54	23	W	12 13 29	6 43 5 42	9 19	44	6 42	5 45	9 17	10 20	6 40 5 47	9 14	6 34 5	52 9 7	9 56
55	24	Th	12 13 20	6 42 5 44	10 24	1 24	6 40	5 47	10 21	10 59	6 38 5 48	10 17	6 33 5	53 10 6	10 35
56	25	Fri	12 13 10	6 40 5 45	11 29	2 4	6 38	5 48	11 25	11 44	6 37 5 49	11 20	6 32 5	54 11 6	11 18
57	26	Sat	12 13 0	6 39 5 46	morn	2 47	6 37	5 49	morn	morn	6 36 5 50	morn	6 31 5	55 morn	morn
58	27	S	12 12 49	6 38 5 47	31	3 33	6 36	5 50	25	31	6 35 5 51	20	6 30 5	56 3	5
59	28	Mo	12 12 38	6 37 5 48	1 30	4 25	6 35	5 51	1 24	1 24	6 34 5 52	1 17	6 29 5	57 58	50

Digitized by Google

Third Month. MARCH. 31 Days.

Moon's Phases. D. H.
Full Moon. 8 4 mo.
Last Quar. 15 3 mo.
New Moon. 23 4 mo.
First Quar. 30 8 mo.

Day of Year.	Day of Month	Day of Week.	Sun at Noon Mark.	CALENDAR FOR BOSTON, NEW ENGLAND, NEW YORK STATE, MICHIGAN, WISCONSIN, IOWA AND OREGON. SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON SETS.	H. W. BOSTON.	CALENDAR FOR BROOKLYN, NEW YORK, PHILADELPHIA, CONNECTICUT, NEW JERSEY, PENN'A, OHIO, INDIANA, ILLINOIS. SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON SETS.	H. W. N. YORK.	CALENDAR FOR WASHINGTON MARYLAND, VIRGINIA, KENTUCKY, MISSOURI AND CALIFORNIA. SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON SETS.	CALENDAR FOR CHARLESTON, NORTH CAROLINA, TENNESSEE, GEORGIA, ALABAMA, MISSISSIPPI AND LOUISIANA. SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON SETS.	H. W. CH'ST'N
				H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
60	1	Tu	12 12 26	6 36	5 50	2 23	5 22	6 34	5 51	2 17	5 20	6 32	5 53	2 10	6 28	5 57	1 51	1 57
61	2	W	12 12 14	6 34	5 51	3 12	6 23	6 32	5 52	3 6	6 23	6 31	5 54	3 0	6 27	5 58	2 41	3 01
62	3	Th	12 12 1	6 32	5 52	3 54	7 25	6 31	5 54	3 49	4 22	6 29	5 55	3 43	6 25	5 59	3 25	4 01
63	4	Fri	12 11 48	6 30	5 53	4 29	8 21	6 29	5 55	4 24	5 18	6 28	5 56	4 19	6 24	6 0	4 4	4 59
64	5	Sat	12 11 34	6 29	5 55	4 59	9 12	6 28	5 56	4 55	6 10	6 26	5 57	4 51	6 23	6 0	4 40	5 49
65	6	S	12 11 20	6 27	5 56	5 26	9 58	6 26	5 57	5 23	6 56	6 25	5 58	5 21	6 22	6 1	5 12	6 33
66	7	Mo	12 11 5	6 25	5 57	5 49	10 40	6 24	5 58	5 47	7 35	6 23	5 59	5 46	6 20	6 2	5 42	7 14
67	8	Tu	12 10 50	6 24	5 58	rises	11 19	6 23	5 59	rises	8 13	6 22	6 0	rises	6 19	6 3	rises	7 55
68	9	W	12 10 34	6 22	5 59	7 49	11 56	6 21	6 0	7 48	8 54	6 20	6 1	7 46	6 18	6 3	7 40	8 32
69	10	Th	12 10 19	6 20	6 1	9 5	ev. 38	6 20	6 1	9 0	9 36	6 19	6 2	8 57	6 17	6 4	8 47	9 11
70	11	Fri	12 10 3	6 19	6 2	10 17	1 23	6 18	6 2	10 12	10 20	6 17	6 3	10 8	6 15	6 5	9 55	9 55
71	12	Sat	12 9 46	6 17	6 3	11 32	2 9	6 16	6 3	11 27	11 4	6 16	6 4	11 23	6 14	6 6	11 5	10 40
72	13	S	12 9 30	6 15	6 4	morn	3 3	6 15	6 4	morn	12 0	6 14	6 5	morn	6 13	6 6	morn	11 34
73	14	Mo	12 9 13	6 13	6 5	44	4 4	6 13	6 6	38	ev 63	6 13	6 6	32	6 11	6 7	13	ev 37
74	15	Tu	12 8 56	6 12	6 6	1 49	5 14	6 11	6 7	1 43	2 12	6 11	6 7	1 36	6 10	6 8	1 17	1 49
75	16	W	12 8 38	6 10	6 8	2 43	6 26	6 10	6 8	2 37	3 21	6 10	6 8	2 31	6 9	6 9	2 12	3 2
76	17	Th	12 8 21	6 8	6 9	3 26	7 36	6 8	6 9	3 21	4 33	6 8	6 9	3 16	6 7	6 9	3 0	4 13
77	18	Fri	12 8 3	6 6	6 10	4 1	8 37	6 6	6 10	3 57	5 34	6 6	6 10	3 53	6 6	6 10	3 41	5 14
78	19	Sat	12 7 45	6 3	6 11	4 30	9 29	6 5	6 11	4 27	6 27	6 5	6 11	4 24	6 5	6 11	4 16	6 6
79	20	S	12 7 28	6 2	6 12	4 56	10 15	6 3	6 12	4 54	7 12	6 3	6 12	4 53	6 4	6 12	4 49	6 50
80	21	Mo	12 7 10	6 1	6 13	5 18	10 57	6 1	6 13	5 18	7 51	6 2	6 13	5 18	6 2	6 12	5 18	7 31
81	22	Tu	12 6 51	5 58	6 14	sets	11 36	6 0	6 14	sets	8 31	6 0	6 14	sets	6 1	6 13	sets	8 12
82	23	W	12 6 33	5 56	6 15	8 6	morn	5 58	6 15	8 3	9 12	5 58	6 15	8 0	6 0	6 14	7 51	8 48
83	24	Th	12 6 15	5 54	6 17	9 12	13	5 56	6 16	9 8	9 51	5 57	6 16	9 4	5 58	6 14	8 51	9 26
84	25	Fri	12 5 57	5 53	6 18	10 16	53	5 55	6 17	10 11	10 31	5 55	6 17	10 6	5 57	6 15	9 50	10 7
85	26	Sat	12 5 38	5 51	6 19	11 17	1 35	5 53	6 18	11 11	11 12	5 54	6 18	11 5	5 56	6 16	10 47	10 49
86	27	S	12 5 20	5 49	6 20	morn	2 18	5 52	6 19	morn	morn	5 52	6 19	morn	5 54	6 17	11 42	11 36
87	28	Mo	12 5 0	5 47	6 21	14	3 5	5 50	6 20	7	2	5 51	6 20	1	5 53	6 17	morn	morn
88	29	Tu	12 4 43	5 46	6 22	1 4	3 54	5 48	6 21	57	53	5 49	6 21	51	5 51	6 18	82	27
89	30	W	12 4 25	5 45	6 23	1 48	4 51	5 47	6 22	1 42	1 49	5 48	6 21	1 36	5 50	6 19	1 18	1 26
90	31	Th	12 4 7	5 44	6 25	2 25	5 49	5 45	6 24	2 19	2 47	5 46	6 22	2 14	5 49	6 19	1 58	2 25

Fourth Month. APRIL. 30 Days.

Moon's Phases. D. H.
Full Moon. 6 4 ev.
Last Quar. 13 9 mo.
New Moon. 20 5 ev.
First Quar. 28 9 ev.

Day of Year.	Day of Month	Day of Week.	Sun at Noon Mark.	CALENDAR FOR BOSTON, NEW ENGLAND, NEW YORK STATE, MICHIGAN, WISCONSIN, IOWA AND OREGON. SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON SETS.	H. W. BOSTON.	CALENDAR FOR BROOKLYN, NEW YORK, PHILADELPHIA, CONNECTICUT, NEW JERSEY, PENN'A, OHIO, INDIANA, ILLINOIS. SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON SETS.	H. W. N. YORK.	CALENDAR FOR WASHINGTON MARYLAND, VIRGINIA, KENTUCKY, MISSOURI AND CALIFORNIA. SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON SETS.	CALENDAR FOR CHARLESTON, NORTH CAROLINA, TENNESSEE, GEORGIA, ALABAMA, MISSISSIPPI AND LOUISIANA. SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON SETS.	H. W. CH'ST'N
				H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
91	1	Fri	12 3 48	5 42	6 26	2 57	6 47	5 43	6 25	2 52	3 44	5 44	6 23	2 48	5 48	6 20	2 35	3 23
92	2	Sat	12 3 30	5 40	6 27	3 25	7 41	5 42	6 26	3 22	4 38	5 43	6 24	3 19	5 46	6 21	3 9	4 18
93	3	S	12 3 12	5 39	6 28	3 50	8 33	5 40	6 27	3 48	5 30	5 41	6 25	3 46	5 45	6 21	3 39	5 10
94	4	Mo	12 2 55	5 37	6 29	4 14	9 21	5 38	6 28	4 13	6 19	5 40	6 26	4 12	5 44	6 22	4 10	5 58
95	5	Tu	12 2 37	5 35	6 30	4 37	10 5	5 37	6 29	4 37	7 8	5 38	6 27	4 38	5 43	6 23	4 39	6 40
96	6	W	12 2 20	5 34	6 31	rises	10 50	5 35	6 30	rises	7 45	5 37	6 28	rises	5 41	6 24	rises	7 24
97	7	Th	12 2 2	5 32	6 32	7 58	11 31	5 33	6 31	7 54	8 26	5 35	6 29	7 50	5 40	6 24	7 39	8 7
98	8	Fri	12 1 45	5 30	6 34	9 16	ev 17	5 32	6 32	9 11	9 16	5 34	6 30	9 6	5 39	6 25	8 50	8 52
99	9	Sat	12 1 29	5 29	6 35	10 31	1 7	5 30	6 33	10 26	10 5	5 32	6 31	10 19	5 38	6 26	10 1	9 39
100	10	S	12 1 13	5 27	6 36	11 41	2 1	5 29	6 34	11 34	10 55	5 31	6 32	11 28	5 36	6 26	11 9	10 32
101	11	Mo	12 0 56	5 25	6 37	morn	2 56	5 27	6 35	morn	11 55	5 29	6 33	morn	5 35	6 27	morn	11 29
102	12	Tu	12 0 40	5 24	6 38	39	4 1	5 26	6 36	33	ev 60	5 28	6 34	27	5 34	6 28	8	ev 34
103	13	W	12 0 25	5 22	6 39	1 25	5 8	5 24	6 37	1 20	2 5	5 26	6 35	1 15	5 33	6 28	59	1 43
104	14	Th	12 0 10	5 21	6 40	2 3	6 11	5 22	6 38	1 59	3 9	5 25	6 36	1 54	5 31	6 29	1 41	2 46
105	15	Fri	11 59 55	5 19	6 41	2 32	7 15	5 21	6 39	2 29	4 12	5 23	6 37	2 26	5 30	6 30	2 17	3 51
106	16	Sat	11 59 40	5 18	6 42	2 59	8 10	5 19	6 40	2 57	5 7	5 22	6 38	2 56	5 29	6 31	2 50	4 48
107	17	S	11 59 26	5 16	6 43	3 21	8 58	5 18	6 41	3 21	5 56	5 20	6 39	3 20	5 28	6 31	3 19	5 36
108	18	Mo	11 59 13	5 14	6 44	3 46	9 43	5 16	6 42	3 46	6 41	5 19	6 40	3 47	5 27	6 32	3 40	6 20
109	19	Tu	11 58 59	5 13	6 46	4 33	10 27	5 15	6 43	4 31	7 23	5 17	6 41	4 29	5 25	6 33	4 23	7 0
110	20	W	11 58 47	5 11	6 47	sets	11 5	5 13	6 44	sets	8 0	5 16	6 42	sets	5 24	6 34	sets	7 41
111	21	Th	11 58 34	5 9	6 48	8 2	11 45	5 12	6 45	7 57	8 42	5 15	6 43	7 52	5 23	6 34	7 38	8 21
112	22	Fri	11 58 22	5 8	6 49	9 5	morn	5 10	6 46	8 59	9 25	5 13	6 44	8 54	5 22	6 35	8 37	9 1
113	23	Sat	11 58 11	5 6	6 50	10 2	27	5 9	6 47	9 56	10 08	5 12	6 45	9 50	5 21	6 36	9 31	9 42
114	24	S	11 58 0	5 5	6 51	10 56	1 10	5 8	6 48	10 50	10 48	5 11	6 45	10 44	5 20	6 36	10 25	10 25
115	25	Mo	11 57 49	5 3	6 53	11 48	1 54	5 6	6 50	11 37	11 35	5 9	6 46	11 31	5 19	6 37	11 12	11 10
116	26	Tu	11 57 39	5 2	6 54	morn	2 39	5 5	6 51	morn	morn	5 8	6 47	morn	5 18	6 38	11 55	11 58
117	27	W	11 57 30	5 0	6 55	22	3 26	5 3	6 52	17	24	5 7	6 48	11	5 17	6 38	morn	morn
118	28	Th	11 57 21	4 59	6 56	57	4 17	5 2	6 53	53	1 16	5 5	6 49	48	5 15	6 39	84	51
119	29	Fri	11 57 12	4 57	6 57	1 25	5 10	5 1	6 54	1 22	2 8	5 4	6 50	1 18	5 14	6 40	1 7	1 45
120	30	Sat	11 57 4	4 56	6 58	1 49	6 8	4 59	6 55	1 47	3 1	5 3	6 51	1 45	5 13	6 41	1 37	2 38

Digitized by Google

Fifth Month. MAY. 31 Days.

Moon's Phases. D. H.
Full Moon. 6 2 mo.
Last Quar. 12 5 ev.
New Moon. 20 8 mo.
First Quar. 28 0 ev.

Day of Year.	Day of Month	Day of Week.	Sun at Noon Mark.	CALENDAR FOR BOSTON, NEW ENGLAND, NEW YORK STATE, MICHIGAN, WISCONSIN, IOWA AND ORREGON. SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON SETS.	H. W. BOSTON.	CALENDAR FOR BROOKLYN, NEW YORK, PHILADELPHIA, CONNECTICUT, NEW JERSEY, PENN'A, OHIO, INDIANA, ILLINOIS SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON SETS.	H. W. N.YORK.	CALENDAR FOR WASHINGTON MARYLAND, VIRGINIA, KENTUCKY, MISSOURI AND CALIFORNIA. SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON SETS.	CALENDAR FOR CHARLESTON, NORTH CAROLINA, TENNESSEE, GEORGIA, ALABAMA, MISSISSIPPI AND LOUISIANA. SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON SETS.	H. W. CH'ST'N
			H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
121	1	S	11 56	4 55	6 59	2 14	6 54	4 58	6 56	2 13	3 55	5 2	6 52	2 12	5 12	6 41	2 8	3 24
122	2	Mo	11 56	4 53	7 0	2 36	7 40	4 57	6 57	2 36	4 16	5 1	6 53	2 36	5 12	6 42	2 36	4 28
123	3	Tu	11 56	4 52	7 1	3 0	8 41	4 56	6 58	3 1	5 38	4 59	6 54	3 3	5 11	6 43	3 6	5 18
124	4	W	11 56	4 51	7 3	3 27	9 31	4 54	6 59	3 29	6 29	4 58	6 55	3 32	5 10	6 44	3 40	6 8
125	5	Th	11 56	4 49	7 4	3 56	10 21	4 53	7 0	3 59	7 18	4 57	6 56	4 3	5 9	6 44	4 15	6 56
126	6	Fri	11 56	4 48	7 5	rises	11 11	4 52	7 1	rises	8 6	4 56	6 57	rises	5 8	6 45	rises	7 47
127	7	Sat	11 56	4 47	7 6	9 25	ev'n 2	4 51	7 2	9 19	9 0	4 55	6 58	9 12	5 7	6 46	8 58	8 38
128	8	S	11 56	4 46	7 7	10 30	57	4 50	7 3	10 24	9 55	4 54	6 59	10 17	5 6	6 47	9 58	9 29
129	9	Mo	11 56	4 45	7 8	11 22	1 55	4 49	7 4	11 17	10 49	4 53	7 0	11 11	5 5	6 47	10 54	10 26
130	10	Tu	11 56	4 44	7 9	morn	2 51	4 48	7 5	11 57	11 48	4 52	7 1	11 58	5 5	6 48	11 39	11 22
131	11	W	11 56	4 42	7 10	2	3 47	4 47	7 6	morn	ev 46	4 51	7 2	morn	5 4	6 49	morn	ev 20
132	12	Th	11 56	4 41	7 11	35	4 45	4 46	7 7	32	1 44	4 50	7 3	28	5 3	6 49	16	1 19
133	13	Fri	11 56	4 40	7 12	1 4	5 45	4 45	7 8	1 2	2 43	4 49	7 3	59	5 2	6 50	58	2 21
134	14	Sat	11 56	4 39	7 13	1 27	6 41	4 44	7 9	1 26	3 38	4 48	7 4	1 26	5 2	6 51	1 28	3 17
135	15	S	11 56	4 38	7 14	1 49	7 34	4 43	7 10	1 50	4 31	4 47	7 5	1 50	5 1	6 52	1 52	4 11
136	16	Mo	11 56	4 37	7 15	2 13	8 25	4 42	7 11	2 14	5 22	4 46	7 6	2 16	5 0	6 52	2 21	5 2
137	17	Tu	11 56	4 36	7 16	2 35	9 11	4 41	7 12	2 38	6 9	4 45	7 7	2 41	4 59	6 53	2 50	5 48
138	18	W	11 56	4 35	7 17	3 4	9 56	4 40	7 13	3 8	6 54	4 45	7 8	3 12	4 59	6 54	3 33	6 31
139	19	Th	11 56	4 34	7 18	3 35	10 41	4 39	7 14	3 40	7 36	4 44	7 9	3 45	4 58	6 55	4 0	7 15
140	20	Fri	11 56	4 33	7 19	sets	11 23	4 38	7 15	sets	8 17	4 43	7 10	sets	4 58	6 55	sets	7 59
141	21	Sat	11 56	4 33	7 20	8 50	morn	4 37	7 16	8 44	9 3	4 42	7 11	8 28	4 57	6 56	8 19	8 41
142	22	S	11 56	4 32	7 21	9 40	5	4 37	7 16	9 34	9 46	4 42	7 11	9 27	4 57	6 57	9 8	9 21
143	23	Mo	11 56	4 31	7 22	10 20	48	4 36	7 17	10 15	10 27	4 41	7 12	10 9	4 56	6 57	9 52	10 3
144	24	Tu	11 56	4 30	7 23	10 56	1 31	4 35	7 18	10 51	11 9	4 40	7 13	10 46	4 56	6 58	10 31	10 45
145	25	W	11 56	4 30	7 24	11 27	2 14	4 35	7 19	11 23	11 53	4 40	7 14	11 19	4 55	6 58	11 7	11 27
146	26	Th	11 56	4 29	7 25	11 53	2 56	4 34	7 20	11 50	morn	4 39	7 15	11 47	4 55	6 59	11 32	morn
147	27	Fri	11 56	4 28	7 26	morn	3 40	4 33	7 21	morn	38	4 39	7 15	morn	4 54	7 0	morn	13
148	28	Sat	11 57	4 28	7 27	16	4 26	4 33	7 21	14	1 25	4 38	7 16	12	4 54	7 0	7	1 0
149	29	S	11 57	4 27	7 27	38	5 16	4 32	7 22	38	2 14	4 38	7 17	37	4 53	7 1	36	1 51
150	30	Mo	11 57	4 26	7 28	1 1	6 9	4 32	7 23	1 2	3 7	4 37	7 18	1 2	4 53	7 2	1 4	2 44
151	31	Tu	11 57	4 26	7 29	1 25	7 5	4 31	7 24	1 27	4 2	4 37	7 18	1 29	4 53	7 2	1 35	3 41

Sixth Month. JUNE. 30 Days.

Moon's Phases. D. H.
Full Moon. 4 09 mo.
Last Quar. 11 1 mo.
New Moon. 18 11 ev.
First Quar. 26 12 ev.

Day of Year.	Day of Month	Day of Week.	Sun at Noon Mark.	CALENDAR FOR BOSTON, NEW ENGLAND, NEW YORK STATE, MICHIGAN, WISCONSIN, IOWA AND ORREGON. SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON SETS.	H. W. BOSTON.	CALENDAR FOR BROOKLYN, NEW YORK, PHILADELPHIA, CONNECTICUT, NEW JERSEY, PENN'A, OHIO, INDIANA, ILLINOIS SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON SETS.	H. W. N.YORK.	CALENDAR FOR WASHINGTON MARYLAND, VIRGINIA, KENTUCKY, MISSOURI AND CALIFORNIA. SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON SETS.	CALENDAR FOR CHARLESTON, NORTH CAROLINA, TENNESSEE, GEORGIA, ALABAMA, MISSISSIPPI AND LOUISIANA SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON SETS.	H. W. CH'ST'N
			H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
152	1	W	11 57	4 25	7 30	1 53	8 02	4 31	7 25	1 55	4 58	4 36	7 19	1 59	4 53	7 3	2 9	4 40
153	2	Th	11 57	4 25	7 31	2 25	9 1	4 30	7 25	2 29	5 59	4 36	7 20	2 34	4 52	7 3	2 47	5 39
154	3	Fri	11 57	4 24	7 31	3 7	10 0	4 30	7 26	3 13	6 58	4 35	7 20	3 18	4 52	7 4	3 35	6 35
155	4	Sat	11 58	4 24	7 32	rises	10 59	4 30	7 26	rises	7 53	4 35	7 21	rises	4 52	7 4	rises	7 33
156	5	S	11 58	4 24	7 33	9 10	11 52	4 29	7 27	9 04	8 50	4 35	7 22	8 58	4 52	7 5	8 40	8 28
157	6	Mo	11 58	4 23	7 33	9 58	ev 49	4 29	7 28	9 53	9 47	4 35	7 22	9 48	4 51	7 5	9 32	9 22
158	7	Tu	11 58	4 23	7 34	10 35	1 44	4 29	7 29	10 31	10 38	4 34	7 23	10 27	4 51	7 6	10 16	10 15
159	8	W	11 58	4 23	7 35	11 5	2 35	4 29	7 29	11 02	11 30	4 34	7 23	11 0	4 51	7 6	10 52	11 5
160	9	Th	11 59	4 23	7 35	11 31	3 24	4 28	7 30	11 30	ev 22	4 34	7 24	11 28	4 51	7 7	11 24	11 56
161	10	Fri	11 59	4 23	7 36	11 55	4 14	4 28	7 30	11 55	1 3	4 34	7 25	11 55	4 51	7 7	11 55	ev 47
162	11	Sat	11 59	4 22	7 36	morn	5 8	4 28	7 31	morn	2 6	4 34	7 25	morn	4 51	7 8	morn	1 43
163	12	S	11 59	4 22	7 36	18	6 2	4 28	7 31	19	3 0	4 34	7 25	20	4 51	7 8	24	2 37
164	13	Mo	11 59	4 22	7 37	42	6 53	4 28	7 32	44	3 50	4 34	7 26	46	4 51	7 9	54	3 29
165	14	Tu	12 0	4 22	7 37	1 7	7 46	4 28	7 32	1 10	4 43	4 34	7 26	1 14	4 51	7 9	1 25	4 23
166	15	W	12 0	4 22	7 38	1 36	8 41	4 28	7 33	1 40	5 38	4 34	7 27	1 45	4 51	7 9	1 59	5 18
167	16	Th	12 0	4 22	7 38	2 12	9 31	4 28	7 33	2 17	6 29	4 34	7 27	2 23	4 51	7 10	2 39	6 8
168	17	Fri	12 0	4 22	7 39	2 51	10 18	4 28	7 33	2 57	7 15	4 34	7 27	3 3	4 52	7 10	3 23	6 53
169	18	Sat	12 0	4 22	7 39	sets	11 2	4 28	7 34	sets	7 57	4 34	7 28	sets	4 52	7 10	sets	7 39
170	19	S	12 1	4 23	7 39	8 18	11 44	4 28	7 34	8 13	8 41	4 34	7 28	8 7	4 52	7 10	7 49	8 20
171	20	Mo	12 1	4 23	7 40	8 57	morn	4 28	7 34	8 52	9 24	4 34	7 28	8 47	4 52	7 11	8 31	9 0
172	21	Tu	12 1	4 23	7 40	9 30	26	4 29	7 34	9 25	10 18	4 35	7 29	9 21	4 52	7 11	9 8	9 37
173	22	W	12 1	4 23	7 40	9 57	1 7	4 29	7 35	9 54	10 56	4 35	7 29	9 51	4 52	7 11	9 41	10 18
174	23	Th	12 1	4 24	7 40	10 20	1 47	4 29	7 35	10 18	11 36	4 35	7 29	10 16	4 53	7 11	10 10	10 56
175	24	Fri	12 2	4 24	7 41	10 42	2 25	4 30	7 35	10 41	morn	4 35	7 29	10 40	4 53	7 11	10 37	11 35
176	25	Sat	12 2	4 24	7 41	11 4	3 4	4 30	7 35	11 5	19	4 36	7 29	11 5	4 53	7 12	11 6	morn
177	26	S	12 2	4 24	7 41	11 27	3 46	4 30	7 35	11 28	1 2	4 36	7 29	11 30	4 54	7 12	11 34	21
178	27	Mo	12 2	4 25	7 41	11 52	4 35	4 31	7 35	11 54	1 50	4 36	7 29	11 57	4 54	7 12	morn	1 9
179	28	Tu	12 3	4 25	7 41	morn	5 29	4 31	7 35	morn	2 37	4 37	7 29	morn	4 54	7 12	6	2 5
180	29	W	12 3	4 26	7 41	21	6 28	4 31	7 35	25	3 26	4 37	7 29	29	4 55	7 12	41	3 4
181	30	Th	12 3	4 26	7 41	56	7 34	4 32	7 35	1 1	4 31	4 38	7 29	1 6	4 55	7 12	1 22	4 11

Digitized by Google

Seventh Month. **JULY.** **31 Days.**

Moon's Phases. D. H.
- Full Moon. 3 4 ev.
- Last Quar. 10 12 mo.
- New Moon. 18 3 ev.
- First Quar. 26 9 mo.

CALENDAR FOR BOSTON, New England, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa and Oregon.

CALENDAR FOR BROOKLYN, New York, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Penn'a, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois.

CALENDAR FOR WASHINGTON, Maryland, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri and California.

CALENDAR FOR CHARLESTON, North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi and Louisiana.

Day of Year.	Day of Month.	Day of Week.	Sun at Noon Mark. H. M. S.	Boston: Sun Rises. H. M.	Boston: Sun Sets. H. M.	Boston: Moon Sets. H. M.	H. W. Boston. H. M.	Brooklyn: Sun Rises. H. M.	Brooklyn: Sun Sets. H. M.	Brooklyn: Moon Sets. H. M.	H. W. N. York. H. M.	Washington: Sun Rises. H. M.	Washington: Sun Sets. H. M.	Washington: Moon Sets. H. M.	Charleston: Sun Rises. H. M.	Charleston: Sun Sets. H. M.	Charleston: Moon Sets. H. M.	H. W. Ch'st'n. H. M.
182	1	Fri	12 3 38	4 27	7 41	1 43	8 42	4 32	7 35	1 49	5 39	4 38	7 29	1 55	4 55	7 12	2 18	5 19
183	2	Sat	12 3 49	4 27	7 40	2 43	9 47	4 33	7 35	2 49	6 45	4 39	7 29	2 55	4 56	7 12	3 14	6 24
184	3	S	12 4 0	4 28	7 40	rises	10 50	4 33	7 35	rises	7 45	4 39	7 29	rises	4 56	7 12	rises	7 24
185	4	Mo	12 4 11	4 28	7 40	8 29	11 42	4 34	7 34	8 24	8 39	4 40	7 29	8 20	4 57	7 12	8 7	8 18
186	5	Tu	12 4 21	4 29	7 40	9 4	ev 34	4 35	7 34	9 1	9 32	4 40	7 28	8 58	4 57	7 12	8 48	9 7
187	6	W	12 4 31	4 30	7 39	9 31	1 24	4 35	7 34	9 30	10 21	4 41	7 28	9 29	4 58	7 11	9 23	10 6
188	7	Th	12 4 41	4 30	7 39	9 57	2 9	4 36	7 33	9 57	11 4	4 41	7 28	9 56	4 58	7 11	9 55	10 40
189	8	Fri	12 4 50	4 31	7 39	10 21	2 53	4 37	7 33	10 22	11 50	4 42	7 28	10 23	4 59	7 11	10 25	11 24
190	9	Sat	12 4 59	4 32	7 38	10 46	3 38	4 37	7 33	10 48	ev 36	4 43	7 27	10 50	4 59	7 11	10 57	ev 11
191	10	S	12 5 7	4 32	7 38	11 11	4 27	4 38	7 32	11 14	1 26	4 43	7 27	11 16	5 0	7 11	11 27	1 1
192	11	Mo	12 5 16	4 33	7 37	11 39	5 20	4 39	7 32	11 43	2 18	4 44	7 26	11 48	5 0	7 10	morn	1 55
193	12	Tu	12 5 23	4 34	7 36	morn	6 15	4 39	7 31	morn	3 13	4 45	7 26	morn	5 1	7 10	1	2 50
194	13	W	12 5 30	4 35	7 36	12	7 16	4 40	7 31	18	4 13	4 45	7 26	23	5 1	7 10	39	3 52
195	14	Th	12 5 37	4 36	7 36	51	8 13	4 41	7 30	57	5 10	4 46	7 25	1 3	5 2	7 9	1 21	4 51
196	15	Fri	12 5 44	4 36	7 35	1 35	9 6	4 42	7 30	1 41	6 4	4 47	7 25	1 47	5 3	7 9	2 6	5 44
197	16	Sat	12 5 49	4 37	7 34	2 26	9 56	4 42	7 29	2 32	6 54	4 48	7 24	2 39	5 3	7 8	2 58	6 31
198	17	S	12 5 55	4 38	7 34	3 24	10 43	4 43	7 29	3 30	7 38	4 48	7 24	3 36	5 4	7 8	3 53	7 17
199	18	Mo	12 5 59	4 39	7 33	sets	11 28	4 44	7 28	sets	8 16	4 49	7 23	sets	5 4	7 8	sets	7 58
200	19	Tu	12 6 4	4 40	7 32	8 0	12 0	4 45	7 27	7 56	8 58	4 50	7 22	7 53	5 5	7 7	7 42	8 36
201	20	W	12 6 7	4 41	7 32	8 25	morn	4 46	7 27	8 23	9 36	4 51	7 22	8 20	5 6	7 7	8 13	9 11
202	21	Th	12 6 10	4 42	7 31	8 48	38	4 47	7 26	8 47	10 12	4 51	7 21	8 46	5 6	7 6	8 42	9 47
203	22	Fri	12 6 13	4 43	7 30	9 10	1 15	4 48	7 25	9 10	10 46	4 52	7 20	9 9	5 7	7 6	9 9	10 23
204	23	Sat	12 6 15	4 44	7 29	9 32	1 52	4 48	7 24	9 33	11 26	4 53	7 19	9 34	5 8	7 5	9 38	11 1
205	24	S	12 6 16	4 45	7 28	9 56	2 30	4 49	7 23	9 58	morn	4 54	7 19	10 0	5 8	7 4	10 7	11 44
206	25	Mo	12 6 17	4 46	7 27	10 22	3 12	4 50	7 22	10 26	10	4 55	7 18	10 29	5 9	7 4	10 40	morn
207	26	Tu	12 6 17	4 47	7 26	10 55	4 2	4 51	7 21	10 59	1 1	4 56	7 17	11 4	5 10	7 3	11 18	35
208	27	W	12 6 16	4 48	7 25	11 35	4 58	4 52	7 20	11 40	1 56	4 57	7 16	11 46	5 10	7 2	morn	1 33
209	28	Th	12 6 15	4 48	7 24	morn	6 6	4 53	7 19	morn	3 5	4 57	7 15	morn	5 11	7 2	8	2 41
210	29	Fri	12 6 14	4 49	7 23	25	7 19	4 53	7 18	31	4 16	4 58	7 14	38	5 12	7 1	57	3 55
211	30	Sat	12 6 11	4 50	7 22	1 29	8 32	4 54	7 17	1 36	5 29	4 59	7 13	1 42	5 12	7 0	2 1	5 9
212	31	S	12 6 8	4 51	7 21	2 43	9 38	4 55	7 16	2 50	6 36	5 0	7 12	2 55	5 13	6 59	3 12	6 15

Eighth Month. **AUGUST.** **31 Days.**

Moon's Phases. D. H.
- Full Moon. 1 11 ev.
- Last Quar. 9 1 mo.
- New Moon 17 6 mo.
- First Quar. 24 4 ev.
- Full Moon. 31 8 mo.

CALENDAR FOR BOSTON, New England, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa and Oregon.

CALENDAR FOR BROOKLYN, New York, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Penn'a, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois.

CALENDAR FOR WASHINGTON, Maryland, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri and California.

CALENDAR FOR CHARLESTON, North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi and Louisiana.

Day of Year.	Day of Month.	Day of Week.	Sun at Noon Mark. H. M. S.	Boston: Sun Rises. H. M.	Boston: Sun Sets. H. M.	Boston: Moon Rises. H. M.	H. W. Boston. H. M.	Brooklyn: Sun Rises. H. M.	Brooklyn: Sun Sets. H. M.	Brooklyn: Moon Rises. H. M.	H. W. N. York. H. M.	Washington: Sun Rises. H. M.	Washington: Sun Sets. H. M.	Washington: Moon Rises. H. M.	Charleston: Sun Rises. H. M.	Charleston: Sun Sets. H. M.	Charleston: Moon Rises. H. M.	H. W. Ch'st'n. H. M.
213	1	Mo	12 6 5	4 52	7 20	ev'n	10 38	4 56	7 15	ev'n	7 34	5 1	7 11	ev'n	5 14	6 58	ev'n	7 11
214	2	Tu	12 6 1	4 53	7 19	7 31	11 28	4 57	7 14	7 28	8 23	5 2	7 10	7 26	5 14	6 58	7 18	8 4
215	3	W	12 5 56	4 54	7 17	7 58	ev 12	4 58	7 13	7 57	9 11	5 3	7 9	7 56	5 15	6 57	7 52	8 47
216	4	Th	12 5 50	4 55	7 16	8 24	57	4 59	7 12	8 24	9 55	5 4	7 8	8 24	5 16	6 56	8 25	9 30
217	5	Fri	12 5 44	4 57	7 15	8 48	1 39	5 0	7 11	8 49	10 38	5 4	7 7	8 51	5 16	6 55	8 55	10 10
218	6	Sat	12 5 38	4 58	7 14	9 13	2 21	5 1	7 10	9 15	11 15	5 5	7 6	9 18	5 17	6 54	9 27	10 53
219	7	S	12 5 31	4 59	7 12	9 41	3 5	5 2	7 9	9 44	ev'n 2	5 6	7 5	9 48	5 18	6 53	10 0	11 36
220	8	Mo	12 5 23	5 0	7 11	10 12	3 51	5 3	7 7	10 17	50	5 7	7 4	10 23	5 19	6 52	10 37	ev 24
221	9	Tu	12 5 15	5 1	7 10	10 49	4 44	5 4	7 6	10 55	1 43	5 8	7 3	11 1	5 19	6 51	11 18	1 18
222	10	W	12 5 6	5 2	7 9	11 31	5 45	5 5	7 5	11 37	2 43	5 9	7 1	11 44	5 20	6 50	morn	2 21
223	11	Th	12 4 57	5 3	7 8	morn	6 45	5 6	7 4	morn	3 42	5 10	7 0	morn	5 21	6 49	3	3 21
224	12	Fri	12 4 47	5 4	7 7	20	7 43	5 7	7 2	26	4 40	5 11	6 58	33	5 21	6 48	51	4 20
225	13	Sat	12 4 36	5 5	7 6	1 15	8 40	5 8	7 1	1 21	5 37	5 12	6 57	1 27	5 22	6 47	1 45	5 17
226	14	S	12 4 25	5 6	7 4	2 14	9 30	5 9	7 0	2 18	6 28	5 13	6 56	2 25	5 22	6 46	2 41	6 7
227	15	Mo	12 4 14	5 7	7 3	3 15	10 14	5 10	6 58	3 19	7 11	5 14	6 55	3 23	5 23	6 45	3 37	6 50
228	16	Tu	12 4 2	5 8	7 1	4 17	10 55	5 11	6 57	4 20	7 49	5 14	6 54	4 24	5 24	6 44	4 34	7 29
229	17	W	12 3 49	5 9	6 58	sets	11 31	5 12	6 55	sets	8 26	5 15	6 52	sets	5 25	6 43	sets	8 7
230	18	Th	12 3 36	5 10	6 57	7 15	morn	5 13	6 54	7 15	9 5	5 16	6 51	7 14	5 25	6 42	7 13	8 41
231	19	Fri	12 3 23	5 11	6 56	7 38	6	5 14	6 53	7 38	9 43	5 17	6 50	7 39	5 26	6 41	7 41	9 18
232	20	Sat	12 3 9	5 12	6 54	8 2	45	5 15	6 51	8 4	10 21	5 18	6 48	8 6	5 27	6 40	8 12	9 56
233	21	S	12 2 54	5 13	6 52	8 28	1 24	5 16	6 50	8 31	10 58	5 19	6 47	8 34	5 27	6 39	8 43	10 34
234	22	Mo	12 2 39	5 15	6 51	8 56	2 3	5 17	6 48	9 0	11 45	5 20	6 45	9 5	5 28	6 37	9 18	11 19
235	23	Tu	12 2 24	5 16	6 49	9 34	2 48	5 18	6 47	9 38	morn	5 21	6 44	9 45	5 29	6 36	10 1	morn
236	24	W	12 2 8	5 17	6 48	10 21	3 41	5 19	6 45	10 27	39	5 22	6 43	10 33	5 29	6 35	10 51	14
237	25	Th	12 1 51	5 18	6 46	11 16	4 43	5 20	6 44	11 22	1 42	5 23	6 41	11 29	5 30	6 34	11 48	1 17
238	26	Fri	12 1 35	5 19	6 44	morn	5 54	5 21	6 42	morn	2 52	5 24	6 40	morn	5 31	6 32	morn	2 30
239	27	Sat	12 1 18	5 20	6 43	24	7 9	5 22	6 41	30	4 6	5 24	6 38	36	5 31	6 31	54	3 45
240	28	S	12 1 0	5 21	6 41	1 39	8 21	5 23	6 39	1 44	5 18	5 25	6 37	1 49	5 32	6 30	2 5	4 59
241	29	Mo	12 0 42	5 22	6 40	2 57	9 23	5 24	6 37	3 1	6 21	5 26	6 35	3 5	5 33	6 29	3 16	6 0
242	30	Tu	12 0 24	5 23	6 38	4 15	10 17	5 25	6 36	4 18	7 14	5 27	6 34	4 20	5 33	6 28	4 28	6 52
243	31	W	12 0 5	5 24	6 36	rises	11 2	5 26	6 34	rises	7 57	5 28	6 32	rises	5 34	6 26	rises	7 38

Digitized by Google

nth Month. SEPTEMBER. 30 Days.

Phases. D. H.
st Quar. 7 6 ev.
w Moon. 15 7 ev.
st Quar. 22 10 ev.
ll Moon. 29 6 ev.

Month	Day of Week.	Sun at Noon Mark.	CALENDAR FOR BOSTON, NEW ENGLAND, NEW YORK STATE, MICHIGAN, WISCONSIN, IOWA AND OREGON. SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON RISES.	H. W. BOSTON.	CALENDAR FOR BROOKLYN, NEW YORK, PHILADELPHIA, CONNECTICUT, NEW JERSEY, PENN'A, OHIO, INDIANA, ILLINOIS. SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON RISES.	H. W. N. YORK.	CALENDAR FOR WASHINGTON MARYLAND, VIRGINIA, KENTUCKY, MISSOURI AND CALIFORNIA. SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON RISES.	CALENDAR FOR CHARLESTON, NORTH CAROLINA, TENNESSEE, GEORGIA, ALABAMA, MISSISSIPPI AND LOUISIANA. SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON RISES.	H. W. CHES'N
		H. M. S.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Th	11 59 46	5 25	6 35	6 47	11 45	5 27	6 33	6 48	8 42	5 29	6 31	6 49	5 35	6 25	6 52	8 21
2	Fri	11 59 27	5 26	6 33	7 15	ev. 26	5 28	6 31	7 15	9 24	5 30	6 29	7 18	5 35	6 24	7 24	9 0
3	Sat	11 59 8	5 27	6 31	7 41	1 8	5 29	6 29	7 44	10 6	5 31	6 28	7 48	5 36	6 23	7 52	9 40
4	S	11 58 48	5 28	6 29	8 11	1 51	5 30	6 28	8 16	10 45	5 32	6 26	8 20	5 37	6 21	8 36	10 22
5	Mo	11 58 28	5 29	6 28	8 47	2 37	5 31	6 26	8 52	11 29	5 33	6 25	8 57	5 37	6 20	9 13	11 4
6	Tu	11 58 8	5 31	6 26	9 28	3 21	5 32	6 24	9 34	ev 19	5 33	6 23	9 40	5 38	6 19	9 58	11 53
7	W	11 57 47	5 32	6 24	10 14	4 14	5 33	6 23	10 20	1 13	5 34	6 21	10 27	5 39	6 17	10 46	ev 47
8	Th	11 57 28	5 33	6 22	11 7	5 12	5 34	6 21	11 18	2 10	5 35	6 20	11 19	5 39	6 16	11 38	1 47
9	Fri	11 57 7	5 34	6 21	morn	6 11	5 35	6 19	morn	3 9	5 36	6 18	morn	5 40	6 15	morn	2 46
10	Sat	11 56 46	5 35	6 19	5	7 10	5 36	6 18	10	4 7	5 37	6 17	16	5 40	6 13	32	3 44
11	S	11 56 25	5 36	6 17	1 5	8 7	5 37	6 16	1 9	5 4	5 38	6 15	1 14	5 41	6 12	1 28	4 45
12	Mo	11 56 5	5 37	6 15	2 4	8 55	5 38	6 15	2 7	5 53	5 39	6 14	2 11	5 42	6 11	2 22	5 33
13	Tu	11 55 44	5 38	6 14	3 7	9 40	5 39	6 13	3 10	6 38	5 40	6 12	3 12	5 42	6 9	3 21	6 16
14	W	11 55 22	5 39	6 12	4 12	10 22	5 40	6 11	4 13	7 19	5 41	6 10	4 15	5 43	6 8	4 19	6 57
15	Th	11 55 1	5 40	6 10	sets	11 1	5 41	6 9	sets	7 55	5 42	6 9	sets	5 44	6 7	sets	7 35
16	Fri	11 54 41	5 41	6 8	6 6	11 39	5 42	6 8	6 7	8 34	5 42	6 7	6 9	5 44	6 5	6 13	8 15
17	Sat	11 54 19	5 42	6 7	6 31	morn	5 43	6 6	6 33	9 16	5 43	6 5	6 36	5 45	6 4	6 45	8 59
18	S	11 53 58	5 43	6 5	7 0	17	5 44	6 4	7 3	9 56	5 44	6 4	7 7	5 46	6 2	7 19	9 30
19	Mo	11 53 37	5 44	6 3	7 35	58	5 45	6 3	7 40	10 40	5 45	6 2	7 45	5 46	6 1	8 0	10 17
20	Tu	11 53 16	5 45	6 2	8 19	1 46	5 46	6 1	8 24	11 32	5 46	6 1	8 30	5 47	6 0	8 48	11 7
21	W	11 52 55	5 46	6 1	9 13	2 36	5 47	5 59	9 19	morn	5 47	5 59	9 25	5 48	5 58	9 44	morn
22	Th	11 52 34	5 47	5 58	10 16	3 33	5 48	5 58	10 22	31	5 48	5 57	10 28	5 48	5 57	10 46	3
23	Fri	11 52 13	5 49	5 57	11 26	4 38	5 49	5 56	11 30	1 37	5 49	5 56	11 37	5 49	5 56	11 53	1 12
24	Sat	11 51 52	5 50	5 54	morn	5 49	5 50	5 54	morn	2 47	5 50	5 54	morn	5 50	5 54	morn	2 25
25	S	11 51 32	5 51	5 52	42	7 0	5 51	5 53	46	3 57	5 51	5 53	50	5 50	5 53	1 3	3 36
26	Mo	11 51 12	5 52	5 51	1 56	8 3	5 52	5 51	1 59	4 59	5 52	5 51	2 2	5 51	5 52	2 11	4 41
27	Tu	11 50 51	5 53	5 49	3 11	9 0	5 53	5 49	3 13	5 58	5 53	5 49	3 15	5 52	5 50	3 20	5 38
28	W	11 50 32	5 54	5 47	4 22	9 49	5 54	5 48	4 23	6 47	5 53	5 48	4 23	5 52	5 49	4 25	6 26
29	Th	11 50 12	5 55	5 45	rises	10 37	5 55	5 46	rises	7 33	5 54	5 46	rises	5 53	5 48	rises	7 10
30	Fri	11 49 52	5 56	5 44	5 39	11 15	5 56	5 44	5 42	8 9	5 55	5 45	5 45	5 54	5 46	5 54	7 51

enth Month. OCTOBER. 31 Days.

Phases. D. H.
st Quar. 7 1 ev.
w Moon 15 8 mo.
st Quar. 22 4 mo.
ll Moon. 29 7 mo.

Month	Day of Week.	Sun at Noon Mark.	CALENDAR FOR BOSTON, NEW ENGLAND, NEW YORK STATE, MICHIGAN, WISCONSIN, IOWA AND OREGON. SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON RISES.	H. W. BOSTON.	CALENDAR FOR BROOKLYN, NEW YORK, PHILADELPHIA, CONNECTICUT, NEW JERSEY, PENN'A, OHIO, INDIANA, ILLINOIS. SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON RISES.	H. W. N. YORK.	CALENDAR FOR WASHINGTON MARYLAND, VIRGINIA, KENTUCKY, MISSOURI AND CALIFORNIA. SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON RISES.	CALENDAR FOR CHARLESTON, NORTH CAROLINA, TENNESSEE, GEORGIA, ALABAMA, MISSISSIPPI AND LOUISIANA. SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON RISES.	H. W. CH'ST'N
		H. M. S.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Sat	11 49 33	5 57	5 42	6 9	11 56	5 57	5 43	6 13	8 54	5 56	5 43	6 17	5 54	5 45	6 29	8 32
2	S	11 49 14	5 58	5 40	6 44	ev 39	5 58	5 41	6 49	9 37	5 57	5 42	6 54	5 55	5 44	7 9	9 12
3	Mo	11 48 55	6 0	5 39	7 22	1 23	5 59	5 39	7 28	10 20	5 58	5 40	7 34	5 56	5 42	7 51	10 58
4	Tu	11 48 37	6 1	5 37	8 7	2 7	6 0	5 38	8 13	11 2	5 59	5 39	8 19	5 56	5 41	8 38	11 38
5	W	11 48 19	6 2	5 35	8 58	2 54	6 1	5 36	9 4	11 51	6 0	5 37	9 10	5 57	5 40	9 29	11 25
6	Th	11 48 2	6 3	5 33	9 53	3 44	6 2	5 34	9 59	ev 43	6 1	5 35	10 5	5 58	5 39	10 22	ev 17
7	Fri	11 47 44	6 4	5 32	10 53	4 38	6 3	5 33	10 58	1 37	6 2	5 34	11 3	5 58	5 37	11 18	1 12
8	Sat	11 47 28	6 5	5 30	11 52	5 34	6 4	5 31	11 56	2 32	6 3	5 32	12 0	5 59	5 36	morn	2 10
9	S	11 47 12	6 6	5 28	morn	6 28	6 5	5 30	morn	3 26	6 4	5 31	morn	6 0	5 35	13	3 4
10	Mo	11 46 56	6 8	5 27	54	7 23	6 6	5 28	57	4 20	6 5	5 29	1 0	6 1	5 33	1 9	3 59
11	Tu	11 46 41	6 9	5 25	1 57	8 18	6 7	5 26	1 59	5 10	6 6	5 28	2 1	6 1	5 32	2 7	4 51
12	W	11 46 26	6 10	5 22	3 1	9 0	6 8	5 25	3 2	5 53	6 7	5 26	3 3	6 2	5 31	3 5	5 38
13	Th	11 46 12	6 11	5 20	4 5	9 44	6 9	5 23	4 5	6 42	6 8	5 25	4 5	6 3	5 30	4 3	6 21
14	Fri	11 45 58	6 12	5 19	5 11	10 29	6 10	5 22	5 10	7 25	6 9	5 23	5 8	6 4	5 28	5 4	7 2
15	Sat	11 45 45	6 13	5 17	sets	11 11	6 12	5 20	sets	8 6	6 10	5 22	sets	6 4	5 27	sets	7 47
16	S	11 45 33	6 14	5 15	5 35	11 54	6 13	5 19	5 40	8 53	6 11	5 19	5 44	6 5	5 26	5 58	8 30
17	Mo	11 45 21	6 16	5 14	6 16	morn	6 14	5 17	6 21	9 42	6 12	5 18	6 27	6 6	5 25	6 43	9 17
18	Tu	11 45 10	6 17	5 12	7 7	44	6 15	5 16	7 13	10 32	6 13	5 16	7 19	6 7	5 24	7 38	10 8
19	W	11 44 59	6 18	5 11	8 8	1 36	6 16	5 14	8 14	11 25	6 14	5 15	8 20	6 7	5 23	8 39	11 2
20	Th	11 44 48	6 19	5 9	9 18	2 31	6 17	5 13	9 23	morn	6 15	5 14	9 29	6 8	5 22	9 45	morn
21	Fri	11 44 39	6 20	5 8	10 33	3 28	6 18	5 11	10 37	25	6 16	5 12	10 42	6 9	5 20	10 55	1
22	Sat	11 44 30	6 22	5 6	11 46	4 30	6 19	5 10	11 49	1 29	6 17	5 11	11 53	6 10	5 19	morn	1 4
23	S	11 44 22	6 23	5 5	morn	5 34	6 20	5 8	morn	2 32	6 18	5 10	morn	6 11	5 18	3	2 10
24	Mo	11 44 14	6 24	5 3	1 0	6 39	6 22	5 7	1 2	3 36	6 19	5 8	1 4	6 11	5 17	1 10	3 15
25	Tu	11 44 8	6 25	5 2	2 10	7 36	6 23	5 6	2 11	4 33	6 20	5 7	2 11	6 12	5 16	2 14	4 13
26	W	11 44 2	6 26	5 1	3 21	8 31	6 24	5 4	3 20	5 28	6 22	5 6	3 20	6 13	5 15	3 18	5 8
27	Th	11 43 56	6 28	5 0	4 29	9 20	6 25	5 3	4 28	6 18	6 23	5 5	4 26	6 14	5 14	4 21	5 57
28	Fri	11 43 52	6 29	4 59	5 37	10 6	6 26	5 2	5 34	7 4	6 24	5 4	5 31	6 15	5 13	5 23	6 41
29	Sat	11 43 48	6 30	4 58	rises	10 51	6 27	5 1	rises	7 46	6 25	5 3	rises	6 16	5 12	rises	7 25
30	S	11 43 45	6 31	4 56	5 19	11 32	6 28	4 59	5 24	8 27	6 26	5 2	5 29	6 16	5 11	5 45	8 8
31	Mo	11 43 42	6 33	4 55	6 2	ev 15	6 29	4 58	6 7	9 14	6 27	5 1	6 13	6 17	5 10	6 31	8 50

Digitized by Google

Eleventh Month. NOVEMBER. 30 Days.

Moon's Phases. D. H.
Last Quar. 6 9 mo.
New Moon. 13 7 ev.
First Quar. 20 12 mo.
Full Moon. 27 12 ev.

CALENDAR FOR BOSTON, NEW ENGLAND, NEW YORK STATE, MICHIGAN, WISCONSIN, IOWA AND OREGON.

Day of Year.	Day of Month	Day of Week.	Sun at Noon. Mark.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON RISES.	H. W. BOSTON.
			H. M. S.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
305	1	Tu	11 43 41	6 34	4 54	6 50	54
306	2	W	11 43 40	6 35	4 52	7 44	1 44
307	3	Th	11 43 39	6 36	4 51	8 42	2 29
308	4	Fri	11 43 41	6 37	4 50	9 40	3 14
309	5	Sat	11 43 43	6 39	4 49	10 40	4 2
310	6	S	11 43 46	6 40	4 48	11 42	4 51
311	7	Mo	11 43 49	6 41	4 46	morn	5 40
312	8	Tu	11 43 54	6 43	4 45	45	6 32
313	9	W	11 43 59	6 44	4 44	1 47	7 25
314	10	Th	11 44 5	6 45	4 43	2 51	8 16
315	11	Fri	11 44 12	6 46	4 42	4 1	9 7
316	12	Sat	11 44 20	6 47	4 41	5 18	9 58
317	13	S	11 44 28	6 48	4 40	sets	10 51
318	14	Mo	11 44 38	6 50	4 39	4 56	11 44
319	15	Tu	11 44 48	6 51	4 38	5 56	morn
320	16	W	11 44 59	6 53	4 37	7 6	33
321	17	Th	11 45 11	6 54	4 37	8 15	1 28
322	18	Fri	11 45 24	6 55	4 36	9 26	2 23
323	19	Sat	11 45 38	6 56	4 35	10 51	3 17
324	20	S	11 45 52	6 58	4 34	morn	4 12
325	21	Mo	11 46 8	6 59	4 34	2	5 10
326	22	Tu	11 46 24	7 0	4 33	1 11	6 7
327	23	W	11 46 40	7 1	4 32	2 19	7 3
328	24	Th	11 46 58	7 2	4 32	3 27	7 57
329	25	Fri	11 47 16	7 3	4 31	4 34	8 49
330	26	Sat	11 47 35	7 4	4 31	5 39	9 39
331	27	S	11 47 55	7 5	4 30	rises	10 26
332	28	Mo	11 48 15	7 6	4 30	4 43	11 10
333	29	Tu	11 48 37	7 8	4 29	5 35	11 52
334	30	W	11 48 58	7 9	4 29	6 33	ev. 36

CALENDAR FOR BROOKLYN, NEW YORK, PHILADELPHIA, CONNECTICUT, NEW JERSEY, PENN'A, OHIO, INDIANA, ILLINOIS

Day of Year.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON RISES.	H. W. N. YORK.
	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
305	6 30	4 57	6 56	9 56
306	6 31	4 56	7 49	10 38
307	6 33	4 55	8 48	11 23
308	6 34	4 54	9 45	ev 11
309	6 35	4 52	10 44	1 1
310	6 37	4 51	11 44	1 49
311	6 38	4 50	morn	2 38
312	6 39	4 49	46	3 30
313	6 40	4 48	1 47	4 22
314	6 41	4 47	2 50	5 18
315	6 43	4 46	3 59	6 5
316	6 44	4 45	5 9	6 56
317	6 45	4 44	sets	7 46
318	6 46	4 43	5 2	8 37
319	6 47	4 42	6 2	9 31
320	6 49	4 42	7 11	10 24
321	6 50	4 41	8 20	11 17
322	6 51	4 40	9 39	morn
323	6 52	4 39	10 53	15
324	6 53	4 39	morn	1 11
325	6 54	4 38	4	2 8
326	6 56	4 37	1 11	3 5
327	6 57	4 37	2 18	4 0
328	6 58	4 36	3 24	4 58
329	6 59	4 36	4 30	5 46
330	7 0	4 35	5 35	6 37
331	7 1	4 35	rises	7 23
332	7 2	4 34	4 49	8 5
333	7 3	4 34	5 41	8 50
334	7 4	4 34	6 38	9 34

CALENDAR FOR WASHINGTON MARYLAND, VIRGINIA, KENTUCKY, MISSOURI AND CALIFORNIA.

SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON RISES.
H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
6 29	5 0,	7 2
6 29	4 59	7 55
6 30	4 58	8 53
6 31	4 57	9 48
6 32	4 56	10 47
6 33	4 55	11 47
6 34	4 54	morn
6 35	4 53	47
6 37	4 52	1 47
6 38	4 52	2 49
6 39	4 50	3 57
6 40	4 49	5 6
6 41	4 48	sets
6 42	4 47	5 8
6 43	4 47	6 8
6 44	4 46	7 17
6 45	4 45	8 25
6 47	4 44	9 43
6 48	4 44	10 55
6 49	4 43	morn
6 50	4 43	5
6 51	4 42	1 11
6 52	4 42	2 17
6 53	4 41	3 22
6 54	4 41	4 27
6 55	4 40	5 30
6 56	4 40	rises
6 57	4 39	4 55
6 58	4 39	5 47
6 59	4 39	6 44

CALENDAR FOR CHARLESTON, NORTH CAROLINA, TENNESSEE, GEORGIA, ALABAMA, MISSISSIPPI AND LOUISIANA.

SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON RISES.	H. W. CH'ST'N
H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
6 18	5 9	7 21	9 30
6 19	5 8	8 13	10 15
6 20	5 8	9 9	11 0
6 21	5 7	10 2	11 46
6 22	5 6	10 58	ev 35
6 23	5 5	11 54	1 26
6 24	5 4	morn	2 16
6 24	5 4	51	3 8
6 25	5 3	1 48	4 1
6 26	5 3	2 46	4 54
6 27	5 2	3 50	5 45
6 28	5 2	4 55	6 33
6 29	5 1	sets	7 25
6 30	5 0	5 26	8 18
6 31	5 0	6 27	9 6
6 32	4 59	7 34	10 0
6 33	4 59	8 39	10 54
6 33	4 58	9 54	11 49
6 34	4 58	11 8	morn
6 35	4 57	morn	45
6 36	4 57	9	1 45
6 37	4 56	1 11	2 49
6 38	4 56	2 13	3 39
6 39	4 56	3 14	4 35
6 40	4 55	4 15	5 26
6 41	4 55	5 10	6 16
6 41	4 55	rises	6 59
6 42	4 54	5 14	7 46
6 43	4 54	6 5	8 28
6 44	4 54	7 0	9 9

Twelfth Month. DECEMBER. 31 Days.

Moon's Phases. D. H.
Last Quar. 6 5 mo.
New Moon 13 7 mo.
First Quar. 19 10 ev.
Full Moon. 27 7 ev.

CALENDAR FOR BOSTON, NEW ENGLAND, NEW YORK STATE, MICHIGAN, WISCONSIN, IOWA AND OREGON.

Day of Year.	Day of Month	Day of Week.	Sun at Noon. Mark.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON RISES.	H. W. BOSTON
			H. M. S.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
335	1	Th	11 49 21	7 10	4 29	7 31	1 20
336	2	Fri	11 49 44	7 11	4 28	8 30	2 1
337	3	Sat	11 50 8	7 12	4 28	9 30	2 41
338	4	S	11 50 32	7 13	4 28	10 31	3 22
339	5	Mo	11 50 57	7 14	4 28	11 33	4 6
340	6	Tu	11 51 23	7 15	4 28	morn	4 53
341	7	W	11 51 49	7 16	4 28	34	5 44
342	8	Th	11 52 15	7 17	4 28	1 40	6 39
343	9	Fri	11 52 42	7 18	4 28	2 48	7 35
344	10	Sat	11 53 10	7 19	4 28	4 0	8 31
345	11	S	11 53 37	7 20	4 28	5 15	9 25
346	12	Mo	11 54 6	7 21	4 28	6 29	10 15
347	13	Tu	11 54 34	7 21	4 28	sets	11 2
348	14	W	11 55 3	7 22	4 28	5 57	morn
349	15	Th	11 55 32	7 23	4 28	7 17	23
350	16	Fri	11 56 1	7 24	4 29	8 35	1 17
351	17	Sat	11 56 31	7 24	4 29	9 50	2 7
352	18	S	11 57 1	7 25	4 29	11 2	2 56
353	19	Mo	11 57 30	7 25	4 30	morn	3 45
354	20	Tu	11 58 0	7 26	4 30	12	4 37
355	21	W	11 58 30	7 26	4 31	1 19	5 32
356	22	Th	11 59 0	7 27	4 31	2 26	6 27
357	23	Fri	11 59 30	7 27	4 32	3 31	7 25
358	24	Sat	12 0 0	7 28	4 32	4 34	8 21
359	25	S	12 0 30	7 28	4 33	5 33	9 15
360	26	Mo	12 0 59	7 28	4 33	6 28	10 5
361	27	Tu	12 1 29	7 29	4 34	rises	10 50
362	28	W	12 1 58	7 29	4 35	5 23	11 33
363	29	Th	12 2 27	7 29	4 36	6 22	ev 13
364	30	Fri	12 2 56	7 29	4 37	7 23	52
365	31	Sat	12 3 25	7 30	4 37	8 23	1 30

CALENDAR FOR BROOKLYN, NEW YORK, PHILADELPHIA, CONNECTICUT, NEW JERSEY, PENN'A, OHIO, INDIANA, ILLINOIS

Day of Year.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON RISES.	H. W. N. YORK.
	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
335	7 5	4 34	7 35	10 17
336	7 6	4 33	8 34	10 55
337	7 7	4 33	9 33	11 37
338	7 8	4 33	10 33	ev 20
339	7 9	4 33	11 34	1 5
340	7 10	4 33	morn	1 51
341	7 11	4 33	34	2 42
342	7 12	4 33	1 38	3 36
343	7 13	4 33	2 45	4 32
344	7 14	4 33	3 56	5 32
345	7 14	4 33	5 10	6 33
346	7 15	4 33	6 24	7 31
347	7 16	4 33	sets	8 23
348	7 17	4 34	6 3	9 21
349	7 17	4 34	7 21	10 14
350	7 18	4 34	8 38	11 2
351	7 19	4 34	9 52	11 53
352	7 19	4 35	11 2	morn
353	7 20	4 35	morn	44
354	7 21	4 36	11	1 36
355	7 21	4 36	1 17	2 30
356	7 22	4 36	2 23	3 25
357	7 22	4 37	3 27	4 22
358	7 22	4 38	4 28	5 18
359	7 23	4 38	5 23	6 13
360	7 23	4 39	6 22	7 3
361	7 23	4 40	rises	7 44
362	7 24	4 40	5 28	8 28
363	7 24	4 41	6 26	9 12
364	7 24	4 42	7 26	9 50
365	7 24	4 43	8 25	10 26

CALENDAR FOR WASHINGTON MARYLAND, VIRGINIA, KENTUCKY, MISSOURI AND CALIFORNIA.

SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON RISES.
H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
7 0	4 39	7 40
7 1	4 38	8 38
7 2	4 38	9 36
7 3	4 38	10 35
7 3	4 38	morn
7 4	4 38	38
7 5	4 38	morn
7 6	4 38	38
7 7	4 38	1 36
7 8	4 38	2 42
7 9	4 38	3 52
7 10	4 38	5 5
7 11	4 39	6 18
7 11	4 39	sets
7 12	4 39	6 8
7 13	4 40	7 25
7 13	4 40	8 40
7 14	4 40	9 58
7 14	4 41	11 2
7 15	4 41	morn
7 15	4 42	10
7 16	4 42	1 14
7 16	4 43	2 19
7 17	4 43	3 23
7 17	4 44	4 23
7 18	4 44	5 22
7 18	4 45	6 16
7 18	4 45	rises
7 18	4 46	5 33
7 19	4 46	6 30
7 19	4 47	7 29
7 19	4 47	8 27

CALENDAR FOR CHARLESTON, NORTH CAROLINA, TENNESSEE, GEORGIA, ALABAMA, MISSISSIPPI AND LOUISIANA.

SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON RISES.	H. W. CH'ST'N
H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
6 45	4 54	7 54	9 52
6 46	4 54	8 49	10 32
6 47	4 54	9 45	11 12
6 47	4 54	10 40	11 54
6 48	4 54	11 36	ev 39
6 49	4 54	morn	1 28
6 50	4 54	32	2 20
6 51	4 54	1 31	3 15
6 51	4 54	2 34	4 12
6 52	4 54	3 40	5 12
6 53	4 55	4 49	6 12
6 54	4 55	6 0	7 8
6 54	4 55	6 24	8 4
6 55	4 55	6 24	8 57
6 55	4 56	7 38	9 49
6 56	4 56	8 49	10 38
6 57	4 56	9 58	11 27
6 57	4 57	11 4	morn
6 58	4 57	morn	18
6 58	4 58	7	1 11
6 59	4 58	1 8	2 8
6 59	4 59	2 9	3 3
7 0	4 59	3 9	4 1
7 0	5 0	4 7	4 57
7 1	5 0	5 4	5 52
7 1	5 1	5 57	6 40
7 2	5 2	rises	7 24
7 2	5 3	5 48	8 9
7 2	5 3	6 48	8 48
7 3	5 4	7 38	9 25
7 3	5 4	8 33	10 2

Digitized by Google

HIGH WATER AT NEW YORK (GOVERNOR'S ISLAND).

The high water tables are from the book prepared and published by the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey at Washington. 0*h.* 00*m.* is midnight, and 12*h.* 00*m.* is noon. To change "Eastern Standard Time" to New York "Local Time," add 4 minutes. Eastern Standard Time is 5 hours slower than Greenwich Time. The height is reckoned at Governor's Island from level of average low water.

Day of Mo.	JANUARY.				FEBRUARY.				MARCH.				APRIL.			
	A. M.		P. M.		A. M.		P. M.		A. M.		P. M.		A. M.		P. M.	
	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.
	h. m.	*Ft.*	*h. m.*	*Ft.*	*h. m.*	*Ft.*	*h. m.*	*Ft.*	*h. m.*	*Ft.*	*h. m.*	*Ft.*	*h. m.*	*Ft.*	*h. m.*	*Ft.*
1.....	3 00	4.2	3 24	3.4	3 59	4.1	4 34	3.2	2 05	3.9	2 27	3.1	3 00	3.8	3 42	3.5
2.....	3 53	4.3	4 19	3.3	4 47	4.2	5 26	3.3	3 00	3.9	3 36	3.2	3 54	4.0	4 35	3.9
3.....	4 43	4.4	5 14	3.4	5 30	4.3	6 08	3.5	3 55	3.9	4 35	3.3	4 48	4.2	5 23	4.2
4.....	5 28	4.5	6 03	3.4	6 09	4.4	6 46	3.7	4 44	4.1	5 24	3.6	5 37	4.5	6 07	4.5
5.....	6 09	4.5	6 44	3.5	6 46	4.5	7 18	3.9	5 31	4.3	6 04	3.9	6 23	4.7	6 50	4.8
6.....	6 44	4.5	7 18	3.6	7 22	4.7	7 53	4.2	6 14	4.5	6 43	4.2	7 09	4.8	7 33	5.1
7.....	7 18	4.6	7 48	3.7	8 00	4.8	8 29	4.4	6 55	4.7	7 21	4.5	7 58	4.8	8 17	5.3
8.....	7 50	4 6	8 18	3.8	8 38	4 8	9 06	4.5	7 35	4.9	8 00	4 8	8 38	4.7	9 03	5.3
9.....	8 23	4.6	8 53	4.0	9 18	4.6	9 46	4.7	8 15	4.9	8 41	5.0	9 24	4.5	9 50	5.1
10.....	8 59	4.6	9 28	4.1	9 58	4.4	10 30	4.7	8 56	4.8	9 24	5.0	10 13	4.2	10 40	4.8
11.....	9 37	4.6	10 08	4.3	10 40	4 2	11 16	4.6	9 39	4.6	10 09	4.9	11 09	3.9	11 38	4.5
12.....	10 17	4.5	10 52	4.4	11 25	4.0	.....	.....	10 24	4.3	10 56	4.8	.....	.....	12 15	3.6
13.....	10 59	4.4	11 40	4.4	0 08	4 5	12 17	3.8	11 12	4.0	11 48	4.5	0 43	4.2	1 34	3.5
14.....	11 45	4.2	.....	.....	1 05	4.4	1 20	3.6	.....	.....	12 09	3.7	1 58	4.0	3 00	3.6
15.....	0 33	4.5	12 37	4.0	2 16	4.3	2 40	3.4	0 52	4.3	1 22	3.4	3 16	4.0	4 08	3.9
16.....	1 31	4.5	1 37	3.8	3 30	4.3	4 07	3.4	2 06	4.1	2 50	3.3	4 25	4.1	5 03	4.2
17.....	2 34	4.5	2 48	3.6	4 41	4 4	5 25	3.7	3 25	4.1	4 17	3.6	5 21	4.3	5 52	4.5
18.....	3 43	4.6	4 07	3.6	5 45	4.6	6 24	4.0	4 37	4.3	5 22	3.9	6 12	4.4	6 36	4.8
19.....	4 48	4 7	5 22	3.8	6 40	4.9	7 16	4.3	5 37	4.5	6 12	4.2	6 58	4.4	7 16	4.9
20.....	5 50	4.9	6 28	4.0	7 30	5.1	8 02	4 6	6 28	4.7	6 58	4 5	7 39	4.3	7 55	5.0
21.....	6 47	5.1	7 25	4.2	8 16	5.1	8 47	4.9	7 15	4.8	7 41	4.8	8 17	4.3	8 32	4.9
22.....	7 41	5.2	8 18	4.4	9 00	5 0	9 30	4.9	7 58	4.8	8 22	5.0	8 51	4.1	9 05	4.8
23.....	8 31	5.3	9 08	4.6	9 41	4.8	10 11	4.8	8 38	4 7	9 00	5.0	9 24	3.9	9 37	4.6
24.....	9 20	5.2	9 57	4.7	10 22	4.5	10 52	4.7	9 15	4 5	9 37	4.9	9 57	3.7	10 11	4.4
25.....	10 07	5.0	10 45	4.7	11 03	4.2	11 37	4.5	9 52	4.2	10 14	4.7	10 31	3.6	10 46	4.2
26.....	10 54	4.7	11 33	4.6	11 46	3.9	.....	.....	10 29	3.9	10 52	4.4	11 10	3.5	11 25	4.0
27.....	11 40	4.4	.....	.....	0 22	4.2	12 32	3.6	11 07	3.7	11 31	4.2	11 58	3.5	.....	.....
28.....	0 22	4.4	12 30	4.1	1 11	4.0	1 25	3.3	11 48	3.6	.....	.....	0 11	3.9	12 51	3.5
29.....	1 15	4.3	1 22	3 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 14	4.0	12 35	3.3	1 04	3.8	1 50	3.6
30.....	2 10	4.2	2 22	3.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 03	3.8	1 34	3.2	2 01	3.9	2 49	3.9
31.....	3 05	4.1	3 29	3.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 55	3.8	2 36	3.3	.....	.....	.....	.....

Day of Mo.	MAY.				JUNE.				JULY.				AUGUST.			
	A. M.		P. M.		A. M.		P. M.		A. M.		P. M.		A. M.		P. M.	
	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.
	h. m.	*Ft.*	*h. m.*	*Ft.*	*h. m.*	*Ft.*	*h. m.*	*Ft.*	*h. m.*	*Ft.*	*h. m.*	*Ft.*	*h. m.*	*Ft.*	*h. m.*	*Ft.*
1.....	3 02	4.0	3 46	4.2	4 17	4.1	4 59	5.0	4 52	5.9	5 31	5.1	6 53	4.2	7 12	5.2
2.....	4 00	4.1	4 41	4.5	5 17	4.2	5 58	5.2	6 00	4.0	6 28	5.3	7 48	4.5	8 04	5.3
3.....	4 56	4 3	5 31	4 8	6 16	4.3	6 45	5.4	7 01	4.2	7 23	5.4	8 39	4.8	8 54	5.3
4.....	5 50	4 5	6 19	5.1	7 13	4.3	7 37	5.5	7 59	4.4	8 16	5.4	9 29	4.9	9 43	5.1
5.....	6 42	4.6	7 06	5.3	8 09	4.4	8 29	5.4	8 55	4.5	9 08	5.3	10 18	4.9	10 30	4.8
6.....	7 31	4.6	7 54	5.5	9 04	4.3	9 21	5.3	9 50	4.6	10 01	5.1	11 06	4.8	11 19	4.5
7.....	8 21	4 5	8 44	5.4	10 01	4.3	10 16	5.0	10 44	4.6	10 54	4.8	11 57	4.6	.....	.....
8.....	9 13	4.4	9 34	5.2	11 01	4.3	11 12	4.7	11 39	4.5	11 49	4.5	0 10	4.1	12 51	4.4
9.....	10 07	4.2	10 28	4.9	.....	.....	12 08	4.2	.....	.....	12 35	4.4	1 05	3.7	1 48	4.2
10.....	11 07	4.0	11 26	4.6	0 18	4.4	1 07	4.2	0 46	4.2	1 33	4.4	2 09	3.5	2 47	4.1
11.....	.....	.....	12 16	3.8	1 18	4.2	2 11	4.2	1 46	3.9	2 33	4.3	3 20	3.3	3 45	4.1
12.....	0 30	4.3	1 31	3.8	2 24	3 9	3 10	4.3	2 52	3.7	3 30	4.3	4 26	3.3	4 38	4 2
13.....	1 43	4.1	2 41	3.9	3 30	3.8	4 06	4.4	3 59	3.5	4 24	4.4	5 21	3.4	5 24	4.2
14.....	2 55	4.0	3 42	4 2	4 34	3.7	4 57	4.6	5 01	3.4	5 14	4 4	6 05	3.5	6 05	4.3
15.....	4 01	4.0	4 37	4.4	5 29	3.7	5 44	4.7	5 56	3.5	5 58	4.5	6 42	3.7	6 40	4.4
16.....	5 00	4.0	5 26	4.6	6 19	3.7	6 26	4 7	6 41	3.5	6 38	4.5	7 14	3.9	7 13	4.5
17.....	5 52	4.0	6 10	4.8	7 03	3.6	7 06	4.7	7 17	3.6	7 12	4.5	7 44	4.1	7 47	4.6
18.....	6 39	4.0	6 51	4.9	7 41	3.6	7 39	4.6	7 48	3.7	7 42	4.5	8 14	4.3	8 22	4.7
19.....	7 21	4.0	7 30	4.9	8 14	3.6	8 09	4.6	8 16	3.8	8 13	4.5	8 48	4.5	8 58	4.7
20.....	7 59	3.9	8 05	4.8	8 41	3.6	8 39	4.5	8 44	3.9	8 45	4.6	9 24	4.7	9 35	4.6
21.....	8 32	3.8	8 36	4.6	9 10	3.7	9 11	4 4	9 15	4.1	9 21	4.5	10 05	4.7	10 14	4.4
22.....	9 02	3.6	9 05	4.5	9 41	3 8	9 44	4.4	9 50	4.3	9 58	4.5	10 48	4.7	10 56	4.3
23.....	9 32	3.6	9 37	4.4	10 16	3.9	10 21	4.3	10 30	4 4	10 36	4.4	11 36	4.6	11 44	3 9
24.....	10 04	3.6	10 11	4 3	10 57	4.0	11 01	4.2	11 14	4 5	11 19	4.2	.....	.....	12 30	4.5
25.....	10 42	3.7	10 50	4.2	11 44	4.2	11 47	4.2	.....	.....	12 03	4.5	0 41	3.8	1 32	4.3
26.....	11 26	3.7	11 32	4.1	.....	.....	12 35	4.3	0 06	4.0	12 56	4.5	1 52	3.4	2 44	4.2
27.....	.....	.....	12 16	3.8	0 37	4.1	1 29	4.4	1 00	3.8	1 56	4 5	3 16	3 4	3 58	4.3
28.....	0 21	4.0	1 10	4 0	1 34	3.9	2 27	4.5	2 05	3.6	3 01	4.5	4 40	3.6	5 07	4.5
29.....	1 16	4 0	2 06	4.2	2 35	3 9	3 29	4.7	3 21	3.6	4 10	4.6	5 49	4.0	6 08	4.8
30.....	2 15	4.0	3 05	4.5	3 43	3.8	4 30	4.9	4 39	3.7	5 14	4.8	6 43	4.4	7 00	5.0
31.....	3 16	4.0	4 02	4.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 51	3.9	6 16	5.0	7 32	4.7	7 50	5.1

Digitized by Google

HIGH WATER AT NEW YORK.—*Continued.*

Day of Mo.	SEPTEMBER.				OCTOBER.				NOVEMBER.				DECEMBER.			
	A. M.		P. M.		A. M.		P. M.		A. M.		P. M.		A. M.		P. M.	
	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.
	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.
1	8 19	5.0	8 35	5.1	8 38	5.1	8 58	4.5	9 29	4.7	9 54	3.8	9 32	4.4	10 05	3.6
2	9 04	5.1	9 20	4.9	9 19	5.0	9 38	4.3	10 03	4.5	10 31	3.6	10 05	4.3	10 40	3.6
3	9 47	5.0	10 04	4.6	10 00	4.9	10 19	4 0	10 39	4.3	11 11	3.5	10 40	4.2	11 19	3.7
4	10 32	4.9	10 47	4.3	10 40	4.6	11 00	3.7	11 19	4.0	11 55	3.5	11 20	4.0	.....	.....
5	11 18	4.6	11 32	3.9	11 20	4.3	11 45	3.5	.....	.....	12 01	3.9	0 04	3.8	12 05	3.9
6	.....	.....	12 06	4.4	.....	.....	12 05	4.0	0 45	3.5	12 51	3.8	0 54	3.9	12 54	3.9
7	0 24	3.6	12 58	4.1	0 34	3.3	12 59	3.8	1 39	3.6	1 44	3.8	1 45	4.1	1 48	3.9
8	1 20	3.3	1 54	3.9	1 34	3.2	1 45	3.7	2 35	3.8	2 41	3.8	2 40	4.3	2 46	3.9
9	2 30	3.2	2 52	3.8	2 37	3.3	2 42	3 7	3 30	4.1	3 37	4.0	3 36	4.6	3 48	3.9
10	3 38	3.2	3 48	3.9	3 37	3.5	3 37	3.8	4 20	4.4	4 32	4.1	4 32	4.9	4 49	4.0
11	4 34	3.4	4 37	4.0	4 26	3.8	4 29	4.0	5 09	4.8	5 25	4.3	5 26	5.1	5 47	4.1
12	5 20	3.6	5 21	4.1	5 10	4.2	5 17	4.3	5 57	5.1	6 15	4.4	6 19	5.3	6 45	4.2
13	5 58	3.9	6 02	4.3	5 49	4.6	6 09	4.4	6 43	5.3	7 05	4.4	7 11	5.4	7 42	4.3
14	6 32	4.2	6 40	4.5	6 30	4.9	6 47	4.6	7 30	5.4	7 55	4.4	8 03	5.4	8 36	4.4
15	7 06	4.5	7 18	4 7	7 12	5.1	7 30	4.6	8 17	5.4	8 45	4.3	8 54	5.3	9 22	4.3
16	7 43	4.8	7 56	4.7	7 54	5.3	8 13	4.6	9 06	5.2	9 39	4.2	9 47	5.1	10 20	4.3
17	8 20	5.0	8 35	4.7	8 37	5.3	8 58	4.4	57	5.0	10 35	4.1	10 42	4.9	11 28	4.3
18	9 00	5.0	9 15	4.6	9 22	5.1	9 44	4.3	10 53	4.7	11 37	3.9	11 40	4.5	.....	.....
19	9 41	5.0	9 56	4.4	10 10	4.9	10 35	4.0	11 52	4.4	.....	.....	0 20	4.3	12 41	4.3
20	10 27	4.8	10 41	4.1	11 09	4.6	11 35	3.7	0 46	3.9	12 59	4.2	1 33	4.3	1 46	4.0
21	11 16	4.6	11 34	3.8	.....	.....	12 01	4.3	1 59	3.9	2 10	4.0	2 38	4.3	2 55	3.8
22	.....	.....	12 11	4.3	0 45	3.5	1 08	4.0	3 06	4.1	3 23	3.9	3 36	4.4	4 04	3.7
23	0 37	3.5	1 18	4.1	2 07	3.5	2 37	3.9	4 05	4.3	4 28	3.9	4 31	4.5	5 07	3.7
24	1 56	3.4	2 34	4.0	3 25	3.8	3 42	4.0	4 58	4.6	5 26	3.9	5 22	4.7	6 03	3.7
25	3 26	3.5	3 51	4.1	4 36	4.1	4 47	4.1	5 46	4.8	6 18	4.0	6 10	4.7	6 51	3.7
26	4 41	3.8	5 00	4 3	5 20	4.4	5 45	4.2	6 31	4.9	7 04	3.9	6 54	4.8	7 34	3.7
27	5 38	4.2	5 57	4.5	6 08	4.8	6 32	4.3	7 13	4.9	7 46	3.9	7 32	4.7	8 10	3.7
28	6 28	4.6	6 47	4.7	6 52	5.0	7 18	4.3	7 52	4.9	8 25	3.8	8 04	4.6	8 42	3.7
29	7 14	4.9	7 33	4.8	7 35	5.1	7 59	4.3	8 28	4.7	9 00	3.7	8 35	4.5	9 10	3.7
30	7 57	5.1	8 16	4.7	8 14	5.0	8 39	4.1	9 01	4.6	9 33	3.6	9 08	4.4	9 37	3.7
31	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 52	4.9	9 17	4.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 35	4.4	10 06	3.9

HIGH WATER AT SANDY HOOK (THE HORSESHOE), N. J.

Day of Mo.	JANUARY.				FEBRUARY.				MARCH.				APRIL.			
	A. M.		P. M.		A. M.		P. M.		A. M.		P. M.		A. M.		P. M.	
	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.
	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.
1	2 18	4.2	2 45	3.6	3 19	3.8	4 04	3.1	1 28	3.6	2 01	2.9	2 32	3.5	3 22	3.3
2	3 10	4.3	3 44	3.5	4 11	4.0	4 59	3.3	2 27	3.5	3 13	2.9	3 33	3.6	4 17	3 6
3	4 02	4.3	4 39	3.4	5 00	4.1	5 45	3.4	3 26	3.6	4 16	3.1	4 30	3.9	5 05	4.0
4	4 49	4.4	5 29	3.5	5 45	4.3	6 25	3.7	4 20	3.8	5 05	3.4	5 22	4.1	5 50	4.4
5	5 33	4.5	6 13	3.6	6 27	4 5	7 01	4.0	5 10	4.1	5 47	3.8	6 10	4.4	6 34	4.8
6	6 14	4.6	6 54	3.7	7 06	4.7	7 37	4.2	5 56	4.3	6 27	4.2	6 56	4.5	7 18	5.1
7	6 54	4.7	7 31	3.8	7 47	4.8	8 13	4.5	6 39	4.5	7 06	4.5	7 42	4.6	8 02	5.2
8	7 32	4.8	8 04	4.0	8 26	4.8	8 53	4.7	7 22	4.7	7 46	4 8	8 28	4.6	8 49	5.3
9	8 10	4.8	8 39	4.1	9 06	4.8	9 34	4.8	8 04	4.8	8 26	5.0	9 16	4.4	9 39	5.2
10	8 47	4.8	9 16	4.3	9 49	4.7	10 18	4.9	8 47	4.8	9 10	5.1	10 08	4.3	10 31	5.0
11	9 25	4.7	9 57	4.4	10 34	4.5	11 07	4.8	9 31	4.6	9 55	5.0	11 05	4.1	11 29	4.8
12	10 06	4.6	10 42	4.5	11 23	4.3	.....	.....	10 19	4.4	10 46	4.9	.....	.....	12 08	4.0
13	10 51	4.5	11 31	4.6	0 01	4.7	12 22	4.0	11 12	4.2	11 43	4.8	0 32	4.6	1 17	4.0
14	11 41	4.3	.....	.....	1 08	4.6	1 31	3.8	.....	.....	12 14	4.0	1 39	4.5	2 25	4.2
15	0 36	4.6	12 38	4.1	2 10	4.6	2 46	3.8	0 46	4.6	1 25	3.9	2 45	4.5	3 28	4.4
16	1 25	4.6	1 44	3 9	3 18	4.7	4 00	4.0	1 55	4.6	2 40	4.0	3 48	4.6	4 23	4.7
17	2 20	4 7	2 57	3.8	4 21	4.9	5 04	4.3	3 02	4.6	3 47	4.2	4 46	4.8	5 12	5.0
18	3 34	4.8	4 11	3.9	5 21	5.1	6 00	4.6	4 07	4.8	4 41	4.5	5 38	4.8	5 58	5.3
19	4 37	5.0	5 18	4.1	6 16	5.3	6 50	4.9	5 05	5.0	5 39	4.9	6 25	4.9	6 42	5.4
20	5 35	5.2	6 16	4.4	7 06	5.4	7 36	5.1	5 59	5.1	6 25	5.1	7 09	4.8	7 23	5.4
21	6 30	5.4	7 10	4.6	7 54	5.4	8 20	5.2	6 47	5.2	7 09	5.3	7 51	4.6	8 01	5.3
22	7 23	5.6	8 00	4.8	8 38	5.2	9 03	5.1	7 32	5.1	7 52	5.4	8 30	4.4	8 40	5.1
23	8 13	5 6	8 47	4.9	9 20	4.9	9 44	5.0	8 15	5.0	8 31	5.3	9 07	4.1	9 16	4.8
24	9 00	5.8	9 33	4.9	10 02	4.5	10 25	4.7	8 55	4.7	9 10	5.0	9 40	3.8	9 51	4.5
25	9 46	5.0	10 18	4.8	10 42	4.1	11 07	4.4	9 33	4.4	9 48	4.7	10 13	3.6	10 25	4.2
26	10 31	4.7	11 03	4.6	11 20	3.7	11 50	4.1	10 09	4.0	10 26	4.4	10 50	3.4	11 00	3.9
27	11 17	4.3	11 50	4.4	.....	.....	12 05	3.3	10 44	3.6	11 08	4.1	11 33	3.3	11 43	3.7
28	.....	.....	12 05	3.9	0 36	3.8	12 55	3 0	11 21	3.3	11 43	3.8	.....	.....	12 28	3.3
29	0 39	4.2	12 55	3.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 06	3.1	0 34	3.6	1 30	3.4
30	1 30	4.0	1 55	3.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 31	3.6	1 06	3.0	1 36	3.5	2 34	3.6
31	2 25	3.9	3 01	3.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 27	3.5	2 16	3.1	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

HIGH WATER AT SANDY HOOK (THE HORSESHOE), N. J.—*Continued.*

Day of Mo.	MAY.				JUNE.				JULY.				AUGUST.			
	A. M.		P. M.		A. M.		P. M.		A. M.		P. M.		A. M.		P. M.	
	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.
	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	h. m	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.
1	2 43	3.6	3 32	3.9	4 12	3.8	4 47	4.8	4 57	3.9	5 21	5.1	6 43	4.5	6 57	5.4
2	3 46	3.8	4 25	4.3	5 15	4.0	5 41	5.1	6 00	4.0	6 18	5.3	7 33	4.8	7 48	5.5
3	4 45	4.0	5 16	4.6	6 15	4.1	6 34	5.3	6 58	4.3	7 12	5.5	8 21	4.9	8 37	5.4
4	5 40	4.2	6 05	5.0	7 10	4.2	7 26	5.4	7 52	4.4	8 04	5.5	9 08	5.0	9 24	5.1
5	6 33	4.3	6 54	5.2	8 04	4.3	8 18	5.5	8 43	4.6	8 55	5.4	9 53	5.0	10 10	4.8
6	7 24	4.4	7 43	5.4	8 58	4.4	9 11	5.4	9 38	4.7	9 46	5.2	10 40	4.8	10 57	4.4
7	8 15	4.4	8 32	5.4	9 50	4.4	10 04	5.2	10 22	4.7	10 56	4.9	11 27	4.6	11 46	4.0
8	9 07	4.3	9 24	5 3	10 44	4.4	10 58	4.9	11 12	4.7	11 27	4.6	.....	.....	12 17	4.4
9	10 00	4.3	10 18	5.1	11 40	4.4	11 54	4.6	.....	...	12 04	4.6	0 39	3.6	1 10	4.2
10	10 58	4.2	11 15	4.8	.....	.....	12 36	4.4	0 21	4.2	12 58	4.5	1 40	3.3	2 06	4.0
11	11 59	4.2	.....	...	0 53	4.4	1 33	4.5	1 19	3.9	1 54	4.4	2 47	3.2	3 09	3.9
12	0 15	4.6	1 02	4.2	1 54	4.2	2 30	4.6	2 22	3.7	2 48	4.4	3 52	3.2	3 58	4.0
13	1 18	4.5	2 08	4.4	2 56	4.1	3 23	4.7	3 23	3.6	3 42	4.3	4 48	3.3	4 48	4.1
14	2 22	4.4	3 01	4.6	3 54	4.0	4 15	4 8	4 21	3.5	4 33	4.4	5 35	3.5	5 33	4.3
15	3 25	4.4	3 55	4.8	4 48	4.0	5 08	4.9	5 15	3.6	5 20	4.5	6 15	3.7	6 15	4.4
16	4 22	4.4	4 44	5.0	5 38	4.0	5 47	4.9	6 02	3.6	6 03	4.6	6 51	4.0	6 54	4.6
17	5 13	4.4	5 31	5.1	6 23	3.9	6 29	5.0	6 45	3.8	6 45	4.7	7 24	4.2	7 31	4.7
18	6 01	4.4	6 15	5.2	7 07	3.9	7 09	5.0	7 22	3.9	7 21	4.8	7 57	4.4	8 06	4.7
19	6 46	4.3	6 55	5.3	7 46	3.9	7 47	4.9	7 55	4.0	7 58	4.8	8 34	4.6	8 45	4.7
20	7 28	4.3	7 34	5.2	8 22	3.9	8 23	4.8	8 27	4.2	8 33	4.8	9 11	4.8	9 24	4.7
21	8 08	4.1	8 12	5.0	8 54	3.9	8 58	4.7	9 00	4.3	9 08	4.7	9 52	4.9	10 05	4.5
22	8 44	4.0	8 48	4.8	9 26	3.9	9 32	4.6	9 37	4.4	9 43	4.6	10 38	4 8	10 51	4.3
23	9 17	3.8	9 22	4.6	10 02	4.0	10 07	4.4	10 18	4.5	10 25	4.5	11 26	4.7	11 45	4.0
24	9 49	3.7	9 56	4.4	10 44	4.1	10 46	4.2	11 01	4.6	11 10	4.3	.....	.....	12 25	4.6
25	10 25	3.6	10 31	4.2	11 29	4.2	11 31	4.1	11 52	4.6	.....	.....	0 48	3.8	1 31	4 5
26	11 08	3.6	11 11	4.0	.....	.....	12 21	4.3	0 01	4.1	12 47	4.5	2 02	3.7	2 40	4.6
27	11 59	3.7	11 58	3.9	0 25	4.0	1 19	4.4	1 01	3.8	1 50	4.5	3 20	3.8	3 48	4.7
28	.....	.....	12 54	3.8	1 25	3.8	2 18	4.4	2 13	3.7	2 57	4.6	4 30	4.1	4 51	4.9
29	0 53	3.7	1 54	4.0	2 34	3.7	3 21	4.6	3 30	3.7	4 03	4.8	5 36	4.5	5 48	5.1
30	1 59	3.7	2 53	4 2	3 46	3.7	4 23	4.8	4 43	3 9	5 05	5.0	6 22	4.9	6 41	5.3
31	3 05	3.7	3 50	4.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 47	4.2	6 02	5 3	7 10	5.1	7 30	5.4

Day of Mo.	SEPTEMBER.				OCTOBER.				NOVEMBER.				DECEMBER.			
	A. M.		P. M.		A. M.		P. M.		A. M.		P. M.		A. M.		P. M.	
	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.
	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.
1	7 56	5.3	8 16	5.3	8 11	5.4	8 38	4.8	9 04	5 0	9 35	4.1	9 14	4.8	9 45	3.8
2	8 40	5.3	9 00	5.0	8 52	5.2	9 20	4.5	9 42	4.6	10 10	3.8	9 49	4.5	10 20	3.7
3	9 23	5.2	9 44	4.7	9 34	5.0	10 00	4.2	10 19	4.3	10 48	3.5	10 22	4.2	10 58	3.7
4	10 06	4.9	10 28	4.3	10 13	4.6	10 39	3.8	10 55	4.0	11 30	3.3	10 57	4.0	11 41	3.7
5	10 49	4.6	11 11	3.9	10 54	4.2	11 20	3.5	11 34	3.7	.....	.....	11 37	3.8	.....	.....
6	11 35	4.2	11 57	3.5	11 36	3.9	.....	.....	0 20	3.3	12 19	3.5	0 30	3.8	12 24	3.7
7	.....	.....	12 24	3.9	0 07	3.2	12 22	3.6	1 15	3.3	1 13	3.4	1 25	3.9	1 25	3.6
8	0 51	3 2	1 17	3.7	1 05	3.0	1 16	3.4	2 14	3.5	2 15	3.4	2 24	4.1	2 28	3.6
9	1 59	3 0	2 15	3.6	2 11	3.1	2 15	3.4	3 09	3.8	3 17	3.6	3 29	4.3	3 35	3.6
10	3 10	3.0	3 14	3.6	3 11	3.3	3 15	3.5	4 02	4.1	4 16	3.7	4 18	4.6	4 41	3.7
11	4 08	3.2	4 08	3.7	4 02	3.6	4 11	3.7	4 52	4 4	5 13	3.9	5 14	4.9	5 44	3.9
12	4 55	3.4	4 57	3.9	4 47	3.9	5 00	3.9	5 41	4.7	6 06	4.1	6 08	5.1	6 42	4.0
13	5 35	3.7	5 41	4.1	5 30	4.3	5 49	4.1	6 29	5.0	6 57	4 2	7 00	5.3	7 37	4.2
14	6 11	4 0	6 22	4.3	6 13	4.6	6 34	4.3	7 18	5.2	7 48	4.2	7 52	5.4	8 30	4.3
15	6 48	4.3	7 02	4.5	6 55	4.9	7 18	4.4	8 07	5.3	8 39	4.2	8 44	5.4	9 22	4.4
16	7 26	4.6	7 42	4.7	7 39	5.1	8 03	4.4	8 57	5.3	9 32	4.2	9 36	5.2	10 15	4.4
17	8 04	4.8	8 23	4.7	8 24	5.2	8 50	4.4	9 50	5.2	10 27	4.2	10 29	5.0	11 09	4.5
18	8 44	4.9	9 05	4.6	9 10	5.2	9 38	4.3	10 45	5.0	11 26	4.2	11 23	4.8	.....	.....
19	9 28	5.0	9 50	4.4	10 01	5.1	10 33	4.1	11 42	4.8	.....	.....	0 04	4.5	12 21	4.5
20	10 16	5.0	10 39	4.2	10 56	4.9	11 33	4.0	0 27	4.3	12 44	4.6	1 00	4.6	1 21	4.3
21	11 08	4.8	11 37	4 0	11 57	4.7	.....	...	1 28	4.4	1 47	4.4	1 58	4.7	2 24	4.1
22	.....	.....	12 08	4.6	0 40	4.0	1 02	4.5	2 27	4.6	2 50	4.4	2 55	4.8	3 26	4.0
23	0 44	3.8	1 17	4.5	1 48	4.2	2 08	4.5	3 24	4.8	3 52	4.4	3 49	4.8	4 23	4.0
24	1 59	3.9	2 30	4.5	2 51	4.4	3 14	4.5	4 16	5.0	4 48	4.4	4 41	4.9	5 17	4.0
25	3 10	4.1	3 38	4.6	3 50	4.7	4 15	4.7	5 06	5.2	5 39	4.4	5 29	5.0	6 07	4.0
26	4 13	4.4	4 35	4.8	4 43	5.0	5 10	4.8	5 54	5.3	6 27	4.4	6 15	5.0	6 52	4.0
27	5 08	4.8	5 31	5.0	5 32	5.3	6 01	4.8	6 38	5.4	7 12	4.3	6 56	5.1	7 35	4.0
28	5 58	5.2	6 22	5.1	6 18	5.4	6 48	4.8	7 20	5.3	7 55	4.2	7 36	5.0	8 13	4.0
29	6 45	5.4	7 10	5.1	7 02	5.5	7 33	4 7	8 00	5.2	8 35	4.1	8 13	4.9	8 47	4.0
30	7 28	5 5	7 55	5.0	7 44	5.4	8 15	4.5	8 38	4.9	9 12	3.9	8 49	4.8	9 18	4.0
31	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 25	5 3	8 57	4.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 21	4.6	9 50	4.0

Digitized by Google

HIGH WATER AT HELL GATE FERRY, ASTORIA, N. Y.

Day of Mo.	JANUARY.				FEBRUARY.				MARCH.				APRIL.			
	A. M.		P. M.		A. M.		P. M.		A. M.		P. M.		A. M.		P. M.	
	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.
	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.
1	4 56	4.9	5 20	4.1	5 35	4.8	6 30	3.9	4 01	4.6	4 23	3.8	4 56	4.5	5 38	4.2
2	5 49	5.0	6 15	4.0	6 43	4.9	7 22	4 0	4 56	4.6	5 32	3.9	5 50	4.7	6 31	4.6
3	6 39	5.1	7 10	4.1	7 36	5.0	8 04	4.2	5 51	4.6	6 31	4.0	6 44	4.9	7 19	4.9
4	7 24	5.2	7 59	4.1	8 05	5 1	8 42	4.4	6 40	4.8	7 20	4.3	7 33	5.2	8 03	5.2
5	8 05	5.2	8 40	4.2	8 42	5.2	9 14	4.6	7 27	5.0	8 00	4.6	8 19	5.4	8 46	5.5
6	8 40	5.2	9 14	4.3	9 18	5.4	9 49	4.9	8 10	5.2	8 39	4.9	9 05	5.5	9 29	5.8
7	9 14	5.3	9 44	4.4	9 56	5.5	10 25	5.1	8 51	5 4	9 17	5.2	9 49	5.5	10 13	6.0
8	9 46	5.3	10 14	4.5	10 34	5.5	11 02	5.2	9 31	5.6	9 56	5.5	10 34	5.4	10 59	6.0
9	10 19	5.3	10 49	4.7	11 14	5.3	11 42	5.4	10 11	5.6	10 37	5.7	11 20	5.2	11 46	5.8
10	10 55	5.3	11 24	4.8	11 54	5.1	.....	.....	10 52	5.5	11 20	5 7	.....	.....	12 09	4.9
11	11 33	5.3	.....	.....	0 26	5.4	12 36	4.9	11 35	5.3	.....	.....	0 36	5.5	1 05	4.6
12	0 04	5.0	12 13	5.2	1 12	5 3	1 21	4.7	0 05	5.6	12 20	5.0	1 34	5.2	2 11	4.3
13	0 48	5.1	12 55	5.1	2 04	5 2	2 13	4.5	0 52	5.5	1 08	4.7	2 39	4.9	3 30	4.2
14	1 36	5.1	1 41	4.9	3 01	5.1	3 16	4.3	1 44	5.2	2 05	4.4	3 54	4.7	4 56	4 3
15	2 29	5.2	2 33	4.7	4 12	5.0	4 36	4.1	2 48	5.0	3 18	4.1	5 12	4.7	6 04	4.6
16	3 27	5.2	3 33	4.5	5 26	5.0	6 03	4.1	4 02	4.8	4 46	4.0	6 21	4.8	6 59	4.9
17	4 30	5.2	4 44	4.3	6 37	5.1	7 21	4.4	5 21	4.8	6 13	4.3	7 17	5.0	7 48	5.2
18	5 39	5.3	6 03	4.3	7 41	5.3	8 20	4.7	6 33	5.0	7 18	4.6	8 08	5.1	8 32	5.5
19	6 44	5.4	7 18	4.5	8 36	5.6	9 12	5.0	7 33	5.2	8 06	4.9	8 54	5.1	9 12	5.6
20	7 46	5.6	8 24	4.7	9 26	5.8	9 58	5.3	8 24	5.4	8 54	5.2	9 35	5.0	9 51	5.7
21	8 43	5.8	9 21	4.9	10 12	5.8	10 43	5 6	9 11	5.5	9 37	5.5	10 13	5.0	10 28	5.6
22	9 37	5.9	10 14	5.1	10 56	5.7	11 26	5.6	9 54	5.5	10 18	5.7	10 47	4.8	11 01	5.5
23	10 27	6.0	11 04	5.3	11 37	5.3	.....	.....	10 34	5.4	10 56	5.7	11 20	4.6	11 33	5.3
24	11 16	5.9	11 53	5.4	0 07	5.5	12 18	5.2	11 11	5.2	11 33	5.6	11 53	4.4	.....	.....
25	.....	.....	12 08	5.7	0 48	5.4	12 59	4.9	11 48	4.9	.....	.....	0 07	5.1	12 27	4.3
26	0 41	5.4	12 50	5.4	1 33	5 2	1 42	4.6	0 10	5.4	12 25	4.6	0 42	4.9	1 06	4.2
27	1 29	5.3	1 36	5.1	2 18	4.9	2 28	4.3	0 48	5.1	1 08	4.4	1 21	4.7	1 54	4.2
28	2 18	5.1	2 26	4.8	3 07	4.7	3 21	4.0	1 27	4.9	1 44	4.2	2 07	4.6	2 47	4.2
29	3 11	5.0	3 18	4.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 10	4.7	2 31	4.0	3 00	4.5	3 46	4.3
30	4 06	4.9	4 18	4.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 59	4.5	3 30	3.9	3 57	4.6	4 45	4.6
31	5 01	4.8	5 25	4.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 51	4.5	4 32	4.0	.....	.....	.....	.....

Day of Mo.	MAY.				JUNE.				JULY.				AUGUST.			
	A. M.		P. M.		A. M.		P. M.		A. M.		P. M.		A. M.		P. M.	
	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.
	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.
1	4 58	4.7	5 42	4.9	6 13	4.8	6 55	5.7	6 48	4.6	7 27	5.8	8 49	4.9	9 08	5.9
2	5 56	4.8	6 37	5.2	7 13	4.9	7 48	5.9	7 56	4.7	8 24	6.0	9 44	5.2	10 00	6.0
3	6 52	5.0	7 27	5.5	8 12	5.0	8 41	6.1	8 57	4.9	9 18	6.1	10 35	5.5	10 50	6.0
4	7 46	5.2	8 15	5.8	9 09	5.0	9 33	6.2	9 55	5.1	10 12	6.1	11 26	5.6	11 39	5.8
5	8 38	5.3	9 02	6.0	10 03	5.1	10 25	6.1	10 51	5.2	11 04	6.0	.....	.....	12 14	5.6
6	9 27	5.3	9 50	6.2	11 00	5.0	11 17	6.0	11 46	5.3	11 57	5.8	0 26	5.5	1 02	5.5
7	10 17	5.2	10 40	6.1	11 57	5.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 40	5.8	1 15	5.2	1 53	5.3
8	11 09	5.1	11 30	5.9	0 12	5.7	12 57	4.9	0 50	5.3	1 35	5.2	2 06	4.8	2 47	5.1
9	.....	.....	12 (3	4.9	1 08	5.4	1 59	4.9	1 45	5.2	2 31	5.1	3 01	4.4	3 44	4.9
10	0 24	5.6	1 03	4.7	2 09	5.1	3 03	4.9	2 41	4.9	3 29	5.1	4 05	4.2	4 43	4.8
11	1 22	5.3	2 12	4.5	3 14	4.9	4 07	4.9	3 42	4.6	4 29	5.0	5 16	4.0	5 41	4.8
12	2 26	5.0	3 27	4.5	4 20	4.6	5 06	5.0	4 48	4.4	5 26	5.0	6 22	4.0	6 34	4.9
13	3 39	4.8	4 37	4.6	5 26	4.5	6 02	5.1	5 55	4.2	6 20	5.1	7 17	4.1	7 20	4.9
14	4 51	4.7	5 38	4.9	6 30	4.4	6 53	5.3	6 57	4.1	7 10	5.1	8 01	4.2	8 01	5 0
15	5 57	4.7	6 33	5.1	7 25	4.4	7 40	5.4	7 52	4.2	7 54	5.2	8 38	4.4	8 36	5.1
16	6 56	4.7	7 22	5.3	8 15	4.4	8 22	5.4	8 37	4.2	8 34	5.2	9 10	4.6	9 09	5.2
17	7 48	4.7	8 06	5.5	8 59	4.3	9 02	5.4	9 13	4.3	9 08	5.2	9 40	4.8	9 43	5.3
18	8 35	4.7	8 47	5.6	9 37	4.3	9 35	5.3	9 44	4.4	9 38	5.2	10 10	5.0	10 18	5.4
19	9 17	4.7	9 26	5.6	10 10	4.3	10 05	5.3	10 12	4.5	10 09	5.2	10 44	5.2	10 54	5.4
20	9 55	4.6	10 01	5.5	10 37	4.3	10 35	5.2	10 40	4.6	10 41	5.3	11 20	5.4	11 31	5.3
21	10 28	4.5	10 32	5.3	11 06	4.4	11 07	5.1	11 11	4.8	11 17	5.2	.....	.....	12 01	5.4
22	10 58	4.3	11 01	5.2	11 37	4.5	11 40	5.1	11 46	5.0	11 54	5.2	0 10	5.1	12 41	5.4
23	11 28	4.3	11 33	5.1	.....	.....	12 12	4 6	.....	.....	12 26	5.1	0 52	4.9	1 32	5.3
24	.....	.....	12 00	4.8	0 17	5.0	12 53	4.7	0 32	5.1	1 10	5.2	1 40	4.6	2 26	5 2
25	0 07	5.0	12 33	4.4	0 57	4.9	1 40	4 9	1 15	4.9	1 59	5.2	2 37	4.5	3 28	5.0
26	0 46	4.9	1 22	4.4	1 43	4.9	2 31	5.0	2 02	4.7	2 52	5.2	3 48	4.1	4 41	4.9
27	1 28	4.8	2 12	4.5	2 33	4.8	3 25	5.1	2 56	4.5	3 52	5.2	5 12	4.1	5 54	5.0
28	2 17	4.7	3 06	4.7	3 30	4.6	4 23	5 2	4 01	4.3	4 57	5.2	6 36	4.3	7 03	5.2
29	3 12	4.7	4 02	4.9	4 31	4.6	5 25	5.4	5 17	4.3	6 06	5.3	7 45	4.7	8 04	5.5
30	4 11	4.7	5 01	5.2	5 30	4.5	6 26	5.6	6 35	4.4	7 10	5.5	8 39	5.1	8 56	5.7
31	5 12	4.7	5 58	5.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 47	4.6	8 12	5.7	9 28	5.4	9 46	5.8

Digitized by Google

HIGH WATER AT HELL GATE FERRY, ASTORIA, N. Y.—*Continued.*

Day of Mo.	SEPTEMBER.				OCTOBER.				NOVEMBER.				DECEMBER.			
	A. M.		P. M.		A. M.		P. M.		A. M.		P. M.		A. M.		P. M.	
	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.
	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.
1	10 15	5.7	10 31	5.8	10 34	5.8	10 54	5.2	11 25	5.4	11 50	4.5	11 28	5.1	.....	.....
2	11 00	5.8	11 16	5.6	11 15	5.7	11 34	5.0	11 59	5.2	.....	.....	0 01	4.3	0 01	5.0
3	11 43	5.7	.....	.....	11 56	5.6	.....	.....	0 27	4.3	12 35	5.0	0 36	4.3	0 36	4.9
4	0 00	5.3	12 28	5.6	0 15	4.7	12 36	5.3	1 07	4.2	1 15	4.7	1 15	4.4	1 16	4.7
5	0 43	5.0	1 14	5.3	0 56	4.4	1 16	5.0	1 51	4.2	1 57	4.6	2 00	4.5	2 01	4.6
6	1 28	4.6	2 02	5.1	1 41	4.2	2 01	4.7	2 41	4.2	2 47	4.5	2 50	4.6	2 50	4.6
7	2 20	4.3	2 54	4 8	2 30	4.0	2 48	4.5	3 35	4.3	3 40	4.5	3 41	4.8	3 44	4.6
8	3 16	4.0	3 50	4.6	3 30	3.9	3 41	4.4	4 31	4.5	4 37	4.5	4 36	5.0	4 42	4 6
9	4 26	3.9	4 48	4.5	4 33	4.0	4 38	4.4	5 26	4.8	5 33	4.7	5 32	5.3	5 44	4.6
10	5 34	3.9	5 44	4.6	5 33	4.2	5 33	4.5	6 16	5.1	6 28	4.8	6 28	5.6	6 44	4.7
11	6 30	4.1	6 33	4.7	6 21	4.5	6 25	4.7	7 05	5.5	7 21	5.0	7 22	5.8	7 43	4.8
12	7 16	4.3	7 17	4.8	7 06	4.9	7 13	5.0	7 53	5.8	8 11	5.1	8 15	6.0	8 41	4.9
13	7 54	4.6	7 58	5.0	7 45	5.3	7 58	5.1	8 39	6.0	9 01	5.1	9 07	6.1	9 38	5.0
14	8 28	4.9	8 36	5.2	8 26	5.6	8 43	5.3	9 26	6.1	9 51	5.1	9 58	6.1	10 32	5.1
15	9 02	5.2	9 14	5.4	9 08	5.8	9 26	5.3	10 13	6.1	10 41	5.0	10 50	6.0	11 28	5.0
16	9 39	5.5	9 52	5.4	9 50	6.0	10 09	5.3	11 02	5.9	11 35	4.9	11 48	5.8	.....	.....
17	10 16	5.7	10 31	5.4	10 33	6.0	10 54	5.1	11 53	5.7	.....	.....	0 26	5.0	12 38	5.6
18	10 56	5.7	11 11	5.3	11 18	5.8	11 40	5.0	0 31	4.8	12 49	5.4	1 24	5.0	1 36	5.2
19	11 37	5.7	11 52	5.1	.....	.....	12 06	5.6	1 33	4.6	1 48	5.1	2 26	5.0	2 37	5.0
20	.....	.....	12 23	5.5	0 31	4.7	12 58	5.3	2 42	4.5	2 55	4.9	3 29	5.0	3 42	4.7
21	0 37	4.8	1 12	5.3	1 31	4.4	1 57	5.0	3 55	4.6	4 06	4.7	4 34	5.0	4 51	4.5
22	1 30	4.5	2 07	5.0	2 41	4.2	3 04	4.7	5 02	4.8	5 19	4.6	5 32	5.1	6 00	4.4
23	2 33	4.2	3 14	4.8	4 03	4.2	4 23	4.6	6 01	5.0	6 24	4.6	6 27	5.2	7 03	4.4
24	3 52	4.1	4 30	4.7	5 21	4.5	5 38	4 7	6 54	5.3	7 22	4.6	7 18	5.4	7 59	4.4
25	5 22	4.2	5 47	4.8	6 24	4.8	6 43	4.8	7 42	5.5	8 14	4.7	8 06	5.4	8 47	4.4
26	6 37	4.5	6 56	5.0	7 16	5.1	7 39	4.9	8 27	5.6	9 00	4.6	8 50	5.5	9 30	4.4
27	7 34	4.9	7 53	5.2	8 04	5.5	8 28	5.0	9 09	5.6	9 42	4.6	9 28	5.4	10 06	4.4
28	8 24	5.3	8 43	5.4	8 48	5.7	9 14	5.0	9 48	5.6	10 21	4.5	10 00	5.3	10 38	4.4
29	9 10	5.6	9 28	5.5	9 31	5.8	9 55	5.0	10 24	5.4	10 56	4.4	10 31	5.2	11 06	4.4
30	9 53	5.8	10 12	5.4	10 10	5.7	10 35	4.8	10 57	5.3	11 29	4.3	10 59	5.1	11 33	4.4
31	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 48	5.6	11 13	4.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 31	5.1	.....	.....

HIGH WATER AT NEW LONDON (FORT TRUMBULL), CONN.

Day of Mo.	JANUARY.				FEBRUARY.				MARCH.				APRIL.			
	A. M.		P. M.		A. M.		P. M.		A. M.		P. M.		A. M.		P. M.	
	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.
	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.
1	4 04	2.3	4 51	1.6	5 10	2.2	6 21	1.6	3 35	2.1	4 46	1.5	4 46	1.9	5 30	1.9
2	4 57	2.3	5 55	1.5	5 58	2 2	7 04	1.6	4 32	2.1	5 42	1.6	5 35	2.0	6 08	2 1
3	5 46	2 3	6 50	1.6	6 44	2.3	7 38	1.7	5 23	2.1	6 23	1.7	6 23	2.1	6 43	2.3
4	6 31	2.4	7 33	1.6	7 23	2.4	8 12	1.9	6 12	2.1	6 59	1.9	7 10	2.2	7 20	2.5
5	7 11	2.4	8 09	1.7	8 02	2.4	8 46	2.1	6 54	2.2	7 33	2.1	7 49	2.3	8 00	2.7
6	7 51	2.5	8 41	1.8	8 38	2.5	9 18	2.2	7 36	2.3	8 06	2.3	8 30	2.4	8 42	2.9
7	8 29	2.5	9 15	1.9	9 19	2.5	9 51	2.4	8 18	2.4	8 38	2.5	9 12	2.4	9 27	3.0
8	9 05	2.5	9 49	2.0	10 02	2.5	10 30	2.6	9 00	2.5	9 15	2.6	9 56	2.3	10 13	3.0
9	9 44	2.5	10 24	2.1	10 45	2.5	11 11	2.6	9 38	2.5	9 55	2.8	10 44	2.2	11 03	2.9
10	10 22	2.5	11 01	2.2	11 28	2.4	11 57	2.6	10 19	2.4	10 41	2.8	11 37	2.1	11 57	2.8
11	11 04	2.4	11 44	2.3	.....	.....	12 15	2.2	11 04	2.3	11 30	2.8	.....	.....	12 37	2.0
12	11 52	2.3	.....	.....	0 48	2.6	1 06	2.0	11 52	2 1	.....	.....	0 56	2 6	1 50	2.0
13	0 30	2.4	12 42	2.2	1 45	2.6	2 08	1.8	0 22	2.7	12 48	2.0	2 00	2.4	3 04	2.0
14	1 20	2.4	1 34	2.0	2 47	2.5	3 26	1.7	1 20	2.6	1 58	1.8	3 11	2.3	4 08	2.1
15	2 14	2.5	2 32	1.9	3 50	2.5	4 41	1.7	2 25	2.5	3 18	1.8	4 24	2.2	5 08	2.2
16	3 14	2.5	3 43	1.8	4 55	2.5	5 47	1.8	3 32	2.4	4 30	1.8	5 34	2.2	6 00	2.3
17	4 13	2.6	4 51	1.7	5 56	2.6	6 45	2.0	4 40	2.3	5 36	2.0	6 35	2.2	6 46	2.5
18	5 12	2.7	5 56	1.8	6 52	2.6	7 37	2.2	5 44	2.4	6 31	2.2	7 26	2.2	7 30	2.6
19	6 10	2.7	6 55	1.9	7 45	2.6	8 25	2.4	6 44	2.4	7 19	2.4	8 12	2.2	8 12	2.7
20	7 05	2.8	7 49	2.1	8 37	2.6	9 09	2.5	7 38	2.5	8 01	2.5	8 53	2.1	8 51	2.7
21	7 57	2.8	8 40	2.2	9 26	2.6	9 50	2.6	8 27	2.4	8 40	2.6	9 33	2.0	9 29	2.7
22	8 48	2.8	9 29	2.4	10 15	2 5	10 32	2.6	9 11	2.4	9 20	2.6	10 14	1.9	10 08	2.6
23	9 36	2.7	10 16	2.5	11 00	2.4	11 15	2.6	9 53	2.2	10 00	2.6	10 55	1.8	10 49	2.5
24	10 26	2.6	11 03	2.5	11 46	2.2	.....	.....	10 36	2.1	10 41	2.6	11 39	1.7	11 32	2.3
25	11 19	2.5	11 49	2.6	0 01	2.5	12 36	2.0	11 20	2.0	11 24	2.5	.....	.....	12 27	1.7
26	.....	.....	12 13	2.3	0 51	2.4	1 30	1.8	.....	.....	12 04	1 8	0 15	2.2	1 18	1.6
27	0 39	2.5	1 07	2.1	1 43	2.3	2 31	1.6	0 11	2.4	12 56	1.7	1 02	2.0	2 10	1.7
28	1 32	2.4	2 05	1.9	2 39	2.1	3 35	1.5	1 00	2.2	1 56	1.6	1 59	1.9	3 02	1.9
29	2 27	2.3	3 05	1.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 52	2.1	3 00	1.5	2 59	1.8	3 54	2.1
30	3 25	2.2	4 17	1.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 47	2.0	4 01	1.6	4 00	1.9	4 38	2.3
31	4 19	2.2	5 25	1 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 45	1 9	4 53	1.7	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

HIGH WATER AT NEW LONDON (FORT TRUMBULL), CONN.—*Continued.*

Day of Mo.	MAY. A. M. Time.	MAY. A. M. Height.	MAY. P. M. Time.	MAY. P. M. Height.	JUNE. A. M. Time.	JUNE. A. M. Height.	JUNE. P. M. Time.	JUNE. P. M. Height.	JULY. A. M. Time.	JULY. A. M. Height.	JULY. P. M. Time.	JULY. P. M. Height.	AUGUST. A. M. Time.	AUGUST. A. M. Height.	AUGUST. P. M. Time.	AUGUST. P. M. Height.
	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.
1	5 01	2.0	5 20	2.4	6 06	1.9	6 19	2.8	6 36	1.9	6 49	2.9	8 11	2.2	8 18	2.8
2	5 52	2.0	6 02	2.6	6 55	2.0	7 07	2.9	7 30	2.0	7 40	2.9	9 00	2.4	9 08	2.8
3	6 37	2.1	6 47	2.8	7 44	2.0	7 56	3.0	8 23	2.1	8 31	3.0	9 46	2.6	10 00	2.7
4	7 21	2.1	7 32	2.9	8 34	2.1	8 45	3.1	9 15	2.3	9 22	2.9	10 32	2.7	10 53	2.6
5	8 05	2.2	8 17	3.0	9 27	2.2	9 36	3.0	10 07	2.4	10 13	2.8	11 18	2.7	11 46	2.4
6	8 51	2.2	9 03	3.1	10 20	2.2	10 28	2.9	10 57	2.5	11 04	2.6	.....	.....	12 07	2.6
7	9 40	2.2	9 52	3.0	11 15	2.3	11 22	2.7	11 48	2.5	.....	.....	0 39	2.2	1 00	2.5
8	10 30	2.2	10 43	2.9	.....	.....	12 11	2.3	0 04	2.5	12 39	2.5	1 36	1.9	1 55	2.4
9	11 26	2.1	11 38	2.8	0 17	2.5	1 09	2.3	1 04	2.3	1 33	2.5	2 41	1.7	2 52	2.3
10	.....	.....	12 30	2.1	1 23	2.3	2 07	2.4	2 07	2.1	2 30	2.4	3 50	1.6	3 51	2.2
11	0 37	2.6	1 34	2.1	2 37	2.1	3 05	2.4	3 12	1.9	3 29	2.4	5 04	1.6	4 49	2.2
12	1 41	2.4	2 36	2.2	3 44	2.0	4 03	2.4	4 24	1.7	4 27	2.4	6 09	1.6	5 43	2.2
13	2 56	2.2	3 38	2.3	4 51	1.9	4 59	2.4	5 30	1.6	5 21	2.4	6 56	1.6	6 31	2.2
14	4 11	2.1	4 36	2.4	5 54	1.8	5 52	2.5	6 34	1.6	6 11	2.4	7 33	1.7	7 12	2.3
15	5 16	2.1	5 29	2.4	6 53	1.8	6 38	2.5	7 25	1.6	6 56	2.4	8 01	1.9	7 50	2.3
16	6 15	2.0	6 18	2.5	7 41	1.7	7 20	2.5	8 05	1.7	7 37	2.4	8 31	2.1	8 28	2.3
17	7 10	2.0	7 04	2.6	8 23	1.7	8 01	2.5	8 40	1.8	8 15	2.4	9 02	2.2	9 05	2.4
18	7 55	1.9	7 46	2.6	9 00	1.7	8 39	2.5	9 09	1.9	8 51	2.4	9 33	2.4	9 43	2.4
19	8 39	1.8	8 25	2.6	9 34	1.8	9 17	2.5	9 40	2.0	9 28	2.4	10 08	2.5	10 22	2.4
20	9 17	1.8	9 04	2.6	10 08	1.8	9 54	2.4	10 11	2.1	10 05	2.3	10 45	2.6	11 02	2.3
21	9 55	1.8	9 41	2.5	10 44	1.9	10 32	2.3	10 42	2.2	10 47	2.3	11 29	2.8	11 45	2.2
22	10 31	1.8	10 20	2.4	11 20	2.0	11 12	2.2	11 23	2.4	11 30	2.3	.....	.....	12 17	2.6
23	11 12	1.8	10 59	2.3	11 57	2.1	11 55	2.1	.....	.....	12 05	2.4	0 32	2.0	1 10	2.6
24	11 53	1.8	11 40	2.2	.....	.....	12 42	2.2	0 14	2.1	12 49	2.4	1 30	1.9	2 10	2.5
25	.....	.....	12 35	1.8	0 46	2.1	1 28	2.3	0 59	2.0	1 41	2.5	2 40	1.8	3 13	2.5
26	0 25	2.1	1 23	1.9	1 38	2.0	2 19	2.3	1 52	1.9	2 38	2.5	4 01	1.7	4 19	2.4
27	1 18	2.0	2 12	2.0	2 30	1.9	3 11	2.4	3 00	1.8	3 37	2.5	5 11	1.8	5 21	2.5
28	2 14	1.9	3 01	2.1	3 32	1.8	4 07	2.5	4 15	1.7	4 36	2.6	6 18	2.0	6 20	2.5
29	3 18	1.9	3 50	2.2	4 40	1.8	5 01	2.6	5 23	1.8	5 36	2.6	7 06	2.2	7 15	2.5
30	4 16	1.9	4 42	2.4	5 39	1.8	5 56	2.8	6 24	1.9	6 32	2.7	7 54	2.4	8 09	2.6
31	5 14	1.9	5 31	2.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 20	2.0	7 26	2.8	8 36	2.6	9 00	2.6

Day of Mo.	SEPTEMBER. A. M. Time.	SEPTEMBER. A. M. Height.	SEPTEMBER. P. M. Time.	SEPTEMBER. P. M. Height.	OCTOBER. A. M. Time.	OCTOBER. A. M. Height.	OCTOBER. P. M. Time.	OCTOBER. P. M. Height.	NOVEMBER. A. M. Time.	NOVEMBER. A. M. Height.	NOVEMBER. P. M. Time.	NOVEMBER. P. M. Height.	DECEMBER. A. M. Time.	DECEMBER. A. M. Height.	DECEMBER. P. M. Time.	DECEMBER. P. M. Height.
	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.
1	9 19	2.7	9 50	2.5	9 35	2.8	10 15	2.2	10 34	2.5	11 27	1.8	10 50	2.3	11 46	1.8
2	10 08	2.7	10 35	2.4	10 18	2.7	11 00	2.0	11 18	2.4	.....	.....	11 31	2.2	.....	.....
3	10 47	2.7	11 22	2.2	11 03	2.6	11 48	1.9	0 16	1.7	12 04	2.2	0 28	1.9	12 12	2.1
4	11 35	2.6	.....	.....	11 50	2.4	.....	.....	1 05	1.7	12 51	2.0	1 11	1.9	1 00	2.0
5	0 12	2.0	12 24	2.5	0 41	1.8	12 40	2.3	1 55	1.7	1 46	1.9	1 55	2.0	1 58	1.9
6	1 07	1.8	1 17	2.3	1 38	1.6	1 32	2.1	2 45	1.8	2 40	1.8	2 42	2.1	2 56	1.8
7	2 07	1.7	2 13	2.2	2 43	1.6	2 30	2.0	3 33	1.9	3 44	1.8	3 30	2.2	3 52	1.8
8	3 19	1.6	3 13	2.1	3 46	1.6	3 29	1.9	4 19	2.0	4 44	1.8	4 18	2.3	4 49	1.8
9	4 32	1.6	4 12	2.0	4 35	1.7	4 29	1.9	5 02	2.2	5 34	1.9	5 06	2.5	5 42	1.8
10	5 30	1.6	5 11	2.0	5 16	1.8	5 24	1.9	5 43	2.4	6 19	2.0	5 55	2.7	6 32	1.9
11	6 14	1.7	6 00	2.0	5 53	2.0	6 12	2.0	6 27	2.6	7 01	2.0	6 44	2.8	7 21	2.0
12	6 49	1.9	6 42	2.1	6 28	2.2	6 57	2.1	7 11	2.8	7 44	2.1	7 33	3.0	8 11	2.1
13	7 19	2.1	7 24	2.2	7 03	2.4	7 35	2.2	7 55	2.9	8 28	2.1	8 22	3.0	9 02	2.2
14	7 50	2.3	8 07	2.3	7 42	2.6	8 12	2.2	8 41	3.0	9 15	2.2	9 12	3.0	9 54	2.3
15	8 18	2.4	8 40	2.4	8 22	2.8	8 51	2.3	9 29	3.0	10 04	2.2	10 02	2.9	10 46	2.3
16	8 53	2.6	9 17	2.4	9 05	2.9	9 33	2.3	10 19	2.9	11 00	2.2	10 55	2.8	11 40	2.4
17	9 32	2.7	9 56	2.3	9 50	3.0	10 18	2.2	11 11	2.8	11 56	2.2	11 49	2.6	.....	.....
18	10 16	2.8	10 38	2.3	10 37	2.9	11 08	2.1	.....	.....	12 07	2.6	0 36	2.4	12 50	2.4
19	11 00	2.8	11 23	2.2	11 29	2.8	.....	.....	0 58	2.2	1 07	2.4	1 32	2.5	1 56	2.2
20	11 50	2.7	.....	.....	0 05	2.1	12 25	2.6	2 00	2.2	2 17	2.2	2 31	2.5	3 05	2.0
21	0 14	2.0	12 45	2.6	1 10	2.0	1 27	2.5	3 01	2.3	3 33	2.1	3 30	2.5	4 15	1.9
22	1 17	1.9	1 46	2.5	2 22	2.0	2 33	2.3	4 00	2.4	4 41	2.0	4 29	2.5	5 25	1.8
23	2 35	1.8	2 53	2.4	3 29	2.1	3 46	2.2	4 56	2.5	5 44	2.0	5 25	2.5	6 27	1.7
24	3 51	1.9	4 01	2.3	4 29	2.2	4 58	2.2	5 50	2.5	6 42	1.9	6 16	2.5	7 24	1.7
25	4 58	2.0	5 06	2.3	5 25	2.3	6 03	2.2	6 38	2.6	7 34	1.9	7 04	2.5	8 09	1.7
26	5 54	2.2	6 12	2.4	6 15	2.5	6 58	2.2	7 24	2.7	8 22	1.9	7 47	2.5	8 49	1.8
27	6 48	2.4	7 09	2.4	7 02	2.6	7 46	2.1	8 06	2.7	9 03	1.8	8 28	2.5	9 26	1.8
28	7 37	2.5	8 01	2.4	7 45	2.7	8 31	2.1	8 42	2.6	9 43	1.8	9 08	2.5	10 01	1.9
29	8 10	2.6	8 47	2.4	8 28	2.7	9 15	2.0	9 29	2.6	10 23	1.8	9 45	2.4	10 36	1.9
30	8 52	2.7	9 32	2.3	9 11	2.7	9 58	2.0	10 09	2.5	11 04	1.8	10 22	2.3	11 11	2.0
31	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 53	2.6	10 40	1.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 00	2.2	11 45	2.1

Digitized by Google

HIGH WATER ABOUT NEW YORK, LONG ISLAND AND THE SOUND.

(For the following tables the EAGLE ALMANAC is indebted to the Superintendent of the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey.)

To obtain the approximate time and height of high water at the following stations, add or subtract from the time and height at SANDY HOOK (the Horseshoe), as follows:

STATIONS.	Time.		Height.
	h.	m.	Ft.
Falkner Island Light, Conn.	+3	19	+0.8
Babylon, L. I.	+2	17	—3.4
Canarsie, L. I.	+1	04	—0.4
Coney Island, L. I.	+0	05	+0.1
East Rockaway Inlet, L. I.	+0	04	—0.5
Rockaway Inlet, Jamaica Bay.	+0	12	—0.6
Fire Island Inlet, L. I.	—0	14	—2.8
Holland Landing, Jamaica Bay.	+0	47	—0.5
New Inlet, Hempstead Bay.	—0	02	—0.8
Princess Bay Light, S. I.	+0	10	+0.7
Tottenville, S. I.	+0	26	+1.0

To obtain the approximate time and height of high water at the following stations, add or subtract from the time and height at HELL GATE (Astoria Ferry), as follows:

STATIONS.	Time.		Height.
	h.	m.	Ft.
City Island, N. Y.	+1	16	+2.3
Larchmont Harbor, N. Y.	+1	14	+2.4
Lawrence Point, N. Y.	+1	17	+1.4
New Rochelle, N. Y.	+1	21	+2.5
Greenwich, Conn.	+1	03	+2.3
Stamford, Conn.	+1	02	+2.0
Glen Cove, Hempstead Bay, L.I.	+0	54	+2.1
Huntington Harbor, L. I.	+0	48	+2.5
Northport Harbor, L. I.	+1	00	+2.2
Oyster Bay, L. I.	+1	05	+2.2
Sands Point, L. I.	+1	11	+2.1
Willets Point, L. I.	+1	15	+2.0

To obtain the approximate time and height of high water at the following stations, add or subtract from the time and height at NEW YORK (Governor's Island), as follows:

STATIONS.	Time.		Height.
	h.	m.	Ft.
Newport, R. I.	—0	27	—0.9
Brooklyn Bridge	+0	20	0.0
Brooklyn Navy Yard	+0	40	0.0
Bellevue Hospital	+1	23	+0.3
Kingsbridge, Harlem River	+0	56	—0.1
Spuyten Duyvil, Hudson River.	+0	41	—0.4
The Narrows	—0	23	+0.1
West 96th st., Hudson River	+0	26	—0.2
Port Richmond, S. I.	+0	08	+0.4

To obtain the approximate time and height of high water at the following stations, add or subtract from the time and height at NEW LONDON, CT., as follows:

STATIONS.	Time.		Height.
	h.	m.	Ft.
Black Rock Harbor, Conn.	+1	47	+4.7
Bridgeport, Conn.	+1	48	+4.8
New Haven, Conn	+1	46	+3.6
Saybrook Breakwater, Conn.	+1	04	+1.2
Stonington, Conn	—0	17	+0.3
Amagansett L. S. Station, L. I.	—1	16	—0.4
Cedar Island Light, L. I.	+0	42	+0.6
Fort Pond Bay, L. I.	—0	46	—0.2
Gardiner Island (North Point)	+0	15	—0.2
Horton Point Light, L. I.	+1	20	+1.4
Herod Point, L. I.	+2	01	+2.6
Little Gull Island Light	—0	05	+0.1
Moriches L. S. Station, L. I.	—1	47	+0.5
Patchogue, L. I.	+1	16	—1.4
Port Jefferson, Entrance, L. I.	+1	57	+3.8
Southold Landing, L. I.	+1	48	+0.1
Jamesport, L. I.	+2	47	—0.0
Montauk Point Light, L. I.	—1	07	—0.5
Orient Point (Plum Gut), L. I.	—0	14	+0.1
Sag Harbor, L. I.	+1	13	+0.1
Greenport, L. I.	+0	53	+0.1

LONG ISLAND STEAMBOAT AND STAGE CONNECTIONS.

Bay Ridge and New York.
Rockaway Beach and New York.
Roslyn, Glenwood, Sea Cliff, Glen Cove, Sands Point, Great Neck, Whitestone and New York.
Riverhead and points on Peconic Bay.
Cold Spring, Oyster Bay and New York.
Northport, Huntington and New York.
Port Jefferson and Bridgeport, Conn.
Huntington and Norwalk, Conn.
Northport and Stamford, Conn.
Sag Harbor, Greenport and New London.
Greenport and Shelter Island.
Sag Harbor and Greenport.
Sag Harbor, Southold, Greenport, Shelter Island and New York.
North Haven and Shelter Island.
Bay Shore and Point of Woods.
Patchogue, Blue Point and Point of Woods.
Sayville and Point of Woods.

STAGE LINES—Beside the stages that connect different villages with railroad stations there are stage connections across the Island between Patchogue and Port Jefferson; across the plains between Riverhead and Westhampton; between Quogue and Atlantic ville and Riverhead; between Orient and East Marion and Greenport; between Yaphank and Middle Island; between Medford Station and Coram and Selden; between Comac and Elwood and Greenlawn; between Setauket and Port Jefferson, and between Calverton and Baiting Hollow.

L. I. SCHOOL STATISTICS.

For the year ending July 31, 1897.

TOWNS.	No. Children Attending Schools	Am't Paid for Teachers' Wages	Value of School Houses and Sites.	Assessed Valuation of Property.
Queens Co., 1st Dist.				
Newtown	6,515	$54,286	$241,900	$6,897,372
North Hempstead	1,736	17,805	59,400	3,897,887
Flushing	3,379	36,851	189,450	6,979,296
Queens Co., 2d Dist.				
Jamaica	4,925	57,405	345,600	10,464,105
Oyster Bay	2,934	33,500	140,100	5,507,935
Hempstead	6,178	67,162	315,800	8,349,574
Suffolk Co., 1st Dist.				
Easthampton	473	5,082	19,100	1,180,450
Riverhead	905	8,173	18,997	1,105,251
Shelter Island	191	2,250	8,500	513,375
Southampton	1,941	20,227	80,150	4,543,569
Southold	1,497	16,408	50,550	2,521,018
Suffolk Co., 2d Dist.				
Babylon	1,218	12,388	80,400	1,145,729
Brookhaven	3,006	29,409	88,907	3,489,815
Huntington	1,736	19,433	49,230	2,216,419
Islip	2,142	21,611	116,825	3,037,571
Smithtown	356	3,507	11,825	715,342
Richmond County.				
Castleton	2,748	43,577	198,500	8,624,199
Middletown	1,898	25,391	132,750	2,946,720
Northfield	2,344	28,577	98,250	3,996,188
Southfield	1,496	15,980	75,800	3,080,972
Westfield	1,229	12,288	60,325	1,796,664

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY.

SPECIALLY COMPILED FOR THE EAGLE ALMANAC BY H. C. HALLENBECK, RECEIVER OF THE BROOKLYN CITY DIRECTORY.

The letters following names indicate position of the thoroughfare on the Almanac map.

Note that in case of long thoroughfares, important cross streets with corner numbers are given. For railroad connections, etc., consult the map.

A * placed in the right or left column denotes that the thoroughfare does not extend to that side.

Aberdeen (H 5), from 1865 Broadway, N. E. to Evergreen Cemetery.

Adams (D 4), from E. River, bet. Washington and Pearl, S. to Fulton.

Adams av. (J 5), is now McKinley av.

Adams pl. (D 7), is now Reeve pl.

Adelphi (D 4), from 108 Flushing av., S. to Atlantic av.

Agate (F 3) is now Florence.

Agate ct. (F 5), from Atlantic av., bet. Kingston av. and Albany av. —one block.

Ainslie (E 3), from 17 Marcy av., S. E. and E. to Bushwick av.

Aitken pl. (F 6), from Malbone to Lefferts.

Alabama av. (H 6), from Jamaica av. junc. Fulton, S. to Jamaica bay.

Albany av. (F 5), from 1558 Fulton, S. to Av. K.

Alice ct. (F 5), from Atlantic av., bet. Kingston av. and Albany av. —one block.

Alton (F 9), from Flatbush av. to E. 40th.

Amber (J 6), from D mont av., at City line, S. to City line.

Amboy (G 6), from East New York av., opp. utler, S. o E. 98th.

Ames (G), from East New York av., bet. Douglass and Amboy, S. to E. 98th.

Amity (C 5), from East River, bet. Pacific and Congress, E. to Court.

Amos (F 3), from 92 Kingsland av., E. to Newtown Creek.

Anthony (F 2), from 544 Morgan av., E. to Newtown Creek.

Apollo (F 2), from 235 Meeker av., N. to Newtown Creek.

Arlington av. (I 5), from Jamaica av. junc. Wyona, E. to Hale.

Arlington pl. (F 5), from 6 Halsey S. to Fulton—one block.

Ash (E 1), from 630 Manhattan av., E. to Oakland—one block.

Ashford (I 5), from Jamaica av., bet. Warwick and Cleveland, S. to Jamica Bay.

Ashland pl. (D 5), from 104 DeKalb av., S. to Flatbush av.

Atkins av. (I 5,) from Atlantic av. bet. Berriman and Montauk av., S. to Jamaica Bay.

Atlantic av. (C 5), from East River bet. State and Pacific, E. to City line.

581 594 Flatbush av.
1167 1222 Bedford av.
1517 1588 Albany av.
2465 2466 Vesta av.
2791 2792 Van Sicien av.

Atlantic Dock (C 5), bounded by Conover (Com. wf.), Clinton wf., Buttermilk Channel and India wf.

Auburn pl. (D 4), from 97 Canton, S. E. to N. Portland av.

Av A (D 8), from West av., opp. Tehama, to Flatbush av., and from Ralph av. to E. 98th.

Av B (D 8), from West av. opp 14th av., to Flatbush av., and from E. 46th to E. 98th.

Av C (D 8), from West av. opp. 15th av., to Remsen av.

Av D (D 8), from West av., n. 15th av., to Powell.

Av E (D 8), from West av., n. 17th av., to Fresh Creek.

Av F (D 9), from West av., opp. 17th av., to Fresh Creek.

Av G (E 9), from Coney Island av., opp. Foster av., to Fresh Creek.

Av H (D 9), from West av., n. 19th av., to Bedford Creek,

Av I (D 9), from West av., n. 20th av., to Bedford Creek.

Av J (D 9), from West av., opp. 52d, to Fresh Creek.

Av K (E 9), from Ocean Parkway, bet. Avs. J and L to Fresh Creek

Av L (D 10), from West av., opp. 22d av., to Fresh Creek.

Av M (D 10), from West av., opp. 33d av., to Fresh Creek.

Av N (D 10), from West av., opp. 61st, to Fresh Creek.

Av O (D 10), from 22d av., at 71st, to Flatlands av.

Av P (D 10), from Stillwell av., opp. 76th, to Flatbush av.

Av Q (D 10), from Stillwell av., at 23d av., to Flatbush av.

Av R (D 11), from 86th, at 23d av., to Bedford Creek.

Av S (D 11), from Stillwell av., opp. 83d, to Bedford Creek.

Av T (D 11), from Stillwell av., opp. 85th, to Bergen Beach.

Av U (D 11), from Stillwell av., n. 26th av., to Bergen Beach.

Av V (D11), from Stillwell av., opp. 27th av., to Bergen Beach.

Av W (D 11), from Stillwell av., n. 28th av., to Bergen Beach.

Av X (D 12), from Stillwell av., n. 28th av., to Bergen Beach.

Av Y (D 12), from Stillwell av., n. Bay 50th, to Bergen Beach.

Av Z (D 12), from Stillwell av. to Gravesend Creek.

Bainbridge (F 5), from 491 Sumner av., E. to Broadway.

Baltic (C 5), from East River, bet. Warren and Harrison, E. to Fifth av.

Bancroft pl. (G 6), from 1008 Herkimer, S. W. to Atlantic av.—one block.

Banker (E 3), from Driggs av. at N. Thirteenth, N. to Franklin.

Banzett (F), from 125 Maspeth av., N. to Beadel.

Barbarine ct. (D 4), from Hennessy pl, W.—half block.

Barbey (I 5), from Highland Boulevard, bet. Warwick and Hendrix, S. to Jamaica bay.

Barrett (G 6), from East New York av., opp. Degraw, S. to E. 98th.

Bartlett (F 4), from 643 Flushing av., N. E. to B'way.

Batchelder (F 11), from Gerritson av. to Sheepshead bay.

Bath av (B 10), from 7th av., n. Gubner, to Stillwell av.

Battery av. (B 10), from 86th to the Narrows.

Bay (B 6), from 59 Otsego, S. E. to Gowanus bay.

Bay (E. D., E 2), is now West.

Bay av. (E 10), from Locust av. to Kings Highway rd.

Bay Ridge av. (A 8), from N. Y. bay to 23d av.

Bay Ridge Parkway (A 9) (75th), from N. Y. bay to Gravesend av.

Bay 1st and Bay 2d (B 10), from 86th to Gravesend bay.

Bay 7th and Bay 8th (B 10), from Benson av. to Gravesend bay.

Bay 10th to Bay 41st (C 10), inclusive, 86th to Gravesend bay.

Bay 43d to Bay 50th (D11), inclusive, from Stillwell av. to Gravesend bay.

Bayard (F 3), from 318 Union av., E. to Humboldt.

Beach la. (D 11), from Van Sicien av. to Gravesend bay.

Beach pl. (C 5), from 22 Degraw, S. W. to Sackett—one block.

Beadel (F 3), from 124 Kingsland av., E. to Newtown creek.

Beard (B 6), from 102 Otsego, N. W. to Ferris.

Beaver (F 4), from 816 Flushing av., S. E. to Bushwick av.

Bedford (D 4), from 53 Raymond, S. E. to Leo pl—one block.

Bedford av. (F 2), from 107 Manhattan av., S. and S. E. to Flatbush av.

275 390 Grand.
389 402 Broadway.
857 884 Myrtle av.
1245 1264 Fulton.

Bedford pl. (E 5), from Brevoort pl., n. Franklin av., S. to Atlantic av.—one block.

Bell (E 1), from Commercial, opp. Clay, N. to Newtown Creek—one block.

Belmont av. (G 6), from Rockaway av., bet. Eastern Parkway and Sutter av., E. to City line.

Belvidere (F 4), from 885 Br'dway, N. E. to Beaver—one block.

Bennett (F 3), from 76 Kingsland av., E. to Newtown Creek.

Bennett la. (C 10), from Kings Highway rd., at 84th, to Gravesend bay,

Benson av. (A 9), from 3d av. to Stillwell av.

Benton (F 3), from 40 Kingsland av., E. to Newtown Creek.

Bergen (C 5) from 185 Court, E. to East New York av.

469 486 Flatbush av.
1977 1878 Albany av.

Bergen pl. (B 8), from 65th to 67th.

Berkeley pl. (D 6), from 185 Fifth av., E. to Plaza.

Berriman (I 5), from Atlantic av. bet. Shepherd av. and Atkins av. S. to Jamaica Bay.

Berry (E 2), from 72 N. 14th, S. E. to Division av.

Betts pl. (J 5), from Jamaica av., bet. Weldon pl. and Bookman pl., N. to City line.

Blake av. (G 6), from E. 98th, at Ralph av., to Conduit av. at City line.

Bleecker (G 4), from 943 Bushwick av., N. E. to City line.

Blue (E 2), from Commercial bet. Dupont and Franklin, N. W. to Newtown Creek—one block.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

Boerum (F 4), from 525 B'way, E. to Bogart.
Boerum pl. (D 5). from 116 Livingston, S. to Bergen.
Bogart (F 4), from 995 Flushing av., N. to Meadow.
Bolivar (D 4), from 5 Fleet, E. to St. Edwards.
Bond (D 5), from 496 Fulton, S. to Gowanus Canal.
89 90 Atlantic av.
345 354 Carroll.
Bookman pl. (J 5), from Jamaica av., opp. Railroad av., N. to City line.
Bowne (C 5), from 334 Columbia, N. W. to Conover.
Box (E 1), from 76 Commercial, E. to Oakland.
Bradford (I 5), from Jamaica av., bet. Wyona and Miller av., S. to Jamaica Bay.
Bragg (F 11), from Gerritson av. to Sheepshead Bay.
Brant (F 2), from 89 Paidge av., N. E. to Newtown Creek—one block.
Bremen (F 4), from 621 Bushwick av., N. to Flushing av.
Brevoort pl. (E 5), from 545 Franklin av., E. to Bedford av.—one block.
Bridge (D 4), from East River bet. Gold and Jay, S. to Fulton.
141 140 Sands.
419 416 Fulton.
Bridge rd. (D 4), from 226 Sands, S. E. to Navy—one block.
Bridgewater (F 2), from 329 Meeker av., N. W. to Front, E. D.
Brigham (F 11), from Gerritson av. to Sheepshead Bay.
Bristol (I 6), from East New York av. bet. Hopkinson av. and Chester, S. to E. 98th.
Broadway (E 3), from East River bet. S. 8th and S. 6th, S. E. to Fulton.
408 398 Division av.
755 752 Flushing av.
949 948 Myrtle av.
1117 1118 DeKalb av.
1587 1576 Halsey.
1967 1963 Conway.
Brooklyn av. (F 5), from 1420 Fulton, S. to Flatbush av.
Broome (F 2), from 558 Graham av., S. E. to Humboldt—one block.
Brown (F 10), from Gerritson av. to Sheepshead Bay.
Bryant (C 6), from 757 Clinton, S. E. to Gowanus Bay.
Buffalo av. (G. 5), from 1872 Fulton, S. to East N. Y. av.
Bullion (F 3), from 20 Kingsland av., E. to Newtown Creek.
Burnett (F 10), from Fillmore av. to Av. X.
Burr pl. (F 4), from 18 Noll, S.—one-half block—is closed.
Bush (C 6), from 105 Dwight, S. E. to Smith.
Bushwick av. (F 3), from 1 Metropolitan av., S. and S. E. to Jamaica av.
265 264 Johnson av.
677 662 Myrtle av.
1049 1050 Gates av.
1629 1628 Conway.
Bushwick pl. (F 3), from 239 Meserole to Boerum.
Butler (C 5), from 261 Court, S. E. and E. to East N. Y. av.
307 286 Third av.
803 790 Franklin av.
1607 1590 Buffalo av.
Butler, 29th Ward (E 8), from Flatbush av. to Nostrand av.
Cactus pl. (I 5), from 2025 Broadway, N. E. to Bushwick av.—one block.
Calhoun (F 3), from 328 Morgan av., E. to Stewart av.
Calyer (E 2), from East River, bet. Oak and Quay, E. to Sutton.
188 172 Manhattan av.
Cambridge pl. (E 5), from 200 Greene av., S. to Fulton.
Canal av. (C 12), from W. 45th to Sheepshead Bay.
Canarsie la. (E 8), from Flatbush av. to Flatlands line.
Canton (D 4), is now St. Edwards.
Carlton av. (D 4), from 86 Flushing av., S. to Flatbush av.
421 408 Fulton.
Carroll (C 5), from 59 Hamilton av. S. E. to East N. Y. av.
235 232 Court.
615 628 Fifth av.
875 900 Washington av.
1297 1322 Brooklyn av.
Carroll Park (C 5), bounded by Court, President, Smith and Carroll.
Catharine (F 3), from 927 Grand, N. to Metropolitan av.
Caton av. (E 7), from Flatbush av. to Gravesend av.
Caton pl. (D 7), from Coney Island av. to Ocean Parkway.
Cedar (G 4), from 751 Bushwick av., N. E. to Central av.
Cedar (E 10), from E. 16th, n. Av. M., to Ocean av.
Cedar pl. (E 6), from Montgomery to Sullivan.
Central av. (F 4), from 944 Flushing av., S. E. to Evergreen Cem.
191 210 Myrtle av.
445 470 Putnam av.
Central pl. (G 5), from 1086 Greene av., S. E. to Grove—one block.
Centre (C 6), from 479 Columbia, S. E. to Gowanus Canal.
Centre pl. (D 11), from 26th av. to Bay 44th.
Chapel (D 4), from 228 Jay, E. to Bridge—one block.
Charles (D 4), from 186 York, S. to Sands.
Charles pl. (G 4), from 1215 Myrtle av., N. half block.
Charlick (F 2), from 54 Front, E. D., N. E. to Newtown Creek—one blk.
Chauncey (F 5), from 1629 Fulton, E. to City line.
Cheever pl. (C 5), from 132 Harrison, S. W. to Degraw—one block.
Cherry (F 2), from 610 Vandervoort av., E. to Newtown Creek.
Chester (H 6), from East N. Y. av., bet. Bristol and Rockaway av., S to E. 98th.
Chestnut (I 5), from Jamaica av., bet. Richmond and Euclid av., S. to Atlantic av., and from Liberty av., S. to Sutter av.
Chestnut av. (E. 10), from Coney Island av. to E. 18th.
Christopher av. (H 6), from East New York av. between Stone av. and Sackman, S. to Av. D.
Church av. (E 8), from Coney Island av. to E. 98th.
Church la. (D 8), from Coney Island av. to Martense la.
City Park (D 4), bounded by Flushing av., Navy, Park av., and St. Edwards.
Clara, 29th Ward (D 8), from West av. to 36th.
Clark (C 4), from 137 Columbia Heights, E. to Fulton.
Clarkson av. (E 7), from Flatbush av. to E. 98th.
Classon av. (E 4), from 702 Kent av., S. and S. W. to Washington av. at President.
203 190 Myrtle av.
555 589 Fulton.
Clay (E 2), from 38 Commercial, E. to Paidge av.
Clermont av. (D 4), from 128 Flushing av., S. to Atlantic av.
Cleveland (I 5), from Highland Boulevard n. Warwick, S to Jamaica Bay.
Cleveland pl. (D 5), from Baltic, bet Third av. and Nevins, S. to Butler—one block.
Clifford pl. (E 2), from Meserole av., opp. Dobbin, N. to Calyer—one block.
Clifton pl. (E 5), from St. James' pl., bet. Greene av. and Lafayette av., E. to Marcy av.
Clinton (C 4), from 262 Fulton, S. W. to Bryant.
185 204 Atlantic av.
445 458 First pl.
577 582 Hamilton av.
Clinton av. (E 4), from 166 Flushing av., S. to Atlantic av.
161 164 Myrtle av.
495 490 Fulton.
Clinton pl. (J 5), from Crescent, bet. Jamaica av. and Etna, W.—half block.
Clinton wharf, (B. 5), Atlantic dock, from Commercial whf. to S. pier.
Clove rd. (F 6), from Nostrand av. and old City line to Clarkson av.
Clymer (E 4), from Wallabout canal, bet. Taylor and Cross, N. E. to Lee av.
Coffey (B 5), from 60 Otsego, N. W. to New York Bay.
Coleman (P 10), from Av. P to Mill Creek.
Coles (C 5), from 359 Columbia, S. E. to Henry.
College pl. (C 4), from Love la., bet. Hicks and Henry, N. E.—half block.
Columbia (C 5), from 18 Atlantic av., S. to Gowanus Bay.
115 120 Harrison.
323 314 Hamilton av.
499 476 Bush.
Columbia Heights (C 4), from 20 Fulton, S. to Pierrepont.
Columbia pl. (C 5), from 36 Joralemon, S. to Atlantic av.
Columbia wharf (B 6), foot of Columbia.
Columbus pl. (G 6), from 926 Herkimer, S. W. to Atlantic av.—one block.
Commerce (C 5), from 380 Columbia, N. W. to Conover.
Commercial (E 2), from 13 Dupont, N. E. to Manhattan av.
Commercial wf (C 5), Atlantic d'k, from India wf., S. to William.
Concord (C 4), from 215 Fulton, E. to Navy.
Concord pl. (D 4), from Concord, bet. Prince and Hudson av.—one block.
Condit (J 5), from Railroad av., bet. Jamaica av. and Wood pl., E. to Nichols av.—one block.
Conduit av. (J 5), from Atlantic av. bet. Fountain av. and Euclid av., S. E. to City line.
Coney Island av. (D 7), from continuation of 15th to Sea Breeze av.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

Congress (C 5), from E. R., bet. Amity and Warren, E. to Court.
Conover (C 5), from Hamilton av., opp. President, S. W. to New York bay.
Conselyea (F 3), from 218 Union av., E. to Humboldt.
Conway (H 5), from 1967 B'way, N. E. to Evergreen cemetery.
Cook (F 4), from 671 B'way, E. to Bogart.
Cooper (H 5), from 1718 B'way, N. E. to City line.
Cooper pl. (G 6), from 1060 Herkimer, S. W. to Atlantic av.—one block.
Cornelia (G 5), from 1485 B'way, N. E. to City line.
Cornell's al. (D 4), from 137 Gold, E. to Green la.—one block.
Court (C 4), from 340 Fulton, S. to Gowanus bay.
127 128 Atlantic av.
303 304 Degraw.
553 582 Hamilton av.
Court sq. (D 5), from 342 Fulton, S. to Livingston—one block.
Covert (G 5), from 1645 B'way, N. E. to City line.
Covert av. (G 3), is now Leopold pl.
Coyle (F 11), from Gerritson av. to Sheepshead bay.
Cozine av. (I 7), from Louisiana av., bet. Wortman av. and Fairfield av., E. to City line.
Cranberry (C 4), from 79 Columbia hgts., E. to Fulton.
Creamer (C 6), from 39 Otsego, S. E. to Gowanus canal.
Crescent (J 5), from Jamaica av., bet. Market and Hemlock, S. to Jamaica bay.
Crooke av. (E 7), from Ocean av. to Parade pl.
Cropsey av. (B 10), from 7th av. to Stillwell av.
Cross (E 4), from 556 Kent av., W. to Wallabout channel—one block.
Crown (K 6), from 903 Washington av., S. E. and E. to East N. Y. av.
Crystal (J 5), from Magenta, bet. Fountain av. and Conduit av., S. to Sutter av.
Cumberland (D 4), from 66 Flushing av., S. to Atlantic av.
Curran sq. (D 5), junction of Flatbush av., Ashland pl. and Hanson pl.
Cypress av. (G 3), from Flushing av., n. Scott av., S. E. to City line.
Dahlgreen pl. (B 10), from 86th to 104th.
Dahlia pl. (I 5), from 2055 B'way, N. E. to Bushwick av.—one block.
Danforth (J 5), from Crescent, bet. Ridgewood av. and Etna, E. to Railroad av.—two blocks.
Dean (C 5), from 167 Court, E. to East N. Y. av.
453 456 Flatbush av.
1345 1346 Brooklyn av.
2229 2230 Hopkinson av.
Debevoise (F 4), from 709 B'way, E. to Bushwick av.
Debevoise pl. (D 5), from 23 Fleet, S. to Dekalb av.
De Bruyne la. (C 11), from 86th to Gravesend bay.
Decatur (F 5), from 495 Tompkins av., E. to City line.
Degraw (C 5), from East river, bet. Sedgwick and Sackett, S. E. to East N. Y. av.
283 304 Court.
635 654 Fourth av.
1365 1372 Brooklyn av.
DeKalb av. (D 5), from 547 Fulton, E. to City line.
167 168 Cumberland.
533 536 Bedford av.
1125 1116 B'way.
Delaplaine (B 10), from 86th to 7th av.
Delavan (C 5), from 384 Columbia, N. W. to Van Brunt.
Delmonico pl. (F 4), from 652 Flushing av., S. E. to Park av.
Dennet pl. (C 6), from Luquer, bet. Court and Smith, S. to Nelson—one block.
Denton av. (H 9), Canarsie.
Denton pl. (D 6), from 528 Carroll, S. W. to First—one block.
Denyse (B 9), is now 101st.
Derussey (B 10), from 86th to 7th av.
De Sales pl. (H 5), late Hull (E. D.), from 1893 B'way, N. E. to Evergreen cemetery.
Devoe (F 3), from 184 Union av., E. to Morgan av.
Diamond (F 2), from 174 Driggs av., N. to Greenpoint av.
Diamond av. (G 7), from Remsen av. to E. 98th.
Dick (E 1), from 81 Commercial, N. W. to Newtown creek—one block.
Dickinson (F 3), from 308 Morgan av., E. to Newtown creek.
Dikeman (B 5), from 38 Otsego, N. W. to New York bay.
Dinsmore pl. (I 5), from Norwood av., bet Atlantic av. and Fulton, E. to Logan—one block.
Ditmars (F 4), from 995 B'way, N. E. to Myrtle av.—one block.
Ditmas av. (G 8), from E. 84th to E. 98th.
Division (D 4), is now Leo pl.
Division av. (E 4), from East river, S. of S. Eleventh, E. to B'way.
108 88 Bedford av.
335 296 B'way.
Division pl. (F 3), from 108 Kingsland av., E. to Newtown creek.
Dixon pl. (D 4), from 246 York, S. to Sands—two blocks.
Dobbin (E 2), from 111 N. Fifteenth, N. to Meserole av.
Dock (C 4), from East river bet. Fulton and Main, S. to Front.
Dodworth (G 4), from 1095 B'way, N. E. to Bushwick av.—one block.
Dooley (F 12), from Emmons av. to Voorhees av.
Doscher (J 6), from Liberty av., bet. Chestnut and Euclid av., to Belmont av.
Doughty (C 4), from 15 Furman, E. to Hicks.
Douglas (C 5), from 283 Court, S. E. to E. 98th.
283 278 Third av.
617 640 Washington av.
1429 1448 Utica av.
Downing (E 5), from 2 Quincy, S. to Fulton.
Dresden (I 5), from Jamaica av. at Force Tube av., S. to Atlantic av.
Drew av. (J 5), from City line, n. Liberty av., S. to City line.
Driggs av. (F 2), from Meeker av. at Morgan av., S. E. to Division av.
163 164 Humboldt.
309 310 Manhattan av.
695 696 Grand.
Duck (F 2), from 109 Paidge av., N. E. to Newtown creek—one block.
Duffield (D 4), from Nassau, bet. Bridge and Gold, S. to Fulton.
Duffield ter. (D 4), east side of Duffield, bet. Johnson and Tillary—runs half a block.
Dumont (G 7), from E. 98th, n. Tapscott, E. to City line.
Dunham pl. (E 8), from 29 B'way, N. E. to S. 6th—one block.
Dupont (E 2), from East river, at West, E. to Paidge av.
Dwight (C 5), from 382 Columbia, S. W. to Elizabeth.
Eagle (E 2), from East river, bet. Dupont and Freeman, E. to Paidge av.
East av. (E 4), from Flushing av., N. to Market—two blocks.
E. 1st (D 11), from Stryker to Ocean Parkway.
E. 2d (D 7), from Vanderbilt to Coney Island creek.
E. 3d to F. 5th (D 7), inclusive, from Terrace pl. to Ocean Parkway.
E. 6th (E 11), from Ocean Parkway to Sea Breeze av.
E. 7th (D 7), from Fort Hamilton av. to Sea Breeze av.
E. 8th (D 7), from Fort Hamilton av. to Coney Island av.
E. 9th (E 8), from Av. B to Av. V.
E. 10th (E 9), from Av. G to Av. Q.
E. 11th (E 8), from Caton av. to Coney Island av. and from Av. W to Sea Breeze av.
E. 12th to E. 19th (E 7), inclusive, from Caton av. to Sea Breeze av.
E. 21st (E 7), from Flatbush av. to Sea Breeze av.
E. 22d (E 8), from Vernon av. to Sheepshead bay.
E. 23d (E 8), from Vernon av. to Sheepshead bay.
E. 24th (E 8), from Flatbush av. to Sheepshead bay.
E. 25th (E 8), from Vernon av. to Sheepshead bay.
E. 26th (E 8), from Vernon av. to Sheepshead bay.
E. 27th (E 8), from Flatbush av. to Sheepshead bay.
E. 28th and E. 29th (F 8), from Butler (29th Ward) to Sheepshead bay.
E. 31st and E. 32d (F 7), from Church av. to Gerritsen's creek.
E. 33d (F 8), from Av. E to Gerritsen's creek.
E. 34th (F 7), from Winthrop to Mill creek.
E. 35th (F 7), from Clarkson to Mill creek.
E. 36th (F 9), from Av. N, at Flatlands av., to Mill creek.
E. 37th (F 7), from Winthrop to Mill creek.
E. 38th (F 7), from Clarkson to Mill creek.
E. 39th (F 7), from Winthrop to Av. K.
E. 40th (F 7), from Clarkson to Flatlands av.
E. 41st (F 9), from Av. K to Flatlands av.
E. 42d and E. 43d (F 7), from Clarkson av. to Av. K.
E. 45th and E. 46th (F 7), from Lincoln rd. to Flatbush av.
E. 48th and E. 49th (G 7), from Lincoln rd. to Flatbush av.
E. 51st (G 7), from Remsen av. to Flatbush av.
E. 52d to E. 59th (G 7), inclusive, from Remsen av. to Mill creek.
E. 60th to E. 68th (G 10), inclusive, from Ralph av. to Mill creek.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

E. 69th to E. 76th (G 9), inclusive, from Ralph av. to and including Bergen Beach.
E. 77th to E. 89th (G 8), inclusive, from Ralph av. to Jamaica bay.
E. 91st to E. 96th (G 6), inclusive, from East New York av. to Jamaica bay.
E. 98th (G 6), from East New York av. to Jamaica bay.
E. 99th to E. 107th (H 7), inclusive, from Av. D to Jamaica bay.
E. 108th (H 7), from Av. E, opp. Vesta av., S. to Jamaica bay.
E. 109th (H 7), from Av. E, opp. Snediker av., S. to Fairfield av.
East New York av. (G 6), from Howard av. at Eastern Parkway, N. E. to Fulton.
278 274 Rockaway av.
485 492 Atlantic av.
Eastern Parkway (G 6), from E. N. Y. av. at Howard av. E. to City line
Eckford (F 3), from 101 Newton, N. to Greenpoint av.
Edert (G 5), from 1619 B'way, N. E. to City line.
Edert's lane (J 5), from Jamaica av., bet. Grant av. and City line, S. to Jamaica bay.
Elizabeth pl. (C 4), from 28 Fulton, S. W. to Doughty—one block.
Ellery (E 4), from 55 Nostrand av., E. to Beaver.
Elliott pl. (See S. Elliott pl., also N. Elliott pl.)
Elm is now Hart.
Elm av. (E 10), from Coney Island av. to E. 18th.
Elm pl. (D 5), from 472 Fulton, S. W. to Livingston—one block.
Elton (I 5), from Jamaica av., bet. Cleveland and Linwood, S. to Jamaica bay.
Emerald (J 6), from Dumont av., at City line, S. to City line.
Emerson pl. (E 4), late Schenck, from 308 Flushing av., S. to Lafayette av.
Emery (F 2), from 253 Paidge av., to Newtown creek—one block.
Emmett (C 5), from 48 Atlantic av., S. to Amity.
Emmons av. (E. 12), from E. 15th to Knapp.
Engert av. (formerly Van Pelt av., **(F 3)**, from Driggs av., bet. N. 14th and N. 15th, E. to Meeker av.
Erasmus (E 7), from Flatbush av. to Nostrand av.
Erie Basin (E 6), foot of Otsego, Dwight, Richards and Van Brunt.
Essex (I 5), from Jamaica av., bet. Linwood and Shepherd av., S. to Jamaica bay.
Etna (I 5), from Dresden, bet. Ridgewood av. and Jamaica av., E. to City line.
Euclid av. (J 5), late Market, from Jamaica av., bet. Chestnut and Crescent, S. to Jamaica bay.
Evans (D 4), from 59 Hudson av., E. to the Navy Yard.
Eve (E 1), from 101 Commercial, N. W. to Newtown creek.
Evergreen av. (F 4), from 216 Cook, S. E. to Evergreen cemetery.
183 222 Myrtle av.
423 478 Gates av.
Evergreen pl. (I 5), from New Jersey av., bet. Jamaica av. and Sunnyside av., W.—half block.
Ewen (F 4), from 677 Broadway, N. to Newton.
111 116 Johnson av.
305 312 Metropolitan av.

Fair (D 4), from 145 Prince, E. to Fleet pl.—one block.
Fairfax is now Chauncey.
Fairfield av. (I 7), from Louisiana av., E. to City line.
Fanchon pl. (H 6), from Jamaica av., opp. Georgia av., N. to Sunnyside av.—two blocks.
Fayette (F 4), from 797 B'way, N. E. to Beaver—one block.
Fellows pl. (G 6), from 838 Herkimer, S. W. to Atlantic av.—one block.
Fennimore (E 7), from Ocean av. to Troy av.
Ferris (B 5), from 201 William, S. W. to Elizabeth.
Ferry pl. (C 5), from 1 Hamilton av., N. E. to Sackett—one block.
Fillmore av. (F 10), from Gerritson av. to Av. T.
Fillmore pl. (E 3), from 196 Driggs, S. E. to Roebling—one block.
Fiske pl. (D 6), from 804 Carroll, S. W. to Garfield pl.—one block.
Flatbush av. (D 5), from 546 Fulton, S. to Mill creek.
151 180 Atlantic av.
345 302 Carlton av.
Flatlands av. (F 10), from Av. P, n. E. 24th, to Fresh creek.
Fleet (D 5), from 374 Hudson av., S. W. to DeKalb av.
Fleet's al. (D 4), from 49 York, N.—half block.
Fleet pl. (D 4), from 208 Tillary, S. to Fleet.
Flint (D 4), from Water, bet. Main and Washington, S. to Prospect.
Flood's al. (D 4), from 24 Johnson, S. to Myrtle av.—one block.
Florence (F 3), from 846 Grand, S. to Maujer.
Floyd (E 4), from 97 Nostrand av., E. to B'way.
Flushing av. (D 4), Navy, at termination of Nassau, E. to City line.
— 146 Vanderbilt av.
337 328 Classon av.
767 766 B'way.
Folsom pl. (I 5), from Linwood, bet. Atlantic av. and Fulton, E. to Essex—one block.
Forbell av. (J 5), from Glen at City line, S. to City line.
Force's pl. (D 4), from Snell's al., bet. Nassau and High, W. to Mumby's al.—one block.
Force Tube av. (I 5), from junc. Richmond, bet. Fulton and Atlantic av., N. W. to Highland Boulevard.
Ford (31st Ward, F 11), from Gerritson av. to Sheepshead bay.
Ford (29th Ward, G 6), from Carroll to East New York av.
Forrest (F 4), from 501 Bushwick av., E. and N. E. to Flushing av.
Fort Greene pl. (D 5), from 125 De Kalb av., S. to Atlantic av.
Fort Hamilton av., from Flatbush av., opp. Robinson, to Narrows.
Foster av. (A 9), from Coney Island av. to Gravesend av.
Fountain av. (I 5), from Atlantic av., bet. Logan and Conduit av., S. to Jamaica bay.
Franklin (E 2), from Bushwick creek, near Meserole av., N. to Commercial.
111 142 Greenpoint av.
225 256 Eagle.
Franklin av. (E 4), from 106 Wallabout, S. and S. W. to Malbone.
147 146 Myrtle av.
511 512 Fulton.
711 712 Park pl.

Franklin av. (29th Ward, E 9), from Coney Island av. to West av.
Franklin pl. is now Talman.
Freeman (E 2), from East river, bet. Eagle and Greene, E. to Paidge av.
Front (C 4), from 27 Fulton, E. to Hudson av.
Front (E. D., F 2), from Norman av. at Bridgewater, N. W. to Sutton.
Frost (F 3), from 284 Union av., E. to Kingsland av.
Fulton (C 4), from East river at Fulton Ferry, S. E. and E. to City line.
135 152 Sands.
351 340 Myrtle av.
619 546 Flatbush av.
725 644 Lafayette av.
957 908 Washington av.
1149 1132 Franklin av.
1293 1278 Nostrand av.
1569 1558 Albany av.
2057 2152 Rockaway av.
2641 2642 Pennsylvania av.
2789 2790 Van Siclen av.
Fulton pl. (D 5), from 482 Fulton, S. W. to Livingston—one block.
Furman (C 4), from 8 Fulton, S. W. to Atlantic av.
Furman av. (H 5), from 1841 B'way, N. E. to Evergreen cem.
Furnell (G 7), from Schenectady av. to Utica av.
Gallatin pl. (D 5), from 406 Fulton, S. to Livingston—one block.
Garden (F 4), from 840 Flushing av., S. E. to Bushwick av.—one block.
Garden pl. (C 4), from 92 Joralemon, S. W. to State—one block.
Gardner av. (G 3), from Flushing av., opp. Wyckoff av., N. to Meeker av.
Garfield pl. (D 6), from 261 4th av., S. E. to Prospect Park West.
Garnet (C 6), from 311 Hamilton av., E. to Smith.
Garrison (C 4), from 44 Front, S. to York.
Gates av. (E 5), from 875 Fulton, E. to City line.
107 96 St. James pl.
321 310 Bedford av.
1073 1072 Broadway.
Gatling pl. (B 10), from 86th to 92d.
Gelston (B 10), from 86th to 94th.
Gem (E 2), from 37 N. Fifteenth, N. to Meserole av.—one block.
George (G 4), from 87 Evergreen av., N. E. to Flushing av.
Georgia av. (H 6), from Jamaica av., bet. Alabama av. and Sheffield av., S. to Jamaica bay.
261 262 Belmont av.
Gerritson av. (F 10), from Nostrand av., at Av. Q, to City line.
Gerry (F 4), from 459 Marcy av., N. E. to Broadway.
Gillen pl. (H 6), from Jamaica av., bet. Broadway and Fanchon pl., N. to Bushwick av.—one block.
Glen (J 6), from Atlantic av., junction Conduit av., E. to City line.
Glenada pl. (F 5), from 122 Decatur, S. to Fulton.
Glenmore av. (H 6), from Rockaway av., bet. East New York av. and Eastern Parkway, E. to City line.
121 122 Christopher av.
317 318 Alabama av.
533 534 Van Siclen av.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

Gold (D 4), from East River, bet. Bridge and Hudson av., S to Fulton.
87 86 Front.
351 344 Myrtle av.

Gothic al. (D 4), from 214 Pearl, W. to Adams—one block.

Grace ct. (C 4), from 248 Hicks (it forms an L), runs N. W. and N.

Grafton (G 6), from East New York av. at Eastern Parkway, S. to E. 98th.

Graham (E 4), from 357 Flushing av., S. to Lafayette av.

Graham av. (F 4), from 747 Broadway, N. to Driggs av.
101 114 McKibbin.
335 342 N. Second.
469 476 Meeker av.

Grand (E 3), from East river, bet. S. First and N. First, S. E. and E. to Newtown creek.
172 173 Bedford av.
501 502 Union av.
819 820 Bushwick av.

Grand av. (E 4), from 276 Flushing av., S. and S. W. to Parkway.
117 124 Myrtle av.
367 388 Gates av.
657 670 Washington av.

Granite (H 5), from 1813 Broadway, N. E. to City line.

Grant (E 8), from Flatbush av. to Ralph av.

Grant av. (J 5), from Jamaica av., bet. Nichols av. and Enfield, S. to Jamaica Bay.

Grattan (G 4), from 54 Bogart, E. to Flushing av.

Gravesend av. (D 7), from Terrace pl. to Canal av.

Gravesend rd. (E 11), from Coney Island av., n. Av. W., to Mill Creek.

Green la. (D 4), from 256 Front, S. to Sands.

Greene (E 2), from East River, bet. Freeman and Huron, E. to Paidge av.

Greene av. (D 5), from 783 Fulton, E. to City line.
99 92 Vanderbilt av.
353 348 Franklin av.
495 490 Nostrand av.
735 726 Sumner av.
1087 1110 Bushwick av.

Greenpoint av. (E 2), from East River, bet. Kent and Milton, E. to Newtown Creek.
139 156 Manhattan av.
408 414 Kingsland av.

Greenwood av. (D 7), from Coney Island av. to Gravesend av.

Grinnell, is now Creamer.

Grove (G 5), from 1317 Broadway, N. E. to City line.

Grove av. (B 10), from Derussey to 11th av.

Grove pl. (D 5), from 13 Hanover pl., S. E.—one half block.

Gubner (B 10), from 86th to 7th av.

Guernsey (E 2), from 358 Driggs av. to one-half block N. of Oak.

Guilford (F 3), from 102 Maspeth av., S. to Orient av.—one block.

Gunther pl. (H 6), from 1258 Herkimer, S. W. to Atlantic av.—one block.

Gwinnett (E 4), from 157 Wallabout, N. E. to Broadway.

Hale (I 5), from Jamaica av., bet. Force Tube av. and Norwood, S. to Atlantic av.

Hall (E 4), from 232 Flushing av, S. to DeKalb av.

Hallock (C 6), from 99 Otsego, S. E. to Gowanus Bay.

Halsey (E 5), from 1225 Bedford av., E. to City line.
93 90 Nostrand av.
518 551 Stuyvesant av.
971 970 Broadway.

Hamburg (G 4), from 1002 Flushing av., S. E. to Evergreen Cem.
127 130 Willoughby av
275 280 Greene av.
487 472 Jefferson av.

Hamilton av. (C 5), from East River at Sackett, S. to Third av.
147 154 Columbia.
335 352 Court.
543 590 Third av.

Hancock (E 5), from 491 Franklin av., E. to City line.
147 144 Nostrand av.
643 654 Reid av.
1035 1036 Bushwick av.

Hanover pl. (D 5), from 516 Fulton, S. W. to Livingston.

Hanson pl. (D 5), from 125 Flatbush av., E. to Fulton.

Haring (F 10), from Gerritson av. to Sheepshead Bay.

Harman (G 4), from 891 Bushwick av., N. E. to City line.

Harper ct. (D 4), from 255 Jay, E. to Lawrence—one block.

Harrison (C 5), from East River, bet. Baltic and Irving, E. to Court.

Harrison av. (E 4), from 282 Division av., S. E. to Flushing av.

Harrison pl. (F 4), from 72 Bogart, E. to Flushing av.

Hart (F 4), from 185 Nostrand av., E. to City line.
133 140 Tompkins av.
471 472 Broadway.
811 812 Knickerbocker av.

Hart's al. (D 4), from 188 Gold, E. to Bridge—one block.

Harway av. (C 11), from Cropsey av. to Canal av.

Hatton pl. (I 5), from Norwood av., bet. Atlantic and Fulton, W.—two-thirds block.

Hausman (F 2), from 211 Meeker av., N. to Front (E. D.).

Havemeyer (E 3), from 270 N. Ninth, S. E. to Division av.
119 118 Grand.

Havens pl. (I 6), from Herkimer, bet. Jardine pl. and Sackman, S. W. to Atlantic av.—one block.

Hawthorne (E 7), from Flatbush av. to Troy av.

Hegeman av. (H 7), from E. 96th at Ames, E. to City line.

Hemlock (J 5), from Jamaica av., bet. Crescent and Railroad av., S. to Atlantic av., and from Liberty av., S. to Jamaica Bay.

Hendrickson (F 9), from Flatlands av. to Mill Creek.

Hendrix (I 5), from Highland Boulevard, bet. Barbey and Miller av., S. to Jamaica Bay.

Hennessy pl. (D 4), at N. end of Lawrence—half block.

Henry (C 4), from 118 Fulton, S. W. to Gowanus Bay.
111 108 Clark.
319 308 Atlantic av.
531 518 Union.
683 676 Hamilton av.

Henry, (31st Ward, D 12), from Neptune av. to Canal av.

Henry, (20th Ward, D 8), from Caton pl. to Caton av.

Henry pl. (F 2), from 171 Paidge av., N. E. to Newtown Creek—one block.

Herbert (F 3), from 151 Richardson, N. E. to Kingsland av.

Herkimer (E 5), from Bedford av., bet. Fulton and Atlantic av., N. E. to Williams pl.
111 112 Nostrand av.
447 448 Albany av.
1119 1120 Saratoga av.

Herkimer pl. (E 5), from Bedford av., bet. Herkimer and Atlantic av., E. to Nostrand av.—one block.

Hewes (E 4), from Wallabout pl. n. Classon av., N. E. to Union av.
129 118 Bedford av.

Heyward (E 4), from 61 Wallabout, N. E. to Broadway.

Hicks (C 4), from 66 Fulton, S. W. to Gowanus Bay.
123 124 Clark.
339 332 Atlantic av.
559 546 Union
695 674 Hamilton av.

High (C 4), from 161 Fulton, E. to Navy.

Highland Boulevard (H 5), from Sunnyside av., at Vermont, E. to Jewish Cemetery.

Hill (J 5), from Conduit av., bet. Magenta and Liberty av., E. to Railroad av.

Himrod (G 4), from 867 Bushwick av., N. E. to City line.

Hinckley pl. (D 8), from E. 8th to E. 11th.

Hinsdale (H 6), from East New York av., bet. Williams av. and Snediker av., S. to Fresh Creek.
169 170 Eastern Parkway.
505 506 Riverdale av.

Holland (F 2), from 149 Paidge av., N. E. to Newtown Creek—one block.

Holly (J 6), from Sutter av., bet. Chestnut and Market, S. to Spring Creek.

Hooper (E 4), from Kent av., bet. Keap and Hewes, N. E. to Grand.
289 304 Broadway.

Hope (E 3), from 157 Roebling, S. E. to Union av.

Hopkins (E 4), from 37 Nostrand av., E. to Broadway.

Hopkinson (G 5), from 1612 Broadway, S. to E. 98th.

Howard av. (G 5), from 1396 Broadway, S. to E. 98th.
119 116 Macon.
261 264 Fulton.

Howard ct. (C 4), from Main, bet. Water and Front, runs W.—half block.

Hoyt (D 5), from 448 Fulton, S W. to Fifth.
89 88 Atlantic av.
305 306 Union.

Hubbard, (31st Ward, E 11), from Av. W to Sea Breeze av.

Hubbard, (32d Ward, F 9), from Flatbush av. to E. 40th.

Hudson av. (D 4), from East River, bet. Gold and the Navy Yard, S. to Fulton.
163 160 Sands.
351 354 Myrtle av.

Hudson pl. (D 4), from Sands, bet. Gold and Hudson av.—half block.

Hull (G 5), from 1945 Fulton, E. to Broadway.

Hull (E. D.), now De Sales pl.

Humboldt (F 4), from 803 Flushing av., N. to Meserole av.
113 120 McKibbin.
335 370 Metropolitan av.
557 576 Van Pelt av.

Hunterfly rd. (G 6), from East New York av., at Howard av., to Hegeman av.

Huntington (C 5), from 419 Columbia, S. E. to Gowanus Canal.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

Hunt's al. (C 4), from Henry, bet. Remsen and Joralemon — one block.
Huron (E 2), from East River, bet. Greene and India, E. to Kingsland av.
Imlay (C 5), from 80 Hamilton av., S.W. to William.
India (E 2), from East River, bet. Huron and Java, E. to Kingsland av.
India wf. (C 5), from Commercial wf. at Summit, N. to North Pier, Atlantic Dock—one block.
Ingraham (F 3), from 92 Bogart, E. to Flushing av.
Irving (C 5), from East River, bet. Harrison and Sedgwick, S.E. to Columbia.
Irving av. (G 4), from Flushing av., at Thames, S. E. to City line.
95 84 Willoughby av.
301 292 Myrtle av.
Irving pl. (E 5), from 180 Gates av., E. to Fulton.
Irving pl., 29th ward (E 7) is now St. Paul's pl.
Island av. (G 10), from Av. N at E. 64th, to Bergen Beach.
Jackson (F 3), from 252 Union av., E. to Kingsland av.
Jackson ct. (D 4), from 248 Front, runs S.—half a block.
Jackson pl. (D 7), from 284 Sixteenth, S.W. to Prospect av.—one block.
Jamaica av. (H 6), from Alabama av., opp. East New York av., E. to City line.
99 100 New Jersey av.
— 354 Ridgewood av.
659 646 Norwood av.
Jane (E 3), from 350 Union av., E to Leonard.
Jardine pl. (H 6), from Herkimer, bet. Vesta av. and Havens pl., S. W. to Atlantic av.—one block.
Java (E 2), from East River, bet. India and Kent, E. to Greenpoint av.
Jay (D 4), from East River, bet. Pearl and Bridge, S. to Fulton.
145 158 Sands.
465 420 Fulton.
Jefferson (F 4), from 947 Broadway, N.E. to Cypress av.
Jefferson av. (E 5), from 19 Ormond pl., E. to City line.
188 186 Nostrand av.
711 696 Reid av.
1021 1022 Broadway.
Jefferson pl. (C 5), from President, bet. Hicks and Henry, N.—half block.
Jerome (I 5), from Jamaica av. at Ridgewood av.,S. to Jamaica Bay.
Jerome av. (F 12), from E. 17th to Av. Z.
Jewel (F 2), from 643 Humboldt, N. to Greenpoint av.
John (D 4), from 2 Adams, E. to Little.
Johnson (D 4), from 311 Fulton, E. to Raymond.
Johnson (29th Ward, D 8), from Coney Island av. to E. 7th.
Johnson av. (F 4), from 495 Broadway, E. to Flushing av.
173 162 Graham av.
375 406 Morgan av.
Johnson la. (E 11), from Ocean Parkway at Av. T to E. 18th.
Johnson pl. (E 7), from Church av. to Grant.
Joralemon (C 4), from East River, between Montague and State, E. to Fulton.
Judge (F 3), from 248 Devoe, S. to Powers—one block.
Junius (H 6), from East New York av., opp. Pacific, S. to Fresh Creek.
Kane pl. (G 6), from 894 Herkimer, S. W. to Atlantic av.—one block.
Keap (E 4), from Wallabout Canal, bet. Rodney and Hooper, N. E. to Union av.
Kent (E 2), from East River, bet. Java and Greenpoint av., E. to Newtown Canal.
Kent av. (E 2), from N. Fourteenth opp. Franklin, S. and S. E. to Lafayette av.
253 264 Grand.
403 404 B'way.
761 770 Flushing av.
1021 1024 Lafayette av.
Kimball (F 10), from Flatlands av. to Mill Creek.
King (C 6), from 474 Columbia, N. W. to N. Y. Bay.
Kings Highway rd. (B 9), from Fort Hamilton av. at 86th to Flatlands line at Av. P.
Kingsland av. (F 3), from 71 Maspeth av., N. to Paidge av.
83 * Richardson.
167 166 Meeker av.
473 466 Greenpoint av.
Kingston av. (F 5), from 1490 Fulton, S. to Winthrop.
149 144 St. Mark's av.
335 328 President
Knapp (F 11), from Gerritsen av. to Sheepshead Bay.
Knickerbocker av. (G 3), from Johnson av., bet. Bogart and Morgan av., S. E. to City line.
— 266 Willoughby av.
— 458 Myrtle av.
788 784 Halsey.
Kosciusko (E 5), from 991 Bedford av., E. to Bushwick av.
89 90 Nostrand av.
373 360 Sumner av.
Kosciusko pl. (E 5), from 1001 Kent av., runs E.—half block.
Kossuth pl. (G 4), from 1171 Broadway, N. E. to Bushwick av—one block.
Kowenhowen la. (B 8), from 5th av. opp. Senator, to 14th av.
Lafayette (D 5), from 41 Fleet, E. to Raymond.
Lafayette av. (D 5), from 73 Flatbush av., E. to Bushwick av.
129 118 Cumberland.
323 318 Grand av.
573 586 Nostrand av.
1103 1108 B'way.
LaGrange (F 2), from 874 Grand, S. to Maujer—one block.
Lake (31st Ward, D 11), from Kings Highway to Gravesend av.
Lake (F 2), from 6 Bridgewater, N. E. to Newtown Creek—one block.
Latting pl. (A 8), from N. Y. Bay to 1st av.
Laurel (I 5), from Barbey, bet. Sunnyside av. and Highland Boulevard, E. to Jewish Cem.
Lawrence (D 4), from Hennessy pl., bet. Jay and Bridge, S. to Fulton.
Lawrence (29th Ward, F 8), from Grant to Canarsie la.
Lawrence av. (E 9), from E. 9th to E. 47th.
Lawrence pl. is now Hennessy pl.
Lawton (G 4), from 1071 B'way, N. E.to Bushwick av.—one block.
Lee av. (E 4), from 146 Division av. S. E. to Gwinnett.
Lefferts (E 7), from Flatbush av. to Utica av.
Lefferts pl. (E 5), from 249 St. James' pl., S. E. to Franklin av.
Lenox rd. (E 7), from Flatbush av. to Remsen av.
Leo pl. (D 4), late Division, from 78 St. Edwards, S. W. to Myrtle av.
Leonard (F 4), from 627 B'way, N. to Greenpoint av.
87 86 Johnson av.
219 210 Grand.
509 514 Driggs av.
Leopold pl. (G 3), from 2 Seneca av., S. E. to City line.
Leslie pl. (J 5), from Jamaica av. opp. Grant av., N. to City line.
Lewis av. (F 4), from 874 B'way, S. to Fulton.
119 120 DeKalb av.
293 296 Putnam av.
449 448 Fulton.
Lexington av. (E 5), from 317 Grand av., E to B'way.
139 122 Franklin av.
557 528 Sumner av.
Lexington av. (30th Ward, B 10), from Parrot pl. to Grove av.
Leyden (F 2), from 191 Paidge av., N. E. to Newtown Creek.
Liberty (C 4), from 10 High, S. to Fulton at Tillary.
Liberty av. (H 6), from East New York av., bet. Rockaway av. and Thatford av., E. to City line.
291 292 Alabama av.
511 512 Van Siclen av.
743 744 Essex.
Liberty pl. (J 5), from Grant av. n. Etna, E. to Enfield—one block.
Lincoln av. (J 5), from Ridgewood av. n. Railroad av., S. to Jamaica Bay.
Lincoln pl. (D 6), from 161 Fifth av., E. to Prospect Park, West.
Lincoln rd. (E 7), from Flatbush av. to Remsen av.
Linden (G 5), from 1349 B'way, N. E. to City line.
Linden av. (E 7), from Flatbush av. to Remsen av.
Linwood (I 5), from Highland Boulevard, n. Force Tube av., S. to Jamaica Bay.
125 126 Ridgwood av.
473 474 Eastern Parkway.
Little (D 4), from East River, bet. Hudson av. and Navy Yard, S. W. to Evans.
Little Nassau (E 4), from Graham, bet. Flushing av. and Park av.—runs E. one and a half blocks.
Livingston (C 5), from 19 Sidney pl., E. to Flatbush av.
253 272 Bond.
Livonia av. (G 7), from E. 98th, at Howard av., E. to New Lots rd.
Lloyd (F 7), from Church av. to Erasmus.
Locust (F 4), from 861 B'way, N. E. to Beaver—one block.
Locust (29th Ward, E 8), from Church av. to Vernon av.
Locust av. (E 10), from Coney Island av. to E. 18th.
Logan (I 5), from Jamaica av., bet. Norwood av. and Richmond, S. to Fountain av.
Lombardy (F 2), from 144 Kingsland av., E. to Newtown Creek.
Lorimer (F 4), from 579 B'way, N. to Noble.
45 58 Johnson av.
179 194 Grand.
449 462 Driggs av.
Lorraine (C 6), from 19 Otsego, S. E. to Hamilton av.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

Lott (E 7), from Erasmus to Vernon av.
Lott av. (H 7), from E. 98th at Saratoga av., E. to New Lots rd.
Louis pl. (G 6), from 1090 Herkimer, S. W. to Atlantic av.—one block.
Louisa (D 8), from West av. to 36th.
Louisiana av. (H 7), from Williams av., n. New Lots rd., S. to Jamaica Bay.
Love la. (C 4), from 161 Henry, W. to Hicks—one block.
Ludlam pl. (E 6), from Montgomery to Sullivan.
Luquer (C 6), from 377 Columbia, S. E. to Smith.
Lynch (E 4), from 95 Wallabout, N. E to Broadway.
Mackay pl. (A 8), from New York Bay to 1st av.
Macon (F 5), from Arlington pl., n. Fulton, E. to Hopkinson av.
38 34 Nostrand av.
389 320 Sumner av.
847 830 Saratoga av.
Madison (E 5), from 493 Classon av., E. to City line.
125 126 Bedford av.
473 484 Sumner av.
941 942 Broadway.
Magenta (J 5), from Fountain av., bet. Liberty av. and Atlantic av., E. to Enfield.
Main (C 4), from East River, at Catharine Ferry, S. to Fulton.
Malbone (E 7), from Flatbush av., opp. Ocean av., E. to East New York av.
Malta (H 7), from New Lots rd., bet. Williams av. and Alabama av., S. to Jamaica Bay.
Manhasset pl. (C 5), from Rapelye, bet. Henry and Hicks, S. E. to Coles—one block.
Manhattan av. (F 2), from 29 Engert av., N. to Newtown Creek.
107 * Bedford av.
351 370 Greenpoint av.
517 536 Eagle.
Maple (E 7), from Flatbush av. to Troy av.
Marcy av. (E 2), from 302 Metropolitan av., S. and S.E. to Fulton.
55 60 Grand av.
195 210 Division av.
577 568 Myrtle av.
849 854 Putnam av.
Marine av. (A 9), from First av. to Fort Hamilton av.
Marion (G 5), from 1707 Fulton, E. to Broadway.
Market (E 4), from Washington av., E. to East av.—two blocks.
Market (J 5) is now Euclid av.
Marsh (G 11), from Av. V to City line.
Marshall (D 4), from East River, ft. of Adams, E. to Little.
Martense (E 7), from Flatbush av. to New York av.
Martense la. is now 36th.
Maspeth av. (F 3), from Humboldt, n. Metropolitan av., N. E. to Newtown Creek.
Maujer (F 3), from 393 S. First, E. to Newtown Creek.
165 154 Graham av.
341 368 Morgan av.
511 468 Metropolitan av.
McDonough (F 5), from 947 Marcy av., E. to Broadway.
78 73 Tompkins av.
361 372 Stuyvesant av.
813 823 Broadway.
McDougal (G 5), from 1875 Fulton, E. to Broadway.
McKenney (C 4), from 50 Doughty, S. W. to Poplar.
McKibbin (F 4), from 557 Broadway, E. to Bogart.
51 50 Leonard.
201 200 Bushwick av.
McKinley av. (J 5), from Railroad av. bet. Magenta and Glen, E. to Eldert's lane.
Meadow (F 3), from 86 Waterbury, E. to Bogart.
Meeker av. (F 3), from 115 Richardson, N. E. to Newtown Creek.
155 154 Kingsland av.
Melrose (F 4), from 927 Broadway, N. E. to Irving av.
Melrose av. (E 8), from E. 25th to Woodbine pl
Mercein (C 4), from the Brooklyn Bridge, E. to Garrison.
Mermaid av. (C 13), from W. 40th to Sheepshead Bay.
Melrose (F 3), from 44 Union av., E. to City line.
149 154 Graham av.
369 382 Morgan av.
Meserole av. (F 2), from 12 Franklin, E. to Front, E. D.
113 104 Manhattan av.
313 306 Kingsland av.
Metropolitan av. (E 3), from East River, bet. N. First and N Third, S. E. and E. to Newtown Creek.
205 206 Bedford av.
803 808 Bushwick av.
1027 1030 Morgan av.
1207 1212 Maujer.
1301 1280 Ten Eyck.
Middagh (C 4), from 61 Columbia Heights, E. to Fulton.
Middleton (E 4), from 121 Wallabout, N. E. to Throop av.
Midwood (E 7), from Flatbush av. to Troy av.
Milford (I 5), from Atlantic av., bet. Montauk av. and Logan, S. to Fountain av.
Mill (C 6), from 457 Columbia, E. to Hamilton av.
Mill, (E. D. F 3), from 1093 Metropolitan av., E. to Newtown Creek.
Miller av. (I 5), from Highland Boulevard, bet. Hendrix and Sunnyside av., S. to Jamaica Bay.
141 142 Fulton.
341 342 Eastern Parkway.
Miller pl. (F 6), from Malbone to Lefferts.
Milton (E 2), from East River, bet. Noble and Greenpoint av. E. to Manhattan av.
Mina (D 8), West av. to 36th.
Moffatt (I 5), from 1741 Broadway, N. E. to City line.
Monitor (F 3), from 225 Richardson, N. to Greenpoint av.
Monroe (E 5), from 471 Classon av., E. to B'way.
63 72 Franklin av.
113 122 Bedford av.
877 — B'way.
Monroe pl. (C 4), from 100 Clark, S. W. to Pierrepont—one block.
Monsell (F 6), from Montgomery to Malbone.
Montague (C 4), from East River, E. to Court.
127 126 Henry.
Montague terrace (C 4), from 50 Montague, S. to Remsen.
Montauk av. (I 5), from Atlantic av., bet. Atkins av. and Milford, S. to Jamaica Bay.
Montgomery (E 6), from Washington av., n. Crown, E. to E. N. Y. av.
Montgomery, (29th Ward, D 8), from Coney Island av. to E. 7th.
Montgomery pl. (D 6), from 97 Eighth av., S. E. to Prospect Park, West.
Monteith (F 4), from 475 Bushwick av., E. to Evergreen av.
Montrose av. (F 4), from 28 Union av., E. to City line.
81 82 Leonard.
389 392 Morgan av.
Moore (F 4), from 618 Broadway, E. to Bogart.
Morgan av. (G 4), from 1029 Flushing av., N. to Front, E. D.
111 112 Johnson av.
229 228 Ten Eyck.
361 368 Maspeth av.
Morrell (F 4), from 843 Flushing av. N. to Bushwick av.
Morrison (B 10), from 86th to 7th av.
Morse (F 2), from 22 Bridgewater, N. E. to Newtown Creek—one block.
Morton (E 4), from 541 Kent av., N. E. to Bedford av.
Moultrie (F 2), from 865 Humboldt, N. to Greenpoint av.
Myrtle av. (D 4), from 351 Fulton, E to City line.
205 198 Hudson av.
401 400 Vanderbilt av.
679 686 Bedford av.
753 756 Nostrand av.
975 955 Throop av.
1147 1132 B'way.
1439 1424 Knickerbocker av.
Narrows av. (A 8), from 65th to Fort Hamilton av.
Nassau (C 4), from 187 Fulton, E. to Navy.
Nassau av. (E 2), from 87 N. Fourteenth, N. E. to Varick.
Nassau pl. (D 4), from 252 Nassau, S. to Concord—one block.
Navy (D 4), from 243 York, S. to De Kalb av.
Neck rd. (D 11), from Van Siclen to Coney Island av.
Nelson (C 5), from 309 Columbia, S. E. to Smith.
Neptune av. (C 13), from W. 41st to Coney Island av.
Nevins (D 5), from 10 Flatbush av., S. W. to Carroll.
81 84 Atlantic av.
303 298 Union.
Newell (F 2), from 208 Driggs av., N. to Greenpoint av.
New Jersey av. (H 5), from City line at Highland Boulevard, S. to Jamaica Bay.
165 166 Atlantic av.
307 308 Eastern Parkway.
Newkirk av. (E 9), from Coney Island av. to E. 35th.
New Lots rd. (G 7), from Ralph av. at Church av., E. to Dumont av.
Newport (late Vanderveer av., G 7), from E. 98th, opp. Linden av., E. to New Lots rd.
Newton (E 3), from 344 Union av., N. E. to Engert av.
New Utrecht av. (C 8), from 9th av. at 38th, S. to 81st.
New York av. (F 5), from 1350 Fulton, S. to Av. E.
57 56 Atlantic av.
199 204 Park pl.
Nichols av. (J 5), from Jamaica av., bet. Railroad av. and Grant av., S. to Atlantic av.
Noble (E 2), from East River, bet. Oak and Milton, E. to Manhattan av.
Noll (F 4), from 525 Bushwick av., E. to Rock.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

Norman av. (E 2), from 17 N. Fifteenth, N. E. to Bridgewater.
89 86 Manhattan av.
207 204 Humboldt.
301 298 Morgan av.
North (E 4), from Washington av., E. to East av.—two blocks.
N. Elliott pl. (D 4), from 16 Flushing av., S. to Myrtle av.
N. Henry (F 3), from 209 Richardson, N. to Paidge av.
N. Oxford (D 4), from 48 Flushing av., S. to Myrtle av.
N. Portland av. (D 4), from 30 Flushing av., S. to Myrtle av.
N. First (E 3), from East River, bet. Grand and Metropolitan av., S. E. to Driggs av.
N. Second (E 3) is now Metropolitan av.
N. Third (E 3), from East River, bet. Metropolitan av. and N. Fourth, S. E. to Driggs av.
N. Fourth (E 3), from East River, bet. N. Third and N. Fifth, S. E. to Metropolitan av.
N. Fifth (E 3), from East River, bet. N. Fourth and N. Sixth, S. E. to Metropolitan av.
N. Sixth (E 3), from East River, bet. N. Fifth and N. Seventh.
N. Seventh (E 3), from East River, bet. N. Sixth and N. Eighth, S. E. to Union av.
N. Eighth (E 3), from East River, bet. N. Seventh and N. Ninth, S. E. to Union av.
N. Ninth (E 3), from East River, bet. N. Eighth and N. Tenth, S. E. to Havemeyer, at Withers.
N. Tenth (E 2), from East River, bet. N. Ninth and N. Eleventh, S. E. to Union av.
N. Eleventh (E 2), from East River, bet. N. Tenth and N. Twelfth, S. E. to Union av.
N. Twelfth (E 2), from East River, bet. N. Eleventh and N. Thirteenth, S. E. to Union av.
N. Thirteenth (E 2), from East River, bet. N. Twelfth and N. Fourteenth, S. E. to Union av.
N. Fourteenth (E 2), from East River, bet. N. Thirteenth and N. Fifteenth, S. E. to Driggs av.
N. Fifteenth (E 2), from 2 Franklin, S. E. to Driggs av.
Norwood av. (I 5), from Sunnyside av., bet. Laurel and Jamaica avs., S. to Atlantic av.
Nostrand av. (E 4), from 238 Wallabout, S. to Sheepshead Bay.
135 152 Myrtle av.
263 290 Lafayette av.
349 388 Gates av.
495 534 Fulton.
641 680 St. Marks av.
807 848 Union st.
Nutria al. (D 4), from 207 Adams, E. to Jay—two blocks.
Oak (E 2), from East River, bet. Noble and Calyer, E. to Guernsey.
Oakland (F 2), from 236 Driggs av., N. to Newtown Creek.
163 164 Meserole av.
263 264 Kent.
319 318 Huron.
403 402 Clay.
Oakland (29th Ward, G 6), from East New York av. to E. 93d.
Ocean av. (E 7), from Flatbush av., opp. Malbone, S. to Sheepshead B.
Ocean av. (30th Ward, B 10), from Grove av. to New Utrecht av.
Ocean Parkway (D 7), from Fort Hamilton av. to Coney Island Concourse.
Ocean pl. (I 6), from 1228 Herkimer, S. W. to Atlantic av.—one block.
Old Wood Point Rd. (F 3), from Maspeth av., opp. Bushwick av., N. to Jackson—two blocks.
Olive (F 3), from 891 Grand, N. to Sharon.
Olive pl. (H 6), from 1342 Herkimer, S. W. to Atlantic av.—one block.
Oliver (A 10), from Narrows av. to 1st av.
Orange (C 4), from 101 Columbia hgts., E. to Fulton st.
Oregon, is closed.
Orient av. (F 3), from 17 Metropolitan av., E. to Newtown Creek.
Ormond pl. (E 5), from 92 Putnam av., S. to Fulton.
Osborn (H 6), from East New York av., bet. Liberty av. and Watkins, S. to Av. D.
Otsego (B 6), from 107 Dwight, S. W. to Beard.
Overbaugh (F 9), from Flatbush av. to Troy av.
Ovington av. (B 8), from 2d av. to 7th av.
Oxford—See N. Oxford and S. Oxford.
Pacific (C 5), from East River, bet. Atlantic av. and Amity, E. to East New York av.
197 198 Court.
619 610 Flatbush av.
843 818 Vanderbilt av.
1287 1256 Nostrand av.
2003 1958 Ralph av.
Paerdegat av. (F 8), from Av. E. to E. 45th.
Paidge av. (E 1), from 418 Oakland, S. E. to Emery.
Palmetto (G 5), from 1389 Broadway, N. E. to City line.
Parade pl. (E 7), from Ocean Parkway to Caton av.
Park (F 4), from 839 Broadway, N. E. to Beaver—one block.
Park al. (D 4), from Prince, bet. Concord and Tillary, E.—half blk.
Park av. (D 4), from 261 Hudson av., E. to Broadway.
131 124 Cumberland.
277 266 Washington av.
463 452 Franklin av.
569 560 Nostrand av.
Park pl. (D 5), from 97 Fifth av., E. to East New York av.
— 166 Flatbush av.
441 442 Grand av.
831 832 Nostrand av.
1241 1242 Troy av.
Parker (F 3), from 60 Kingsland av., E. to Newtown Creek.
Parkway (E 6), from Prospect Park at Flatbush av., E. to East New York av.
Parrot pl. (B 10), from 86th to 92d.
Partition is now Coffey.
Patchen av. (G 5), from 1166 Broadway, S. to Fulton.
139 138 Putnam av.
345 330 Fulton.
Pearl (D 4), from East River, bet. Adams and Jay, S. to Fulton.
155 156 Sands.
347 346 Myrtle av.
Pellington pl. (H 5), from Bushwick av., at Jamaica av., N. to Sunnyside av.
Penn (E 4), from 709 Kent av., N. E. to Broadway.
Pennsylvania av. (H. 6), from Jamaica av., bet. Sheffield av. and New Jersey av., S. to Jamaica Bay.
91 92 Atlantic av.
237 238 Eastern Parkway.
Pequot (F 1), from 29 Paidge av. N. E. to Newtown Creek one block.
Percival (C 6), from Clinton, bet. Halleck and Bryant, S. E. to Gowanus Bay.
Perry pl. (F 5), from 1171 Atlantic av., N. to Herkimer pl.—one blk.
Phillip's al. (D 4), from Plymouth, bet. Jay and Bridge, S. to Water—one block.
Pierrepont (C 4), from 208 Columbia hgts., E. to Fulton.
Pierrepont pl. (C 4), from 2 Pierrepont, S. to Montague—one block.
Pilling (H 5), from 1789 B'way, N. E. to City line.
Pine (J 5), from Etna, bet. Market and Crescent, S. to Atlantic av., and from Conduit av., S. to Jamaica Bay.
Pine pl. (E 6), from Montgomery to Sullivan.
Pineapple (C 4), from 117 Columbia hgts., E. to Fulton.
Pink (E 1), from Commercial, bet. Blue and Bell, N. W. to Newtown Creek—one block.
Plaza (E 6), boundary of the entrance of Prospect Park, at Flatbush av. and Vanderbilt av.
Pleasant pl. (H 6), from 1312 Herkimer, S. W. to Atlantic av.—one block.
Plymouth (D 4), from East River, n. Water, E. to Little.
Polhemus pl. (D 6), from 784 Carroll, S. W. to Garfield pl.—one block.
Pollock (F 2), from 10 Front, N. E. to Newtown Creek—one block.
Poplar (C 4), from 39 Columbia hgts., S. E. to Henry.
Poplar (29th Ward, D 8), from Caton pl. to Johnson.
Poplar pl. (C 4), from 84 Fulton, S. to Poplar—one block.
Porter av. (G 4), from Flushing av., bet. Vandervoort av. and Varick av., N. to Meeker av.
Portland av. (See N. Portland av. and S. Portland av.)
Post pl. (D 7), Windsor Terrace.
Powell (H 6), from East New York av., bet. Sackman and Junius, S. to Av. D.
Powers (F 3), from 148 Union av., E. to Catherine.
Prescott pl. (G 6), from 980 Herkimer, S. W. to Atlantic av.—one block.
President (C 5), from 31 Hamilton av., S. E. to East New York av.
269 270 Court.
659 660 Fifth av.
901 1002 Franklin av.
1333 1340 Brooklyn av.
Prince (D 4), from 220 Concord, bet. Gold and Hudson avs., S. to Fleet.
Private way (D 4), from Pearl, bet. York and Prospect, E. to Jay—one block.
Prospect (D 4), from 107 Main, E. to Navy.
Prospect (29th Ward, E 7), from Church av. to Av. B.
Prospect av. (C 6), from Gowanus Bay, bet. Hamilton and Seventeenth, S. E. to Fort Hamilton av.
87 94 Hamilton av.
365 364 Seventh av.
Prospect pk. (E 6), bounded by Flatbush av., Prospect Park West and Fifteenth.
Prospect Park West (D 6), from Union at park entrance to Greenwood Cem.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

Prospect pl. (D 5), from 77 Fifth av., E. to East New York av.
109 120 Flatbush av.
408 406 Grand av.
797 802 Nostrand av.
1379 1384 Utica av.

Prospect ter. (D 4), from Prospect, bet. Jay and Bridge, S.—half block.

Provost (F 2), from 257 Greenpoint av., N. E. to Paidge av.

Pulaski (F 5), from 203 Nostrand av., E to B'way.

Putnam av. (E 5), from 1005 Fulton, E. to City line.
77 68 Classon av.
287 288 Nostrand av.
799 798 Reid av.
1063 1064 B'way.

Quay (E 2), from E. river, S. of Calyer, E. to Franklin.

Quincy (E 5), from 2 Downing, E. to B'way.
111 112 Franklin av.
449 474 Throop av.
861 898 B'way.

Radde pl. (G 6), from 1174 Herkimer, S. W. to Atlantic av.—one block.

Railroad av. (J 5), from Jamaica av. bet. Hemlock and Nichols av., S. to Jamaica bay.

Ralph (G 4), from 900 Bushwick av., N. E. to City line.

Ralph av. (G 5), from 1804 B'way, S. to Av. T.
87 86 Putnam av.
303 302 Fulton.

Randolph (G 3), from 114 Bogart, E. to Covert av.

Ranton (F 1), from 49 Paidge av., N. E. to Newtown Creek.

Rapelye (C 5), from 169 Van Brunt, S. E. to Henry.

Raymond (D 4), from 32 Park av., S. to DeKalb av.

Record pl. (J 5), from Chestnut, bet. Atlantic av. and Fulton, E. one block.

Red Hook la. (D 5), from 354 Fulton, S. W. to Livingston.

Reeve pl. (D 7), late Adams, from Coney Island av. to Prospect av.

Regent pl. (E 8), from Flatbush av. to E. 19th.

Reid (B 6), from 458 Van Brunt, N. W. to New York Bay.

Reid av. (G 4), from 1074 B'way, S. to Fulton.
21 16 DeKalb av.
195 204 Putnam av.
359 392 Fulton.

Remsen (C 4), from Furman, bet. Montague and Joralemon, S. E. to Court.

Remsen av. (G 7), from East N. Y. av. at Utica av. to Jamaica Bay.

Repose pl. (I 7), from Schenck av., n. New Lots rd., E. to Jerome—two blocks.

Richard (D 12), from Neptune av., to Canal av.

Richards (C 5), from 42 Rapelye, S.W. to Erie basin.
129 138 King.

Richardson (F 3), from 300 Union av., E. to Kingsland av.

Richmond (I 5), from Jamaica av., bet. Logan and Chestnut, S. to Force Tube av.

Ridgewood (E 7), from Flatbush av. to New York av.

Ridgewood av. (I 4), from Palmetto, n. Irving av., E. to Jacob—three blocks.

Ridgewood av. (I 4), from Jamaica av. jct., Jerome, E. to City l.

River (E 2), from 290 Kent av., N. to N. Third.

Riverdale av. (G 7), from E. 98th at Grafton, E. to New Lots rd.

Riverside av. (E 12), from W. 3d, to Ocean Parkway.

Robinson (E 7), from Flatbush av., to New York av.

Rochester av. (G 5), from 1814 Fulton, S. to East New York av.
55 56 Atlantic av.
167 178 Prospect pl.

Rock (F 4), from 24 Bogart, E. to Flushing av.

Rockaway av. (H 5), from 1720 Broadway, S. W. to Av. F.
131 144 Fulton.
325 326 Prospect pl.

Rockaway Parkway (G 6), from East New York av., opp. Buffalo av., S. to Jamaica Bay.

Rockwell pl. (D 5), from De Kalb av., opp. Navy, S. to Flatbush av.

Rodney (E 4), from Wallabout Canal, bet. Ross and Keap, N. E. to Metropolitan av.
125 128 Bedford av.
399 414 Grand.

Roebling (E 3), from 308 Union av., S. to Division av.
143 148 Metropolitan av.
297 306 Broadway.
347 354 Division av.

Rogers av. (E 6), from Dean, at Bedford av., S. to Flatbush av.

Rose pl. (H 5), from 1995 B'way, N. E. to Bushwick av.—one block.

Ross (E 4), from Wallabout Canal, bet. Wilson and Rodney, N. E. to Division av.

Ruby (J 6), from Eastern Parkway, at City line, S. to City line.

Rush (E 4), from 524 Kent av., E. to Division av.

Russell (F 3), from 99 Meeker av., N. to Greenpoint av.

Russell pl. (G 6), from 1144 Herkimer, S. W. to Atlantic av.—one block.

Rutherford pl. (C 10), from 17th av. to 18th av.

Rutledge (E 4), from 27 Wallabout, N. E. to B'way.

Ryder (E 10), from Av. L, to Mill Creek.

Ryder av. (D 10), from Gravesend av., at Av. N., to Coney Island av.

Ryders la. (F 10), from Kings Highway rd. at E. 25th, to Gravesend rd.

Ryerson (E 4), from 254 Flushing av., S. to Lafayette av.

Sackett (C 5), from East River, bet. Degraw and Union, S. E. to Fifth av.
123 126 Columbia.
297 308 Court.
585 600 Third av.

Sackman (H 5), from McDougal at B'way, S. to Av D.

Sandford (E 4), from 510 Flushing av., S. to DeKalb av.

Sands (D 4), from 135 Fulton, E. to Navy.
Bridge 2 Fulton.
97 94 Jay.
223 220 Hudson av.

Sapphire (J 6), from Dumont av., at City line, S. to City line.

Saratoga av. (G 5), from 1486 B'way, S. to 98th.
219 214 Fulton.
363 358 St. Mark's av.

Schaeffer (H 5), from 1671 B'way, N. E. to 98th.

Schenck (E 4) is now Emerson place.

Schenck av. (I 5), from Jamaica av., bet. Hendrix and Barbey, S. to Jamaica Bay.
181 182 Atlantic av.
323 324 Eastern Parkway.

Schenectady av. (F 5), from 1692 Fulton, S. to Flatbush av.
55 54 Atlantic av.
161 170 Prospect pl.

Schermerhorn (C 5), from 151 Clinton, S. E. to Flatbush av.
49 52 Court.
365 370 Third av.

Scholes (F 3), from 62 Union av., E. to Newtown Creek.
119 116 Ewen.
221 218 Bushwick av.

Scott av. (G 3), from 615 Johnson av., N. to Newtown Creek.

Sea Breeze av. (E 12), from Culver's Depot to Sheepshead bay.

Seabring (C 5), from 356 Columbia, N. W. to Van Brunt.

Sea View av. (I 9), Canarsie.

Sedgwick (C 5), from East River, bet. Irving and Degraw, S. E. to Columbia.

Sedgwick pl. (A 8), from 65th to 67th.

Seely (D 7), from Coney Island av. to Gravesend av.

Selgel (F 4), from 581 Broadway, E. to Bogart.

Seneca av. (G 3), from 281 Randolph, N. to Newtown Creek.

Senator (A 8) from New York Bay to 5th av.

Sentinel pl. (J 5), from Euclid av., bet. Atlantic av. and Fulton, E.—one block.

Setauket (F 1), from 69 Paidge av., N. E. to Newtown Creek—one block.

Sharon (F 3), from 40 Orient av., E. to Morgan av.—one block.

Sharp av. (B 10), from 7th av. to Gravesend bay.

Shawnett (F 1), from 9 Paidge av., N. E. to Newtown creek—one block.

Sheffield av. (H 6), from Jamaica av., between Georgia av. and Penn av., S. to Jamaica Bay.
75 76 Atlantic av.
225 226 Eastern Parkway.

Shepherd av. (I 5), from Jamaica av., bet. Essex and Dresden, S. to Jamaica Bay.

Sheridan av. (J 5), from Atlantic av., bet. Lincoln and Grant avs., S. to Jamaica Bay.

Sherlock pl. (H 6), from Herkimer, bet. Stone av. and Sackman, S. to Atlantic av—one block.

Sherman (D 7), from 35 Tenth av., S. E. to Fort Hamilton av.

Sherman (29th Ward, E.), from Prospect to Lawrence.

Shore rd. (A 8), from New York Bay at Bay Ridge av. to Gravesend Bay.

Sidney pl. (C 5), from 130 Joralemon, S. to State.

Sigourney (C 6), from 79 Otsego, S. E. to Gowanus Bay.

Skidmore av. (H 9), Canarsie.

Skillman (E 4), from 414 Flushing av., S. to Lafayette av.

Skillman av. (F 3), from 236 Union av., E. to Kingsland av.

Smith (D 5), from 382 Fulton, S. W. to Gowanus Bay.
91 88 Atlantic av.
303 300 Union st.
577 544 Hamilton av.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

Smith's al. (D 5), from 240 High, S. to Nassau—one block.
Snediker av. (H 6), from Atlantic av., opp. Williams pl., S. to Fresh Creek
Snipe (E 11), from Av. T to Sea Breeze av.
Somers (H 5), from 2021 Fulton, E. to B'way.
South (E 4), from Washington av., E. to East av.—two blocks.
S. Elliott pl. (D 5), from 135 DeKalb av., S. to Atlantic av.
S. Oxford (D 5), from 156 DeKalb av., S. to Atlantic av.
S. Portland av. (D 5), from 144 DeKalb av., S. to Atlantic av.
S. 1st (E 3), from East River, bet. Grand and S. 2d, S. E. to Union av.
147 140 Bedford av.
— 402 Union av.
S. 2d (E 3), from East River, bet. S. 1st and S. 3d, S. E. to Union av.
139 140 Bedford av.
415 — Union av.
S. 3d (E 3), from East River, bet. S. 2d and S. 4th, S. E. to Union av.
127 130 Bedford av.
415 402 Union av.
S. 4th (E 3), from East River, bet. S. 3d and S. 5th, S. E. to Union av.
129 126 Bedford av.
473 432 Union av.
S. 5th (E 3), from East River, bet. S. 4th and S. 6th, S. E. to Union av.
127 138 Bedford av.
445 464 Union av.
S. 6th (E 3), from East River, bet. S. 5th and B'way, S. E. to B'way.
119 — Bedford av.
S. 8th (E 3), from East River, bet. B'way and S. 9th.
121 130 Bedford av.
S. 9th (E 3), from East River, bet. S. 8th and S. 10th, E. to B'way.
125 116 Bedford av.
299 294 B'way.
S. 10th (E 3), from East River, bet. S. 9th and S. 11th, E. to Bedford av.
S. 11th (E 3), from East River, bet. S. 10th and Division av., E. to Berry.
Spencer (E 4), from 464 Flushing av., S. to DeKalb av.
Spencer ct. (E 5), from De Kalb av., opp. Spencer, S. to Kosciusko —one block.
Spencer pl. (E 5), from 1181 Fulton, N. to Hancock—one block.
Sprague's al. (C 4), from 225 Fulton, E. to Liberty—one block.
Stagg (F 3), from 80 Union av., E. to Newtown Creek.
167 154 Graham av.
383 380 Morgan av.
Stanhope (G 4), from 843 Bushwick av., N. E. to Cypress av.
Stanley av. (I 7), from Louisiana av., bet. Wortman av. and Vienna av., E. to City line.
Starr (G 4), from 125 Central av., N. E. to City line.
State (C 5), from 363 Furman, S. E. to Flatbush av.
183 204 Court.
573 566 Flatbush av.
Station (A 10), from Narrows av. to 2d av.
Sterling (E 7), from Washington av. to Brooklyn av.
Sterling pl. (D 5), from 117 Fifth av., E. to Washington av.
Steuben (E 4), from 292 Flushing av., S. to Lafayette av.
Stewart (H 5), from 1943 B'way, N. E. to Evergreen Cemetery.
Stewart av. (G 3), from Flushing av., bet. Irving av. and Thames, N. to Meeker av.
Stewart av. (B 9), from 66th to New York Bay.
Stewart's al., is now Flint.
Stillwell av. (D 10), from 22d, at 75th, to Surf av.
St. Andrew's pl. (F 5), from 1408 Atlantic av., N. to Herkimer.
St. Edwards, late Canton (D 4) from Flushing av., bet. City Park and N. Elliott pl., S. to Willoughby.
St. Felix (D 5), from 117 De Kalb av., S. to Hanson pl.
St. James' pl. (E 5), from 330 De Kalb av., S. to Atlantic av.
St. John's pl. (D 6), from 137 Fifth av., E. to Flatbush av.
St. Mark's av. (D 5), from 61 Fifth av., E. to East New York av.
71 84 Flatbush av.
369 382 Grand av.
835 852 Brooklyn av.
St. Mark's pl. (D 5), from Third av., opp. Wyckoff, E. to Fifth av.
St. Nicholas av. (G 3), from Flushing av., bet. Wyckoff av. and Cypress av., S. E. to City line.
St. Paul's pl. 29th Ward (E 7), from Ocean Parkway to Caton av.
Stockholm (G 4), from 819 Bushwick av., N. E. to City line.
Stockton (F 4), from 115 Nostrand av., E. to B'way.
Stoddard pl. (E 6), from Montgomery to Sullivan.
Stone av. (H 5), from 1806 B'way, S. to Av. D.
Story (D 8), from West av. to 36th.
Strong pl. (C 5), from 174 Harrison, S. to Degraw—one block.
Stryker (D 11), from Av. R to Stillwell basin.
Stuart (F 10), from Av. Q. at Nostrand av., S. to Av. X.
Stuyvesant av. (F 4), from 958 Broadway, S. to Fulton.
68 76 De Kalb av.
157 168 Lexington av.
429 440 Fulton.
Sullivan (B 5), from 90 Dwight, N. W. to New York Bay.
Sullivan (20th Ward E 6), from Washington av. to New York av.
Summit (C 5), from 15 Conover, S. E. to Henry.
Sumner av. (F 4), from 270 Hopkins, S. to Fulton.
76 80 Myrtle av.
289 286 Gates av.
505 500 Fulton.
Sumner pl. (F 4), from 773 Broadway, N. E. to Flushing av.
Sumpter (G 5), from 1803 Fulton, E. to Broadway.
Sunnyside av. (H 5), from Bushwick av. to Jewish Cemetery.
Surf av. (D 13), W. 5th to W. 45th.
Sutter av. (G 6), from E. 98th, n. Howard av., E. to City line.
Sutton (F 2), from 171 Meeker av., N. E. to Paidge av.
Suydam (G 4), from 1037 B'way, N. E. to City line.
Suydam pl. (G 6), from 808 Herkimer, S. W. to Atlantic av.
Sycamore (D 4), from 39 Raymond, E. to St. Edwards—one block.
Talman (D 4), from 119 Pearl, E. to Charles.
Tapscott (G 6), from East New York av. to E. 98th.
Taylor (E 4), from 29 Washington av., N. E. to Lee av.
Tehama (D 8), from West av. to 36th.
Temple ct. (D 7), Windsor Terrace.
Ten Eyck (F 3), from 98 Union av., E. to Newtown Creek.
155 158 Graham av.
379 394 Morgan av.
525 578 Metropolitan av.
Tennis ct. (E 8), from Ocean av. to E. 18th.
Terrace pl. (D 7), from Prospect av. to Gravesend av.
Thames (G 4), from 38 Bogart, E. to Flushing av.
Thatford av. (H 6), from East New York av., at Liberty av., S. to Av. D.
Thomas (F 2), from 554 Varick av., N. E. to Newtown Creek.
Thornton (F 4), from 125 Throop av., N. E. to B'way—one block.
Throop av. (F 4), from 560 B'way, S. to Fulton.
233 246 Myrtle av.
559 480 Gates av.
639 660 Fulton.
Tiffany pl. (C 5), from 100 Harrison, S. to Degraw—one block.
Tillary (D 4), from 279 Fulton, to 55 ft. E. of Canton.
Tompkins av. (F 4), from 650 Flushing av., S. to Fulton.
321 316 Gates av.
497 — Fulton.
Tompkins pl. (C 5), from 224 Harrison, S. to Degraw—one block.
Tompkins sq. (F 5), bounded by Marcy av., Greene av., Tompkins av. and Lafayette av.
Townsend (G 2), from 558 Stewart av., N. E. to Newtown Creek.
Tremont (B 5), from 426 Columbia, N. W. to Van Brunt.
Troutman (G 4), from 1171 Myrtle av., N. E. to City line.
Troy av. (F 5), from 1628 Fulton, S. to Flatbush av.
57 58 Atlantic av.
285 292 Parkway.
Truxton (H 5), from 2091 Fulton, E. to B'way.
Tulip (E 7), from Flatbush av. to Remsen av.
Tulip av. (G 7), from Remsen av. to E. 98th.
Turner pl. (D 8), from E. 8th to E. 11th.
Underhill av. (E 5), from 592 Washington av., S. to Parkway.
Union (20th Ward, J 5), from Railroad av., bet. Etna and Ridgewood av., S. and E. to Enfield.
Union (C 5), from 7 Hamilton av., S. E. to E. 98th.
299 284 Court.
599 560 Third av.
917 870 Eighth av.
1405 1360 Brooklyn av.
Union av. (F 4), from 511 B'way, N. to Driggs av.
121 130 Grand
* 236 Skillman av.
— 356 Driggs av.
Union ct. (C 5), from Union, bet. Van Brunt and Hamilton av., S. W.—half block.
Union la. (D 4), from 34 Myrtle av., S.—half block.
Union pl. (E 5), from Classon av., bet. Willoughby av. and DeKalb av., W.—half block.
United States (D 4), from 17 Little, S. E. to Navy, half block.
Utica av. (G 5), from 1752 Fulton, S. to Flatbush av.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

Vail (F 2), from 223 Sutton, N. E. to Newtown Creek—one block.
Van Brunt (C 5), from 22 Harrison, S. W. to New York Bay.
151 — Hamilton av.
311 336 King.
Van Buren (F 5), from 254 Tompkins av., E. and N. E. to Bushwick av.
165 166 Sumner av.
571 572 B'way.
Van Cott av., is now Driggs av.
Vandalia av. (I 7), from Louisiana av., bet. Fairfield av. and Jamaica Bay, E. to City line.
Vandam (F 2), from 257 Meeker av., N. E. to Newtown Creek.
Vanderbilt (D 7), from Coney Island av. to Gravesend av.
Vanderbilt av. (E 4), from 146 Flushing av., S. to Flatbush av.
161 150 Myrtle av.
547 514 Atlantic av.
Vanderveer (H 5), from 1919 B'way, N. E. to Evergreen Cem.
Vandervoort av. (G 4), from Flushing av., at Knickerbocker av., N. to Meeker av.
Vandyke (B 6), from 60 Otsego, N. W. to New York Bay.
Van Pelt av. is now Engert av.
Van Sicklen (D 11), from Kings Highway to 86th.
Van Sicklen av. (I 5), from Jamaica av., bet. Miller av. and Hendrix, S. to Jamaica Bay.
97 98 Fulton.
295 296 Eastern Parkway.
Van Voorhis, is now Decatur.
Varet (F 4), from 643 B'way, E. to Bogart.
Varick (F 2), from 295 Meeker av., N. to Newtown Creek.
Varick av. (G 4), from Flushing av., bet. Porter av. and Stewart av., N. to Meeker av.
Verandah pl. (C 5), from 375 Henry, E. to Clinton—one block.
Vermont (H 4), from City line, at Highland Boulevard, S. to Jamaica Bay.
107 108 Fulton.
307 308 Eastern Parkway.
Vernon av. (F 4), from 153 Nostrand av., E. to B'way.
271 272 Sumner av.
493 412 B'way.
Vernon av., (29th Ward E 8), from Flatbush av. to Brooklyn av.
Verona (C 5), from 404 Columbia, N. W. to Conover.
Verona pl. (F 5), from 86 Macon, S. to Fulton—one block.
Vesta av. (H 6), from Fulton, bet. Sackman and Williams pl., S. to Fresh Creek.
Vienna av. (H 7), from E. 98, at Amboy, E. to City line.
Vigelius, is now Jefferson av.
Vine (C 4), from 12 McKenney, N. W. to Columbia hgts — one block.
Voorhees av. (E 12), from Hubbard to Knapp.
Voorhees la. (F 11), from Av. Z, at E. 24th, to Ford.
Waalbocht pl. (E 4), from Washington av., n. Taylor, S. E. to Williamsburgh rd.—side of the Wallabout Canal.
Wakeman pl. (A 8), from New York Bay to 3d av.
Waldron pl. (D 4), from York, bet. Jay and Bridge, N.—half block.
Wall (F 4), from 905 B'way, N. E. to Bushwick av.—one block.
Wallabout (E 4), from Williamsburgh rd., bet. Flushing av. and Wallabout Canal, E. to B'way.
45 72 Kent av.
— 258 Nostrand av.
241 430 B'way.
Wallack (F 2), from 211 Paidge av., N. E. to Newtown Creek—one blk.
Walton (F 4), from 198 Wallabout, N. E. to B'way.
Walworth (E 4), from 484 Flushing av., S. to DeKalb av.
Warehouse av. (B 10), from 7th av. to Gravesend bay.
Warren (C 5), from East River, bet. Congress and Baltic, S. E. to Fifth av.
239 264 Court.
667 696 Fifth av.
Warren pl. (C 5), from Warren, bet. Hicks and Henry, S. to Baltic—one block.
Warwick (I 5), from Highland Boulevard, bet. Cleveland and Barbey, S. to Jamaica Bay.
206 204 Fulton.
419 420 Eastern Parkway.
Washington (D 4), from East River, bet. Main and Adams, S. to Fulton.
185 138 Sands.
353 * Myrtle av.
Washington av. (E 4), from 558 Kent av., S. to Flatbush av.
179 178 Myrtle av.
517 590 Fulton.
659 664 St. Mark's av.
Washington av. (Parkville, E 9), from Coney Island av. to West av.
Washington pk. (D 4), Cumberland st. from 390 Myrtle av. to DeKalb av.—two blocks.
Washington pl. (E 6), from Franklin av. to Flatbush av.
Water (C 4), from 1 Fulton, E. to Hudson av.
Waterbury (F 3), from 308 Johnson av., N. to Grand.
Watkins (H 6), from East New York av., bet. Osborn and Stone av., S. to Av. D.
Waverly av. (E 4), from 188 Flushing av., S. to Atlantic av.
157 154 Myrtle av.
495 492 Fulton.
Way-home (D 4), from Gold, bet. Nassau and Concord, runs E.—half block.
Webster (F 2), from 36 Front, N. E. to Newtown Creek—one block
Webster av. (E 9), from Coney Island av. to 47th.
Webster pl. (D 7), from 264 16th, S. to Prospect av.
Weirfield (G 5), from 1559 B'way, N. E. to City line.
Weldon (J 5), from Conduit av., bet. Glen and Magenta, E. to Railroad av.
Weldon pl. (J 5), Jamaica av., opp. Nichols av., N. to City line.
West (E 2), from Bushwick Creek, bet. Franklin and East River, N. to Newtown Creek.
211 212 Eagle.
West (31st Ward, E 13), from Stryker av. to Ocean Parkway.
West av. (E 4), from Flushing av., N. to Market.
West av., from old City line, at Tenth av., to Kings Highway.
W. 1st (D 10), from 65th to Kings Highway, and from Av. W to Sea Breeze av.
W. 2d (D 10), from 65th to Kings Highway and from Canal av. to Sea Breeze av.
W. 3d (D 10), from Av. O to Av. S, and from Canal av. to Sea Breeze av.
W. 4th (D 10), from 6th to av. T, and from Canal av. to Sea Breeze av.
W. 5th and W. 6th (D 10), from 65th to Surf av.
W. 7th and W. 8th (D 10), from 23d av. to Surf av.
W. 9th, (31st Ward, D 10), from 23d av. to Surf av.
W. 9th (C 6), from 439 Columbia S. E. to Smith.
W. 10th to W. 13th (D 10), inclusive, from 22d av. to Surf av.
W. 15th to W. 45th (D 12), inclusive, are at Coney Island.
Whipple (F 4), from Flushing av., n. Harrison av., N. E. to Broadway.
White (F 4), from 209 Cook, N. to Johnson av.
Whitwell pl. (D 6), from 500 Carroll, S. W. to First—one block.
William (C 6), from 450 Columbia, N. W. to Atlantic dock.
Williams av. (H 6), from East New York av., bet. Hinsdale and Alabama av., S. to Fresh Creek.
37 38 Atlantic av.
199 200 Eastern Parkway.
Williams pl. (H 6), from Fulton, bet. Vesta av. and East New York av., S. W. to East New York av.—one block.
Williamsburgh rd. (E 4), from 309 Flushing av., N. to Hewes—two blocks.
Willoughby (D 5), from 405 Fulton, E. to Canton.
95 86 Bridge.
229 216 Raymond.
Willoughby av. (D 5), from Washington Park, bet. Myrtle av. and DeKalb av., E. to City line.
208 202 Grand av.
371 372 Bedford av.
879 880 B'way.
Willow (C 4), from 22 Poplar, S. W. to Pierrepont.
Willow pl. (C 4), from 54 Joralemon, S. W. to State—one block.
Wilson (E 4), from Wallabout Canal, bet. Taylor and Ross, N. E. to Division av.
Windsor pl. (D 7), from 477 Seventh av., S. E. to Coney Island av.
Winthrop (E 7), from Flatbush av. to Remsen av.
Winthrop av. (G 7), from Remsen av. to E. 98th.
Withers (F 2), from 269 N. 9th, E. to Kingsland av.
Wolcott (B 6), from 110 Dwight, N. W. to New York Bay.
Wood (J 5), Railroad av., bet. Conduit and Etna, E. to Nichols av.
Woodbine (G 5), from 1415 B'way, N. E. to City line.
Woodbine pl. (32d Ward (F 9), from E. 29th to Nostrand av.
Woodbull (C 6), from 111 Hamilton av., S. E. to Henry.
Woodruff av. (E 7), from Flatbush av. to Parade pl.
Wortman av. (I 7), from Louisiana av., bet. Stanley and Cozine av., E. to City line.
Wright (F 2), from 72 Front, E. D., N. E. to Newtown—one block.
Wyckoff (C 5), from 203 Court, E. to Third av.
Wyckoff av. (G 3), from Flushing av., opp. Gardner av., S. E. to City line.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

Wyona (I 6), from Jamaica av., at Arlington av., S. to Jamaica Bay.
Wythe av. (E 2), from Banker, opp. Norman av., S. and S. E. to Wallabout.
273 308 Grand.
507 544 Division av.
747 782 Rutledge.
Yates av., is now Sumner av.
York (D 4), from 71 Fulton, E. to Navy.
1st (C 5), from 361 Hoyt, S. E. to Prospect Park, West.
1st av. (B 7), from 40th, at Gowanus Bay, S. W., to 92d.
1st pl. (C 5), from 587 Henry, S. E. to Smith.
2d (C 5), from 363 Smith, S. E. to Prospect Park, West.
2d av. (C 6), from Gowanus Canal, bet. Bond and Third av., S. W. to Marine av.
2d pl. (C 5), from 607 Henry, S. E. to Smith.
3d (C 5), from 393 Smith, S. E. to Prospect Park, West.
227 230 Third av.
571 574 Eighth av.
3d av. (D 5), from 70 Flatbush av., S. W. to Shore rd.
39 44 Atlantic av.
249 250 Union.
455 460 Ninth.
755 754 Twenty-fifth.
1003 904 Thirty-ninth.
1397 1388 Sixtieth.
3d pl. (C 5), from 627 Henry, S. E. to Smith.
4th (C 6), from 403 Smith, S. E. to Prospect Park, West.
311 302 Fifth av.
4th av. (D 5), from 122 Flatbush av., S. to 94th.
211 222 Union.
435 446 Ninth.
4th pl. (C 5), from 647 Henry, S. E. to Smith.
5th ((C 6), from 423 Smith, S. E. to Prospect Park, West.
333 338 Fifth av.
5th av. (D 5), from 620 Atlantic av., S. W. to 85th.
97 * Park pl.
205 208 Union.
441 444 Ninth.
* 784 Twenty-fifth.
6th (C 6), from 443 Smith, S. E. to Prospect Park, West.
331 340 Fifth av.
6th av. (D 5), from 674 Atlantic av., S. W. to Fort Hamilton av.
207 202 Union.
441 432 Ninth.
689 770 Twentieth.
7th (C 6), from 461 Smith, S. E. to Prospect Park, West.
221 224 Fifth av.
7th av. (D 6), from 300 Flatbush av., S. W. to Gravesend Bay.
207 212 Third.
237 322 Ninth.
569 572 Twentieth.
8th (C 6), from Gowanus Canal, bet. Seventh and Ninth, S. E. to Prospect Park, West.
281 280 Fifth av.
8th av. (D 6), from 364 Flatbush av., S. W. to Seventh av.
73 74 Union.
901 902 Ninth.
9th (C 6), from 501 Smith, S. E. to Prospect Park, West.
188 190 Third av.
571 584 Ninth av.
9th av. (C 8), from 37th at New Utrecht av., S. W. to Fort Hamilton av.
10th (C 6), from Gowanus Canal, bet. Ninth and Eleventh, S. E. to Prospect Park, West.
373 374 5th av.
10th av. (D 7), from 518 Fifteenth, S. W. to Benson av.
11th (C 6), from Gowanus Canal, bet. Tenth and Twelfth, S. E. to Prospect Park, West.
329 330 Fifth av.
11th av. (D 7), from 548 Fifteenth, S. W. to 7th av.
12th (C 6), from Gowanus Canal, bet Eleventh and Thirteenth, S. E. to Prospect Park, West.
281 282 Fifth av.
12th av. (D 8), from West av., bet. Caton av. and Av. A S. W. to Gravesend Bay.
13th (C 6), from Gowanus Canal, bet. Twelfth and Hamilton av., S. E. to Prospect Park, West.
267 270 Fifth av.
13th av. (D 8), from Thirty-sixth to Eighty-sixth.
14th (C 6), from 435 Hamilton av., S. E. to Prospect Park, West.
249 258 Fifth av.
14th av. (D 8), from Thirty-sixth to Gravesend Bay.
15th (C 6), from 473 Hamilton av., S. E. to Coney Island av.
211 214 Fifth av.
479 484 Prospect Park, West.
15th av. (D 8), from West av. to Gravesend Bay.
16th (C 6), from 501 Hamilton av., S. E. to Coney Island av.
205 174 Fifth av.
463 490 Prospect Park, West.
16th av. (D 8), from West av. to Gravesend Bay.
17th (C 6), from Gowanus Bay, bet. Prospect av. and Eighteenth, S. E. to Terrace pl.
247 240 Fifth av.
491 498 Prospect Park, West.
17th av. (D 9), from West av. to Gravesend Bay.
18th (C 6), from Gowanus Bay, bet. Seventeenth and Nineteenth, S. E. to Terrace pl.
233 238 Fifth av.
501 494 Prospect Park, West.
18th av. (D 9), from West av. to Gravesend Bay.
19th (C 6), from Gowanus Bay, bet. Eighteenth and Twentieth, S. E. to Eleventh av.
239 238 Fifth av.
485 478 Prospect Park, West.
19th av. (D 9), from West av. to Gravesend Bay.
20th (C 6), from Gowanus Bay, bet. Nineteenth and Twenty-first, S. E. to Eleventh av.
242 238 Fifth av.
491 486 Prospect Park, West.
20th av. (D 9), from West av. to Gravesend Bay.
21st (C 7), from Gowanus Bay, bet. Twentieth and Twenty-second, S. E. to Gravesend av.
21st av. (D 9), from 57th to Gravesend Bay.
22d (C 7), from Gowanus Bay, bet. Twenty-first and Twenty-third, S. E. to Seventh av.
22d av. (D 10), from West av. to Gravesend Bay.
23d (C 7), from Gowanus Bay, bet. Twenty-second and Twenty-fourth, S. E. to Seventh av.
23d av. (D 10), from West av. to Gravesend Bay.
24th (C 7), from Gowanus Bay, bet. Twenty-third and Twenty-fifth, S. E. to Sixth av.
24th av. (D 10), from West av. to Gravesend Bay.
25th (C 7), from Gowanus Bay, bet. Twenty-fourth and Twenty-sixth, S. E. to Fifth av.
25th av (D 11), from Stillwell av. at Eighty-third, to Gravesend Bay.
26th (C 7), from Gowanus Bay, bet. Twenty-fifth and Twenty-seventh, S. E. to Fifth av.
26th av. (D 11), from Stillwell av. Eighty-sixth to Gravesend Bay.
27th (C 7), from Gowanus Bay, bet. Twenty-sixth and Twenty-eighth, S. E. to Fifth av.
27th av. (D 11), from Stillwell av., at Benson av., to Gravesend Bay.
28th (C 7), from Gowanus Bay, bet. Twenty-seventh and Twenty-ninth, S. E. to Fifth av.
28th av. (D 12), from Stillwell av., at Bath av. to Gravesend Bay.
29th to 35th (C 7), inclusive, from Gowanus Bay to Fifth av.
36th to 65th (C 7 and B 8), inclusive, from New York Bay to West av.
66th to 75th (A 8 and A 9), inclusive, from New York Bay to Twenty-second av.
76th to 85th (A 9), inclusive, from New York Bay to Stillwell av.
86th (A 9), from New York Bay to Gravesend av.
87th to 100th (A 9 and A 10), inclusive, from New York Bay to Fort Hamilton av.
101st (late Denyse) **to 113th (B 10)**, Stewart av. to Ft. Hamilton av.

Population of United States.

It is interesting to notice that the estimates of the actuary in the United States Treasury at Washington of the population of the entire country is now set down at 77,000,000, an increase of about 14,000,000 since the census of 1890. If this estimate can be depended upon, and the ratio of increase since 1890 continues, in 1900 the census will show a total population in the United States of about 83,000,000, or a total increase for the entire decade of about 20,000,000. No rapid increase in the history of one people has ever been recorded since the beginning of time equal to this. Number immigrants year ending July 1, 1897, was 220,-882, a decrease of 112,435 from 1895-'6. During entire period of federal supervision, 7,432,016 immigrants came.

Population of London.

Statistics of the population of London for last year place the population of that city at 4,421,955, an increase of 41,000 within a year, or less than 1 per cent. The area of the city is only 121 square miles, which equals an average of 36,550 inhabitants per square mile. The density of population is greatest in Whitechapel, St. George's-in-the-East, Shoreditch, Southwark, St. Saviour's and Holborn districts. The most thinly populated districts are Lewisham, Woolwich, Wandsworth and Hampstead. In the former districts of the city there are five times as many people per acre as in the last named. In 1896 there were 79,738 weddings, 135,196 children were born and 83,511 people died.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY.

SPECIALLY COMPILED FOR THE EAGLE ALMANAC BY TROW'S NEW YORK CITY DIRECTORY CO.

Note that in case of long thoroughfares important cross streets with corner numbers are given. With these numbers and by referring to the maps the location of any point in the city can readily be ascertained.

The prefix West is given to all cross streets in the Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards lying west of the avenue (known as Broadway) which runs from a point in the vicinity of Kingsbridge to Yonkers, and that the prefix East is given to all cross streets lying east of said avenue and the Harlem River.

The letters following names indicate position of the thoroughfare on the Almanac maps. Where there are no letters, the streets are in the annexed district, shown on the sixth page of the sectional maps.

Abattoir pl. (A 4), W. 39th, bet. 11th av. and N. R.

Abingdon sq. (B 3), Bleecker st., from Bank to 8th av., from No. 2 to 20 8th av., and from 585 to 609 Hudson.

Academy (B 12), from Harlem River, N. of Dyckman, W. to Seaman av.

Ackerman, from 2866 Riverdale av., N.

Adams pl., from Kingsbridge rd. E. of Quarry rd. N. to Crescent av.

Admiral, from 1927 Caswell, N. to Strain pl.

Albany (B 1), from 122 Greenwich, W. to N. R.

Aldus (D 11), from 2060 S. Boulevard, E. to Boone.

Alexander av. (C 9), from Harlem River, N. to 3d av.
113 112 S. Boulevard.
251 250 E. 138th.
355 354 E. 142d.

Allen (C 2), from 104 Division, N. to E. Houston.

Amsterdam av. (A 5), continuation of 10th av., from W. 59th, N. to W. 218th.
— 535 W. 86th.
980 — W. 106th.
— 1315 W. 125th.
— 1917 W. 156th

Anderson av. (B 11), from 805 Jerome av., N. to Feather Bed la.

Andrews av. (B 12), from Aqueduct av., N. of Highwood av., N. to Fordham Landing rd.

Ann (C 1), from 222 Broadway, E. to Gold.

Anna pl. (C 11), from 1354 Webster av., E. to Brook av.

Anthony av. (C 12), from 1575 Webster av., N. to Vancortlandt av.

Aqueduct av. (B 11), from 880 Sedgwick av., N. to Croton ter.

Archer (B 12), from 894 E. 177th st. N. to Jerome av.

Arcularius pl. (B 11), from 1294 Gerard av., E. to Sheridan av.

Arnold, from L. I. Sound, N. to Wetmore av.

Arthur av. (C 12), from 1875 Fulton av., N. to Pelham av.

Ash (B 12), from 1954 Morris av., E. to Anthony av.

Ashland pl. (B 3), Perry st., bet. Greenwich av. and Waverley pl.

Aster pl. (C 3), from 744 Broadway, E. to 3d av.

Attorney (C 2), from 236 Division, N. to E. Houston.

Audubon av. (A 11), from W. 158th, bet. Amsterdam av. and Boulevard, N. to Fort George av.

Audubon pl. (A 10), bet. W. 155th and W. 158th and Boulevard and 12th av.

Austin pl. (D 10), from 1085 E. 144th, N. E. to Bungay.

Av. A (C 2), from 230 E. Houston, N. to E. 23d.
225 224 E. 14th
281 372 E. 23d

Av. B (C 2), from 294 E. Houston, N. to E. 79th.
232 231 E. 14th.

Av. C (C 2), from 358 E. Houston, N. to E. R.

Av. D (D 2), from 426 E. Houston, N. to E. R.

B st., from Dyckman, W. of Prescott av., S.

Bacon, from 520 Wetmore av. E. to Worden.

Bailey av., from 2461 Sedgwick av., N. to Middlebrook pkway.

Bainbridge av., from 2324 Tiebout av., N. E. to Ochiltree av.

Bank (B 2), from 85 Greenwich av., W. to N. R.

Barclay (B 1), from 227 B'way, W. to N. R.
— 53 W. Broadway.

Barlow, from Farragut, N. to Bronx River.

Barnard, from 1545 Dickey, N. to Dongan.

Barney, from junction of Fieldston rd. and Spuyten Duyvil pkway, N. E. to Waldo.

Barretto (D 11), from L. I. Sound, N. to Fox.

Barrow (B 2), from 134 Washn. pl., W. to N. R.

Barry (D 11), from L. I. Sound, N. to Tiffany.

Bassett, from 712 Varian, S. E. to Ochiltree av.

Bassford av., from 763 E. 182d, N. to Kingsbridge rd.

Batavia (C 2), from 78 Roosevelt, E. to James.

Bathgate av. (C 12), from 765 E. 172d, N. to E. 187th.

Battery (B 1), ft. B'way.

Battery pl. (B 1), from 1 B'way, W. to N. R.

Baxter (C 2), from 166 Park row, N. to Grand.

Bayard (C 2), from 70 Division, W. to Baxter.

Beach (B 2), from 250 W. B'way, W. to N. R.

Beach av. (D 10), from 1303 S. Boulevard, N. to Westchester av.

Beaumont av., from 985 Kingsbridge rd., N. to Pelham av.

Beaver (B 1), from 8 Broadway, E. to Pearl.

Beck (D 10), from 622 Robbins av., E. to Intervale av.

Bedford (B 2), from 180 W. Houston, N. to Christopher.

Beekman (C 1), from 34 Park row, S. E. to E. R.

Beekman pl. (C 5), from 429 E. 49th, N. to E. 51st.

Belmont (C 12), from 1517 Mott av., N. W. to Highwood av.

Belvedere pl. (A 4), W. 30th, between 9th and 10th avs.

Bender (B 11), from Highwood av., N. W. to Jerome av.

Benson (B 2), from 107 Leonard, N.

Bergen av. (C 10), from 486 Willis av., N. E. to Brook av.

Berry (B 12), from 1984 Morris av., E. to Anthony av.

Bethune (B 3), from 591 Hudson, W. to N. R.

Bible house (C 3), on 8th st., 4th av., E. 9th st. and 3d av.

Birch (B 11), from 1236 Aqueduct av., E. to Jerome av.

Birmingham (C 2), from 84 Henry, S. to Madison.

Bishop's la. (B 2), from 174 Chambers, S. to Warren.

Bleecker (C 3), from 318 Bowery, W. and N. to 8th av.
138 139 W. Broadway.

Bloomfield (A 3), from 7 10th av., W. to N. R.

Bolton rd., from Kingsbridge rd. and Dyckman, N. W. to Spuyten Duyvil Creek.

Bond (C 3), from 658 B'way, E. to Bowery.

Boone (D 11), from 1871 Aldus, N. to Westchester.

Boscobel av. (B 11), Jerome av. opp. Cromwell av., N. to Aqueduct av.

Boston av., from 105 Kingsbridge rd., N. to Bailey av.

Boston rd. (C 11), from 3260 3d av., N. E. to Bronx River.

Boulevard (B 5), W. 59th & 8th av. N. to W. 170th.

Boulevard Lafayette (A 10), from Boulevard, n. W. 156th, N. to Dyckman.

Boulevard pl. (B 9), W. 130th, bet. 5th and 6th avs.

Bowery (C 2), 13 Chatham sq., N. to 4th av.
284 279 E. Houston.

Bowling gr. (B 1), from Whitehall, W. to State.

Bradhurst av. (B 10), from junction of Edgecombe av. & W. 142d, N. to W. 155th.

Bremer av. (B 10), from 847 Jerome av., N. to Feather Bed la.

Bridge (B 1), from 15 State, E. to Broad.

Briggs av., from 609 Brookline, N. to Middlebrook.

Bristow (D 11), from 1819 Stebbins av., N. to Boston rd.

Broad (C 1), from 21 Wall, S. to E. R.

Broadway (B 1), from 1 Battery pl., N. to W. 133d.
207 210 Fulton
271 --- Chambers
417 416 Canal
461 458 Grand
641 640 Bleecker
853 858 E. 14th
957 958 E. 23d
1311 1300 W. 34th
1467 1470 W. 42d

Broadway (24th Ward), from Kingsbridge av. opp. Riverdale av., E. and N. to City line.

Broadway al. (C 4), from 153 E. 28th, N. to E. 27th.

Bronx (D 12,) from 1343 Tremont av., N. to Ponus.

Bronx pk., N. of Kingsbridge rd. & E. of Southern Boulevard, Oliver st. & Webster av. to Parkside pl.

Bronx River rd., from 1078 Eastchester, N. to City line.

Brook av. (C 9), from Bronx Kills, N. to E. 170th.

Brookline, from 527 Kingsbridge rd., E. to Webster av.

Broome (D 2), from 15 East, W. to Hudson.
337 336 Bowery.
441 442 Broadway.
499 500 W. Broadway.

Brown pl. (C 9), from Bronx Kills, N. to E. 138th.

Bryant (D 11), from L. I. Sound, N. to Wetmore av.

Bryant sq. (B 5), bet. 5th & 6th avs., & W. 40th & W. 42d.

Buckhout (C 12), from 457 Tremont av., E. to Valentine av.

Buffon, from 3728 Broadway, E. to Douglas av.

Bungay (D 10), from L. I. Sound, N. to E. 149th.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

Burling sl. (C 1), from 231 Pearl, S. E. to E. R.

Burnet pl. (D 10), from 600 Wetmore av., E. to Tiffany.

Burnside av. (B 12), from 1980 Sedgwick av., E. to Tiebout av.

Bush (B 12), from 2012 Morris av., E. to Anthony

Bussing, from 788 Middlebrook pkway, S. E. to Webster av.

C st., from Dyckman, W. of B. st., S.

Cabot (D 10), from L. I. Sound, N. to Leggett av.

Cambreling av., from 631 Kingsbridge rd., N. to Pelham av.

Cameron pl., from 2168 Jerome av., E. to Morris av.

Canal (C 2), from 182 East Broadway, W. to N. R.
282 283 Broadway.
384 375 W. Broadway.

Cannon (D 2), from 538 Grand, N. to E. Houston.

Carlin pl., from 4010 S. Boulevard, N. to Summit.

Carlisle (B 1), from 112 Greenwich, W. to N. R.

Carman pl. (A 10), Amsterdam av., bet. W. 152d and W. 153d.

Carmine (B 3), from No. 1 6th av., W. to Varick.

Caroline (B 2), from 211 Duane, N. to Jay.

Carr (C 10) from 708 German pl., E. to St. Ann's av.

Carter av. (C 12), from 1590 Anthony av., N. to E. 176th.

Casanova (D 10), from L. I. Sound, N. to Wenman av.

Caswell, (D 10), from 144 Hunt's Point rd., E. to L. I. Sound.

Catharine (C 2), from 1 Division, S. to Cherry.

Catharine la. (B 2), from 344 B'way, E. to Elm.

Catharine mkt. (C 2), ft. Catharine.

Catharine sl. (C 2), from 115 Cherry, S. to E. R.

Cauldwell av. (C 10), from 849 Westchester av., N. to Boston rd.

Caxton, from 1329 Dongan, N. to Westchester av.

Cedar (C 1), from 181 Pearl, W. to N. R.
90 89 Broadway.

Cedar (23d Ward, C 10), from 796 Eagle av., E. to Union av.

Cedar pk. (C 10), bet. Sedgwick av. & Juliet & Walton & Mott avs.

Central pk. (B 5), bet. 5th & 8th avs., & W. 59th & W. 110th.

Central pk. S. (B 5), W. 59th, from 5th av. to 8th av.

Central pk. W. (B 5), 8th av., from W. 59th to W. 110th.

Centre (C 2), from the Park, N. to Broome.
155 158 Canal

Centre mkt. (C 2), Grand c. Centre.

Centre mkt. pl. (C 2), from 172 Grand, N. to Broome.

Chambers (C 2), from 96 Park Row, W. to N. R.
— 69 Broadway
132 131 W. Broadway.

Charles (B 3), from 37 Greenwich av., W. to N. R.

Charles la. (B 3), from 692 Washington, W. to West.

Charlotte pl. (D 12), from 1890 Wilkins pl., E. to Bronx River.

Charlton (B 2), from 29 Macdougal, W. to N. R.

Chatham Sq. (C 2), from 2 Mott, E. & S. to Oliver.

Cheever pl. (C 10), from 334 River av., E. to Mott av.

Chelsea sq. (B 4) bet. 9th & 10th avs. & W. 20th & W. 21st.

Cherry (C 1), from 340 Pearl, E. to E. R.

Chestnut (C 2), from 8 Oak, N. to Madison.

Chisholm (D 11), from 1283 Stebbins av., N. to Jennings.

Christopher (B 3), from 3 Greenwich av., W. to N. R.

Chrystie (C 2), from 44 Division, N. to E. Houston.

Church (B 1), from 99 Liberty, N. to Canal.

City Hall pl. (C 2), from 15 Chambers, N.E. to Pearl.

City Hall sq. (C 1), "the open space from Tryon row to Spruce st."

Claremont av. (A 8), from W. 116th, bet. Boulevard & Riverside av.. N. to W. 127th.

Claremont pk. (C 11), bet. Fleetwood & Morris & Anthony avs. & Elliott & Walnut.

Clarke (B 2), from 538 Broome, N. to Spring.

Clarke pl. (B 11), from 1324 Jerome av., E. to Sheridan av.

Clarkson (B 3), from 225 Varick, W. to N. R.

Clay av. (C 11), from 629 E. 164th. N. to Elliott.

Cliff (C 1), from 101 John, N. E. to Hague.

Cliff pl. (B 11), from 1295 Aqueduct av., N. to Sedgwick av.

Clifford pl. (B 12), from 1718 Jerome av., E. to Sherman av.

Clinton (C 3), from 298 E. Houston, S. to E. R.

Clinton av. (C 11), from 907 E. 169th, N. to E. 187th.

Clinton ct. (B 3), r. 120 Clinton pl.

Clinton mkt. (B 2), Canal c. West.

Clinton pl. (C 3), from 755 Broadway, W. to 6th av.

Clover (D 12), from 2938 Edgewater rd., E. to Bronx R.

Coenties' sl. (C 1), from 78 Pearl to 40 Stone.

Coenties' sl. (C 1), from 66 Pearl, S. to E. R.

Cole, from 2626 Marion av. E. to Webster av.

College av. (C 10), from 489 E. 141st, N. to E. 148th.

Collister (B 2), from 51 Beach, N. to Laight.

Columbia (D 2,) from 520 Grand, N. to E. Houston.

Columbia pl. (C 3), 386 8th st.

Columbine, from Kingsbridge rd., N. of Quarry rd. E. to Boston rd.

Columbus av. (B 5), continuation of 9th av., from W. 56th, N. to W. 127th.
254 257 W 72d
534 — W. 86th
934 935 W. 106th

Commerce (B 3), from 286 Bleecker, W. to Barrow.

Commerce av. (B 11), from 773 Jerome av., N. to Depot pl.

Concord av. (D 9), from 1107 E. 138th, N. to E. 154th.

Congress (B 3), from 177 W. Houston, S. to King.

Conover av., from 225 Edgewater rd., E. to Hunt's Point rd.

Convent av. (B 9), from Columbus av. & W. 127th, N. to W. 152d & St. Nicholas av.

Convent Hill (B 9), W. 130th, bet. St. Nicholas & Convent av.

Cooke (D. 12), from 2500 S. Boulevard, E. to Bronx R.

Cooper, from Academy, bet. Kingsbridge rd. & Seaman av., N. to Isham.

Cooper av., from 3214 B'dway, N. E. & N. to 3960 Broadway.

Cooper Union (C 3), on 4th av., 7th st., 3d av. & Astor pl.

Corlears (D 2), from 587 Grand, S. to E. R.

Corlears Hook pk. (D 2), bet. Corlears & Jackson & Cherry & South.

Cornelia (B 3), from 158 W. 4th, W. to Bleecker.

Cortlandt (B 1), from 171 B'dway, W. to N. R.

Cortlandt al. (C 2), from 270 Canal, S. to Franklin.

Coster av., from L. I. Sound, E. to Farragut.

Cottage pl. (B 3), Hancock st.

Cottage pl. (C 11), (23d Ward), from E 170th, bet. Fulton & Franklin avs., N.

Courtlandt av. (C 10), from 2769 3d av., N. to E. 163d.

Crane (D 10), from 444 Robbins av., E. to Timpson pl.

Crane pl. (C 12), from 575 E. 174th. N. to E. 176th.

Craven (D 10), from L. I. Sound, N. & E. to Lane av.

Crawford, from 825 W'msbridge rd., N. to Gun Hill rd.

Crescent av., from Kingsbridge rd. c. Arthur av. N. E. to Pelham av.

Crestline av. (C 11), continuation of Clay av., from Highwood av., N. to Elliott.

Creston av. (B 12), from 479 Burnside av., N. to Travers.

Crestover pl. (B 11), from Arcularius pl., N. to Highwood av.

Cromwell av. (B 10), from 753 Sedgwick av., N. to Jerome av.

Crosby (C 2), from 28 Howard, N. to Bleecker.

Crosby pl., from Prescott av. n. Nichols pl., N. E. and W. to Prescott av.

Cross pl. (B 11), from 1476 Jerome av., E. to Townsend av.

Croton ter., continuation of Aqueduct av.. from 3206, N. to City line.

Crotona pk. (C 12), bet. Fulton av. & Boston rd. & from a point N. of E. 170th to E. 175th & bet. Third av., & Arthur av., & E. 175th & Tremont av.

Custis, from 2818, Tillotson av., E. to St. John's av.

Cuthbert la., from Riverdale av. S. of City line, W.

Cuyler's al. (C 1), from 28 South, W. to Water.

Cypress av. (D 9), from Bronx Kills, N. to St Mary's.

D st., from Dyckman, W. of C st. S.

Dahlgren, from 1271 Caswell. N. to Bronx River.

Daly av. (D 12), from 2951 Edgewater rd., N. E. to Boston rd.

Dater (D 10), from 494 Robins av., E. to S. Boulevard.

Dawson (D 10), from 680 Prospect av., N. E. to Intervale av.

Decatur av., from 695 Brookline, N. to Middlebrook.

Delafield av., from 3509 Waldo, W. to Riverdale av.

Delancey (C 2), from 181 Bowery, E. to E. R.

Denman pl. (C 11), from 840 Forest av., E. to Union av.

Depau pl. (B 3), 185 and 187 Thompson.

Depew pl. (C 5), from E. 42d, bet. Vanderbilt and Lexington avs. N. to E. 45th.

Depeyster (C 1), from 137 Water, S. to E. R.

Depot pl. (B 11), from Harlem River, E. to Sedgwick av.

Depot sq. E., from Depot sq., S., N. to Depot sq. N.

Depot sq. N., from 2938 Webster av., E. to Depot sq. E.

Depot sq. S., from 2900 Webster av., E. to Depot sq. E.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY.—*Continued.*

Desbrosses (B 2), from 195 Hudson, W. to N. R.
Devoe (B 11), from Harlem River, E. to Jerome av.
Dey (B 1), from 191 Broadway, W. to N. R.
Dickey, from 720 Longfellow, E. to Drake.
Disbrow, from 3886 Crotoner., E. to Mt. Vernon av
Division (C 2), from 1 Bowery, E. to Grand.
Dominick (B 2), from 18 Clarke, W. to Hudson.
Donnan (D 11,) from 1220 Westchester av., E. to Bronx River.
Donnybrook, from 2750 Jerome av., E. to Anthony av.
Douglas av., from 99 Middlebrook pkway, N. to City line.
Dover (C 1) from 340 Pearl, S. to E. R.
Downing (B 3), from 216 Bleecker, W. to Varick.
Downs pl., from, 4098 Broadway, E. to Douglas av.
Doyers (C 2), from 13 Chatham sq., N. to Pell.
Drake, from L. I. Sound, N. to Bronx River.
Dry Dock (C 3), from 423 E. 10th, N. to E. 12th.
Duane (C 2), from 40 Rose, W. to N. R.
88 89 Broadway.
Duncomb pl. (C 9), E. 128th, bet 3d & 3d avs.
Dunham pl. (B 4), 142 W. 33d.
Dunscomb pl. (C 5), E. 50th, bet. 1st av. & Beekman pl.
Dupont, from L. I. Sound, N. to Wetmore av.
Dutch (C 1), from 49 John, N. to Fulton.
Dyckman (B 12), from Harlem River, S. of Academy, N. W. to N. R.
Eagle av. (C 10), from 853 E. 149th, N. to E. 163d.
East (D 2), from 750 Water, N. to Rivington.
E. Broadway (C 2), from 19 Chatham sq., E. to Grand.
East End av. (C 6), continuation of Av. B from E. 79th N. to E. 89th.
E. Houston (C 3), from 608 Broadway, E. to E. R.
E. Moshola av., from 4006 Broadway, S. E. to Linnæus.
E. River Pk. (C 7), bet. E. End av. and E. R., & E. 84th & E. 89th.
E. Varian av., from 3040 Broadway to Bailey av.
E. 4th (C 3), from 694 Broadway, E. to E. R.
E. 9th (B 3), from 21 5th av., E to E. R.

NOTE.—The numerical streets running East from 5th avenue, with the exception of E. 10th st., are numbered on their northeast and southeast corners according to the following system:

N.E.C. S.E.C.
1 2 5th av.
101 100 4th av. and Park av.
201 200 3d av.
301 300 2d av.
401 400 1st av.
501 500 Av. A and Pleasant av.
601 600 Av. B and E. End av.
701 700 Av. C.
801 800 Av. D.

E. 10th (B 3), from 33, 5th av., E. to E. R.
59 62 Broadway.
243 242 1st av.
E. 11th (B 3), from 41, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 12th (B 3), from 51, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 13th (B 3), from 61, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 14th (B 3), from 67, 5th av., E. to E. R.
— 50 Broadway.
151 152 3d av.
448 444 Av. A
E. 15th (B 3), from 71, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 16th (B 3), from 81, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 17th (B 3), from 93, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 18th (B 3), from 107, 5th av. E. to E. R.
E. 19th (B 3), from 117, 5th av. E. to E. R.
E. 20th (B 4), from 133, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 21st (B 4), from 147, 5th av., to E. R.
E. 22d (B 4), from 165, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 23d (B 4), from 185, 5th av., to F. R.
55 58 4th av.
163 164 3d av.
351 350 1st av.
E. 24th (B 4), from 11 Madison av., E. to E. R.
E. 25th (B 4), from 21 Madison av., E. to E. R.
E. 26th (B 4), from 215, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 27th (B 4), from 231, 5th av., E. to 1st av.
E. 28th (B 4), from 249, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 29th (B 4), from 263, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 30th (B 4), from 281, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 31st (B 4), from 299, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 32d (B 4), from 313, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 33d (B 4), from 331, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 34th (B 4), from 353, 5th av., E. to E. R.
63 72 Park av.
167 166 3d av.
349 344 1st av.
E. 35th (B 4), from 371, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 36th (B 4), from 387, 5th av. E. to E. R.
E. 37th (B 4), from 405, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 38th (B 4), from 421, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 39th (B 4), from 439, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 40th (B 4), from 457, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 41st (B 5), from 477, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 42d (B 5), from 501, 5th av., E. to E. R.
19 26 Madison av.
168 164 3d av.
245 258 2d av.
E. 43d (B 5), from 511, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 44th (B 5), from 529, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 45th (B 5), from 545, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 46th (B 5), from 561, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 47th (B 5), from 575, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 48th (B 5), from 598, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 49th (B 5), from 609, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 50th (B 5), from 628, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 51st (B 5), from 637, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 52d (B 5), from 653, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 53d (B 5), from 671, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 54th (B 5), from 685, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 55th (B 5), from 703, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 56th (B 5), from 719, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 57th (B 5), from 737, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 58th (B 5), from 753, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 59th (B 5), from 781, 5th av., E. to E. R.
23 32 Madison av.
165 164 3d av.
347 350 1st av.
E. 60th (B 5), from 787, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 61st (B 6), from 799, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 62d (B 6), from 809, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 63d (B 6), from 817, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 64th (B 6), from 829, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 65th (B 6), from 839, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 66th (B 6), from 849, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 67th (B 6), from 856, 5th av., E to E. R.
E. 68th (B 6), from 869, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 69th (B 6), from 879, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 70th (B 6), from 884, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 71st, (B 6), from 889, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 72d (B 6), from 909, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 73d (B 6), from 919, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 74th (B 6), from 927, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 75th (B 6), from 939, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 76th (B 6), from 949, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 77th (B 6), from 959, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 78th (B 6), from 969, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 79th (B 6), from 979, 5th av., E. to E. R.
89 82 Park av.
185 186 2d av.
439 444 Av. A.
E. 80th (B 6), from 989, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 81st (B 7), from 999, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 82d (B 7), from 1009, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 83d (B 7), from 1019, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 84th (B 7), from 1029, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 85th (B 7), from 1039, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 86th (B 7), from 1049, 5th av., E. to E. R.
77 78 Park av.
177 168 3d av.
353 352 1st av.
555 550 E. End av.
E. 87th (B 7), from 1059, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 88th (B 7), from 1069, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 89th (B 7), from 1079, 5th av., E. to E. R.
E. 90th (B 7), from 1089, 5th av., E. to Harlem R.
E. 91st B 7, from 1099, 5th av., E. to Harlem R.
E. 92d (B 7), from 1109, 5th av., E. to Harlem R.
E. 93d (B 7), from 1119, 5th av., E. to Harlem R.
E. 94th (B 7), from 1129, 5th av., E. to Harlem R.
E. 95th (B 7), from 1139, 5th av., E. to Harlem R.
E. 96th (B 7), from 1149, 5th av., E. to Harlem R.
E. 97th (B 7), from 1159, 5th av., E. to Harlem R.
E. 98th (B 7), from 1169, 5th av., E. to Harlem R.
E. 99th (B 7), from 1179, 5th av., E. to Harlem R.
E. 100th (B 7), from 1189, 5th av., E. to Harlem R.
E. 101st (B 8), from 1199, 5th av., E. to Harlem R.
E. 102d (B 8), from 1209, 5th av., E. to Harlem E.
E. 103d (B 8), from 1219, 5th av., E. to Harlem R.
E. 104th (B 8), from 1229, 5th av., E. to Harlem R.
E. 105th (B 8), from 1239, 5th av., E. to Harlem R.
E. 106th (B 8), from 1249, 5th av., E. to Harlem R.
E. 107th (B 8), from 1259, 5th av., E. to Harlem R.
E. 108th (B 8), from 1269, 5th av., E. to Harlem R.
E. 109th (B 8), from 1279, 5th av., E. to Harlem R.
E. 110th (B 8), from 1289, 5th av., E. to Harlem R.
E. 111th (B 8), from 5th av., E. to Harlem R.
E. 112th (B 8), from 5th av., E. to Harlem R.
E. 113th (B 8), from 5th av., E. to Harlem R.
E. 114th (B 8), from 5th av., E. to Harlem R.
E. 115th (B 8), from 5th av., E. to Harlem R.
E. 116th (B 8), from 5th av., E. to Harlem R.
97 80 Park av.
187 184 3d av.
553 454 Pleasant av.
E. 117th (B 8), from 5th av., E. to Harlem R.
E. 118th (B 8), from 5th av., E. to Harlem R.
E. 119th (B 8), from 5th av., E. to Harlem R.
E. 120th (B 8), from 5th av., E. to Harlem R.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

E. 121st (B 9), from 1861 Madison av., E. to Harlem R.
E. 122d (B 9), from 1881 Madison av., E. to Harlem R.
E. 123d (B 9), from 1901 Madison av., E. to Harlem R.
E. 124th (B 9), from 2001 5th av., E. to Harlem R.
E. 125th (B 9), from 2021 5th av., E. to Harlem R.
83 80 Park av.
177 192 3d av.
347 352 1st av.
E. 126th (B 9), from 2039 5th av., E. to Harlem R.
E. 127th (B 9), from 2059 5th av., E. to Harlem R.
E. 128th (B 9), from 2075 5th av., E. to Harlem R.
E. 129th (B 9), from 2093 5th av., E. to Harlem R.
E. 130th (B 9), from 2119 5th av., E. to Harlem R.
E. 130th [23d Ward] (C 9), from 30 Willis av., E. to Willow av.
E. 131st (B 9), from 2143 5th av., E. to Harlem R.
E. 131st [23d Ward] (C 9), from 56 Alexander av., E. to Willow av.
E. 132d (B 9), from 2159 5th av., E. to Harlem R.
E. 132d [23d Ward] (C 9), from 82 Lincoln av., E. to Locust av.
E. 133d (B 9), from 5th av., E. to Harlem R.
E. 133d [23d Ward] (D 9), from 112 Cypress av., E. to Locust av.
E. 134th (B 9), from 2199 5th av., E. to Harlem R.
E. 134th [23d Ward] (C 9), from W. of 3d av., E. to L. I. Sound.
E. 135th (B 9), from 5th av., E. to Harlem R.
E. 135th [23d Ward] (C 9), from 164 Park av., E. to Locust av.
E. 136th (B 9), from 2241 5th av., E. to Harlem R.
E. 136th [23d Ward] (C 9), from 190 Rider av., E. to Locust av.
E. 137th (B 9), from 2261 5th av., E. to Harlem R.
E. 137th [23d Ward] (C 9), from 220 Rider av., E. to Locust av.
E. 138th (B 9), from 2281 5th av., E. to Harlem R.
E. 138th [23d Ward] (C 9), from Harlem R., E. to L. I. Sound.
E. 139th (B 9), from 2301 5th av., E. to Harlem R.
E. 139th [23d Ward] (C 10), from 276 Rider av., E. to L. I. Sound.
E. 140th (B 10), from 2321 5th av., E. to Harlem R.
E. 140th [23d Ward] (C 10), from 324 Rider av., E. to L. I. Sound.
E. 141st (B 10), from 2341 5th av., E. to Harlem R.
E. 141st [23d Ward] (C 10), from 2620 3d av., E. to L. I. Sound.
E. 142d (B 10), from 5th av., E. to Harlem R.
E. 142d [23d Ward], from 390 Rider av., E. to St. Ann's av.
E. 143d (C 10), from 488 E. 144th, E. to St. Ann's av.
E. 144th (C 10), from Harlem R. E. to St. Ann's av.
E. 145th (C 10), from 528 E. 146th, E. to St. Ann's av.
E. 146th (C 10), from 466 River av., E. to St. Ann's av.
E. 147th (C 10), from 2780, 3d av. E. to St. Ann's av.
E. 148th (C 10), from 518 Park av., E. to St. Ann's av.
E. 149th (C 10), from Harlem R., E. to L. I. Sound.
E. 150th (C 10), from Harlem R., E. to 3d av.
E. 151st (C 10) from 614 Park av., E. to 3d av.
E. 152d (C 10), from 638 Mott av., E. to 3d av.
E. 153d (C 10), from 668 Mott av., E. to 3d av.
E. 154th (C 10), from 694 Park av., E. to Prospect av.
E. 155th (C 10), from 718 Park av., E. to 3d av.
E. 156th (C 10), from 742 Sheridan av., E. to Leggett av.
E. 157th (C 10), from 776 Park av., E. to 3d av.
E. 158th (B 10), from 800 Cromwell av., E. to 3d av.
E. 159th (C 10), from 824 Park av., E. to 3d av.
E. 160th (C 10), from 838 Sherman av., E. to Washington av.
E. 161st (B 10), from 848 Jerome av., E. to Union av.
E. 162d (C 11), from 906 Sherman av., E. to 3d av.
E. 163d (C 11), from 934 Sheridan av., E. to Union av.
E. 164th (C 11), from 1010 Sheridan av., E. to Trinity av.
E. 165th (B 11), from 1034 Jerome av., E. to Westchester av.
E. 166th (C 11), from 1068 Sherman av., E. to 3d av.
E. 167th (B 11), from 1200 Jerome av., E. to Westchester av.
E. 168th (C 11), from 1224 Clay av., E. to Prospect av.
E. 169th (C 11), from 1294 Webster av., E. to Simpson.
E. 170th (C 11), from Park av., E. to Boston rd.
E. 171st (C 12), from Park av. E. to Prospect av.
E. 172d (C 12), from Park av., E. to 3d av.
E. 173d (C 12), from 1674 Morris av., E. to Mohegan av.
E. 174th (B 12), from 1558 Townsend av., E. to 3d av.
E. 175th (C 12), from 1768 Eastburn, E. to S. Boulevard.
E. 176th (B 12), from 1822 Jerome av. E. to 3d av.
E. 177th (B 12), from 1900 Jerome av., E. to Tremont av.
E. 178th (C 12), from 1958 Tiebout av., E. to Lafontaine av.
E. 179th (C 12), from 2106 Burnside av., E. to 3d av.
E. 180th, from 2100 Morris av., E. to Valentine av.
E. 181st, from 2150 Morris av., E. to 3d av.
E. 182d, from 2230 Fleetwood av., E. to 3d av.
E. 183d, from 2294 Jerome av., E. to 3d av.
E. 184th, from 2374 Jerome av., E. to Washington av.
E. 185th, from Park av., E. to Washington av.
E. 186th, from Park av., E. to Kingsbridge rd.
E. 187th, from 2494 Bainbridge av., E. to Bronx River
E. 188th, from Park av., E. to Hoffman.
E. 189th, from 735 Kingsbridge rd., E. to Franklin av.
Eastburn (C 12), from 1599 Morris av., N. to E. 176th.
Eastchester, from 724 Willard, E. to Bronx River.
Eastwood pl., from 3567 Webster av., N. to Katonah.
Echo pl. (C 12), from Tremont av., N. to Tiebout av.
Eclipse, from 3316 Woodlawn rd., E. to Parkside pl.
Eden av. (C 12), from 1567 Mott av., N. to E. 174th.
Edgar (B 1), from 59 Greenwich, E. to Trinity pl.
Edgecombe av. (B 9), from junction of St. Nicholas av., and W. 136th, N. to W. 155th.
Edgecombe rd. (B 10), from W. 155th and St. Nicholas pl., N. to Amsterdam av.
Edgehill pk. E., from Oneida av., N. E. to City line.
Edgehill pk, W., from Oneida av., N. W. to City line.
Edgewater rd., from 392 Bungay, E. & N. & N. W. to Boston rd.
Egbert av., from 901 Oliver, N. E. to Prospect av.
Eighth (B 3), from 94 6th av., E. to E. R.
127 130 Broadway
Eighth av. (B 3), from 598 Hudson, N. to Harlem R.
79 78 W. 14th
259 254 W. 23d
479 474 W. 34th
657 658 W. 42d
– 2330 W. 125th
Elder pl., from 875 Vancortlandt av., N. E. to Ochiltree av.
Eldridge (C 2), from 86 Division, N. to E. Houston.
Eleventh av. (A 3), from W. 14th, N. to Naegle av.
179 180 W. 23d
393 394 W. 34th
551 552 W. 42d
Elizabeth (C 2), from 52 Bayard, N. to Bleecker.
Elliott (B 11), from 1410 Jerome av., E. to Crestline av.
Ellis pl. (B 11), from 898 Walton av., E. to Sheridan av.
Elm (C 2), from 14 Reade, N. to Spring.
Elton av. (C 10), from 2945, 3d av., N. to Brook av.
Elwood av. (A 12), from Hillside av., bet. Kingsbridge rd. & 11th av. N. to Sherman av.
Ely, from L. I. Sound, N. W. to S. Boulevard.
Emerson, from Amsterdam av., opp. W. 207th, W. to Prescott av.
Emmerich pl., from Heath av. n. Bailey av., E. to Kingsbridge rd.
Emmet av., from 3608 Broadway, E. & N. to city line.
Ernescliff pl., from 618 Vancortlandt av., S. & E. to Middlebrook pkway.
Essex (C 2), from 160 Division, N. to E. Houston.
Essex mkt (C 2), Grand c. Essex.
Essex mkt. pl., from 68 Ludlow, E. to Essex.
Ewen av., from Spuyten Duyvil Creek, N. to Spuyten Duyvil pkway.
Exchange al. (B 1), from 55 Broadway, W. to Trinity pl.
Exchange ct. (B 1), 74 Exchange pl.
Exchange pl. (B 1), from 6 Hanover, W. to Broadway.
Exmoor pl. (B 11), continuation of Gerard av., from Arcularius pl. to Highwood av.
Extra pl. (C 3), rear of 10, 1st.
Faile, from L. I. Sound, N. to Wetmore av.
Fairmount pl. E. (C 12), from 1906 Prospect av., E. to Mohegan av.
Fairmount pl. W. (C 12), from 1910 Fulton av., E. to St. John's av.
Falcon pl., from Faraday av., N. & E. & S. to Ticonderoga pl.
Falconer, from 1895 Preble, N. to Bronx River.
Faraday av., from 177 Linnæus, N. to city line.
Farmers' mkt. (B 3), Washington c. Gansevoort.
Farragut, from L. I. Sound, N. to Bronx River.
Featherbed la. (B 12), from 1630 Aqueduct av., E. to Highwood av.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

Ferry (C 1), from 86 Gold, S E. to Pearl.
Fieldston rd., from 3156 Riverdale av., N.
Fifth (C 3), from 379 Bowery, to E. R.
Fifth av. (B 3), from 13 Washington sq.. N. (57 Waverley pl.), N. to Harlem R.
82 67 W. & E. 14th.
186 185 W. & E. 23d
350 353 W. & E. 34th
500 499 W. & E. 42d
— 775 E. 59th
2020 2021 W. & E. 125th
Findlay av. (C 11), from 545 E. 165th, N. to Fleetwood av.
Fir, from 2601 Prospect av., N. W. to Tillotson av.
First (C 3), from 306 Bowery, E. to Av. A.
First av. (C 3), from 166 E. Houston, N. to Harlem R.
237 242 E. 14th
391 392 E. 23d
598 — E. 34th
739 738 E. 42d
2437 2434 E. 125th
Fleetwood av. (C 11), from 568 E. 169d, N. to Welch
Fletcher (C 1), from 208 Pearl, S. to E. R.
Folin, from 2104 Valentine av., N. E. to Webster av.
Foote av., from L I. Sound, E. to Farragut
Fordam Landing rd., from Harlem River, E. to Jerome av.
Forest av. (D 10), from E. 154th & Westchester av., N. to Boston rd.
Forsyth (C 2), from 68 Division, N. to E. Houston.
Fort, from 901 Williamsbridge rd., N. to N. Ridge
Fort George av. (A 12), from Amsterdam av. N. of W. 190th, W. to 11th av.
Fort Washington av. (A 10), from Boulevard & W. 159th, N. to Kingsbridge rd.
Fourth av. (C 3), continuation of Bowery, from No. 402, N. to E. 34th
158 157 E. 14th
312 289 E. 23d
Fox (D 10), from 578 Robbins av., E. to Intervale av.
Frankfort (C 1), from 170 Nassau E. to Pearl
Franklin (C 2), from 64 Baxter, W. to N. R.
67 64 Broadway
125 124 W. Broadway
Franklin av. (C 11), from 3346, 3d av. N. to Pelham av.
Franklin pl. (B 2), from 68 Franklin, N. to White
Franklin sq. (C 1), from 10 Cherry to Pearl
Franklin ter. (B 4), r 364 W. 26th
Freeman (D 11), from 1260 Union av., E. to Hoe
Front (C 1), from 49 Whitehall, E. to Roosevelt, and from S. c Montgomery, E. to E. R.
114 113 Wall
200 199 Fulton
Fulton (C 1), from 93 S., W. to N. R.
158 165 Broadway
Fulton av. (C 11), from 809 Spring pl., N. to Pelham av.
Fulton fish mkt. (C 1), bet. Piers 22 and 23 E. R.
Fulton mkt. (C 1), Fulton, cor. South.
Gallatin av., from junction of Sedgwick av. and Linnæus, N. to City line.
Gansevoort (B 3), from 356 W. 4th, W. to N. R.
Gay (B 3), from 141 Waverley pl., N. to Christopher.
Gentian pl., from 3960 Broadway, E. to Douglas av.
George (C 11), from 1096 Boston rd., E. to Union av.
Gerard av. (B 10), from 586 River av., N. to Jerome av.
German pl. (C 10), from 795 Westchester av., N. to Brook av.
Gilbert, from 770 Hunt's Point rd., E. to Bronx River.
Glencoe, from Bronx River, N. W. to N. Ridge.
Goelet av., from 259 Linnæus, N. to City line.
Goerck (D 2), from 574 Grand, N. to 3d.
Gold (C 1), from 87 Maiden la., N. to Frankfort.
Gouverneur (C 2), from 275 Division, S. to Water.
Gouverneur la. (C 1), from 48 South to 98 Water.
Gouverneur pl. (C 9), from Bronx Kills, N. to E. 132d
Gouverneur sl. (D 2), from 371 South, N. to 613 Water.
Gramercy pk. (C 4), from 106 and 142 E. 21st, S. to E. 20th and E. 20th, bet. 4th an i 3d avs.
Grand (B 2), from 78 Varick, E. to E. R.
52 49 W. Broadway
114 119 Broadway
234 235 Bowery
Grand Circle (B 5), that portion of 8th av. bet. W. 58th and W. 60th.
Grant av. (C 11), from 718 Park av., N. to Highwood av.
Great Jones (C 3), from 682 Broadway, E. to Bowery.
Greene (B 2), from 331 Canal, N. to Clinton pl.
33 36 Grand
Greenwich (B 1), from 4 Battery pl., N. to Gansevoort.
190 197 Fulton
480 477 Canal
586 583 W. Houston
Greenwich av. (B 3), from 105 6th av., N. to 8th av.
Grinnell pl. (D 11), from 454 Tiffany, E. to Hunt's Point rd.
Grote, from 2200 Fulton av., E. to Kingsbridge rd
Grove (B 3), from 488 Hudson, E. to Waverley pl.
Grove [23d ward] (C 10), from 2970 3d av., E. to Brook av.
Grove Hill pl. (C 11), from Trinity av.. near E. 161st, E. to Forest av.
Gun Hill rd., from 501 Middlebrook p'kway, E. to Williamsbridge rd.
Guttenburg (D 11), from 1416 Westchester av., E. to Boone.
Hague (C 1), from 367 Pearl, W. to Cliff.
Hall pl. (C 3), from 211 6th. N. to 7th.
Hall pl. (23d Ward) (C 11), from 1051 E. 165th, N. to E. 167th.
Halleck, from 758 Edgewater rd., N. to Bronx River.
Hamilton (C 2), from 73 Cath., E. to Market.
Hamilton pl. (A 9), from Boulevard c. W. 137th, N. E. to Amsterdam av.
Hamilton ter. (B 10), from W. 141st n. Convent av. N.
Hampden, from Sedgwick av. n. Fordham Landing rd., E. to Jerome av.
Hancock (B 3), from 176 W. Houston, N. to Bleecker.
Hancock pk. (B 9), bet. St. Nicholas & Manhattan avs. & W. 123d.
Hancock pl. (B 9), Manhattan from St. Nicholas av. to Columbus av.
Hanover (C 1), from 57 Wall, S. to Pearl.
Hanover sq. (C 1), on Pearl, from 105 to Stone.
Hanson pl. (C 9), 2d av., bet. E. 124th & E. 125th.
Hargous Crescent, from 2712 Anthony av., N. E. to Valentine av.
Harlem River Driveway (B 10), from W. 155th & Edgecombe rd. N. to Dyckman.
Harrison, from 81 Hudson, W. to N. R.
Harry Howard sq. (C 2), the open space bounded by Canal, Walker, Baxter and Mulberry.
Hawkstone (B 12), from 1451 Mott av., N. to Townsend av.
Hawthorne, from Amsterdam av. opp. W. 204th, W. to Seaman av.
Heath av., from Sedgwick av. n. Burnside av., N. to Bailey av.
Henderson pl. (C 7), from 541 E. 86th, N.
Henry (C 2), from 14 Oliver, E. to Grand.
Herald sq. (B 4), the area bounded by B'way, 6th av., W. 34th & W. 36th sts.
Hester (C 2), from 216 Division, W. to Centre.
Hester ct. (C 2), rear 101 Hester.
Hewitt pl. (D 10), from junction of Westchester av. & Robbins av., E. & N. E. to Westchester av.
High (B 11), from 934 Aqueduct av., E. to Anderson av.
High Bridge (B 11), from Bremer av. N. of Orchard, E. to Anderson av.
High Bridge rd., from 449 Welch, E. to Kingsbridge rd.
Highwood av. (C 11), from 1294 Clay av , N. W. to Aqueduct av.
Hillside av. (A 12), from Kingsbridge rd. and Naegle av., E. to 11th av.
Hoe (D 11), from 874 Hunt's Point rd., N. to Cooke.
Hoffman, from 945 Kingsbridge rd., N. to Pelham av.
Hogarth, from 3567 Tier av., N. W. to Croton ter.
Holly pl., from 4306 Mt. Vernon av., E. to Quail av.
Home (C 11), from 1156 Boston rd , E., to Westchester av.
Honeywell av. (D 12), from 1161 Tremont av., N. E. to Pelham av.
Horatio (B 3), from 129 G'wich av., W. to N. R.
Horton (C 12), from 1468 Franklin av., E. to Prospect av.
Howard (C 2), from 201 Centre, W. to Mercer.
Hubert (B 2), from 149 Hudson, W. to N. R.
Hudson (B 2), from 139 Chambers, N. to 9th av.
213 206 Canal.
385 384 W. Houston.
Hull av., from 3902 S. Boulevard, N. to Middlebrook.
Hunt's Point rd. (D 10), from L. I. Sound, N. W. to S. Boulevard.
Hunter, from 1351 Dongan, N. to Westchester av.
Hyatt pl., from 4350 Mt. Vernon av., E. to Quail av.
Indian pl., from 3712 Mt Vernon av., E. to Jerome av.
Intervale av. (C 11), from 1743 S. Boulevard, N. to Boston rd.
Iroquois av., from 523 Willard, N. to City line.
Irving pl. (C 3), from 117 E. 14th, N. to E. 20th.
Isaac, 2760 Decatur av.. E. to Webster av.
Isham, from Amsterdam av. & W. 209th, N. W. to Spuyten Duyvil Creek.
Jackson (B 2), from 388 Henry, S. to E. R.
Jackson av. (C 10), from 925 Westchester av., N. to E. 165th.
Jackson sq. (B 3), 8th av. bet. Horatio & Greenwich av.
Jacob (C 1), from 19 Ferry, N. to Frankfort.
Jacobus pl., from Terrace View av., n. Leyden, N. to Vancorlear pl.
James (C 2), from 215 Park row, S. to James sl.
James sl. (C 1), from 77 Cherry, S. to E. R.
Jane (B 3), from 113 Gr'nwich av., W. to N. R.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

Jansen av., from Terrace View av., n. Leyden, N. to Terrace View av.
Jay (B 2), from 61 Hudson W. to N. R.
Jeannette pk. (C 1), Coenties sl., bet. Front & South.
Jefferson (C 2), from 179 Division, S. to E. R.
Jefferson [23d Ward] **(C 11)**, from 1382 Franklin av., E. to Boston rd.
Jefferson av. (C 12), from Tremont av. n. Fulton av., N. to Kingsbridge rd.
Jefferson mkt. (B 3), 6th av. c. Greenwich av.
Jennings (C 11), from 1352 Boston rd., E. to Stebbins av.
Jerome av. (B 10), from Harlem R., N. to City line.
Jersey (C 2), from 127 Crosby, E. to Mulberry.
John (B 1), from 184 Broadway, E. to Pearl.
John [23d Ward] **(C 10)**, from 814 Brook av., E. to Eagle av.
Jones (B 3), from 174 W. 4th, W. to Bleecker.
Jones' la. (C 1), from 101 Front, S. to E. R.
Juliet (B 10), from Walton av. n. 161st, E. to Sheridan av.
Jumel pl. (A 11), from W. 167th n. Amsterdam av., N. to Edgecombe rd.
Jumel ter. (A 10), from W. 160th n. St. Nicholas av., N. to W. 162d.
Kane, from Farragut, E. to Bronx River.
Katonah, from 3713 Mt. Vernon av.. N. W. & E. to Webster av.
Kelly (D 10), from 658 Robbins av., N. E. to Intervale av.
Kemp pl. (B 11), from 988 Aqueduct av.. E. to Anderson av.
Kemble, from junction of Oneida and Mt. Vernon avs., E. to Quail av.
Keppler av., from 597 Willard, N. to City line.
King (B 2), from 41 Macdougal, W. to N. R.
Kingsbridge av., from Terrace View av., N. W. to Broadway.
Kingsbridge rd. (A 11), from Amsterdam av. & W. 192d, N. to Spuyten Duyvil Creek.
Kingsbridge rd. [24th Ward], from 2032 Broadway, E. & S. E. & E. to Boston rd.
Kip, from 2890 Tillotson av., E. to St. John's av.
Kirk pl., from 2540 Kirkside av., E. to Creston av.
Kirkside av., from 431 Welch, N. to Donnybrook.
Knickerbocker pl. (A 11), from Amsterdam av.. N. of W. 178th, W. to Kingsbridge rd.
Knox, from 4260 Croton ter., E. to Wren av.
Lafayette pl. (C 3), from 8 Great Jones, N. to 8th.
Lafayette rd. (D 11), from 650 Wetmore av., E. to Bryant.
Lafontaine av. (C 12), from 861 Tremont av., N. to Quarry rd.
Lagrange av., from 629 Willard, N. to City line.
Laight (B 2), from 398 Canal, W. to N. R.
Lamartine pl. (B 4), W. 29th, bet. 8th & 9th avs.
Lane av. (D 11), from 1094 Westchester av., E. to Farragut.
Lawrence (B 9), from W. 126th n. Columbus av., N. W. to W. 129th n. Boulevard.
Lebanon (C 12), from 2042 Lafontaine av., E. to S. Boulevard.
Leggett av. (D 10), from 1052 Westchester av., S. E. to Wenman av.
Lenox av. (B 8), from W. 110th, N. to Harlem R.
299 208 W. 125th.
Leonard (B 2), from 92 Hudson, E. to Baxter.
24 36 W. Broadway
93 98 Broadway
Leroy (B 3), from 248 Bleecker, W. to N. R.
Lewis (D 2), from 556 Grand, N. to 8th.
Lewis pl. (C 9), from 798 E. 132d, S. to Bronx Kills.
Lexington av. (C 4), from 121 E. 21st, N. to Harlem R.
16 17 E. 23d
236 237 E. 34th
392 389 E. 42d
2060 2063 E. 125th
Leyden, from Terrace View av. n Jacobus pl., W. to Tunissen pl.
Liberty (C 1), from 76 Maiden la., W. to N. R.
76 75 Broadway
Liberty pl., from 57 Liberty, N. to Maiden la.
Lillian pl. (B 1), from Boston rd. n S. Boulevard, E. to Boone av.
Lincoln av. (C 9), from Harlem River, N. to 3d av.
Lincoln pl. (C 8), from 169 E. 118th, N.
Lind av. (B 11), from 73 Devoe, N. to Wolf
Linden pl. (C 6), 1st av., bet. E. 71st and E. 72d
Linnæus, from 3810 Broadway, E. to Sedgwick av.
Lispenard (B 2), from 151 W. B'way, E. to B'way.
Little W. 12th (B 3), f'm Gansevoort, W. to N. R.
Livingston pl. (C 3), from 325 E. 15th, N. to E. 17th
Locust av. (D 9), from 1143 E. 132d, N. to E. 141st
London ter. (B 4), W. 23d, bet. 9th & 10th avs.
Longfellow (D 11), f'm L. I. Sound, N. to Westchester av.
Lorillard pl., from 921 Kingsbridge road, N. to Pelham av.
Lowell (C 10), from 366 Rider av. E. to 3d av.
Lowmede pl., from foot Scribner, N. to Olin av.
Ludlow (C 2), f'm 144 Division, N. to E. Houston
Ludlow pl. (B 3), W. Houston st. bet. Sullivan & Macdougal
Lydig av., from 3141 Edgewater rd., N. to Pelham av.
Lyman pl. (D 11), from 1257 Stebbins av., N. to Prospect av.
Macdougal (B 2), f'm 219 Spring, N. to Clinton pl.
Macdougal al. (B 3), from Macdougal near Clinton pl. E.
Macomb's la. (B 10), from 8th av. & W. 150th, N. E. to Harlem River
Madison (C 2), from 426 Pearl, E. to Grand
Madison av. (B 4), from 29 E. 23d, N. to Harlem R.
184 183 E. 34th
314 315 E. 42d
628 629 E. 59th
1948 1943 E. 125th
Madison sq. (B 4), bet. 5th & Madison avs., & E. 23d & E. 26th
Madison sq. N. (B 4), E. 26th, bet. 5th & Madison avs.
Maiden la. (B 1), from 172 Broadway, S. E. to E. R.
Mail (B 1), f'm B'way opp Park pl., E. to Park row
Mallow, f'm 3036 Tillotson av. E. to Prospect av.
Mangin (D 2), from 590 Grand, N. to E. Houston
Manhattan [11th Ward] **(C 3)**, from 444 E. Houston, N. to 3d
Manhattan [12th ward] **(B 9)**, from W. 124th, cor. St. Nicholas av., N. W. to 12th av.
Manhattan av. (B 7), from W. 100th, bet. 8th and Columbus avs., N. to St. Nicholas av.
Manhattan mkt. (A 4), 11th av., cor. W. 34th.
Manhattan pl. (C 2), from 10 Elm, W. and S. to Reade.
Manhattan pl. (D 2), rear 63 to 71 Mangin.
Manhattan sq. (B 6), bet. Central pk. W. and Columbus av., and W. 77th and W. 81st.
Manor pl. (C 11), from 1130 Boston rd., E. to Forest av.
Mapes av. (D 12), from 1063 Tremont av., N. E. to Grote.
Marcy pl. (B 11), from 1324 Jerome av., E. to Mott av.
Marion (C 2), from 404 Broome, N.
Marion av., from 645 Kingsbridge rd., N. E. and N. to Potter pl.
Market (C 2), from 61 Division, S. to E. R.
Marketfield (C 1), from 72 Broad, W.
Marmion pl. (D 12), from 1099 Tremont av., N. to S. Boulevard.
Marshfield, from 794 Van Cortlandt av., N. to Gun Hill rd.
Martin ter. (C 4), E. 30th, bet. 2d and 3d avs.
Martindale pl. (C 11), from 1546 Mott av., S. and E. to Findlay av.
Mechanic (D 12), from 2932 S. Boulevard, E. to Boston rd.
Mechanic al. (C 2), from 72 Monroe, S. to Cherry.
Melrose av. (C 10), from 2837 3d av., N. to E. 163d.
Mercer (B 2), from 311 Canal, N. to Clinton pl.
Middlebrook, continuation of Middlebrook p'kway, from No. 788, S. E. to Webster av.
Middlebrook p'kway, from 3342 Broadway, E. and S. E. to Middlebrook.
Milligan pl. (B 3), 139 6th av.
Minetta (B 3), from 209 Bleecker, N. to Minetta la
Minetta la. (B 3), from 113 Macdougal W. to 6th av.
Minetta pl. (B 3), rear 2 Minetta.
Minford pl. (D 12), from 1647 Boston rd., E. to Bronx River.
Mission pl. (C 2), from 58 Park, N. to Worth.
Mitchell av., from junction Mt. Vernon av, and Van Tassel, N. to City line.
Mitchell pl. (C 5), E. 49th, bet. 1st av. and Beekman pl.
Mohegan av. (D 12), from 1621 Boston rd., N. E. and N. to Prospect av.
Monroe (C 2), from 59 Catharine, E. to Grand.
Monroe pl. (C 12), from 517 Walnut, N. to Morris av.
Montgomery (C 2), from 247 Division, S. to E R.
Monument, from 4090 Raven av., E. to Virco av.
Moore (C 1), from 30 Pearl, S. to E. R.
Morningside av. (B 8), from Columbus av., cor. W. 110th, N. to W. 122d.
Morningside pk. (B 8), bet. Manhattan, Columbus and Morningside avs. and W. 110th and W. 123d.
Morris (B 1), from 27 Broad, W. to N. R.
Morris av. (C 9), from 2557 3d av., N. to Welch.
Morton (B 3), from 270 Bleecker, W. to N. R.
Mott (C 2), from 200 Park row, N. to Bleecker.
Mott av. (C 9), from 217 Park av., N. to Morris av.
Mott la. (A 5), from 767 11th av., W.
Mt. Hope pl. (B 12), from 1860 Jerome av. E. to Anthony av.
Mt. Morris pk. W. (B 9), from W. 120th, bet. 5th & Lenox avs., N. to W. 124th.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

Mt. Morris pl. (B 9), W. 124th, bet. 5th & Lenox avs.
Mt. Morris sq. (B 9), bet. Madison av. & Mt. Morris pk. W., & E. & W. 120th & E. & W. 124th.
Mt. Vernon av., from 3371 Jerome av., N. to City line.
Mulberry (C 2), from 186 Park row, N. to Bleecker.
Murray (B 1), from 247 Broadway, W. to N. R.
Myers rd., from 3413 Cooper av., W. to Waldo.
Naegle av. (A 12), from Kingsbridge rd. & Hillside av., N. E. to Amsterdam av. & W. 204th.
Napier av., from 705 Willard, N. to Edgehill pk. W.
Nassau (B 1), from 20 Wall, N. to Park row.
69 70 John.
135 136 Beekman.
— 170 Frankfort.
New (B 1), from 7 Wall, S. to Beaver.
New Bowery (C 2), from 396 Pearl, N. to Park row.
New Chambers (C 2), from 107 Park row, E. to Cherry.
Nichols pl., from Prescott av., bet. Bolton rd. & Emerson, W.
Niles, from 3227 Woodlawn rd., N. to Vancortlandt av.
Ninth av. (B 3), fram Gansevoort, N. to W. 59th.
43 — W. 14th
— 206 W. 23d
429 — W. 34th
581 580 W. 42d
Norfolk (C 2), from 180 Division, N. to E. Houston.
North Moore (B 2), from 234 W. Broadway, W. to N. R.
North Ridge, from 3496 Jerome av., E. to Seago pl.
North William (C 1), from 16 Frankfort, N. to Park row.
Oak (C 2), from 392 Pearl, E. to Catharine.
Oak av. (D 9), from 1073 E. 132d, N. to E. 141st.
Oakley, from 4138 Oneida av., E. to Quail av.
Ochiltree av., from 3250 Glencoe, N. to N. Ridge.
Ogden av. (B 10), from 805 Jerome av., N. to Aqueduct av.
Old sl. (C 1), from 106 Pearl, S. to E. R.
Old Post rd., from 3609 Broadway, N. W.
Olin av., from 3492 Webster av., E. to Bronx River.
Oliver (C 2), from 63 New Bowery, S. to E. R.
Oliver (24th Ward), from 2816 Webster av., E. to Fir.
Oloff av., from 3174 Sedgwick av., E. to Croton ter.
Oneida av., from 781 Willard, N. to Edgehill pk.
Oostdorp av. (D 12), from Home n. Vyse, N. to Kingsbridge rd.
Opdyke, from 1108 Oneida av., E. to Quail av.
Orchard (C 2), from 124 Division, N. to E. Houston.
Orchard [23d Ward] (B 11), from 95 Birch, N. E. to Anderson av.
Oriole, from 3158 S. Boulevard, E. to Lydig av.
Oxfield, from 961 Vancortlandt av., N. to N. Ridge.
Ozark, from 1049 Vancortlandt av., N. to Williamsbridge rd.
Pacific pl. (B 4,), r. 133 W. 20th.
Park (C 2), from 36 Centre, E. to Mott.
Park av. (C 4), continuation of 4th av., from E 34th, N. to Harlem R.
136 135 E. 42d
496 497 E. 50th
1816 1817 E. 125th
Park av. [23d & 24th Wards] (C 9), from Harlem R., N. to Webster av.
Park pl. (B 1), from 237 Broadway, W. to N. R.
Park row (B 1), from 1 Ann, E. to Chatham sq.
Parkside pl., Webster av., from Eclipse to Vancortlandt av.
Parole pl., from 2426 Anthony av., E. to Tiebout av.
Partridge av., from 863 Eastchester, N. to Mt. Vernon av.
Patchin pl. (B 3), 111 W. 10th.
Payne, from 1821 Foote av., N. to Bronx River.
Pearl (B 1), from 14 State, E. & N. W. B'way.
149 152 Wall.
263 266 Fulton.
463 464 Park row.
Peck sl. (C 1), from 312 Pearl, E. to South.
Pelham (C 2), from 96 Monroe, S. to Cherry.
Pelham av., from 603 Kingsbridge rd., E. to Bronx River.
Pell (C 2), from 18 Bowery, W. to Mott.
Pentz pl. (B 9), from W 140th and St. Nicholas ter., S.
Perry (B 3), from 55 G'wich av., W. to N. R.
Perry av., from 3932 S. Boulevard, N. to Middlebrook.
Pierre pl., from 3682 S. Boulevard, E. to Fir.
Pike (C 2,) from 107 Division, S. to E. R.
Pine (B 1), from 106 Broadway, E. to E. R
Pitt (C 2), from 276 Division, N. to E. Houston.
Platt (C 1), from 221 Pearl, W. to William.
Pleasant av. (C 8), from E. 100th E. of 1st av., N. to Harlem R.
Poe, from 1529 Lane av., N. to Bronx River.
Poillon, from L. I. Sound, N. to Wetmore av
Pond pl., from Rosa pl., N. to Marion av.
Ponus, from 3032 Edgewater rd., E. to Bronx River.
Poole (B 12), from 1899 Jerome av., E. to E. 174th.
Porter, from 1959 Caswell, N. to Farragut.
Post av. (A 12), from Dyckman, bet. Sherman and Naegle avs., N. to Amsterdam av. and W. 207th.
Potter pl., from 3114 Jerome av., E. to Middlebrook.
Preble, from Hunt's Point rd., E. to Bronx River.
Prescott av., from Dyckman W. of Bolton rd., N. to Spuyten Duyvil Creek.
Primrose, from 2584 Jerome av., E. to Kingsbridge rd.
Prince (C 2), from 230 Bowery, W. to Macdougal.
82 79 Broadway.
144 145 W. Broadway.
Prospect av. (D 10), from 1431 S. Boulevard, N. to Tillotson av.
Prospect pl. (C 4), from E. 40th, bet. 2d & 1st avs., N. to E. 43d.
Punett (B 12), from 412 E. 177th, N. to Burnside av.
Putnam av. (C 11.), from 841 E. 168th, N. to E. 170th.
Quail av., from 901 E. Chester, N. to City line.
Quarry, from 3d av., c Samuel, E. to Kingsbridge rd.
Rachel la. (D 2), from 4 Goerck, E. to Mangin.
Rae (C 10), from 654 German pl., E, to St. Ann's av.
Randall av. (D 10), from Wetmore av., E. to Leggett av.
Raven av., from 927 Eastchester N. to City line.
Reade (C 2), from 22 Duane, W. to N. R.
41 42 Broadway
113 112 W. Broadway
Rector (B 1), from 73 B'dway, W. to N. R.
Renwick (B 2), from 503 Canal, N. to Spring.
Reynolds pl. (A 11), from Amsterdam av., S. of W. 181st, W. to Kingsbridge rd.
Ridef av. (C 9), from 453 E. 135th, N. to E. 144th.
Ridge (B 2), from 254 Division, N. to E. Houston.
Ridge pl. (C 10), from 306 Mott av., E.
Ritter pl. (D 11), from 1230 Union av., E. to Prospect av.
River av. (C 9), from 165 Park av., N. to Jerome av.
River View ter. (C 5), from E. 58th E. of Av, A, N. to E. 59th.
River View ter. [24th Ward] (B 12), from Sedgwick av. n. Morris Dock Sta., N. to Heath av.
Riverdale av., from 2879 Bailey av., W. & N. to City line.
Riverdale la., from B'dway S. of Linnæus, W. to Riverdale av.
Riverside av. (A 6), from W. 72d, bet. West End & 12th avs., N. to Manhattan.
Riverside pk. (A 6), bet. Riverside & 12th avs. & W. 72d & W. 129th.
Rivington (C 2), from 213 Bowery, E. to E. R.
Robins av. (D 9), from E. 138th, bet. Trinity & Concord avs., N. W. to Westchester av.
Rockfield, from 3130 Marion av., E. to Middlebrook.
Rockwood (B 11), from 1415 Mott av., N. to Townsend av.
Rodman pl. (B 12), from 1914 Lilian pl., E. to West Farms rd.
Rogers pl. (D 11), from Dawson, N. to E. 165th.
Roosevelt (C 2), from 187 Park row, S. to E. R.
Rosa pl., from 2706 Bainbridge av., E. to Marion av.
Rose (C 1), from 34 Frankfort, N. E. to Pearl.
Rose [23d Ward] (C 10), from 2822 3d av., E. to Bergen av.
Rutgers (C 2), from 26 Canal, S. to E. R.
31 34 Madison.
81 82 South.
Rutgers pl. (C 2), Monroe, st., from Jefferson to Clinton.
Rutherford pl. (C 3), from 224 E. 17th, S. to E. 15th.
Ryer av., from 531 Burnside av., N. to Welch.
Sacrahong, from 500 Faile, E. to Farragut.
St. Ann's av. (C 9), from 841 E. 132d, N. to 3d av.
St. Clement's pl. (B 3), Macdougal st., from W. Houston to Bleecker, & from Waverley pl. to Clinton pl.
St. George Crescent, from Ernescliff pl., N. to Vancortlandt av.
St. James, from 2460 Sedgwick av., E. to High Bridge rd.
St. John's av. (D 12), from 1525 Boston rd., N. E. to Prospect av.
St. John's la. (B 2), from 9 Beach, N. to Laight.
St. Luke's pl. (B 3), Leroy st., from 63 to 99.
St. Mark's pl. (C 3), 8th st., from 17, 3d av., E. to Av. A.
St. Mary's (C 10), from St. Ann's av., N. of E. 143d, E. to Robbins av.
St. Nicholas av. (B 8), from Lenox av. & W. 110th, N. W. to Amsterdam av. and W. 161st.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

St. Nicholas pl. (B 10), from St. Nicholas av. & W. 149th, N to W. 155th.
St. Nicholas ter. (B 9), from W. 127th & St. Nicholas av., N. to W. 140th.
Samuel, from 2090 Tiebout av., E. to Bronx River.
Scammel (D 2), from 299 E. Broadway, S. to Water.
Schermerhorn av., from Old Post rd, N. W. to Riverdale av.
Scribner, from 3418 Webster av., E. to Bronx River.
Seabury av. (D 12), from 1489 Intervale av., N. to E. 175th.
Seaman av., from Bolton rd., bet. Kingsbridge rd. and Prescott av., N. to W. 220th.
Second (C 3), from 323 Bowery, E. to Av. D.
Second av. (C 3), from 118 E. Houston, N. to Harlem River.
225 228 E. 14th
397 398 E. 23d
621 620 E. 34th
781 782 E. 42d
2433 2438 E. 125th
Sedgwick av. (C 10), from Mott av., cor. E. 152d, N. W. and N. to City line.
Sego pl., from 3498 Glencoe, N. E. to Katonah.
Seventh (C 3), from 4th av. E. to E. R.
Seventh av. (B 3), from 74 Greenwich av., N. to Central pk. S., and from W. 110th, N. to Harlem River.
60 53 W. 14th
220 219 W. 23d
440 439 W. 34th
596 599 W. 42d
2094 2089 W. 125th
Seventh st. pl. (C 3), rear 185 7th.
Sheridan av. (C 10), from 409 E. 153d, N. to Highwood av.
Sheridan sq. (B 3), at junction of W. 4th, Christopher and Grove.
Sheriff (D 2), from 502 Grand, N. to 2d.
Sherman av. (A 12), from Kingsbridge rd. and Elwood, N. to Amsterdam av. and W. 211th.
Sherman av. [23d and 24th wards] (C 10), from 421 E. 152d, N. to Poole.
Sherman sq. (A 6), at junction of Boulevard and Amsterdam av. and W. 73d.
Sherwood, from 2752 Valentine av., E. to Marion av.
Simpson (D 10), from 1243 Dongan, N. to Freeman.
Sixth (C 3), from 395 Bowery, E. to E. R.
Sixth av. (B 3), Carmine, N. to Central pk. S.
207 208 W. 14th
373 374 W. 23d
735 sq. W. 42d
South (C 1), from 66 Whitehall, E. to E. R.
South William (C 1), from 7 William, W. to Broad.
Southern Boulevard (C 9), from 2410 3d av., N. E. & N. & N. W. to Jerome av.
Sparrow av., from 959 Monument, N. to City line.
Spencer pl. (B 3), W. 4th, bet. Christopher & W. 10th.
Spencer pl. [23d Ward] (C 10), from 412 E. 144th, N. to E. 150th.
Spofford, from L.I. Sound, N. & E. to Hunter's Pt. rd.
Spring (C 2), from 188 Bowery, W. to N. R.
86 89 Broadway
162 157 W. Broadway
Spring pl. (C 11), from 3406, 3d av., E. to Boston rd.
Spruce (C 1), from 41 Park row, S. E. to Gold.
Spuyten Duyvil pkway, from Spuyten Duyvil Creek, N. E. to Riverdale av.
Stanton (C 2), from 245 Bowery, E. to E. R.
Staple (B 2), from 169 Duane, N. to Harrison.
Stark, from 4026 Faraday av., N. E. & E. to Vantassel.
State (C 1), from 48 Whitehall to Broadway.
Station pl., from 1177 Scribner, N. to Olin av.
Stebbins av. (D 11), from 1191 Westchester av., N. to Boston rd.
Stebbins pl. (B 11), from 1386 Jerome av., E. to Highwood av.
Stone (C 1), from 13 Whitehall, E. to William.
Strain pl., from 388 Farragut, E. to Bronx River.
Striker's la. (A 5), from 743, 11th av., W.
Stuyvesant (C 3), from 29, 3d av , E. to 2d av.
Stuyvesant sq. (C 3), bet. Rutherfurd pl. & Livingston pl. & E. 15th & E. 17th.
Suburban, from 3070 Marion av., E. to Webster av.
Suffolk (C 2), from 202 Division, N. to E. Houston
Sullivan (B 2), from 415 Canal, N. to W. 3d.
Summitt, from 3100 Marion av., E. to Briggs av.
Sutton pl. (C 5), Av. A from E. 58th to E. 60th.
Sutton pl. [23d Ward] (C 11), from 1054 Boston rd., E. to Forest av.
Sylvan pl. (C 9), N. from 153 E. 120th to E. 121st, bet. Lexington & 3d avs.
Sylvan ter. (A 10), from Jumel ter. n. W. 160th, W. to St. Nicholas av.
Tappen, from 2084 Marion av., E. to Webster av.
Teasdale pl. (C 11), from 960 Boston rd., E. to Trinity av.
Temple (B 1), from 88 Liberty, S. to Thames.
Tenth av. (A 3), from 542 West, N. to W. 59th.
57 56 W. 14th
219 220 W. 23d
427 424 W. 34th
573 574 W. 42d
Terrace pl. (C 10), at junction of Trinity av. & E. 149th
Terrace View av., from Kingsbridge rd. n. W. 224th, W. & N. & E. to Kingsbridge rd.
Thames (B 1), from 111 Broadway, W. to Greenwich.
Theatre al. (C 1), from 19 Ann, N. to Beekman.
Third (C 3), from 345 Bowery, E. to E. R.
Third av. (C 3), continuation of & from 395 Bowery, N. to Kingsbridge rd.
124 123 E. 14th
300 299 E. 23d
504 505 E. 34th
658 657 E. 42d
1248 1245 E. 72d
1922 1923 E. 106th
2298 2297 E. 125th
3087 3088 E. 156th
Thirteenth av. (A 3), from ft. W. 11th, N. to ft. W. 30th.
Thomas (B 2), from 317 Broadway, W. to Hudson.
74 73 W. Broadway
Thompson (B 2), from 395 Canal, N. to W. 4th.
Thrush av., from 991 Monument, N. to City line.
Ticonderoga pl., from 224 Stark, N. to City line.
Tiebout av., from 1907 Webster av., N. to Kingsbridge rd.
Tier av., from 3467 Mount Vernon av., N. to Disbrow.
Tiffany (C 11), from L. I. Sound, N. to E. 169th.
Tillotson av., from 847 Oliver, N. E. to Bronx River.
Timpson pl. (D 10), from 1075 E. 144th, N. E. to Bungay.
Tinton av. (D 10) from 984 Westchester av., N. to E. 169th.
Tompkins (D 2), from 606 Grand, N. to E R.
Tompkins mkt. (C 3), 3d av., cor. 6th.
Tompkins sq. (C 3), bet. Avs. A and B, and 7th and E. 10th.
Topping (C 12), from 541 Walnut, N. to E. 176th.
Townsend av. (B 11), from 1566 Highwood av., N. to Poole.
Travers, from 2878 Jerome av., E. to Webster av.
Tremont av. (B 12), from 1930 Highwood av., E. to Bronx River.
371 370 Jerome av.
701 700 Park av.
800 3d av.
1141 1144 S. Boulevard
1293 Boston rd.
Trimble pl. (B 2), from 115 Duane, N. to Thomas.
Trinity av. (C 10), from 915 E. 149th, N. to E. 165th.
Trinity pl. (B 1), from 6 Morris, N. to Liberty.
Truxton, from L. I. Sound, N. to Wetmore av.
Tryon row (C 2), from 1 Centre, E. to 72 Park row
Tunissen pl., from Harlem River, N. and E. to Terrace View av.
Twelfth av. (A 4), from ft. W. 30th, N. to W. 151st.
Union (B 11), from 1164 Lind av., E. to Anderson av.
Union av. (D 10), from 1349 S. Boulevard, N. to Boston rd.
Union ct. (B 3), rear 53 University pl.
Union mkt. (D 3), E. Houston, cor. Columbia.
Union pl. (B 3), 4th av., from E. 17th to E. 19th.
Union sq. (B 3), bet. Broadway and 4th av., and E. 14th and E. 17th.
Union sq., E. (B 3), 4th av., from E. 14th to E. 17th.
Union sq., W. (B 3), Broadway, from E. 14th to E. 17th.
University pl. (B 3), from 29 Waverley pl., N. to E. 14th.
Vale (B 11), from 934 Jerome av., E. to Gerard av.
Valentine av. (C 12), from 607 Tremont av., N. to Anthony av.
Valley pl. (B 11), from 145 Orchard (23d Ward), N.
Van Cortlear pl., E., from Jacobus pl., E. to Kingsbridge av.
Van Cortlear pl. W., from Jacobus pl., N. E. to Wicker pl.
Van Cortlandt av., from 3432 Broadway, S. E. and E. to Webster av.
Van Cortlandt pk., bet. Sedgwick av., Middlebrook p'kway and Linnæus and Croton ter. and Douglas av.
Van Cortlandt p'kway, from 319 Linnæus, N. to City line.
Vandam (B 2), from 13 Macdougal, W. to Greenwich.
Vanderbilt av. (B 5), from 27 E. 42d, to E. 45th.
Vandewater (C 1), from 54 Frankfort, E. to Pearl.
Van Nest pl. (B 3), Charles from W. 4th to Bleecker.
Van Tassel, from 3352 Jerome av., E. to Woodlawn rd.
Varian, from 3352 Jerome av., E. to Woodlawn rd.
Varick (B 2), from 130 Franklin, N. to Carmine.
70 Canal.
205 204 W. Houston
Varick pl. (B 3), Sullivan, bet. W. Houston and Bleecker.
Vermilye, from Dyckman, bet. Sherman av. and Kingsbridge rd., N. to W. 211th.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

Vesey (B 1), from Broadway (opp. 222), W. to N. R.
66 W. Broadway.
Vestry (B 2), from 498 Canal, W. to N. R.
Vireo av., from 1019 Eastchester, N. to City line.
Von Humboldt av., from 483 Middlebrook pkway, N. to City line.
Vyse av. (D 11), from 1295 West Farms rd., N. to Samuel.
Wadsworth av. (A 11), from W. 173d & Kingsbridge rd., N. to 11th av.
Waldo, from 3004 Riverdale av., N. to Old Post rd.
Wales av. (D 10), from E. 141st n. S. Boulevard, N. to Westchester av.
Walker (B 2), from 135 W. B'way, E. to Canal.
68 69 Broadway.
Wall (B 2), from 86 Broadway, E. to E. R.
Walnut (C 12), from 1648 Eden av., E. to Topping.
Walnut av. (D 9), from 1115 E. 132d, N. to E. 141st.
Walton av. (C 9), from 381 E. 138th, N. to Arcularius pl.
Warren (B 2), from 259 B'way, W. to N. R.
61 62 W. Broadway.
Warren av., from Spuyten Duyvil pkway E.
Washington (B 1), from 6 Battery pl., N. to W. 14th.
194 191 Fulton.
286 285 Chambers.
476 475 Canal.
566 565 W. Houston.
Washington av. (C 10), from 735 E. 159th, N. to Pelham av.
Washington mkt. (B 1), Fulton c. West.
Washington mews (B 3), from 1, 5th av., E. to University pl.
Washington pl. (C 3), from 713 B'way, W. to Grove.
Washington sq. (B 3), bet. Wooster & Macdougal, & W. 4th & Waverley pl.
Washington sq. E. (B 3), from 43 W. 4th, N. to Waverley pl.
Washington sq. N. (B 3), Waverley pl., from No. 29 to No. 89.
Washington sq. S. (B 3), W. 4th, from 54 to 120.
Washington sq. W. (B 3), Macdougal st., from 143 to 165.
Water (C 1), from 41 Whitehall, E. to E. R.
114 113 Wall.
200 199 Fulton.
Watts (B 2), from 44 Sullivan, W. to N. R.
Waverley pl. (C 3), from 727 B'way, W. & N. to Bank.
Wayne, from Croton ter., E. to Edgehill pk. W.
Webb, from 776 Barnard, E. to Bronx River.
Webster av. (C 11), from 651 E. 166th, N. to Eastchester.
—— 1890 Tremont av.
—— 2522 Kingsbridge rd.
2873 2872 S. Boulevard.
Weehawken (B 3), from 304 W. 10th, S. to Christopher
Weeks (C 12), from 1675 Morris av., N. to E. 176th
Welch, from 2460 Jerome av. E. to Park av.
Wendover av. (C 12), f'm 3d av., n. E. 171st, E. to Boston rd.
Wenman av., from Wetmore av., E. to Hunt's Point rd.
West (B 1), f'm 12 Battery pl. N to 10th av.
130 Fulton
185 Chambers
293 Canal
342 W. Houston
W. Broadway (B 1), from 66 Vesey, N. to W. 4th
92 93 Chambers
296 297 Canal
518 519 Bleecker
West End av. (A 5), that portion of 11th av. from W. 59th to W. 107th
259 254 W. 72d
539 538 W. 86th
739 738 W. 96th
West Farms rd. (D 11), from 1417 Westchester av., N.E. to Tremont av.
1923 —— Rodman pl.
1979 —— Boston rd.
—— 1996 Tremont av.
W. Houston, (B 3), from 609 B'way, W. to N. R.
W. Mosholu av., from 4007 Broadway, W. and S. W. to Riverdale av.
W. Varian av., from 3081 B'way, W. to Riverdale av.
W. Washington mkt. (A 3), W., bet. Gansevoort and Bloomfield
W. 3d (B 3), from 681 Broadway, W. to 6th av.
W. 4th (C 3), from 697 B'way, W. to W. 13th
30 31 Greene.
154 151 6th av.
298 299 Bank.

NOTE.—The numerical streets running west from 5th av. up to and including W. 59th are numbered on the northwest and southwest corners according to the following system:

N. W. C.	S. W. C.	
1	2	5th av.
101	100	6th av.
201	200	7th av.
301	300	8th av.
401	400	9th av.
501	500	10th av.
601	600	11th av.

W. 9th (B 3), from 22, 5th av., W. to 6th av.
W. 10th (B 3), from 32, 5th av. W. to N. R.
W. 11th (B 3), from 46, 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 12th (B 3), from 58, 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 13th (B 3), from 70, 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 14th (B 3), from 82, 5th av., W. to N. R.
62 65 6th av.
256 263 8th av.
460 459 10th av.
W. 15th (B 3), from 96, 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 16th (B 3), from 108, 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 17th (B 3), from 116, 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 18th (B 3), from 128, 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 18th st. pl. (B 3), r. 224 W. 18th.
W. 19th (B 3), from 140, 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 20th (B 4), from 152, 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 21st (B 4), from 158, 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 22d (B 4), from 170, 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 23d (B 4), from 186, 5th av., W. to N. R.
— 79 6th av.
268 277 8th av.
470 471 10th av.
W. 24th (B 4), from 1099 Broadway, W. to N. R.
W. 25th (B 4), from 198, 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 26th (B 4), from 214, 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 27th (B 4), from 232, 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 28th (B 4), from 246, 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 29th (B 4), from 264, 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 30th (B 4), from 280, 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 31st (B 4), from 298, 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 32d (B 4), from 316, 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 33d (B 4), from 330, 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 34th (B 4), from 350, 5th av., W. to N. R.
62 59 Broadway
270 269 8th av.
478 469 10th av.
W. 35th (B 4), from 370, 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 36th (B 4), from 388, 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 37th (B 4), from 404, 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 38th (B 4), from 420, 4th av., W. to N. R.
W. 39th (B 4), from 438, 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 40th (B 4), from 452, 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 41st (B 5), from 717, 6th av., W. to N. R.
W. 42d (B 5), from 500, 5th av., W. to N. R.
150 149 Broadway
270 265 8th av.
464 471 10th av.
W. 43d (B 5), from 514, 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 44th (B 5), from 528, 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 45th (B 5), from 544, 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 46th (B 5), from 560, 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 47th (B 5), from 576, 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 48th (B 5), from 592, 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 49th (B 5), from 608, 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 50th (B 5), from 624, 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 51st (B 5), from 638, 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 52d (B 5), from 654 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 53d (B 5), from 672, 5th av., W. to 11th av.
W. 54th (B 5), from 684 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 55th (B 5), from 704 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 56th (B 5), from 718 5th av. W. to N. R.
W. 57th (B 5), from 740 5th av., W. to N. R.
60 61 6th av.
228 —— Broadway
388 383 9th av.
W. 58th (B 5), from 758 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 59th (B 5), from Grand Circle, W. to N. R.
W. 60th (B 5), from 9 Boulevard, W. to N. R.

NOTE.—The numerical streets running west from Central Park West are numbered on their northwest and southwest corner according to the following system:

N. W. C.	S. W. C.	
1	2	Central pk. W.
101	100	Columbus av.
201	200	Amsterdam av
301	300	W. End av.

W. 61st (B 6), from Central pk. W., W. to N. R.
W. 62d (B 6), from Central pk. W., W. to N. R.
W. 63d (B 6), from Central pk. W., W. to N. R.
W. 64th (B 6), from Central pk. W., W. to N. R.
W. 65th (B 6), from Central pk. W., W. to N. R.
W. 66th (B 6), from Central pk. W., W. to N. R.
W. 67th (B 6), from Central pk. W., W. to N. R.
W. 68th (B 6), from Central pk. W., W. to N. R.
W. 69th (B 6), from Central pk. W., W. to N. R.
W. 70th (B 6), from Central pk. W. W. to N. R.
W. 71st (B 6), from Central pk. W., W. to N. R.
W. 72d (B 6), from Central pk. W., W. to N. R.
W. 73d (B 6), from Central pk. W., W. to Riverside av.
W. 74th (B 6), from Central pk. W., W. to Riverside av.
W. 75th (B 6), from 150 Central pk. W., W. to Riverside av.
W. 76th (B 6), from Central pk. W., W. to Riverside av.
W. 77th (B 6), from Central pk. W., W. to Riverside av.
W. 78th (B 6), f'm Columbus av., W. to Riverside av.
W. 79th (B 6), f'm Columbus av., W. to Riverside av.
W. 80th (B 6), f'm Columbus av., W. to Riverside av.
W. 81st (B 7), from Central pk. W., W. to Riverside av.
W. 82d (B 7), from Central pk. W., W. to Riverside av.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

W. 83d (B 7), from 229 Central pk. W., W. to Riverside av.
W. 84th (B 7), from 239 Central pk. W., W. to Riverside av.
W. 85th (B 7), from 249 Central pk. W., W. to Riverside av.
W. 86th (B 7), from Central pk. W., W. to N. R.
W. 87th (B 7), from Central pk. W., W. to Riverside av.
W. 88th (B 7), from Central pk. W., W. to Riverside av.
W. 89th (B 7), from Central pk. W., W. to Riverside av.
W. 90th (B 7), from Central pk. W., W. to Riverside av.
W. 91st (B 7), from Central pk. W., W. to Riverside av.
W. 92d (B 7), from Central pk. W., W. to Riverside av.
W. 93d (B 7), from Central pk. W., W. to Riverside av.
W. 94th (B 7), from 339 Central pk. W., W. to Riverside av.
W. 95th (B 7), from Central pk. W., W. to Riverside av.
W. 96th (B 7), from Central pk. W., W. to N. R.
W. 97th (B 7), from Central pk. W., W. to Riverside av.
W. 98th (B 7), from Central pk. W., W. to Riverside av.
W. 99th (B 7), from Central pk. W., W. to Riverside av.
W. 100th (B 7), f'm Central pk. W., W. to Riverside av.
W. 101st (B 8), from 409 Central pk. W., W. to Riverside av.
W. 102d (B 8), from Central pk. W., W. to Riverside av.
W. 103d (B 8), from Central pk. W., W. to Riverside av.
W. 104th (B 8), f'm Central pk. W., W. to Riverside av.
W. 105th (B 8), f'm Central pk. W., W. to Riverside av.
W. 106th (B 8), f'm Central pk. W., W. to Riverside av.
W. 107th (B 8), from 469 Central pk. W., W. to Riverside av.
W. 108th (B 8), f'm Central pk. W., W. to Riverside av.
W. 109th (B 8), f'm Central pk. W., W. to Riverside av.

NOTE.—The numerical streets north of W. 110th, which run west from 5th av., are numbered on their northwest and southwest corners according to the following system:

N.W.C.	S.W.C.	
1	2	5th av.
101	100	Lenox av.
201	200	7th av.
301	300	8th av.
401	400	Columbus av.
501	500	Amsterdam av.

W. 110th (B 8), from 5th av., W. to Riverside av.
W. 111th (B 8), from 5th av., W. to Riverside av.
W. 112th (B 8), from 5th av., W. to Riverside av.
W. 113th (B 8), from 5th av., W. to Riverside av.
W. 114th (B 8), from 5th av., W. to Riverside av.
W. 115th (B 8), from 5th av., W. to Riverside av.
W. 116th (B 8), from 5th av., W. to Riverside av.
W. 117th (B 8), from 5th av., W. to Riverside av.
W. 118th (B 8), from 5th av., W. to Riverside av.
W. 119th (B 8), from 5th av., W. to Riverside av.
W. 120th (B 8), from 5th av., W. to Riverside av.
W. 121st (B 9), from Mt. Morris pk. W., W. to Riverside av.
W. 122d (B 9), from Mt. Morris pk. W., W. to Riverside av.
W. 123d (B 9), from Mt. Morris pk. W., W. to Riverside av.
W. 124th (B 9), from 2002, 5th av., W. to Riverside av.
W. 125th (B 9), from 2020, 5th av., W. to Riverside av.

76	88 Lenox av.
280	279 8th av.
338	383 Columbus av.

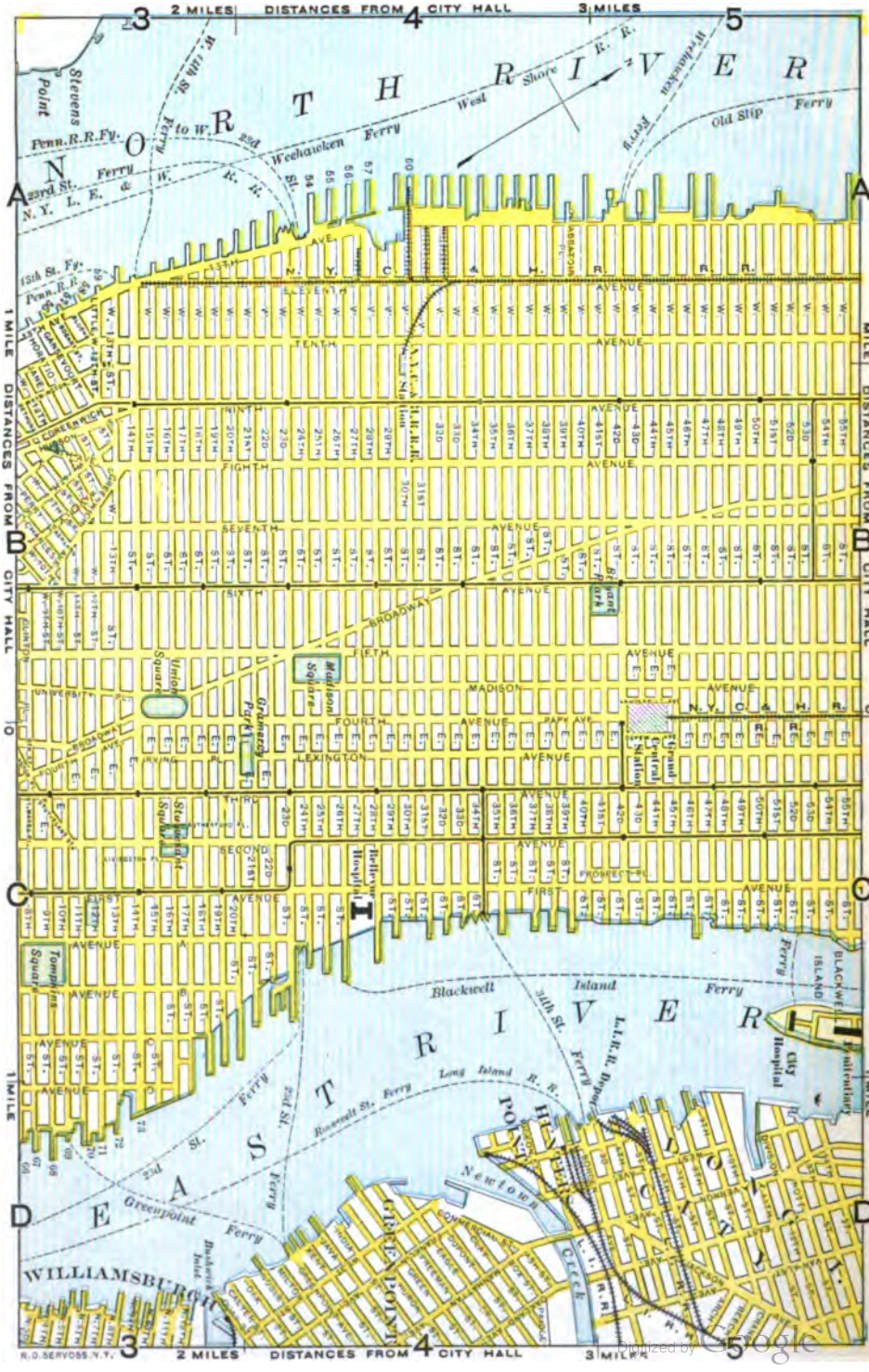
W. 126th (B 9), from 2040, 5th av., W. to Riverside av.
W. 127th (B 9), from 2056, 5th av., W. to Riverside av.
W. 128th (B 9), from 2076, 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 129th (B 9), from 2098, 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 130th (B 9), from 2118, 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 131st (B 9), from 2138, 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 132d (B 9), from 2158, 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 133d (B 9), from 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 134th (B 9), from 2184, 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 135th (B 9), from 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 136th (B 9), from 2234, 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 137th (B 9), from 2260, 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 138th (B 9), from 2280, 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 139th (B 9), from 2300, 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 140th to W. 143d (B 10), from 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 144th to W. 148th (B 10), from Harlem R., W. to N. R.
W. 149th (B 10), from Lenox av. W. to N. R.
W. 150th to W. 153d (B 10), from Harlem R., W. to N. R.
W. 154th (B 10), from 7th av., W. to Amsterdam av.
W. 155th (B 10), from 7th av. W. to N. R.
W. 156th (A 10), from St Nicholas av., W. to Boulevard.
W. 157th (B 10), from Edgecombe rd., W. to Boulevard.
W. 158th (A 10), from St. Nicholas av., W. to N. R.
W. 159th & W. 160th (B 10), from Edgecombe rd., W. to Boulevard.
W. 161st (A 11), from Amsterdam av., W. to Boulevard.
W. 162d & W. 163d (B 11), from Edgecombe rd., W. to Amsterdam av.
W. 164th (A 11), from Edgecombe rd., W. to Kingsbridge rd.
W. 165th (A 11), from Edgecombe rd., W. to N. R.
W. 166th (A 11), from Amsterdam av., W. to Boulevard.
W. 167th (A 11), from Edgecombe rd., W. to Kingsbridge rd.
W 168th (A 11), from Amsterdam av., W. to Boulevard.
W. 169th (A 11), from Amsterdam av., W. to Kingsbridge rd.
W. 170th (A 11), from Edgecombe rd., W. to Fort Washington av.
W. 171st to W. 175th (A 11), f'm Amsterdam av., W. to Kingsbridge rd.
W. 178th (A 11), f'm Amsterdam avenue, West to Kingsbridge rd.
W. 181st (A 12), f'm Amsterdam av., W. to Boulevard Lafayette
W. 183d & W. 184th (A 12), from Amsterdam av., W. to K'gsbridge rd.
W. 185th (A 12), from Edgcombe rd., West to Kingsbridge rd.
W. 187th (A 12), f'm Amsterdam av., West to Kingsbridge rd.
W. 190th (A 12), f'm Amsterdam av., W. to Wadsworth av.
W. 201st to W. 210th, f'm Harlem River, West to Amsterdam av.
W. 211th to W. 216th, from Harlem River, W. to Kingsbridge rd.
W. 218th & W. 219th, from Harlem River, W. to Isham
W. 220th, from Harlem River, W. to Seaman av.
Westchester av. (C 10), from 2870, 3d av., N. E. to Bronx River.
—— 1576 S. Boulevard
Wetmore av. (D 10), from junction of E. 144th & Bungay, N. to Longfellow.
White (B 2), from 117 W. B'way. E. to Baxter.
66 67 B'way.
White pl. (B 3), r. 214, W. 18th.
Whitehall (B 1), from 2 Broadway, S. to E. R.
Whiting av., from Hudson River, E. to Ewen av.
Whitlock av. (D 10), from Bungay, N. to Hunt's Point rd.
Whittier, from L. I. Sound, N. to Bronx River.
Wicker pl., from Kingsbridge av. n. Van Corlear pl. E., W. to Jansen av.
Wilkins pl. (D 12), from 2329 S. Boulevard, N. to Boston rd.
Willard, from 3946 Croton ter., E. to Bronx River rd.
Willett, (C 2), from 482 Grand, N. to E. Houston.
William (C 1), from 101 Pearl, N. E. to 447 Pearl.
43 44 Wall
141 140 Fulton
Williamsbridge rd., from 651 Vancortlandt av., N. E, to Webster av.
Willis av. (C 9), from Harlem R., N. to 3d av.
Willow av. (D. 9), from Bronx Kills, N. to E. 138th.
Winslow, from L. I. Sound, N. & E. to Tiffany.
Winthrop pl. (B 3), Greene st., bet. Waverley pl. & Clinton pl.
Wolf (B 11), from 1242 Commerce av., S. E. to Union.
Woodlawn rd., from Bronx River, N. W. to Jerome av.
Woodruff (C 12), from 1872 Fulton av., E. to West Farms rd.
Woolf pl. (B 12), from 1680 Jerome av., E. to Sherman av.
Wooster (B 2), from 355 Canal, N. to W. 4th.
29 30 Grand.
187 194 Bleecker.
Worden, from L. I Sound, N. to Leggett av.
Worth (B 2), from 72 Hudson, E. to Park row.
25 26 W. Broadway
91 — Broadway
205 202 Park row
Wren av., from Bronx River rd., N. to City line.
York (B 2), from 9 St. John's la., E. to W. Broadway.

Digitized by Google

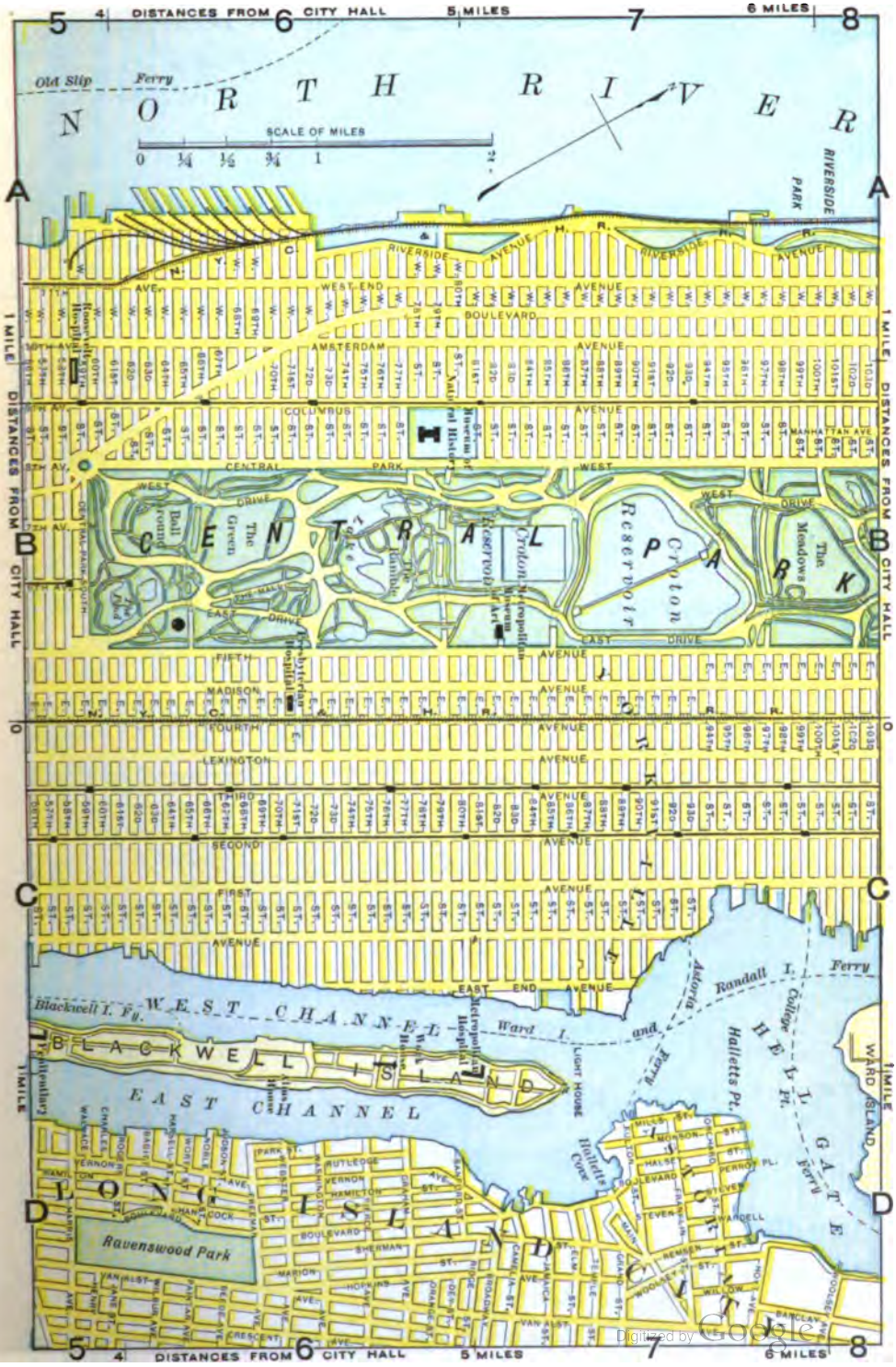
BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, NEW YORK CITY, FROM THE BATTERY TO 7th STREET.

Digitized by Google

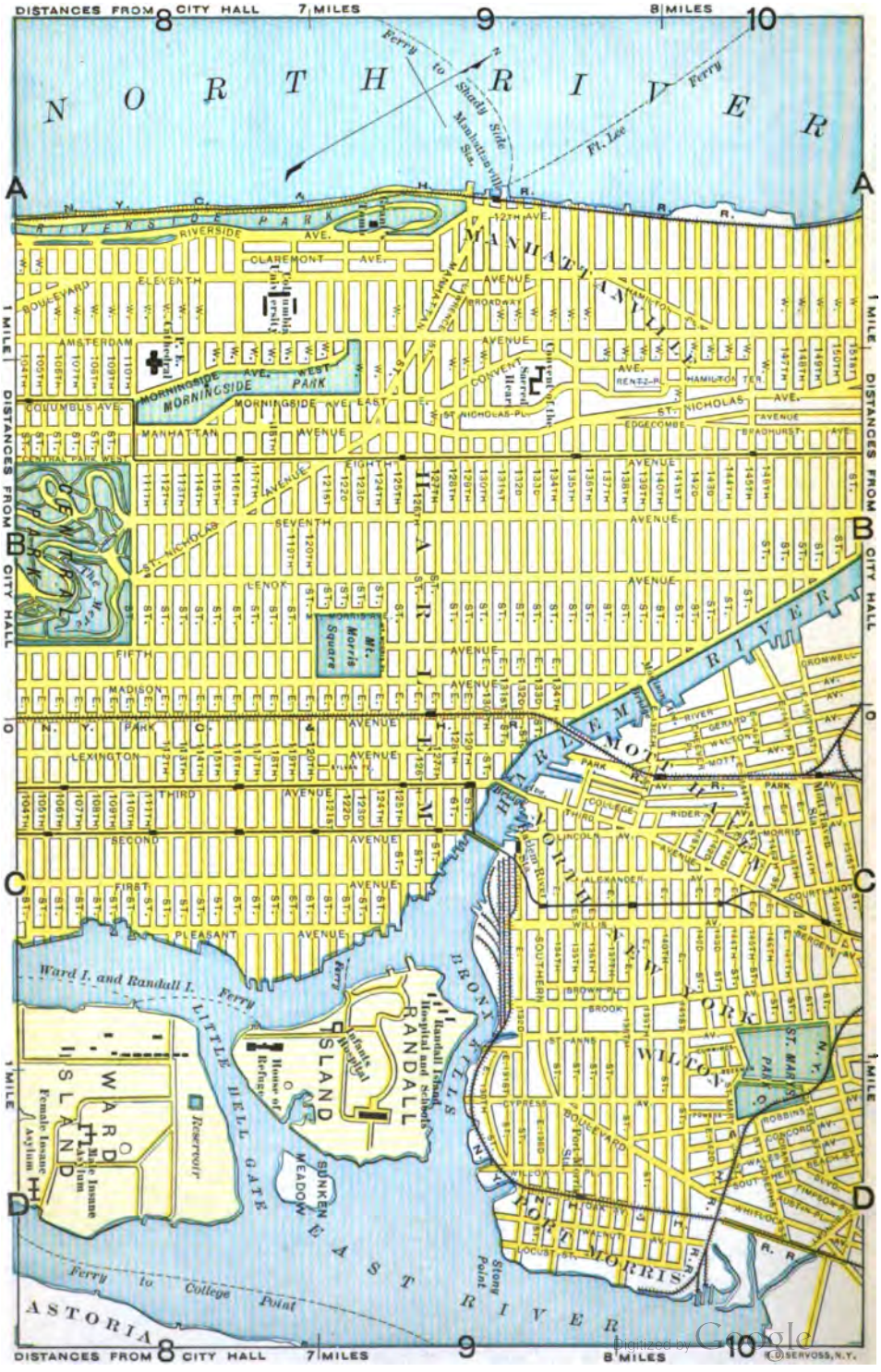
BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, NEW YORK CITY, FROM 8th STREET TO 55th STREET.



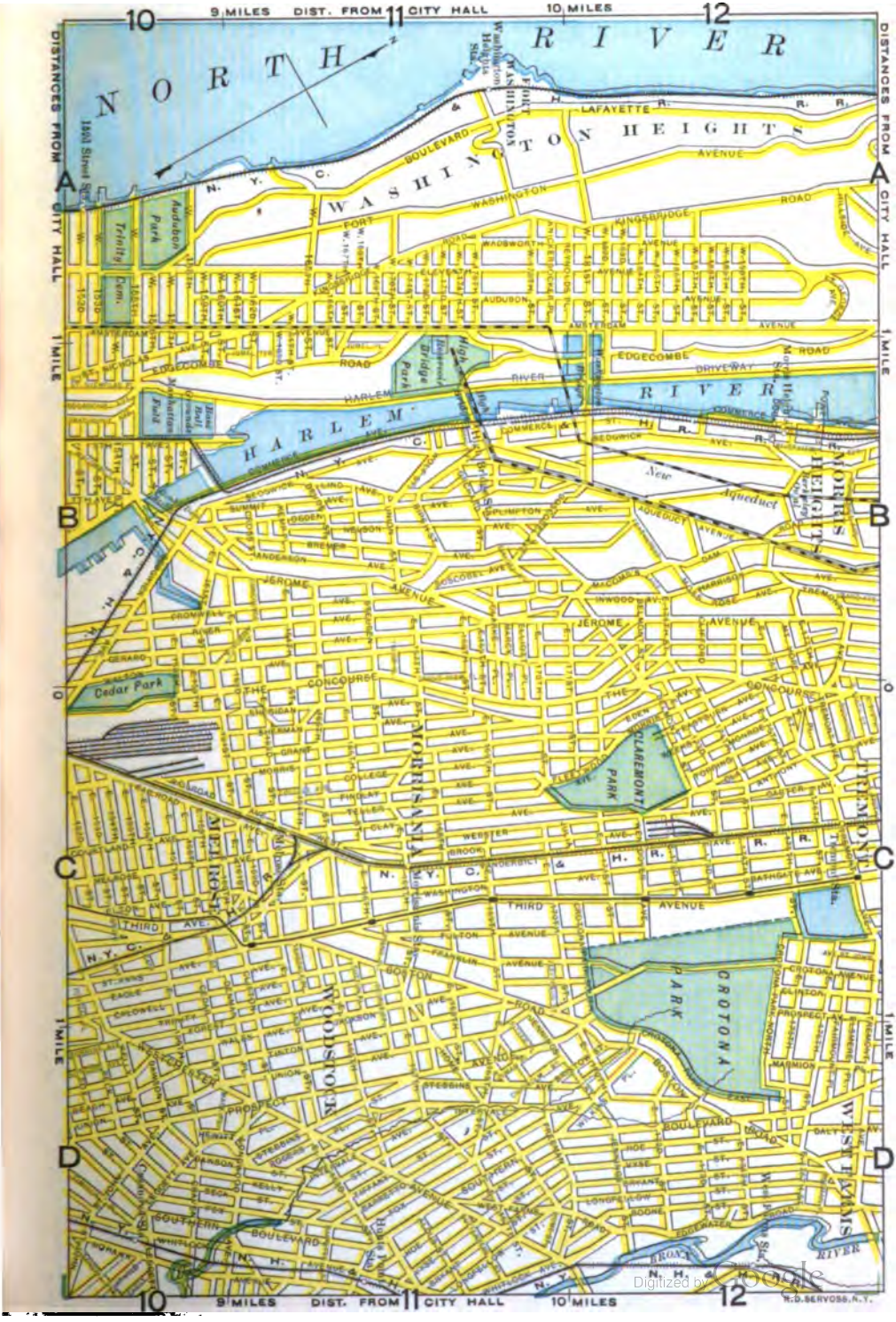
BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, NEW YORK CITY, FROM 56th STREET TO 103d STREET.



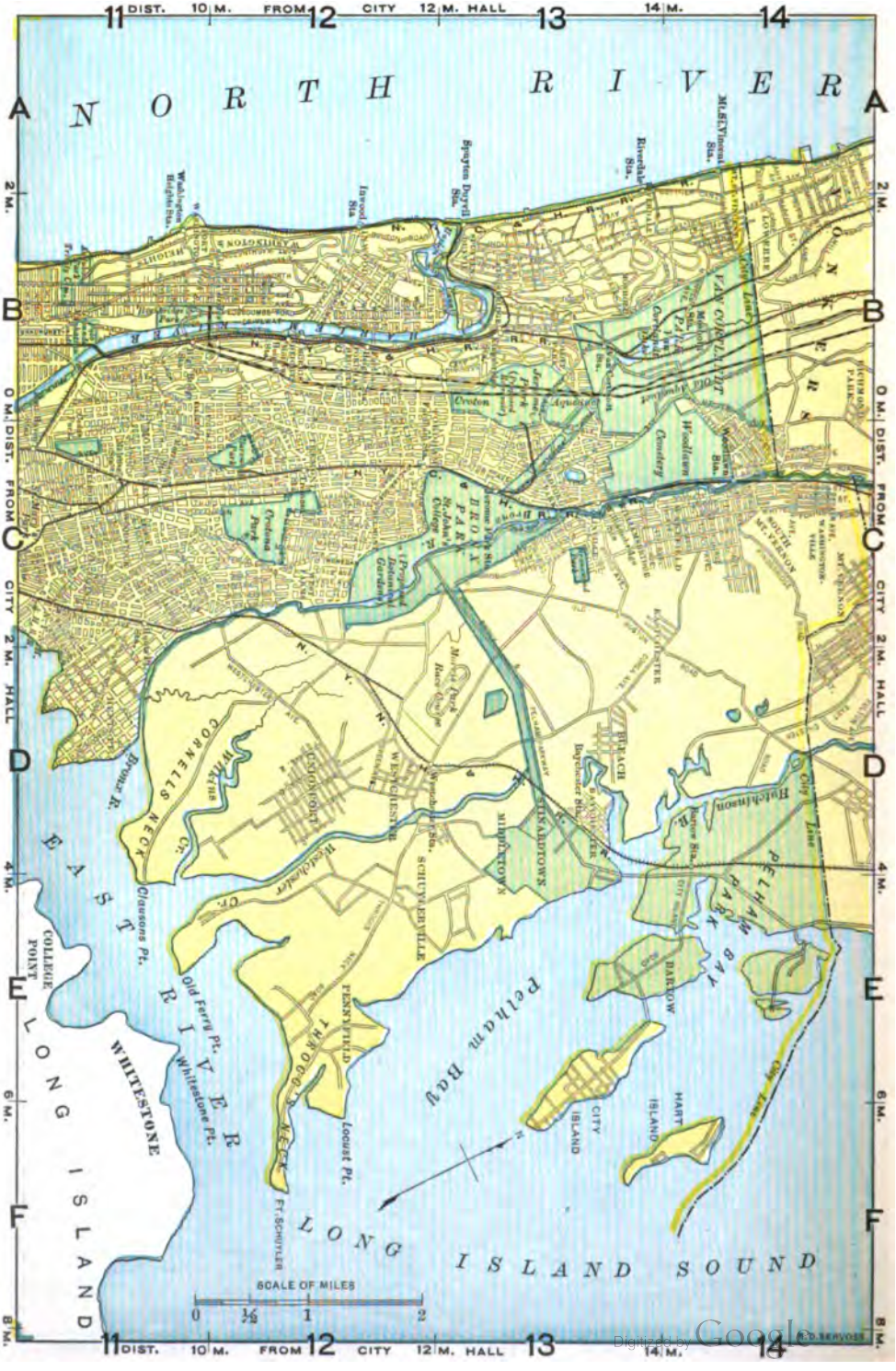
BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, NEW YORK CITY, FROM 104th STREET TO 151st STREET.



BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, NEW YORK CITY, FROM 152d STREET TO MORRIS HEIGHTS.



BOROUGH OF THE BRONX. NEW YORK CITY.



Digitized by Google

MAP OF
LONG ISLAND
SCALE OF MILES
0 1 2 3 4 5 10 15 20
BICYCLE ROUTES.
Good Roads
Fair Roads
L. I. Railroad
NEW YORK
CONNECTICUT
NEW JERSEY
LONG ISLAND SOUND
ATLANTIC OCEAN
SUFFOLK
QUEENS
BLOCK ISLAND SOUND
GREAT SOUTH BEACH
FIRE ISLAND
GREAT SOUTH BAY
Montauk
Sag Harbor
Riverhead
Southampton
Bridgehampton
Huntington
Northport
Patchogue
Babylon
Orient Pt.
Gardiners Bay
Great Peconic Bay
SANDY HOOK
Highland Beach
New Haven
Bridgeport
New London
R. D. Servoss, N. Y.

MAP OF NEW YORK CITY.

THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Boroughs.	Population.	Area in Acres.
Manhattan	1,884,436	13,487.2
Brooklyn	1,180,000	46,080
Bronx	135,116	26,522.8
Queens	125,201	70,000
Richmond	65,000	37,760
Total	3,389,753	193,850

Net Bonded Debt	$185,061,850 69
Total Value of Public Property	$360,187,928 00
Annual Expenditure	$60,000,000 00
Daily Water Supply (gallons)	330,000,000
Assessed Value of Property — Real	$2,377,277,820 00
Assessed Value of Property — Pers'nal	$415,268,921 00
Parks and Open Spaces (acres)	6,587.52
Miles of Paved Streets — Asphalt	131.94
Miles of Paved Streets — Macadam	175.09
Miles of Paved Streets — Stone	695.81
Miles of Paved Streets — Total	1,002.84
Miles of Water Front	853
Miles of Sewers	1,156.21
Miles of Street Railway	531.84

Digitized by Google

GAZETTEER OF SUBURBAN NEW YORK.

ABBREVIATIONS.—Bed., Bedford; Cort., Cortlandt; E. C., East Chester; Green., Greenburg; Har., Harrison; Lew., Lewisboro; Mam., Mamaroneck; Mt. P., Mt. Pleasant; New C., New Castle; N. R., New Rochelle; N. C., North Castle; N. S., North Salem; Oss., Ossining; Pel., Pelham; Pge., Poundridge; Sca. Scarsdale; Som., Somers; W. P., White Plains; Y'krs., Yonkers; Y'tn., Yorktown; Cas., Castleton; Mid., Middletown; Nfd., Northfield; Wfd., Westfield; Sfd., Southfield. A number attached to the initials N.Y. indicate the ward of that city; R. indicates that the place lies on a railroad; Har., Harbor; Pen., Peninsula; Ham. hamlet; Loc., locality. Prominent features or interests of the villages are indicated by contractions such as Oys., oysters; Frm., farming; Com., commercial centre; Sub., suburban; Res., residences; Fish., fishing interests of various classes; Flo., florists; Sum., summer resorts; Mfg., manufacturing; Sea., seashore resorts; Cem., cemeteries; Mech., mechanics and tradesmen; Asy., asylums. Air-line distances are reckoned from Brooklyn City Hall. Numbers at the left hand of names of places are for convenience of reference to them. A number following a place name, when preceded by the sign + indicates that the place is a part of or included in the place indicated by the number; when the number is preceded by the sign = it indicates that the name belongs to the same place as that indicated by the number.

PLACES.	Estimated Population.	Miles by ordinary routes.	Miles by air-line courses.	Description or Chief Interest.	Town in which Located.	Miles from R. R. Station.	Postmasters.	Postmasters' Salaries.	Date of Appointment.
1 Abbottsford+125	125	28	25	Ham	Green	....			
2 Amawalk	200	48	42	Frm. R.	Som	....	David Ryder, Jr.	$394	Mar. 13, '94
3 Annadale+235	235	17	15	Ham. R	Wfd	....			
4 Annsville+186	150	48	42	Ham	Cort	1			
5 Aqueduct		26	25	Loc. R.	Green	....			
6 Ardsley	450	25	24	Ham. R	Green	....	Gilbert A. Buck	307	Sept. 9, '95
7 Armonk	500	40	33	Com	N. C	6	Wm. K. Haviland	280	Nov. 6, '95
8 Arrochar		12	8	Sea. R.		....			
9 Avery's Corners+127	50	48	43	Frm	Lew	1			
10 Baldwin Place	250			Res		....	Sam. W. Lounsbury	173	May 5, '98
11 Banksville	250	45	36	Frm	N. C	8	Harvey B. Alley	175	Nov. 10, '91
12 Bartow	200	19	15	Res. R.	Pel	....			
13 Baychester	300	17	15	Loc. R.	N. Y. 24	....			
14 Beaver Hill		29	25	Loc	Green	1			
15 Bedford	350	49	40	Frm	Bed	4	Eliza D. Cochrane	461	Oct. 9 '97
16 Bedford Park		15	14	Loc. R.	N. Y. 24	....			
17 Bedford Station	325	43	40	Frm. R.	Bed	....	W. B. Adams	689	May 4, '97
18 Blackwell's Island		6	6	Asy	N. Y.	....			
19 Bloomfield	100	14	12	Frm	Nfd	3			
20 Bloomingdale		8	7	Loc.	N. Y.	....			
21 Boscobel		44	38	Frm	Cort	1			
22 Boutonville	125	53	44	Mill	Pge	6	Jos. W. Waterbury	26	Nov. 12, '91
23 Briarcliff Manor=295	500	37	33	Frm. R.	Oss	....	Charles H. Whitson	205	Apr. 21, '96
24 Bronxdale		14	13	Loc	N. Y. 24	....			
25 Bronxville	400	21	20	Res. R.	E. Ch	....	Anna V. Z. Smith	510	Apr. 9, '96
26 Buchanan	100			Ham		....	Geo. Buchanan	116	June 20, '98
27 Byram Lake		43	36	Lake	N. C	5			
28 Byram Mountain		42	36	Loc	N. C	4			
29 Bull's Head+173	200	13	11	Frm	Nfd	3			
30 Buttermilk Hill		35	30	Hill	Mt. P.	1			
31 Cantatoe Corners+127	50	48	42	Frm	Bed	3			
32 Casanova		12	10	Loc. R.	N. Y. 23	....			
33 Castleton Corners=35	350	11	9	Frm	Cas	2	Mrs. M. A. Eagleson	266	Sept. 20, '91
34 Central Park		6	5	Park	N. Y.	....			
35 Chappaqua	733	38	34	Frm. R.	New C.	....	George Hunt	721	May 26, '96
36 Chatsworth	150	24	21	Ham.	Mam.	1			
37 Chauncey	200			Ham		....	James Eaton	313	June 18, '94
38 Chelsea	100	15	13	Ham	Nfd	5			
39 Chimney Sweep Rocks		23	17			....			
40 City Island	1,300	19	15	Ship'g	Pel	2			
41 Clamtown+230	250	35	33	Ham	Oss	1			
42 Claremont Park		12	11	Loc. R.	N. Y. 23	....			
43 Clifton=217	5,000	8	7	Mf'g R.	Sfd	....			
44 Concord+43	500	10	8	Ham	Sfd	....			
45 Continentalville+186	50	47	41	Ham	Cort	....			
46 Cornell Dam	800	41	36	Vil	Cort	1			
47 Cortlandtville=275	125	49	42	Ham	Cort	2			
48 Cranberry Lake+277		31	29	Lake	Mt. P	....			
49 Cross River	225	51	43	Com	Lew	4	William Moore	162	Mar. 5, '94
50 Croton Bay		39	34	Bay	Oss	2			
51 Croton Dam		45	38	Loc	Y'tn	2			
52 Croton Falls	300	53	48	Mfg. R.	N. S.	....	F. A. Purdy	665	Oct. 1, '97
53 Croton Lake	250	39	36	Frm	Y'tn	1	Geo. Palmer	103	Mar. 14, '88
54 Croton-on-Hudson	2,500	40	36	Brick	Cort	....	James F. Hunt	941	Feb. 9, '97
55 Croton Point	100	40	34	Pen	Cort	2			
56 Cotton Reservoir		47	40	Lake	Y'tn	....			
57 Crugers	200	43	37	Brick R	Cort	....	James H. Lent	85	Mar. 25, '96
58 Dark Valley		39	34	Loc	New C.	1			
59 Davenport Neck		24	18	Pen	N. R.	2			
60 David's Island=83		22	17	Isl.	N R	2			
61 Delancy's Neck		25	21	Pen	Mam	2			

Digitized by Google

GAZETTEER OF SUBURBAN NEW YORK—*Continued.*

PLACES.	Estimated Population.	Miles by ordinary routes.	Miles by airline courses.	Description or Chief Interest.	Town in which Located.	Miles from R. R. Station.	Postmasters.	Postmasters' Salaries.	Date of Appointment.
Dobbs' Ferry	3,000	26	23	Com. R.	Green .	....	Charles G. Storms...	$1,700	June 23, '94
Dongan Hills=88	225	12	9	Flo. R.	Sfd	....	John Kadletz	323	Dec. 26, '95
Dublin	100	29	26	Ham.	Green..	1			
Dunwoodie		18	18	Loc. R.	Y'kers..	....			
Eastchester	300	17	16	Loc	E. C...	1			
East Irvington+125	600	29	25	Res	Green .	1			
East Tarrytown=69		31	28	Res. R.	Green .	....			
East View=68	225	31	28	Res. R.	Green .	....	Carrie De Kevere	188	June 10, '85
Edgewater	16,000	9	7	Inc. Vil.	S. I	....			
Egbertville+171	100	14	11	Ham.	Nfd	1			
Elm Park+200	500	11	10	Res. R.	Nfd	....			
Elmsford	350	30	26	Res	Green .	1	Wm. T. Hallenbeck..	332	Oct. 26, '88
Eltingville+235	200	16	14	Ham. R	Wfd	....			
Enoch's Neck		42	34	Pen	Cort ...	2			
Erastina+149		12	11	Loc. R.	Nfd	....			
Factoryville=290		9	8	Loc. R.	Cas....	....			
Finktown+186	300	47	41	Ham	Cort...	....			
Fleetwood	50	19	18	Ham	E. C...	1			
Fordham		14	13	Loc. R.	N. Y. 24.	....			
Fordham Heights		13	12	Loc. R.	N. Y. 24.	....			
Fort Schuyler		20	13	Light	N. Y. 24.	....			
Fort Slocum=60		22	17	Fort	N. R....	2			
Fort Wadsworth		11	7	Fort. R.	Mid....	....			
Four Corners=34	350	11	9	Frm	Cas....	2			
Fox Hill		38	33	Loc	Mt. P...	....			
Fresh Kill+219	150	19	14	Frm	Wfd ...	3			
Garretson=63	225	12	9	Sum. R.	Sfd	....			
George's Island+157	150	44	38	Ham	Cort ...	1			
Gifford=99	400	16	13	Fish	Sfd	....			
Glenville+255	200	32	27	Ham	Green..	....			
Glenwood		21	19	Loc. R.	Y'kers..	....			
Glen Island		21	17	Sum	N. R...	1			
Glendale	50	42	36	Frm	New C.	2			
Golden Bridge	200	49	44	Loc. R.	Lew	....	George H. Bennett...	810	May 11, '94
Graniteville+200	200	11	10	Ham	Nfd	1			
Grant City	150	14	10	Sum	Sfd	1			
Grassmere		11	9	Loc. R.	Sfd	....			
Great Kills=90	400	16	13	Fish R.	Sfd	....	J. W. Hethrington ..	214	June 1, '95
Green Ridge	300	12	9	Ham	Sfd	....	S. A. Macormack....	168	Feb. 5, '87
Greenville	100	25	23	Frm	Green .	1			
Grey Oaks		21	20	Loc. R.	Green .	....			
Guard Hill		41	38	Hill	Bed	1			
Guion's Neck		26	22	Pen	Har	1			
Hallock's Mills+366	50	48	42	Ham	Y'tn ...	1			
Hall's Corners+73		30	26	Ham	Green .	1			
Hammond's		38	34	Loc. R.	Oss	....			
Harlem River		10	9	Loc. R.	N. Y.	....			
Harrison	800	27	24	Res. R.	Har	....	Nicholas E. Burger..	664	Sept. 21, '93
Hart Island		20	16	Isl		3			
Hart's Corners	225	27	25	Res	Green..	1			
Hartsdale	700	26	24	Frm R.	Green..	....	John E. Morse	392	June 26, '96
Hastings-on Hudson	1,800	23	22	Mfg. R.	Green..	....	Fred'k Gorlick	1,000	Apr 15, '97
High Bridge		12	11	Loc. R.	N. Y. 23	....			
Hillside Park+198	200	30	27	Res	Rye	....			
Hunter's Island		21	16	Isl	Pel.	2			
Huntersville	75	43	38	Frm	Cort ...	3			
Hunt's Point		13	10	Loc. R.	N. Y. 23	....			
Holland's Hook		14	11	Loc	Nfd ..	1			
Hudson Grove		24	19	Sum	N. R...	1			
Huguenot+219	175	18	16	Ham. R.	Wfd	....			
Huguenot Park	300	21	19	Res	Pel	1			
Indian Hill+15		49	40	Loc	Bed ..	4			
Inwood		14	13	Loc	N. Y. 12	....			
Irvington	2,400	28	25	Res. R.	Green .	....	James A. Hall	1,400	Feb. 4, '96
Jefferson Valley	300	53	45	Frm	Y'tn ...	3	John W. Birdsall....	221	Apr. 5, '87
Katonah	900	47	42	Com. R.	Bed	....	H. W. Kellogg	1,000	May 5, '97
Katonah Woods		48	41	Loc	Bed ...	3			
Kellenville	50	56	48	Frm	N. S....	4			
Kensico	300	34	30	Frm	N. C...	3	Peter Bang	288	June 9, '97
Kensico Station=277	200	31	29	Frm. R.	Mt. P...	....			
King's Bridge		14	13	Loc. R.	N. Y. 24	....			
Kisco Lake		45	35	Lake	New C.	2			
Kitchawan	75	42	37	Ham. R.	New C.	....	Silas Gregory, Jr	130	Aug. 3, '94
Kreischerville	1,000	22	18	Brick	Wfd ...	2	Albert Killmeyer....	270	June 6, '96
Lake Marie+17		45	40	Lake	Bed	....			
Lake Waccabuc	150	54	46	Frm	Lew....	7	Henry E. John	140	Nov. 12, '85
Larchmont	900	23	19	Res. R.	N. R.	....	P. Frank Palmer	1,000	May 8, '93
Lewisborough	125	54	44	Frm	Lew ...	4	S. G. Seymour	84	June 18, '97

Digitized by Google

GAZETTEER OF SUBURBAN NEW YORK—*Continued.*

PLACES.	Estimated Population.	Miles by ordinary routes.	Miles by air-line courses.	Description or Chief Interest.	Town in which Located.	Miles from R. R. Station.	Postmasters.	Postmasters' Salaries.	Date of Appointment.
140 Linden Park+63	150	12	9	Sum..	Sfd				
141 Linoleumville	600	15	14	Mf'g	Nfd	5	Pauline E. Decker	$291	April 10, '96
142 Livingston+290		8	7	Loc. R.	Cas				
143 Lower Cross Roads	100	32	28	Ham	Mt. P.				
144 Lowerre		17	16	Loc. R.	Y'krs				
145 Ludlow		19	17	Loc. R.	Y'krs.				
146 Mamaroneck	3,800	25	22	Com.R.	Mam		James A. McDonald	1,500	Jan. 12, '94
147 Manhattanville		10	9	Loc.	N. Y. 12				
148 Manursing Island		30	26	Loc	Rye	1			
149 Mariner Harbor	2,000	12	10	Ovs. R.	Nfd		H. Dean Swift	854	July 10, '93
150 Melrose		11	10	Loc. R.	N. Y. 23				
151 Merritt Corners=234	100	41	36	Quarry	New C.				
152 Middletown+255	75	31	27	Ham	Green				
153 Millwood+151	100	41	36	Loc. R.	New C.		George F. Allen	134	May 3, '95
154 Milton	100	31	24	Ham	Rye	2			
155 Mohanic Lake		49	41	Lake	Y'tn	2			
156 Mohegan	250	52	43	Sum	Y'tn	5	Francis J. Cronk	264	Oct. 26, '87
157 Montrose+278	500	44	39	Com.R.	Cort		Morris T. Munger	353	Aug. 21, '97
158 Morrisania	25,000	12	11	Res. R.	N. Y. 23				
159 Morris Dock	1,000	12	11	Loc. R.	N. Y. 24				
160 Mosholu	500	16	15	Res	N. Y. 24				
161 Mott's		19	18	Loc	Y'krs	1			
162 Mott Haven		10	9	Loc	N. Y. 23				
163 Mount Hope=208	250	23	22	Cem.R.	Green				
164 Mount Kisco	1,200	45	38	Com R.	Bed		Chas. S. Ware	1,200	Jan. 7, '96
165 Mt. St. Vincent		18	16	Inst. R.	N. Y. 24				
166 Mount Vernon	17,000	18	17	Com.R.	Mt. Ver.		C. S. McClellan	3,000	Apr. 7, '94
167 Muscoot M'tn		49	41		Som	2			
168 Nepera Park	500	21	19	Mfg.	Y'krs		Frde'k G. Boutelle	307	May 9, '92
169 Neperan=270	400	34	31	Loc. R.	Mt. P.		Alfred Cox	382	June 29, '97
170 New Brighton	17,000	7	6	Res. R.	Cas		James E. Mulligan	2,700	Mar. 6, '94
171 New Dorp	800	13	11	Sum.R	Sfd		Max Geldnor	850	Nov. 5, '97
172 New Rochelle	11,000	22	18	Res. R.	N. R.		William V. Molloy	2,000	Feb. 1, '93
173 New Springville=247	400	13	12	Frm	Nfd	3	Caleb V. Decker	75	July 7, '96
174 New York	1962000	2	2	City	N. Y. Co		Cornelius Van Cott	8,000	May 12, '97
175 North Castle	250	42	35	Frm	N. C	7	Isaac R. Tripp	67	June 3, '96
176 North Salem	300	56	49	Frm	N. S	4	Edward W. Cole	175	Feb. 27, '94
177 North Tarrytown	3,500	32	28	Mfg	Mt P		James M. Swift	1,200	Dec. 11, '94
178 Oak Wood+90	200	15	12	Sum	Sfd	1			
179 Odell's Mills	150	45	38	Mfg.	Cort	2			
180 Odell Station+163		23	22	Loc. R.	Green				
181 Olinville	200	16	15	Ham	N. Y. 24				
182 Oscawana	50	41	36	Ham	Cort	1	Stephen B. See	137	Feb. 26, '86
183 Oriental Point	150	26	21	Sum	Mam	1			
184 Park Hill		21	19	Loc	Y'krs				
185 Pea Island		22	18	Isl	N. R.	2			
186 Peekskill	14,000	47	41	Mfg. R.	Cort		William R. Thorne	2,400	Dec. 11, '94
187 Pelham Manor	550	20	17	Res. R.	Pel		Gervas H. Kerr	989	July 20, '97
188 Pelham Neck		20	15	Pen	Pel	1			
189 Pelham	1,000	20	18	Res	Pel		Catherine I. Merritt	970	July 1, '96
190 Penny Bridge+255	275	31	27	Loc	Green				
191 Petersville	200	24	20	Ham	N. R.	1			
192 Pine Bridge	50	44	39	Frm	Y'tn	1			
193 Pleasant Plains	300	20	17	Res. R.	Wfd				
194 Pleasant Side+186	50	47	41	Ham	Cort	1			
195 Pleasantville	400	36	32	Mfg.	Mt. P.	1	F. O. Pierce	287	Mar. 24, '97
196 Pleasantville Station	1,200	35	32	Com.R.	Mt. P.		George Washburn	912	Sept. 9, '93
197 Pocantico Hills=256	350	32	29	Res	Mt. P.		John Reedy	328	Nov. 12, '97
198 Port Chester	7,574	30	27	Com R.	Rye		John Leonard	2,700	Apr. 16, '96
199 Port Morris	1,000	11	9	Com.R	N. Y. 23				
200 Port Richmond	7,000	10	9	Mfg. R.	Nfd		Horatio Judah	2,300	Apr. 14, '94
201 Poundridge	300	52	42	Frm	Pge	7	Fred'k Schofield	177	Nov. 6, '93
202 Prall's Island		16	13	Isl	Nfd	4			
203 Primrose=163	275	23	22	Cem.R.	Green		Wm. A. Cornelius	187	Dec. 31, '93
204 Prince Bay	1,000	19	16	Oys. R.	Wfd		Walter Marshall	721	Mar. 17, '94
205 Prospect Hill		37	30	Hill	Oss	2			
206 Purchase	225	30	28	Ham	Har	3	C. C. Haviland	171	Sept. 23, '97
207 Purdy's Station	200	52	46	Ham R.	N. S				
208 Quaker Bridge Dam		41	36	Loc	Cort	1			
209 Randall's Island		9	8	Asy	N. Y.				
210 Red Bank		21	17	Light	Wfd	1			
211 Richmond	500	16	12	C. H.	Sfd	2	Mary Black	361	Aug. 25, '85
212 Richmond Valley+262	200	21	18	Ham R.	Wfd				
213 Riggville	50	26	24	Frm	Green	1			
214 Riker's Island		11	9	Isl	N. Y. 24	1			
215 Riverdale	500	17	15	Res. R.	N. Y. 24				
216 Riverside Park		9	8	Park	N. Y. 12				
217 Rosebank+70=43	5,066	10	7	Mfg. R.	Sfd		Peter J. Kiernan	1,400	Feb. 11, '96

Digitized by Google

GAZETTEER OF SUBURBAN NEW YORK—*Continued.*

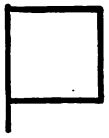
	PLACES.	Estimated Population.	Miles by ordinary routes.	Miles by air-line courses.	Description or Chief Interest.	Town in which Located.	Miles from R. R. Station.	Postmasters.	Postmasters' Salaries.	Date of Appointment.
218	Rosedale	100	29	27	Ham...	W. P...	2			
219	Rossville	600	18	16	Frm....	Wfd ...	2	Elmer E. Slaight....	$376	Feb. 5, '94
220	Rye	1,600	29	26	Res. R.	Rye....	..	Disbrow Budd.....	1,700	Aug. 26, '95
221	Rye Beach	.....	30	25	Sea....	Rye....	1			
222	Rye Neck	150	26	23	Loc....	Rye....	1			
223	Rye Pond	.....	33	30	Lake ..	Har....	2			
224	Sailors' Snug Har.+290	.....	9	7	Asy. R.	Cas....	....			
225	St. Andrews+168	50	21	19	Ham ..	Y'krs	....			
226	St. George+170	.....	7	6	Loc. R.	Cas....	....			
227	St. Mary's Lake	.....	29	27	Lake ..	W. P...	2			
228	Salem Center	200	55	48	Com....	N. S...	3	Albert J. Lobdell....	196	Oct. 19, '80
229	Sandsville+196	100	30	27	Ham ..	Rye....	....			
230	Scarsboro	600	34	30	Res. R.	Oss....	....	Theodore Neide.....	488	July 20, '96
231	Scarsdale	633	24	23	Res. R.	Town	....	Herbert B. Fellows..	482	Dec. 17, '94
232	Schuylerville	200	18	13	Ham ..	N. Y. 24	....			
233	Scott Corners	150	51	42	Frm ..	Pge....	4	Sivoni Selleck.....	53	May 15, '97
234	Searles Corners=151	100	41	36	Ham. R	New C	....			
235	Seaside	500	17	15	Ham ..	Wfd....	½	A. S. Decker.....	166	June 1, '97
236	Sherwood Park	.....	20	18	Loc	Y'krs..	....			
237	Shrub Oak	800	51	44	Frm ...	Y'tn....	4	Gilbert Darrow.....	168	Apr. 1, '91
238	Sing Sing	10,000	37	33	M'fg. R.	Oss	....	John I. Kane.....	2,300	Jan. 12, '94
239	Sleepy Hollow+255	.....	32	29	Loc....	Mt. P..	2			
240	Somers	200	54	46	Frm ...	Som....	1	W. D. Marshall.....	445	Oct. 10, '96
241	Somers Center	200	53	45	Ham. R	Som....	....	Charles T. Tompkins	204	Apr. 9, '98
242	South Salem	250	53	45	Ham ..	Lew....	3	George Lawrence....	287	Nov. 12, '97
243	Sparta+230	200	38	30	Ham ..	Oss	2			
244	Spitzenburg M't'n+157	.....	45	39	.....	Cort....	1			
245	Spring Hill Grove	.....	21	20	Loc....	Y'krs..	....			
246	Spring Valley	200	39	33	Frm ..	Oss	2			
247	Springville=178	400	13	12	Frm ...	Nfd....	3			
248	Spuyten Duyvil	.....	15	13	Loc. R.	N. Y. 24	....			
249	Stapleton	6,000	9	7	Mfg. R.	Mid....	....	John Macklin.....	2,100	Dec. 11, '94
250	State Prison	.....	36	32	R	Oss....	....			
251	Stinardtown	.....	17	14	Loc....	N. Y. 24	....			
252	Summerfield+149	200	12	10	Frm ...	Nfd....	1			
253	Sunset+157	175	44	39	Ham ..	Cort....	....			
254	Sutton's Mills+47	50	49	42	Ham ..	Cort ...	2			
255	Tarrytown	4,200	31	27	Res. R.	Green .	....	N. Holmes Odell	2,200	July 18, '94
256	Tarrytown Heig'ts=197	350	32	29	Res. R.	Mt. P..	....			
257	Teatown+149	25	41	37	Frm ...	Y'tn....	1			
258	Throgg's Neck	.....	19	13	Pen	N. Y. 24	3			
259	Timson's	200	17	13	Ham ..	N. Y. 24	....			
260	Todt Hill	.....	13	9	Hill....	Mid....	1			
261	Tompkins' Corners	125	41	35	Ham ..	New C.	1			
262	Tompkinsville	8,000	8	7	Res. R.	Mid & C	....	R. T. P. Fiske	2,300	Dec. 11, '94
263	Tottenville	2,500	22	19	Oys. R.	Wfd....	....	Reuben W. Wood ...	1,100	July 18, '94
264	Tower Hill+200	550	10	9	Loc. R.	Nfd	....			
265	Travisville	150	15	13	Ham ..	Nfd....	5			
266	Tremont	.....	13	12	Loc. R.	N. Y. 24	....			
267	Trinity Lake	.....	52	43	Lake ..	Pge....	9			
268	Tuckahoe	2,000	21	20	Mfg. R.	E. C....	....	Isaac B. Lent.....	942	Sept. 16, '93
269	Uniontown+168	100	21	19	Loc....	Y'krs..	1			
270	Unionville=169	350	34	31	Ham.R	Mt. P..	....			
271	Upper Rochelle	250	26	21	Frm ...	N. R...	3			
272	Upper Cross Roads	100	32	29	Ham ..	Mt. P..	....			
273	Upper Tuckahoe	100	22	21	Ham ..	E. C....	1			
274	Van Nest	.....	15	12	Loc. R.	N. Y. 24	....			
275	Van Cortlandville=47	125	49	42	Ham ..	Cort ...	2			
276	Van Cortlandt	.....	15	14	Loc....	N. Y. 24	....			
277	Valhalla=131	200	31	29	Frm.R.	Mt. P..	....	Wm. O. Carpenter ..	258	July 5, '71
278	Verplank	1,600	45	39	Com.R.	Cort ...	....	Mary E. McGuire....	348	Dec. 9, '95
279	Verplank Point	.....	45	39	Loc....	Cort ...	1			
280	Vista	115	48	43	Frm ...	Lew ...	4	Rufus R. Smith	87	Feb. 7, '87
281	Wakefield	200	17	16	Res	E. C ...	1			
282	Ward's Island	.....	8	7	Asy ..	N. Y....	....			
283	Washington Heights	.....	12	11	Loc....	N. Y. 12	....			
284	Washington Park+198	300	30	27	Res....	Rye....	....			
285	Washingtonville	200	26	22	Ham ..	Mam ..	1			
286	Watchogue	100	14	12	Frm ...	Nfd	3			
287	Waverly	200	21	20	Frm ...	E. C ...	1			
288	Westchester	2,000	16	12	Sub	N. Y. 24	....			
289	West Farms	.....	14	11	Loc. R.	N. Y. 23	....			
290	W. New Brighton=77	3,000	9	8	Mfg.R.	Cas.....	..	Robert P. Brown....	2,600	Dec. 19, '89
291	West Somers	200	50	44	Frm.R.	Som....	....	Frank Ryder.....	143	Oct. 30, '96
292	Wheeler's Corners	100	54	48	Frm	N. S ...	2			
293	White Plains	6,000	27	26	Com.R.	W. P...	....	Peter Paulding... ..	2,300	Feb. 28, '94
294	Whitlockville	175	48	42	Frm ...	Lew ...	1			
295	Whitson=23	500	37	33	Frm.R.	Oss	....			

Digitized by Google

GAZETTEER OF SUBURBAN NEW YORK—*Continued.*

	PLACES.	Estimated Population.	Miles by ordinary routes.	Miles by air-line courses.	Description or Chief Interest.	Town in which Located.	Miles from R. R. Station.	Postmasters.	Postmasters' Salaries.	Date of Appointment.
296	Whortleberry Island..	... .	25	18	Isl.....	N. R...	2	.....	.....	.....
297	Williamsbridge.....	500	16	15	Loc....	N. Y. 24	....	.....	.....	.....
298	Willow Brook.....	100	18	11	Loc....	Nfd....	3	.....	.....	.....
299	Woodlands.....	.... ..	25	24	Loc. R.	Green..	....	.....	.....	.....
300	Woodrow+219	150	18	16	Frm ...	Wfd....	2	.....	.....	.....
301	Woodside+172.....	.....	21	18	Loc. R.	N. R...	....	.....	.....	.....
302	Woods of Arden+235..	.....	16	14	Sum ...	Sfd	1	.....	.....	.....
303	Worthington+125	100	27	24	Ham...	Green .	....	.....	.....	.....
304	Yonkers.....	30,000	20	18	Mfg....	Ykrs ..	....	John G. P. Holden ..	$3,100	Dec. 11, '94
305	Yorktown Heights	350	47	41	Frm. R.	Y'tn ...	.....	Garwood Peet	421	July 10, '94
306	Yorktown Station.....	350	47	41	Frm. R.	Y'tn...	....	.....	.....	.....
307	Yorktown	150	51	42	Frm ...	Y'tn...	3	Minnie L. Peterson..	215	Jan. 7, '92
308	Yorkville.....	.....	8	7	Loc. ...	N. Y. 12	....	.....	.....	.....

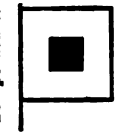
WEATHER SIGNALS.



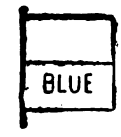
No. 1. WHITE FLAG. Fair Weather.

No. 2. BLUE FLAG. Rain or Snow.

No. 3. BLACK FLAG. Temperature.



No. 4. WHITE—BLACK CENTRE. Cold Wave.



No. 5. WHITE AND BLUE. Local Rains.

EXPLANATION.—No. 1 always indicates clear or fair weather, no rain. No. 2 always indicates either rain or snow. No. 3 refers to temperature only. When placed above or before Nos. 1 and 2 it indicates warmer weather; when placed below Nos. 1 or 2 it indicates fall in temperature. When not displayed the indications are that the temperature will remain stationary, or will not vary five degrees from that of the same hour of the preceding day. No. 4, cold wave flag indicates the approach of a sudden and decided fall in temperature. This signal is usually ordered up at least twenty-four hours in advance of the cold wave, and indicates that the temperature will fall sixteen degrees or more, to a minimum of thirty-six degrees or less. No. 5 indicates that local rains or showers will occur and that the rainfall will not be general. When displayed on flagpoles the signals read downward. When displayed from horizontal supports, a small streamer indicates the point from which the signals are read. When in the form of symbols to be displayed on cars, they are placed one below the other, and read downward.

Wind Direction and Velocity Signals.

1st.—A storm signal; red flag with black centre. 2d.—When red pennant is hoisted above storm signal winds are expected from the northeast quadrant; when below from the southeast quadrant. 3d.—When white pennant is hoisted above storm signal, winds are expected from the northwest quadrant; when below from the southwest quadrant. 4th.—Red pennant displayed alone, indicates storm somewhere in vicinity. 5th.—Hurricane signal; two red flags with black centres, displayed one above the other, and will be used to announce the expected approach of tropical hurricanes, and also of those extremely severe and dangerous storms which occasionally move across the lakes and northern Atlantic coast. 6th.—Night storm signals; a red light for easterly winds, and a red and white light for westerly winds.

Tornadoes and Cyclones.

The *tornado* is a sudden outburst of wind in an otherwise quiet, sultry atmosphere: it is ushered in by a loud, indescribable roar, similar to a continuous roll of thunder; its path is very narrow—seldom more than 500 feet wide at greatest destruction; it moves, generally, from southwest to northeast, and rarely extends more than twenty miles; it very often rises in the air, to descend again at a point a few miles ahead; it is always accompanied by thunder storms, with often a bright glow in the cloud; this cloud has usually a funnel shape, which appears to be whirling, though some observers have described its appearance like that of a huge ball rolling forward. A tornado may be considered as the result of an extreme development of conditions which otherwise produce thunderstorms.

A *cyclone*, on the other hand, is a very broad storm, oftentimes 1,000 miles in diameter, and sometimes can be followed half around the world; the winds circulate about it from right to left, or the way one turns clock hands backward (in the Southern Hemisphere this motion is reversed). The air pressure always falls as one approaches the centre, where, at sea, there is a portentous calm, with clear sky visible at times. The cyclone winds often rise to hurricane force, but are not to be compared with the extreme violence of the tornado, before which the most solid structures are razed.

Brooklyn District Messengers.

Executive Offices, 339 Fulton st.

1233 Bedford av.
1074 Bedford av.
1080 Broadway.
325 Court st.
348 Sixth st.
313 Flatbush av.
726 Fulton st.
1719 Fulton st.
414 Myrtle av.
242 Sumner av.

American District Messengers.

Brooklyn—Tunis J. Powell, Pres.; David Barnett, V.-Pres.; H. W. Kilburne, Sec. and Treas.

Brooklyn Executive Offices, 168 Montague st.

2 and 4 Court st.
328 Court st.
335 DeKalb av.
132 Flatbush av.
1105 Fulton st.
1458 Fulton st.
7 Greene av.
84 Seventh av.

Digitized by Google

LONG ISLAND GAZETTEER.

ABBREVIATIONS: B'kn, Brooklyn; when this is followed by a number the ward is indicated; Fl., Flushing; Hemp., Hempstead; Jam., Jamaica; N'tn, Newtown; N. Hmp., North Hempstead; O. B., Oyster Bay; Bab., Babylon; B'hn, Brookhaven; E. H., Easthampton; Hunt., Huntington; R. H., Riverhead; S. I., Shelter Island; S'tn, Smithtown; S. H., Southampton; S'old, Southold; Har., harbor; R. indicates that the place lies on a line of railroad; Loc., locality; Pen., peninsular; Isl., Island; Ham., hamlet. Some of the promiuent features or interests of villages are indicated by the abbreviations: Oys., oysters; Frm., farming; Com., commercial centre; Sub., suburban; Res., residences; Fish, fishing interests of various classes; Flo., Florists; Sum., summer resorts; Mfg., manufacturing; Sea, sea-shore resorts; Cem., cemeteries; Mech., mechanics and tradesmen; Asy., asylums; Ind., Indian Reservation. Air line distances are reckoned from Brooklyn City Hall. Numbers at the left hand of the names of places are for convenience of reference to them. A number immediately following a name when preceded by the sign + indicates that the place named is a part of the place indicated by the number: when the number is preceded by the sign = it indicates simply another name for the same place. Numbers preceded by an * indicate recent enumeration of inhabitants within the corporate limits of the village.

	PLACES.	Estimated Population.	Miles by ordinary routes.	Miles by air-line courses.	Description or Chief Interest.	Town in which Located.	Miles from R. R. Station.	Postmasters.	Postmasters' Salaries.	Date of Appointment.
1	Acabonac Harbor		112	98	Har.	E. H.	5			
2	Albertson	225	22	19	Frm. R.	N. Hmp				
3	Amagansett	600	104	98	Fish. R.	E. H		George B. Conklin	$429	June 14, '93
4	Amityville	2,600	33	30	Com. R.	Bab.		Leander Wright	1,800	Aug. 5, '96
5	Aquebogue	400	78	73	Frm. R.	R. H.		H. H. Howell	280	Sept. 29, '97
6	Aqueduct	500	10	8	Sum. R.	Jam				
7	Ardmoor	100	5	4	Res	B'kn, 29				
8	Arlington Beach		24	11	Sum. R.	Hemp.				
9	Arshmomaque=238	125	94	86	Brick	S'old	2			
10	Artist Lake+347		66	57	Ham.	B'hn	6			
11	Arverne+475	250	16	12	Sum R.	Hemp		E. M. Heisel	944	July 14, '91
12	Astoria	8,000	8	7	Res	L.I.City	2			
13	Atlantic Park+475	150	24	18	Sum. R.	Hemp.				
14	Atlanticville=153	350	80	73	Fish	S. H	2			
15	Avonmore Park	25	51	46	Res	Islip	1			
16	Babylon	3,000	38	34	Sum. R.	Bab.		F. H. Dowden	1,600	Jan. 23, '95
17	Baiting Hollow	225	74	67	Frm.	R. H.	4	George B. Wells	138	Oct. 25, '93
18	Baiti'g Hollow Sta=78	100	70	65	Frm. R.	R. H.				
19	Baker's Point		24	18	Loc	N. Hmp	7			
20	Bald Hills+174		55	51	Loc	B'hn	2			
21	Baldwin=350	1,475	23	20	Oys. R.	Hemp		Charles Miller	450	May 21, '94
22	Barnum Island	200	25	23	Asy	Hemp	2			
23	Barren Island	110	16	9	Fish	B'kn, 32	3			
24	Bartlett	25	58	54	Ham	B'hn	24			
25	Bath Beach	1,619	6	6	Res. R	B'kn, 30				
26	Bath Junction	800	5	4	Res. R	B'kn, 30				
27	Bay Head=215	850	85	76	Frm. R.	S. H				
28	Bayport	750	53	49	Oys. R.	Islip		Edward J. Woods	567	June 5, '94
29	Bay Ridge	2,000	5	5	Res. R.	B'kn, 30				
30	Bay Shore=426 *2,091	2,500	42	38	Sum. R.	Islip		Leonard W. Young	1,500	Mar. 3, '96
31	Bay Side	550	15	13	Fish	Fl		J. J. Johnson	724	June 16, '97
32	Bayswater	825	24	15	Sum	Hemp				
33	Bayville	450	34	26	Oys. R.	O. B.		Frank D. Platt	365	Jan. 4, '94
34	Beacon Hill		40	29	Loc	O. B.	3			
35	Beach Channel		14	10	Loc. R.	Jam				
36	Beaver Dam+588	50	78	68	Ham	S. H.	1			
37	Bedelltown+90	150	40	27	Ham	O. B.	1			
38	Bedford		2	2	Loc. R.	B'kn				
39	Bellmore	400	27	24	Frm. R.	Hemp		Lorenzo Heine	174	Aug. 5, '97
40	Bellport	600	59	54	Sum. R.	B'hn		Geo. W. Hamlyn	969	Apr. 3, '94
41	Benjamintown+146	160	71	65	Ham	B'hn	1			
42	Bensonhurst	800	6	5	Res. R.	B'kn, 30				
43	Bergen Beach		7	7	Res	B'kn, 32	1			
44	Bergen Island		7	7	Pen	B'kn, 32	2			
45	Berrian's Island		8	7	Isl.	L.I.City				
46	Berlin	600	4	4	Loc	N'tn	1			
47	Bethpage	100	33	28	Ham	O. B.	2			
48	Bethpage Junction		30	27	Loc. R.	O. B.				
49	Beulah+495		28	20	Loc	O. B.	1			
50	Blissville		5	4	Loc	L.I.City				
51	Blue Point	475	54	50	Oys	B'hn	1¼	Mary E. Coutant	306	Aug. 26, '95
52	Blydenburgh's Land'g		52	42	Loc	S'tn	3			
53	Blydenburgh's Mills	25	50	40	Ham	S'tn	1¼			
54	Blythebourne	800	3	3	Res. R.	B'kn, 30				
55	Bohemia	200	51	45	Mfg.	Islip	2	Joseph Novatny	125	June 2, '97
56	Bowery Bay		8	7	Har	N'tn	2			
57	Brentwood	275	42	39	Sum. R.	Islip		Adney C. Clark	347	Apr. 28, '94
58	Breslau=304	1,080	25	32	Mfg. R.	Bab				
59	Bridgehampton	1,100	97	88	Frm. R.	S. H.		E. A. Hildreth	747	July 6, '97
60	Bridgeport+506	300	19	16	Loc	Hemp				
61	Brighton Beach+110		7	7	Sum. R.	B'kn, 31				

Digitized by Google

LONG ISLAND GAZETTEER.—*Continued.*

	PLACES.	Estimated Population.	Miles by ordinary routes.	Miles by air-line courses.	Description or Chief Interest.	Town in which Located.	Miles from R. R. Station.	Postmasters.	Postmasters' Salaries.	Date of Appointment.
62	Broad Channel+475	.....	13	9	Loc. R.	Jam	....	.....	.....	.....
63	Brookfield Station	.....	15	14	Loc. R.	Hemp	....	.....	.....	.....
64	Brookfield	350	67	62	Frm	B'hn	....	.....	.....	.....
65	Brookhaven=180	350	62	55	Fish. R.	B'hn	....	Jacob L. Valentine	$358	Mar. 1, '87
66	Brooklyn	1,150,000	.....	.....	City	.....	....	F. H. Wilson	6,000	Sept. 21, '97
67	Brooklyn+471	200	76	71	Ham	S. H	1	.....	.....	.....
68	Brooklyn Hills+98	400	8	8	Res	Jam	....	.....	.....	.....
69	Brookville	300	29	33	Frm	O. B	2	.....	.....	.....
70	Brown's Hills	.....	102	93	Loc	S'old	7	.....	.....	.....
71	Brownsville	.....	5	4	Loc	B'kn	....	.....	.....	.....
72	Bucananville+78	.....	70	65	Loc	R. H	1	.....	.....	.....
73	Bull's Head+59	.....	98	88	Loc	S. H	1	.....	.....	.....
74	Burlington Park	.....	76	71	Loc	S. H	1	.....	.....	.....
75	Bushwick	.....	2	2	Loc	B'kn	....	.....	.....	.....
76	Bushwick Junction	.....	5	5	Loc. R.	N'tn	....	.....	.....	.....
77	California+444	.....	61	51	Sum	B'hn	2	.....	.....	.....
78	Calverton=18	350	70	65	Frm R	R. H	....	John H. Edwards	167	Sept. 6, '94
79	Canaan+421	.....	57	50	Ham	B'hn	2	.....	.....	.....
80	Canarsie	2,000	6	6	Fish	B'kn, 32	....	.....	.....	.....
81	Canoe Place+215	100	86	78	Ham	S. H	1	.....	.....	.....
82	Canoe Pond+78	.....	70	65	.....	R. H	1	.....	.....	.....
83	Cap Tree Island	.....	44	39	Sea	Bab	7	.....	.....	.....
84	Carman's+594	50	64	57	Ham	B'hn	2	.....	.....	.....
85	Cedarhurst	250	21	14	Res	Jam	....	Henry A. Fawcett	459	July 8, '95
86	Cedar Island	.....	44	35	Sea	Bab	7	.....	.....	.....
87	Cedar Lawn	.....	5	5	Loc	B'kn, 30	....	.....	.....	.....
88	Cedar Point	.....	107	93	Pen	E. H	5	.....	.....	.....
89	Central Islip	400	45	42	Asy. R.	Islip	....	Geo. Saddington	380	July 16, '94
90	Central Park	350	30	27	Frm. R.	O. B	....	Geo. Benkert	290	June 11, '90
91	Centre Island+416	50	37	28	Fish	O. B	2	.....	.....	.....
92	Centre Moriches	700	68	62	Sum. R.	B'hn	....	E. A. Clark	747	Nov. 12, '97
93	Centreport	350	40	34	Oys	Hunt	1¼	Wm. H. Benham	261	Oct. 25, '93
94	Charlotteville	500	6	6	Loc	N'tn	1	.....	.....	.....
95	Chester Park	300	8	8	Res	Jam	....	.....	.....	.....
96	Chestnut Island+331	.....	67	62	Loc	B'hn	....	.....	.....	.....
97	Christian Hook	325	23	19	Oys	Hemp	2	.....	.....	.....
98	Clarenceville	375	8	8	Res	Jam	1	B. F. Nunns	310	June 16, '97
99	Clay Pitts=172	150	43	38	Frm	Hunt	1	.....	.....	.....
100	Clifton Park	50	28	20	Res	O. B	1	.....	.....	.....
101	Club House	100	8	7	Sea R.	B'kn, 31	....	.....	.....	.....
102	Club House=533	.....	47	43	Club R.	Islip	....	.....	.....	.....
103	Club House	.....	27	19	Sea R.	Hemp	....	.....	.....	.....
104	Cockle's Harbor	.....	99	86	Har	S. I	1	.....	.....	.....
105	Coe's Hook	.....	25	22	Loc	Hemp	2	.....	.....	.....
106	Cold Spring Harbor	800	35	30	Oys	Hunt	3	Mrs. Fannie Leek	649	June 8, '93
107	College Point	6,000	14	10	Mfg.	Fl	....	Nicholas Conzet, Jr	1,400	Jan. 29, '94
108	Columbusville	400	6	6	Loc	N'tn	1	.....	.....	.....
109	Commack	350	45	37	Frm	Hunt	5	Wesley H. Hallock	234	April 8, '90
110	Coney Island	3,300	8	8	Sea R.	B'kn, 31	....	.....	.....	.....
111	Conungum Mills+78	.....	70	65	Ham	B'hn	....	.....	.....	.....
112	Coram	300	59	55	Frm	B'hn	4	Emma L. Norton	125	Jan. 27, '86
113	Coram Hills=596	40	57	55	Frm	B'hn	3	.....	.....	.....
114	Corona	2,500	10	7	Mfg. R	N'tn	....	Thos. Traphagen	1,000	May 23, '93
115	Crab Meadow	100	43	37	Frm	Hunt	3	.....	.....	.....
116	Crane Neck	25	50	47	Pen	B'hn	4	.....	.....	.....
117	Creedmoor	150	16	13	Frm	Fl	1	Margaret C. Graf	47	Jan. 2, '96
118	Cum City+279	.....	80	74	Frm	R. H	....	.....	.....	.....
119	Cumsewogue=159	250	59	51	Frm	B'hn	....	.....	.....	.....
120	Cutchogue	750	88	81	Frm	S'old	1	James C. Griffing	426	Dec. 13, '93
121	Cypress Avenue	.....	7	6	Loc. R.	B'kn	....	.....	.....	.....
122	Cypress Hills	.....	7	6	Cem	N'tn	1	.....	.....	.....
123	Darlington	50	52	43	Ham	S'tn	4	.....	.....	.....
124	Deep Hole=134	75	72	66	Ham	R. H	2¼	.....	.....	.....
125	Deer Park	250	38	35	Frm R.	Bab	....	C. W. Conklin	212	June 16, '97
126	Deer Range	.....	48	43	Frm	Islip	3	.....	.....	.....
127	Delamere	.....	51	47	Res	Islip	1	.....	.....	.....
128	Dellwood	.....	5	5	Res	B'kn, 30	....	.....	.....	.....
129	Dering's Harbor	.....	97	86	Har	S. I	1	.....	.....	.....
130	Dix Hills	125	39	32	Frm	Hunt	3	.....	.....	.....
131	Dosoris+315	125	33	23	Res	O. B	2	.....	.....	.....
132	Douglaston	300	16	13	Res. R.	Fl	....	John Reid	211	Dec. 4, '91
133	Drowned M'dow=444	.....	60	51	Com	B'hn	1	.....	.....	.....
134	Dublin=124+78	75	72	66	Ham	R. H	2¼	.....	.....	.....
135	Dunton+277	150	10	9	Res. R.	Jam	....	.....	.....	.....
136	Dutch Kills	.....	5	5	Loc	L. I. Cy	....	.....	.....	.....
137	Dyer's Neck+155	100	61	60	Pen	B'hn	2	.....	.....	.....
138	Dykes (The)	.....	27	23	Loc. R.	Hemp	....	.....	.....	.....
139	East Astoria	.....	7	7	Res	L. I. Cy	2	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

LONG ISLAND GAZETTEER.—*Continued.*

	PLACES.	Estimated Population.	Miles by ordinary routes.	Miles by air-line courses.	Description or Chief Interest.	Town in which Located.	Miles from R. R. Station.	Postmasters.	Postmasters' Salaries.	Date of Appointment.
0	East Hampton	1,250	101	95	Sum. R.	E. H...	....	Samuel H. Parsons..	$1,000	Oct. 30, '94
1	East Hinsdale+187	300	16	15	Frm. R.	Hemp .	....			
2	East Islip	400	46	42	Fish ...	Islip....	2	Frank Parker	500	Feb. 16, '94
3	East Jamaica+277	250	12	11	Res	Jam....	1			
4	East Marion=479	350	98	90	Fish....	S'old ..	2½	W. Halsey Wiggins..	216	June 15, '89
5	East Meadow	225	25	22	Frm	Hemp .	3			
6	East Moriches	625	70	68	Sum. R.	B'hn...	....	E. O. Howell.....	531	Sept. 29, '97
7	East New York	50,000	5	5	City ...	B'kn, 26	....			
8	East Neck+268	200	40	38	Frm	Hunt ..	4			
9	East Northport=296	250	40	36	Frm. R.	Hunt ..	....			
0	East Norwich	400	32	26	Frm	O. B...	2	Frank M. Queen.....	278	Feb. 27, '92
1	East Patchogue=564	275	57	51	Frm	B'hn...	2	Augustus F. Smith..	249	Oct. 31, '78
2	Eastport=501	475	72	65	DucksR	B'hn...	....	E. W. Penney	378	Nov. 12, '97
3	East Quogue=14	350	80	73	Fish ...	S. H...	2	George W. Howell...	341	June 4, '97
4	East Rockaway	800	21	17	Oys. R.	Hemp .	....	Ida F. Hewlett.....	335	Mar. 22, '80
5	East Setauket	800	56	50	Frm	B'hn...	1	John R. Davis	611	Aug. 6, '94
6	E. Williamsburgh=346	1,150	4	4	Mech...	N'tn ...	1			
7	East Williston	300	21	19	Frm. R.	N.Hmp	....	William Post.....	386	May 19, '79
8	Eaton's Neck	100	47	35	Frm	Hunt ..	5			
9	Echo=119	250	59	51	Frm. R.	B'hn...	....	Charles A. Squires...	697	Nov. 28, '88
0	Edenvale	25	56	49	Ham....	Islip ...	2			
1	Edgemere	.....	20	13	Sum	Hemp .	....			
2	Edwardsville+421	50	56	49	Ham....	B'hn...	1			
3	Edgewood+57	75	40	37	Res. R.	Islip...	....			
4	Egypt+140	25	112	92	Ham....	E. H...	5			
5	Elmhurst=379	2,500	7	7	Com. ..	N'tn ...	¼	J. T. Robinson.....	955	Sept. 18, '97
6	Elmont=269	425	18	15	Frm	Hemp .	1½	John B. Burtis.....	650	July 18, '89
7	Elm Point	25	21	15	Pen....	N.Hmp	3			
8	Elwood	275	40	35	Frm	Hunt ..	2	Mrs. Phebe S. Soper..	78	Sept. 29, '91
9	Evergreen	1,500	7	6	Cem....	N'tn....	....	William Janes.....	398	Aug. 28, '95
0	Execution Rock	.....	26	18	.....	N.Hmp	8			
1	Fair Ground+268	300	36	31	Frm.R.	Hunt ..	....	Albert S. Pettit.....	392	July 24, '90
2	Fair View=99	.....	43	37	Frm	Hunt ..	2			
3	Farmingdale	1,100	31	28	Com.R.	O. B...	....	John Allen.....	633	Nov. 5, '97
4	Farmingville	225	55	51	Frm	B'hn...	2			
5	Farrington Point	....	109	85	Pen. ..	S. H...	7			
6	Far Rockaway=401	2,800	23	15	Sea. R.	Hemp .	....	Andrew McTigue....	1,700	Jan. 29, '94
7	Fenhurst=248	300	19	15	Res. R.	Hemp .	....			
8	Fiddleton	.....	63	54	Isl.....	B'hn...	4			
9	Fire Island	25	46	40	Sea	Islip ...	9	Patrick T. Wall.....	35	July 15, '95
0	Fire Place=65	.....	62	55	Fish R.	B'hn...	....			
1	Fire Place	.....	117	99	Loc....	E. H...	6			
2	Fisher's Island	300	117	108	Sum....	S'old...	7	Henry Gordon.....	525	June 12, '96
3	Flanders	275	78	72	Fish....	S. H...	3	Fannie E. Hallock...	99	Sept. 17, '95
4	Flatbush	18,000	3	3	Res....	B'kn, 29	....			
5	Flatlands	1,000	5	5	Loc....	B'kn, 32	....			
6	Flatlands Neck	300	6	6	Fish....	B'kn, 32	....			
7	Floral Park	400	16	15	Seeds.R	Hemp .	....	Ward H. Tilton.....	3,000	July 30, '94
8	Flower Hill	75	25	18	Ham....	N.Hmp	....			
9	Floyd's Point+337	.....	69	60	Loc....	B'hn...	3			
0	Flushing	9,000	12	10	Res. R.	Fl.....	....	James H. Quinlan...	2,400	Jan. 24, '95
1	Flying Point	.....	95	85	Loc....	S. H...	3			
2	Ford's Corner	.....	6	5	Loc. R.	B'kn, 32	....			
3	Forge+361	.....	66	59	Ham.R	B'hn...	....			
4	Fort Hamilton	3,000	6	6	Res. R.	B'kn, 30	....			
5	Fort Salonga=340	200	46	41	Ham....	S'tn....	1	Lewis Smith..... ...	102	Feb. 27, '98
6	Fourth Neck+14	.....	80	75	Fish....	S. H...	2			
7	Foster's Meadow=481	750	18	15	Frm. R.	Jam	....	Joseph S. Roeckel...	946	Mar. 29, '78
8	Fowlerville	50	12	10	Ham....	Fl.....	1			
9	Franklin Square	50	20	17	Frm	Hemp .	1			
0	Franklinville+279	200	82	76	Frm	R. H...	2			
1	Freeport	2,000	24	22	Oys. R.	Hemp .	....	Charles S. Powell....	1,000	July 1, '96
2	Fresh Pond=550	215	44	38	Frm	S'tn....	3	Grace A. Ketcham...	40	Mar. 5, '96
3	Fresh Pond	.....	5	5	Cem	N'tn	....			
4	Fresh Pond+17	75	75	66	Frm	R. H...	4			
5	Furman's Island	1,000	5	5	Mech ..	N'tn ...	¼			
6	Garden City	700	20	18	Res. R.	Hemp .	....	Clara Doughty.....	.....	June 12, '97
7	Gardiner's Island	25	115	101	Frm	E. H...	7			
8	Genola=99	150	43	38	Frm	Hunt ..	2			
9	Georgica Pond	25	102	93	Ham....	E. H...	2			
0	Glen Cove	4,000	29	21	Mfg. R.	O. B...	....	James H. Cocks.....	1,500	Mar. 6, '94
1	Glendale Station	1,000	6	6	Mech.R	N'tn	....	M. O'Donoghue.....	384	Sept. 9, '97
2	Glen Head	450	27	21	Frm.R.	O. B...	....	Charles W. Bell.....	350	Sept. 14, '95
3	Glenwood	50	28	20	Ham....	O. B...	1			
4	Glenwood Landing	300	28	20	Oys....	O. B...	1	Septimus Bedle.....	131	Dec. 1, '91
5	Good Ground=27	775	85	76	Frm. R.	S. H...	....	A. P. Squires.....	648	July 23, '97
6	Goose Creek	.....	12	9	Loc. R.	Jam	....			
7	Gowanus	.....	3	3	Loc....	B'kn...	....		....	..

Digitized by Google

LONG ISLAND GAZETTEER—*Continued.*

	PLACES.	Estimated Population.	Miles by ordinary routes.	Miles by air-line courses.	Description or Chief Interest.	Town in which Located.	Miles from R. R. Station.	Postmasters.	Postmasters' Salaries.	Date of Appointment.
218	Grassy Hollow	25	108	94	Ham...	E. H...	4			
219	Gravesend	3,500	6	6	Res....	B'kn, 31				
220	Gravesend Beach	275	7	7	Sea....	B'kn, 31				
221	Great Gull Island		110	102	Isl....	S'old...	14			
222	Great Hog Neck+529	200	93	86	Frm ...	S'old...	3			
223	Great Neck	1,500	18	15	Frm.R.	N.Hmp		George W. Hayden	$953	Mar. 7, '94
224	Great River+142	300	48	43	Oys....	Islip...	3	W. H. Peterson	220	June 9, '97
225	Greenfield	500	5	5	Res. R.	B'kn, 32				
226	Green Lawn=408	350	39	34	Frm.R.	Hunt...		Henry I. Smith	805	Dec. 1, '88
227	Green Point	45,000	3	3	City ...	B'kn 17.				
228	Greenport	3,300	96	86	Com....	S'old...		John T. Gallup	1,700	Mar. 15, '94
229	Greenvale	200	28	22	Ham.R	O. B....				
230	Green Valley		55	50	Ham...	B'hn...	2½			
231	Greenville=594	275	52	46	Oys....	Islip...	1			
232	Greenwich Point	225	24	21	Ham...	Hemp..	2			
233	Greenwood		2	2	Cem ...	B'kn..				
234	Guntherville		8	7	Ham...	B'kn, 31				
235	Half Hollows+126	125	39	33	Frm ...	Hunt...	2			
236	Hallock's L'ding+478	25	67	57	Ham...	B'hn...	1			
237	Hammel's+475		15	11	Sea. R.	Hemp..				
238	Hashamomack=9	125	94	86	Brick...	S'old...	2			
239	Harbor Hill		22	18	Loc....	N.Hmp	3			
240	Hauppauge	300	47	41	Frm....	S'tn....	2½	Wallace Donaldson	174	Jan. 11, '70
241	Hay Ground+59	100	97	87	Frm....	S. H....	3			
242	Hempstead	5,000	22	19	Com. R	Hemp..		Wm. H. S. Smith	1,900	Dec. 12, '94
243	Hempstead Gardens	100	21	17	Frm.R.	Hemp..				
244	Hermansville+225		50	45	Loc....	Islip...	1			
245	Hermitage=434		89	83	Frm.R.	S'old...				
246	Herricks	125	19	16	Frm....	N.Hmp	1			
247	Herrod's Point.+17		74	63	Loc....	R. H...	2			
248	Hewlett=177	300	19	15	Res. R.	Hemp..		F. S. Cheshire	465	May 28, '97
249	Hewlett's Point		22	16	Loc....	N.Hmp	4			
250	Hicks Beach		23	16	Loc....	Hemp..	2			
251	Hicksville	2,000	27	25	M'fg.R	O. B....		J. G. Winckler	885	May 15, '97
252	Hillside		9	8	Loc....	Jam....				
253	Hinsdale+187	250	16	15	Frm.R.	Hemp..				
254	Hoganville=134	75	72	66	Ham....	R. H...	2½			
255	Hog Island Beach=278		27	19	Isl.....	Hemp..	1			
256	Hog Neck=386	125	103	89	Sum....	S. H ...	1			
257	Holbrook	200	52	47	Frm....	Islip ...	2	Maggie Dolan	197	Feb. 26, '92
258	Holland's+475		15	11	Sea. R.	Hemp..				
259	Hollis	400	13	12	Res. R.	Jam....		George Parkes	284	Jan. 25, '96
260	Holliswood Park+259	50	14	13	Res....	Jam....				
261	Holtsville=581	200	53	49	Frm.R.	B'hn....		Maria E. Bloomer	195	June 30, '91
262	Hopedale	175	10	8	Ham....	N'tn....	2			
263	Horn Tavern		71	62	Loc....	R. H...	4			
264	Horton's Point+529		92	84	Loc....	S'old...	1			
265	Hulse's Landing+17		75	64	Ham.	R. H...	3			
266	Hulse's Turnout=18		70	65	Loc. R.	R. H...				
267	Hunter's Point		4	4	Loc. R.	L. I. Cy				
268	Huntington *3,007	3,100	38	31	Com ...	Hunt ..	2	E. B. Hawkins	1,900	May 26, '97
269	Hyde Park=166	400	18	16	Frm.R.	Hemp..				
270	Indian Head	40	46	39	Ham..	S'tn....	1			
271	Ingleside+190	150	12	10	Ham...	Fl.....				
272	Inglewood	300	14	13	Frm....	Jam....	1			
273	Inner Beach=255		27	19	Loc. R.	Hemp ..				
274	Inwood=596	1,000	22	14	Oys....	Hemp..		W. A. Reinhart	500	July 26, '97
275	Isle of Wight		23	16	Pen....	Hemp..	2			
276	Islip *1,525	2,500	44	40	Sum.R.	Islip ...		Caleb T. Smith	1,400	May 15, '94
277	Jamaica	6,500	11	10	Com.R.	Jam....		George C. Damon	2,300	Dec. 11, '94
278	Jamaica South	200	14	11	Ham...	Jam....	1			
279	Jamesport=328	350	80	74	Frm.R.	R. H...		Edward Fitzgerald	467	Nov. 9, '96
280	Jericho	275	28	24	Frm....	O. B ..	2	Aug'tus T. Remsen	268	Oct. 25, '94
281	Jericho Landing		74	67	Ham....	R. H. ..	5			
282	Jerusalem+90	50	30	26	Loc....	O. B....	1			
283	Jobsburg+331	25	69	64	Ham ..	B'hn....	2			
284	Jones' Beach		35	28	Sea....	O. B....	6			
285	Ketchabonack=589		79	71	Sum ...	S. H....	2			
286	Kensington	300	4	4	Mech.R	B'kn....				
287	Kiljordan+190		12	10	Ham.	Fl.....	1			
288	King's Highway	500	5	5	Res. R.	B'kn....				
289	Kings Park=490	700	45	40	Asy. R.	S'tn....		G. L. Thompson	718	May 29, '97
290	Kingstown+539	100	107	96	Ham...	E. H....	4			
291	Kouwenhoven	400	7	5	Loc. R.	B'kn. 32				
292	Lake Grove	500	51	47	Frm....	B'hn...	2	Thomas C. Derry	239	May 16, '96
293	Lakeland=480	300	50	46	Loc. R.	Islip....				
294	Lakeville	50	19	16	Ham....	N.Hmp	2			
295	Lakewood Park+334		30	28	Sum....	O. B....	1			

Digitized by Google

LONG ISLAND GAZETTEER—*Continued.*

PLACES.	Estimated Population.	Miles by ordinary routes.	Miles by air-line courses.	Description or Chief Interest.	Town in which Located.	Miles from R. R. Station.	Postmasters.	Postmasters' Salaries.	Date of Appointment.
296 Larkfield=149	250	43	36	Frm.R.	Hunt	....	Chester T. Smith	.....	Apr. 25, '96
297 Lattingtown+815	200	27	24	Frm....	O. B....	2	.....	.....	.....
298 Laurel Hill	500	4	4	Cem....	N'tn....	....	Edward H. Inglis	$421	Aug. 14, '88
299 Laurelton+106	100	38	29	Ham....	O. B....	3	.....	.....	.....
300 Lawn Wood=615	400	5	4	Res....	B'kn, 31	....	.....	.....	.....
301 Lawrence	750	22	14	Res. R.	Hemp	....	Mary A.S.Kavanagh	1,000	Dec. 14, '98
302 Leffert's Park	100	5	4	Res....	B'kn, 30	....	.....	.....	.....
303 Linden Hill	.....	4	4	Loc....	N'tn....	1	.....	.....	.....
304 Lindenhurst=58	1,080	35	32	M'fg.R.	Bab....	....	Geo. W. Irmisch	495	Dec. 14, '93
305 Little Gull Island	.....	111	103	Light...	S'old...	3	.....	.....	.....
306 Little Hog Neck=372	50	91	83	Sum...	S'old...	2	.....	.....	.....
307 Little Neck	600	17	14	Fish R.	Fl.....	..	C. A. Van Nostrand	267	Apr. 30, '95
308 Little Neck	100	41	34	Frm....	Hunt..	3	.....	.....	.....
309 Lloyd's Harbor	.....	39	31	Har....	Hunt..	5	.....	.....	.....
310 Lloyd's Neck	175	39	31	Pen....	Hunt..	6	.....	.....	.....
311 Locust Avenue	.....	15	11	Loc. R.	Jam....	....	.....	.....	.....
312 Locust Grove	50	32	26	Ham....	O. B....	2	.....	.....	.....
313 Locust Grove	.....	6	6	Loc....	N'tn....	1	.....	.....	.....
314 Locust Grove	.....	5	5	Loc....	B'kn, 30	....	.....	.....	.....
315 Locust Valley	700	31	24	Frm. R.	O. B....	....	Richard Davis	507	Jan. 20, '94
316 Long Beach	.....	27	19	Sea R..	Hemp....	....	John L. Brownell	273	May 15, '96
317 Long Beach	.....	101	92	Fish....	S'old...	6	.....	.....	.....
318 Long Island City	37,000	4	4	C. H...	L I City	....	George Ripperger	2,600	Sept. 18, '97
319 Long Neck Point	.....	14	10	Sea....	Jam....	1	.....	.....	.....
320 Long Pond	.....	71	61	Loc....	B'hn...	1	.....	.....	.....
321 Long Swamp	50	40	33	Ham....	Hunt...	3	.....	.....	.....
322 Longwood+622	.....	63	56	Res....	B'hn...	3	.....	.....	.....
323 Lower Aquebogue=279	350	81	74	Frm....	R. H...	1	.....	.....	.....
324 Ludlow's Landing	.....	52	46	Loc....	Islip...	1	.....	.....	.....
325 Lynbrook=428	1,000	19	16	Mech.R	Hemp....	....	Thomas K. Box	560	Mar. 30, '94
326 Manantic Neck	.....	101	85	Loc....	S. I....	5	.....	.....	.....
327 Manhansett House	.....	97	89	Sum....	S. I....	1	Henry K. Motley	429	Sept. 6, '89
328 Manhasset	800	20	16	Mech..	N. Hmp	1¼	Jos. F. Hamilton	416	Sept. 16, '93
329 Manhattan Beach+110	.....	7	7	Sea R..	B'kn, 31	....	.....	.....	.....
330 Mannetto Hill	50	29	28	Ham....	O. B....	3	.....	.....	.....
331 Manorville	350	67	62	Frm. R.	B'hn....	....	Eugene W. Lane	298	Dec. 15, '93
332 Maple Grove+467	300	10	9	Ham....	N'tn....	¼	.....	.....	.....
333 Mapleton	200	5	4	Loc....	B'kn, 30	....	.....	.....	.....
334 Massapequa=530	400	30	28	Sum R.	O. B....	....	.....	.....	.....
335 Mashomack Point	.....	104	90	Pen....	S. I....	2	.....	.....	.....
336 Maspeth	2,500	5	5	Mfg....	N'tn....	1¼	Miss H. E. Mooney	596	May 23, '98
337 Mastic	50	69	60	Ham....	B'hn....	3	.....	.....	.....
338 Matinnecock+315	150	33	26	Frm....	O. B....	2	.....	.....	.....
339 Mattituck	1,000	84	78	Frm. R.	S'old....	....	Lester Gildersleeve	747	Jan. 16, '94
340 Meadow Glen=195	200	46	41	Frm....	S'tn....	1	.....	.....	.....
341 Mecox+59	150	99	88	Sea....	S. H....	2	.....	.....	.....
342 Medford Station	25	55	52	Ham. R	B'hn....	....	Joseph Gilbert	66	July 12, '88
343 Melville=551=429	325	34	30	Frm....	Hunt...	3	John J. Lowry	170	Oct. 8, '84
344 Melvina+336	.....	5	5	Mfg....	N'tn....	....	.....	.....	.....
345 Merrick	300	26	23	Frm. R.	Hemp....	....	J. W. Birch	252	June 16, '97
346 Metropolitan=156	150	4	4	Cem....	N'tn....	1	William Bechtold	355	May 26, '97
347 Middle Island	275	65	55	Frm....	B'hn....	5	Cynthia Hutchinson	160	Oct. 9, '77
348 Middle Village	1,100	5	5	Cem....	N'tn....	1	Martin Mager, Jr	599	Sept. 30, '93
349 Middleville	40	46	40	Ham....	S'tn....	1	.....	.....	.....
350 Millburn=21	75	24	20	Oys. R.	Hemp....	....	.....	.....	.....
351 Miller's Landing+352	.....	65	55	Loc....	B'hn....	2	.....	.....	.....
352 Miller Place	175	64	54	Frm....	B'hn....	1	Hewlett H. Davis	266	Mar. 23, '94
353 Mill Neck	150	38	26	Frm....	O. B....	2	Smith E. Underhill	118	Apr. 28, '94
354 Mill River Hollow	.....	38	26	Loc....	O. B....	2	.....	.....	.....
355 Mills' Pond+489	50	52	46	Ham....	S'tn....	1	.....	.....	.....
356 Mineola	650	20	19	Mech. R	N. Hmp	....	William McCarthy	509	June 2, '97
357 Mittyville+444	75	60	51	Ham....	B'hn....	¼	.....	.....	.....
358 Montauk	100	116	109	Pen. R.	E. H....	....	.....	.....	.....
359 Montauk Point=576	.....	122	115	Light..	E. H....	6	.....	.....	.....
360 Mooney Pond+174	.....	56	53	Loc....	B'hn....	3	.....	.....	.....
361 Moriches	275	67	60	Frm....	B'hn....	¼	Edmund Hallock	238	Mar. 23, '77
362 Morris Park+467	300	10	9	Loc. R.	Jam....	....	.....	.....	.....
363 Moscow	25	52	47	Ham....	Islip...	1¼	.....	.....	.....
364 Mount Misery	.....	62	51	Pen....	B'hn....	3	.....	.....	.....
365 Mount Olivet	.....	6	6	Cem....	N'tn....	1	.....	.....	.....
366 Mount Pleasant+292	20	52	45	Ham....	S'tn....	2	.....	.....	.....
367 Mount Sinai	250	62	53	Frm....	B'hn....	2	Eliza C. Randall	129	May 14, '86
368 Munson	200	20	17	Frm....	Hemp....	1¼	W. S. Stringham	.....	May 10, '97
369 Napeague+358	.....	111	104	Har....	E. H....	4	.....	.....	.....
370 Nassakeag=532	.....	56	48	Loc....	B'hn....	1	.....	.....	.....
371 Nassau Heights	200	7	7	Loc....	N'tn....	1	.....	.....	.....
372 Nassau Point=306	.....	91	83	Sum....	S'old...	4	.....	.....	.....
373 New Bridge	175	27	24	Ham....	Hemp....	1	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

LONG ISLAND GAZETTEER—*Continued.*

	PLACES.	Estimated Population.	Miles by ordinary routes.	Miles by air-line courses.	Description or Chief Interest.	Town in which Located.	Miles from R. R. Station.	Postmasters.	Postmasters' Salaries.	Date of Appointment.
374	New Cassell	175	24	22	Ham.	O. B.	1			
375	New Hyde Park	500	18	16	Frm. R.	N. Hmp		Philip J. Christ	$311	Nov. 6, '93
376	New Lots	600	7	6	Frm.	B'kn, 26	1			
377	New Riverhead		76	70	New.	S. H.	1			
378	New Suffolk	275	90	81	Fish.	S'old	3	Benj. R. Griffing	285	Feb. 17, '94
379	Newtown=165	2,500	7	7	Com.	N'tn.				
380	New Utrecht	13,500	6	6	Res.	B'kn, 30				
381	New Village+292	200	53	48	Frm.	B'hn	4			
382	Nissequogue	150	51	43	Frm.	S'tn.	3			
383	North Babylon+16	350	40	34	Frm.	Bab.	2			
384	North Beach	75	8	7	Loc.	N'tn.	2			
385	North Bellport+40	250	58	54	New R.	B'hn				
386	North Haven=256	125	103	89	Sum.	S. H.	1			
387	North Moriches		65	60	New.	B'hn	2			
388	Northport*1,793	2,000	43	35	Com.	Hunt	2	Charles T. Sammis	$2,600	Mar. 14, '94
389	North Sea+521	75	95	82	Frm.	S. H.	3			
390	Northville=547	450	78	74	Frm.	R. H.	4			
391	Northwest	75	105	92	Ham.	E. H.	3			
392	Norwood+155	25	58	50	Ham.	B'hn	2			
393	Norwood+325	75	21	16	Frm. R.	Hemp.				
394	Noyack	60	102	86	Ham.	S. H.	4			
395	Oak Beach	25	42	31	Sea	Bab.	4			
396	Oakdale Station	300	49	45	Oys. R.	Islip		C. A. L'Hommedieu	559	July 13, '98
397	Oak Islands		43	38	Sea.	Bab.	7			
398	Oaklands	400	3	3	Res.	B'kn, 29				
399	Oakville	50	80	72	Frm.	S. H.	1			
400	Oakwood	25	62	52	Res.	B'hn	3			
401	Ocean City=176	2,800	23	15	Sea R.	Hemp.				
402	Ocean Parkway		6	6	Drive	B'kn, 31				
403	Ocean Point		21	14	Loc.	Hemp.				
404	Ocean Side	300	22	18	Frm.	Hemp.	2	Lorenzo Davison	145	Nov. 2, '92
405	Oceanus=475*1,700	2,000	23	11	Sea R.	Hemp.		John H. Murray	1,000	Jan. 7, '96
406	Oceanville	25	25	21	Ham.	Hemp.	1			
407	Old Field+504	150	59	49	Frm.	B'hn.	3			
408	Old Fields=226	350	39	34	Frm. R.	Hunt				
409	Old Westbury	375	25	21	Frm.	N. Hmp	2	Wm. P. Kelsey	289	May 8, '96
410	Olympic+276		43	38	Club.	Islip	1			
411	Oneck	50	75	69	Sum.	S. H.	2			
412	Orchard Heights+585	25	33	32	Frm.	Bab				
413	Oregon+339	225	86	79	Frm.	S'old	2			
414	Orient=442	800	101	92	Frm.	S'old	6	E. E. Vail	547	Nov. 9, '97
415	Orient Point=418	100	104	95	Frm.	S'old	9	Marcus W. Terry	109	Oct. 4, '89
416	Oyster Bay	2,000	34	26	Com. R.	O. B.		Annie Larrabee	1,400	May 14, '96
417	Oyster Bay Cove+404	250	36	27	Res.	O. B.	2			
418	Oyster Pond Point=415		104	95	Pen.	S'old				
419	Ozone Park+613	900	9	8	Mech R.	Jam.		O. W. Chevalier	894	May 22, '94
420	Parkville	850	5	4	Res	B'kn, 29				
421	Patchogue*2,505	4,000	55	50	Com. R.	B'hn.		Charles E. Rose	1,900	May 14, '96
422	Pattersquash+337		65	59	Isl.	B'hn	5			
423	Pearsall's=335	1,000	19	16	Mech R.	Hemp.				
424	Peconic=245	500	89	83	Frm. R.	S'old		Jesse L. Case	438	April 1, '96
425	Peconic Park=306		91	83	Loc.	S'old	3			
426	Penataquit=80		42	38	Sum. R.	Islip				
427	Penny Bridge		4	4	Loc. R.	N'tn				
428	Pine Island		35	27	Loc.	O. B.	4			
429	Pine View=348	325	34	30	Frm.	Hunt	3			
430	Plainedge	125	32	26	Ham.	O. B.	2			
431	Plainfield	100	17	15	Ham.	Hemp.	1			
432	Plainfield		57	54	Loc. R.	B'hn				
433	Plainview	200	30	27	Frm.	O. B.	3	Charlotte Duryea	71	Jan. 31, '95
434	Plattsdale	60	20	17	Frm.	Hemp.	2			
435	Plum Island	75	106	98	Isl.	S'old	8			
436	Plum Gut		105	97	Strait	S'old	7			
437	Plunderer's Neck		8	8	Loc.	B'kn.	2			
438	Point Lookout		28	20	Sea	Hemp.				
439	Pointwood		55	47	Sea	B'hn	4	Floyd Udall	62	Oct. 2, '95
440	Ponquogue+215	175	87	77	Sum.	S. H.	2			
441	Poosepatuck+337	125	67	60	Ind.	B'hn	1			
442	Poquatuck=414		101	92	Loc.	S'old	6			
443	Port Eaton+158		47	35	Har.	Hunt	5			
444	Port Jefferson=133	2,000	60	51	Com.	B'hn	1	William B. Dayton	1,400	Feb. 26, '96
445	Port Washington	1,250	22	19	Oys.	N. Hmp		C. F. Lewis	772	Oct. 23, '97
446	Potunk+588	25	79	71	Ham.	S. H.	2			
447	Powder Hill		107	93	Loc.	E. H.	4			
448	Powell's Cove		51	11	Har.	Fl.	1			
449	Promised Land	50	116	101	Fish.	E. H.	5	Nat. S. Tuthill	164	June 12, '90
450	Prospect Grove+510	200	97	89	Sum.	S. I.	1			
451	Prospect Point		26	19	Pen.	N. Hmp	7			

Digitized by Google

LONG ISLAND GAZETTEER.—*Continued.*

PLACES.	Estimated Population.	Miles by ordinary routes.	Miles by air-line courses.	Description or Chief Interest.	Town in which Located.	Miles from R. R. Station	Postmasters.	Postmasters' Salaries.	Date of Appointment.
452 Provostville+276	50	44	40	Ham...	Islip...	1			
453 Quantuck Bay		80	71		S. H...	3			
454 Queens	900	15	14	Frm. R.	Jam...		Irving J. Kelsey	$706	Sept. 6, '94
455 Queenswater=255		27	19	Isl. R.	Hemp..	1			
456 Quiogue+588	150	79	70	Ham...	S. H...	3			
457 Quogue	300	81	72	Sum...	S. H...	2	Henry D. Burton	821	Jan. 20, '94
458 Race Point		117	108	Loc...	S'old...	7			
459 Ram's Head		102	91	Loc...	S. I.	7			
460 Randall Park+201	175	25	23	Res...	Hemp..	1			
461 Raunt (The)		13	9	Loc. R.	Jam...				
462 Ravenswood	5,000	6	6	Res...	L. I. Cy	2			
463 Red Creek+215	50	88	74	Ham...	S. H...	3			
464 Red Hook		2	2	Loc...	B'kn...	1			
465 Remsenburg=535	275	74	66	Frm. R.	S. H...		John Leary	248	July 27, '95
466 Remsen's Landing		11	8	Loc...	Jam...	1			
467 Richmond Hill	1,500	9	8	Res. R.	Jam...		J. A. Homeyer	1,000	Oct. 1, '96
468 Ridgeville+347	50	65	60	Ham...	B'hn...	5			
469 Ridgewood=577	450	28	25	Frm. R.	Hemp...				
470 Ridgewood		5	5	Loc...	N'tn...	1			
471 Riverhead*1,941	2,000	75	71	C. H. R.	R. H...		Elijah Griswold	1,700	May 11, '94
472 Roanoke	200	79	70	Frm...	R. H...	4			
473 Robins Island		91	81	Game..	S'old..	4			
474 Rockaway		23	15	Sea...	Hemp...				
475 Rock'y Be'ch=405*1,700	1,800	15	11	Sea. R.	Hemp...				
476 Rockaway Park+475		16	11	Sum...	Hemp...				
477 Rockville Centre	2,000	21	19	Com.R.	Hemp...		James McCarty	1,800	Apr. 16, '96
478 Rocky Point	260	66	55	Frm.R.	B'hn...		Ann Eliza Tuthill	148	Mar. 17, '85
479 Rocky Point=144		98	90	Loc...	S'old...	3			
480 Ronkonkoma=293	300	50	46	Frm...	Islip...		Giles C. Groot	816	Jan. 27, '88
481 Rosedale=197	750	18	15	Frm.R.	Jam...				
482 Roslyn	1,300	24	19	Com.R.	N.Hmp		James K. Davis	1,000	Mar. 7, '94
483 Ruffle Bar		11	10	Loc...	Jam...	4			
484 Sachem's Neck		109	91	Pen...	S. I...	5			
485 Sagaponack=486	400	99	88	Frm...	S. H...	2	J. B. Chamberlain	289	Oct. 19, '98
486 Sagg=485		99	88	Frm...	S. H...	2			
487 Sag Harbor	3,000	102	89	Mfg. R.	S. H...		Fannie B. Bisgood	1,900	Mar. 1, '95
488 St. George's Fort+337		66	57	Loc...	B'hn...	4			
489 St. James	450	52	45	Frm. R.	S'tn...		Everett Smith	418	Sept. 30, '97
490 St. Johnland=289	700	45	40	Asy. R.	S'tn...				
491 Sands Point		25	18	Pen...	N.Hmp	7			
492 Sayville	2,400	51	47	Oys. R.	Islip...		John S. Edwards	1,400	Dec. 12, '94
493 Scheutzen Park	500	5	5	Loc...	L. I. Cy				
494 Scuttle Hole+59	150	97	86	Frm...	S. H...	2			
495 Sea Cliff	1,300	28	20	Res...	O. B...	1	Lillian J. Pearsall	1,000	Jan. 7, '96
496 Seafield+589		76	71	Sum...	S. H...	2			
497 Seaford	500	31	26	Frm...	Hemp...	1	J. D. Raynor	317	July 28, '97
498 Sea Gate		10	8	Sum R.	B'kn, 31				
499 Seaside		16	11	Sum...	Hemp...	1			
500 Searingtown+157	150	22	18	Frm...	N.Hmp	1			
501 Seatuck=152		72	65	Ducks R.	B'hn...				
502 Sebonac		87	78	Loc...	S. H...	2			
503 Selden	150	57	50	Frm...	B'hn...	4	Sarah A. French	75	Oct. 21, '85
504 Setauket	750	56	48	Mfg...	B'hn...	1	Annie L. Tyler	489	Nov. 12, '97
505 Seven Ponds+506		96	86	Loc...	S. H...	1			
506 Sheepshead Bay+110	1,200	7	7	Sea. R.	B'kn, 31				
507 Sheet Nine+304	150	33	29	Mech...	Bab....	2			
508 Shelter Island	1,000	99	89	Frm...	S. I...	3	Thomas M. Burns	411	Dec. 18, '98
509 Shelter Island		24	16	Sea...	Hemp.	3			
510 Shelter Island Heig'ts	250	97	89	Sum...	S. I...	1	Scudder Smith	900	Sept. 22, '97
511 Shelter Island Park		97	89	Loc...	S. I...	1½			
512 Shinnecock Hills	150	87	78	Sum R.	S. H...		Allen B. Cross	300	Aug. 30, '94
513 Shinnecock Neck	100	94	81	Ind...	S. H...	3			
514 Smith's Landing	50	24	21	Loc...	Hemp...	3			
515 Smith's Point+337		66	57	Loc...	B'hn...	4			
516 Smithport+421		56	50	Loc...	B'hn...	1			
517 Smithtown	350	49	41	Frm...	S'tn...	1	John S. Arthur	319	Oct. 25, '93
518 Smithtown Branch	500	50	42	Frm. R.	S'tn...		Melville E. Brush	487	Oct. 23, '97
519 Smithtown Landing	75	52	42	Frm...	S'tn...	2			
520 Smithville South+39	300	28	24	Frm...	Hemp...	1½	Adolph Frisch	126	May 27, '89
521 Southampton	1,500	92	84	Sum R.	S. H...		George R. Howell	1,700	Jan. 23, '95
522 South Bensonhurst	500	6	5	Res. R.	B'kn, 30				
523 South Greenfield		6	5	Loc. R.	B'kn, 31				
524 South Haven	150	64	57	Frm...	B'hn...	2	Amelia Osborne	105	Oct. 16, '88
525 South Hollis	300	14	12	Res...	Jam...				
526 South Jamesport+279	250	80	75	Fish...	R. H...		Daniel A. Young	217	Feb. 2, '98
527 South Lynbrook	200	20	16	Mech.R	Hemp...				
528 South Northport+149	50	42	34	Frm...	Hunt...	1			
529 Southold	1,500	92	84	Frm. R.	S'old...		M. T. Horton	1,000	Sept. 29, '97

LONG ISLAND GAZETTEER.—*Continued.*

PLACES.	Estimated Population.	Miles by ordinary routes.	Miles by air-line courses.	Description or Chief Interest.	Town in which Located.	Miles from R. R. Station.	Postmasters.	Postmasters' Salaries.	Date of Appointment.
530 South Oyster Bay=334.	400	30	28	Sum.R.	O. B....	....			
531 Southport+215	50	88	74	Fish....	S. H....	3			
532 South Setauket=370...	150	56	48	Frm....	B'hn....	1			
533 South Side Club=102	.....	47	43	Club....	Islip....	1			
534 South Woodhaven+613	800	9	8	Mfg	Jam....	1			
535 Speonk=465	275	74	66	Frm.R.	S. H....				
536 Springfield Store=538.	850	14	13	Frm.R.	Jam....				
537 Spring Hill	.....	33	25	Loc....	O. B....	3			
538 Springland=586	850	14	13	Frm.R.	Jam....	....	E. H. Thompson....	$307	Oct. 6, '97
539 Springs	275	108	97	Frm....	E. H...	4	Abbie J. Parsons....	200	Sept. 26, '95
540 Springville+215	200	87	77	Fish ...	S. H....	2			
541 Squiretown+215	25	87	76	Ham....	S. H....	1			
542 Squassucks+65	.....	63	56	Loc....	B'hn....	1			
543 Steinway	1,200	8	7	Mfg....	L. I. Cy	3			
544 Stewartville	50	25	23	Ham....	O. B....	2			
545 Stony Brook	750	56	46	Com....	B'hn....	½	Nellie E. Smith.....	600	May 1, '95
546 Strong's Neck+504	25	57	48	Res....	B'hn....	2			
547 Success=390	.....	78	74	Frm....	R. H....	4			
548 Suffolk Club+594	.....	64	57	Club....	B'hn....	2			
549 Sugar Loaf Hill+512	.....	88	80	Loc....	S. H....	....			
550 Sunk Meadow=202	100	47	39	Ham....	S'tn	2			
551 Sweet Hollow=343	225	34	30	Frm....	Hunt....	3			
552 Swezey's Landing=619	.....	68	48	Ham ..	B'hn....	3			
553 Swezeytown+347	50	66	54	Ham ..	B'hn ..	3			
554 Syosset	350	30	27	Frm.R.	O. B	....	John R. De Vine	$298	May 16, '96
555 Tallman's Point	.....	15	11	Loc....	Fl	1			
556 Terryville	125	61	51	Frm....	B'hn....	1½	Samuel J. Terry.....	58	Aug. 8, '92
557 Thomaston+228	350	18	15	Res. R.	N. Hmp	....	Richard Kelhoe	152	Apr. 5, '95
558 Three Mile Harbor	.....	107	95	Har	E. H....	3			
559 Tianna+215	25	87	76	Ham....	S. H....	½			
560 Tuckahoe	75	94	82	Frm....	S. H....	3			
561 Union Course+613	1,000	7	7	Res. R.	Jam	....			
562 Uniondale	175	24	21	Ham ..	Hemp ..	2			
563 Union Place+535	75	75	62	Ham ..	S. H	1			
564 Union Street=151	.....	57	51	Loc....	B'hn	2			
565 Unionville	300	7	6	Res. R.	B'kn, 31	....			
566 Valley Stream	650	18	15	Frm. R.	Hemp ..	....	L. E. Cuinet.....	248	Sept. 30, '97
567 Valley Stream Junc...	275	18	15	Mech.R	Hemp ..	....			
568 Vanderveer Park	.....	3	3	Res....	B'kn ..	....			
569 Van Pelt Manor+380...	600	6	6	Res. R.	B'kn, 30	....			
570 Van Sicklen's Sta	.....	6	5	Loc. R.	B'kn, 36	....			
571 Vernon Valley+388	125	42	36	Frm....	Hunt....	1			
572 Wading River	375	73	61	Frm....	R. H....	1	John W. Gosman....	227	May 18, '95
573 Wainscott	200	101	92	Frm.R.	E. H....	....	Jacob O. Hopping...	86	Oct. 13, '94
574 Wallabout	.....	1	1	Loc....	B'kn ..	....			
575 Wampmissic	.....	63	60	Loc. ..	B'hn....	3			
576 Wamponamon=359	.....	122	115	Point..	E. H....	6			
577 Wantagh=469	450	28	25	Frm. R.	Hemp ..	....	C. T. Birch.....	309	June 1, '97
578 Washington Sq.=590..	125	20	17	Frm. R.	Hemp ..	....			
579 Water Mill	350	95	86	Frm. R.	S. H	....	J. H. Corwith.....	384	Aug. 27, '97
580 Wave Crest	150	24	14	Sea	Hemp ..	....			
581 Waverly=261	200	53	49	Frm. R.	B'hn....	....			
582 Wawhoo+152	25	73	66	Ham ..	S. H	1			
583 Westbury Station	400	23	21	Frm. R.	N. Hmp	....	E. L. Kelsey	603	July 26, '97
584 West Brooklyn	500	4	3	Sub....	B'kn, 30	....			
585 West Deer Park=621	200	33	32	Frm.R.	Bab	....			
586 West End	.....	3	3	Loc....	B'kn....	....			
587 West Flushing	700	10	9	Sub. R.	Fl	....			
588 Westhampton	450	77	69	Frm....	S. H	....	Jennie B Bishop....	340	Jan. 12, '82
589 Westha'pton B'ch=285	325	79	71	Sum....	S. H	2	Ernest H. Bishop ...	535	Sept. 29, '94
590 West Hempstead=578.	125	20	17	Frm. R.	Hemp ..	....			
591 West Hills	125	35	30	Frm	Hunt ..	2			
592 West Islip+16	450	39	35	Res	Islip ...	1			
593 West Neck+268	200	40	31	Frm	Hunt ..	4			
594 West Sayville=231	275	52	46	Oys	Islip ...	1	Richard C. Tucker ..	307	May 28, '97
595 Westville=274	.....	22	14	Loc....	Hemp ..	1			
596 West Yaphank=113	40	57	55	Frm	B'hn....	3			
597 Wheatly	200	26	22	Frm	O. B ..	....			
598 Wheatly Hills+597	.....	25	21	Loc. R.	O. B	....			
599 White Hills	.....	31	23	Isl.....	Hemp..	4			
600 White Oak Station	.....	35	30	Loc....	O. B....	3			
601 Whitestone	8,100	15	11	Res. R.	Fl	....	David L. Godley	1,100	Mar. 14, '94
602 Wickapogue+521	100	94	85	Ham....	S. H....	2			
603 Willett's Point	200	17	13	Fort...	Fl.....	2	Maria L. Royston ...	528	July 8, '95
604 Williamsburgh	.....	2	2	Loc....	B'kn	....			
605 Willow Pond+517	25	50	40	Ham....	S'tn	2			
606 Willow Tree+277	.....	11	11	Loc. R.	Jam	....			
607 Wmantsville	100	8	7	Loc....	N'tn	1			

Digitized by Google

LONG ISLAND GAZETTEER.—*Continued.*

PLACES.	Estimated Population.	Miles by ordinary routes.	Miles by air-line courses.	Description or Chief Interest.	Town in which Located.	Miles from R. R. Station.	Postmasters.	Postmasters' Salaries.	Date of Appointment.
608 Windsor Terrace.....	1,700	3	3	Res. R.	B'kn, 29	....	.....	.....	.....
609 Winfield Junction....	1,000	7	6	Mech.R	N'tn ...	..	Samuel Worms	$124	Mar. 9, '94
610 Woodbury	875	33	28	Frm ...	O. B	2	Robert H. Baldwin..	880	Jan. 17, '84
611 Woodcleft+201	....	24	22	Sum...	Hemp .	2	.....	.....	.....
612 Woodfield+242.....	125	20	17	Ham...	Hemp .	2	.....	.....	.....
613 Woodhaven	2,800	8	7	Mfg. R.	Jam	....	T. J. Kettner.....	1,000	Feb. 18, '97
614 Woodhull Park+277...	.....	11	11	Loc. R.	Jam ..	....	.....	.....	.....
615 Wood Lawn=300.....	400	5	5	Res. R.	B'kn, 31	....	.....	.....	.....
616 Woodmere=617.....	700	21	15	Oys. R.	Hemp .	....	.....	.....	.....
617 Woodsburgh=616	700	21	15	Oys. R.	Hemp .	....	.....	.....	.....
618 Woodside	1,200	7	6	Flo. R.	N'tn ...	....	S. M. Johnstone.....	699	Oct. 21, '97
619 WoodvilleLanding=552	....	68	58	Ham...	B'hn...	3	.....	.....	.....
620 Wreck Lead	.....	25	19	Loc. R.	Hemp .	....	.....	.....	.....
621 Wyandance=585	200	33	32	Frm.R.	Bab.. .	....	C. L. Watkins	145	June 16, '97
622 Yaphank	517	60	59	Frm.R.	B'hn....	....	S. W. Higgins	414	Nov. 4, '97
623 Youngport=224+142...	300	48	43	Fish....	Islip ...	3	.....	.....	.....

CENSUS OF LONG ISLAND.

QUEENS COUNTY.

	1892.	1890.	1880.
Flushing town	20,816	19,803	15,906
College Point.....	.....	6,127	4,192
Flushing village.....	.....	8,436	6,683
Whitestone village....	.....	2,809	2,520
Hempstead town.....	23,991	23,756	18,164
Far Rockaway.....	.....	2,288	.....
Hempstead village....	.....	4,831	2,521
Inwood village.....	.....	1,277	.....
Lawrence village.....	.....	626	.....
Rockaway Beach.....	.....	1,502	.....
Seaford village.....	.....	503	.....
Jamaica town.....	17,654	14,441	10,068
Jamaica village	.....	5,361	3,922
Ozone Park village....	.....	539	.....
Richmond Hill village.	.....	626	.....
Long Island City.....	35,745	30,506	17,129
Newtown town.....	19,976	17,549	9,804
Corona village.....	.....	2,382	750
Middle village.....	.....	504	.....
Winfield village.....	.....	819	.....
Woodside village.....	.....	710	500
North Hempstead town.	8,726	8,134	7,560
Roslyn village.....	.....	1,251	1,101
Oyster Bay town.....	14,887	13,870	11,923
Total	141,805	128,059	90,574

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

	1892.	1890.	1880.
Babylon town.....	6,049	6,035	4,739
Amityville village...	.....	2,293	1,068
Breslau village.....	.....	974	606
Brookhaven town.. ...	13,493	12,772	11,544
Port Jefferson vil....	.....	2,026	1,724
Stony Brook village.	.....	506	549
Yaphank village.....	.....	517	424
East Hampton town...	2,969	2,431	2,515
Sag Harbor village..	.....	714	582
Huntington town.....	8,253	8,277	8,098
Huntington village....	.....	3,028	2,952
Islip town.....	9,211	8,783	6,458
Bayshore village....	.....	2,290	1,615
Riverhead town.....	4,196	4,010	3,999
Shelter Island town....	907	921	732
Smithtown town.....	2,674	3,357	2,249
Southampton town....	8,041	8,200	6,352
Bridgehampton vil....	.....	1,394	1,253
Good Ground vil.....	.....	825	553
Southold town.....	7,671	7,705	7,267
Orient village.....	.....	808	786
Suffolk County.....	63,572	62,491	53,888
Total, Kings County.	995,276	838,547	599,495
Total, Long Island...	1,200,653	1,029,097	743,957

Town Boards of Long Island.

Babylon—Thomas Powell, Amityville; Eugene Velsor, Amityville; Henry A. Brown, Wyandance; Arthur Neville, Lindenhurst; Tredwell C. Wilmarth, Amityville; James B. Cooper, Babylon.

Brookhaven—I. Wilson Ritch, Port Jefferson; Edmund F. Hawkins, Yaphank; Smith W. Conklin, Patchogue, Everett M. Price, Bellport; Riley P. Howell, East Moriches; Morris M. Hawkins, Lake Grove; George W. Birdsall, Medford Station; Andrew J. Kemble, Setauket; Theodore W. Wheeler, Port Jefferson; Gilbert W. Raynor, Manorville.

Easthampton—George A. Miller, Springs; Joseph S. Osborn, Easthampton; Theodore D. Dimon, Amagansett; John Mulligan, Easthampton; Hiram Sherrill, Easthampton; Josiah Dayton, Easthampton.

Hempstead—George W. Smith, Rockville Centre; James B. Curley, Hempstead; James M. Seaman, Wantagh; Eustace H. Wheeler, Valley Stream, George W. Smith, Far Rockaway; Charles F. Gittens, Hempstead.

Huntington—Henry S. Brush, Huntington; Philip Pearsall, Huntington; Allison E. Loundes, Huntington; William A. Strawson, Northport; Joseph H. Velsor, Cold Spring Harbor; George Curl, Deer Park.

Islip—Wm. A. Hulse, Bay Shore; Julius Hauser, Sayville; Eugene F. Griffith, Islip; Frank E. Blacker, Brentwood; Charles W. Vail, Bay Shore; George E. Stolworthy, Sayville.

North Hempstead—Augustus Denton, New Hyde Park; Samuel Hooper, Roslyn; Wm. H. Sobey, Roslyn; Samuel V. Searing, Mineola; Isaac M. Allen, Port Washington; Dennis O'Leary, Manhasset.

Oyster Bay—Samuel Underhill, Jericho; A. M. Knapp, Oyster Bay; Adolph Bausch, Farmingdale; Wm. M. Simonson, Hicksville; Walter Franklin, East Norwich; Charles W. Billings, Glen Cove.

Riverhead—Henry P. Terry, Riverhead; John Bagshaw, Riverhead; Daniel A. Young, Jamesport; George F. Stackpole, Riverhead; Daniel R. Young, Riverhead; George A. Buckingham, Riverhead.

Shelter Island—Byron Griffing, Shelter Island Heights; Lewis B. Congdon, Shelter Island; Henry H. Preston, Shelter Island Heights; Chas. H. Bateman, Shelter Island; Marcus B. Duvall.

Smithtown—Edward H. Smith, St. James; Edward E. Smith, Smithtown Branch; J. Otis Smith, Commack; John F. Kelly, King's Park; Wm. S. Lawson, St. James; John H. B. Browning, Smithtown Branch.

Southampton—James H. Pierson, Southampton; W. J. Post, Southampton; Marcus E. Griffing, Quogue; Chas. G. Smith, Westhampton; G. Clarence Topping, Bridgehampton; Wm. C. Greene, Sag Harbor; Henry A. Fordham, Southampton.

Southold—B. D. Skinner, M. D., Greenport; Wm. Y. Fithian, Southold; Lewellen F. Terry, Greenport; Sidney P. Tuthill, Mattituck; Baldwin T. Payne, Southold; Elisha M. Rackett, Orient; Henry A. Wilbur, Fisher's Island.

Digitized by Google

QUEENS COUNTY OFFICIAL LIST.

Office.	Name.	Residence.	Office.	Name.	Residence.
Rep. in Cong ..	Joseph M. Belford...	Riverhead.	Supt. of Poor..	Wm. H. Maher.....	Flushing.
Senator	Theodore Koehler..	L. I. City.	Supt. of Poor..	Wm. P. Horton.	Hempstead.
Assembly, 1 D.	George P. Glaser....	Elmhurst.	Sch. Com., 1 D.	William M. Peck ...	Flushing.
Assembly, 2 D.	Cyrus B. Gale	Jamaica.	Sch. Com., 2 D.	Dr. James S. Cooley.	Glen Cove.
Assembly, 3 D.	George Wallace.. .	Rockville Cen.	Coroner	E. D. Skinner	N. Hempstead.
County Judge .	Harrison S. Moore ..	Flushing.	Coroner	Leonard Rouff	Jamaica.
Surrogate	Aug. N. Weller.....	Hempstead.	Coroner	Philip Cronin.....	Hempstead.
Dist. Attorney.	Wm. J. Youngs	Oyster Bay.	Coroner	Lawrence Wise	Elmhurst.
Sheriff	William C. Baker ...	Jamaica.	Coroner	Benj. R. Strong	L. I. City.
County Clerk..	John H. Sutphin....	Jamaica.	Coroner	John Mann.....	Jericho.
Deputy Clerk..	Charles Downing....	Jamaica.	Coroner	Ira M. Clapp	Flushing.
County Treas..	Charles L. Phipps...	Hempstead.	Superv'rs Clerk	Robert Seabury ...	Hempstead.
Supt. of Poor..	John Buhler..... ..	N. Hempstead.			

SUFFOLK COUNTY OFFICIAL LIST.

Office.	Name.	Residence.	Office.	Name.	Residence.
Rep. in Cong..	Joseph M. Belford...	Riverhead.	Supt. of Poor..	John P. Dole.....	Huntington.
State Senator..	Richard Higbie.....	Babylon.	Sch. Com., 1 D.	Charles H. Howell...	Riverhead.
Assembly, 1 D..	Erastus F. Post.....	Southampton.	Sch. Com., 2 D.	Charles W. Fordham	Bay Shore.
Assembly, 2 D..	Carll S. Burr, Jr. ...	Commack.	Coroner	Samuel Rodman	ColdSpri'gHar.
County Judge	Benjamin H. Reeve..	Greenport.	Coroner	John Nugent	Southampton.
Surrogate	Nathan D. Petty.....	Riverhead.	Coroner	Clarence C. Miles....	Greenport.
District Att'ny.	Walter H. Jaycox...	Patchogue.	Coroner	W. S. Bennett	Patchogue.
Sheriff	Benjamin B. Wood..	Babylon.	Coroner	Charles W. Gordon..	Fisher's Island.
County Clerk..	William R. Duvall...	Riverhead.	Int. Rev. Col...	Frederick M. Wilson.	Port Jefferson.
Deputy Clerk..	William F. Flanagan	Riverhead.	County Sealer .	Justus Roe	Patchogue
County Treas..	John Sherry.....	Sag Harbor.	Superv'rs Clerk	John Bagshaw	Riverhead.
Supt. of Poor..	David S. Sherrill.....	Easthampton.			

OFFICERS OF LONG ISLAND INCORPORATED VILLAGES.

Village.	President.	Village Clerk.	Tax Collector.
Amityville..... ...	James H. Purdy.....	Samuel P. Hildreth.....	John Kortright.
Babylon.....	David Ricketts, Jr.....	William G. Nicoll.....	Stephen J. Wilson.
College Point.....	F. G. Pauly.....	E. H. Beiderlinden	Thomas Smyth.
Far Rockaway..... ..	B. L. Carroll	H. G. Heyson -	B. C. Lockwood.
Flushing.....	J. A. Macdonald..... ...	Clinton B. Smith	John F. Rogers.
Freeport.....	William G. Miller.....	Joseph T. Weyant	Henry E. Ryder.
Greenport.....	Isaac Reeve, Jr...	George H. Corwin, Jr.....	C. L. Thornhill.
Hempstead.....	Henry L. Nichols.....	Lott Van de Water, Jr.....	William Stoffel.
Jamaica.....	Charles E. Twombley	George L. Powell.....	Elmer E. Bergen.
Lawrence	Franklin B. Lord	Newman J. Pettit..... ..	William E. Foote.
Northport.....	William H. Sammis.....	.....	Hiram Ackerly.
Patchogue.....	John M. Price	A. H. Carman.....	George L. Chichester.
Richmond Hill.....	Henry Willett.....	J. B. Post, Jr	Walter D. Blake.
Rockaway Beach.....	John W. Wainwright.....	Henry Failing.....	Clarence Sherwood.
Rockville Centre.....	Charles W. Hayes.....	James R. Mangles	Walter D. Whittemore.
Sag Harbor.....	C. H. Vaughn	John M. Woodward.....	George W. Tabor.
Sea Cliff.....	Daniel A. Shaw.....	C. Sackett Chellborg.....	Benjamin Webber.
Southampton.....	Albert J. Post.....	Henry A. Fordham	W. Nelson Seely.
Whitestone	Sidell Tighlman.....	Edward Cooley.....	George H. Smith.

TOWN OFFICERS OF QUEENS AND SUFFOLK COUNTIES.

Town.	Supervisor.	Town Clerk. Address.	Collector. Address.
Babylon.....	Thomas Powell.....	Eugene Velsor, Amityville	Joshua H. Smalling, Babylon
Brookhaven	I. Wilson Ritch.....	Edmund F. Hawkins, Yaphank.	William S. Simpson, Patchogue.
Easthampton.....	George A. Miller.....	Joseph S. Osborn, Easthampton	Frank R. Worthington.
Flushing.....	D. L. Van Nostrand.	Thomas Carroll, Flushing.....	John F. Rogers, Flushing.
Hempstead.....	George W. Smith....	James B. Curley, Hempstead ...	A. Abrams (Rec.), Hempstead.
Huntington.....	Henry S. Brush.....	Philip Pearsall, Huntington.....	Harvey W. Bishop, Northport.
Islip...	William A. Hulse....	Julius Hauser, Sayville.....	William P. Edwards, Sayville.
Jamaica.....	Frederick W. Dunton	John B. McCook, Woodhaven...	Henry M. Haviland, Jamaica.
Newtown.....	Joseph Bermelt.....	George W. Morton, Laurel Hill..	James F. O'Brien, Elmhurst.
North Hempstead.	Augustus Denton....	Samuel Hooper, Roslyn	William A. Dodge, Thomaston.
Oyster Bay.....	Samuel Underhill ...	A. M. Knapp, Oyster Bay.....	John A. Duryea, Farmingdale.
Riverhead.....	Henry P. Terry.....	John Bagshaw, Riverhead.....	Isaac C. Winters, Riverhead.
Shelter Island.....	Byron Griffing.....	Lewis B. Congdon, Shelter Island	Caleb H. Dausen, Shelter Island.
Smithtown	Edward H. Smith ...	Edw'd E. Smith, Smithtown Br..	Julius N. Burr, Kings Park.
Southampton.. ...	James H. Pierson....	William J. Post, Southampton..	Edw'd N. Sayre, Bridgehampton.
Southold	Barton D. Skinner...	William Y. Fithian, Southold....	Frank T. Horton, Cutchogue.

Digitized by Google

LONG ISLAND CHURCHES.

QUEENS COUNTY.

(For churches in Borough of Queens, New York, see New York churches.)

Baptist.

Freeport, vacant.
Hempstead, Rev. S. H. Marcy.
Oyster Bay, Rev. C. S. Wrightman.
Port Washington, Rev. J. W. Flower.
Rockville Centre, Rev. Elmer E. Loux.

Congregational.

Rockville Centre, vacant.
Wantagh, vacant.

Lutheran.

Hempstead, Rev. P. Bachmisch.
Hicksville, Rev. P. G. L. Matschat.

Methodist Episcopal.

Baldwins, Rev. J. B. Wagner.
Bayville and Locust Valley (supply).
Bellmore, Rev. E. S. Wright (supply).
Cold Spring, Rev. F. Gunton (supply).
East Meadow, Rev. Robert Wodehouse (supply).
East Norwich, Rev. H. Scofield.
Elmont, Rev. J. M. Trammer (supply).
Farmingdale and Melville, Rev. E. F. Lounsbury.
Floral Park, Rev. F. M. Moody.
Freeport, Rev. W. W. W. Wilson.
Glen Cove, Rev. B. A. Gilman.
Great Neck, Rev. G. H. Goodsell.
Hempstead, Rev. J. M. Holmes.
Jericho and Westbury, Rev. A. McNicholl.
Lawrence, Rev. James Coote.
Middle Village, Rev. J. H. Lockwood, Jr.
Oyster Bay, Rev. W. P. Estes.
Port Washington, Rev. C. M. Pegg.
Rockville Centre, Rev. H. E. Burns.
Roslyn and Searington, Rev. Robert Wasson.
Sea Cliff, Rev. H. D. Weston.
Seaford, Rev. F. R. Hallenbeck (supply).
Valley Stream, Rev. G. T. Freeman (supply).
Woodbury and West Hills, Rev. J. H. Churchill.
Woodsburgh, Rev. C. A. Terhune (supply).

African Methodist Episcopal.

Glen Cove, Rev. Morris Riley.
Jamaica, Rev. D. K. Jackson.
Oyster Bay, Rev. R. Green.
Roslyn, Rev. A. W. Pierce.

German Methodist Episcopal.

Jerusalem, Rev. P. Luth.
Sea Cliff, Rev. Carl Rodemeyer.

Methodist Protestant.

Baldwins, Rev. Samuel Tamblyn.
Inwood, Rev. R. T. Tyson.
Inwood, Rev. R. T. Tyson.
Rockville Centre, Rev. A. G. Ogg.

Presbyterian.

Bellmore vacant.
Elmont, Rev. Remi J. Buttinghausen.
Freeport, Rev. Kneeland P. Ketcham.
Glen Cove, Rev. James A. Norris.
Glenwood, Rev. C. G. Matteson.
Hempstead, Rev. Frank Melville Kerr.
Oyster Bay, Rev. Alexander G. Russell.
Roslyn, Rev. Charles G. Matteson.

Protestant Episcopal.

Cold Spring Harbor, St. John's, Rev. E. F. Baker.
Dunton, St. Mary's, Rev. H. B. Bryan.
Farmingdale, St. Thomas', Rev. Samuel Cox.
Freeport, Transfiguration, Rev. F. James R. Smith.
Garden City, Cathedral of the Incarnation, the Bishop; Very Rev. S. Cox, Dean; Rev. W. P. Bird, Precentor; Rev. H. B. Bryan, Almoner.
Glen Cove, St. Paul's, John W. Gammack.
Glendale, Annunciation, Rev. H. B. Bryan.
Great Neck, All Saints', Rev. Kirkland Huske.
Hempstead, St. George's, Rev. Creighton Spencer.
Hewletts, Trinity, Rev. T. W. Martin.
Hollis, St. Gabriel's, Rev. R. D. Pope.
Little Neck, Zion, Rev. Charles N. F. Jeffrey.
Manhasset Christ, Rev. Charles L. Newbold.
Massapequa, Grace, vacant.
Merrick, Redeemer, Rev. J. W. Barker.
Oyster Bay, Christ, Rev. Henry H. Washburn.
Rockville Centre, Ascension, Rev. W. E. Nies.
Roslyn, Trinity, Rev. Isaac Peck.
Sea Cliff, St. Luke's, Rev. Geo. C. Graves, Jr.
Seaford, St. Michael's, and All Angels', Rev. Geo. V. Gillreath.
South Oyster Bay, Rev. Wm. Wiley.

Reformed.

Brookville, Rev. W. T. Scudder.
Hicksville, Rev. E. Gutweiler.
Hyde Park, Rev. David E. Van Gieson (supply).
Locust Valley, Rev. J. H. Smock (Glenhead).
North Hempstead, Rev. Alf Duncombe.
Oyster Bay, Rev. W. T. Scudder.
Sayville, Rev. John Hoffman.

Roman Catholic.

Foster's Meadows, St. Boniface (German), Rev. Joseph Hauber.
Glen Cove, St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. McEnroe.
Great Neck, St. Aloysius', Rev. Edward Smith.
Hempstead, Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Wm. B. Farrell.
Hicksville, St. Ignatius, Rev. Lawrence Fuchs.
Hewletts (Woodsburgh), St. Joseph's, attended from Cedarhurst.
Hyde Park, attended from Westbury.
Manhasset, St. Mary's, attended from Roslyn.
Oyster Bay, St. Dominick's, Rev. John L. Belford.
Queens, F. W. Dotzauer.
Rockville Centre, St. Agnes', Rev. Patrick M. Fitzgerald.
Roslyn, St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Doran.
Westbury, St. Bridget's, Rev. Herbert F. Farrell.

Society of Friends.

Meeting houses are located at Flushing, Manhasset, Westbury, Mattinecock, Oyster Bay, Locust Valley, Jericho, Bethpage and Jerusalem.

Union Churches.

Mineola, Union Church (supply).

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Baptist.

Amityville, Rev. J. E. Raymond.
Babylon, Rev. Walter B. Pimm.
Babylon (Ebenezer), Rev. H. A. Booker (supply).
Blue Point, vacant.
Cold Spring Harbor, Rev. S. L. Cox.
East Marion, Rev. L. A. Rowley.
Greenport, Rev. W. S. Morgan.
Huntington, Rev. S. L. Cox.
Northport, Rev. S. L. Cox.
Patchogue, Rev. H. B. Hudson.
Port Jefferson, vacant.
Ronkonkoma, vacant.
Sag Harbor, Rev. Chas. Edwards.
West Sayville.—Christian Reformed.

Congregational.

Aquebogue, Rev. A. A. Robertson.
Baiting Hollow, Rev. Charles W. Dickinson.
Bay Shore, vacant.
Calverton, Rev. C. W. Dickinson.
Jamesport, Rev. Daniel Marvin.
Mt. Sinai, Rev. Edwin A. Hazeltine.
New Village, Rev. J. J. Bond.
Northville, Rev. M. H. Fishburn.
Orient, Rev. J. N. Taft.
Patchogue, Rev. Charles N. Gleason.
Riverhead, Rev. Wm. I. Chalmers.
Sayville, Rev. Gregory Powell.
Wading River, Rev. John Willis.

Lutheran.

Greenport, Rev. Karl O. Salzmann.
Lindenhurst, Edward Staudermann.
Sayville, vacant.

Methodist Episcopal.

Amityville, 1st Church, Rev. H. B. Munson.
Amityville, North Church, Rev. Alex. McLean.
Babylon, Rev. H. E. Wing.
Bayport and Blue Point, Rev. A. C. Willey.
Bayshore, Rev. C. P. Tinker.
Bellport, Rev. James Robinson.
Bridgehampton, Rev. F. J. Shackleton.
Brookhaven, supply.
Central Islip and Hauppauge, Rev. W. N. Taft
Centre Moriches, Rev. W. R. Sears.
Commack Circuit, Rev. J. H. Stansbury.
Coram and Middle Island, supply.
Cutchogue, Rev. W. W. T. Duncan.
Easthampton, Rev. James T. Leggett.
East Moriches, Alex. McAllister.
East Quogue, Rev. B. F. Reeve, supply.

Digitized by Google

LONG ISLAND CHURCHES—*Continued.*

Good Ground, Rev. B. C. Miller, Jr.
Greenport, Rev. W. J. White.
Huntington, H. Q. Judd.
Islip, Rev. R. F. Norton.
Lake Grove and St. James, Rev. D. V. Teed (supply).
Mattituck and Jamesport, Rev. Julius Nelson.
Northport, Rev. George Adams.
Orient, Rev. David McMullen.
Patchogue, Rev. A. W. Byrt.
Port Jefferson, W. W. Winans.
Riverhead, Rev. J. H. Hand.
Sag Harbor, Rev. Jos. Baird.
Sayville, Rev. M. O. Lepley.
Setauket, Rev. W. I. Bowman.
Smithtown Circuit, Rev. J. W. Simpson.
Southampton, Rev. B. F. Stockdale.
Southold, Rev. E. K. Creed.
Stony Brook, Rev. F. M. Hallock.
Westhampton, Rev. J. F. Robertson (supply).
Westhampton Beach, Rev. B. F. Saxon.
West Hill and Woodbury, J. A. Churchill.

African Methodist Episcopal.

Amityville, Rev. W. T. Osmun.
Babylon, Rev. J. Williams.
Bay Shore, Rev. A. L. Boulen.
Greenport, Zion Church, Rev. S. S. Bryan.
Huntington, Rev. C. H. Johnson.
Northport, Rev. C. H. Johnson.
Sag Harbor, Zion, Rev. E. J. Miller.
Setauket, Rev. J. Shepherd.
Port Jefferson, Rev. J. Shepherd.

Pentecostal.

Sag Harbor, People's Pentecostal Tabernacle, C. A. Reney, Elder.

Presbyterian.

Amagansett, Rev. James B. Finch.
Babylon, Rev. John D. Long.
Bellport, Rev. Frederick V. Frisbie.
Brentwood, Rev. Robert D. Merrill.
Bridgehampton, Rev. Arthur Newman.
Brookfield, Rev. Thomas Thompson.
Comac, Rev. Robert D. Merrill.
Cutchogue, Rev. Frederick G. Beebe.
Easthampton, Rev. John D. Stokes.
East Moriches, Rev. Clarence Geddes.
Franklinville, Rev. Wm. H. Seeley.
Greenlawn, Rev. Frank Voorhees.
Greenport, vacant.
Huntington, First, Rev. Samuel T. Carter.
Huntington, Second, vacant.
Islip, vacant.
Middletown, Rev. James Bassett.
Mattituck, Rev. Charles E. Craven.
Melville, Rev. Philip A. Schwarz.
Moriches, Rev. Clarence Geddes.
Northport, Rev. Charles G. Ellis.
Port Jefferson, Rev. Thomas R. G. Peck.
Ramsenburg, Rev. Minot S. Morgan.
Sag Harbor, Rev. Clarence H. Wilson.
Setauket, Rev. W. H. Littell.
Selden, Rev. James Bassett.
Shelter Island, Rev. Jacob E. Mallmann.
Shinnecock, Rev. John M. Shippen.
Smithtown, Rev. Charles O. Gray.
South Haven, Rev. Frederick V. Frisbie.
Southampton, Rev. Richard S. Campbell.
Southold.
Westhampton, Rev. Egbert C. Lawrence, Ph. D.
Yaphank, Rev. James M. Denton.

Protestant Episcopal.

Archdeacon Ven. Robert Weeks, Riverhead.
Amityville, St. Mary's; Rev. Henry B. Bryan, Garden City.
Babylon Chapel, Rev. George D. Sparks.
Bay Shore, St. Peter's-by-the-Sea; Rev. John C. Stevenson.
Bellport, Christ Mission; vacant.
Bohemia, St. John's-on-the-Plains; Rev. John H. Prescott.
Brentwood and Central Islip; lay reader, H. R. Fell.
Brookhaven, St. James'; lay reader, L. G. Witherspoon-Morony.
Central Islip, Messiah; lay reader, Mr. Horace R. Fell.
East Hampton, St. Luke's; Rev. Charles H. Gardiner.
Fisher's Island, St. John's (open summers).
Greenport, Holy Trinity; Ven. Robert Weeks.
Huntington, St. Andrew's-at-the-Harbor; Rev. James F. Aitken.
Huntington, St. John's; Rev. James F. Aitken.
Islip, Emmanuel; Rev. Thomas S. Pycott.
Islip, St. Mark's; Rev. R. L. Brydges.
Mattituck, Redeemer; Rev. Geo. W. West.
Northport, Trinity; Rev. W. Holden.
Patchogue, St. Paul's; Rev. Jas. W. Diggles.
Port Jefferson, Christ; Rev. Wm. G. Webb.
Quogue, Atonement (open summers).
Riverhead, Grace Church; Rev. George W. West.
Ronkonkoma, St. Mary's; lay reader, H. R. Fell.
Sag Harbor, Christ's; Rev. G. T. Lewis.
Sayville, St. Ann's; Rev. John H. Prescott.
Setauket, Caroline; Rev. D. Marvin.
Shelter Island, St. Mary's; Rev. Charles H. Gardiner.
Smithtown, St. James'; Rev. J. Q. Archdeacon.
Stony Brook, St. James' Chapel; Rev. J. Q. Archdeacon.
Southampton, St. Andrew's-on-the-Dunes; open in summer only.
West Islip, Christ; Rev. George D. Sparks.
Yaphank, St. Andrew's; lay reader, M. A. Barber.

Protestant Methodist.

Manor, Rev. W. J. Cady.
Eastport, Rev. T. E. Davis.

Reformed.

West Sayville, Rev. John Hoffman.

Roman Catholic.

Babylon, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Kilpatrick.
Bay Shore, St. Patrick's, Rev. James E. Bobier.
Bellport, attended from Patchogue.
Bohemia, St. John Nepomucene; attended from Sayville.
Brentwood and Central Islip, Rev. Henry F. Murray.
Cutchogue, Sacred Heart; attended from Southold.
Easthampton, St. Philomena; attended from Sag Harbor.
East Islip, St. Mary's; attended from Bay Shore.
East Moriches, attended by supply.
Greenport, St. Agnes'; Rev. Patrick Farrelly.
Huntington, St. Patrick's; Rev. John C. York.
Kings Park, St. Michael's; Rev. James Cronin.
Lindenhurst, Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Rev. John Koeberle.
Mattituck and neighboring stations, attended from Southold.
Moriches, St. Mary's; attended from Riverhead.
North Amityville, B. V. M., Queen of the Rosary; Rev. Peter Schwartz.
Northport, St. Philip Neri's, Rev. M. Fitzgerald.
Orient and Shelter Island, attended from Greenport.
Patchogue, St. Patrick's; Rev. James J. Cronin.
Quogue, Immaculate Conception; attended from Riverhead.
Ronkonkoma, St. Joseph's; attended from Sayville.
Riverhead, St. John's; Rev. P. Creighton.
Sag Harbor, St. Andrew's and Chapel Sacre Coeur de Marie Vierge; Rev. L. J. Guerin and Rev. L. N. Martel.
Sayville (mission), Rev. Thomas S. Duhigg.
Setauket, St. James'; attended from Kings Park.
Smithtown, St. Patrick's; attended from Kings Park.
Southold, St. Patrick's; Rev. Myers O'Reilly.
Southampton, Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary, chapel; attended from Sag Harbor.
Yaphank, attended from Riverhead.

Universalist.

Huntington, Rev. W. S. Ballou.
Southold, Rev. F. G. Leonard.

Egypt's population, according to the census recently taken, is 9,700,000, an increase of 2,900,000 since 1882, or about 42 per cent. in fifteen years.

The total number of blind in the United States is nearly 49,000, or 976 in each million of population. The number of blind reported as receiving instructions is given as 4,691. The number of blind who are also deaf mutes is: Whites, 84 males and 107 females; colored, 28 males and 29 females; blind and idiotic, whites, 595 males, 463 females; colored, 66 males, 62 females.

Digitized by Google

LONG ISLAND SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS.

Miscellaneous.

Amityville Driving Park Ass'n—Stephen R. Williams, Pres.; Townsend Wright, Sec. and Treas.

Athletic Clubs—(See Sporting Chapter.)

Bay Shore Daughters of Liberty—Mrs. Walter R. Willis, Councillor; Miss Jessie Burch, Rec. Sec.; Hanford Waite Burr, Treas.

Bay Shore Village Improvement Society—W. A. Hulse, Pres.; W. S. Jones, Sec.; John R. Howell, Treas.

Blue Point Mutual Benefit Ass'n—Byron Moger, Pres.; John Dommett, Sec.; John F. Danes, Treas.

Bridgehampton Ladies' Benevolent Society—Miss E. A. Hildreth, Pres.; Miss Belle Hildreth, Sec. and Treas.

Cedar Island Club—Stephen C. Duryea, Pres.; Carl S. Duryea, Sec.; James Briscoe, Treas., at Babylon.

Clifton Park Improvement Society—G. Whitfield Cox, Pres.; Cornelius Lockwood, Sec.; P. Johnson Rundell, Treas., Sea Cliff.

Cutchogue Pequash Recreation Club—Wm. A. Fleet, Pres.; Joseph C. Albertson, Sec.; Geo. B. Corey, Treas.

East Quogue Daughters of Liberty—B. F. Rogers, Councillor; Mrs. Mary G. Carter, Rec. Sec.; Mrs. Lucretia Overton, Treas.

East Quogue Village Improvement Ass'n—Mrs. George W. Rockafellow, Pres.; G. W. Rockafellow, Treas.; George P. Carter, Sec.

East Northport Farmers' Club—Located at Fort Salonga. Edward N. Rowley, Pres.; Frank B. Smith, Sec.; Joshua B. Gildersleeve, Treas.

First District Teachers' Ass'n of Suffolk Co—De Forrest Wells, Pres.; Mrs. Alice M. Taft, Mattituck, Sec. and Treas.

Freeport Mutual Benefit Ass'n—Wm. T. Golder, Pres.; Martin Southard, Treas.; Wm. H. Post, Sec.

Freeport Young Men's Improvement Club—Chas. W. Bedell, Pres.; Isaac Gotetz, Sec.; George A. Baldwin, Treas.

Glen Cove Paumanock Club—Paul H. Grimm, Pres.; Dr. Fred. A. Wright, Sec.; Ellwood Valentine, Treas.

Great Neck Village Improvement Soc.—Moses R. Schenck, Pres.; Alfred Wilde, Sec.; Elbert J. Schenck, Treas.

Greenport Lecture Ass'n—Rev. W. S. Morgan, Pres.; W. W. Griffin, Sec.

Greenport Literary Society—John F. Booth, Pres.; Miss Winifred Young, Sec.; Miss Lida Howell, Treas.

Hempstead Mutual Benefit Ass'n—George W. Terry, Pres.; John B. Mersereau, Sec.; Townsend Baldwin, Treas.

Hempstead Voluntary Firemen's Ass'n—George Wallace, Freeport, Pres.; Frank S. Snedeker, Freeport, Sec.; Hiram R. Smith, Freeport, Treas.

Huntington Social Club—Joseph Irwin, Pres.; E. B. Dusenbury, Jr., Sec.

Islip, Sterling Club—John C. Doxsee, Pres.; H. Clayton Haff, Sec.; Charles Brown, Treas.

Islip Town Firemen's Ass'n—W. K. Post, Bayport, Pres.; Christian H. Truax, Islip, Sec. and Treas.

Lindenhurst Liederkranz Singing Soc.—Henry Brunke, Pres.; Hugo Waldan, Sec.; Julius Becker, Treas.

Long Island Chautauqua—(See Educational Institutions).

Long Island Farmers' Club—Wm. W. Cocks, Old Westbury, Pres.; B. Franklin Titus, Westbury Station, Sec.; John E. Backus, Newtown, Treas.

Long Island Philatelic Society—T. P. Hyatt, Pres.; Chas. R. Gay, 552 Herkimer st., Brooklyn, Sec.; George W. Ring, Treas.

Mattituck Lecture Ass'n—Arthur L. Downs, Pres.; Mrs. Chas. W. Wickham, Treas.; Sidney P. Tuthill, Treas.

Middleroad Farmers' Club—Henry J. Howell, Pres.; John B. McCabe, Sec.; Address Riverhead.

North Side Teachers' Ass'n—B. J. Wightman, Northport, Pres.; Miss Winifred Turner, Sec.; Miss Ada Davis, Treas., Smithtown Branch.

Oakdale Athletic Club—Alexander Mair, Pres.; P. M. Cave, Sec.; Thomas Murry, Treas.

Orient Literary Society—James H. Young, Pres.; Jennie A. Rackett, Sec.; Geo. A. Tuthill, Treas.

Oyster Bay Driving Park Ass'n—Amos W. Knapp, Pres.; Samuel Y. Baylis, Treas.; Augustus Morey, Sec.

Oyster Bay Town Historical Society—Wilmot T. Cox, Mill Neck, Pres.; Geo. W. Cocks, Glen Cove, Sec., and Historian; John B. Coles Tappan, Glen Cove, Treas.

Oyster Bay Woodbine Club—Louis R. Steinsieck, Pres.; T. H. McCormack, Sec.; G. B. Stoddant.

Patchogue Athletic Club—Howard Still, Pres.; Arthur P. Green, Sec.; Clifford Dare, Treas.

Patchogue Exempt Firemen's Ass'n—Edwin Bailey, Pres.; Walter H. Jaycox, Sec.; R. A. Budd, Treas.

Patchogue Literary and Current Topic Club—Dr. W. E. Gordon, Pres.; Grace King, Historian; May R. Deery, Treas.

Port Jefferson Lecture Ass'n—Dr. M. L. Chambers, Pres.; J. H. Davis, Sec. and Treas.

Port Jefferson Village Improvement Society—Mrs. I. Wilson Ritch, Pres.; Mrs. Joel J. Schryver, Sec.; Mrs. M. V. B. Brewster, Treas.

Port Jefferson Women's Club—Mrs. W. W. Saxton, Pres.; Mrs. H. T. Bayles, Sec. and Treas.

Queens County Agricultural Society—J. Wm. Ahles, Bayside, Pres.; Thos. H. Bacon, Jericho, Treas.; Lott Van De Water, Jr., Hempstead, Sec.

Queens Co. Bar Ass'n—A. T. Payne, Pres.; F. N. Smith, Sec.; M. D. Gould, Treas.

Queens Co. Equality League—Mrs. Mary E. Craigie, Pres.; Mrs. Marion F. Strickler, Sec.; Mrs. Horace Secor, Treas.

Queens Co. Horse Show Ass'n—Wm. C. Whitney, Pres.; Samuel Willetts, Sec.; Chas. Russell Howe, Treas.

Queens Co. Medical Society—R. F. MacFarlane, L. I. City, Pres.; James S. Cooley, Glen Cove, Sec. and Treas.

Queens Co. Non-Partisan Taxpayers' Ass'n—Benj. D. Hicks, Old Westbury, Pres.; John E. Backus, Newtown, Treas.; P. Halstead Scudder, Glen Head, Sec.

Queens Co. Principals' Conference—A. C. Mitchell, Pres.; Geo. H. Brooks, Oceanside, Sec.

Queens Co. Teachers' Ass'n—James D. Dillingham, Corona, Pres.; Miss Harriett Mahaffy, Corona, Cor. Sec.; H. A. Delamanie, College Point, Treas.

Riverhead Town Agricultural Society—Henry L. Hallock, Pres.; Sherwood E. Tuthill, Sec. and Treas.

Riverhead Village Improvement Society—Nat W. Foster, Pres.; Geo. M. Vail, Sec.; J. Henry Perkins, Treas.

Rockaway Beach Volunteer Firemen's Ass'n—Thos. A. Welwood, Pres.; Theodore Bennett, Sec.; Albert Ringk, Treas.

Sag Harbor Historical and Antiquarian Society—Rev. J. J. Harrison, Pres.; Miss Anna Mulford, Cor. Sec.; Frank H. Palmer, Treas.

Sag Harbor Ladies' Village Improvement Society—Mrs. Joseph Fahys, Pres.; Mrs. Herbert Nickerson, Cor. Sec.; Miss Adèle Sayre, Treas.

Sea Cliff Village Improvement Society—G. W. Cox, Pres.; John Muller, Sec.; Mr. Dreyer, Treas.

Seaford Young Men's Improvement Club—Thos. Roberts, Pres.; Coles C. Powell, Sec.; John Haff, Treas.

Seed Growers' League of Eastern Long Island—Charles H. Aldrich, Mattituck, Pres.; Chas. G. Corey, Southold, Sec.

Southampton Village Improvement Ass'n—Dr. T. G. Thomas, Pres.; H. A. Fordham, Sec. and Treas.

Southern N. Y. Volunteer Firemen—Aaron J. Michaels, Pres.; Vice-Presidents of Long Island, John Distler of Queens Co.; L. Overton of Suffolk and Thomas W. Hains of Kings Co.; Directors from Long Island, Thomas McWhinney of Queens; Albert T. Lewis of Suffolk and T. W. Hancock of Kings.

Southold Town Agricultural Society—J. C. Albertson, Pres.; B. S. Wiggins, Sec.; Henry Kaelin, Treas.

South Side Law Enforcement Ass'n—C. G. Collins, Woodsburgh, Pres.; George D. Horton, Hewletts, Sec.; William Strickland, Lawrence, Treas.

South Side Teachers' Ass'n—C. A. Duvall, Bay Shore, Pres.; Miss Augusta H. Smith, Sec. and Treas.

Suffolk County Agricultural Society—John S.

Digitized by Google

LONG ISLAND SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—MISCELLANEOUS—*Continued.*

Havens, Patchogue, Pres.; Sylvester M. Foster, Riverhead, Sec.; Geo. W. Cooper, Riverhead, Treas.

Suffolk Co. Farmers' Alliance—Henry L. Hallock, Riverhead, Pres.; John T. Downs, Sec.

Suffolk Co. Historical Society—Nat. W. Foster, Riverhead, Pres.; Orville B. Ackerly, 115 Broadway, N. Y., Cor. Sec.; T. M. Griffing, Riverhead, Treas.

Suffolk Co. Hunter's Garden Association—Daniel B. Cook, Westhampton, Pres.; John Hagen, Riverhead, Sec. and Treas.

Suffolk Co. Medical Society—Dr. J. R. Taylor, Sag Harbor, Pres.; Dr. B. D. Skinner, Greenport, Treas.; Dr. F. E. Benjamin, Shelter Island, Sec.

Suffolk Co. Mutual Benefit Association—Headquarters at Riverhead. J. Henry Nevins, Pres.; Ahaz Bradley, Sec.; David F. Vail, Treas.

Suffolk Co. Principals' Council—George P. Armstrong, Bayville, Pres.; Matthew J. Hunt, Islip, Sec.

Suffolk Co. Volunteer Firemen's Association—Geo. L. Chichester, Patchogue, Pres.; T. Frank Smith, Greenport, Sec.; John L. Havens, Center Moriches, Treas.

Third District Life Savers' Association—Frank Jessup, Potunk Station, Pres.; Frank Rorke, Blue Point Station, Sec. and Treas.

Valley Stream Improvement Society—James Payne, Pres.; Robert M. Dibble, Sec.; David V. Horton, Treas.

Veteran Association, 127th Reg't.—Thomas K. Leslie, Pres.; C. H. Wessells, Sec.; James Henry Youngs, Treas. Reunion for 1898 at Amityville.

Religious.

Archdeaconry of Queens—Rev. Edmund D. Cooper, Astoria, Archdeacon; G. Webster Peck, Secretary; W. Willis, Treas.

Archdeaconry of Suffolk—Rev. Robert Weeks, Riverhead, Archdeacon; Rev. Daniel Marvin, Setauket, Sec.; Mrs. J. W. Eaton, West Islip, Treas.

Atlantic Sunday School Association—Riley P. Howell, East Moriches, Pres.; Miss Marian R. Miller, Sec.; George F. Hannan, Treas.

Bay Shore W. C. T. U.—Mrs. Samuel A. Jayne, Pres.; Mrs. M. J. Fowler, Treas.; Mrs. Claude A. Duvall, Cor. Sec.

Daughters of the King, of L. I.—Miss S. D. Buxome, Brooklyn, Pres.; Mrs. Geo. C. Groves, Sea Cliff, Vice-Pres.; Mrs. A. V. Gateson, Brooklyn, Sec.; Mrs. W. I. Stecher, Brooklyn, Treas.

East Marion Missionary Circle—Mrs. W. H. Tuthill, Pres.; Mrs. T. F. Redmond, Sec.; Mrs. Chas. H. Gardiner, Treas.

Greenport W. C. T. U.—Mrs. Eva Horton, Pres.; Mrs. Maria Webb, Sec.; Mrs. Jeremiah Terry, Treas.

Hempstead St. Agatha's Guild—Rev. Creighton Spencer, Pres.; Mrs. T. W. Williams, Sec.; Miss Nettie Gildersleeve, Treas.

Jamesport Camp Meeting Ass'n—Oliver B. Corey, Cutchogue, Pres.; Geo. M. Vail, Riverhead, Sec.; T. N. Benjamin, Riverhead, Treas.

Long Island Bible Society—Rev. Samuel Whaley, Riverhead, Pres.; W. S. C. Webster, Cor. Sec.; Nat. W. Foster, Treas.

Merrick Camp Meeting Ass'n—Rev. T. M. Terry, Pres.; William Miller, Treas.; John E. Tucker, Sec. and Supt.

Methodist Conference, East N. Y.—Presiding Elders of Long Island; Brooklyn North Dist., Rev. Geo. Van Alstyne; Brooklyn South Dist., Rev. Chas S. Wing.

Montauk Sunday School Ass'n—James L. Davis, Sag Harbor, Pres.; Henry F. Herrick, Southampton, Sec.; J. H. Mulford, Easthampton, Treas.

North Hempstead Town Christian Endeavor Union—E. L. Frost, Pres.; Miss Alice Levi, Sec.

Northport W. C. T. U.—Mrs. Erastus Hartt, Pres.; Mrs. G. M. Burr, Sec.; Mrs. J. O. Partridge, Treas.

North Side Sunday School Ass'n—Henry M. Randall, Port Jefferson, Pres.; Rev. F. M. Hallock, Stony Brook, Sec.

Orient District Sunday School Ass'n—Rev. Wm. H. Lloyd, Southold, Pres.; Fred. H. Tuthill, Jamesport, Sec.; C. P. Howell, Northville, Treas.

Port Jefferson Bible Society—J. V. N. Bergen, Pres.; Smith E. Leek, Sec.

Presbytery of Long Island—Includes Brookhaven and all the towns eastward. Rev. Epher Whitaker, D. D., Southold, Stated Clerk.

Presbytery of Nassau—Comprises Queens County and all of Suffolk west of Brookhaven Town. Rev. Alex. G. Russell, Oyster Bay, Stated Clerk.

Queens County Christian Endeavor Union—Milton A. Le Cluse, Great Neck, Pres.; Miss Fannie Jones, Woodside, Sec.; Miss Minnie Noon, Hempstead, Treas.

Queens Co. Sunday School Ass'n—Edward L. Frost, North Hempstead, Pres.; Percy B. Bromfield, Hempstead, Sec.; John H. Prall, Newtown, Treas.; Mrs. M. Browning, Hempstead, Sec. Woman's Mission Aid.

Queens Co. W. C. T. U.—Mrs. C. H. Harris, Jamaica, Pres.; Mrs. J. E. Phelps, Jamaica, Cor. Sec.; Miss M. H. Wright, Hempstead, Treas.

Reformed Dutch Church Synod—Rev. Cornelius N. Wells, D. D., Flatbush, Pres.; Rev. Daniel Van Pelt, D. D., Astoria, Stated Clerk.

Riverhead W. C. T. U.—Mrs. C. W. Hallock, Pres.; Mrs. D. M. Corwin, Sec.; Mrs. H. H. Corwin, Treas.

Southampton W C. T. U.—Mrs. Ella H. Bennett, Pres.; Mrs. Daniel Y. Bellows, Cor. Sec.; Mrs. W. R. Burling, Treas.

Southold and Shelter Island Christian Endeavor Union—Edw. B. Waterhouse, Greenport, Pres.; A. Wilfred Tuthill, East Marion, Sec.; John T Fanning, Cutchogue, Treas.

Suffolk Co. Christian Endeavor Union—Dr. Frank Overton, Sayville, Pres.; Miss M. E. Brundage, Patchogue, Cor. Sec.; Miss Minie Youngs, Greenport, Treas.

Suffolk Co. Ministerial Ass'n of the M. E. Church—Rev. David McMullen, Orient, Pres.; Rev. M. O. Lepley, Sayville, Sec.

Suffolk Co. Sunday School Ass'n—Rev. John H. Bell, Greenport, Pres.; John L. Havens, Center Moriches, Cor. Sec.; J. G. Tuthill, New Suffolk, Treas.

Suffolk Co. W. C. T. U.—Mrs. Eva Horton, Greenport, Pres.; Miss Mary R. Deery, Patchogue, Rec. Sec.; Miss Marie F. Webb, Treas.

Western District Sunday School Ass'n—Winfield S. Cartwright, Islip, Pres.; Wm. Inglee, Amityville, Sec.; C. N. Aldrich, Sayville, Treas.

Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society—Presbytery of Long Island. Miss Amelia Smith, Longwood, Yaphank, Pres.; Mrs. Harri M. Howell, Southampton, Cor. Sec.; Mrs. Edgar Wade, Sag Harbor, Treas.

Woman's H. and F. Missionary Soc.—Presbytery of Nassau. Mrs. Samuel T. Carter, Huntington, Pres.; Miss A. O. Smith, Huntington, Cor. Sec.; Mrs. L. L. Fosdick, Jamaica, Treas.

Political.

Coast Inspectors for the Great South Beach—Myron G. Hart, Patchogue; E. N. Davis, Sayville; Silas Jessup, Westhampton; and J. M. Wilmarth, Amityville.

Huntington Citizens' Union League for Civil Service Reform—Temple Prime, Pres.; Wm. S. Funnell, Sec.; James M. Brush, Treas.

Queens County Board of Supervisors—David L. Van Nostrand, Flushing, chairman; Robert Seabury, Hempstead, clerk.

Queens County Democratic Committee—John F. Rogers, Flushing; Francis R. Clair, Sec., College Point; Patrick J. Mara, Flushing; John H. Sutphin, chairman, Jamaica; Charles Downing, Treas., Jamaica; James F. Walsh, Clarenceville; Thomas J. Murphy, Long Island City; Matthew J. Goldner, Long Island City; Louis Reynolds, Far Rockaway; George D. Smith, Hempstead; John J. Miller, Baldwins; Josiah L. Pearsall, Roslyn; Thomas McGovern, Great Neck; Eugene V. Willis, Mineola; James F. O'Brien, Newtown; Edward F. Fagan, Maspeth; Joseph J. Sullivan, Woodside; Joseph Steinert, Hicksville; James Norton, Glen Cove; William H. Jones, Woodbury.

Queens County Republican Committeee—Nicholas Doscher, J. D. Van Nostrand, O. J. Griffin, Flushing; Adam Jockurs, College Point; Frederic Storm, Bay Side; William J. Youngs, Oyster Bay; Henry Steinbuck, Farmingdale; Fred Herzog, jr., Hicksville; Dr. J. D. Sayre, Dr. F. A. Wright, Glen Cove; William A. Bennett, William M. Ferguson, Springfield; B. Frank Wood, Jamaica, Sec.; Oscar Denton, Queens; Dr. H. A. France, Treas., Far Rockaway; John Lewis Childs, Floral Park; Eugene F. Vacheron, Jamaica; Charles L. Phipps, East Rockaway; DeWitt C. Titus, Hempstead; James R. Curley,

Digitized by Google

LONG ISLAND SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—POLITICAL—*Continued.*

Hempstead; James S. Fairbrother, Maspeth; John H. Prall, Newtown; Joseph W. Cleary, Corona; Gustav Schumacher, Newtown; Henry J. Parkes, Woodside; Felix Fritchie, F. T. Hallett, Martin Rehm, Dr. Benjamin D. Strong, Henry C. Johnson, chairman, and Nason O. Smedley, all of Long Island City; Brinkerhoff Meyers and Charles F. Lewis, Port Washington; Monroe S. Wood, Roslyn, Joseph D. Armstrong, Mineola; Thomas Pattison, North Hempstead; Henry Doht, Glendale.

Republican Club of Farmingdale—Adolph Bausch, Pres.; P. E. Dubobes, Sec.

Shinnecock Indians—Located on a reservation on Shinnecock Neck. Trustees, Charles S. Bunn, John H. Thompson and Milton Beeman.

Stony Brook Democratic Club—S. H. Brewster, Pres.; Edw. C. Lempfert, Sec.

Suffolk Co. Board of Supervisors—James H. Pierson, Southampton, Chairman; John Bagshaw, Riverhead, Clerk.

Suffolk Democratic County Committee—Babylon: John R. Reid, Carll Jackson, Frederick Schneider, John D. Capen, Thomas Wardle. Brookhaven: Chas. W. Peterman, Henry S. Hulse, Robert C. Jones, James E. Bayles, Hewlett H. Davis, Noah T. Terry, Israel Reed, Eugene W. Lane, Melville Skidmore, Adolph Schroeder, E. Eugene Hawkins, E. O. Ryder, H. J. Bishop, Geo. E. Jones, Alanson Payne. Easthampton: Edward Baker, Carl Christman, George B. Conklin, Geo. A. Miller. Huntington: Wm. R. Bingham, Geo. C. Hendrickson, James M. Brush, Joseph Denton, Milton Hart, George A. Conklin, Julius Osterreicher, John Dunn. Islip: Julius Hanser, James W. Eaton, Frank E. Nichols, Theodore Gross, Geo. W. Gilbert, Timothy Smith, A. J. Wheeler, H. D. Brewster, George C. Ross. Riverhead: Theodore O. Hulse, William R. Fanning, Daniel R. Young, Chairman; Frank I. Luce. Shelter Island: Charles H. Smith. Smithtown: J. H. B. Browning, E. H. L. Smith, Julius N. Burr. Southampton: Louis Hirtz, Hirvy T. Hedges, Elisha O. Hedges, Edward Costello, William F. Howell, Warren Corwin, Samuel Griffin, John B. Cook. Southold: J. Frederick Crangle, Bryant L. Young, Frederick Klipp, Henry A. Reeves, Michael Cassidy, Wm. C. Albertson, A. J. Case, Chas. F. Smith, Lester Gildersleeve.

Suffolk Republican County Committee—Babylon: T. C. Fletcher, E. V. Strong, William Hirsch, Fred. B. Powell, Eugene Velsor. Brookhaven: James A. Squires, Laban Raynor, John E. Overton, Chairman; I. Wilson Ritch, Gideon F. Smith, Smith W. Conklin, Jacob E. Thurber, Chauncey W. Davis, Frank L. Newton, C. A. Baker, Ethan E. Raynor, A. H. Bumstead, William B. Hedges, John J. Kirkpatrick, Charles E. Coutant. Easthampton: Charles S. Dayton, A. L. Pierson, Theodore D. Dimon, Wm. B. Bailey. Huntington: John P. Dole, Henry S. Brush, Allison E. Lowndes, Roscoe Bishop, Charles L. Smith, Carl S. Burr, Sr.; Jackson Jarvis, Edward Thompson. Islip: Samuel A. Higbie, Josiah Robbins, Henry P. Haff, John H. White, John Z. O'Brien, Regis H. Post, Frank E. Blacker, Paul Thuma, Fred. Ockers. Riverhead: Preston Raynor, Geo. M. Vail, Benjamin T. Davis, A. E. Hawkins. Shelter Island: J. Eugene Parker, Marcus B. Griffing. Smithtown: Melville E. Brush, C. Melville Smith, George L. Thompson. Southampton: Peter Dippel, Henry French, E. J. Hildreth, Wm. H. Pierson, Edgar A. Hildreth, Joseph W. Jacobs, Harvey P. Fanning, Silas E. Jessup. Southold: Julius C. Newton, E. W. Tabor, B. P. Adams, Joseph Ogle, J. Sheridan Wells, J. N. Hallock, R. A. Fitz, H. H. Tuthill, Sidney P. Tuthill.

Suffolk Prohibition County Committee—Willett S. Swezey, Patchogue, Chairman; William F. Halsey, Southampton, Sec.; O. O. Wells, Riverhead, Treas.

Business and Commercial.

Amityville Electric Light Co.—Joel S. Davis, Pres.; Solomon Ketcham, Jr., Sec. and Treas.

Amityville Land Improvement Co.—S. R. Williams, Pres.; J. E. Ireland, Sec. and Treas.

Amityville Water Works Co.—Joel S. Davis, Pres.; Sol. Ketcham, Jr., Sec. and Treas.

Babylon Electric Light Co.—L. H. Fishel, Pres.; Gustav Fishel, Sec.; F. A. Dowden, Treas.

Babylon Railroad Co.—W. F. Norton, Pres.; Wm. G. Nicoll, Sec.

Bay Shore Anglo-American Savings and Loan Ass'n—W. A. Hulse, Pres.; Perry S. Wicks, Treas.

Bay Shore Electric Light Co.—Josiah Robbins, Pres.; Freeman T. Hulse, Sec.; John R. Howell, Treas.

Bay Shore Great South Bay Water Works—Col. N. T. Sprague, Pres.; C. A. Lockwood, Sec.; D. A. Boody, Treas.

Bay Shore Steamboat Co.—W. A. Hulse, Pres.; Harry M. Brewster, Sec.; C. W. Vail, Treas.

East End Telephone Co.—Jeremiah Huntting, Pres.; Joseph S. Osborne, Easthampton, Sec. and Treas.

Eastern Union Telegraph Co.—Jas. Henry Young, Orient, Pres.; W. Halsey Wiggins, East Marion, Sec. and Treas.; Mrs. F. H. Hammond, Greenport, Sup't.

Freeport Land Co.—John J. Randall, Pres.; H. P. Libby, Sec. and Treas.

Garden City Company—Prescott Hall Butler, Pres.; Horace Russell, Treas.; Geo. Loring Hubbell, General Manager.

Great South Bay Steamboat Co.—Wm. A. Hulse, Pres.; Harry M. Brewseter, Sec.; Chas. W. Vail, Treas.

Greenport Electric Light and Power Co.—Dr. B. D. Skinner, Pres.; S. B. Horton, Sec.; J. S. Higbie, Treas.

Hempstead Co-operative Building and Loan Ass'n—S. A. Smith, Pres.; Geo. H. Baukney, Sec.; Wm. Plyer, Treas.

Huntington and Norwalk Steam Ferry Co.—Temple Prime, Pres.; Douglass Conklin, Sec.; Ira B. Young, Treas.

Huntington Railroad Co.—Edmund D. Davidson, Pres.; Douglass Conklin, Sec.; Isaac Rogers, Treas. and General Manager.

Huntington Water Works Co.—Edmund D. Davidson, Pres.; James M. Brush, Vice-Pres.; John F. Wood, Sec.; Joseph Irwin, Treas.

Long Island Electric Railway Co.—Headquarters at Freeport. A. R. Hart, Pres.; A. G. Greenberg, Treas.; J. C. Van Arx, Sec.

Long Island and New England Steamboat Co.—Route between East End and New London. J. B. Terry, Southold, Pres.; William C. Beckwith, Sec.; G. C. Adams, Treas.; James Elton, General Manager.

Long Island Home Co.—Located at Amityville. Abram G. Bailey, Pres.; Wm. W. Hewlett, M. D., Babylon, Sec.; Washington F. Norton, Babylon, Treas.

Long Island Mutual Insurance Co.—Office at Patchogue. Edwin Bailey, Patchogue, Pres.; H. Clay Losee, Patchogue, Sec.; John Roe Smith, Patchogue, Treas.

Long Island Railroad Co.—Wm. H. Baldwin, Jr., Pres.; Charles M. Pratt, Vice-Pres.; A. C. Bedford, Sec. and Treas. See also Railroads. Wm. H. Baldwin, Jr.; Chas. M. Pratt, August Belmont, Theodore A. Havemeyer, George W. Young, Jas. Timpson, Walter G. Oakman, Joseph S. Auerbach, Frederick G. Bourne, Lewis C. Ledyard, Frank L. Babbott, Dumont Clark, Directors.

Northport Water Works Co.—Jesse Carll, Pres.; John W. Fowler, Sec. and Supt.; Nathaniel S. Ackerly, Treas.

Oyster Bay Canal Co.—D. LeRoy Dresser, Pres.; C. W. Wetmore, Sec.; R. C. Wetmore, Treas.

Patchogue and Port Jefferson Traction Co.—Edwin Bailey, Patchogue, Pres.; J. B. Swezey, Patchogue, Sec.; Frank Miller, Bridgeport, Ct., Treas.

Patchogue Electric Light Co.—John S. Havens, Pres.; Geo. D. Gerard, Sec.; James H. Mills, Treas.

Patchogue Investment Co.—John A. Potter, Pres.; John M. Price, Sec.

Patchogue Steam Ferry Co.—Edwin Bailey, Pres.; Edward T. Moore, Sec.; John Roe Smith, Treas.

Peconic Steamboat Co.—Orange T. Fanning, Pres.; Frank G. Yetter, Rec. Sec.; Geo. F. Homan, Treas.

Queens and Suffolk Mutual Fire Insurance Co.—Principal office at Yaphank. Wm. G. Miller Pres.; Roswell Davis, Sec. and Manager; Geo. D. Gerard, Treas.

Riverhead, Quogue and Southampton Railroad Co—Principal office to be in Riverhead. Joseph W. Martin, 132 Nassau st., New York, Pres.;

Riverhead Water Works—John R. Perkins, Pres.; Timothy M. Griffing, Sec. and Treas.

LONG ISLAND SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—BUSINESS AND COMMERCIAL—*Continued.*

Sayville Steamboat Co.—A. D. Foster, Pres.; Wm. F. LeCluse, Sec.

Schwenke (O. L.) Land and Investment Co.—Located at Medford. Directors, Oscar L. Schwenke, Fred Huttner and Henry Steiner, of New York City.

Shelter Island and Greenport Ferry Co.—F. A. Schroeder, 178 Water st., N. Y., Pres.; John French, Vice Pres.; Isaac Reeve, Greenport, Sec.; Eugene Britton, 196 Front st., Brooklyn, Treas.

Southampton Electric Light Co.—Harri M. Howell, Pres.; H. Howell, Sec. and Treas.; Daniel Vail, Manager.

Southampton Water Co.—John W. Kilbreth, Pres.; James H. Pierson, Sec. and Treas.

South Shore Telephone Co.—George W. Bergen, Henry P. Libby, Wm. D. Carter, Charles D. Smith, Wm. G. Miller, John J. Randall and George P. Bergen, of Freeport, Directors.

Suffolk County Mutual Insurance Co.—Jonathan B. Terry, Southold, Pres.; Silas F. Overton, Peconic, Sec.; Jonathan B. Terry, Treas.

Sumpwams Water Co.—Located at Babylon. Washington F. Norton, Pres., Jeremiah Robbins, Sec.; Benj. B. Wood, Treas.

Charitable.

Barnum Island Almshouse—Tredwell Abrams, Keeper; Mrs. Abrams, Matron; Dr. J. Ensor Hutchinson, House Physician.

Garnet Memorial Fresh Air Home—For Afro-American women and girls; located at Westbury. Mrs. C. A. Stewart, Pres.; Mrs. E. E. Williams, Cor. Sec.; Mrs. F. Whitehurst, Treas.

Hempstead Town Poor Farm—Daniel S. Willmarth, Keeper; Mrs. Willmarth, Matron; Dr. L N. Lanehart, House Physician.

Jones' Institute—Located at Wolver Hollow, Oyster Bay. Trustees, Samuel T. Bayles, Oyster Bay; S. W. Jackson, Jericho; J. L. Bogart, Brookville, and E. V. Willis, East Williston.

Long Island State Hospital, at Kings Park—Board of Managers: Truman J. Backus, Pres.; John G. Deubert, Vice-Pres.; Mrs. Oliver L. Jones, Dr. Eben F. Smith, Sec.; Henry E. Abell, Jr., Treas.; Oliver M. Derving, Gen. Supt. Number of inmates, about 1,500.

Manhattan State Hospital at Central Islip—About 1,500 inmates. George A. Smith, Superintendent; Herman C. Evarts, M. D., Physician in charge.

Mineola Temporary Home for Children—Miss Kate M. Riddell, Hempstead, Pres.; Mrs. Chas. J. Stewart, Jamaica, Sec.; Mrs. Jas. R. Willetts, Roslyn, Treas.; Miss C. A. Rogers, Matron.

Nassau Hospital Ass'n—William L. Swan, Oyster Bay, Pres.; James R. Willetts, Roslyn, Treas.; Dr. James S. Cooley, Glen Cove, Sec.

St. John and (The Society of)—Rev. Henry Mottet, D. D., Pres.; Cornelius Vanderbilt, Vice-Pres.; Francis S. Bangs, Sec.; Francis M. Bacon, Treas.; Rev. N. O. Halsted, Supt. A church industrial community for aged men and children, located at Kings Park.

Sea Cliff Country Home for Convalescent Babies—Mrs. Richard Mortimer, Pres.; Miss Ella E. Russell, Vice-Pres.; Mrs. Henry P. Loomis, Treas.; Dr. Edward Emmert, Resident Physician; Miss Dunlap, Matron.

Suffolk County Almshouse and Children's Home—Located at Yaphank. Jonathan Baker, keeper; Mrs. Baker, Matron; Dr. C. A. Baker, Attending Physician. Children's Home on the same farm—Mrs. Susie A. Miller, Matron.

Libraries of Long Island.

Location.	Name of Library.	Librarian.	Vols
Babylon	School	Wm. H. Lisk	1,000
Bath Beach	N. U. Free	S. P. Sherwood	1,282
Bay Ridge	Free	Mrs. F. Doubleday	3,776
B'dgehampton	Hampton	John F. Youngs	4,971
College Point	Poppenhusen	F. Martens	2,745
Easthampton	Free		500
Flushing	High School	J. Ely	2,880
Flushing	Institute	Elias A. Fairchild	1,335
Fort Hamilton	Free		1,480
Garden City	Cathedral	D. C. Sayers	5,000
Garden City	St. Mary's	Eliza. L. Koues	5,000
Great Neck	Public	S. M. Wortman	1,500
Greenport	School		1,076
Hempstead	Institute		1,000
Hempstead	School	W. S. Newton	1,700
Hempstead	Circulating		2,155
Huntington	Association	Mrs. A. S. Conklin	3,988
Huntington	School	C. J. Jennings	1,200
Islip	Association	Ella S. Clock	1,000
Jamaica	Public		3,000
Kings Park	St. Johnland		2,000
Locust Valley	Friends' Acad		1,000
Long Isl'd City	Public	Miss M. S. Draper	5,000
Massapequa	Floyd-Jones	Miss Wiley	1,000
Maspeth	School	Arthur C. Mitchell	3,000
Merrick	Public	Lina Miller	.....
Northville	Public		350
Oyster Bay	People's	H. F. Phillips	1,750
Patchogue	Circulating	Geo. M. Ackerly	1,300
Rockville Centre	Public	Elmer S. Redman	2,889
Riverhead	Free	Millicent Foster	400
Roslyn	Bryant	Emma Pearsall	1,315
Sea Cliff	Public	John Forster	811
Setauket	Emma Clark	Annie Quenard	1,800
Southampton	Rogers Mem	Edw. H. Foster	3,000
Willetts Point	U. S. A.	Wm. E. Craighill	1,500
Westhampton	Free	Helen Jessup	400
Yaphank	Circulating	Roswell Davis	600

LONG ISLAND FIRE COMPANIES.

AMITYVILLE—Chas. F. Hart, Chief.

Name of Co. No. of members. Foreman.
Amityville Hose No. 1..40....Chas. F. Hart.
Dauntless Hose No. 2..18....Geo. H. Conley.
Amityville H.&L. No. 1.30....Charles Hart.
Juvenile H. & L.....18....William Balem.
Juvenile Hose .....15....Roy Homan.

BABYLON—H. Van Weelden, Chief.

Storm Engine No. 1.....45....Theo. H. Soper.
Phenix Hose .....30....Otto Veterly.
Sumpwams Hose .....20....Dr. W. H. Deale.
Babylon H. & L. No. 1..35....F. S. Thorpe.

BAYPORT—W. K. Post, Chief.

Bayport Hose .....25....Regis Post.
Hook and Ladder No. 1..—....John Lovewell.
Juvenile H. & L.....21....

BAY SHORE—Frank H. Call, Chief.

Bay Shore H. & L.....38....Josiah Robbins.
Penataquit Hose .....20....Walter W. Smith.
Bay Shore Hose No. 1..20....Harry C. Fordham.

BAY SIDE.

Enterprise H. & L.....—....John Bender.

BELLPORT.

Hook & Ladder No. 1...32....Everitt M. Price.

BLUE POINT.

Hook & Ladder.....45....John Brown.

BOHEMIA.

Hook & Ladder No. 1....30....Louis Kautsky.

BRIDGEHAMPTON.

Hook & Ladder.....25....Edwin P. Rogers.

CENTRE MORICHES.

Hook & Ladder No. 1..35....Isaac Mosbacher.

COLD SPRING HARBOR.

Hook & Ladder.....50....Edward White.

COLLEGE POINT—Henry Bangert, Chief.

Eagle H. & L. No. 1....30....Adolf Schroeder.
Union Hose No. 1.....29....Gus. Strassburger.
Enterprise Hose No. 2...29....Emil Reisenburger.

EAST ISLIP—John N. Frazier, Chief.

East Islip H. & L.....38....Albert Hanford.
S. T. Peters' Hose.....15....Sylvester Godfrey.

EAST MORICHES.

Hook & Ladder No. 1...37....F. L. Miller.

EAST ROCKAWAY—H. F. Johnson, Chief.

Vigilant Eng Co.....38....Robert Davison.
Protector H. L. & Hose..40....John F. Kruger.

Digitized by Google

LONG ISLAND FIRE COMPANIES—*Continued.*

EAST WILLISTON.

E. W. H. & L. No. 1..30....F. L. Oakley.

FARMINGDALE—Thos. J. Talbot, Chief.

Waterwitch E. Co.No.1.40....H. Scalley.
Waterwitch Hose .....20....C. C. Dowd.
Far. H. & L. No. 1..60....J. Scheuer.

FAR ROCKAWAY—Timothy Dolan, Chief.

Protective H. & L.....38....A. E. VanWagner.
Mohawk Hose.....30....Chas. Haffner.
Oceanic Hose .....30....Lewis Muldoon.
"Touchdown" steamer.. 8....D. L. Stacks.

FLUSHING—J. H. McCormick, Chief.

Empire Hose No. 1....40....Wm. Lewis.
Young A. H. No. 2..45....F. Heaney.
Flushing Hose No. 3...30....I. J. Manne.
Murray Hill H. No. 4..30....F. Bellows.
Mutual Engine No. 1...35....William Allen.
Rescue H. & L. No. 1...45....Michael Fallon.

FREEPORT—Hiram R. Smith, Chief.

Excelsior H. & L.....30....Chas. L. Wallace.
Wideawake Engine.....29....Josiah Knight.
Ever Ready Hose.....20....Theodore Bedell.
Vigilant Hose.....20....Ernest Randall.
Bay View Hose No. 3..—....Stephen Lewis.

GLEN COVE.

Pacific Engine No. 1....—....George L. Bond.

GLENWOOD.

Volunteer F. Co. No. 1.25....O. L. Hendrickson.

GREENPORT—F. E. Strickland, Chief.

Empire Engine No. 1..40....L. P. Bersenger.
Torrent Steamer No. 3..40....George W. Young.
Sterling Steamer No. 4.50....Wm. Shepard.
Eagle Hose No. 1.....20....Harry Young.
Relief Hose No. 3.....20....Henry Klipp.
Phenix H. & L. No. 1..40....Arthur McCarter.
Juvenile H. & L.....30....Percy Horton.

HEMPSTEAD—Edward Cooper, Chief.

Steamer No. 1 .....60....R. Van De Water.
Enterprise Hose No. 1...30....T. O. Gildersleeve.
Harper H. & L. No. 1...40....Lewis H. Clowes.
Victory Hose No. 2.....20....William Gittens.
Protection Hose No. 3....30....C. R. Lush.

HICKSVILLE—A. B. Heberer, Chief.

Protection H.&L. No. 1.18....Chas. G. Voigt.
Independent Eng. No.2..19....Louis Muench.
Citizen Steamer No. 3...17....H Rohrbach.

HOLLIS.

Hook & Ladder.....25....A. P. Weidman.
Columbia Hose .....—....F. W. Scott.

HUNTINGTON—A. L. Field, Chief.

Protection Eng. No. 1... 14....George Mills.
Protection Hose No. 1...30....A. V. Sammis.
Protection H.&L. No.1..28....Levi P. Bloxom.

INWOOD.

Electric H. & L. No. 1..—....Chas. A. Pearsall.

ISLIP—John C. Doxsee, Chief.

Islip H. & L. No. 1.....37....John E. King.
Alert Hose No. 1.....20....C. H. Truax.
Protector Hose No. 2....20....Clarence Brown.

JAMAICA—George Marshall, Chief.

Atlantic H. & L.....34....Harry Carman.
Continental Bucket.....25....George H. Carr.
Woodhull Hose No. 1....22....C. S. Hawkins.
Excelsior Hose No. 2....24....A. C. Joslin.
Distler Hose No. 3.....25....James Hammond.
Fosdick Hose No. 4.....28....Edward Wisbauer.
Resolute Hose No. 5.....26....William Juengst.

LINDENHURST—Louis Seegott, Chief.

Union H. & L.....30....Wm. Burchard.
Breslau Engine .....20....George Feller.
Liberty Hose .....25....Albert Beyer.

LOCUST VALLEY.

Hook & Ladder No. 1...—....B. W. Downing.

LYNBROOK.

Hook & Ladder .....—....Robert J. Wood.

MERRICK.

Hook & Ladder .....20....George M. Hewlett.

MILLBURN—John H. Carl, Chief.

Hook & Ladder .....40....Wallace Cornwall.
Millburn Hose .....—....George Miller.

MINEOLA.

Hook & Ladder.....38....C. A. Ellison.

NEWTOWN—David F. Keese, Chief.

Wandowenock No. 1.....38....F. DeH. Simonson.
Gooderson Str. No. 2....22....Theodore Baumer.
Woodside H & L. No. 3.51....Charles Wille.
Maspeth Steamer No. 4.42....G. W. Cadwell.
Maspeth H. & L. No. 5..36....James Stoddart.
Pioneer H. & L. No. 6..42....J. W. Moore.
Fearless H. & L. No. 7.49....George Emener.
Louona Engine No. 8...30....Wm. Stocktzing.
Glendale Fire Co. No. 9.30....Irving M. Smith.
Ivanhoe F.,H.& L.No.10.28....G. A. Van Sise.
Elmhurst F. Co. No. 11.37....John Dayton.

NORTHPORT—Henry H. Denton, Chief.

Hope Hose .....21....William Jenkinson.
Northport H. & L.....32....Albert T. Lewis.

ORIENT.

Poquatuck H.& L.No. 1.31....Joshua B. Adams.

OYSTER BAY.

Hook & Ladder No. 1...45....F. W. Hawxhurst.
Atlantic Steamer No. 1.31....William Brice.

PATCHOGUE—Edwin Bailey, Chief.

Engine No. 1.....60....Nat. Partington.
Union H. & L. No. 1....40....C. Fred. Gould.
Vanguard Hose .....20....Geo. W. Conklin.
Euclid Hose No. 2.....20....Fred. Welsh.
Juvenile H. & L.....15....S. McCann.
Juvenile Hose .....—....Edwin Sloat.

PORT JEFFERSON—Dr. R. C. Jones, Chief.

Hook & Ladder No. 1...50....C. A. Bayles.
Rescue Hose .....30....J. Fred. Purick.

PORT WASHINGTON.

Atlantic H.& L.Co.No.10. 34....Timothy J. Bird.
Protection Engine No. 1. 26....E. E. Carpenter.

QUEENS.

Hook & Ladder No. 1...40....Frank J. Lott.

RICHMOND HILL—John Brinsley, Jr.

Morris Park Eng. No. 1.45....Edward Pender.
Morris Park H. No. 1..23....Chas. W. Gordon.
Morris Park No. 1.....30....Patrick J. Crennan
Pecare Hose No. 2.....25....Frank V. Walters.
Clarenceville No. 2.....40....Albert A. Luskey.

RIVERHEAD—Frank C. Lane, Chief.

Red Bird Eng. No. 1..23....Anton Fiola.
Washington (str.) No. 2.27....Geo. T. Reeve, Jr.
Rough & Ready E. No.3.25....F. Carll Hallett.
Riverhead H. & L. No. 1.30....W. B. Davis.

ROCKAWAY BEACH—Charles Dashby.

Seaside Eng. No. 1.....14....Wm. H. Adams.
Atlantic Eng. .....25....John Jennings.
Arverne Eng. & Hose..25....Edward Weber.
Oceanus H. & L. .....42....Albert Rink.
Volunteer Hose No. 2..30....J. Moehn.
Seaside Hose No. 1.....34....Theodore Kruse.
Remsen Eng. & Hose..25....H. L. R. Himmel.
Samuel Myers H. & L.15....Frederick Sauer.

ROCKVILLE CENTRE—Thos. J. Lammond, Chief.

Live Oak Eng. ..... —....Walter H. Jones.
Alert Hose ..... —....Isaac W. Dean.
Eureka H. & L. ..... —....Samuel T. Wright.

ROSLYN.

Rescue H. & L. .....47....C. E. Remsen.

SAG HARBOR—William Blaiklock, Chief.

Gazelle Hose No. 1....20....Otis A. Edwards.
Montauk Hose No. 2...18....Henry J. Moulter.
Otter Hose No. 3 .....20....Andrew Kilbride.
Murray Hill H. No. 4..20....Jesse F. Payne.
Phenix H. & L. No. 1..28....Thomas Lister.

SAYVILLE.

Sayville H. & L. No. 1..46....James T. Wood.
Sayville Hose No. 1....46....Dr. G. A. Robinson.
Resolute Hose .....14....Chapman Rhodes, Jr.

SEA CLIFF—Samuel C. Ransom, Chief.

Geissenhainer Eng. ....30....Irving C. Sniffen.
Hook and Ladder .... —....T. Rudyard.
Enterprise Hose .....14....Geo. Fisher.

SOUTHAMPTON—Benj. H. Bishop, Chief.

Agawam Eng. .....50....Chas. A. Bennett.
Agawam Hose .....25....Edward E. Hammond.
Southampton H. & L...20....Erastus J. Howland.
Juvenile H. & L..... —....Fred. Bennett.

SOUTHOLD—A. R. Vail, Chief.

Protection Eng .....30....R. S. Sturges.
Eagle H. and L.....25....Wm. H. Gazen.

Digitized by Google

LONG ISLAND FIRE COMPANIES—*Continued.*

WEST SAYVILLE.

Hook & Ladder No. 1...45....William Otto.
Juvenile No. 1.....30....Henry Locker.

WESTBURY.

Hook & Ladder No. 1...40....H. A. Berger.

WHITESTONE—Wm. J. McMahon, Chief.

Hook & Ladder No. 1...40....Joseph Wacher.
Eng. & Hose No. 1.....25....W. D. Martens.
Columbia Hose No. 1....35....George Kefer.
Indian Hose No. 1.....20....Jas. A. O'Rourke.

WOODHAVEN—J. H. Grieve, Chief.

Americus H. & L.....36....L. Bourdonnay.
Woodhaven Hose.....32....Charles Futter.
Desraismes Hose.....38....W. George.
Union Course H.,L.& H.38....A. Schrier.
Jones H. & L.....40....W. Skinner.
S. S. Pump & Engine.....34....F. Yeager.
Americus Hose No. 3...48....Geo. Whitmall.
L. & G. Fire Br. (Ind.)..27....R. Powers.

LONG ISLAND VOLUNTEER FIREMEN.

THE EAGLE TRUMPET.

The twelfth annual tournament of the Suffolk County Volunteer Firemen's Association took place at Riverhead, L. I., on Sept. 6, 1897. The Brooklyn Eagle trumpet was won by Bellport Hook and Ladder Company in 47s.; Phœnix of Babylon, second, 50s.

The contests for the Eagle trumpet have been as follows:

Sayville, L. I., Sept. 4, 1889—Phœnix of Sag Harbor, 46½s. Islip, L. I., Sept. 3, 1890—Phœnix of Sag Harbor, 48 4-5s. Patchogue, L. I., Sept. 2, 1891—Union of Patchogue, 48½s. Greenport, L. I., Sept. 7, 1892—Phœnix of Sag Harbor, 46½s. Babylon, L. I., Sept. 6, 1893—Union of Lindenhurst, 48s. Southampton, L. I., Sept. 5, 1894—Phœnix of Sag Harbor, 46 4-5s. Bellport, L. I., Sept. 4, 1895—No. 1 of Bellport, 48s. Amityville, L. I., Sept. 7, 1896—Phœnix of Sag Harbor, 46½s.

The companies run with trucks 300 yards, raise a 25 foot ladder against a wall, and a man ascends and grasps the top rung. The trumpet is to become the absolute property of the club winning it three times. Until 1897 the conditions required a company to win it three consecutive times.

OTHER CONTESTS OF 1897.

At Riverhead, L. I., Sept. 6—Hose race; hose carts to run 200 yards, lay 300 feet of hose, break coupling and screw on pipe with at least three threads. Won by Relief Hose Company No. 2, of Greenport, 48⅘s. Bayport Hose Co., second, 50s.

Juvenile hook and ladder race—Trucks must run 100 yards, raise 15-foot ladder, boy to ascend. Won by Greenport Juvenile Hook and Ladder Company, 17s. Babylon, second, 17⅘s.; West Sayville and Bayport tied for third place, 18s.

Special hose race—Hose cart to run 100 yards, make an attachment to hydrant, lay 150 feet of hose, break coupling, screw on play pipe and get water. Won by Bayport Hose Company, 29s. Relief Hose Company, of Greenport, second, 32 2-5s. Resolute Hose Company, of Sayville, missed connection of nozzle and was not timed.

Special hook and ladder contest—Company to run 200 feet and fill barrel with buckets on platform at an elevation, using a 25 foot ladder, the supply of water to be taken 50 feet from foot of ladder. Won by Sayville Hook and Ladder Company, 1:46¼. Bellport, second, 2:06¼.

Ladder scaling contest—Firemen to run 50 feet, scale 30 foot ladder; time called when man grasps top rung. Won in a run off by F. E. Rich, of Bay Shore, 7⅘s. Walter Morris, of Bellport, second, 8s.

Steamer contest—Engines to play 300 feet of hose in one or two streams, any size of nozzle. Won by Torrent Steamer Company, of Greenport, no others having entered.

Rockaway Beach, L. I., first annual tournament of the Hempstead Volunteer Firemen's Association:

Hook and ladder contest for the Brooklyn Eagle Silver Cup—Trucks to run 200 yards, raise 25 foot ladder and fireman to ascend, time to be called when man grasps top rung of ladder. Won by Rescue Hook and Ladder, Lynbrook, 23 s.; Washington, Lawrence, 34 s.; Electric, Inwood, 36s.; Baldwins, Baldwins, 37 s.; Eureka, Rockville Center, 42½ s.

Single ladder contest—Fireman to run 50 feet, scale 30 foot ladder, time called when man grasps top rung: R. B. Miller, 6 s.; E. C. Wendst, 6¼ s.; E. D. Seabury, jr., 6¼ s.; T. A. McWhinney, 6½ s.

There were several ties in this contest. Wendst ran his final heat in 6 s. flat.

Hose contest—Hose carts, to run 200 yards to hydrant, lay 100 feet of hose, break coupling, screw on pipe; time to be called when water strikes backstop, 125 feet from hydrant: Arverne Hose Company, 42⅘ s.; Vigilant Hose Company, Freeport, 48 s.; Ever Ready Hose Company, Freeport, 44 s.

Steamer contest—Far Rockaway Dept., first; Atlantic of Rockaway Beach, second; Wide Awake of Freeport, third.

LIFE-SAVING CORPS.

The Volunteer Life-Saving Corps of the State of New York, "World" Building, has 584 stations, and over 5,000 enrolled members, all expert swimmers, yachtsmen and boatmen, and about 1,900 boats, from dories to expensive sail, steam and naphtha launches. It has saved 1,000 lives in four years, and has awarded 403 medals for heroic rescues from drowning. J. Wesley Jones, Pres., 63 Park row, New York; Thos. Smith, Sec.; J. Wentworth White, Treas.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Theo. Kromback, Com., South Brooklyn Division, Coney Island to Newtown Creek.

Stations—Manhattan Beach, Coney Island, Norton's Point, Sheepshead Bay, Plum Island, Coney Island Creek, Bay Twenty-seventh street, Ulmer Park, Gravesend Bay Yacht Club, Bensonhurst, Bath Beach, West End Hotel, River View Pier, Bay 17th st. Pier, 58th, 56th, 53d st., Bay 21st and 20th st. piers, Gowanus Bay, Erie Basin, Amity, Harrison, Baltic and Bridge sts., Catharine st. Ferry, Wallabout Basin, N. 8th st., Newtown Creek bridges.

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

Charles W. Disbrow, Com. and Sec.

Hudson River Division—Frank A. Koch, Com. From the Battery to Spuyten Duyvil; Eugene A. Reilley, V. Com., Whitehall Ferry to Hell Gate.

Stations—North River, Battery Park, Barge Office, Governor's Island Pier, Piers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 12; Franklin, Grand, Morton, Desbrosses, 49th, 50th, 55th, 61st, 83d, 86th, 102d, 123d, 124th, 149th, 151st and 155th sts.; Cinder Beds and Audubon Park front to Inwood.

On Harlem River—U. S. Canal, 162d st., Wyanoke Club, 153d, 165th st., Lone Star Club, 140th, 147th, 149th, 132d sts, Friendship Club, 125th, E. 98th, E. 92d sts.

East River—E. 87th, E. 84th sts., Cygnet Club, E. 76th st., East Side House, E. 65th, E. 55th, E. 51st sts., Blackwell's Island Ferry, E. 49th st.; Recreation Pier, E. 24th st., Rivington st., E. Fifth st., Recreation Pier, E. 3d st., Corlears Park, Grand st., Jefferson, Market, Dover sts., Coenties slip.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

Jamaica Bay, Thomas Smith, Com.

Stations—Canarsie, Bergen Beach, Ruffle Bar, Barren Island, Rockaway Beach, Broad Channel, Old Mill Creek, Aqueduct, Breakwater.

Sound Divisions—Ravenswood Boat Club, Clinton av., Astoria, Bowery Bay, Steinway, College Point, North Beach, Seawanhaka Boat Club, Flushing and Sanford Points.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

Port Richmond, Elm Park, West Brighton, Quarantine, South Beach, Crede's Hotel, Atlantic and Miller's Hotel, Midland Beach.

There are 152 stations in New York, 44 sub-stations and 438 boats in service.

Digitized by Google

BANKS OF LONG ISLAND.

The following is the Report of the Banks of Discount and Deposit—National and Savings: See also Banks, Borough of Queens.

Institutions. Banks.	Location.	President.	Cashier.	Loans and Discounts.	Specie, Legal Tender and Cash Items.	Other Assets, Loss and Expenses.	Resources and Liabilities.	Capital.	Due Depositors.	Surplus and Undivided Profits.	Other Liabilities.
Amityville (State)	Amityville	E. F. Preston	J. S. Davis.	$81,352	$6,157	$52,530	$140,039	$25,000	$104,264	$10,250	$525
Babylon National	Babylon	W. F. Norton	A. Ellis Hawkins	96,317	8,763	105,117	210,198	50,000	133,796	11,613	14,788
Far Rockaway	Far Rockaway	Samuel R. Smith	Valentine W. Smith.	322,570	44,384	433,698	800,652	25,000	747,911	22,334	5,407
First National	Hempstead	August Belmont	Carroll F. Norton	307,638	27,381	162,523	497,442	50,000	372,302	29,396	45,744
First National	Greenport	G. H. Corwin	E. B. Harris	134,661	12,619	150,694	297,974	50,000	160,145	29,886	57,942
Flushing	Flushing	Joseph Dykes	W. H. D. Nimmo	134,261	45,750	506,607	686,618	50,000	549,542	56,171	30,905
Freeport (State)	Freeport	John J. Randall	Wm. S. Hall	87,292	11,617	71,471	170,380	30,000	133,260	7,120	.....
Glen Cove (State)	Glen Cove	C. B. Gruman	D. N. Gay	31,647	14,955	195,927	242,529	30,000	197,852	13,702	975
Hempstead (State)	Hempstead	Martin V. Wood	Chas. E. Patterson	101,702	21,288	240,108	363,098	30,000	305,380	25,890	1,828
Huntington (State)	Huntington	James M. Brush	Douglas Conklin	129,390	37,713	243,687	410,790	30,000	331,573	45,822	3,395
Jamaica, Bank of	Jamaica	John H. Sutphin	William L. Wood	307,702	81,528	362,512	751,742	50,000	644,166	47,819	9,757
Northport (State)	Northport	Henry S. Mott	G. Edwin Bartow	80,988	7,111	54,125	142,224	25,000	105,556	10,661	1,007
Oyster Bay (State)	Oyster Bay	Townsend D. Cock	E. Morgan Griffin	107,886	15,774	92,576	215,236	25,000	170,592	17,144	2,500
Patchogue (State)	Patchogue	John A. Potter	Floyd A. Overton	188,624	22,873	178,018	389,515	75,000	279,983	28,298	6,234
Peconic (State)	Sag Harbor	J. J. Harrison	Francis H. Palmer	98,883	10,731	27,930	137,544	25,000	96,524	6,033	9,987
People's National	Greenport	George F. Tuthill	E. O. Corwin	158,971	8,835	36,410	203,216	50,000	117,846	19,823	15,547
Port Jefferson (State)	Port Jefferson	H. M. Randall	E. M. Davis	74,420	10,327	75,409	159,156	25,000	111,629	18,301	4,226
Queens County Bank (State)	Borough of Queens	Walter E. Trew	James P. Besemer	1,583,344	281,660	1109,672	2,974,676	100,006	2,331,300	101,157	442,210
Riverhead Savings	Riverhead	Nat. W. Foster	Clifford B. Ackerly	.....	.....	.....	2,373,669	.....	2,131,408	242,261	.....
Rockville Centre, Bank of (S'te)	Rockville Centre	Samuel F. Phillips	Hiram R. Smith	142,060	12,257	112,513	266,830	25,000	235,464	6,213	153
Roslyn Savings	Roslyn	Benj. D. Hicks	James R. Willets	.....	.....	.....	444,210	.....	410,870	33,256	.....
Sag Harbor Savings	Sag Harbor	H. P. Hedges	D. P. Vail, Treas	.....	.....	.....	937,950	.....	851,523	86,427	.....
Southampton (State)	Southampton	James H. Pierson	L. E. Terry	145,138	15,150	132,509	292,797	25,000	234,779	27,805	5,213
Southold Savings	Southold	Barnabas H. Booth	H. H. Huntting, Treas	.....	.....	.....	2,124,576	.....	1,791,254	333,321	.....
Southside Bank (State)	Bay Shore	R. M. Raven	P. S. Hicks	29,132	8,607	103,742	141,481	25,000	111,263	1,900	3,318
Suffolk County National	Riverhead	George W. Cooper	Henry P. Terry	208,362	20,635	107,245	336,244	50,000	225,017	27,242	33,983
Union Savings of Patchogue	Patchogue	Smith W. Conklin	Walter S. Rose, Sec	.....	.....	.....	28,954	.....	28,951	2	.....
Woodhaven (State)	Woodhaven	William F. Wyckoff	John L. Wyckoff	73,482	11,605	161,334	246,421	25,000	210,986	8,577	1,858

Fish Hatchery, Cold Spring Harbor.

The Fish, Game and Forest Commission of the State of New York has seven permanent hatching stations. They are in the counties of Monroe, Queens, Franklin, Herkimer, Fulton, Steuben, and Sullivan, named in the order of their establishment. The first is for trout and white fish of the Great Lakes, the others, except Queens, are mainly for trout. The latter is at Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, close to the county line of Suffolk, and is the most important of them all in its work, with popular good fishes in both salt and fresh water. It was established in 1883. Each station has a foreman, who is subject to the orders of General Superintendent James Annin, Jr., of Caledonia, Livingston Co. The season of 1897 was the most successful in the history of the hatchery. A great many fingerling and yearling trout were sent out. The following plants made in 1897 show the number, kinds of fish and the eggs sent out from this station: Brook trout eggs, 350,000; brown trout eggs, 275,000; brook trout fry, 928,000; brown trout fry, 159,000; California trout fry, 10,000; steelhead trout fry, 23,000; rainbow trout fry, 40,000; salmon fry, 80,000; smelt fry, 45,000,000; tomcods (frost fish) fry, 44,675; lobster fry, 6,890,000; brook trout fingerlings, 1,300; brown trout fingerlings, 300; brook trout yearlings, 12,000; brown trout yearlings, 3,000; California trout yearlings, 5,000; salmon yearlings, 750; rainbow trout yearlings, 2,100.

The station is in charge of C. H. Walters, Foreman.

Long Island Collateral Tax.

During the fiscal year ended September 30, 1897, the several counties of the State turned into the State treasury, on account of the collateral inheritance tax law, the sum of $1,829,941.83, as against $1,796,652 for 1896. The amounts contributed by the Long Island counties were as follows: Kings, $169,259.72; Queens, $39,518.89; Suffolk, $28,621.80.

Digitized by Google

LIFE SAVING STATIONS ON THE LONG ISLAND COAST.

S. I. KIMBALL, GEN. SUPT., WASHINGTON, D. C. ARTHUR DOMINY, SUPT. L. I. DIV., BAY SHORE.

Stations.	Locality.	Keepers.
Amagansett	Abreast the village	Jesse B. Edwards.
Bellport	Four miles south of the village	Henry Kremer.
Blue Point	Four miles and a half south of Patchogue	Frank Rorke.
Coney Island	Manhattan Beach	Wilson Frazier.
Ditch Plain	Three and a half miles southwest of Montauk light	William B. Miller.
Eatons Neck	East side of entrance to Huntington Bay, L. I. Sound	Henry E. Ketcham.
Forge River	Three and a half miles south of Moriches	Ira G. Ketcham.
Fire Island	Half a mile west of Fire Island light	Charles E. Wicks.
Georgica	One mile south of the village of East Hampton	Nathaniel Dominy, Jr.
Gilgo	West end of Oak Island	William E. Austin.
Hither Plain	Half mile southwest of Fort Pond	William D. Parsons.
Jones Beach	East end of Jones Beach	Stephen Ketcham.
Lone Hill	Eight miles east of Fire Island light	George E. Goddard.
Long Beach	Near west end, Long Beach	Richard Van Wicklen.
Mecox	Two miles south of the village of Bridgehampton	John N. Hedges.
Moriches	Two and a half miles southwest of Speonk village	Gilbert H. Seaman.
Napeague	Abreast Nepeague Harbor	John S. Edwards.
Oak Island	East end of Oak Island	Charles E. Arnold.
Potunk	One and a half miles southwest of Potunk village	Franklin C. Jessup.
Point of Woods	Four miles east of Fire Island light	William H. Miller.
Point Lookout	Two miles west of New Inlet	Andrew Rhodes.
Quogue	Half a mile south of the village	Charles H. Herman.
Rockaway	Near the village of Rockaway	William H. Reinhart.
Rockaway Point	West end of Rockaway Beach	Daniel B. Abrams.
Rocky Point	Near East Marion, on L. I. Sound	Harvey S. Brown.
Southampton	Three-fourths of a mile south of the village	Nelson Burnett.
Shinnecock	Two miles east-southeast of Shinnecock light	Alanson C. Penny.
Smith's Point	Abreast of the point	John Penny.
Short Beach	Half mile east of Jones Inlet	John Edwards.
Tiana	Two miles southwest of Shinnecock light	John E. Carter.
Zach's Inlet	West end of Jones Beach	Philip K. Chichester.

LIGHTHOUSES ON LONG ISLAND AND VICINITY.

Stations.	Locality.	Keepers.
Montauk Point	On the extreme east end of Long Island	James G. Scott.
Shinnecock Bay	On Ponquogue Point, Shinnecock Bay	John F. Raynor.
Fire Island	On the east side of Fire Island Inlet	Ezra S. Mott.
Fire Island	Light Vessel 9.7 miles south from Fire Island Light House	
Race Rock	Near Fishers Island, north side entrance to L. I. Sound	C. C. Culver, Jr.
Little Gull Island	South side of easterly entrance to Long Island Sound	Henry P. Field.
Plum Island	Plum Island, Gardiners Bay, northeast extremity of L. I.	William W. Wetmore.
Long Beach Bar	Entrance to Orient H'b'r and Peconic Bay, Long Island	Charles M. Fenton,
Cedar Island	Entrance to Sag Harbor	Charles I. Mulford.
Horton Point	On Horton Point, north of Southold village	Robert Ebbitts.
Stratford Shoal	In Long Island Sound, nearly opposite Port Jefferson	Richard E. Ray.
Old Field Point	North of Setauket	Edgar S. Maclay.
Eatons Neck	East side of entrance to Huntington Bay	Michael T. Burke.
Lloyd Harbor	Southeast end of Lloyd Neck	Robert McGlone.
Cold Spring Harbor	Easterly point of shoal, entrance to Cold Spring Harbor	S. L. Turner.
Great Captain Island	Near Greenwich Point	Eugene Mulligan.
Execution Rocks	Off Sands Point	William H. Tooker.
Sands Point	On northwest extremity of Manhasset Neck	Cornelius Douglass.
Stepping Stones	Near Hart Island	Elmer E. Gildersleeve.
Throg's Neck	Northwest side of Fort Schuyler	A. Ferreira.
North Brother Island	South end of North Brother Island	Samuel Wright.
So. Brother Isl. Ledge	West entrance to South Channel, East River	
Lawrence Point Ledge	West entrance to South Channel, East River	
Sunken Meadow, P. L.	On Sunken Meadow, East River	Samuel Wright.
Hell Gate, P. L.	On shore at Hallets Point	A. Donnelly.
Blackwells Island	On northerly point of Blackwells Island	Laborer in charge.
Man-o'-War Rock, P.L.	Opposite foot East 88th street, East River	Laborer in charge.
Fort Columbus, P.L.	On Castle Williams, Governors Island	Thomas Bulfin.
Coney Island	On Norton Point, western end of Coney Island	Thomas Higginbotham.
Ft. Lafayette Fog Bell	East side of Narrows	Stephen H. Leonard.
Old Orchard Shoal	New York Lower Bay	A. L. Carlow.
Navesink	Two lights on Highlands of Navesink, N. J.	Chas. E. Thompson.
Scotland Lt. vessel No. 7	4⅛ miles N. E. by E. from Navesink lights	Henry Harrison, Master.
S'dy Hook Lt. ves. No. 48	8¼ miles E. N. E. from Navesink lights	John A. Beebe, Master.
Sandy Hook	On Sandy Hook, 7⅞ miles W. by N. from S. H. lightship	
North Hook Beacon	On north point of Sandy Hook	Wm. Stanton.
Princess Bay	On Staten Island, near entrance to Raritan Bay	Wm. G. Davidson.
Elm Tree Beacon	On Staten Island, near New Dorp	Jacob C. Swain.
Fort Tompkins	On Staten Island, at the Narrows	Wm. B. Davies, Jr.
Bergen Point	In Kill Von Kull, at Newark Bay entrance	Joseph Coons.
Robbins Reef	In New York Upper Bay	Mrs. Catherine Walker.
Statue of Liberty	Inside Fort Wood, Bedloe Island, New York Harbor	Albert E. Littlefield.
Jeffreys Hook	In Hudson River at Fort Washington	Patrick Roch.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS OF THE PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD.

Countries.	Population.	Sq. Miles.	Capitals.	Form of Govern-ment.	Present Head.	Acceded
Chinese Empire	407,680,000	4,218,401	Pekin	Abs. Desp	Kwangsu	Jan.22,'75
British Empire	385,488,469	11 334,700	Loudon	Lim.Mon.	Victoria, Queen	Jun.20,'37
Great Britain & Ireland	39,465,720	121,481				
Dominion of Canada	5,250,000	3,470,257	Ottawa	Confed'n.	{Earl Aberdeen, / Gov.-General.}	Sep., '94
India	292,000,000	1,587,104				
Australasia	4,713,251	4,282,875				
Russian Empire	129,545,000	8,660,282	St. Petersburg	Abs. Desp	Nicholas II	Nov. 2,'94
European Russia	107,913,513	2,095,504				
Asiatic Russia	21,631,487	6,564,778				
France and Colonies	80,465,775	3,268,022	Paris	Republic.	Felix Faure	Jan.17,'95
United States	77,000,000	3,602,990	Washington	Republic.	William McKinley,	Mar. 4,'97
German Empire	65,418,920	1,141,888	Berlin	Lim.Mon.	William II	Jun.15,'88
Japan, includ'g Formosa	43,089,940	162,655	Tokio	Lim.Mon.	Mutsuhito	Feb.13,'67
Austria-Hung. Empire	44,448,474	261,649	Vienna	Lim.Mon.	Francis Joseph I	Dec. 2, '48
Turkish Empire	39,212,131	1,710,000	Constantinople	Abs. Mon.	Abdul Hamid II	Aug.31'76
Netherlands and Colonies	37,659,451	749,048	The Hague	Lim.Mon.	Wilhelmina, Queen	Dec. 9, '90
Italy	31,102,833	114,410	Rome	Lim.Mon.	Humbert I.	Jan. 9, '78
Spain and Colonies	27,833,213	604,573	Madrid	Lim.Mon.	Alphonso XIII	May17,'86
Brazil	18,000,000	3,261,000	Rio de Janeiro	Republic.	Prudente Moraes	Nov.15'94
Portugal and Colonies	17,630,269	958,038	Lisbon	Lim.Mon.	Carlos I.	Oct.19,'89
Kongo State	14,000,000	900,000	Boma	Fr. State.	Leopold II.	Feb.26,'85
Sokoto and Gandu	15,000,000	219,500	Wurno	Abs. Mon.	Serik'n Musulmya.	Jan., '64
Mexico	12,600,000	767,205	Mexico	Republic.	Porfirio Diaz	Dec. 1, '96
Corea	10,528,937	82,000	Seoul	Abs. Mon.	Li-Houi	Jan., '64
Persia	9,000,000	628,000	Teheran	Abs. Desp	Muzafer-ed-Din	May 1,'96
*Egypt	7,739,000	400,000	Cairo	Abs. Mon.	Abbas Helmi	Jan. 7,'92
Sweden and Norway	6,973,183	295,474	Stockholm	Lim.Mon.	Oscar II.	Sep.18,'72
Belgium	6,410,783	11,373	Brussels	Lim.Mon.	Leopold II.	Dec.10,'65
Morocco	9,400,000	219,000	Fez	Abs.Desp	Abdul Aziz	June 7,'94
Siam	9,500,000	250,000	Bankok	Abs.Desp	Chulalongkorn I	Oct. 1,'68
†Bavaria	5,818,544	29,282	Munich	Lim.Mon.	Otto	Jun.13',86
Roumania	5,800,000	48,307	Bucharest	Lim.Mon.	Charles I	Mar.26',81
Abyssinia	4,500,000	195,000	Adowa	Abs. Mon.	Menelek II.	Mar.12,'89
Argentine Republic	4,092,990	1,125,086	Buenos Ayres	Republic.	Jose Uribura	Jan.23,'95
Colombia	5,000,000	504,773	Bogota	Republic.	Antonio Caro	Sept., '94
Afghanistan	4,500,000	280,000	Cabul	Abs.Desp	Abdur R. Khan	July, '80
†Saxony	3,787,688	5,787	Dresden	Lim.Mon.	Albert.	Oct.29,'73
Madagascar	4,000,000	228,500	Antananarivo	Abs.Desp	Ranavalona III., Q.	July12,'83
Switzerland	2,934,000	15,976	Berne	Republic.	Adolph Deucher.	Jan. 1,'97
Chile	3,914,000	293,970	Santiago	Republic.	F. Enazuriz.	Sept., '96
Peru	3,000,000	463,747	Lima	Republic.	N. de Pierola	Sep. 8, '95
Bolivia	2,500,000	597,271	Suerez	Republic.	Fernandez Alonzo.	Aug., '96
*Bulgaria	3,309,816	24,360	Sofia	Lim.Mon.	Ferdinand	Aug.14'87
Venezuela	2,500,000	594,165	Caracas	Republic.	Joaquin Crespo	Mar.14,'94
Greece	2,187,208	25,041	Athens	Lim.Mon.	George I.	June 4,'63
Denmark and Colonies	2,316,500	89,904	Copenhagen	Lim.Mon.	Christian IX.	Nov.15'63
Servia	2,314,153	19,050	Belgrade	Lim.Mon.	Alexander I	Mar. 5,'89
Bokhara	2,480,000	92,300	Bokhara	Abs.Desp	Sayid Abdul Ahad.	Nov.12,'85
†Wurtemberg	2,081,151	7,528	Stuttgart	Lim.Mon.	William II.	Oct. 5, '91
Tunis	1,600,000	45,000	Tunis	Fr. Depen	Sidi Ali. Bey	Oct.28,'82
Oman	1,600,000	82,000	Muscat	Abs.Mon.	Seyyid Feysal	June 4,'88
Guatemala	1,510,000	47,800	New Guatemala	Republic.	Reina Barrios	Mar.15,'92
Ecuador	1,420,000	120,000	Quito	Republic.	Eloy Alfaro	Oct.28,'95
Liberia	1,480,000	14,360	Monrovia	Republic.	W. D. Coleman	Nov.13'96
*Tripoli	1,015,000	398,738	Tripoli	Turk. Dep	Norryk Bey	June, '96
Salvador	810,000	7,225	San Salvador	Republic.	R. A. Guitierrez	Mar. 1,'95
Uruguay	825,000	72,110	Montevideo	Republic.	Juan L. Cuestas	Sept., '97
Khiva	700,000	22,320	Khiva	Khanate.	Seid Mahom Rahim	—, '65
South African Republic	729,007	119,139	Pretoria	Republic.	S. J. Paul Kruger.	Nov.22'93
Santo Domingo	625,000	18,045	Santo Domingo	Republic.	Ulises Heureaux	Feb.27,'93
Haiti	1,210,600	10,204	Port-au-Prince	Republic.	T. S. Sam	April, '96
Baluchistan	500,000	130,000	Khelat	Khanate.	Mir Ma'moud Khan	Nov.10'94
Paraguay	600,000	145,000	Asuucion	Republic.	Senhor Eguzquiza.	Nov.25'94
Honduras	481,471	46,400	Tegucigalpa	Republic.	Policarpo Bonilla.	Jan. 1,'95
Nicaragua	400,000	49,500	Managua	Republic.	José S. Zelaya	Feb 1.,'94
Costa Rica	295,000	23,000	San José	Republic.	Rafael Iglesias	May 8,'94
Montenegro	250,000	6,630	Cettinjé	Lim.Mon.	Nicholas I	Aug.14'60
Orange Free State	207,503	48,326	Bloemfontein	Republic.	M. T. H. Steyn	Feb.21,'96
Zanzibar	165,000	625	Zanzibar.	Sultanate	H. B. Mohammed	Aug27,'96
Hawaii	107,000	6,640	Honolulu	Pro.Rep.	S. P. Dole, Pres	July 4,'94
Samoa	36,240	1,701	Apia	Lim.Mon.	Malietoa	Dec. 5,'89
Monaco	13,304	8	Monaco	Pr'cipal'y	Albert I.	Sep.10,'89

*Also enumerated with the Turkish Empire. †Also enumerated with the German Empire.

The foreign possessions of France, Great Britain, Germany and Italy are now rapidly increasing in area and population, chiefly through the partition of Africa and accessions among the islands of the Pacific Ocean

Digitized by Google

FISH, GAME AND FOREST LAWS OF NEW YORK.

The laws for the protection, preservation and propagation of birds, fish and wild animals in the State of New York were codified and re-enacted by the Legislature in 1892, amended in 1893 and 1894, revised and re-enacted and consolidated with the forest laws in 1895, and further amended in 1896 and in 1897. The laws are officially known as "The Fisheries, Game and Forest Law" and constitute Chapter 31 of the general laws. They are also known as Chapter 488 of the Laws of 1892, as amended by the Legislatures of 1893-4-5-6 and 7.

The term "close season" is that period of time during which an act is prohibited. Kings, Queens and Suffolk counties and Long Island Sound and the Thousand Islands have special laws.

This law, with some exceptions, permits the sale of game during the closed season, if the seller can produce evidence that the game was shipped from a point at least 300 miles distant from the State. The law makes the trout fishing season uniform throughout the State, the open season being from April 16 to August 31.

The deer law of Long Island has been subjected to important change. The law of 1895 stated that no deer shall be hunted or killed on this island except for the period of two years from the passage of the act, and after that every other year. They shall then only be hunted or killed from Nov. 10 to 16, inclusive. By the new law, deer may be killed on Long Island each Wednesday during the month of November.

A law has been enacted which makes the catching and killing of beaver in New York State a misdemeanor, and the party so catching or killing liable to a penalty of $50 for each offense.

An important law says, in substance, that any person owning land which he reserves as private fishing premises, if "hereafter stocked by the State from any of the hatcheries, hatching stations, or by fish furnishers at the expense of the State, shall be and remain open to the public to fish therein the same as though the private park law had never existed."

Another law states that "No trout of any kind, salmon trout or land locked salmon shall be taken away from any of the waters of this State for the purpose of stocking a private pond or stream, except that the owner of such private pond may, upon the written consent of the fisheries, game and forest commission, take any such fish from any stream of water running through premises owned by him, solely for the purpose of being placed in such private pond."

The law in its application to fresh water also provides for the licensing of nets. If nets are licensed and have a tag number, the protectors and foresters can identify the owner of a net illegally used, and if the tag is missing the net can be destroyed.

Section 149 increases and extends the powers given to the Commissioners of Fisheries for the issuing of permits to use nets in certain lakes and for certain kinds of fish.

The law prohibits the polluting of streams or taking fish by drawing off water or by dynamite, or from a stream to stock a private pond or stream. No fishing through the ice in waters inhabited by trout or salmon.

DEER, WILD—Close season, Nov. 15 to Aug. 15. No person shall kill or take alive more than two deer in one season. No deer to be caught, shot at, hunted or killed in the counties of Ulster, Greene and Delaware for five years from May 5, 1892. Fawns shall not be caught or killed at any time. Deer shall not be hunted with dogs for the term of five years from June 1, 1897. Dogs of the breed commonly used for hunting deer, shall not be permitted to run at large in the forest where deer inhabit, and while chasing deer in violation of law may be killed by any person. The use of traps, devices and salt licks forbidden, also crusting and yarding. Deer or venison killed in this State shall not be transported to any point within or without the State from or through any of the counties thereof or possessed for that purpose, except one carcass or part thereof, may be transported from the county where killed when accompanied by the owner, head and feet or skin of deer, severed from the body, excepted.

MOOSE, CARIBOU AND ANTELOPE—Not to be hunted, killed or possessed or sold during the close season for the possession of deer or venison, after the same have been killed.

SQUIRRELS (black and gray) AND RABBITS—Shall not be hunted, shot at, killed or possessed, after the same shall have been killed, between Feb. 15 and Oct. 14. The use of ferrets is prohibited. The provisions of this section shall not apply to Long Island.

WOLF—Grown, bounty thirty dollars; pup wolf, fifteen dollars.

PANTHER—Bounty twenty dollars.

Birds.

WILD FOWL.—Web-footed wild fowl, except geese and brant, shall not be hunted, possessed or sold, between May 1 and Sept. 1. Shall not be pursued, shot at or hunted between sunset and daylight. Gun raised at arm's length and fired from the shoulder, without rest, only to be used. Boats propelled by hand only or floating device to be used, except on Long Island Sound. Floating devices not to be used. Shall not be killed by the use of a bough-house, at a greater distance than fifty feet from either shore or a natural growth of grass or flags. If killed in violation of law, must not be brought to shore, sold or possessed. On the Hudson River, south of the Troy dam and its tributaries below that point, boats propelled by hand may be used for the purpose of shooting web-footed fowl.

QUAIL.—Closed season, Jan. 1 to Nov. 1. They shall not be sold or possessed between Feb. 1 and Nov. 1, but possession thereof between Jan. 1 and Feb. 1 is forbidden, unless proven by possessor that said birds were killed within lawful periods or out of the State. Shall not be killed or possessed in Genesee, Wyoming, Orleans, Livingston, Monroe, Cayuga, Seneca, Wayne, Tompkins, Tioga, Onondaga, Ontario, Steuben, Otsego and Cortland counties, until Nov. 1, 1898.

WOODCOCK AND GROUSE.—Closed season, Jan. 1 to Aug. 15. They shall not be sold or possessed between Feb. 1 and Aug. 15, and possession or sale thereof between Jan. 1 and Feb. 1 is forbidden, unless it be proved by possessor said birds were killed within the lawful period or out of the State.

PARTRIDGE.—The same as ruffed grouse. Trapping, netting and snaring prohibited, also possession of birds caught or killed by any such device, also the setting of nets, traps or snares.

SNIPE, WILSONS, commonly known as English snipe; PLOVER, RAIL, MUD HEN, GALLINULE, GREBE, BITTERN, SURF-BIRD, CURLEW, WATER CHICKEN, BAY SNIPE, SHORE BIRDS.—Close season, from May 1 to Sept. 1.

WILD BIRDS, except English sparrow, hawk, crane, crow, raven, crow black birds, common black birds or kingfishers, are not to be killed, caught or possessed after being killed, at any time except as above provided.

EAGLE.—Not to be caught or killed at any time, except under certificate, or possessed after being killed.

MEADOW LARKS AND ROBINS.—Shall not be killed at any time.

MONGOLIAN, RING-NECKED PHEASANT.—Shall not be killed prior to 1900.

NESTS of wild birds, except the English sparrow, hawk, crane, crow, raven, crow black bird, or kingfisher, shall not be robbed or needlessly destroyed, unless when necessary to protect buildings or prevent their defacement.

Fish.

NETS.—The only lawful method of catching fish in the inland waters of this State is by angling; all other devices are forbidden. There are some exceptions. The prohibition does not apply to minnows for bait. No device except angling shall be placed, drawn or used for the capture of any fish, except menhaden, in the waters of Raritan Bay, nor in the waters adjacent thereto in Richmond County, except that shad may be taken by shad-nets between March 15 and June 15, but nets shall not be allowed to remain in waters from Saturday at sunset to the following Monday at sunrise. Nets, set nets, pound or fykes, shall not be used in the Harlem River or East River, or adjacent waters or confluent brooks within five miles from Middlegate or between said Middlegate and Fort Schuyler. This shall

Digitized by Google

FISH, GAME AND FOREST LAWS OF NEW YORK—*Continued.*

not apply to nets used for catching lobsters or crabs in Harlem, North or East River, nor apply to the taking of minnows for bait.

Nets may be used in salt waters, except in the waters of Jamaica Bay or the inlet thereof, except that there eels may be caught by use of spear or eel-weir, and fish for bait or shrimp may be taken by means of hand or cast nets.

The meshes of nets used in Coney Island Creek to the mouth thereof, extending out into Gravesend Bay one-half mile each way, shall not be less than four inches square, except that for eel and flounder fishing hoop-nets with suitable meshes may be used within said bay between the 14th day of October and the 1st day of April.

Angling is defined to mean taking fish with hook and line or rod held in the hand, and does not include set lines.

ICE.—Fishing through the ice is forbidden in any waters inhabited by trout, salmon trout or land-locked salmon, with some exceptions.

TROUT—Close season betwen Sept. 1 and April 15.

SALMON TROUT AND LAND-LOCKED SALMON.—Close season, Oct. 1 to May 1.

BLACK BASS—Close season Jan. 1 to June 15.

OSWEGO BASS—Close season Jan. 1 to June 15.

MUSKALLONGE.—Close season, Feb. 28 to May 30.

SALMON.—Close season, Aug. 15 to March 1. If less than eighteen inches in length must be returned to waters from whence taken at once and without any unnecessary injury.

SHAD HERRING.—Close season in Rondout Creek, Hudson and Delaware rivers, from June 15 to March 15. For nets, operated by hand only, open season from March 14 to June 15, except from sunset on Friday until sunrise on the following Monday, at any time, and between Sept. 1 and May 30, bullheads, catfish, sunfish, suckers, eels, pickerel, sturgeon, white and yellow perch may be caught by means of hoop-nets, fykes and gill-nets in the Hudson River, Wallkill Creek, and in Rondout Creek, below the dam at Eddyville and in Wappinger's Creek. Nets shall not be set or used north of the dam at Troy. Sturgeon may be taken in the waters of the Hudson River with sturgeon nets between June 1 and Sept. 1.

WALL-EYED PIKE AND PICKEREL—Close season Feb. 1 to May 1, except that they may be taken with hook and line or spear, and muskallonge with hook and line, in any of the inland waters of this State not inhabited by trout or salmon of any kind, during the months of December, January and February, except in waters of Cortland County.

OYSTERS AND CLAMS—Oysters shall not be taken at any time from the Hudson River, north of the County of New York, for the purpose of conveying them to another State for replanting. Close season for oysters in Harlem River, from June 1 to Sept. 1. Oysters or clams shall not be dug up between one-half an hour after sunset and one-half an hour before sunrise, except in the waters of Kill von Kull and the Arthur Kill. Dredges operated by steam power, or weighing over fifty pounds, shall not be used on beds of natural growth in dredging for shell fish. Oysters, when not sold by count, must be sold in a stave measure, which shall be uniform in shape and of the following dimensions: The bottom to be sixteen and one-half inches across from inside to inside, and the top to be eighteen inches diagonally from inside chime to top; such measure shall be even or struck measure, to be inspected and sealed by the sealer of weights and measures in the county where used. This provision shall not affect the shipment of oysters in barrels to foreign countries. Oyster measures sealed by the county sealer may be used in any county of the State. (Penalty $25 for each violation.) Only persons who have been actual residents of this State for six months shall be entitled to gather shellfish from the waters of this State, except when such non-resident is employed for that purpose by a person authorized to gather the same. No rake, tongs, dredge or other device shall be used for taking hard or round clams with spaces or openings between the teeth or prongs of less than one inch.

The general State law applying to the leasing of land for the cultivation of shell fish does not apply to Queens County with certain exceptions. Suffolk County is also exempted from some of the provisions of the general State law.

Lobsters less than nine inches in length, measured from one extremity to the other, exclusive of claws or feelers, shall not be sold, caught or possessed.

Long Island.

The following provisions are special to Kings, Queens and Suffolk Counties; where there is no special law set forth the general law governs.

WILD FOWL—Close season for web-footed wild fowl, May 1 to Oct. 1. Shall not be pursued, shot at, hunted or killed between sunset and daylight. Floating devices may be used for the purpose of shooting web-footed wild fowl therefrom in Long Island Sound, Great South Bay, Shinnecock and Peconic Bays, and in any part of said counties said birds may be pursued and killed from boats propelled by hand and from any sail boats in Long Island Sound, Gardiner and Peconic Bays.

PLOVER, WILSONS (commonly known as English snipe), RAIL, SAND PIPER, MUD HEN, GALLINULE, GREBE, BITTERN, SURF BIRD, SNIPE, CURLEW, WATER CHICKEN, BAY SNIPE or SHORE BIRDS of any kind. Close season from Jan. 1 to July 1.

WOODCOCK, RUFFED GROUSE, PARTRIDGE, GROUSE.—Jan. 1 to Nov. 1 (Woodcock, Jan. 1 to Aug. 1). Shall not be sold or held between Feb. 1 and Nov. 1, and possession thereof between Jan. 1 and Feb. 1 is forbidden, unless proved by possessor or seller that said birds were killed within the lawful period for killing the same or out of the State.

QUAIL.—On Gardiner's Island may be shot between Oct. 14 and Feb. 1, and woodcock between Aug. 1 and Jan. 1, on Gardiner's and Robins Islands.

TROUT.—Close season Sept. 1 to March 29.

SALMON TROUT.—Oct. 1 to April 1.

LAND-LOCKED SALMON.—Oct. 1 to April 1.

BLACK BASS.—Jan. 1 to May 30.

HARES.—Close season, Jan. 1 to Nov. 1.

RABBITS.—Close season, Jan. 1 to Nov. 1.

DEER.—Shooting at, hunting with dogs or otherwise, or killing deer is prohibited, except during each Wednesday in the month of November in each year.

SQUIRRELS (black and gray).—Close season, Jan. 1 to Nov. 1.

JAMAICA BAY—Fish shall not be fished for, caught or killed by any device except angling, which shall be lawful on any day in the year in the waters of Jamaica Bay, or the inlet thereof, and nets shall not be placed in said waters for any purpose. The inlet of Jamaica Bay shall not be willfully obstructed by any net or device so as to prevent the passage of fish therein at any time. This section does not prevent the catching of eels by the use of spear or eel weir, or the capture of fish for bait or shrimp by means of hand or cast-nets.

TAKING OYSTERS IN SOUTH BAY REGULATED.—Oyster spawn, seed oysters or shells shall not be dug up, caught or removed from any of the waters of South Bay, in the County of Suffolk, between June 1 and Sept. 1, nor between sunset and sunrise at any time. Any oyster shells caught or taken from the public waters shall be returned to the water in the locality where taken within ten minutes after being so taken. No blade or scraper tongs shall be used, and possession of blade or scraper tongs on the waters is in violation of law.

Section 1,493 of the Greater New York charter provides that no persons shall kill, wound, trap, net, snare, catch with birdlime, or with any similar substance or drug, or in any other manner capture or sell, expose for sale, or transport during the months of April, May, June, July, August, September or October, in any year any bird of song, or any linnet, bluebird, yellowbird, thrush, woodpecker, catbird, pewee, swallow, martin, bluejay, oriole, killdee, snowbird, grassbird, grosbeak, phoebebird, hummingbird, blackbird, or wren, excepting birds bred in a cage or imported from Europe or the Southern United States. No person shall kill or expose for sale or have in his possession after the same has been killed, any robin, meadow lark or starling, between Jan. 1 and Oct. 15, save only when such birds are killed on the premises of the persons killing them, and while the birds are destroying fruit. This section does

Digitized by Google

not apply to any person who shall kill any bird for the purpose of studying its habits or history, or having it stuffed and set up as a specimen.

St. Lawrence River.

WATERS OF THE THOUSAND ISLANDS.

BLACK BASS, PICKEREL, PIKE AND MUSKALLONGE—Close season from Jan. 1 to June 9. Fishing through the ice is prohibited. Size of black bass which may be taken is fixed at not less than ten inches. Limit of catch of bass is twelve to each person and twenty-four to one boat each day. No one is allowed to fish them in any other manner than by angling.

Forest Law.

All the wild or forest land now owned or hereafter acquired in the Counties of St. Lawrence, Franklin, Clinton, Essex, Warren, Washington, Hamilton, Herkimer, Oneida, Lewis, Greene, Ulster, Sullivan and Delaware, Fulton and Saratoga shall constitute the Forest Preserve and the same cannot be sold nor leased nor the timber thereon disposed of in any manner.

It is a misdemeanor to cut or carry away any tree, bark or timber on the forest preserve and in addition thereto the person cutting any timber thereon shall forfeit $10 for every tree cut or carried away by him.

The Fish and Game Protectors and Foresters may, without warrant, arrest any person found upon the forest preserve violating any of the laws for the protection of the same.

Fire wardens, appointed according to law, shall take such measures as may be necessary for the extinction of forest fires and may call on any person in their respective districts for assistance at such fires. A person refusing to assist shall forfeit to the people the sum of $10.

In towns outside of the forest preserve the supervisor is fire warden ex officio, and in the absence of the supervisor and fire warden in any town any justice of the peace may act. Any person who shall willfully or negligently set fire to, or assist another to set fire to any waste or forest lands belonging to the State or to another person, whereby such forests are injured or endangered; or who suffers any fire upon his own lands to escape or extend beyond the limits thereof to the injury of the woodlands of another or of the State, is guilty of a misdemeanor, punishable by imprisonment not exceeding one year, or by a fine not to exceed $250, or both, and be liable to the person injured for all damages that may be caused by such fires.

SPORTING CLUBS.

Hunting and Fishing Clubs.

Aquatic Pleasure—Wallabout Basin, Brooklyn. Thos. Ritchie, Pres.; James Farnam, Treas.; Wm. Thompson, 19 Granite st., Sec.

Bay Shore Gun—Bay Shore, L. I. Grounds extend from Bay Shore to Islip, and are well stocked with quail. John J. Vail, Pres.; J. R. Howell, Sec. and Treas., Bay Shore, L. I.

Bellport Gun—Brookhaven, L. I. Incorporated April, 1895. Devoted to enfoncement of game laws and propagation of game, fish, and to hunting and fishing.

Boone and Crockett Club, N. Y. City—Org. 1888. 150 members. Object to protect game and forests, exploration and natural history of big game. N. Austin Wadsworth, Pres., Geneso, N. Y.; C. Grant, Latarg, Temple Court, New York, Sec.

Brooklyn, E. D., Fishing Club—280 Humboldt st. Meets 1st Saturday. George Gillen, Pres.; Henry Bachmann, Sec., 88 Jefferson st.

Carman's River—Brookhaven, L. I. Peter B. Acker, Vice-Pres.; Henry C. Wilson, Treas.; Alfred Wagstaff, Sec., 111 5th av., New York.

East Moriches Gunning—East Moriches, L. I. Edw. T. Osborn, Pres.; Jacob H. Miller, Sec. and Treas., East Moriches, L. I.

Fish and Game Protective Association of Sullivan Co.—Org. 1886. 200 members. Wm. C. Harris, Pres.; F. W. Smith, Sec., 56 Beaver st., N. Y.

Flushing Fishing—Anchorage, Hicks Beach, Flushing, L. I. J. B. Schmelzel, Pres.; J. T. Chapman., Sec.; B. A. Fowler, Fin. Sec., Flushing.

Four Jacks Fishing—Hempstead, L. I. Incor. 1897. J. L. Langridge, P. O. Box 44, Rockaway Beach, L. I.; E. C. Greensword, Jr., Trustees.

Freeport Gun—Freeport, L. I. T. D. Carman, Pres.; J. T. Cotter, Sec.; C. T. Sprague, Treas.

Germania Rod and Gun—Herman Schmidt, Pres.; Geo. Becker, Sec.

Gilbert Rod and Gun Club of Brooklyn—Club House, Amityville, L. I. Geo. W. Barnard, Pres.; W. F. Miller, Sec.; W. K. Gilbert, Treas.

Glenwood Fishing—Hempstead Harbor, L. I. Org. 1882. G. H. K. White, Pres.; F. A. Brockway, 167 Willoughby av., Brooklyn, Sec.

Harts Cove Gun Club—East Moriches, L. I. To preserve gunning for sportsmen. E. T. Osborn, Pres.; Geo. W. Palmer, E. Moriches, Sec.

Hawthorne Fishing Club—John Layden, Pres.; Jas. McCormack, Sec.; Hugo Schubotz, Treas.

Liberty Island Rod and Gun Club—

Manhattan Fishing Club—Pleasant Plains, S. I. Org. 1864. 40 members. James H. Reilly, Pres.; Geo. B. McPherson, Sec., 201 Monroe st., N. Y. City.

Manhattan Schuetzen-Bund—74 E. 3d st., New York. Org. 1886. 1,022 members. George Bischel, Pres.; Hans Weigel, Sec.

Meadow Brook Hunt—One of the strongest fox-hunting clubs in America. Club house and grounds at Hempstead, L. I. William Jay, Pres.; H. V. R. Kennedy, Vice-Pres.; Egerton L. Winthrop, Sec. and Treas.

Monadnock Club—136 Atlantic av. Country house, East Jaffrey, N. H. Object, camping, hunting, fishing. 25 members. Henry J. Leake, Pres.; F. W. Bashford, Treas.; John F. Hayes, Sec., 136 Atlantic av.

New York Association for Protection of Fish and Game—Org. 1844; 75 members. Robert B. Roosevelt, Pres.; Robert B. Lawrence, Sec., 35 Wall st., New York; Chas. F. Imbrie, chn., ex. com., P. O. Box 1294, New York.

New York State Association for Protection of Fish and Game—W. S. Gavitt, Lyons, N. Y., Pres.; E. J. Gould, Seneca Falls, N. Y., Sec.; A. C. Cornwall, Alexandria Bay, N. Y., Treas.

Northport Gun Club—East Northport, L. I. Org. 1889. E. C. Goetting, Pres.; F. W. Richter, Sec., 848 Amsterdam av., New York.

Niantic Club—Flushing. James A. Renwick, Pres.; Malcolm M. Graham, Sec.

Olympic—Bay Shore, L. I. Org. 1840; 40 members. R. G. Rolston, Pres.; James F. Wenman, 12 Old Slip, New York, Sec.

Prospect Gun—Meadow Island, Jones' Inlet, Freeport, L. I. Incorp. 1882. 35 members. Meetings at 1,411 Fulton st., Brooklyn. F. J. Ashfield, Pres.; Chas. E. Hill, 96 Broadway, New York, Sec. 35 members.

Raesapreague—Smithtown, L. I. Org. 1894. Has club house and over 100 acres on Nissequogue River stocked with game. Limited to 8 members. Herbert L. Ferrill, Sec., 80 Broadway, N. Y. City; Edward Thompson, Treas., Northport, L. I.

Robins Island—Peconic Bay, L. I. Org. and incorp. 1881. Owns Robins Island, buildings and wharves. Annual meeting in Feb. Rev. E. A. Hoffman, Pres.; Julian T. Davies, V.-Pres.; William H. Force, 78 Front st., New York, Sec.

Rockaway Hunting—Cedarhurst, L. I. Org. 1882; 100 members. Annual meeting in March. George C. Rand, Pres.; Newbold T. Lawrence 51 Liberty st., New York, Sec.

Southampton Sportsmen—Southampton, L. I. E. H. Morean, Pres.; D. T. Kennedy, Vice-Pres.; L. W. Clark, Sec. and Treas.

Southside Sportsman's—Oakdale, L. I. Org. 1866. Membership 100. Annual meeting in March. George P. Slade, Pres.; A. P. Whitehead, Treas.; Francis O. de Luze, 18 South William st., New York, Sec.

Stereo Fishing—Canarsie, L. I. Org. 1883. A. H. Mahr, Pres.; W. J. Hilton, Sec. and Treas., 435 Gold st., Brooklyn. 26 members.

Tallapoosa Fishing Club—E. 158th st., near 3d av., and Pelham Bay Park. John W. Folk, Pres.; George Morse, Sec.

Wa Wa Yanda Fishing Club—Cap Tree Island, Great South Bay. Org. May 13, 1878. 59 members. Charles A. Stadler, Pres.; A. C. Gould, Sec.; Victor C. Roumage, Treas.

Windsor Terrace Fishing Club—John O'Brine, Pres.; George Owens, Sec., 687 Vanderbilt av.

Wyandanch—Smithtown, L. I., Great South Bay. Devoted to preservation and hunting of game and fish. Membership limited to 40. Annual meeting, second Tuesday in January. John L. Hill, Pres.; Theodore E. Studley, Vice-Pres.; Gustave Walter, Sec., 45 Maiden lane, New York.

Digitized by Google

THE SPORTING WORLD.

TURF RECORDS.

The following are the most creditable performances at all distances during 1897. For the most creditable performances of other years, see previous issues of the EAGLE ALMANAC.

Distance.	Name of Horse.	Age	W'g't	Club and Place of Race.	Date.	Time.
¼ mile	Billy Mason	2	108	Harlem Jockey Club, Harlem, Ill	Aug. 13	0.47½
	L'Alouette	2	115	W'chester Racing As n, Morris P'k; straight course	May 25	0.47½
	Our Gertie	2	107	Sheffield, Indiana	July 8	0.47½
	Bill Howard	a	110	Anaconda Racing Association, Anaconda, Mont.	July 20	0.47½
	Dr. Sharp	2	110	Sheffield, Indiana	July 6	0.48
	Leora	a	118	West Side Racing Association, Butte, Mont	July 28	0.48
⅜ mile	Zanone	4	114	W'chester Racing As'n, Morris P'k; straight course	May 27	0.58½
	Miss Tenny	2	99	W'chester Racing As'n, Morris P'k; straight course	Oct. 21	0 58½
	Nautch Girl	2	105	W'chester Racing As'n, Morris P'k; straight course	Oct. 22	0.58½
	Cock Robin	2	110	W'chester Racing As'n, Morris P'k; straight course	Oct. 23	0.58½
	Previous	2	123	W'chester Racing As'n, Morris P'k; straight course	May 26	0.59
	Demagogue	2	112	W'chester Racing As'n, Morris P'k; straight course	May 29	0.59
	Firearm	2	118	W'chester Racing As'n, Morris P'k; straight course	May 8	1.00
	Abuse	4	112	Ingalls Park Jockey Club, Ingalls Park, Ill	June 5	1.00½
½ mile	Lone Princess	3	96	Sheffield, Indiana	July 10	1.00½
	Cleophus	3	115	Saratoga Association, Saratoga, N. Y	Aug. 9	1.00½
	Hamburg	2	135	Coney Island Jockey Club; short course	Sept. 11	1.10½
	Rhodesia	3	110	Westchester Racing Association; straight course	Oct. 21	1.10½
	Ortoland	2	95	Westchester Racing Association; straight course	Oct. 23	1.11
⅝ mile	Mont d'Or	2	109	Coney Island Jockey Club; short course	June 26	1.11
	L'Alouette	2	115	Coney Island Jockey Club; short course	Aug. 24	1.11
	Gath	5	77	Harlem Jockey Club, Harlem, Ill	Sept. 25	1.12½
	Box	3	105	Queen City Jockey Club, Newport, Ky	Aug. 28	1.12½
¾ mile	Byron McClelland	4	90	Cincinnati Jockey Club, Oakley Park	Sept. 8	1.26
	Imp	3	97	Harlem Jockey Club, Harlem, Ill	Aug. 30	1.26½
	Requital	4	125	Coney Island Jockey Club, Sheepshead Bay, L. I.	Sept. 1	1.26½
	Gid Law	3	100	Queen City Jockey Club, Newport, Ky	Apl. 24	1.26½
	King's Counsel	3	103	Ingalls Park Jockey Club, Ingalls Park, Ill	June 4	1.26½
	Box	3	116	Cincinnati Jockey Club, Oakley Park	Sept. 6	1.26½
1 mile	White Frost	3	106	Cincinnati Jockey Club, Oakley Park	Sept. 11	1.39½
	Buckwa	6	100	California Jockey Club, San Francisco	Jan. 11	1.39½
	Lady Callahan	3	98	Harlem Jockey Club, Harlem, Ill	Aug. 16	1.39½
	Byron McClelland	4	112	Cincinnati Jockey Club, Oakley Park	Sept. 13	1.39½
	Hermes	4	105	Queen City Jockey Club, Newport, Ky	May 7	1.40
	Serrano	3	95	Harlem Jockey Club, Harlem, Ill	Aug. 7	1.40
1 1/16 miles	Box	3	104	Queen City Jockey Club, Newport, Ky	May 19	1.45½
	Dunois	3	96	Harlem Jockey Club, Harlem, Ill	Aug. 31	1.45½
	Indra	6	102	Harlem Jockey Club, Harlem, Ill	July 30	1.46
1 1/8 miles	Dare	3	87	St. Louis Fair Association, St. Louis, Mo	June 16	1.46½
	Dr. Sheppard	3	106	Sheffield, Indiana	July 5	1.46½
	Ostler Joe	4	107	California Jockey Club, San Francisco	May 3	1.46½
	Ostler Joe	4	108	Anaconda Racing Association, Anaconda, Mont.	July 13	1.46½
1 3/16 miles	Ostler Joe	4	102	California Jockey Club, San Francisco	May 5	1.53
	Meadowthorpe	3	109	Cincinnati Jockey Club, Oakley Park	Sept. 18	1.53
	Tillo	3	102	Latonia Jockey Club, Latonia, Ky	May 31	1.53½
1¼ miles	Eugenia Wickes	3	97	Queen City Jockey Club, Newport, Ky	Aug. 24	1.53½
	Ruinart	4	118	California Jockey Club, San Francisco	Apl. 17	1.53½
	Letcher	4	102	Queen City Jockey Club, Newport, Ky	Aug. 3	1.54
	Carnero	3	103	Harlem Jockey Club, Harlem, Ill	Sept. 6	1.59
1 5/16 miles	Genaro	2	...	Harlem Jockey Club, Harlem, Ill	Oct. 23	1.59½
	King's Counsel	3	101	Ingalls Park Jockey Club, Ingalls Park, Ill	June 12	1.59½
	Nimrod	4	108	Harlem Jockey Club, Harlem, Ill	Aug. 23	2.00
	Sir Walter	7	117	Westchester Racing Association, Morris Park	Oct. 28	2.01½
1⅜ miles	Ornament	3	118	Coney Island Jockey Club, Sheepshead Bay	Sept. 6	2.05½
	Ruinart	4	116	California Jockey Club, San Francisco	Apl. 10	2.06½
1½ miles	Wheel of Fortune	5	106	California Jockey Club, San Francisco	May 22	2.06½
	Rensselaer	3	116	Westchester Racing Association, Morris Park	Oct. 14	2.07
	Ben Brush	4	123	Coney Island Jockey Club, Sheepshead Bay	June 22	2.07½
1⅝ miles	Alvarado II	4	106	Coney Island Jockey Club; on turf	July 8	2.22½
	Connoisseur	5	119	Coney Island Jockey Club, Sheepshead Bay	June 30	2.22½
	Scottish Chieftain	3	115	Westchester Racing Association, Morris Park	May 29	2.23½
1¾ miles	Evanatus	a	73	Harlem Jockey Club, Harlem, Ill	Aug. 28	2.32½
	Joe Miller	6	99	Coney Island Jockey Club; on turf	Sept. 9	2.34½
	Maudolina	5	102	Sheffield, Indiana	July 5	2.34½
	Ornament	3	127	Latonia Jockey Club, Latonia, Ky	May 26	2.35½
1⅞ miles	Bing Binger	4	80	Harlem Jockey Club, Harlem, Ill	Sept. 11	2.48½
	The Friar	3	115	Coney Island Jockey Club, Sheepshead Bay	July 10	2.48½
1¾ miles	Ben Holladay	4	118	Westchester Racing Association, Morris Park	Oct. 23	2.50½
	Joe Miller	6	96	Coney Island Jockey Club; on turf	July 5	3.02½
	Baby Bill	6	145	Coney Island Jockey Club; over hurdles on turf	Sept. 8	3.27
2 miles	Evanatus	a	87	Harlem Jockey Club, Harlem, Ill	Sept. 6	3.28½
	Ben Holladay	4	114	Coney Island Jockey Club, Sheepshead Bay	Sept. 11	3.29½
	Unity	4	70	Ingalls Park Jockey Club, Ingalls Park, Ill	June 12	3.30

Digitized by Google

THE SPORTING WORLD—*Continued.*

Best Pacing Records.

Year.	Name.	Record.	Year.	Name.	Record.
1897	Star Pointer	1.59¼	1896	Little Lorine	2.06¾
1896	John R. Gentry	2.00½	1897	Sallie Toller	2.06¾
1897	Star Pointer	2.00½	1896	Dan T	2.06¾
1897	Star Pointer	2.01	1897	Heir-at-Law	2.06¾
1894	Robert J	2.01¼	1894	Angie D	2.07
1896	John R. Gentry	2.01½	1897	Lady Nott'gham	2.07
1897	Joe Patchen	2.01½	1895	Directly	2.07¼
1897	Star Pointer	2.02	1896	Phenol	2.07¼
1894	Robert J	2.02¼	1895	Aileen	2.07¼
1896	Robert J	2.03½	1896	Fantasy	2.07¼
1894	John R. Gentry	2.03¾	1897	Prince Alert	2.07¾
1894	Online	2.04	1897	Arlington	2.08
1895	Robert J	2.04¼	1896	Bright Light	2.08¼
1897	Bumps	2.04½	1897	Pilot Boy	2.08¼
1897	Guinnette	2.05	1896	Hail Cloud	2.08¼
1895	Joe Patchen	2.05¼	1897	Bright Regent	2.08¼
1897	Roan Wilkes	2 05¼	1896	Royal Victor	2.08¼
1897	Lottie Lorraine	2 05¼	1896	Guinnette	2.09

Fastest Time on Record—Turf.

Dist. Miles.	Name.	Age.	Wgt.	Place.	Date.	Time.
¼	Bob Wade	4	...	Butte, Mont	1890	0.21¼
¼	Fashion	4	...	Lampas, Tex	1891	0.34
¼	Red S	a	122	Butte, Mont	1896	0.34
¼	Geraldine	4	122	N.Y.J.C.,straight	1889	0.46
¼	April Fool	4	122	Butte, Mont	1891	0.47
½	Maid Marian	4	111	Morris P'k, N.Y.	1894	0.56½
½	Kingston	a	139	C. I. J. C., short c.	1891	1.08
½	Domino	3	128	N.Y.J.C.,straight	1893	1.09
½	O'Connell	5	121	Cincinnati, O	1895	1.12½
½	Gath	5	77	Harlem, Ill	1897	1.12½
¾	Bella B	5	103	Monmouth P'k,st.	1890	1.23¼
¾	Clifford	4	127	Sheepshead Bay	1894	1.25¾
¾	Salvator	4	110	Monmouth P'k,st.	1890	1.35¼
1	Kildeer	4	91	Monmouth P'k,st.	1892	1.37½
1	Libertine	3	90	Harlem, Ill	1894	1.38½
1	Redskin	6	98	Forsyth, Ind	1896	1.45½
1 1/16	Box	3	104	Newport, Ky	1897	1.45¼
1⅛	Tristan	6	114	Jerome P'k, N.Y.	1891	1.51¼
1 1/16	Henry Young	4	108	Chicago, Ill	1894	1.58¼
1 1/16	Carnero	3	103	Harlem, Ill	1897	1 59
1 1/16	Banquet	3	108	Monmouth P'k,st.	1890	2.03½
1 1/16	Salvator	4	122	Sheepshead Bay	1890	2.05
1⅛	Morello	3	117	Chicago, Ill	1893	2.05
	Ornament	3	118	Sheepshead Bay	1897	2.05¾
1⅛	Sabine	4	109	Chicago, Ill	1894	2.18¼
1¼	Lamplighter	3	109	Monmouth Park	1892	2.32½
1¼	Evanatus	a	73	Harlem, Ill	1897	2.32½
1⅛	Hindoocraft	3	75	Jerome P'k, N.Y.	1889	2.48
1⅛	Bing Binger	4	80	Harlem, Ill	1897	2.48¼
	Ben Holladay	4	118	Morris P'k, N.Y.	1897	2.59½
1⅛	Hotspur	5	117	San Francisco	1891	3.00¼
1⅛	Enigma	4	90	Sheepshead Bay	1885	3.20
2	Ten Broeck	5	110	Louisville, Ky	1877	3.27½
2	Newton	4	107	Chicago, Ill	1893	3.27½
2¼	Joe Murphy	4	99	Harlem, Ill	1894	3.42
2¼	Springbok	5	114	Saratoga, dead heat	1875	3.56½
	Preakness	a	114			
2¼	Aristides	4	104	Lexington, Ky	1876	4.27½
2¼	Ten Broeck	4	104	Lexington, Ky	1876	4.58½
2¼	Hubbard	4	107	Saratoga, N. Y.	1873	4.58½
3	Drake Carter	4	115	Sheepshead Bay	1884	5.24
4	Lucretia Borgia	4	85	California,against time	1897	7.11
	Fellowcraft	4	108	Saratoga, N. Y.	1874	7.19½

The Advance in Trotting Time.

1806—Yankee	2.59
1810—A horse from Boston	2.48¼
1824—Topgallant (saddle)	2.40
1830—Burster (saddle)	2.32
1834—Edwin Forrest (saddle)	2.31½
1843—Lady Suffolk (saddle)	2.28
1844—Lady Suffolk (saddle)	2.26½
1852—Tacony (saddle)	2.26
1853—Tacony (saddle	2.25¼
1856—Flora Temple	2.24½
1859—Flora Temple	2.19¾
1865—Dexter	2.18½
1866—Dexter	2.18
1867—Dexter	2.17¼
1871—Goldsmith Maid	2.17
1872—Goldsmith Maid	2.16¾
1874—Goldsmith Maid	2.14
1878—Rarus	2.13½
1879—St. Julien	2.12¾
1880—Maud S.	2.10¾
1881—Maud S.	2.10¼
1884—Jay-Eye-See	2.10
1884—Maud S.	2.09¾
1884—Maud S.	2.09¼
1885—Maud S.	2.08¾
1891—Sunol (kite track)	2.04¾
1892—Stamboul (Nov. 9)	2.08
1892—Kremlin (Nov. 12)	2.07¾
1892—Stamboul (Nov. 23)	2.07¾
1892—Nancy Hanks (Aug. 17)	2.07¾
1892—Nancy Hanks (Aug. 31, kite track)	2.05¾
1892—Nancy Hanks (Sept. 28, regulation track)	2.04
1894—Alix Sept. 19, regulation track)	2.03¾

The English Derby, About 1½ Miles.

Year.	Winner.	Owner.	Starters.	Time.
1867	Hermit	H. Chaplin	30	2 52
1868	Blue Gown	Sir J. Hawley	18	2.43½
1869	Pretender	J. Johnstone	22	2.52½
1870	Kingcraft	Lord Falmouth	15	2.45
1871	Favonius	Baron Rothschild	17	2.50
1872	Cremorne	Mr. Saville	23	2.45½
1873	Doncaster	Mr. Merry	12	2.50
1874	George Frederick	Mr. Cartwright	20	2 46
1875	Galopin	Prince Batthyany	18	2.48
1876	Kisber	A. Battazzi	15	2.44
1877	Silvio	Lord Falmouth	17	2.50
1878	Sefton	Mr. Crawfurd	22	2.56
1879	Sir Bevys	Mr. Acton	23	3.02
1880	Bend Or	Duke of Westm'str	19	2.46
1881	Iroquois	Pierre Lorillard	15	2.50
1882	Shotover	Duke of Westm'str	14	2.45½
1883	St. Blaise	Sir F. Johnstone	11	2.48½
1884	St. Gatien / Harvester	J Hammond / Sir J. Willoughby	15	2.46½
1885	Melton	Lord Hastings	12	2.44½
1886	Ormond	Duke of Westm'str	9	2.45½
1887	Merry Hampton	Mr. Abington	11	2.43
1888	Ayrshire	Duke of Portland	9	2.42½
1889	Donovan	Duke of Portland	13	2.44½
1890	Sainfoin	Sir James Miller	8	2.49½
1891	Common	Sir F. Johnstone	11	2.56½
1892	Sir Hugo	Lord Bradford	13	2.44
1893	Isinglass	W. H. McCalmont	11	2.33
1894	Ladas	Lord Rosebery	7	2.45½
1895	Sir Visto	Lord Rosebery	12	2.43½
1896	Persimmon	Prince of Wales	11	2.42
1897	Galtee More	J. Gubbins	11	2.44

Winners of Suburban Handicap, 1¼ Miles.

Year.		Value.	Time.
1884	General Monroe	$4,945	2.11¼
1885	Pontiac	5,855	2.09½
1886	Troubabour	5,700	2.12½
1887	Eurus	6,065	2.12
1888	Elkwood	6,800	2.07½
1889	Raceland	6,900	2.09¾
1890	Salvator	6,900	2.06¼
1891	Loantaka	9,900	2.07
1892	Montana	17,750	2.07¾
1893	Lowlander	17,500	2.06¾
1894	Ramapo	12,070	2.06¼
1895	Lazzarone	4,730	2.07¾
1896	Henry of Navarre	6,000	2.07
1897	Ben Brush	5,850	2.07¼

Digitized by Google

THE SPORTING WORLD—*Continued.*

Winners of Brooklyn Handicap, 1¼ Miles.

Year.		Value.	Time.
1887..	Dry Monopole	$5,850	2.07
1888..	The Bard	6,925	2.13
1889..	Exile	6,900	2.07½
1890..	Castaway II	6,000	2.10
1891..	Tenny	14,800	2.10
1892..	Judge Morrow	17,750	2.08¾
1893..	Diablo	17,500	2.09
1894..	Dr. Rice	17,750	2.07½
1895..	Hornpipe	7,750	2.11¼
1896..	Sir Walter	8,000	2.08¼
1897..	Howard Mann	7,750	2.09¾

Winners of the Futurity, About ½ of a Mile.

Year.		Value.	Time.
1888..	Proctor Knott	$40,900	1.15½
1889..	Chaos	54,550	1.16¼
1890..	Potomac	67,675	1.14¾
1891..	His Highness	61,675	1.15½
1892..	Morello	40,500	1.12¾
1893..	Domino	49,350	1.12¾
1894..	The Butterflies	48,710	1.11
1895..	Requital	53,190	1.11¾
1896..	Ogden	44,290	1.10
1897..	L'Alouette	34,290	1.11

Racing Associations.

Anaconda Racing Association—Anaconda, Mont. Edw. A. Tipton, Man.; J. B. Ferguson, Starter.

Brooklyn Jockey Club—399 Fulton st., Brooklyn. Race course at Gravesend, L. I. Philip J. Dwyer, Pres.; H. D. McIntyre, Sec.; John Delmar, Treas.

Brighton Beach Racing Association—215 Montague st., Room 85, Brooklyn. Race course at Coney Island, Wm. A. Engeman, Pres. and Treas.; Chas. V. Sass, Sec.

California Jockey Club—San Francisco, Cal. Thos. H. Williams, Jr., Pres.; R. B. Milroy, Sec.

Cincinnati Jockey Club—Cincinnati, O. A. S. Labold, Pres.; W. R. Letcher, Sec.

Coney Island Jockey Club—173 Fifth av., New York. Race course at Sheepshead Bay, L. I. Lawrence Kip, Pres.; C. Fellowes, Sec.; J. H. Bradford, Treas.

Crescent City Jockey Club—New Orleans, La. C. S. Bush, Man.; Sheridan Clark, Sec.

Detroit Jockey Club—Detroit, Mich. D. J. Campau, Pres.; P. M. Campbell, Sec.

Highland Park Club—Detroit, Mich. M. B. Mills, Pres.; W. O. Parmer, Sec.

Horsemen's Protective Association—Thompson Building, Broadway and 25th st., New York. John J. Hyland, Pres.; R. W. Walden, Treas.; Walter C. Rollins, Sec.

Kentucky Association—Lexington, Ky. Milton Young, Pres.; F. Bissicks, Jr., Sec.

Kansas City Fair and Racing Association—Kansas City, Mo. B. H. Smith, Pres.; David McDaniel, Sec.

Latonia Jockey Club—Latonia, Ky. J. C. Sherlock, Pres.; E. C. Hopper, Sec.

Little Rock Jockey Club—Little Rock, Ark. J. M. Gracie, Pres.; J. M. Frank, Sec.

New Louisville Jockey Club—Louisville, Ky. Wm. F. Schulte, Pres.; Ch. F. Price, Sec.

New Memphis Jockey Club—Memphis, Tenn. S. R. Montgomery, Pres.; M. N. Macfarlan, Sec.

Pacific Coast Jockey Club—San Francisco, Cal. A. B. Spreckels, Pres.; W. S. Leake, Sec.

Queens County Jockey Club—Office, 1 Madison av., New York. Race course at Aqueduct, L. I. Thos. D. Reilly, Pres.; Fred Rehberger, Sec.

Queen City Jockey Club—Newport, Ky. R. W. Nelson, Pres.; J. G. Hanly, Sec.

St. Louis Fair Association—St. Louis, Mo. L. M. Rumsey, Pres.; Jos. A. Murphy, Sec.

Saratoga Association—Saratoga, N. Y. Edward Kearney, Pres.; B. A. Chilton, Sec.

The Jockey Club—173 Fifth av., New York. August Belmont, Chairman; F. K. Sturgis, Sec.

Tennessee Breeders' Association—Nashville, Tenn. V. L. Kirkman, Pres.; J. W. Russworm, Sec.

Washington Jockey Club—Washington, D. C. S. S. Howland, Pres.; Benj. Hellen, Sec.

Westchester Racing Association—Course at Morris Park, Westchester, N. Y. Samuel B. Lawrence, Pres.; F. I Burgher, Sec.-Treas., 23 Nassau st., New York.

West Side Racing Association—Butte, Mont. Edw. A. Tipton, Man.; J. B. Ferguson, Starter.

BILLIARDS IN 1897.

(Prepared by Brunswick-Balke-Collender Co. for Eagle Almanac).

Billiard Academy Annex, New White Elephant Building, Broadway and 31st st., New York, February 8 to 17, 1897. Amateur 14-inch balk-line handicap tournament for announced cash prizes, played on a 6x10 table. William Barnard (200), 1st prize, won 4 games, lost 1; Poggenberg (200), 2d, won 4, lost 1; Dr. L. L. Mial, 3d, won 3, lost 2; Dr. A. C. Miller, 4th, won 2, lost 3.

Egyptian Hall Drawing Room, Piccadilly, London, England, January 25 to February 6, 1897. Handicap billiard match at English spot-barred billiards for a stake of £400 ($2,000) played on a regulation 6x12 table, 2 1-16 inch balls, 3⅝ inch pocket openings. Game, 24,000 points up, two weeks' play, afternoon and evening, in blocks of 1,000 points at each seance. Charles Dawson, receiving 8,500 points, defeated John Roberts (scratch). Score, 24,000 to 23,283.

Egyptian Hall Drawing Room, Piccadilly, London, England, February 15 to 27, 1897. Handicap match at spot-barred English billiards for a stake of £1,000 ($5,000) played on a 6x12 table, 2 1-16 inch balls, 3⅝ inch pocket openings, 24,200 points up between W. J. Peall (12,000) and John Roberts (scratch), 24,000. Won by Peall. Score, 24,000 to 23,690.

Great Northern Billiard Hall, Pittsburg, Pa., Feb. 22 to March 6, 1897. Tournament at 14-inch balk-line game, played on a 5x10 championship table. Games 400 points up; played afternoon and evening. Cash prizes aggregating $1,000. George Sutton, 1st prize, $400, won 3 games and defeated both Gallagher and Spinks in playing off their tie; lost 2 games. W. A. Spinks, 2d, $300, won 3, lost 2. T. J. Gallagher, 3d, $200, won 3, lost 2. W. H. Catton, Edward McLaughlin and J. F. Maggioli, each won 2, lost 3, and equally divided 4th prize, $100.

Egyptian Hall Drawing Room, Piccadilly, London, England, Apr. 5 to 19, 1897. Handicap match at spot-barred English billiards for a stake of £1,000 ($5,000). Game played on a 6x12 table, 2 1-16 inch balls, 3⅝ inch pocket openings, between W. J. Peall (received 12,000) and John Roberts (scratch) 24,000. Won by Peall, score 24,000 to 23,372.

Green's Billiard Academy Annex, 256 Clark st., Chicago, Ill., March 27 to April 9, 1897. Tournament at 14-inch balk-line game played on a 5x10 championship table. Games 400 points up, for cash prizes aggregating $900. W. H. Catton, 1st prize, $350, won 5, lost 1; W. A. Spinks, 2d prize, $250, won 5, lost 1; George Sutton, 3d prize, $200, won 4, lost 2.

Billiard Academy Annex, New White Elephant Building, Broadway and 31st st., New York, July 19 to 24, 1897—1,800 points up, in blocks of 300 points per night. Edward McLaughlin, of Philadelphia, Pa., champion of Pennsylvania, 1,800; Hugo Kerkau, of Berlin, champion of Germany, 1,702. August 2 to 7, contest at same place, between same players, resulted: Edward McLaughlin, 1,800; Hugo Kerkau, 1,668. August 16 to 21, 1897, straight rail game, 6,000 points up, in blocks of 1,000 points per night. Edward McLaughlin, 6,000; Hugo Kerkau, 4,743. September 6 to 11, 1897, straight rail billiards for the door receipts, played on a 5x10 table, 6,000 points up, in blocks of 1,000 points per night. Hugo Kerkau, 6,000; Edward McLaughlin, 4,520.

Madison Sq. Garden, Nov. 29 to Dec. 3—New 18-inch balk line, one shot in balk and one shot in anchor space, for world's championship: Won by Geo. F. Slosson, who defeated Frank Ives in the

Digitized by Google

BILLIARDS—*Continued.*

final game by 2 points. Following is the record of the tournament:

	Won.	Lost.	Best Ave.	High Run.	Grand Ave.
Slosson	4	0	12 8-41	97	10.58
Schaefer	3	1	15 5-33	85	9.72
Ives	2	3	3114	140	15 51
Daly	1	3	8 12-61	78	6.93
Sutton	0	4	9 1-3	53	6.73

RECORD RUNS AND AVERAGES AT STANDARD GAMES.

Jacob Schaefer made an unfinished run of 566 at 14-inch balk-line game with the anchor nurse play permitted, Madison Sq. Garden Concert Hall, December, 1893.

Jacob Schaefer made a single night average of 100 at 14-inch balk-line game, Madison Sq. Garden Concert Hall, New York, December, 1893.

Frank C. Ives made a run of 359 at 14-inch balk-line game with the anchor nurse play barred, Central Music Hall, Chicago, December, 1894.

Frank C. Ives made a single night average of 100 at 14-inch balk-line game, Central Music Hall, Chicago, January, 1894.

Frank C. Ives made an average of 68 2-10 at anchor barred, 14-inch balk-line game, Madison Square Concert Hall, New York, November, 1894.

Maurice Vignaux made a run of 1,521 at straight rail play in a five nights' match at the Salle Cremorne, Paris, France, April, 1880.

John Roberts, of London, England, holds the record for the highest run, 1392, scored at English spot-barred billiards, 1894.

W. J. Peall, of London, England, holds the record for the highest run, 3,304, scored in an exhibition game at the regular English "all in" game, i. e., spot ball play permitted, 1880. He scored 2,031 in a match game in 1888.

George Sutton made a run of 326 at 14-inch balk-line game, a record for players below the first grade. Chicago, June, 1897.

W. A. Spinks made an average of 40 at 14-inch balk-line game, a record for players below the first grade, known as "short-stops." Pittsburg, Pa., March, 1897.

Frank C. Ives made a run of 200 in exhibition tournament play at 18-inch balk-line game, with five carroms permitted when object balls were within the anchor box space. Madison Square Garden Concert Hall, New York, March 31, 1896.

Jacob Schaefer made a run of 111 in exhibition tournament play at 18-inch balk-line game, with but one counting stroke permitted when the object balls were within the anchor box space. Central Music Hall, Chicago, Ill., May 22, 1896.

Frank C. Ives made a single game average of 50 at 18-inch balk-line game, with but five carroms permitted when object balls were within the anchor box space. Madison Square Garden Concert Hall, New York, April 2, 1896.

Frank C. Ives made a single game average of 19 6-26 at 18-inch balk-line game, with but one carrom permitted when the object balls were within an anchor box space. Central Music Hall, Chicago, Ill., May 21, 1896.

Average cushion carroms—Best average 10 in 200 points by Jacob Schaefer, Chicago, Ill., November 10, 1887.

Cushion carroms (runs)—Highest record run, 77, by Wm. Sexton against Jacob Schaefer, Tammany Hall, New York, Dec. 19, 1881. Frank C. Ives made a run of 85 in exhibition tournament play, Bumstead Hall, Boston, Mass., April 14.

POOL.

Alfredo de Oro, of Havana, Cuba, forfeited, because of illness, the posted gold badge emblematic of the championship of the world at continuous pool, to Herman D. Stewart, of Binghamton, N. Y., March 26, 1897.

Hardman Hall, 9th av. and 19th st., New York, May 6, 7 and 8, 1897—Continuous pool match for the championship of the world, the emblem a stake of $300, and the net box office receipts. Game played on a 5x10 championship table, 600 points up, in blocks of 200 points per night. Grant H. Eby, of Springfield, O., 600; Champion Herman D. Stewart, of Binghamton, N. Y., 583.

Palm Garden Annex, Proctor's Pleasure Palace, 104 E. 58th st., New York, June 7, 8 and 9, 1897—Continuous pool match for the championship of the world; the emblem a money stake of $300 and net box office receipts and an added purse of $200. Game, 600 points in blocks of 200 points per night, played on a 5x10 regulation championship table. Jerome R. Keogh, of Scranton, Pa., 600; Champion Grant H. Eby, of Springfield, O., 504.

Academy of Music, Scranton, Pa., July 14, 15 and 16, 1897—Continuous pool match for the championship of the world; the emblem a stake of $300, and the net box office receipts. Game, 600 points, up in blocks of 200 points per night, played on a championship 5x10 table. Champion Jerome R. Keogh, of Scranton, Pa., 600; William H. Clearwater, of Ravenna, O., 330.

A RECORD RUN.

Wm. H. Clearwater pocketed 97 balls without a miss, at continuous pool, Toledo, O., September, 1897.

Riding and Driving Clubs and Horse Associations.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Arion Riding Club—Rides Tuesday evenings at Bedford Academy, Bedford av., cor. Atlantic. F. A. Schiltz, Pres.; H. Hildebrandt, Treas.; T. Kayser, Sec., 785 Bushwick av. 25 members; gentlemen only.

Bedford Riding Club—Rides Thursday evenings at Bedford Academy, Bedford av., cor Atlantic. W. H. Pollard, Pres.; Mrs. H. Hoschke, V. P.; H. Hoschke, Treas.; Miss Mary Lowry, 1297 Bedford av., Sec.

Brooklyn—Rides Wednesday evenings, Bedford av., cor. Atlantic. Membership 20. A. Wierl, Pres.; Ph. Corell, Vice-Pres.; William Bruorton, Sec., 394 Degraw st., Adolph Busch, Treas.

Brooklyn Drivers' Association—Obj. to promote good roads. Wm. M. Clark, Pres.; Walter E. Stafford, Sec., 617 Monroe st.

Futurity—19 Sherman st., Windsor Terrace. Org. Sept., 1895. 30 members. Harry Morgan, Pres.; Joseph F. Crane, Sec.

Kings County Riding Club—Ladies and gentlemen. Friday nights, at Bedford av., cor. Atlantic. W. M. Smith, Pres.; Geo. Weckesser, Treas.; J. F. Von Klein, Sec.

Parkway Driving Club—Boulevard and Kings Highway. Org. 1892. 300 members. Charles W. Schlutner, Pres.; William C. Allen, Sec. and Treas. P. O. Box 1308, New York City.

Riding and Driving Club of Brooklyn—Vanderbilt av. and Prospect Park Plaza. William N. Dykman, Pres.; E. H. Barnes, Vice-Pres.; Francis H. Page, 28 So. Portland av., Sec.; Francis E. Dodge, Treas.

Troop C—Rides Monday evenings at armory on North Portland av. Capt. B. T. Clayton, Commander. Ride by platoons, Mon., Tues., Wed., Thurs. and Fri. evenings.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Coaching Club—319 5th av. Wm. Jay, Pres.; R. W. Rives, Sec.

Driving Club of New York—Fleetwood Park, Morrisania. Org. 1870. 500 members. James Butler, Pres.; Luke A. Burke, Sec., 101 W. 39th st.

Knickerbocker Riding—Grand circle, corner Boulevard. Braddon Hamilton, Pres.; J. F. Pierson, Sec.

Lexington Coaching Club—1055 Lexington av. John H. Gunner, Pres.; Alonzo L. Mason, Sec.

National Horse Show Association—16 E. 23d st. Org. 1883. 800 members. Cornelius Fellows, Pres.; John G. Heckscher, Sec.

New York Riding—Central Park West and 59th st. Org. Nov. 20, 1873. 46 members. Walter J. Peck, Pres.; Henry F. Kilburn, Sec., 156 5th av.

Park Riding—936 7th av. Elias Rothschild, Pres.; Henry L. Cadman, Sec., 18 E. 23d st.

Riding Club—7 E. 58th st. Org. Jan. 13, 1883. 410 members. H. H. Hollister, Pres.; William C. Gulliver, Sec., 7 E. 58th st.

Suburban Riding and Driving Club—175th st. and Fort Washington av. Org. 1894. 400 members. Albert C. Becker, Pres.; Manley S. Snyder, Sec., 945 Broadway.

The Tandem Club—461 5th av. 50 members (limited). T. Suffern Taller, Pres.; Burton Mansfield, Sec.-Treas., 13 Clinton pl., New York.

Turf and Field Club. (See Country Clubs.)

Digitized by Google

YACHTING.

Directory of Yacht Clubs.

North American Yacht Racing Ass'n, governed by a council of 15—Annual meeting in October, Louis M. Clark, Pres.; F. Bowne Jones, Sec. 38 Park Row, New York.

BROOKLYN, LONG ISLAND AND STATEN ISLAND.

American Model—Sailing stations foot of 34th st; City Rooms, 227 Fulton st. Jas. H. Lane, Com.; Geo. F. Pigott, Sec., 92 Douglass st., Brooklyn.

Atlantic—Club House, foot of 56th st. George J. Gould, Com.; David E. Austen, Sec., 57 Chambers st., New York.

Bay Shore—Club House, Bay Shore, L. I. P. F. Griffin, Com.; Frank J. Griffin, Sec., 258 Broadway, New York.

Bayswater—Station, Bayswater, Far Rockaway, L. I. Fred. L. Richmond, Com.; Isaac P. Hubbard, Sec., 115 Nassau st., New York.

Brooklyn—Club House, Gravesend Bay, L. I.; City Rooms, 5 Willoughby st. Chas. H. Humphreys, Com.; Wm. Cagger, Sec., Box 154 P. O., Brooklyn.

Canarsie—Club House, Canarsie, L. I.; City Rooms, 73 Bradford st. Chas. O. Herx, Com., 335 Clifton pl., Brooklyn; John Taylor, Sec., 73 Bradford st.

Cedar Island—Club House, Babylon, L. I. Stephen C. Duryea, Pres.; Carl Duryea, Sec.

Diamond Point—Club House, Canarsie, L. I. Robt. Evans, Com.; Edward Chapman, Sec.

Douglaston Yacht—Douglaston, Clay M. Green, Commodore; George H. Petit, Sec., Bayside, L. I.; J. G. Burt, Treas.

Excelsior—Club House, foot of 43d st. Edw'd De Vos, Com.; John M. Russell, Sec., 52 Willoughby st.

Gravesend Bay—Club House, Ulmer Park Pier, Bensonhurst. Shore Club House, Cropsey and 20th avs. R. H. Sherwood, Com.; C. Furguson, Jr., Pres.; J. W. Wakelee, Sec., 84th st., nr. 17th av, Bath Beach.

Great South Bay—Club House, Islip, L. I. Herbert S. Jewell, Com.; Wm. V. Hester, Sec.; Miles H. Bergen, Treas.

Hempstead Bay—Club House, Elder Island, Great South Bay. Chas. H. Southard, Com.; I. W. Williams, Sec., Hempstead, L. I.

Hempstead Harbor—Club House, Glen Cove, L. I. John S. Appleby, Com.; W. B. Cocks, Sec. and Treas., Locust Valley, L. I.; W. L. Hicks, Capt.

Huntington—Club House, Huntington, L. I. A. W. Palmer, Com.; D. S. Wood, Sec., Huntington.

Jamaica Bay—Club House, Holland's Station, Rockaway, L. I. W. W. Butcher, Com.; Chas. P. Daly, Sec., Oceanus, L. I.

Kill Von Kull Yacht—Port Richmond, S. I. Org. Nov. 25, 1890. 198 members. H. E. Buel, Com.; A. S. Prall, Sec., Port Richmond, S. I.

Knickerbocker—Club House, College Point, L. I. Incorp. 1881. 120 members. J. D. Billard, Jr., Com.; J. O. Sinkinson, Sec., P. O. Box 2,990, New York

Long Island—Club House on Berrian's Creek. James N. Goldbacher, Com.; Wm. H. Richards, Sec.

Marine and Field—Club House, Sea Gate, L. I. Touro Robertson, Pres.; Theo. L. Cuyler, Jr., Sec., 253 Broadway, New York.

Ocean Yacht Club—Stapleton, S. I. Org. 1891. 70 members. Theo. F. Glasser, Com.; Geo. W. Stapleton, Sec., Box 242, Stapleton, S. I.

Old Mill Yacht Club—164 Clymer st.

Olympic—Station, Erie Basin; Club House, 420 Van Brunt st. Henry Voight, Com.; Thos. McMillan, Sec., 48 Van Dyke st.

Patchogue—Club House, Patchogue, L. I. F. W. Carruthers, Com.; Geo. L. Robinson, Sec., 99 Nassau st., New York.

Penataquit-Corinthian—Club House, Bay Shore, L. I. J. Adolph Mollenhauer, Com.; Rawson Underhill, Sec., Bay Shore, L. I.

Sag Harbor Yacht Club—Sag Harbor, L. I. Org. 1897. 26 members. J. A. Udall, Sec., Sag Harbor.

Sea Cliff, Club House, Sea Cliff, L. I. T. W. Sheridan, Com.; P. H. Grimm, Sec., Glen Cove, L. I.

Seawanhaka-Corinthian — Club Houses, Oyster Bay, L. I., and City Rooms, 19 E. 22d st., New York. Henry C. Rouse, Com.; Chas. J. Stevens, Sec.

Shelter Island—Club House, Chequit Point, Shelter Island. Jarvis B. Edson, Com.; C. Pliny Brigham, Sec., Greenport, L. I.

Shinnecock Bay—Quogue, L. I. Henry B. Howell, Com.; John Gilsey, Vice-Com.; Geo. M. Eddy, Sec., 29 W. 45th st., New York.

Staten Island—Stapleton, S. I. Incorp. 1896. 70 members. Chas. F. Hicks, Com.; Edward S. Seguine, Sec., Box 258, Tompkinsville, S. I.

Williamsburgh—Club House, Seitz's City Park, Newtown, L. I. J. Schuessele, Com.; Wm. Martin, Sec., 180 Franklin st., Brooklyn.

Windward—Foot of 32d st. Howard Keeler, Com.; Edward H. Bailey, Sec., 226 10th st., Brooklyn.

Yacht Racing Ass'n of Long Island Sound—Council: Oliver E. Cromwell, Chairman; Frank B. Jones, Sec., 130 Centre st., New York; O. H. Chellborg, E. Burton Hart, Jr.; Frank E. Towle, Jr.; Chas. T. Pierce, Chas. P. Tower.

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

American—Club House, Milton Point, Rye, N. Y. Chas. A. Gould, Com.; Thos. L. Scovill, Sec., 32 Park pl.

Audubon—153d st. and Hudson River. T. Kursteiner, Com.; W. C. Grant, Sec.

Columbia—86th st. and Hudson River. J. F. Hitchcock, Com.; George Parkhill, Sec., 61 E. 130th st.

Corinthian—C. H. Tweed, Admiral; Geo. A. Cormack, Sec., 62 Stone st.

Harlem—Club House, 519 E. 121st st.; anchorage at City Island. H. Hamlein, Jr., Com.; F. H. Davis, Sec., 2187 3d av.

Hudson River—92d st and Hudson River. E. Langerfeld, Com.; A. G. Buckholz, Sec., 34 Horatio st.

Larchmont—Club House, Larchmont. Clarence A. Postly, Com.; Edward J. Greacen, Sec., Club House; M. Tilden, Supt.

New Rochelle—Club House, New Rochelle. Henry Doscher, Com.; Oscar W. Meyrowitz, Sec.

New York—Club House, 67 Madison av. J. Pierpont Morgan, Com.; J. V. S. Oddie, Sec.; F. W. J. Hurst, Treas.

New York Yacht Racing Association—32d st. and 6th av. Alanson J. Prime, Pres.; Geo. Parkhill, Sec., 61 E. 130th st.

Riverside—Rooms, 39 W. 31st st. Geo. G. Tyson, Com.; John G. Porter, Sec., Riverside, Conn.

Yorkville—Club House, Port Morris. Geo. A. Wright, Com.; Wm. Lahm, Sec., 219 E. 101st st.

Record of the Yacht Clubs.

AMERICAN CLUB, NEW YORK—July 7, annual regatta, off Milton Point, L. I. Sound; winners: Sloops Syce, Acushla, Hera, Houri, Skimmaug, Momo. Cabin catboats Ethel, Dorothy, taking also the Adams cup. Open catboats Colleen, Dorothy.

Aug. 18—Special regatta: Sloops Eurybia, Acushla, Keneu, Yola. Cabin catboats Kit, Presto. Open catboats P. K. Pidgeon, Minnetonka. Yawl Alice.

Sept. 18—Fall regatta: Sloops; Noeota, Acushla, Carolina, Kite, Houri, Trilby. Catboats Win or Lose, P. K. Pidgeon, Sora, Skip. Yawl Alice.

ATLANTIC CLUB, BROOKLYN.—May 31: "Opening Day," races to Southwest Spit and return. Winners, Eclipse, Iola, Eidolon, Akista, Wawa, Squaw, Ethel.

June 12—Special races: Schooner Emerald taking the Gould Cup; Sloop Wasp, Gould Cup. Special, 30 footers: Vaquero III, Catboat Dorothy.

June 15—Thirty-second annual regatta: Schooner Emerald, Sloops Syce, Norota, Akista, Wasp, Acushla. Special 30 footers: Vaquero III, Wawa. Catboats Lizzie V., Volsung, Qui Vive, Shark.

July 5—Rendezvous at Larchmont, N. Y., for annual cruise on Long Island Sound, disbanding July 13 at Shelter Island. Winners of the squadron runs during cruise: Colonia, Nirvana, Syce, Gairota, Sistae, Vorant II, Sachem, Eidolin, Akista, Awa.

September 18—Finals for the Adams Cups: Sloop Eidolon and Catboat Dorothy, winners.

BROOKLYN CLUB—May 31, "Opening Day," friendly sail around Buoy No. 11; reception at club house.

June 12—Fortieth annual regatta; winners: Sloops Defiance, Nomad; mainsail yachts, Ethel, Jennie B.

GREAT SOUTH BAY CLUB—Aug. 7, ninth annual regatta off Sayville, L. I.; winners: Sloops,

Digitized by Google

YACHTING—*Continued.*

Edith M., Kuckoo, Half Raters, Helen; catboats, Mabel, Beulah, Tyche.

HARLEM CLUB, NEW YORK—May 31, annual regatta, off Belden's Point, City Island; winners: sloops, Pontiac, taking also the Williams cup for best time over course; Mignon, Olive L.; catboats, Camilla, Lizzie V., Yankee Girl, Eddie S., Regina, I. D. V.; jib and mainsail, Cygnet, E. Z. Sloat, Zetes.

KNICKERBOCKER CLUB, NEW YORK—June 5; annual regatta off College Point, L. I.; winners: schooner, Southern Cross; sloops, Whileaway, Keneu, Moccasin, Gurnard, Mignon, Vaquero III., Water Lily; catboats, Win or Lose, Leisure, Violet. July 24—"Ladies' Day"; schooner Alice; sloop Tempus; catboats Frolic, Kite, Violet.

Aug. 7—Rendezvous, at Glen Cove, L. I., for annual cruise on Long Island Sound, disbanding Aug. 14 at Shelter Island.

Sept. 11—"Ladies' Day"; sloop Moccasin; catboats, Nautilus, Melita, Violet.

LARCHMONT CLUB, LARCHMONT, N. Y.—June 19, annual Spring regatta; winners: Schooners, Emerald; sloops, Queen Mab, Syce, Surprise, Vaquero III., Quantuck, Skate; catboats Volsung, Ondawa, Minnetonka.

July 5.—Eighteenth annual regatta; winners: Schooners, Colonia, Sachem; sloops, Vigilant, Syce, Norota, Accushla, Vaquero III., Skimmaug, Houri, Skate; catboats, Ethel, Dorothy, Minnetonka; yawl, Sakana.

A week of continuous racing from July 17 to 24 was given in lieu of the customary cruise on the Sound.

Sept. 6.—Annual Fall regatta; winners: Schooner Colonia. Sloops, Syce, Anoatok, Hera, Vaquero I., Shark; catboats, Kit, Win or Lose, Sora; yawl, Norota.

Sept. 11—Special; Schooner Colonia, taking the "Larchmont Cup"; sloops, Syce, Goblin, Shark.

Sept. 22—23.—Races for the Commodore's Cups; winners: Sloops Syce and Acushla.

NEW YORK CLUB.—June 17, fifty-second annual regatta; winners: Schooner Colonia; sloops, Bedouin, Wasp; 30 footers, Hera, Wawa.

Aug. 2.—Rendezvous at Glen Cove, L. I., for annual cruise on Long Island Sound and to Bar Harbor, Me., disbanding there on Aug. 12. Winners of the squadron runs during cruise as follows: Huntington, L. I., to New London, Conn. Schooners Emerald, Marguerite, Gevalia. Sloops Vigilant, Wasp, Vencedor.

New London to Newport, R. I. Schooners Emerald, Marguerite, Gevalia. Sloops, Vigilant, Carmita, Sayonara, Syce, Uvira.

Newport to Vineyard Haven. Schrs. Emerald, Marguerite, Gevalia. Sloops, Vigilant, Sayonara, Wasp, Gossoon, Jessica.

Vineyard Haven to Bar Harbor, Me., for Commodore Morgan's prizes; Schrs. Colonia, $2,000 cup; Amorita, $1,000 cup. Sloops, Vigilant, $1,000 cup, Wasp, $1,000 cup.

Vice Com. Ledyard's cups; Schr. Emerald; sloop Vigilant, at Newport, R. I., for Rear Com. Belmont's cups; sloops, Esperanza, Vaquero III.

The Narada cup; sloop Vigilant.

Special race at Bar Harbor for Percy Chubb's cup; schr. Amorita.

Club stations.—No. 1 Bay Ridge, L. I.; No. 2, foot of E. 26th st., New York; No. 3, Whitestone, L. I.; No. 4, New London, Conn.; No. 5, Shelter Island, L. I.; No. 6, Newport, R. I.; No. 7, Vineyard Haven, Mass.; No. 8, Atlantic Highlands, N. J.; No. 9, Ardsley-on-Hudson, N. Y.; No. 10, Glen Cove, L. I.

NEW YORK YACHT RACING ASSOCIATION—September 6, ninth annual "Labor Day" regatta; 53 starters; owing to light airs and calms, only 6 yachts finished; winners: Kelpie, Zetes, Minnie H., Adele Rae.

SEAWANHAKA-CORINTHIAN CLUB, OYSTER BAY, L. I.—May 29, "Opening Day;" reception at club house; special race for 20 footers, won by the Keneu.

June 26—Twenty-seventh annual regatta; winners: Schooners, Colonia, taking also the Commodore's cup, Iroquois. Sloops: Queen Mab, taking also the Commodore's cup, Bedouin, Carmita, Syce, Norota, Surprise, Vaquero III, Houri, Skate, Paprika. Cabin catboats: Volsung, Win or Lose, Yawl Jester. The Skate takes also the "Leland" and "Center Memorial" cups.

September 4—Fall regatta; winners: Sloops, Acushla, Skimmaug, Shark, Yola. Yawl Alice.

SHELTER ISLAND CLUB—July 5; special regatta; winners: Fin keel Dilemma, Sloop Nueva, Catboat Vinata.

July 24—"Ladies' Day;" winners: Dilemma, Nueva, Oseonda.

August 7—Open regatta; winners: Sloops Dilemma, Nueva, Madrine. Catboats: Cuidao, Ethel, Julia.

August 21—Special regatta; Dilemma, Nueva, Aeolus.

International Cup.

The $500 cup offered by the Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht Club in 1895 as a perpetual international challenge cup for half raters was contested for in 1897 by the Momo, S. C. Y. C., and the Glencairn II., of the Royal St. Lawrence Yacht Club, of Montreal, Canada; the races taking place on Lake St. Louis, Canada. The results:

Aug. 14—Momo wins by 4m. 15s.
Aug. 16—Glencairn II. wins by 4m. 24s.
Aug. 18—Glencairn II. wins by 2m. 26s.

The record of the cup is as follows:

1895—Ethelwynn, S. C. Y. C., defeating English Spruce IV.

1896—Glencairn, R. St. L. Y. C., defeating El Heirie, S. C. Y. C.

1897—Glencairn II., R. St. L. Y. C., defeating Momo, S. C. Y. C.

ROWING.

Directory of Boat Clubs.

National Association of Amateur Oarsmen—Composed of rowing clubs of U. S. representing a membership of 50,000. William C. Jupp, Pres., Detroit, Mich.; Fred R. Fortmeyer, Sec., P. O. Box 740, New York City:

Middle States Regatta Association—James G. Tighe, Varuna, Pres., Brooklyn; Wm. F. Boland, Sec., Union Club, Harlem, 75 W. 128th st., New York.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN AND VICINITY.

Aquatic—Pier 2, Wallabout. Org. 1890. 18 members. Thomas Ritchie, Pres.; Wm. Thompson, Sec., 19 Granite st.

Ariel Rowing Club—Bay Ridge. F. Wilhelms, Pres.; Wm. A. Meyer, Sec.

Brooklyn Rowing Club (Nameless)—Foot 56th st. Club rooms, 274 Bridge st. H. J. Brierly, Pres.; Arthur J. Gody, Sec.; John J. Walman, Capt.

Flushing—Flushing, L. I. F. H. Judd, Sr., Pres.; Chas. E. Roberts, Sec., 42 Kalmia st., Flushing; John F. Rogers, Capt.

Long Island Amateur Rowing Association—James G. Tighe, Pres.; John Rogers, Vice-Pres.; R. H. Pelton, Sec.-Treas., 154 Broadway, Brooklyn.

Meadow Creek—J. F. Elfers, 1213 Fulton st., Capt.

Nautilus—Foot 65th st. W. T. Mynotte, Pres.; A. E. Gaetjens, Treas., 918 6th av.; G. E. Smith, Capt.

Nereus Rowing—Flushing, L. I.; J. W. Wood, Pres., J. E. Hillyer, Sec.; W. T. Wilcox, Capt.

Niantic Club—Flushing. James A. Renwick, Pres.; John T. Walker, Jr.; Malcolm M. Graham, Sec.

Ravenswood Boat House, foot Kowenhoven av., Steinway, L. I. Club house, 12 Hunter's Point av., Long Island City; John A. Gray, Capt.; M. Sardell, Sec.

Seawanhaka—North Beach. Club rooms, 154 Broadway. J. H. Vreeland, Pres.; Ralph Trembly, Sec., New York; Hobart Ahrens, Treas.; Robt. H. Pelton, Capt.

Varuna—Club House, foot of 58th st. City Rooms, 4 Lafayette av. W. A. Merrick, Pres.; W. F. Van Wyck, Sec.; H. J. Norris, Treas.; E. G. McGrath, Capt.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN AND VICINITY.

Atalanta—152d st. and Harlem River. George B. Heath, Pres.; David Banks, Com.; F. H. Rippe, Sec.; Harry K. Vought, Capt.

Belden Rowing—Foot E. 132d st. John H. McCullum, Pres.; Charles S. Forbes, Sec.

Bloomingdale—W. 102d st. H. J. Lang, Pres.; L. D. Urban, Sec.

Bohemian—Foot of E. 132d st. John Kasper, Pres.; C. Marousek, Sec.

Digitized by Google

27-361

ROWING—*Continued.*

Claremont—Foot W. 126th st. Org. 1891. 75 members. M. J. O'Keefe, Pres.; M. G. Cunningham, Sec., 527 W. 125th st.

Columbia University Rowing Club—Francis S. Bangs, Pres.; John H. Prentice, Sec.; T. L. Chrystie, Treas.

Crescent Rowing—132d st. and Harlem River. John J. O'Grady, Pres.; I. D. Cohn, Sec., 318 Church st.; John J. McKeon, Capt.

Dauntless Rowing—Lenox av. and 147th st. H. W. Walter, Pres.; Joseph B. Knipe, Sec., 249 W. 128th st.; James P. Instone, Capt.

Empire—153d st. and Harlem River—Maurice J. Galvin, Pres.; E. J. Curley, Sec.

Friendship Boat—132d st. and Park av. Org. 1868. 75 members. Robt. F. McDowell, Pres.; F. F. Convey, Sec.; W. H. Brown, Capt.

Harlem Regatta Association—Julius D. Mahr, Pres.; T. F. Hefferman, Sec., 212 South st., New York.

Harlem Rowing—132d st. and Lexington av. James Pilkington, Pres.; R. C. Tuer, Sec., 2149 7th av.

Lone Star—153d st. and Harlem River. H. Loth, Pres.; Henry Wolff, Sec., 112 W. 133d st.; Samuel Cramer, Capt.

Nassau—132d st. and Harlem River. Fred Vilmar, Pres.; J. M. Davis, Sec-Treas.; H. V. Cleaver, Capt.

Nonpareil Rowing—149th st. and Harlem River. Ernest W. Bradbury, Pres.; Benson M. Levy, Sec.; John Canavan, Capt.

Staten Island—West New Brighton, S. I. Edward W. Gould, Pres.; James Bateman, 88 Wall st., Sec. and Treas.; J. H. Doughty, Capt.

Tuscarora Boat—109th st., East River. Incorp. 1896. 400 members. Hiram McDonald, Pres.; John F. Maloney, Sec.

Union—149th st. and Harlem River. D. Ed. Dealy, Pres.; T. J. Murray, 55 Liberty st., Sec.; P. M. Cassidy, Capt.

Waverly—156th st. and Harlem River. R. Sturcke, Pres.; Charles H. Graham, Sec.; D. A. Arrowsmith, Capt.

Wyanoke—Foot of E. 132d st. J. F. Buckley, Pres.; J. Bernheim, Sec.; H. C. Dean, Capt.

Rowing Records.

HARLEM REGATTA ASSOCIATION, NEW YORK.—May 31; thirty-first annual regatta, on Harlem River. Junior single sculls: H. Vought, Atalanta B. C. Time 6m. 49⅕s.

Junior singles, Consolation; Stevens, Seawanhaka B. C. Time, 6m. 4⅕s.

Senior singles: Juvenal, Pennsylvania B. C. Time, 6m. 27s.

Junior doubles: New York A. C. Unofficial time for ⅝ of course, 5m. 12s. Others disqualified.

Senior doubles: Pennsylvania B. C. Time, 5m. 65⅕s.

Junior four gigs: Wyanoke B. C. Time, 6m. 1⅕s.

Intermediate four gigs: Fairmont R. C. Time, 5m. 54⅕s.

Senior four shells: Harlem R. C. Time, 5m. 38⅕s.

Junior eight shells: New York A. C. Time, 5m. 36⅕s.

Senior eight shells: Atalanta B. C. Time, 5m. 4⅕s.

LONG ISLAND AMATEUR ROWING ASSOCIATION.—July 24; twelfth annual regatta on Sheepshead Bay, L. I., one mile straightaway.

Junior single sculls: S. G. Carr, Nassau B. C. Time, 6m. 30s.

Junior double sculls: H. Clearman and F. Smith, Nassau B. C. Time 6m. 29s.

Junior four shells, Eagle cup: G. Schaize, P. Ogle, H. Hilbers, P. Conners, stroke, Flushing B. C. Time, 6m. 15s.

Junior four rigs: E. Harbordt, A. Monroe, F. McKay, H. Norris, stroke, E. H. Merle, cox, Varuna B. C. Time, 7m. 1⅕s.

Intermediate four gigs: A. E. Gaetjens, J. H. Ray, O. Ruprecht, F. F. Winters, stroke, E. T. Armstrong, cox; Nautilus B. C. Time, 6m. 38⅕s.

Senior four shells: A. Reimer, K. Wolff, P. Hess, L. Wolff, stroke; Staten Island B. C. Time, 6m. 1⅕s.

MIDDLE STATES REGATTA ASSOCIATION.—Sept. 6; eighth annual regatta, on Harlem River, N. Y., one mile straightaway.

Junior single sculls: J. F. Dempsey, Pennsylvania Barge Club. Time, 6m. 10s.

Junior doubles: Harlem R. C. Time, 5m. 47⅕s.

Senior four shells: Harlem R. C. Time, 5m. 65⅕s.

Junior four gigs: Pennsylvania Barge Club. Time, 5m. 30s.

Junior eight shells: First Bohemian B. C., New York. Time, 4m. 55s.

Senior eight shells: Institute B. C., Newark, N. J. Time, 5m. 51⅕s.

NAMELESS BOAT CLUB, BROOKLYN—Aug. 21; annual regatta off Bay Ridge, L. I., ⅞ of a mile.

Single gigs: W. Dunn. Time, 5m. 29s.

Double gigs: J. S. and P. H. Medlar. Time, 5m. 19s.

Four gigs: Norton, Gartner, Brierly, Waldman; Baldwin, cox. Time, 4m. 54⅕s.

Six oared barges: Crompton, Norton, Hubbard, Hart, Dunn, Medlar; Wilton, cox. No time.

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF AMATEUR OARSMEN—Aug. 13-14; silver jubilee regatta on Schuylkill River at Philadelphia, Pa; 1⅕ miles, with a turn.

Senior singles: J. Maguire, Bradford B. C., Cambridge, Mass. Time, 9m. 59s.

Intermediate singles: C. H. Lewis, Wachuset B. C. Worcester, Mass. Time, 10m. 17s.

Senior doubles: Pennsylvania Barge Club. Time, 9m. 27⅕s

Intermediate doubles: Fairmount R. C., Philadelphia. Time, 10m. 29s.

Intermediate fours: Vesper B. C., Philadelphia. Time, 9m. 18s.

Senior fours, for championship of America: Institute B. C., Newark, N. J. Time, 9m. 7s.

Pair oared shells: Argonaut R. C., Toronto, Can. Time, 10m. 11 1-5s.

International four shells, 1⅕ miles straightaway: Argonaut R. C., Toronto, Can. Time, 8m. 52s.

Senior eight shells: Pennsylvania Barge Club. Time, 8m. 1⅕s.

Intermediate eights: Worcester High School Ath. Asso., Worcester, Mass. Time, 8m. 7s.

NAUTILUS BOAT CLUB, BROOKLYN—Aug. 28; thirteenth annual regatta; club course, off Bay Ridge, L. I.

Junior single sculls: A. E. Gaetjens. Time, 5m. 18s.

Firuski medal, single sculls: J. H. Ray, walkover.

Junior doubles: Walker and Feldhusen. Time, 5m. 4s.

Senior doubles: Ruprecht and Brophy. Time, 5m. 2 2-5s.

Novice singles: Middendorf. Time, 5m. 53s.

Senior four gigs, Firuski cup: Armstrong's crew. Time, 4m. 40s.

Junior four gigs: Armstrong's crew. Time, 5m. 14 2-5s.

Intermediate singles: Trumpler. Time, 5m. 16 3-5s.

Senior four gigs: Johnson's crew. Time, 5m. 3s.

Six-oared barge: Dalgleish's crew. Time, 4m. 52s.

July 24, at regatta of L. I. A. R. Asso., a Nautilus crew won the intermediate four gigs. Time, 6m. 38⅕s.

NEW YORK ATHLETIC CLUB—Sept. 18; annual regatta, at Travers Island. Single sculls, for shells and gigs: B. G. Wilson.—Double gigs: J. L. Lambden and J. M. Davis.—Senior eigh: shells: Reynolds, Page, Bell, Davis, Haubald, Stevens, Hurd, Keane, Seaman, cox.—Six-oared barge: Reynolds, Liebert, Paynter, Gueira, Devere, Cook, Rudolphi, cox.

NONPAREIL ROWING CLUB, NEW YORK—Aug. 28; nineteenth annual regatta, on Harlem River.

Novice gigs: Alex. Campbell; time, 4m. 37 4-5s.

Senior double gigs: G. C. Schneider and E. A. Nicola. Time, 2m. 57 1-5s.

Junior single gigs: J. J. Kraft. Time, 5m. 10 1-5s.

Four-oared gigs: Klenen, Arendt, Maurus, Dunbacher, Meyer, cox. Time, 4m. 4-5s.

Junior double gigs: T. McConkey and C. B. Mason. Time, 4m. 26 4-5s.

Eight-oared shells: Raymond, Schmer, Adlum, Hamann, Riker, Schneider, Kraft, Talbot, Haight, cox. Time not taken.

SEAWANHAKA BOAT CLUB, BROOKLYN—Sept. 18; twenty-ninth annual regatta, off new club house, on Flushing Bay, L. I.; three-quarters of a mile.

Digitized by Google

ROWING—*Continued.*

Senior single gigs: R. Farnham. Time, 5m. 45s.

Junior double gigs: H. B. Ranken and H. S. Emerson. Time, 6m.

Senior double gigs: R. Farnham and T. Vosseler. Time, 4m. 30s.

Junior pair gigs: W. T. Sandall, C. E. Reilly, T. Ranken, cox. Time, 5m. 30s.

Senior pair gigs: H. Arens, T. Vosseler, A. Rave, cox. No time taken.

Junior single gigs: H. J. Washburn. Time, 5m. 30s.

Four-oared gigs: R. Farnham, J. Brown, H. S. Emerson, L. Stevens, R. Trimbly, cox. Time, 4m. 55s.

Eight-oared shells; one mile: G. Dainty, J. Clark, F. J. Diers, W. T. Sandall, H. S. Emerson, H. Arens, L. Stevens, H. B. Ranken, T. Ranken, cox. Time, 6m.

VARUNA BOAT CLUB, BROOKLYN.—July 24, at regatta of the L. I. A. R. Association, Varunas won the junior four gigs. Time, 7m. 1⅛s.

Sept. 18.—Annual regatta off Bay Ridge. Senior double gigs: Fischer and Haarstick. Time, 4m. 37⅛s.

Senior four gigs: Norris, Hader, Nelke, Munroe, Myers, cox. Time, 4m. 49s.

Six oared barge: Norris, Mackay, Bodine, Nelke, Merle, Hopkins, Van Wyck, cox. Time, 5m. 1⅛s.

COLLEGIATE RACES.

On Hudson River at Pougbkeepsie, N. Y., June 23, distance two miles; freshmen crews; eight oared shells. Yale College, New Haven, Conn. Time, 9m. 19⅛s. Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. Time, 9m. 26⅛s. Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. Time, 9m. 29⅛s.

June 25: Distance four miles. Cornell. Time, 20m. 34s. Yale. Time, 20m. 44s. Harvard. Time, 21m.

June 30: Distance two miles, freshmen crews: Cornell University. Time, 9m. 21 1-5s. Columbia University. Time. 9m. 22 3-5s. University of Pennsylvania. Time, 9m. 23 1-5s.

July 2; Distance four miles: Cornell. Time, 20m. 47 4-5 s. Columbia. Time, 21m. 20 2-5s. Pennsylvania's shell swamped.

By order of the Secretary of the Treasury no steamers or vessels of any description were allowed within the lines set apart for the races.

Oxford and Cambridge Races.

The following is the record of the Oxford and Cambridge races for the past eighteen years. Course from Putney to Mortlake, on river Thames, England; distance, about four miles:

Date.	Time.	Lengths. Won by	Winner.
March 22, 1880.....	21.23	3¼	Oxford.
April 8, 1881.....	21.51	8	Oxford.
April 1, 1882.....	20.12	7	Oxford.
March 15, 1883.....	21 18	3⅛	Oxford.
April 7, 1884.....	21.39	2¼	Cambridge.
March 28, 1885.....	21.36	3	Oxford.
April 3, 1886.....	22.29	⅜	Cambridge.
March 26, 1887.....	20.52	2⅛	Cambridge.
March 24, 1888.....	20.48	6	Cambridge.
March 30, 1889.....	20.14	2⅛	Cambridge.
March 26, 1890.....	22.03	1	Oxford.
March 21, 1891.....	22 00	¼	Oxford.
April 9, 1892.....	19.21	1⅛	Oxford.
March 22, 1893.....	18.47	2½	Oxford.
March 17, 1894.....	21.39	3⅛	Oxford.
March 30, 1895.....	20.10	1½	Oxford.
March 28, 1896.....	20.01	½	Oxford.
April 3, 1897.....	19.12	2	Oxford.

For contest between Yale and Harvard Universities, see Almanac of 1897.

The Eagle Rowing Cup.

The trophy was offered by the Eagle, in 1889, for junior four-oared shells, and becomes the permanent property of the club winning it three times successively.

The record of the cup follows; the races were on Flushing Bay, L. I., except the last, which was on Sheepshead Bay, L. I.:

June 29, 1889, by Varuna B. C., in 8m. 46s.
June 28, 1890, by Varuna B. C., in 6m. 45s.
June 20, 1891, by Crescent A. C., on decision of a foul by Varunas.
June 25, 1892, by Varuna B. C., in 6m. 42 4-5s.
July 4, 1893, by Astoria A. C., in 6m. 31 2-5s.
July 28, 1894, by Varuna B. C., in 6m. 45s.
July 13, 1895, by Varuna B. C., in 4m. 49s., but this was not over the full course, owing to a false start.
July 18, 1896, by Seawanhaka B. C., in 5m. 27⅛s.
July 24, 1897, by Flushing B. C., in 6m. 15s.

Rowing Records.

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK—Oct. 30; annual regatta on Hudson River.

Half mile double scull: Crew No. 1, Longacre; Carter, stroke.

One mile eight-oared barge: Gilsey, Mapes, Hasbrouck, Stephenson, Meyer, Bruce, Willis, Faulkner; Borge, cox.

One mile eight-oared shell: Fearing, Pressprich, Cristie, Rogers, Carter, Oddie, Wotherspoon, Cowler; Beltman, cox.

CRESCENT ATHLETIC CLUB, BROOKLYN—June 30; annual regatta off club house, Bay Ridge, L. I.

Eight-oared barges, one mile straightaway: Brush, Ives, Dorsey, Blake, Howe, Treadwell, Schroeder; Strollenberg, stroke. No time taken.

Four-oared gigs: Burr, Campbell, Moore; Edmonds, stroke. No time taken.

FLUSHING BOAT CLUB, FLUSHING, L. I.—July 24; at regatta of the L. I. A. R. Asso., a Flushing B. C. crew won the Junior four shell race for the Brooklyn Eagle cup. Time, 6m. 15s.

Aug. 29—Annual regatta on Flushing Bay, L. I.

Novice single gigs: H. Barron. Time, 4m. 25s.

Junior single shells: H. Hilbers. Time, 3m. 35s.

Double gigs: Sheldon and Connors. Time, 3m. 5s.

Four-oared gigs: Badenburg, Ogle, Vanderberg, Cleary; Scholze, cox. Time, 3m. 28s.

Match race, single shell, one mile: F. Scholze, Flushing B. C. Time, 7m. 15c.

CANOE CLUBS.

American Canoe Association—Headquarters foot 56th st., Brooklyn, N. Y. Frank L. Dunnell, Com., Brooklyn, N. Y.; Thomas Hale, Jr., Vice-Com.; F. M. Pinkney, Rear Com.; C. V. Schuyler, Sec.-Treas.; R. J. Wilkin, Pres. Board of Govs. Atlantic Div.: Wm. Carpenter, Purser, Sing Sing, N. Y. Central Div.: L. C. Woodworth, Purser, Governeur, N. Y. Eastern Div.: F. J. Burrage, Purser, West Newton, Mass. Northern Div.: F. H. McNee, Purser, Kingston, Can.

Brooklyn Canoe Club—Club House, foot of 56th st.; city rooms, 199 Montague st. H. M. Dater, Com.; M. V. Brokaw, Vice-Com.; James F. Eastmond, Purser.

Knickerbocker Canoe Club—Foot of West 152d st., New York. J. Ernest G. Yalden, Pres.; E. Howe Stockwell, Sec.; Wm. R. Farrell, Jr., Treas.

New York Canoe Club—Club House, Bensonhurst, L. I. Louis Boury, Pres.; C. Bowyer Vaux, Capt.; Frank C. Moore, Purser; John C. Mowbray, Sec., 100 Broadway, New York.

Digitized by Google

BOWLING.

The third contest for the "Brooklyn Daily Eagle" bowling trophy, offered for competition among the clubs of the Royal Arcanum Bowling League, began on Carruthers' alleys Sept. 28, 1896, and was completed on May 4, 1897, Philadelphos Council winning. Great interest has thus far been manifested in the tourneys for this emblem, the first of which comprised only eight councils, Philadelphos being victor; the second, eighteen, De Witt Clinton winning; in the third no less than 29 councils competed. The record was:

Clubs.	Games.	Won.	Lost.	T.P.	H.S.	Av.
Philadelphos	28	26	2	23,583	931	842
De Witt Clinton..	28	25	3	22,388	844	799
Gilbert	28	24	4	23,068	894	824
Commonwealth ..	28	22	6	22,063	890	787
De Forest	28	21	7	22,095	906	789
Fulton	28	21	7	21,281	866	760
Bedford	28	20	8	22,011	893	785
East New York..	28	20	8	21,291	887	760
Alert	28	20	8	21,119	885	754
Fern	28	19	9	21,013	864	750
Fraternity	28	18	10	22,167	900	791
De Long	28	18	10	21,619	893	772
Fort Greene	28	16	12	21,351	837	762
Pro Patria	28	16	12	20,860	835	745
Long Island	28	13	15	19,789	796	706
Ridgewood	28	12	16	20,688	836	738
Welcome	28	12	16	19,958	816	712
Bushwick	28	10	18	19,933	804	711
Prospect Heights	28	10	18	19,009	782	686
Wash'ton Irving.	28	9	19	19,709	794	703
Burnside	28	8	20	19,086	798	681
Midwood	28	8	20	18,664	777	666
Undine	28	8	20	18,576	807	663
Vigilantia	28	7	21	19,609	790	700
Brevoort	28	7	21	18,001	728	642
Oxford	28	6	22	18,443	746	658
Brooklyn	28	6	22	18,372	776	656
Nassau	28	4	24	18,302	735	653
Palm	28	0	28	14,754	726	526

Highest individual average—Miller, Bedford, 183.
Highest individual score—Otis, Ft. Greene, 253.
Highest percentage of strikes—Quinn, De Witt Clinton, 333.

Officers: Dr. W. A. Griffith, Pres.; Edward Pye, Sec.; W. P. Wild, Treas.

A sub-tourney of the League began Nov. 24, 1896, finishing Mar. 16, 1897, in following order: Long Island, Nassau, Fern, Pro Patria, Burnside, Brooklyn, Brevoort.

THE INTER-CLUB BOWLING LEAGUE, whose tournament was omitted in the season of 1895-96, reorganized and began its contests November 10, 1896, finishing on March 23, 1897. The record was:

Clubs.	Games.	Won.	Lost.	T.P.	H.S.	Av.
Carleton	36	25	11	29,960	931	832
Aurora Grata ...	36	23	13	29,394	900	816
Columbian	36	22	14	29,668	930	824
Lincoln	36	21	15	29,307	901	814
Oxford	36	20	16	29,061	912	807
Union League ..	36	17	19	28,860	955	801
Hanover	36	16	20	29,478	969	818
Knickerbocker ..	36	16	20	29,373	913	815
Irving	36	11	25	28,258	902	784
Midwood	36	9	27	27,383	881	760

Highest individual score—Steinbugler, Midwood, 243. Highest individual average—Grosch, Hanover, 173 25-36.

Officers: M. Gooderson, Pres.; Geo. W. Hawkins, Jr., Sec.; J. H. Donnelly, Treas.

THE INTER-STATE BOWLING LEAGUE began the local series of games in its second tourney at Follmer's alleys, Central av. and Hart st., Brooklyn, on Feb. 19, 1897, and finished on Mar. 18, the New Yorks winning with a record of 37 games won out of 48 played; Brooklyn second with 35 games, Buffalo third with 20 games, Niagara Falls fourth with 4 games. High score, New York, 1,093.

Highest individual average—Paulsen, Brooklyn, 187 41-48.

Officers: John G. Floss, Buffalo, Pres.; Samuel Karpf, New York, Sec.; Joseph Wingenfeld, Brooklyn, Treas.

THE ARLINGTON NATIONAL TOURNAMENT began Oct. 26, 1896, on the alleys at Gates and Nostrahd avs., Brooklyn, and finished Mar. 13, 1897. After rolling off ties winners were in following order: Linden Grove, Monarch, Arlington, Metropolitan, Oriental, Echo, Apollo, Quincy, South Paw.

Officers: Henry Hasenzall, Pres.; Theo. H. Oliver, Sec.

THE BROOKLYN NATIONAL TOURNAMENT was begun Oct. 13, 1896, on Roo's alleys, 1,437 Gates ave., and finished Feb. 19, 1897, in following order: Monarch, Linden Grove, Nadjy, Olinda, Manhattan, Apollo, Belvidere, Unknown, Log Cabin, Arlington, Umla, Excelsior, Woodbine, Mascotte, Atlas. High score, Olinda, 933.

Officers: John Amermann, Pres.; G. Wise, Sec.

THE CAPITOL TOURNAMENT began Oct. 14, 1896, on Schmalz's alleys, 784 Grand st., Brooklyn, and was finished Jan. 7, 1897. After ties were rolled off, winners were in following order: Bright Star, Adelphi, Pin Knights, A. B. C., Carleton, Brooklyn, Madison, Congress, I. D. K., Paragon, Parole, Senate, Mystic, Don't Know, P. B. C. High score, Pin Knights, 1,006.

Highest individual averages—Dr. Grosch, Pin Knights, 186 5-12; Daniel Welsh, Pin Knights, 186 5-14.

Officers: J. H. Harrington, Pres.; E. Gering, Sec.

CARRUTHERS' NATIONAL TOURNAMENT began on the alleys at 1,411 Fulton st., Brooklyn, October 6, 1896, and was finished Feb. 16, 1897, in the following order: Echo, Reinecke, Fearless, Tioga, Waverly, South Paw, Star, Clover, Osceola.

Highest team average—Reinecke, 844.

Highest individual average—Meht, Fearless, 194.

Officers: J. H. Pennington, Pres.; R. F. Mullins, Sec.

SHAUGHNESSY'S BROOKLYN TOURNAMENT began Nov. 25, 1896, on the alleys at Fifth avenue and Fourteenth st., and was finished Feb. 22, 1897, in following order: Reinecke, Prospect, Exile, The Stars, Logan, Central, Fort Greene, Hurry Up, Nameless.

High score—Reinecke, 911.

THE TWENTY-SIXTH WARD TOURNAMENT began Oct. 21, 1896, at Schiellein's alleys, Atlantic ave. and Vermont st., Brooklyn, and was finished May 7, 1897, on Scharen's alleys in following order: Twenty-sixth Ward, Manhattan, Canarsie Grove, Eclipse, Goodenough, Amex, Van Sicien, Belmont, Essex, Welcome, Eccentric, Glenmore.

Officers: John Haller, Pres.; Paul C. Haller, Sec.

The American Bowling Congress was permanently organized on January 13, 1896, at the Elephant Club alleys, 1411 Fulton st., Brooklyn. The object is to secure uniform playing rules throughout the country. The organization is to be maintained by subscription. A constitution and by-laws were adopted and the following officers chosen: Dr. H. Timm, New York, Pres.; Peter J. Eppig, Vice-Pres.; G. P. Strack, Astoria, N. Y., Treas.; Samuel Karpf, 93 Park row, New York, Sec.

The above named officers were re-elected for 1897-98 and the following board of directors chosen: Dr. H. J. Griffiths, W. W. Ward, Thos. Curtis, J. Haller, C. Walsh, G. Paynter.

WHIST.

The Inter-Club Whist League was organized in Oct., 1892, by ten clubs of Brooklyn. The officers are: Edward A. Leslie, of the Union League Club, Pres.; Chas. W. Wheeler, of the Carleton Club, Vice-Pres., and Jay Stone, of the Lincoln Club, Sec.

The fifth annual tournament was won by the Carleton Club, this being the second time they have won it and only need one more win to have it permanently.

The Brooklyn Whist Club, 153 Pierrepont st., was organized in Feb., 1893. Robert H. Weems, Pres.; Reginald P. Rowe, Vice-Pres.; A. B. Tremaine, Sec., and Clarence A. Barrow, Treas. Membership is over 200 and includes all the well known whist players in the city. Initiation, $20; annual dues, $10. On Monday evenings and Saturday afternoons progressive duplicate, open to all the members, is played.

The American Whist League, an organization of the clubs throughout America, was formed in Milwaukee in 1891. One week in each year a congress is held at which the players from all parts of the country assemble and participate in matches and tournaments. The congresses have been held 1891, Milwaukee; 1892, New York; 1893,

Digitized by Google

WHIST—*Continued.*

Chicago; 1894, Philadelphia; 1895, Minneapolis; 1896, Brooklyn, and 1897, Put-in-Bay, Ohio. The secretary's report for 1897 showed a membership of 156 clubs in 28 states and one territory, New York leading with 32, followed by Illinois, Pennsylvania and Massachusetts with 14 each.

Brooklyn is the banner city, with a membership of 14 clubs, equalling every State in the Union except New York. Philadelphia is second, with 12.

The Brooklyn clubs are the Brooklyn Whist, Carleton, Hamilton, Hanover, Irving, Knickerbocker Field, Lincoln, Midwood, Montauk, Oxford and Union League.

At the congress of 1897, held at Put-in-Bay, Henry A. Mandell was elected Pres.; E. Leroy Smith, Vice-Pres.; C. A. Henriques, Rec. Sec.; L. G. Parker, Cor. Sec.; Benjamin L. Richards, Treas.

The Hamilton Trophy, emblematic of the whist championship of the United States, was won by the Philadelphia Whist Club. The Toledo Whist Club broke the record by winning two trophies, the American Whist League Challenge Cup and the Minneapolis Cup, representing the Pair championship. The Brooklyn Trophy for auxiliary associations was won by the New York State Whist Association. The 1898 congress will be held in New England, probably somewhere near Boston.

The New York State Whist Association was formed in 1897 and played its first match at the Put-in-Bay Congress, winning the trophy from the Atlantic Association and the New England Association. The first annual association meeting was held at Albany on November 12 and 13; the Albany Challenge Trophy for fours was won by the Albany Club. The Utica Trophy for pairs was won by the Unconditional Republican Club of Albany. Officers are: Clarence A. Henriques, New York, Pres.; Robt. H. Weems, Brooklyn, 1st Vice-Pres.; William Hudson, Buffalo, 2d Vice-Pres.; F. J. Pratt, Utica, Treas.; George A. Mosher, Troy, Rec. Sec.; Albert Rathbone, Albany, Cor. Sec. Barrington Lodge, jr., Albany, Representative to the American Whist League.

Knickerbocker Whist Club, N. Y.—St. Cloud Hotel. Bayard C. Fuller, Pres., 41 Pine st.; S. D. Floyd, Sec., 190 W. Broadway.

Staten Island Whist Club—Richmond Terrace. J. Eberhard Faber, Pres., Broadway, N. Y.; J. W. West, Sec., 45 Broad st., N. Y.

Whist Club of New York—11 W. 36th st. T. W. Adams, Pres., 15 W. 17th st.; C. A. Henriques, Sec., 25 W. 49th st.

AMERICAN LEADS.

In recent years the game has been wonderfully developed, mainly owing to "American Leads," which have greatly changed the game and rendered the combination of partners' hands easier and simpler. The complete table of these leads is appended:

CARDS AT HEAD OF SUIT.	Number of Cards in Suit.			
	4.	5.	6.	
A, K, Q, J.....	K J.	J-A.	J-K.	J-Q.
A, K, Q.....	K-Q.	Q-A.	Q-K.	**
A, K, J.....	K-A (1)	A-K.	A-K.	A-K.
A, K (plain)...	K A.	A K.	*	*
A, K (trumps)...	4th.	4th.	4th.	A.K.
A, Q, J, 10.....	A-10.	A-J.	*	*
A, Q, J.....	A-Q.	A-J.	*	*
A, Q, 10.....	4th.	A-4th.	*	*
A, Q, 10 (trumps)	4th (2).	4th.	4th.	A 4th.
A (plain).....	4th-A.	A-4th (4).	*	*
A (trumps).....	4th-A.	4th-A.	4th-A.	A-4th.
K, Q, J, 10. . ..	K-10.	J-K.	J-Q.	**
K, Q, J	K-J.	J-K.	J-Q.	**
K, Q, 10 (trumps)	K (5).	Q (6).	Q (6).	Q (6).
K, Q (plain).....	K (5).	Q (6).	*	*
K, Q (trumps)...	4th.	4th.	4th.	Q (6).
K, J, 10.....	10 (7).	10 (7).	*	*
K	4th.	4th.	*	*
Q, J, 10, 9.....	Q 9.	Q-10.	*	*
Q, J, 10	Q-J.	Q-10.	*	*
Q, J	4th.	4th.	*	*
Q	4th.	4th.	*	*
J, 10, 9, 8(trumps)	J-8.	J-9.	*	*
J, 10, 9 (trumps).	J-10.	J-9.	*	*
All other cards..	4th.	4th.	*	*

*Lead as in a five card suit.
**Lead as in a six card suit.

(1) If Q falls, follow with J.
(2) In trumps lead Q, if J is turned to your right.
(3) If partner has not shown strength in suit, lead lowest
(4) Lead 9 after A, holding J, 10, 9.
(5) If K wins, follow with original fourth best.
(6) If Q wins, follow with the fourth best remaining in hand.
(7) If 10 wins, follow with lowest.
If A falls and Q does not, follow with K.
If Q or A and Q fall, from four originally, follow with K; with J from more.

The cardinal principles of the game are:
1. Lead originally from your strongest suit.
2. Lead your fourth best card (except as above stated).
3. Lead the highest of a numerically weak suit.
4. Avoid changing suits.
5. Return the lowest of a strong suit, the highest of a weak suit.
6. Play your lowest card second hand.
7. Play the lowest of a sequence.
8. Play your highest card third hand.
9. Keep the command of your adversary's suit.
10. Get rid of the command of your partner's suit.
11. Discard from your weakest suit.
12. Afford information by your play.
13. Lead trumps when very strong in them.
14. Do not trump a doubtful card if strong in trumps.
15. Force a strong trump hand of the adversary.
16. Do not force your partner if you are weak in trumps.
17. Play to the score.
18. Watch the fall of the cards and draw your inferences at the time.

The table of leads given above is the original one and has been almost universally adopted. But as a result of analysis and of experience in actual play a great majority of the finest players now lead the 10 from Queen, Jack, 10 with one or more cards in suit, and the original fourth best from King, Jack, 10 and others. Also the fourth best from Ace and four small instead of the Ace.

The lead of the fourth best only applies in its integrity to the original or initial lead of the hand. Therefore, when the adversaries have shown strength, it is frequently unwise to show number and allow your hand to be counted, thereby giving them the precise information they desire.

BOXING.

Jan. 2—George Justice, of Williamsburgh, beats James Duffy, of Boston, 10 rounds, at Broadway A. C., New York; Duffy dies in hospital from punishment received.

Jan. 9—Draw between "Mysterious" Billy Smith and "Con" Doyle at Polo A. C., New York; 12 rounds; Smith broke his left arm in sixth round.

Jan. 16—"Jack" Everhardt knocks out "Billy" Ernet in 12 rounds at Broadway A. C., New York.

Jan. 22—Geo. Dixon, colored, world's featherweight champion, knocks out "Australian" Billy Murphy at Broadway A. C., New York, 6 rounds.

Jan. 25—"Pedlar" Palmer beats "Ernie" Stanton in 15 rounds at Nat. Sporting Club, London, Eng.; they fought at 117 pounds.

Jan. 28—Draw between "Dick" Burge, of England, and "Eddie" Connolly, of Boston, Mass., at Birmingham, England, 10 rounds.

Feb. 8—Draw between "Kid" Lavigne, light weight champion, and "Kid" McPartland at Broadway A. C., New York, 25 rounds.

Feb. 15—Peter Maher, of Ireland, beats C. C. Smith, colored, at Empire Club, Buffalo, N. Y.; 6 rounds.

Feb. 15—Geo. Dixon, colored, and Jack Downey, of Brooklyn, fight a 20 round draw at Broadway A. C., New York.

Feb. 17—Dave Sullivan, of Boston, knocks out Patsey Haley, of Buffalo, at Polo A. C., New York; 13 rounds.

Feb. 22—"Jimmy" Handler, of Newark, N. J., knocks out Austin Gibbons, of Paterson, N. J., at Broadway A. C., New York; 15 rounds.

Mar. 3—"Tommy" West beats "Joe" Walcott, colored, in 20 rounds, at Broadway A. C., New York.

Digitized by Google

BOXING—*Continued.*

Mar. 5—"Steve" O'Donnell knocks out Dick Starkey in 2:10 at Waverley A. C., New York.

Mar. 6—"Bob" Armstrong, the colored giant of Chicago, beats "Joe" Butler, of Philadelphia; contest stopped in sixth round.

Mar. 9—"Sammy" Kelly, of New York, knocks out "Billy" Plimmer, of England, in 20th round at Birmingham, Eng.; they fought at 114½ pounds.

Mar. 15—"Con" Doyle, of Chicago, knocks out Jack Reid, of Ireland, in 15 rounds, at American Sporting Club, New York.

Mar. 17—"Bob" Fitzsimmons, of Australia, knocks out James J Corbett in 14 rounds at Carson City, Nev., for world's heavyweight championship, by a left swing on the stomach; several women witness the fight.

Mar. 19—Samuel S. Perry and Edward Gibbons, amateurs, fought in Philadelphia; bout stopped in 3d round; Gibbons dies in an hour at hospital from a blow over the heart.

April 8—"Sam" Bolen, of Brooklyn, knocks out "Willie" Joh, of New York, in 13 rounds at Fifth Avenue A. C., New York.

April 17—"Black Griffo," the Cincinnati lightweight, knocks out the "Texas Rosebud" in 2 m. at Arena A. C., New York.

April 20—Leslie Pearce, of Camden, knocks out "Billy Vernon," the "Haverstraw brickmaker," in 14 rounds, at Olympic A. C., Athens, Pa.; Vernon dies in hospital two days afterwards.

April 28—"Dave" Sullivan, of Boston, knocks out "Patsey" Haley of Buffalo in 25 rounds, at Polo A. C., New York.

April 30—"Kid" Lavigne, of Saginaw, Mich., beats "Eddie" Connolly, of St. John, N. B., at 133 pounds, at Broadway A. C., New York.

May 3—Harry Greenfield, of England, knocks out "Larry" Burns, of Cohoes, N. Y., in 8 rounds at Birmingham, Eng.

May 10—"Joe" Choynski declared winner in fourth round after many fouls by "Denver" Ed. Smith, at Broadway A. C., New York.

May 26—"Kid" McCoy easily beats "Dick" O'Brien, of Boston, Mass., in 10 rounds, at Palace A. C., New York.

June 9—Peter Maher, of Ireland, and Tom Sharkey, of California, in a slugging match at Palace A. C., New York; police stop the bout and drag everybody to station house.

June 15—A 15 round draw between Oscar Gardner, the "Omaha Kid," and Maxey Haugh, of Brooklyn, at Greenpoint Sporting Club, Greenpoint, L. I.

June 17—At Olympic Club, San Francisco, "Steve" O'Donnell, of Australia, knocks out Alex. Greggains, of California, in 8 rounds; Bill Elmer knocks out Jim Ryan, of Cincinnati, in 3 rounds, and Jimmy Anthony, of Australia, draws with John Lawler, of California.

June 21—"Tommy" Ryan, world's champion welter weight, knocks out "Tom" Williams, Australia's champion, in 2d round at Empire A. C., Syracuse, N. Y.

July 19—"Kid" McPartland, of Brooklyn, knocks out "Tommy" Ryan, of Philadelphia, in 1 round at South Beach A. C., N. Y.

July 23—"Kid" McCoy knocks out Dick Moore, champion of the Northwest, in 2 rounds, at Olympic A. C., Buffalo, N. Y.

July 23—Draw between Geo. Dixon, colored, and "Dal" Hawkins, of California, at Mechanics' Pavilion, San Francisco; 20 rounds.

Aug. 17—"Jimmy" O'Leary, of Cincinnati, O., knocks out Peter Peterson, the "Terrible Swede," of Boston, in 2 rounds at Metropolitan A. C., Wheeling, W. Va.

Aug. 21—"Solly" Smith, of Los Angeles, Cal., knocks out Johnny Griffin, of Boston, in 7 rounds, at San Francisco, Cal.

Aug. 26—Joe Walcott, colored, knocks out George Green, of California, at San Francisco; 18 rounds.

Aug. 30—Joe Gans, of Baltimore, Md., knocks out Isidore Strauss, of Philadelphia, in 5th round, at Baltimore, Md.

Sept. 13—Draw between Harry Fisher, of Brooklyn, and Geo. Ryan, of Boston, at Greenpoint Sporting Club; 20 rounds.

Sept. 21—Draw between Tommy Butler, of Brooklyn, and Tommy Ryan, of Philadelphia, at Greenpoint A. C.; 20 rounds.

Sept. 27—"Bobby" Dobbs, of Minneapolis, beats Joe Gans, of Baltimore, at Greenpoint A. C.; 20 rounds.

Sept. 30—Jack McAuliffe, of Brooklyn, beats Tommy Ryan, of Philadelphia, at Scranton, Pa.; 10 rounds.

Oct. 4—Solly Smith, of Los Angeles, beats Geo. Dixon, colored, of Boston, Mass., at San Francisco, Cal.; 20 rounds.

Oct. 8—Dick Burge knocks out Tom Causer (both English), in 51s. at London, Eng.

Oct. 12—Walter Griffin and John Cummings box for charity at New Orleans, La.; Cummings is knocked out in 15th round, and dies in hospital from injuries received.

Oct. 15—Edward Voll knocks out Frank Kozewski in 12th round at Buffalo, N. Y.; Kozewski dies next morning from effects of blow.

Oct. 15—Joe Bernstein outpoints Billy O'Donnell, of Memphis, Tenn., at Greenpoint Sporting Club; 20 rounds.

Oct. 18—"Pedlar" Palmer, of England, outpoints "Dave" Sullivan, of Boston, Mass., at London, Eng.; 20 rounds.

Oct. 23—Dick O'Brien of Boston, Mass., beats Frank Craig, of New York, in 1½ rounds at Birmingham, Eng.

Oct. 29—"Kid" Lavigne of Saginaw, Mich., defeats Joe Walcott, colored, in 12 rounds, at Occidental Club, San Francisco.

Nov. 1—J. Robinson ("Cock Robin"), of England, defeats Pat Daly, of New York, at London, Eng.; 10 rounds.

Nov. 4—Draw between "Tommy" Ryan, of Philadelphia, and Harry Petersen, of New York, at Waldorf A. C., New York; 10 rounds.

Nov. 6—"Sammy" Kelly, American bantam weight, defeats "Patsy" Broderick, of New York, at Polo A. C., New York; 15 rounds.

Nov. 11—Fred Morris ("Muldoon's" cyclone), defeats "Starlight," of Australia, colored, in 10 rounds, at London, Eng.

Nov. 13—Oscar Gardner, the "Omaha Kid," defeats Jack O'Brien at Polo A. C., New York, 15 rounds at 130 pounds.

ATHLETICS.

BEST RECORDS IN AMATEUR ATHLETICS.

RUNNING—50 yards; 5½ s.; Lon E. Myers, New York, Jan., 1884.

100 yards—9 3-5 s.; B. J. Wefers, Washington, Nov. 7, 1896.

100 yards, backward—15 s.; S. S. Schuyler, N. J. A. C., Nov. 2, 1889.

120 yards—11 3-5 s.; C. A. Bradley, England, 1894; 11 4-5 s.; B. J. Wefers, Travers Island, Sept., 1896.

150 yards—14 3-5 s.; B. J. Wefers, New York, Oct., 1897.

220 yards—21 s.; B. J. Wefers, Canada, Aug., 1897. Best English record is 21 4-5 s., by C. G. Wood, Oxford, June 25, 1887.

250 yards—24 4-5 s.; C. H. Sherrill, New Haven, Conn., June 15, 1888.

One-seventh mile—26 3-5 s.; Wendell Baker, Harvard College, at New York, Oct., 1888.

300 yards—30 2-5 s.; B. J. Wefers, Washington, Nov. 7, 1896.

400 yards—43 5-8 s.: Lon E. Myers, M. A. C., New York, June 3, 1882; 43 s., W. C. Downs, on straight track, July 9, 1890.

440 yards—47¾ s.; Wendell Baker (straight track), Boston, July 1, 1886. 48½ s.; H. C. L. Tindall, London, June 29, 1889.

500 yards—T. E. Burke, 57 4-5 s., June, 1897.

600 yards—1 m. 11 s.; T. E. Burke, New York, Sept., 1896.

800 yards—1 m. 44 2-5 s.; Lon E. Myers, Brooklyn, Sept. 16, 1882.

1,000 yards—2 m. 13 s.; Lon E. Myers, Oct. 8, 1881.

¾ mile—3 m. 7 s.; T. P. Conneff, at Boston, Aug. 26, 1893.

1 mile—4 m. 15 3-5 s.; T. P. Conneff, 1895. English record is 4 m. 13 s., by S. F. E. Bacon, Edinburg, July 21, 1897.

1¼ miles—5 m. 49 s.; Willie Day, New York, May 17, 1890.

1½ miles—7 m. 2 4-5 s.; W. D. Day, N. Y. City, May 17, 1890.

2 miles—9 m. 17 2-5 s.; W. G. George, London, Apr. 26, 1884; 9 m. 32 2-5 s.; Willie Day, N. J. A. C., N. Y., May 17, 1890.

3 miles—14 m. 24 s.; S. Thomas, London, June 3, 1893; 14 m. 39 s.; Willie Day, N. J. A. C., May 30, 1890.

Digitized by Google

ATHLETICS—*Continued.*

4 miles—19 m. 33 4-5 s.; A. C. Willers, London, June 10, 1898; 20 m. 15 4-5 s.; W. D. Day, N. J. A. C., Bergen Point, Nov. 6, 1889.

5 miles—25 m. 22 3-5 s.; E. C. Carter, N. Y. A. C., New York City, Sept. 17, 1887. English record is 24 m. 53 3-5 s., by S. Thomas, London, Sept. 24, 1892.

6 miles—30 m. 17 4-5 s.; S. Thomas, London, Oct. 22, 1892; 31 m. 27 1-5 s.; E. C. Carter, Bergen Point, Oct. 21, 1892.

8 miles—40 m. 57 2-5 s.; W. G. George, London, July 28, 1894; 42 m. 19 s.; E. C. Carter, N. Y. City, Nov. 6, 1886.

10 miles—51 m. 20 s.; W. G. George, London, Apr. 7, 1884; 52 m. 38 2-5 s.; W. D. Day, Staten Island, Oct. 26, 1889.

1 hour run—10 miles 112 1-2 yards, by Sidney Thomas, M. A. C. grounds.

15 miles—1 h. 22 m. 15 2-5 s.; S. Thomas, London, Apr. 9, 1892; 1 h. 27 m. 11 3-5 s.; Sidney Thomas, Nov. 12, 1889.

WALKING—¼ mile—1 m. 22 s.; H. L. Curtis, M. A. C., Sept. 19, 1891.

½ mile—3 m. 2 2-5 s.; F. P. Murray, W. A. C., New York, Oct. 22, 1893.

1 mile—6 m. 29 3-5 s., by F. P. Murray, W. A. C., Mott Haven, Oct. 27, 1893; English record 4s 6 m. 32 1-5 s., by H. Whyatt, Birmingham, May 3, 1884.

1 hour—8 miles 318 yards; J. B. Clarke, E. C. A. C., New York, Sept. 8, 1880.

JUMPING—Running broad jump—23 ft. 6½ in., by C. S. Reber, at the championship meeting of the Central Association of the A. A. U., Detroit, Mich., July 4, 1891; English record is the same, by C. B. Fry, Wadham College, Oxford University.

Running high jump—6 ft. 5⅝ in.; M. F. Sweeney, New York, Sept. 21, 1895.

Standing broad jump—10 ft. 9⅞ in.; A. P. Schwaner, Oct. 8, 1892.

Standing high jump—5 ft. 3½ in.; R. C. Ewry, Lafayette, Ind., May 29, 1896.

Running hop, step and jump—48 ft. 6 in.; E .B. Bloss, Boston A. A., Chicago, Sept., 1893.

Pole vaulting for height—11 ft. 5⅝ in.; W. S. Rodenburgh, Sept. 17, 1892.

Pole vaulting for distance—27 ft. 5 in.; A. H. Green, Chicago, Sept. 16, 1893.

Bar vaulting—7 ft. 7 in.; Albert H. Brundage, Nashville, Ten., May 28, 1888.

100 yards, 8 hurdles, 2 ft. 6 in.—12 4-5 s.; A. F. Copeland, M. A. C., Oct. 27, 1888.

440 yards, 10 hurdles, 2 ft. 6 in.—56 2-5 s.; Jerome Buck, New York, Sept. 19, 1896.

Throwing 56 lb. weight for distance—35 ft. 10 in.; J. S. Mitchell, Sept. 22, 1894.

Throwing 16 pound hammer—149 ft. 4¾ in.; J. Flannagan, New York, Sept., 1897.

Throwing the discus—118 ft. 9 in.; Chas. Henneman, New York, Sept., 1897.

INTER-COLLEGIATE ATHLETIC RECORDS.

100 yards dash—B. J. Wefers, Georgetown University, 9 4-5 s.

220 yards dash—B. J. Wefers, Georgetown, 21 1-5 s.

120 yards hurdle race—E. C. Perkins, Yale, 16 s.

220 yards hurdle—J. L. Bremer, Jr., Harvard, 25 s.

Quarter mile run—T. E. Burke, Boston University, 50 2-5 s.

Half mile run—C. Hollister, Harvard, 1 m. 58 2-5 s.

One mile run—G. W. Orton, Pennsylvania, 4 m. 23 2-5 s.

One mile walk—F. C. Thrall, Yale, 6 m. 54 2-5 s.

Running high jump—J. S. Winsor, Pennsylvania, 6 ft. 1 in.

Running broad jump—Remington, Pennsylvania, 22 ft. 4⅝ in.

Pole vault—Johnson, Yale, 11 ft. 3⅝ in.

Putting 16 lb. shot—R. Sheldon, Yale, 41 ft. 11½ in.

Throwing 16 lb. hammer—Woodruff, Pennsylvania, 136 ft. 3 in.

INTER-COLLEGIATE ATHLETIC CHAMPIONSHIPS.

The University of Pennsylvania won the Inter-Collegiate track and field championships for the first time on record in 1897. The points as scored at Berkeley Oval by the colleges follow:

	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.
U. of P.	5	2	5	34
Yale	3	3	3 1-12	24 1-12
Harvard	1	4	2⅔	15⅔
Princeton	2	2	1 1-12	15 1-12
Georgetown	1	1	0	7
Boston Uni.	1	0	0	5
Cornell	0	0	1	1
Syracuse	0	0	1	1
Trinity	0	0	⅚	⅚
Wesleyan	0	0	⅙	⅙

LONG ISLAND CHAMPIONSHIPS.

The track championship of the Long Island Inter-scholastic League was won in 1897 by St. Paul's School, of Garden City. The point summary:

	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.
St. Paul's	6	5	1	46
High School	3	3	3	27
Adelphi	1	3	3	13
Pratt	1	1	4	12
Poly	1	1	6	8
Latin School	0	0	1	1

INTER-SCHOLASTIC RECORDS.

100 yard dash (Senior)—F. H. Bigelow, Worcester High School, 1894; 10 1-5 s.

100 yard dash (Junior)—A. W. Robinson, St. Paul's School, Garden City, L. I.; 10 2-5 s., 1896.

220 yard dash (Senior)—Frank Stevens, Brooklyn Latin School, 23 2-5 s., 1894.

220 yard dash (Junior)—D. S. Harris, Cutler School, 24 3-5 s.

One quarter mile run—T. E. Burke, English High School, Boston, 50 3-5 s., 1894.

Half mile run—W. S. Hipple, Barnard School, 1 m. 59 3-5 s.

One mile run—E. W. Mills, Chauncey Hall School, Boston, 4 m. 32 2-5 s.

One mile walk—J. S. Eells, Hotchkiss School, Lakeville, Conn., 7 m. 11 3-5 s.

100 yard hurdle—J. C. V. Richards, Berkeley School, 12 3-5 s.

120 yard hurdle—W. T. Linehan, High School, Amherst, 15 2-5 s.

220 yard hurdle—J. H. Converse, English High School, Boston, 25 4-5 s.

Running high jump—S. A. W. Baltazzi, Harvard Schools, 5 ft. 11 in.

Running broad jump—Adolph Check, Oakland High School, Oakland, Cal., 21 ft. 7¾ in.

Putting 12 lb. shot—B. P. Kinney, St. Paul's School, 43 ft. 5 in.

Throwing 12 lb. hammer—C. Smith, Hoeft's School, Burlingame, Cal., 156 ft. 5 in.

Athletic Club Directory.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN AND LONG ISLAND.

Adelphi Athletic Association—Adelphi Academy, St. James pl. and Lafayette av. 150 members. Has gymnasium in academy and a field 360x240 feet for games on Park pl., near Classon av. E. Gilmore, Pres.; Dr. H. S. Pettit, Treas.; Howell Topping, Sec.

Amateur Athletic Union—Harry McMillan, Pres.; Philadelphia; J. E. Sullivan, Sec.; J. W. Kelly, Jr., Treas.

American Athletic Association—177 Gwinnett st. Org. 1884. 304 members. Chas. Hartman, Pres.; John Ferguson, Cor. Sec.; Jas. Divan, Treas.; S. O'Brien, Fin. Sec., 315 S. 4th st.

Babylon Athletic Association—Babylon, L. I. Marcellus F. Dellas, Pres.; John Sammis, Sec.

Bay Ridge Athletic Club—66th st. and 2d av. Incorp. 1895. P. J. Fearon, Pres.; H. D. Cotter, Sec., 439 55th st., Brooklyn. 175 members.

Ben Hur Athletic Association—598 Quincy st. Incorp. September, 1895. Leon O. Fisher, Pres.; R. T. Lingley, Treas.; W. W. Griffin, Sec.

Bridge Athletic Club—71 Sands st. Reorganized October, 1893. 150 members. Humphrey Plant, Pres.; Thos. Miles, Sec.

Bridgehampton Athletic Club—Bridgehampton, L. I. E. J. Hildreth, Pres.; F. A. Burling, Sec.

Brooklyn Athletic Club—374 Bedford av. Org. June, 1890. Country house, Maspeth, L. I. Membership, 250. Limited to 300. John J. Bradley, Pres.; William E. Turner, Sec., 374 Bedford av. Annual meeting second Friday in January.

Brooklyn Latin School Athletic Association—Org. 1891. Gymnasium at 40-42 Monroe pl. Membership, about 50. M. B. Berking, Pres., 399 Clermont av.; G. B. Chadwick, Treas.; C. Patterson, Sec.; Brower Hewitt, football captain; Mal-

Digitized by Google

ATHLETICS—*Continued.*

colm Ludlam, base-ball captain; Garrett Serviss, track team captain.

Brooklyn Turn Verein—351 Atlantic av. Org. 1879. 285 members. Jos. H. Noll, Pres.; F. Fuchs, Sec., 532 Atlantic av.; G. Walter, Treas.

Columbia Turn Verein—168 Driggs av. Henry C. Volz, Pres.; Carl A. Schalm, Sec. 50 members.

Crescent Athletic Club—Org. 1884. Incp. 1888. City house, 25 and 27 Clinton st. Country club house, boat house and grounds, Old Shore road and 83d st., Bay Ridge. Membership, 1600. Largest and most important athletic organization in the city; also prominent as social club. James H. Oliphant, Pres.; A. Wallace Higgins, Sec.; Henry L. Langhaar, Treas.

Danish Athletic Club—(See Scandinavian Societies).

Eastern District Turn Verein—61 Meserole st. Membership, 275. F. A. Deck, Jr., Pres.; Hugo Schwarz, Sec., 61-63 Meserole st. Has gymnasium with instructor.

Far Rockaway Athletic Club—Org. April, 1893. Thomas Henderson, Pres.; F. Fitter, Vice-Pres.; D. L. Starks, Treas.; Andrew McTigue, Sec.

Flushing Athletic Club—Jaggar av., Flushing, L. I. 317 members. R. H. E. Elliott, Pres.; John Clarke, Treas.; L. M. Franklin, Sec., 38 Sanford av., Flushing, L. I.

Fourteenth Regt. Athletic Association—F. H. Stevenson, Pres., 350 16th st.; W. P. Graham, Sec.; H. J. P. Bell, Treas.

Greenport Sterling Athletic Club—Thomas Hassett, Jr., Pres.; E. B. Harris, Treas.; Wm. W. Corey, Sec., 13 Main st., Greenport, L. I.

Greenwood Benevolent Athletic Club—166-168 25th st. Org. 1877. 150 members. John J. Keegan, Pres.; Louis Ronalter, Sec., 125 57th st.

Hill Athetic Club—Clermont av. Rink. Org. 1897. 60 members. Charles Callahan, Pres.; Frank Brigman, Sec., 745 Wythe av.

Indian Athletic Club—College Point. George Starkins, Pres.; G. Rickers, Sec. 45 members.

Irving Club—78 Herkimer st. (See Social Clubs.)

Liberty Athletic Club—Jamaica. Harry Brown, Pres.; Wm. Fitzgerald, Sec.

Long Island City Athletic Club—House and grounds on Grace st., near Broadway, Long Island City. Org. in 1879. Membership, 60. John Reisbeck, Pres.; Nich. Wehbauer, Sec., Steinway av.

Long Island City Turn Verein—Broadway and Steinway av., L. I. City. Tues. and Fri. George Fried, Pres.; F. Bergman, Treas.; Edward Schramm, Sec., 474 Broadway, Long Island City.

National Athletic Club—Incorp. 1889. 11-13 Cedar st. 500 members. Outdoor grounds, Halsey, Macon sts., and Saratoga av.; Chas. D. Cooper, Pres.; Oscar Hauck, Sec.; Frank L. Fisher, Capt.

Pacific Athletic, 529 Franklin av.—Dudley Pritchard, Pres.; Rudyard Stitt, Sec.; 275 Macon st.; Geo. C. Howe, Jr., Treas.

Polytechnic Athletic Association—Composed of students of Polytechnic Institute. Gymnasium in College building, campus in rear. Controls all sports in which students participate. Its subdivisions are: Foot Ball Association, H. R. Codwise, Pres.; F. W. Ackerman, Sec. Base Ball Association, H. W. Loder, Pres.; C. G. Huntington, Sec. Track Athletic Association, W. P. Henshaw, Pres.; E. W. Webb, Sec. Under the control of the latter are: Hand ball Basket ball and Lawn Tennis interests. The officers of the different associations form an executive committee, of which F. G. Sinzheimer, Gen. Treas., is Chairman.

Pratt Institute Athletic Association—Gymnasium in Institute Building, 215 Ryerson st. Track and grounds at Steuben st. and Willoughby av. Membership, 200. Org. by students of the Institute in 1892. Has base ball, foot ball, tennis and archery teams. Arthur L. Rice, Pres.; F. B. Pratt, Sec.

Prospect Athletic—214 Prospect st., Long Island City. John Bishop, Pres.; William McPhail, Sec.

Ravenswood Boat. (See Boat Clubs.)

Sayville Athletic Assn.—Sayville, L. I. Org. 1897. Francis Hoag, Jr., Pres.; H. T. Rogers, Sec.

Sea View Harriers—60th st. and 4th av. J. E. Forbes, Pres.; M. Williams, Sec.; J. Nee, Capt. 150 members.

Southampton Athletic Association—Charles Bush, Pres.; Albert Rogers, Vice-Pres.; Frank Corwith, Sec.; Wm. F. Halsey, Treas.

South Brooklyn Athletic Club—

Star Athletic Club—9th st., cor. of Vernon av., Long Island City. Grounds, Vernon and Harris avs. Org. 1877. Membership, 110. John S. Orrell, Sec.; A. Hammarth, Capt., P. O. Box 87, L. I. City.

Thirteenth Regiment Athletic Association—13th Regiment Armory, Sumner and Putnam avs. Lt.-Col. C. H. Luscomb, Pres.; Chas. Gaetjens, Sec.

Twenty-third Regiment Athletic Association—Org. Dec., 1890. Comprises all members of the regiment, 850. Bedford and Atlantic avs. Geo. A. Wingate, Pres.; Fred'k S. Green, Treas.; Geo. M. Keese, Sec., 194 Clinton st.

Union Athletic Club—Membership, 185. Edward Bonhour, Pres.; M. Sullivan, Treas.; W. H. Robotham, Jr., Sec., 530 Bergen st.

Universal Athletic Club—36 Howard av. Frank J. Doyle, Pres.; Chas. Hallowell, Sec.; Harry Keene, Treas.

Williamsburgh Athletic Association—181 Withers st. Org. 1889. 165 members. Benj. A. Ruoff, Pres.; John King, Sec.

Winfield Athletic Club—Winfield, L. I. Org. January 13, 1890. Incorp. May 15, 1890. Membership, 225. N. Groskinsky, Pres.; J. W. Perry, Vice-Pres.; Solomon Worms, Fin. Sec.; J. F. Muns, Rec. Sec.; H. Worms, Treas.; H. Hebig, Manager.

Young Men's Christian Association—(See Religious Work.)

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND RICHMOND.

Actors' Amateur Athletic—42 W. 28th st.

American Athletic—135th st. and Harlem River and 242 E. 20th st.

Aquehonga Athletic—Prospect st. and Academy pl., Tottenville, S. I. Org. 1889. 80 members. C. M. Winant, Pres.; C. I. Conklin, Sec.

Athletic Association of 12th Regiment—N. G. N. Y. 62d st. and Columbus av. Org. 1897. McCroskey Butt, Pres.; Geo. W. Preese, Sec., 78-80 Water st., New York.

Belden Athletic Club—Foot E. 132d st. John H. McCullum, Pres.; Chas. S. Forbes, Sec.

Berkeley Gymnasium for Women and Children—Carnegie Hall. Miss Delia M. Elliott, Director.

Bohemian Sporting Club—Amsterdam av. and 81st st. Org. May, 1896. 300 members. C. Henry Genshinger, Pres.; John G. Hart, Sec., 444 Amsterdam av.

Caledonian Club—Jackson sq.

Chelsea Club—(See Social Clubs).

Clipper Athletic Club—156-6 E. 125th st. Incorp. 1891. 200 members. Thos. Lawlor, Pres.; Jos. Powers, Sec., 232 E. 114th st.

Columbia College Athletic Union—Morningside Heights. H. G. Hershfield, Capt.; Stephen Higginson, Manager; H. W. Gregg, Ass't Man.; E. M. Armstrong, Treas.

Empire Athletic Ass'n—2,308 2d av. Robert Clinchy, Pres.; John Butler, Sec.

Fencers'—37 W. 22d st. I. Montgomery Roosevelt, Pres.; W. S. O'Connor, Sec.; John L. Erving, Treas.

Knickerbocker Athletic—Madison av., cor. E. 45th st. Org. 1896. 1200 members. Cornelius Van Cott, Pres.; J. D. Adams, Sec.-Treas., 349 Madison av.

Metropolitan Athletic Club—118 E. 93d st.

Metropolitan Association—(Of the Amateur Athletic Union of the United States.) J. E. Sullivan, Pres.; John Steil, Treas.; John J. Dixon, Sec., 241 Broadway, P. O. Box 611.

Metropolitan Insurance Athletic Association—1 Madison av. Org. Mch. 5, 1894. Exclusively for clerks of Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. John P. Cassidy, Pres.; Samuel S. Hughes, Sec., 12 E. 24th st.

Midland Beach Athletic Club—Midland Beach, S. I. Org. 1897. 40 members. John M. Goggin, Pres.; Leonard P. Weiland, Sec., New Dorp, S. I.

New West Side Athletic Club—329 W. 54th st. Org. Jan. 8, 1883. 250 members. H. Obertubbessing, Pres.; John Greer, Sec., 360 W. 52d st.

New York Athletic Club—City House, 55th st. and 6th av.; Country House, Travers Island, Pelham Manor, N. Y.; Cycle House, 26 W. 60th

Digitized by Google

ATHLETICS—*Continued.*

st. Org. Sept. 8, 1868. 2,800 members. James Whitely, Pres.; John C. Gulick, Sec., 104 W. 55th st.

New York Turn Verein—66 and 68 E. 4th st. Org. 1850. 500 members. Henry Meyer, Speaker; Henry C. Preu, Sec., 222 E. 10th st.

Owl Club—448 W. 51st st. Org. July 4, 1883. 200 members. H. P. F. Pleiner, Pres.; Otto E. Richter, Sec.

Pastime Athletic Club—66th st. and East River. Org. 1877. 200 members. John P. Boyle, Pres.; Andrew A. Dempsey, Sec., 511 E. 89th st.

Racquet and Tennis—27 W. 43d st. 774 members. Isaac Townsend, Pres.; H. C. Mortimer, Sec.

St. Bartholomew's Boys' Club—209 E. 42d st. Org. Feb. 14, 1889. 578 members. James Barnes, Pres.; Rev. J. Fredk. Talcott, Sec.; Geo. McVicker, Supt.

St. George's Athletic—207 E. 16th st. Org. 1891. 150 members. Archibald Brown, Pres.; Fred A. Frost, Sec.; J. W. Rumpf, Capt.

University Athletic Club—19 W. 34th st. Org. Jan. 1, 1892. 400 members. C. C. Cuyler, Pres.; S. Sanford Barnes, Jr., Sec.

Veronica Athletic—512 W. 26th st. Herman Heller, Capt.; Joseph Coulter, Sec., 527 W. 26th st.

Xavier Club—205 W. 14th st. 1,500 members. Wm. F. Krause, Pres.; John J. Buckley, Sec., 59 W. 11th st.

FOOT BALL.

After going through the season up to the game with Yale without even once having its goal line threatened by a hostile eleven, the Princeton 'varsity team met defeat at the hands of the blue's guardians on Nov. 20. The match was played at New Haven on Yale field, the score being Yale, 6; Princeton, 0. The line up:

Yale.	Positions.	Princeton.
Hazen	Left end	Craig
Rogers	Left tackle	Holt
Chadwick	Left guard	Crowdis
Cadwalader	Center	Booth, Dickey
Brown	Right guard	Edwards
Chamberlain	Right tackle	Hillebrand
Hall	Right end	Cochran, Lathrop
De Saulles	Quarter back	Baird, Burke
Dudley	Left half back	Reker, Kelley
Benjamin	Right half back	Bannard, Ayres
McBride	Full back	Wheeler

Touchdown—Dudley. Goal—Cadwalader. Total score—Yale, 6; Princeton, 0. Time—Two 30 minute halves.

On the Saturday, Nov. 13, previous, the Yale and Harvard teams played a tie game at Cambridge, neither side scoring. The line up:

Harvard.	Positions.	Yale.
Cabot	Left end	Hazen
Swain, Wheeler	Left tackle	Rodgers
Bouve	Left guard	Chadwick
Doucette	Centre	Cadwalader
Haskell, Shaw	Right guard	Brown
Donald, Mills	Right tackle	Chamberlain
Mills, Moulton	Right end	Hall
Garrison	Quarter back	De Saulles
Dibblee	Left half back	Corwin
Warren, Parker	Right half back	Benjamin
Haughton	Full back	McBride

Time—Two 35 minute halves.

The record of the five big college teams for the season of 1897 was as follows:

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA VS.

Bucknell	17—0	State	24—0
Franklin & Marshall	33—0	Lafayette	46—0
Washin'n & Jefferson	18—4	Brown	40—0
Gettysburg	57—0	Indians	20—10
Bucknell	33—0	Wesleyan	22—0
Lehigh	58—0	Harvard	15—6
Virginia	42—0	Cornell	4—0
Dartmouth	34—0	Total	463 20

YALE UNIVERSITY VS.

Trinity	10—0	Indians	24—9
Wesleyan	30—0	West Point	6—6
Amherst	18—0	Chicago A. C.	16—6
Williams	32—0	Harvard	0—0
Newton	10—0	Princeton	6—0
Brown	18—14	Total	170 35

PRINCETON UNIVERSITY VS.

Lehigh	44—0	Cornell	10—0
Rutgers	53—0	Elizabeth	12—0
Annapolis	28—0	Dartmouth	30—0
State College	34—0	Lafayette	57—0
Indians	18—0	Yale	0—6
Franklin & Marshall	54—0	Total	340 6

HARVARD UNIVERSITY VS.

Williams	20—0	Newton A. C.	23—0
Bowdoin	24—0	Cornell	24—5
Dartmouth	18—0	Wesleyan	24—0
Amherst	38—0	Yale	0—0
West Point	10—0	Pennsylvania	6—15
Newton	24—0	Total	223 20
Brown	18—0		

CORNELL UNIVERSITY VS.

Colgate	6—0	Harvard	5—24
Syracuse	16—0	State College	45—0
Tufts	15—0	Williams	43—0
Lafayette	4—4	Pennsylvania	0—4
Princeton	0—10	Total	133 42

The record of the games between Yale and Princeton, since the Rugby game was introduced, is as follows:

Yale.		Princeton.		Yale.		Princeton.	
1876	12	1876	0	1888	10	1888	0
1877	8	1877	0	1889	0	1889	10
1878	0	1878	6	1890	32	1890	0
1879	10	1879	4	1891	19	1891	0
1880	22	1880	10	1892	12	1892	0
1881	0	1881	0	1893	0	1893	6
1882	14	1882	8	1894	24	1894	0
1883	6	1883	0	1895	20	1895	10
1884	6	1884	4	1896	6	1896	24
1885	5	1885	6	1897	6	1897	0
1886	4	1886	0				
1887	12	1887	0	Total	228		88

Yale victories, 16; Princeton, 5; tie, 1.

Long Island Inter-Scholastic League.

Brooklyn High School won the championship, with a clean record of victories. The team's most notable achievement was its defeat of St. Paul's School, on the latter's own grounds, at Garden City, on October 30. The record of the series is as follows:

	Won.	Lost.	Per cent.
High School	5	0	1.000
Pratt Institute	4	1	.800
St. Paul's	3	2	.600
Poly Prep.	2	3	.400
Latin School	1	4	.200
Adelphi	0	5	.000

The following are the records of the league schools on the gridiron:

HIGH SCHOOL.

Betts Acad.	14—10	Pratt Inst.	6—4
Southampton A.C.	0—0	Peekskill Mil. A.	22—4
B'klyn Lat. School	32—0	Polytechnic	58—0
Hackettst'n Sem.	12—6	Boston High	10—6
St. Paul's School.	6—0	Total	168—30
H. S. Alum.	8—0		

Won, 9; lost, none.

PRATT INSTITUTE.

Adelphi Acad.	6—0*	Belmont A. C.	0—4
Polytechnic	16—0	Pacific A. C.	18—0
High School	4—6	Aetna A. C.	32—0
B'klyn Lat. Sch'l	6—0*	N. Y. Mil. Acad.	6—34
St. Paul's School.	12—6	Total	100—50

Won, 6; lost, 3.

*Forfeited.

Digitized by Google

FOOT BALL—*Continued.*

ST. PAUL'S SCHOOL.

Betts' Acad.....	6— 4	Brooklyn Lat S.	6— 0*
Barnard School...	18— 6	Polytechnic	18— 0
Cutler School....	48— 0	Lawrenceville	4—20
N. Y. Mil. A....	18— 4	Pratt Inst	6—12
Adelphi Acad....	62— 0		
Princeton Prep..	16— 0	Totals	202—52
Brooklyn H. S..	0— 6		

Won, 8; lost, 3.

*Forfeited.

POLYTECHNIC.

S. I. Cricket C..	0— 12	St. Paul's Sch..	0— 18
Trinity School..	0— 6	Pratt Inst	0— 16
Adelphi Acad.....	60— 0	Hackettstown S.	6— 0
Montclair M. A..	36— 4	High School	0— 58
Latin School	16— 0		
Pingry School ..	6— 0*	Totals	124—114

Won, 5; lost, 5.

*Forfeited.

BROOKLYN LATIN SCHOOL.

Cutler School	10— 0	St. Austin's School	10— 0
High School	0—32	Montclair M. A....	0—14
Polytechnic	10—16		
Montclair M. A...	8—10	Total	38—7(
Dwight School ...	10— 4		

Won, 3; lost, 4.

ADELPHI ACADEMY.

St. Paul's School	0—62
Polytechnic	0—60
Total	0—122

HIGH SCHOOL—POLY.

The annual foot ball match, as usual, was played at Eastern Park on Thanksgiving day, before several thousand people. Poly was completely outclassed, the High School boys scoring almost at will and winning by a score of 58 to 0. The line up:

High School.	Position.	Poly Prep.
Butler	Left end	Comiskey
Amell	Left tackle	Cowenhoven
Fenner	Left guard	Bynum
Boemermann	Center	Feeley
Underwood	Right guard	Dudley
Hoffman	Right tackle	Pell
Ackley	Right end	Carlin
Weir	Quarter back	Evans
Gierasch	Left half back	Parson
Graves	Right half back	Dickson
Smith	Full back	Byrne

Referee—Mr. Jones. Umpire—Mr. Zimmerman. Linesmen—Messrs. Cox and Smith. Time—Two 25 minute halves.

Touchdowns by Gierasch, 5; Graves, 2; Ackley, 2; Smith.

Goals kicked by Amell, 9.

ERASMUS HALL HIGH SCHOOL.

Mohawk A. C.....	14— 0	Adelphi Academy.	56— 0
Sylvanus A. C....	0— 0	Cyclone A. C.....	6— 0
Rutgers Prep.....	6—24	Montclair H. S....	0—32
Elizabeth H. S...	0— 6	St. John's College	6— 6
St. John's College	0—14		

IRVING CLUB.

The Irving Club withdrew its foot ball team from the field in the early part of November, lack of patronage being assigned as the cause. The eleven won all of the home games played and sustained but one defeat. Howard Drakeley was captain for the fourth successive year.

The record of the Irvings was as follows:

Oct. 2—Elizabeth Athletic Club	0—26
Oct. 9—Staten Island Cricket Club	20— 0
Oct. 16—Stevens Institute	22— 0
Oct. 23—Newark Field Club	18— 6
Oct. 30—Yale Freshmen	6— 0
Nov. 6—Yale Consolidated	6— 4
Total	62—30

Won, 5; lost, 1.

New York Inter-Scholastic Association.

NEW YORK—FIRST SECTION.

	Won.	Lost.	Points.	Per Cent.
Berkeley	3	0	65	1,000
Dwight	0	1	0	.000
De La Salle	0	1	6	.000

SECOND SECTION.

Trinity	1	1	12	.500
Barnard	1	1	26	.500
Cutler	0	1	0	.000

Inter-City Championship.

The inter-city championship game between Brooklyn High School, winner of the Long Island League series, and the English High School eleven of Boston, inter-scholastic champion of that city, resulted in a splendid victory for the Brooklynites. The game was played at Eastern Park on Saturday, November 27. The visitors scored one touchdown in the first half, but were outplayed completely in the second, the final total being Brooklyn High School, 10; English High School, 6. The line up:

English High.	Positions.	Brooklyn High.
Murphy	Left end	Butler
Dean	Left tackle	Hoffman
Rock	Left guard	Fenner
Searcy	Center	Boemermann
O'Brien	Right guard	Underwood
O'Reilly	Right tackle	Amell
Ashley, Nichols	Right end	Ackley
McDermott	Quarterback	Weir
Woodbury	Left half back	Gierasch
Buxbaum	Right half back	Graves
Teevans	Full back	Smith

Touchdowns—Dean, Smith (2). Goals—By Rock, Amell.

CHESS.

The close of the season of 1897 finds the game of chess in America on a firmer footing than ever before, and in Brooklyn particularly very gratifying progress is being made right along, the formation of the Brooklyn Chess League being a direct result of the boom. The world of chess in general was kept pretty busy with the usual annual fixtures beside some additional events of a novel character, including the cable match between Congress and Parliament, and the first women's international tourney at London. The Newnes trophy went back to Great Britain, while the championship of the world and of the United States were both contested for, Lasker winning the former and Pillsbury the latter.

BERLIN TOURNAMENT—Sept. 13 to Oct. 5, 1897. 20 entries: S. Alapin, A. Albin, C. Von Bardeleben, J. H. Blackburne, A. Burn, H. Caro, R. Charousek, W. Cohn, B. Englisch, D. Janowski, G. Marco, J. Metger, E. Schiffers, K. Schlechter, H. Suechting, R. Teichmann, M. I. Tschigorin, C. A. Walbrodt, S. Winawer, A. Zinkl.

Winners:

Order and Players.	Won.	Lost.	
1. R. Charousek	14½	4½	$500
2. C. A. Walbrodt	14	5	375
3. J. H. Blackburne	13	6	250
4. D. Janowski	12½	6½	150
5. A. Burn	12	7	100
6. S. Alapin	11½	7½	50
6. K. Schlechter	11½	7½	50
6. G. Marco	11½	7½	50

No. 6 tied.

Prize for best score against prize winners, E. Schiffers.

WOMEN'S INTERNATIONAL TOURNEY—This contest, the first of its kind ever held, took place

Digitized by Google

CHESS—*Continued.*

in London, June 23 to July 2, 1897, there being twenty entries. The winners:

Rank and Players.	Won.	Lost.	Prizes.
1. Miss Mary Rudge, London	18½	½	$300
2. Mrs. Fagan, Italy	15½	3½	250
3. Miss Thorold, London	14	5	200
4. Mrs. H. Worrall, Brooklyn	13	6	150
5. Mrs. M. Bonnefin, Belgium	12½	6½	100
6. Mrs. Barry, Ireland	11½	7½	75
6. Lady Thomas, London	11½	7½	75

No. 6 tied.

AMERICA VERSUS GREAT BRITAIN—The second match by cable for the Newnes trophy between native players of America and Great Britain, ten on a side, was played February 12 and 13, 1897, resulting as follows:

America. Boards and Pl'yrs.	Sc.	Great Britain. Boards and Pl'yrs.	Sc.
1. H. N. Pillsbury	½	1. J. H. Blackburne	½
2. J. W. Showalter	1	2. C. D. Locock	0
3. C. F. Burille	0	3. H. E. Atkins	1
4. J. F. Barry	1	4. F. C. Lawrence	0
5. E. Hymes	½	5. D. Y. Mills	½
6. A. B. Hodges	½	6. G. E. H. Beiling'm.	½
7. E. Delmar	1	7. J. H. Blake	0
8. H. Helms	0	8. E. M. Jackson	1
9. F. M. Teed	0	9. H. H. Cole	1
10. J. L. McCutcheon	0	10. H. Jacobs	1
Total	4½	Total	5½

The record to date:

	Great Britain. Won.	Lost.	America. Won.	Lost
First match, 1896	3½	4½	4½	3½
Second match, 1897	5½	4½	4½	5½
Total	9	9	9	9

Total matches: America, 1; Great Britain, 1.

CONGRESS VERSUS PARLIAMENT—An international chess match between teams representing the House of Representatives at Washington and the House of Commons at London was played by cable on June 1, 1897, with the following result:

America, House Representatives. Boards and Pl'yrs.	Sc.	Great Britain. House of Commons. Players.	Score.
1. R. Pearson	0	H. C. Plunket	1
2. J. F. Shafroth	1	J. H. Parnell	0
3. R. N. Bodine	1	A. Strauss	0
4. T. S. Plowman	0	L. A. Jones	1
5. L. I. Handy	½	F. W. Wilson	½
Total	2½	Total	2½

U. S. Championship—After successively defeating Lipschutz, Kemeny and Barry, in 1896, J. W. Showalter, in turn, met a reverse in the Spring of 1897, at the hands of Harry N. Pillsbury, who thereby became chess champion of the United States. Final score: Pillsbury, 10; Showalter, 8; drawn, 3.

WORLD'S CHESS CHAMPIONSHIP—Emanuel Lasker, holder, and William Steinitz, challenger, met in a return match at Moscow, Russia, Lasker retaining his title by virtue of winning the match, with a score of 10 to 2 and 5 drawn.

INTER-COLLEGIATE CHESS TOURNEY—The fourth annual inter-collegiate chess tournament between Columbia, Harvard, Princeton and Yale resulted in an easy victory for Harvard, the Crimson's representatives being Elmer E. Southard and Arthur W. Ryder, Summary:

Colleges.	Won.	Lost.	Colleges.	Won.	Lost.
Columbia	4½	7½	Princeton	5½	6½
Harvard	10	2	Yale	4	8

Year.	Columbia.	Harvard.	Princeton.	Yale.
1893	9	7½	2½	5
1894	8½	7	3½	5
1895	3	9	6	6
1896	3	8½	4	2½
1897	4½	10	5½	4
	33	42	21½	23½

The championship cup has been won three times by Harvard and twice by Columbia.

N. Y. STATE CHESS ASSOCIATION—Annual winter meeting held in New York February 22, 1897. Championship tournament won by Eugene Delmar. Minor tournament was won by W. E. Napier of Brooklyn.

At the annual midsummer meeting, held at Thousand Islands, August 2-7, the Staats Zeitung cup was was contested for by three clubs, as follows: Brooklyn, W. E. Napier; Manhattan, S. Lipschutz; Staten Island, W. Steinitz. The result was a tie between Lipschutz and Steinitz, which was not played off. The cup has been won so far three times by the Manhattan Club and once each by the City, Metropolitan and Staten Island clubs.

A special feature of the meeting was an interstate team tourney between New York and Pennsylvania, seven on a side, resulting in favor of New York by 25½ to 23½.

The class tournament winners were the following: Class I, Prof. H. J. Rogers, Albany; Class II, C. P. Weeks, Rochester; Class III, E. D. Wright, Gloversville.

In the problem solving tournament H. N. Pillsbury solved M. Lissner's three mover in seven minutes and won the prize.

BROOKLYN CHESS LEAGUE—This organization was formed October 29, 1897, with the object of promoting a team championship tournament between the minor chess clubs of Brooklyn. It comprises the Bishop's, Boys' High School, Castle, Caxton, Columbus, Dutch Arms, Exchange, Knights, Manual Training High School, Pillsbury Amateur, Progressive, Steinitz, Y. M. C. A. (Central Branch), and Y. M. C. A (Prospect Park Branch) Chess Clubs. Officers: W. H. Clay, Pres.; 928 President st.; C. H. Dilthey, Jr., Cor. Sec., 441 Grand st.; Gen. S. F. Kneeland, Treas.

LONG ISLAND INTERSCHOLASTIC CHESS LEAGUE—Comprising Polytechnic Preparatory School and Boys' High School Chess Clubs. Officers: E. W. Hall, Pres.; W. B. Walker, Treas.; F. O. Lacey, Sec., 147 Amity street.

CORRESPONDENCE CHESS—Two important team matches by correspondence were started in 1897 and are in progress; one between the Pillsbury National Correspondence Chess Association of this country and the Orillia Chess Club, of Orillia, Canada, and another between Brooklyn and Chicago, twelve men on a side in each instance. Headquarters of the Pillsbury N. C. C. A., 2963 Wabash av., Chicago, Ill. Officers: E. T. Runge, Pres.; E. J. Napier, Cor. Sec., 2962 Wabash av., Chicago, Ill.

TELEGRAPHIC CHESS — The annual team match by telegraph, on fourteen boards, between the Manhattan C. C., of New York, and the Franklin C. C., of Philadelphia, played on Decoration Day, resulted in a victory for the former by 8 to 6. The record to date:

1895	Manhattan C. C. 6½	Franklin C. C. 7½
1896	Manhattan C. C. 7½	Franklin C. C. 6½
1897	Manhattan C. C. 8	Franklin C. C. 6
	Total 22	Total 20

CHESS CLUBS—BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Bishop's—B. C. Selover, Jr., 133 Quincy st., Pres.; E. L. Savage, Treas.; G. T. Lain, Sec. Meets at members' houses Wednesday and Saturday evenings and Saturday afternoons.

Boys' High School—(See School Clubs).

Brooklyn Chess Club — Rooms, 201 Montague st. Membership 140. The annual championship tournament was won by W. E. Napier. Second prize went to H. Helms, former champion; third, to F. J. Marshall. The continuous handicap tournament winners during the year were W. E. Napier (2), H. Helms (2), H. Zirn (2), H. Stein (2), F. J. Marshall, J. W. Blakey, S. H. Cragg, B. C. Selover, Jr. Officers: W. H. Hagen, Pres.; J. W. Blakey, Treas.; S. H. Chadwick, Sec..

Castle—Meets Friday at members' houses. W. A. Foy, Pres.; H. G. Healy, Sec. and Treas., 627 Macon st.

Caxton—Meets Tuesday evenings at the Elephant Club House, 1411 Fulton st. E. Widmann, Pres.; O. Lichtenstein, Vice-Pres.; Arthur Wiehl, Sec.

Columbus—W. Westholm, Sec., 808 Bergen st.

Dutch Arms—Seventh av. Meets Monday evenings. R. A. Keough, chairman, 57 Park pl.

Evans—Meets Tuesday evenings at members' houses. John C. Dennes, Pres.; Leon Hirsh, 426 Pulaski st., Sec. and Treas.

Exchange—Meets at members' houses. C. Helms, Capt.; D. H. Prentice, Sec., 46 Cedar st., New York.

Friday Night Chess Club—Edwin L. Savage, Pres.; Joseph Early, Treas.; Francis C. Tolles.

Digitized by Google

CHESS—*Continued.*

Knights'—Meets weekly at members' houses. Raymond P. Morse, Pres.; Scott B. Malbon, Treas.; Louis C. Hinrichs, Sec., 429 Seventh st.

Long Island Inter-scholastic Chess League—E. W. Hall, Pres.; W. B. Walker, Treas.; F. O. Lacey, Sec., 147 Amity st.

Manual Training School Chess Club.

Polytechnic Preparatory School—(See School Clubs).

Philidor—Chess section Williamsburgh Turn Verein, Meserole st., near Ewen. Meets Tuesdays and Fridays. P. Richardson, Pres.; J. Freitag, Treas.; R. Hentscher, Sec.

Pillsbury Amateur—Meets Sunday afternoons at Renwar Hall, Willoughby av., near Broadway. Charles H. Dilthey, Jr., 441 Grand st., Pres.; Elmer H. Van Name, 16 Fayette st., Sec.; Maurice Leopold, Treas.; club champion, M. Leopold.

Progressive—Meets weekly at members' houses. James M. Robbins, Pres.; Charles Miller, Sec., 659 Madison st.

Steinitz—Meets Thursdays at members' houses. F. King, Pres.; A. Talbot, Treas.; Walter H. Clay, Sec., 928 President st; club champion, G. A. Rhame.

Woodhaven Chess Club—L. D. Ball, Pres., Woodhaven station, L. I.

Y. M. C. A. (Central Branch) Chess and Checker Club—502 Fulton st. Meeting nights, Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays. E. S. Miller, Pres.; A. H. Grosser, Treas.; W. B. O'Connor, Sec., 83 Clifton place.

Y. M. C. A. (Prospect Park Branch)—357 9th st. I. Maddaus, Pres., 385 5th st.; E. Farrell, Sec.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

City Chess Club—Cafe Boulevard, 156 2d av. P. J. Doyle, Pres.; H. Schneider, Sec.; Dr. O. F. Jentz, Fin. Sec.

Cosmopolitan Chess Club—1½ 2d av., cor. Houston st. Dr. Siff, Pres.; M. Winter, Treas.; S. Newman, 88 Cannon st., Rec. Sec.

Manhattan—United Charities Building, 105 E. 22d st. C. A. Gilberg, Pres.; R. A. Beramje, Treas.; G. Simonson, Sec.; club champion, L. Schmidt, Jr.

Metropolitan—Central Opera House, E. 67th st. Dr. O. Drescher, Pres.; J. R. Deen, Treas.; J. Feibel, Sec.; club champion, J. Feibel.

Women's Chess Club of the Town and Country Club—12 E. 22d st. Miss E. C. Foot, Pres.; Miss E. Haines, Sec.

CYCLING.

EAGLE TROPHY.

The year 1897 was but another stepping stone in the wonderful progress of the cycle and cycling. The amount of riding increased during the year at the same rapid rate and a very great increase in the number of clubs was noted. Thousands of sanctions for race meets all over the country marked the interest in the sport of speed competitions. The style of paced races in which the competitors on single wheels follow crews of pacemakers mounted on all sizes of multicycles, inaugurated in this country at Manhattan Beach in 1896, secured a great foothold, due principally to the interest excited by Jimmy Michael, a 105 pound Welsh boy, whose feats at this game in this country startled the racing world. Michael successively brought the hour record up from 26 miles, 1,489 yards, to 32 miles, 649 yards, a few yards short of Stock's world's record of 32 miles, 1,086 yds. Other record work at the short distances was done and W. W. Hamilton's world's record, paced mile of 1:39 2-5, was lowered three times in as many weeks. The record is now 1:36 2-5, being held jointly by Stocks of England and E. A. McDuffee of Boston. The annual meet of the League of American Wheelmen was held at Philadelphia in August and the principal championships were run off there. F. J. Loughead a Canadian, won the ¼ and 1 mile; Earl Kiser of Dayton, the ½ mile, and A. C. Mertens of Minneapolis, the 5 miles. E. C. Bald won the ½ mile at Springfield, Mass. The one mile amateur was captured by Charles Ertz of New York.

The National Circuit and State circuits were again run and an extension of the former was carried through the Southern states with success. The good roads movement, unanimously attributed to the advent of the cyclist, spread with encouraging rapidity, and the local cyclists secured many concessions in the way of good roads and beneficial legislation. The Good Roads Association of Brooklyn and Long Island and the Associated Cycling Clubs of Long Island materially asisted in this movement locally.

Three clubs, the South Brooklyn Wheelmen, Kings County Wheelmen and Orient Wheelmen, competed on October 9 in the annual 10 mile team road race of the A. C. C. of L. I. for the Eagle trophy, finishing in the order named. The winning team was disqualified, and the contest declared no race, the trophy remaining in the possession of the Association for another year. R. A. Miller, of New York, won the Eagle medal for the one mile championship of Greater New York, at Manhattan Beach, June 22.

Bicycle Records.

The American track records, at the standard distances as officially accepted by the League of American Wheelmen Racing Board, are as follows:

AMATEUR—COMPETITION.

Miles.	Time.	Rider.	Track.	Date.
¼	.29⅖	G. F. Royce	Paterson...	July 4, '94
½	.40⅖	P. Bornewasser..	Louisville .	Sept. 4, '97
¾	1.00⅕	E. W. Peabody...	Kalamazoo	Oct. 4, '97
*1	1.25	Earl Bovee	B'ghamton	Aug. 24, '96
*1	1.59	W. Robertson ...	Denver	Oct. 2, '97
2	4.06⅕	O. W. Smith.....	Waltham...	June 17, '97
*5	10.48⅗	F. H. Wilson.....	Chicago....	Sept. 22, '96
*10	21.47⅕	F. H. Wilson.....	Chicago....	Sept. 22, '96
*25	54.35	F. H. Wilson.....	Chicago....	Sept. 22, '96
*50	2.03.29⅕	A. A. Hansen....	Minneap'lis	Aug. 15, '95

*Paced.

PROFESSIONAL—COMPETITION.

¼	.45	F. E. Schefski...	S'ta Monica	Feb. 22, '96
½	1.00⅘	Otto Ziegler	N. Orleans.	June 13, '96
*1	1.21⅘	C. R. Coulter	Denver ...	Oct. 3, '96
*1	1.49	James Michael...	Buffalo ...	July 3, '97
*2	3.37⅖	James Michael...	Buffalo	July 3, '97
*3	5.28	James Michael...	Man. Beach	Sept. 25, '97
*5	9.05⅖	James Michael...	Cambridge.	Sept. 18, '97
*10	18.08⅕	James Michael...	Cambridge.	Sept. 18, '97
*15	27.14⅖	James Michael...	Cambridge.	Sept. 18, '97
*20	36.41⅕	James Michael...	Cambridge.	Sept. 18, '97
*25	45.58⅘	James Michael...	Cambridge.	Sept. 18, '97
*30	56.33	James Michael...	Man. Beach	Sept. 25, '97
*30	1.02.17⅕	James Michael..	Man. Beach	Sept. 25, '97
50	2.11.09⅖	Frank Waller...	Cambridge.	Aug. 16, '97
100	4.33.52	F. A. Barnaby ...	Cambridge.	Aug. 16, '97

* Paced.

AMATEUR—FLYING START—UNPACED.

¼	.25⅕	A. B. Simons.....	Demming..	May 26, '96
½	.33⅗	A. B. Simons.....	Demming..	May 26, '96
¾	.59	H. C. Clark.....	Denver	Nov. 20, '95
1	1.21⅘	J. G. Heil	Denver	July 31, '95
1½	1.37	F. B. Stowe.....	Springfield.	Oct. 20, '94
1	2.05⅕	H. C. Clark	Denver	Oct. 17, '95
2	4.27⅖	Joseph Heil.....	Denver	Oct. 21, '97
3	7.03	O. Hackenberger.	Denver ...	Dec. 13, '95
4	9.31⅖	O. Hackenberger.	Denver	Dec. 13, '95
5	11.56⅕	O. Hackenberger.	Denver	Dec. 13, '95
10	24.19⅖	A. G. Kluefer....	Racine	July 8, '97
20	52.07	A. J. Thibodeau .	Chicago....	Oct. 29, '97
25	1.03.45	A. J. Thibodeau .	Chicago....	Oct. 29, '97

Digitized by Google

CYCLING—*Continued.*

PROFESSIONAL—FLYING START—UNPACED.

¼	.26	Arthur Gardiner.	Denver	Dec. 3, '97
½	.34⅖	W. W. Hamilton .	Coronado ..	Mar. 2, '96
½	.57⅘	Arthur Gardiner.	Denver ...	Dec. 4, '96
1	1.59½	C. R. Coulter	Denver	Oct. 2, '96
2	4.24½	Amos B. Hughes.	Denver ...	July 31, '96
5	11.42	Henry Bradls....	Memphis ..	Nov. 21, '96
10	24.10	A. F. Senn.....	Louisville..	Nov. 18, '95

AMATEUR—FLYING START—PACED.

¼	.24⅖	J. S. Johnson	Waltham ..	Oct. 31, '97
½	.32⅗	Fred. Schade	Willow Gr.	Aug. 7, '97
½	.51⅕	H M. Sidwell.....	.....	Aug. 7, '97
1	1.09⅗	H. M. Sidwell....	.....	Aug. 7, '97
1	1.18	H. M. Sidwell....	.....	Oct. 5, '97
1	1.43⅘	H. S. Gardner....	Willow Gr.	Sept. 11, '97
2	3.47⅕	C. V. Dasey.....	Denver	Oct. 4, '97
5	9.54⅕	C. V. Dasey.....	Denver	Oct. 29, '97
10	20.19⅕	Ray Duer.....	Buffalo	Oct. 10, '97
25	51.57⅕	Ray Duer.....	Buffalo	Oct. 10, '97

PROFESSIONAL—FLYING START—PACED.

½	.58⅖	W. W. Hamilton..	Coronado ..	Mar. 2, '97
1	1.10	J. S. Johnson	N. Orleans.	Nov. 12, '96
1	1.35⅘	E. A. McDuffee ..	Willow Gr.	Oct. 28, '97
1	1.35⅘	J. W. Stocks....	London ...	Sept. 9, '97
2	3.37	James Michael...	Willow Gr.	Oct. 2, '97
3	5.22½	James Michael...	N. Orleans.	Nov. 1, '96
5	9.07⅖	James Michael ..	N. Orleans.	Nov. 1, '96
10	18.33⅕	James Michael..	N. Orleans.	Nov. 1, '96
30	56.44⅘	Lucien Lesna	Chas. River	Aug. 14, '97
100	3.58.14	Frank Waller....	Memphis ..	Nov. 19 '96

AMATEUR—STANDING START—PACED.

¼	.28	J. S. Johnson	Minneap'lis	Oct. 31, '98
½	.39⅖	J. S. Johnson	Minneap'lis	Oct. 24, '98
½	.59	A. W. Porter.....	Waltham ..	Oct. 20, '94
1	1.18⅖	A. W. Porter.....	Waltham ..	Nov. 2, '94
1	1.28⅕	A. W. Porter.....	Waltham ..	Nov. 2, '94
1	1.58	A. W. Porter.....	Waltham ..	Nov. 2, '94
2	4.28	W. W. Windle ...	.....	Sept. 30, '93
5	10.07	C. W. Miller.....	Louisville..	Nov. 7, '95
10	23.04	W. A. Wenzel	Philad'phia	Nov. 28, '95
25	57.04	L. S. Meintjes ...	Springfield	Sept. 14, '93
50	2.12.45	A. G. Hastings...	St. Louis ..	Oct. 24, '90
100	4.37.56	A. G. Hastings...	St. Louis ..	Oct. 24, '90

AMATEUR—STANDING START—UNPACED.

¼	.28⅖	H. Davidson	Waltham ..	
½	.42	F. L. Eberhardt .	Salina	Nov. 5, '95
½	1.06⅖	L. Jenny.....	.....	Aug. 18, '94
1	1.14⅖	F. L. Eberhardt .	Salina	Nov. 5, '95
1	2.19⅘	J. D. Park	Denver	Nov. 26, '94
2	4 46⅕	H. C. Clark	Denver	Nov. 21, '95
5	12.13	H. C. Clark.....	Denver ...	Nov. 21, '95

Hour records—American record, made Sept. 13, 1895, by F. J. Titus, 26 miles, 1489 yards, stood until November 21, 1896, when Jimmy Michael made it 29 miles. Lucien Lesna, of France, rode 30 miles 3091 feet 7 inches in 1 hour, at Charles River Park, August 14, 1897. In competition, Michael rode 31 miles, 1450 yards, at Manhattan Beach, September 25, 1897. J. W. Stocks rode 32 miles 1080 yards, at Crystal Palace, London, September 27, 1897.

Two hours—45 miles 1530 yards, L. S. Meintjes, Springfield, Sept. 14, 1893.

Six hours—107 miles, A. A. Hansen, Minneapolis, Sept. 21, 1894.

Twelve hours—203 miles 140 yards, F. E. Spooner, Chicago, July 8, 1893.

Eighteen hours—292 miles 440 yards, F. E. Spooner, Chicago, July 8-9, 1893.

Twenty-four hours—381 miles 1187 yards 1 foot, Louis Gimm, Cleveland, October 15-16, 1897.

One hundred and forty-two hours (six day world's record)—Teddy Hale, Madison Square Garden, December, 1896, 1910 miles 1424 yards.

December 12, 1897—Charles W. Miller, of Chicago, first, 1963 miles 885 yards; Joe Rice, Wilkesbarre, Pa., second, 1920 miles, 223 yards; Schinneer, third, 1895 miles, 1237 yards; Teddy Hale, fourth, 1819 miles, 665 yards. After the race the track was remeasured and found short of original measurement figures, which gave Miller 2093 miles. The above are the revised records, after the remeasurement of the track.

There were 36 entries and only 15 at the finish.

Cycling Club Directory.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Alpine Cyclers—612 Grand st. Thos. R. Trenchard, Pres.; Edmund S. Stetson, Treas.; Robert F. Hibson, Sec.

Amity Wheelmen—362 Manhattan av. 51 members. Edward E. Purdy, Pres.; Geo. C. Sowden, Sec.; J. E. Neill, Treas.

Arion Wheelmen—956 Broadway. Org. 1895. H. F. Mayland, Pres.; A. Vigelius, Treas.; H. E. Bassemer, Sec., 956 Broadway.

Associated Cycling Clubs of Long Island—80 Hanson pl. Org. July, 1895. Members: Brooklyn Bicycle Club, So. Brooklyn W., Kings County W., Bushwick W., Williamsburgh W., Long Island City W., Pequod C. C., Nassau W., Logan W., Tamaqua W., Orient W., Central W., Prospect W., Paramount W., Waverly Bicycle Club, Indian Cycle C., Union League W., Cycle Club of Brooklyn, Patchogue W., Long Island W., Twenty-third Regiment Wheeling, Sec. Whirling Dervishes. John Barnett, Logan Wheelmen, Pres.; Geo. W. Gardner, B. B. C., Vice-Pres.; Richard J. Wulff, Prospect Wheelmen, Treas.; Benj. Anchell, Central av., Bushwick Wheelmen, Sec. The object is to unite the cycling clubs of L. I. in all efforts to promote the welfare and to protect the interests of wheelmen; to secure well paved streets and roads, and to supervise all cycling events. Any club on Long Island with a membership of 25 or more active members is eligible to membership. Annual dues, $5 Meetings at B. B. Club House, 3d Monday.

Associated Cycling Clubs of Eastern District.

Aurora Grata Wheelmen—Bedford av., corner Madison st. Org. 1895. George Tonkin, Pres. and Capt. and Treas.; Gustav H. Konecke, Sec., 214 Van Buren st.

Brevoort Wheelmen—611 Halsey st. Robert W. Sharp, Pres.; Reuben E. Boland, Sec. and Treas.

Brooklyn Bicycle Club—80 Hanson pl. Incorp. 1886. Geo. T. Stebbins, Pres.; Wm. R. Snediker, Treas.; Mark O. Malcolm, Sec., 219 7th av. Membership, 270. Publishes a monthly journal.

Brooklyn Fire Dept. Wheelmen—Gates and Nostrand avs. Org. 1897. 85 members. Wesley Sprague, Pres.; John Shaw, Sec., 43 E. 23d st., nr. Voorhees av.

Bushwick Wheelmen—897 Bushwick av. 130 members. Org. 1891. C. Berger, Pres.; W. H. Cornils, Sec.; F. Richter, Treas.

Carleton Cycle Club—754 Fulton st. 27 members. Org. 1896. Chas. Wanner, Pres.; Chas. A. Worch, Sec., 854 Fulton st.

Central Wheelmen (Y. M. C. A.)—502 Fulton st. Org. 1894. H. D. Sentell, Pres.; C. C. Enderle, Capt.; C. Klinck, Treas.; Wm. Stewart, Sec. 75 members.

Comet Wheelmen—114 Bergen st. Org. 1896. 32 members. Amos Hague, Pres.; Theodore Herman, Treas.; R. H. Finley, Sec., 340 10th st.

Concord Cycle Club—Org. 1894. Meetings first Tuesday, at 193 Gold st. F. M. Clark, Pres.; H. C. Miller, Sec. and Treas.

Cortelyou Bicycle Club—John F. Oltrogge, Pres., 89 Linden road; W. H. Dix, Sec., 24 Kenilworth pl.; John Bollinger, Treas.

Cycle Club of Brooklyn—Old Thirteenth Regiment Armory, 334 Flatbush av. Org. February, 1898. Andrew Peters, chairman of Ex. Com.; Carroll J. Post, Sec. and Treas. Membership, 250.

Cycling Committee, Crescent Athletic Club—25 Clinton st. Carl Rasmus, Chairman; E. H. Walker, Sec.

Dacotah Wheelmen—1061 Greene av. Org. 1893. 35 members. W. G. Chesnutt, Pres.; A. J. Chesnutt, Sec., 962 Greene av.

Dean Cycle Club—87 Ashland pl. Hartwell Abbey, Pres.; Mrs. J. Kern, Treas.; John Kern, Sec.

Defender Wheelmen—95 Devoe st. Robt. Sehring, Capt.; T. J. Tillotson, Pres.; O. Pearsall, Sec.

Diamond Wheelmen—261 Kingsland av. Org. 1897. 50 members. Ed. Wicks, Pres.; Wm. Kinzinger, Sec., 244 Kingsland av.

Eastern District Wheelmen—252 Kent av. Org. 1897. 31 members. Joseph Karcher, Pres.; E. L. Zowe, Sec., 52 N. 1st st.

Empire State Wheelmen—768 Bedford av. Incorp. 1897. 100 members. Geo. McKechnie, Pres.; Rufus T. Hautsch, Sec.

Digitized by Google

CYCLING—*Continued.*

Falcon Wheelmen—302 Manhattan av. Org. May, 1894. B. F. Griffiths, Pres.; A. C. Allison, Treas.; Paul Abbe, Sec.

Fresh Air Wheelmen—95 Court st. W. J. Tierney, Pres.; J. A. McDermott, Sec., 24 Wyckoff st.

Gabay Cycle Club—Richard J. Shea, Pres.; Thomas J. Gregg, Sec.; Jas. A. Berry, Treas.

Garnet Wheelmen—272 Union st. P. M. McGrath, Pres.; Hugh Leonard, Sec.

Glenmore Wheelmen—Glenmore and Pennsylvania avs. Org. 1896. 80 members. P. Mooney, Pres.; C. G. F. McManus, Jr., Sec., 314 Van Brunt st.

Good Roads Association of Brooklyn—1187 Bedford av. Org. 1892. Walter O. Eschwege Pres.; Geo. T. Stebbins, 1st Vice-Pres.; H. B. Fullerton, 2d Vice-Pres.; Edward Schwalbach, Jr., Sec.; T. Jeff. Stevens, Treas. The Ex. Com. comprises 30 members, beside the officers of the association, and they have power to fill vacancies. The association was organized to secure the building of the cycle paths and promote the improvement of roads generally. During 1897 the membership increased to over 2500 members.

Greater New York Wheelmen—672 Bedford av. George Smith, Pres.; W. McNamara, Cor. Sec.

Hobo Cycle Club—3d av., and 55th st. Org. 1896. 30 members (limited). John Newell, Pres.; H. D. Hesser, Sec., 147 53d st

Indian Cycle Club—875 Bedford av. Org. 1894. 140 members. P. H. Lustig, Pres.; A. Sonnenstral, Sec.

Kings County Wheelmen—Grant sq. Org. 1881. 250 members. Erastus Palmer, Pres.; Alex. S. Farmer, Sec.; C. A. Martin, Treas.

Lady Tourist Club—146 Lafayette av. Org. 1894. 54 members. Mrs. Charlotte L. Bolton, Pres.; Mrs. E. L. Hoyer, Sec.; Miss Emma Chase, Capt. Exclusively for ladies.

League of American Wheelmen—Headquarters, 12 Pearl st., Boston, Mass. Officers: Isaac B. Potter, Pres., Potter Building, New York; A. C. Morrison, 1st Vice-Pres., N. Y.; John W. Clendening, Treas., Covington, Ky.; Abbot Bassett, Sec., 12 Pearl st., Boston, Mass.—New York State Division, L. A. W., Walter S. Jenkins, Chief Consul, Buffalo, N. Y.; W. S. Bull, Sec.-Treas., Vanderbilt Building, N. Y. City. Org. 1880, at Newport, R. I. Organized to promote general interests of cycling, to ascertain, defend and protect the rights of wheelmen, to encourage and facilitate touring, to promote the improvement of the public highways and an intelligent care and repair of the same, to promote and regulate cycle racing on the track and to regulate the government of all other amateur sports connected with the use of the wheel. Membership, 100,933. N. Y. State membership, 26,703. There are 3,500 members of the League on Long Island. They are represented in the State board of officers by the following delegates from the Second District, which comprises Long Island: N. S. Cobleigh, Geo. T. Stebbins, Michael Furst, Walter M. Meserole, Waldo E. Fuller, Chas. F. Cole, R. L. Stillson, John Barnett, R. W. Dye, H. B. Fullerton, Frank La Manna, Franklin P. Mapes, Brooklyn; Huyler Ellison, Freeport; G. A. Rouillier, Flushing; C. T. Harbeck, Islip.

Liberty Wheelmen—632 Gates av. Org. 1893. 100 members. Wm. T. Cowenhoven, Pres.; Wm. H. Hazell, Sec.; Clemons Weiss, Treas.

Logan Wheelmen—267 6th av. John Barnett, Pres.; R. W. Dye, Sec.

Long Island Cycle Board of Trade—G. W. Bennett, Pres.; A. M. Franklin, Sec.; W. B. Osgood, Treas.

Long Island Wheelmen—1261 Bedford av. Org. Nov. 23, 1882. Membership, 190. John L. Shepherd, Pres.; Fred Halsted, Vice-Pres.; H. F. Pierce, Treas.; Wm. A. Higgins, Sec., 369 Jefferson av.

Manhasset Cyclers—396 Clinton st. Org. 1896. 65 members. W. E. Clarke, Pres.; T. F. Cleary, Sec.

Midwood Club Wheelmen—Flatbush. Org. 1894. Walter N. Nelson, Capt. and Chairman of Ex. Com.; John W. Evans, Sec.; A. C. Frazer, Treas.

Minden Cycle Club—Minden House. Org. 1896. 45 members. Joe Ward, Pres.; Wm. W. Foales, Sec., Minden House.

Mohican Cycle Club—Geo. U. Belzer, Pres.; Henry H. Belzer, Sec., 121 Jerome st.; Frank Smith, Treas.

Montauk Wheelmen—Glenmore av. and Vermont st. Org. Oct. 27, 1896. 78 members. Charles Grimm, Pres.; Alfred Hauer, Jr., Sec., 70 Milford st.

Nassau Wheelmen—Bedford av. and Ross st. Org. 1894. 300 members. J. R. Brennan, Pres.; Edw. Keveny, Sec.; Walter Pendleton, Treas.

Paramount Wheelmen—314-220 57th st. Incorp. 1896. 150 members. W. A. Armstrong, Pres.; Chas. W. Hall, Treas.; W. H. Jefferson, Sec.

Paranite Wheelmen—80 Hoyt st. Org. 1897. 20 members. T. P. Teale, jr., Pres.; Benj. E. Teale, Sec., 341 Steuben st.

Park Slope Wheelmen—296 9th st. Org. 1897. 20 members. James Barr, Pres.; Alex. B. Glen, Sec., 280 9th st.

Penn Glen Wheelmen—Glenmore av. and Hendrix st. 30 members (limited). C. E. Raynor, Pres.; Thos. W. Fitzsimmons, Sec., 1,099 Sutter avenue.

Pennsylvania Wheelmen—178 Pennsylvania av. Org. 1897. 42 members. W. Mariner, Pres.; H. F. Behrmann, Sec.

Pequod Club—133 New Jersey av. Org. 1894. 145 members. Wm. J. Carr, Pres.; Frank Rhodes, Treas.; Chas. Kruse, Sec.; Geo. B. Roney, Capt.

Pioneer Bicycle Club—227A Willoughby av. Org. 1892. H. R. Darbey, Pres.; Mrs. E. D. Hiller, Sec.; Mrs. N. L. Darbey, Treas.

Pioneer Cycle Club—1,131 Bedford av. Org. 1892. 60 members. G. H. Tamlyn, Pres.; Miss Lillian Marshall, Vice-Pres.; James L. Utter, Sec., 508 Pacific st.; C. R. Ross, Treas.

Plaza Wheelmen—207 Flatbush av. Chas. King, Pres.; Thomas Rooney, Sec.; Henry Kuck, Treas.

Prospect Wheelmen—1,311 Bedford av. Org. 1883. Geo. W. Shannon, Pres.; L. Beattie, Jr., Sec., 23 Ashland pl.; R. J. Wolff, Treas.

Red Hook Wheelmen—109 William st. Org. 1895. 65 members. Chas. E. Foster, Pres.; Emanuel Navarro, Sec., 285 Van Brunt st.

Richmond Hill Wheelmen—Wm. C. Pettit, Pres.; W. W. W. Roberts, Sec.; E. E. Willet, Treas.

Ridge Wheelmen—John A. Knorr, Pres., 244 54th st. Chas. W. Bouton, Sec.

Roja Wheelmen—249 Lorimer st. Jas. A. Smith, Capt., 209 Lorimer st.; Thomas J. Corley, 1st Lieut. Org. 1895, from among the members of St. Mary's Literary Union.

Royal Arcanum Wheelmen—82 Eldert st. Org. April, 1895. W. W. Sheffield, Pres., Bedford Council; A. Denham, Sec., Welcome Council.

Shore Road Wheelmen—5th av. and 94th st. Org. 1896. 95 members. Joshua L. Corish, Pres.; Joseph L. Clarke, Sec., 5th av., nr. 88th st.

South Brooklyn Wheelmen—476 9th st. Incorp. 1893. 180 members. C. J. Obermayer, Pres.; A. W. Hudson, Treas.; N. R. Macdonald, Sec., 680 President st.

Summit—331 Sackett st. Org. 1897. F. G. Pitcher, Pres.; Miss May McCormack, Sec. 45 members.

Tamaqua Club—East New York. Granville Yeaton, Pres., Jamaica; Wm. L. Pyne, Sec.

Vanderveer Park Wheelmen—335 Newkirk av. Org. 1895. 46 members. H. A. Schmidt, Pres.; Jos. N. Neef, Sec., Av. C and E. 28th st., Vanderveer Park.

Washington Park Wheelmen—36 Clinton av. Org. 1895. James McCue, Pres.; Wm. Mastersons, Sec., 59 Douglass st.

Waverly Bicycle Club—2,124 Fulton st. Membership (men and women), 125. Wm. Devine, Pres.; A. A. O'Neill, Sec.; Miss M. Quinn, Treas.

Whirling Dervishes—Org. 1893. 100 members. Its officers are named for different parts of a bicycle. Frank La Manna, Crank Pres.; W. T. Wintringham, High Gear Captain; H. B. Fullerton, Cyclometer Sec., 842 President st.

Windsor Terrace Wheelmen—70 Prospect av., Windsor Terrace. 110 members. J. Westburg, Pres.; J. Cherry, Sec.; J. Holt, Capt.

Williamsburgh Wheelmen—226 Leonard st. Org. 1894. 90 members. Wm. Ohl, Pres.; H. C. De Graff, Sec.; C. W. Hadley, Capt.

Wyandance Wheelmen, 157 Nassau st. Org. 1897. 40 members. Wm. T. Reynolds, Pres.; John O'Neill, Sec., 53 Diamond st.

Y. M. C. A., 26th Ward Branch—Liberty and Pennsylvania avs. Org. 1895. 75 members. S. V.

Digitized by Google

CYCLING—*Continued.*

Gibson, Pres.; Andrew Werth, Sec.; E. W. Schulz, Treas.; Z. Nelson, Capt.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Amsterdam Wheelmen—16 Abingdon sq.

Arch Wheelmen—65 Barrow st. Org. 1896. 128 members. F. Brosang, Pres.; Wm. T. Vilkhan, Sec.

Boscobel Wheelmen—Boscobel and Claremont avs. Org. 1896. 78 members. Geo. W. Robinson, Jr., Pres.; Henry Caulfield, Sec., 1122 Ogden av.

Calumet Cyclers—132 W. 26th st. Org. 1892. 135 members. Geo. E. Wilson, Pres.; B. L. Sipps, Sec.

Century Wheelmen—146 W. 71st st. Org. 1895. 425 members. Matthew Gibb, Pres.; E. W. Tanner, Sec.

Cycle Track Association—E. C. Hodges, Pres., Boston, Mass.; Henry E. Ducker, Sec., Boston, Mass.

Cycle Touring Club—Org. 1896. 33 members. James B. Townsend, Pres.; Julian B. Shope, Sec., 11 Pine st.

Empire Wheelmen—97th st. and Boulevard. Org. 1896. 35 members. Abe Kaufman, Pres.; H. W. Dazian, Sec., 237 E. 61st st.

Fireman's Cycle Club—63 Lexington av. Org. 1895. 250 members. John McAell, Pres.; E. S. Root, Sec., 2,254 7th av.

General P. O. Wheelmen—Org. 1896. Edw'd Harrens, Pres.; John F. Brooks, Sec., 364 7th av., Brooklyn.

Golden Rod Wheelmen—62 E. 4th st. Org. July, 1896. R. Warnold, Pres.

Gotham Wheelmen—254 W. 53d st. A. Jagonetti, Pres.; P. J. Martin, Sec.

Gramercy Wheelmen—9 St. Marks pl. N. Eisenbauer, Pres.; Louis Nemecke, Sec.

Greenwich Wheelmen—5 Abingdon sq. Org. 1892. 175 members. Wm. A. Whelple, Pres.; Wm. H. Jones, Sec., 239 W. 25th st.

Harlem Wheelmen—21 W. 124th st. Org. 1881. 276 members. Thomas O'Reilly, Pres.; Charles Widmer, Jr., Sec.

Klondike Wheelmen—705 9th av. Org. 1897. 45 members. W. P. Gregorius, Pres.; P. A. Hagel, Sec.

Knickerbocker Athletic Club Wheelmen—Madison av. and 45th st. Org. 1897. 450 members. R. E. Moran, Ch'n; Arthur Seelig, Sec.

Lexington Wheelmen—52 Lexington av. 20 members. Frank E. Sylvester, Pres.; Thos. Conklin, Treas.; F. Lockwood, Sec., 22 Lexington av.

Lincoln Wheelmen—201 Henry st. Org. 1894. Louis Meyer, Pres.; M. Aronson, Treas.; Jos. Lewis, Sec., 80 Bayard st.

Linwood Wheelmen—59 W. 11th st. Org. 1896. 60 members. Fred Marshall, Pres.; G. Sohn, Sec., 105 2d av.

Madison Wheelmen—Org. 1896. 35 members. Justus Franke, Pres.; Harry M. Joseph, Sec., 58 E. 110th st.

Manhattan Bicycle Club—205 W. 57th st. Incp. 1888. 60 members. W. J. McCormick, Pres.; R. L. McFarland, Sec., 17 Clinton pl.

Mecca Wheelmen—Scottish Rite Hall, Madison av. and 29th st. C. A. Benedict, Pres.

Metropolitan Wheelmen—146-148 W. 25th st. Org. Sept., 1891. 50 members. Frank A. Barr, Pres.; Henry Barr, Sec., 174 W. 4th st.

Michaux Cycle Club—Boulevard and 60th st. Org. 1895. 250 members (Limited). Wm. A. Haines, Pres.; Elisha Dyer, Jr., Sec.

Morris Wheelmen—696-698 136th st. Org. 1895. 384 members. Lewis Harding, Pres.; Horace A. German, Sec., 731 E. 137th st.

New York Associated Cycling Clubs—Chas. E. Simms, Jr., Pres.; Wm. Klinker, Sec.

New York Athletic Club, Wheeling Section—26 W. 60th st. John C. Gulick, Sec. (See Athletics).

New York Bicycle Club—80 Broadway. Org. 1879. 45 members. F. W. Kitching, Pres.; W. E. Findley, Sec.

New York County Wheelmen—232 W. 50th st. Louis Schloss, Pres.; R. N. Burton, Treas.; Frank C. Engelhardt, Treas.

New York Tourist Wheelmen—A. Pybre, Pres., 14 W. 83d st.

Pequod Wheelmen—1411 3d av. Org. 1894. 80 members. Wm. A. Brunka, Pres.; Geo. Young, Sec., 210 E. 90th st.

Press Wheelmen—12 Centre st. Org. 1895. 200 members. J. A. Hawkins, Pres.; J. H. Fechtel, Sec. and Treas., 419 E. 35th st.

Prospect Wheelmen—811 E. 144th st. Org. 1896. 75 members. Hugh Dalrymple, Pres.; Wm. K. Halliday, Sec., 631 E. 144th st.

Quill Club Wheelmen—150 Nassau st. Org. 1894. 100 members. G. E. Hackhouse, Pres.; Alfred Reeves, Sec.

Riverside Wheelmen—804 West End av. Org. 1887. 250 members. C. L. Harrison, Pres.; E. I. Wilson, Sec.

Royal Arcanum Wheelmen—254 W. 99th st. 412 members. F. A. Chicherio, Pres.; John J. Burke, Sec., 15 Perry st.

St. George's Wheelmen—207 E. 16th st. Org. 1890. 30 members. John Bamberg, Pres.; Wm. F. Laase, Sec., 201 E. 19th st.

Triangle Wheelmen—52 E. 23d st. Org. 1895. 98 members. H. Rusch, Pres.; Thomas T. Guest, Sec.

Triumph Wheelmen—59 W. 104th st. Org. 1892. 250 members. Charles Hayner, Pres.; Benj. T. Burton, Sec.

Union League Wheelmen—17 W. 24th st. Org. 1896. 155 members. P. H. O'Connell, Pres.; A. C. Reimer, Sec.

Yorkville Wheelmen—215 E. 87th st. Org. 1893. 75 members. Julius F. Reiss, Pres.; C. J. Grey, Sec.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

Richmond County Wheelmen—Tompkinsville, S. I. Gustav Schwab, Jr., Pres.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

College Point Wheelmen—College Point, L. I. Theo. Kraemer, Pres.; Jacob Hebel, Sec., P. O. Box 24; John Dockadorp, Capt.

Elmhurst Wheelmen—Elmhurst, L. I. Org. Apr. 1896. 40 members. Charles E. Covert, Pres.; Van Der Veer Williamson, Sec.

Long Island City Wheelmen—Jackson, cor. 5th av., L. I. City. F. C. Helmuth, Pres.; P. J. Inglis, Sec.; B. Elpper, Treas.

Mercury Wheelmen—144 Amity st., Flushing, L. I. Org., 1884; re-org., 1891. 65 members. Henry M. Duncan, Pres.; Harold R. Butler, Sec.

Sprocket Club—Flushing, 50 members. Wm. Fairbrother, Pres.; C. A. Richards, Sec.; F. W. Burke, Treas.

Woodhaven Bicycle Club—Woodhaven. Geo. Duyrea, Pres.; William Wheeler, Sec.; 82 members.

QUEENS AND SUFFOLK COUNTIES.

Bay Shore Cycle Club—Bay Shore, L. I. Org. April 26, 1894. Edward Underhill, Pres.; T. Jefferson Burnett, Sec. and Treas; U. R. Jones, Capt.

Freeport Bicycle Club—75 members, meet monthly. Platt Conklin, Pres.; J. H. Ellison, Sec.

Glen Cove Wheelmen—100 members. Glen Cove L. I. J. D. Sayre, Pres.; R. Frank Bound Sec.; John Small, Treas.; E. D. Skinner, Jr Captain.

Hempstead Cycle Club, Hempstead, L. Org. 1896. 200 members. C. F. Norton, Pres F. J. Mulgannon, Sec.

Lindenhurst Wheelmen—E. Schmalkuche, Pres John Becht, Sec.; G. W. Irnish, Treas.

Patchogue Algonquin Cycle Club—Mrs. A. H Terry, Pres.; Mrs. A. M. Surzey, Sec. an Treas.

Patchogue Wheelmen—Patchogue, L. I. Incorp. 1896. James H. Rogers, Pres.; Clarence V Ruland, Treas.; J. Robert Bailey, Sec.

Port Jefferson Cycle Club—Port Jefferson, L. I. Org. 1896. 101 members. John E. Overton Pres.; J. H. Davis, Sec.

Seawanhaka Country Cycling Club—Temporary quarters, Bedford av., near Herkimer st. Club house, Merrick road, Milburn, L. I. E. Manning, Pres.; John R. Pitts, Sec.

Shelter Island Bicycle Club—Org. 1895. 25 members. E. P. Baldwin, Pres.; Walter Haven Sec.; H. H. Preston, Treas. and Capt.

Southampton Business Men's Bicycle Association—Southampton, L. I. Org. 1895. Edward Foster, Pres.; Charles A. Jaggar, Sec.

Digitized by Google

BASE BALL.

The season for 1897 from a Brooklyn standpoint of view proved to be disappointing. Manager Barnie's team gave evidence in the early part of the season that it would make a good showing, but it gradually fell off in strength and at one time it seemed as if it would finish in a position near the end. The team, however, recovered toward the close and finally captured sixth place, for which it was tied with Washington. Singularly enough, Brooklyn was tied with Washington in 1896 for ninth position.

The poor showing of the local team was due to weakness at second base and at shortstop, both Canavan and George Smith playing very poorly. The pitchers, too, did not do the good work expected of them. The New Yorks, under the captaincy and management of "Scrappy" Joyce, did much better, ending the season in third place. This was mainly due to Pitcher Rusie's return to the club.

Boston won the pennant in what proved to be the grandest and closest struggle for the championship in the history of the League. Baltimore was handicapped throughout the season by illness or injuries to its players, but it fought gamely and was only beaten by a percentage of .13 points. Boston thus won its eleventh pennant during the 27 years of its existence.

Brooklyn has signed a number of promising players and with the acquisition of William Hallman, an experienced and valuable second baseman, the team bids fair to give a better account of itself in 1898. Last season was the twenty-seventh of professional base ball, during which time the championship has been won as follows:

Championship Records.

Year.	Club.	League.	Year.	Club.	League.
1871	Atlantic	N.A.	1885	Chicago	N. L.
1872	Boston	N.A.	1886	Chicago	N. L.
1873	Boston	N.A.	1887	Detroit	N. L.
1874	Boston	N.A.	1888	New York	N. L.
1875	Boston	N.A.	1889	New York	N. L.
1876	Chicago	N. L.	1890	Brooklyn	N. L.
1877	Boston	N. L.	1891	Boston	N. L.
1878	Boston	N. L.	1892	Boston	N.L. & A.A.
1879	Providence	N. L.	1893	Boston	N.L. & A.A.
1880	Chicago	N. L.	1894	Baltimore	N.L.&A.A.
1881	Chicago	N. L.	1895	Baltimore	N.L.&A.A.
1882	Chicago	N. L.	1896	Baltimore	N.L.&A.A.
1883	Boston	N. L.	1897	Boston	N.L.&A.A.
1884	Providence	N. L.			

Individual Fielding Averages.

PITCHERS.

Rusie leads the League pitchers with a percentage of .778 for 36 games. Nichols, of Boston, who participated in more games than the big New Yorker, won 32 and lost 11, giving him an average of .744.

A comparison of the work accomplished by the Brooklyn and New York pitchers shows the following result:

Brooklyn. Name.	W.	L.	P.C.	New York. Name.	W.	L.	P.C.
Dunn	16	8	.667	Rusie	28	8	.778
Fisher	9	5	.643	Meekin	20	11	.645
Kennedy	19	20	.487	Doheny	6	4	.600
Payne	13	20	.395	Seymour	20	14	.588
Daub	5	10	.333	Sullivan	8	7	.533
McMahon	1	6	.133	Gettig	1	1	.500
Total club average—.443.				Total club average—.607.			

CATCHERS.

Rank.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Put Out.	Assists.	Errors.	Passed Balls.	Total Chances.	Per Cent.
1	Peitz	Cincinnati	72	258	67	8	7	340	.956
6	Schriver	Cincinnati	52	147	40	8	5	200	.935
8	Warner	New York	110	521	130	33	16	700	.930
19	Grim	Brooklyn	76	237	100	18	18	373	.904
24	Wilson	New York	29	125	22	12	8	167	.880
26	Burrell	Brooklyn	27	75	23	16	1	115	.854
27	A. Smith	Brooklyn	38	103	43	18	9	173	.852

FIRST BASE.

Rank.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Put Out.	Assists.	Errors.	Total Chances.	Per Cent.
1	Tebeau	Cleveland	91	912	42	5	959	.994
6	Clark	New York	110	1065	66	15	1146	.987
15	La Chance	Brooklyn	125	1280	62	26	1368	.981

SECOND BASE.

1	McPhee	Cincinnati	80	205	269	17	491	.965
6	Corcoran	Cincinnati	44	125	143	12	280	.955
13	Hallman	St. Louis	110	283	337	39	659	.941
14	Schoch	Brooklyn	65	185	232	27	444	.939
17	Gleason	New York	131	306	408	56	765	.927
20	Canavan	Brooklyn	63	154	165	33	352	.906

SHORT STOP.

1	Quinn	Baltimore	34	40	82	6	128	.952
3	Davis	New York	131	346	436	57	839	.932
7	Corcoran	Cincinnati	64	164	211	31	406	.923
9	G. Smith	Brooklyn	113	216	399	58	673	.914

THIRD BASE.

1	Quinn	Baltimore	34	40	82	6	128	.952
8	Donnelly	New York	66	70	121	19	210	.909
9	Shindle	Brooklyn	134	179	248	45	472	.905
16	Joyce	New York	108	167	200	60	427	.861

FIELDERS.

1	Nance	Louisville	34	60	8	0	68	1.000
4	Keeler	Baltimore	128	218	14	7	290	.970
11	Griffin	Brooklyn	134	352	13	17	382	.955
18	Jones	Brooklyn	135	233	21	14	268	.948
23	Tiernan	New York	129	180	13	12	206	.941
30	Van Haltren	New York	131	268	31	21	320	.934
39	Anderson	Brooklyn	114	256	7	21	284	.926
48	Holmes	New York	79	120	9	14	143	.902
52	McCreery	New York	136	198	22	31	246	.873
53	A. Smith	Brooklyn	17	31	3	5	39	.872

Individual Batting Averages.

Following are the twenty-five leading batters of the League for the season of 1897, with the rank and averages of the Brooklyn and New York players:

Rank.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Runs.	Base Hits.	Per Cent.	Sacrifice Hits	Stolen Bases.
1	Keeler	Baltimore	128	147	243	.432	12	63
2	Clarke	Louisville	129	122	213	.406	3	60
3	Kelly	Baltimore	129	113	196	.389	9	50
4	Stivetts	Boston	49	43	76	.388	1	27
5	Burkett	Cleveland	128	128	199	.383	10	36
6	Delehanty	Philadelphia	129	110	200	377	5	28
7	Lajoie	Philadelphia	126	107	198	.368	5	28
8	Stahl	Boston	111	111	168	359	5	14
9	Davis	New York	131	114	188	.358	5	54
10	Doyle	Baltimore	114	93	165	.356	2	22
11	Jennings	Baltimore	115	131	154	.353	17	60
12	Lang	Chicago	117	119	170	.352	9	33
13	De Mont	Washington	132	92	197	349	14	33
14	Rothfuss	Pittsburgh	31	19	39	.348	1	8
15	Orth	Philadelphia	42	26	51	.347	2	6
16	Collins	Boston	133	102	183	.346	8	16
17	Wagner	Louisville	61	38	83	.344	5	22
18	Hamilton	Boston	125	153	174	.344	4	70

Digitized by Google

BASE BALL—*Continued.*

INDIVIDUAL BATTING AVERAGES—*Continued.*

Rank.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Runs.	Base Hits.	Per Cent.	Sacrifice Hits.	Stolen Bases.
19	Duffy	Boston	134	131	189	.341	13	45
20	Wallace	Cleveland	131	99	177	.339	14	17
21	McGuire	Washington	82	52	111	.338	1	11
22	Childs	Cleveland	114	105	149	.336	17	25
23	Mercer	Washington	42	22	45	.333	4	7
24	Van Haltren	New York	131	122	190	.332	6	45
25	Anderson	Brooklyn	116	96	162	.332	11	42
26	Tiernan	New York	129	123	177	.331	1	34
40	Jones	Brooklyn	135	133	178	.322	13	62
41	Griffin	Brooklyn	134	137	170	.320	12	33
52	Gleason	New York	134	88	173	.311	5	30
53	Wilson	New York	44	29	49	.310	0	7
54	Schriver	Washington	52	26	54	.310	4	3
59	A. Smith	Brooklyn	61	36	72	.300	6	14
60	La Chance	Brooklyn	125	86	161	.308	8	30
65	Joyce	New York	110	110	121	.305	5	30
78	Schoch	Brooklyn	79	39	79	.290	12	9
80	Shindle	Brooklyn	134	82	156	.289	21	25
82	Corcoran	Cincinnati	108	76	128	.288	12	16
83	Rusie	New York	37	25	41	.288	0	1
89	McCreery	New York	136	91	147	.285	30	25
92	Holmes	New York	80	51	87	.284	6	32
94	Clark	New York	118	62	124	.282	4	17
98	Meekin	New York	38	22	39	.280	0	4
100	Sullivan	New York	21	6	18	.277	0	0
104	Warner	New York	110	48	109	.274	4	9
113	Kennedy	Brooklyn	42	10	39	.269	2	0
123	Grim	Brooklyn	76	25	74	.261	8	3
131	Payne	Brooklyn	39	13	28	.252	3	0
136	Hallman	St. Louis	112	49	108	.250	12	17
137	Seymour	New York	41	13	35	.348	1	2
141	Daub	Brooklyn	18	11	11	.244	2	2
148	Burrell	Brooklyn	31	15	25	.238	2	1
159	Dunn	Brooklyn	34	19	29	.228	4	2
163	Canavan	Brooklyn	63	25	53	.222	1	10
173	G. Smith	Brooklyn	113	47	89	.207	7	3
176	Gettig	New York	20	8	15	.203	0	3
178	Fisher	Brooklyn	18	6	12	.200	1	0
182	Donnelly	New York	66	40	46	.187	4	18

League Record, 1897.

Clubs.	Boston.	Baltimore.	New York.	Cincinnati.	Cleveland.	Brooklyn.	Washington.	Pittsburgh.	Chicago.	Philadelphia.	Louisville.	St. Louis.	Games Won.
Boston		6	8	9	7	9	7	10	8	10	9	10	93
Baltimore	6		5	6	7	9	9	8	9	10	10	10	90
New York	4	7		5	9	9	8	7	7	8	6	12	83
Cincinnati	3	6	7		7	5	5	8	7	8	9	11	76
Cleveland	5	4	3	5		5	8	6	8	9	5	11	69
Brooklyn	3	3	3	7	4		5	7	6	6	5	7	61
Washington	5	3	3	7	4	5		7	5	8	8	9	61
Pittsburgh	2	3	3	7	6	5	5		6	7	8	8	60
Chicago	4	3	5	5	4	6	7	6		5	6	8	59
Philadelphia	2	2	5	4	3	6	4	5	7		9	8	55
Louisville	3	1	6	3	7	7	4	4	6	3		8	52
St. Louis	2	2	0	1	1	5	3	4	4	4	3		29
Games lost	39	40	48	56	62	71	71	71	73	77	78	102	

How the Various Series Resulted.

The number of series which each National League team won, lost and tied is shown by the following table:

Club.	Won.	Lst.	Tied	Club.	Won.	Lst.	Tied
Brooklyn	5	4	2	Washing'n	4	7	0
Boston	10	0	1	Pittsburg	4	5	2
Baltimore	8	1	2	Chicago	2	6	3
New York	9	2	0	Philada	3	7	1
Cincinnati	7	3	1	Louisville	3	6	2
Cleveland	4	6	1	St. Louis	0	11	0

The Brooklyn Club.

The officers are: Charles H. Ebbets, President; William Barnie, Manager. The record for the fifteen seasons follows:

Year.	League.	Position.	Won.	Lost.	Per Cent.
1883	Inter-State	1	64	28	.611
1884	American	9	20	47	.300
1885	American	5	53	60	.434
1886	American	3	77	61	.558
1887	American	6	60	74	.448
1888	American	2	88	52	.629
1889	American	1	93	44	.679
1890	National League	1	86	43	.667
1891	National League	6	61	76	.445
1892	Nat. L. and A. A.	3	95	59	.617
1893	Nat. L. and A. A.	6	65	63	.508
1894	Nat. L. and A. A.	5	70	61	.534
1895	Nat. L. and A. A	5	71	60	.542
1896	Nat. L. and A. A.	9	58	73	.443
1897	Nat. L. and A. A.	6	61	71	.462

The New York Club.

Officers: Andrew Freedman, President; H. A. Bonnell, Secretary; William Joyce, Manager. The record for fifteen seasons follows:

Year.	League.	Position.	Won.	Lost.	Per Cent.
1883	National	6	46	50	.479
1884	National	5	62	50	.554
1885	National	2	85	27	.758
1886	National	3	75	44	.630
1887	National	4	68	55	.553
1888	National	1	84	47	.641
1889	National	1	83	43	.659
1890	National	6	63	88	.481
1891	Nat. L. and A. A.	3	71	61	.538
1892	Nat. L. and A. A.	8	71	80	.470
1893	Nat. L. and A. A.	5	68	64	.515
1894	Nat. L. and A. A.	2	88	44	.667
1895	Nat. L. and A. A.	9	66	65	.504
1896	Nat. L. and A. A.	7	64	67	.480
1897	Nat. L. and A. A.	8	83	48	.634

Temple Cup Series.

Baltimore, after losing the pennant to the Bostons, succeeded in capturing the Temple Cup for the second time. The series has been abolished by the National League, and the trophy returned to the donor, Mr. Temple of Pittsburg, as no team was able to win it for three consecutive seasons, according to the stipulated agreement. Five games were played in 1897, of which Boston captured one. The following table shows the result:

Where and When Played.	Winner.	Score.	Pitchers.
Boston, Oct. 4	Boston	13-12	Nichols, Lewis — Nops.
Boston, Oct. 5	Baltimore	13-11	Corbett—Klobedanz, Stivetts.
Boston, Oct. 6	Baltimore	8- 3	Hoffer—Lewis, Klobedanz.
Baltim're, Oct. 9	Baltimore	12-11	Nops, Corbett—Stivetts, Lewis.
Baltim're, Oct 11	Baltimore	9- 3	Hoffer — Hickman, Sullivan.

Batsmen Who Have Led the League.

The leading League batsman of each year from the inception of the National League was as follows:

Year.	Name and Club.	Average.
1876.	Barnes, Chicago	.403
1877.	White, Boston	.385
1878.	Dalrymple, Milwaukee	.380

Digitized by Google

BASE BALL—*Continued.*

BATSMEN WHO LED THE LEAGUE—*Continued.*

1879..Anson, Chicago ..... .407
1880..Gore, Chicago ..... .365
1881..Anson, Chicago ..... .399
1882..Brouthers, Buffalo ..... .367
1883..Brouthers, Buffalo ..... .371
1884..O'Rourke, Buffalo ..... .350
1885..Connor, New York ..... .371
1886..Kelly, Chicago ..... .388
1887..Maul, Philadelphia ..... .343
1888..Anson, Chicago ..... .343
1889..Brouthers, Boston ..... .313
1890..Luby, Chicago ..... .342
1891..Hamilton, Philadelphia ..... .338
1892..Brouthers, Brooklyn ..... .335
1893..Stenzel, Pittsburg ..... .409
1894..Duffy, Boston ..... .438
1895..Burkett, Cleveland ..... .423
1896..Burkett, Cleveland ..... .419
1897..Keeler, Baltimore ..... .432

Brooklyn and New York Series.

The series between Brooklyn and New York resulted in three victories and nine defeats for the Eastern Park team.

Inter-Collegiate Base Ball.

No regular inter-collegiate base ball series existed in 1897 by which the championship might be definitely settled. Princeton met Yale and Harvard and won decisive victories over both colleges. Harvard defeated Yale. Following are the results of the games:

PRINCETON VS. HARVARD.

Princeton, 6; Harvard, 3.
Harvard, 7; Princeton, 4.
Princeton, 2; Harvard, 0.

YALE VS. PRINCETON.

Princeton, 16; Yale, 8.
Princeton, 22; Yale, 8.

YALE VS. HARVARD.

Harvard, 7; Yale, 5.
Harvard, 10; Yale, 8.

HARVARD VS. PENNSYLVANIA.

Harvard, 8; Pennsylvania, 0.

Long Island Inter-Scholastic League.

The championship of 1897 was won by the nine of Polytechnic Preparatory School, a tie for first place with St. Paul's School being decided in the former's favor. The record for the season follows:

	Won.	Lost.	Per cent.
Polytechnic	4	1	.800
St. Paul's	4*	1	.800
High School	3	2	.600
Latin School	2	3	.400
Adelphi	1	4	.200
Pratt	1	4	.200

*Fourth game awarded to St. Paul's on a protest.

The complete records of the schools follow:

POLYTECHNIC.

St. Francis' College	6—14
Pacific Athletic Club	21—14
Manual Training High School	24—11
Adelphi Academy	24—16
St. Paul's School	9— 4
Pratt Institute	7— 6
High School	8—15
Trinity School	11— 4
Latin School	9— 8
St. Paul's School*	6— 3
Total	125—95

Won, 8; lost, 2.

*Extra game to decide the championship.

SAINT PAUL'S SCHOOL.

New York School Alumni	44— 5
De La Salle	8— 4
Berkeley School	8— 9
Polytechnic	4— 9
Brooklyn Latin School	5— 7
Yale Consolidated	7—22
Adelphi	26—13
Lawrenceville	10—14
Westminster School	9—10
Trinity School	20— 1
Brooklyn High School	5— 4
Polytechnic (second game)	3— 6
Total	169—105

Won, 5; lost, 7.

HIGH SCHOOL.

St. Francis' College	13— 6
N. Y. U. Freshmen	14— 5
Betts Academy	31— 6
Manhattan College	8— 5
Latin School	16— 3
Pratt Institute	11— 9
De La Salle Institute	7— 6
Adelphi Academy	6— 7
Aetna Athletic Club	13— 6
Polytechnic	15— 8
St. Francis' College	13— 2
Pacific Athletic Club	8— 9
Cranford Athletic Club	9— 7
St. Paul's School	4— 5
Newark Field Club	10— 7
Totals	146—93

Won, 12; lost, 3.

BROOKLYN LATIN SCHOOL.

Columbia Grammar School	16— 4
Rutgers Prep.	16—15
High School	3—16
Manual Training High School	4—22
Poly Commercial	16—14
De La Salle Institute	4— 4
St. Paul's School	7— 4
Adelphi Academy	12— 7
Poly Classical	22—13
Pratt Institute	8— 6
Polytechnic	8— 9
Poly Commercial	11— 4
Totals	127—117

Won, 8; lost, 3; tied, 1.

ADELPHI ACADEMY.

Arlington A. C...	13— 7	Fanwood A. C....	5— 3
De La Salle Inst.	7— 9	Pacific A. C.....	9— 1
Polytechnic	11—25	St. John's College	5— 2
Pratt Institute...	7— 8	St. Paul's School	13—25
Betts Academy...	7—12	Man'l Trn'g H. S.	11— 9
High School.....	7— 6	Betts Academy...	2— 7
Latin School.....	7—12		
Totals			107—116

Won, 6; lost, 7.

PRATT INSTITUTE.

Latin School.....	5— 8	Adelphi	8— 7
Polytechnic	6— 7		
High School.....	9—11	Totals	28—33

Won, 1; lost, 3.

Brooklyn Amateur Base Ball Association.

The Sidney Base Ball Club in 1897 won, for the third consecutive time, the EAGLE cup in the series of the Brooklyn Amateur Base Ball Association, whose games are contested at Prospect Park. The trophy was offered by the EAGLE for perpetual competition among Association teams, each season's champions to hold it for one year. A championship pennant, also presented by the EAGLE to the Association, was won by the Sidneys, in addition to the cup.

The record of the year:

Clubs.	Won.	Lost.	Per cent.
Sidney	15	0	1.000
Resolute	7	8	.466
St. Peter's	6	9	.400
Worth A. C.	2	13	.133

Digitized by Google

CRICKET.

Cricket is not only holding its own, but gradually improving the foothold obtained here in America. During 1897 a team of Philadelphia cricketers made a tour in England, and met the English elevens on their own creases, with excellent success. P. F. Warner's team of Englishmen starred here during September and October, but by no means had a walkover. In Greater New York the standard of play is increasing each year. Brooklyn experienced a particularly lively season, and the pennant of the New York Cricket Association came to this side of the East River for the first time, in consequence of the Brooklyn Cricket Club's fine struggle. The N. J. A. C. first eleven had no trouble in defending its title to the championship of the Metropolitan District Cricket League, playing through the series without a reverse.

The complete records for the season of the two organizations follow:

LEAGUE RECORDS.

Clubs.	Played.	Won.	Lost	Drawn.	Per cent.
N. J. A. C.	9	7	0	2	1.000
Staten Island	9	3	3	3	.500
Manhattan	9	2	4	3	.333
New York	9	0	6	3	.000

LEAGUE BATTING AVERAGES.

Batsmen and Clubs.	Innings.	Not out.	H.S.	R.	Ave.
C. H. Clarke, N. J. A. C.	7	3	*145	388	95.75
J. F. Curran, N. J. A. C.	7	2	*96	228	45.60
F. F. Kelly, N. J. A. C.	8	2	63	206	37.67
M. R. Cobb, N. J. A. C.	7	1	129	207	34.50
R. T. Rokeby, S. I.	9	2	*139	232	33.14
C. P. Hurditch, N. J. A. C.	9	1	*50	218	26.63
A. Gunn, N. J. A. C.	7	1	88	155	25.83
N. S. Walker, Jr., S. I.	8	1	82	166	23.71
H. E. Jackson, S. I.	9	0	47	195	21.67
A. V. Clarke, N. J. A. C.	4	1	61	*65	21.67
T. S. Hope-Simpson, S. I.	8	2	45	127	21.16
R. E. Bonner, S. I.	6	0	52	121	20.16
W. F. Lewis, N. J. A. C.	1	0	20	20	20.00
J. Adam, Manhattan	5	0	52	93	19.20
M. R. Haffenden, N. J. A. C.	2	0	28	36	18.00
H. C. Wright, N. J. A. C.	3	2	*15	18	18.00
S. A. Webb, N. Y.	6	1	*42	86	17.20
J. Bingham, S. I.	3	2	*7	15	15.00
E. B. Kay, Manhattan	8	2	53	89	14.83
J. Mart, Manhattan	7	0	35	101	14.43
H. S. Sandall, N. Y.	4	0	48	54	13.50
E. A. Smith, N. Y.	5	1	*27	52	13.00
W. Hammond, N. Y.	4	1	*25	37	12.33
F. J. Prendergast, Manh'n.	7	0	31	86	12.28
E. Scott, S. I.	4	1	14	36	12.00
A. E. Patterson, S. I.	8	0	25	94	11.75
H. Maxfield	6	1	55	23	11.00
E. L. Foghill, N. Y.	2	1	*21	21	10.50
W. A. Hamilton, S. I.	3	0	19	31	10.33
J. Flannery, Manhattan	7	0	46	71	10.14

* Not out.

LEAGUE BOWLING AVERAGES.

Bowlers and Clubs.	Balls	M.	R.	W.	Ave.
H. B. Coyne, Manhattan	78	1	43	7	6.14
M. R. Cobb, N. J. A. C.	616	27	213	32	6.66
F. F. Kelly, N. J. A. C.	616	29	244	34	7.18
C. H. Clarke, N. J. A. C.	78	3	37	5	7.40
H. N. Townsend, S. I.	175	4	85	9	9.44
N. S. Walker, Jr., S. I.	240	6	148	14	10.57
H. E. Jackson, S. I.	414	8	226	21	10.76
W. K. Jewett, S. I.	168	6	56	5	11.20
C. S. Moore, Manhattan	384	15	160	14	11.43
H. Tattersall, Manhattan	849	21	348	28	12.43
R. T. Rokeby, S. I.	54	2	26	2	13.00
R. E. Bonner, S. I.	108	6	91	6	15.16
S. Sneath, N. Y.	72	1	48	3	16.00
J. Mart, Manhattan	218	1	116	3	19.33
S. A. Webb, N. Y.	320	0	307	13	22.62
E. A. Skyne, N. Y.	407	4	271	11	24.64
M. V. Hughes, N. Y.	138	2	100	4	25.00
J. Adam, Manhattan	516	18	224	10	26.40
J. Parks, N. Y.	240	0	205	7	29.28
C. G. Turner, N. Y.	432	10	316	8	39.50

ASSOCIATION RECORDS.

Clubs.	Play'd	Won.	Lost.	Drawn	P. C.
Brooklyn	14	11	1	2	.917
Paterson	14	10	1	3	.909
N. J. A. C. II.*	14	8	3	3	.727
Kings Co. St. Geo.	14	6	7	1	.462
Manhattan II	14	5	8	1	.385
Kearny	14	5	9	0	.357
Columbia	14	3	11	0	.214
St. George A. C.	14	2	10	2	.167

*One game forfeited to Columbia.

ASSOCIATION BATTING AVERAGES.

Batsmen and Clubs.	Innings.	Not out.	H.S.	R.	Ave.
G. A. Giltens, N. J. A. C.	9	3	*120	279	46.50
J. Balmer, N. J. A. C.	3	1	*47	84	42.00
J. E. Backus, Paterson	5	0	67	171	34.20
S. Pedlow, Brooklyn	4	2	*36	65	32.50
J. Rose, Manhattan	3	1	*32	58	29.00
F. G. Warburton, Paterson	14	3	*100	293	26.63
A. B. Clarke, N. J. A. C.	1	0	25	23	23.00
W. H. Rose, Brooklyn	15	3	*59	258	21.50
F. C. Calder, N. J. A. C.	13	0	51	264	20.31
W. Dodds, Paterson	8	1	44	142	20.28
C. Knight, Brooklyn	9	0	49	174	19.33
W. Bunce, Paterson	10	1	33	174	19.33
T. Clarke, N. J. A. C.	9	0	78	166	18.44
A. Brown, Brooklyn	13	1	*62	201	18.27
J. H. West, Paterson	13	2	35	189	17.18
C. T. Toddings, Kings Co., St. George	16	2	50	240	17.14
S. B. Standfast, Brooklyn	10	0	40	156	15.60
W. Hindle, Paterson	8	1	25	106	15.14
T. G. Clarke, N. J. A. C.	13	1	54	180	15.00
A. Smedley, Paterson	12	0	38	154	12.83
W. Sparks, Brooklyn	11	1	40	126	12.60
G. Barnes, Kings Co., St. Geo	9	0	*67	109	12.11
J. E. Pitcher, N. J. A. C.	13	0	71	153	11.77
G. Myers, Paterson	8	2	*26	69	11.50
C. Kerry, Paterson	7	0	21	79	11.28
W. Adam, Manhattan	15	1	41	155	11.07
R. C. M. Browne, Brook'ln	11	5	*32	65	10.83
G. Williams, K'gsCo.St.Geo.	16	3	30	139	10.69
F. B. Hunter, N. J. A. C.	3	1	18	21	10.50
E. Smith, Kings Co., St. Geo.	12	1	42	111	10.01

* Not out.

ASSOCIATION BOWLING AVERAGES.

Bowlers and Clubs.	Balls	M.	R.	W.	Ave.
A. Smedley, Paterson	194	4	81	10	8.10
J. H. West, Paterson	765	31	210	55	3.82
S. B. Standfast, Brooklyn	214	9	119	20	4.10
J. H. Robertson, Paterson	559	19	191	44	4.34
W. E. Causten, Kearny	109	4	41	8	5.12
F. C. Calder, N. J. A. C.	1043	46	342	66	5.18
J. L. Evans, Columbia	88	0	25	4	6.25
H. Rushton, Manhattan	608	30	264	42	6.29
G. Barnes, Kings Co. St. George	336	10	151	24	6.29
A. Rice, Kearny	969	30	378	59	6.41
H. Hullock, Columbia	338	6	137	21	6.52
W. H. Rose, Brooklyn	845	25	356	54	6.78
A. Richardson, Columbia	420	19	146	21	6.95
W. Clarkson, Paterson	161	5	71	10	7.10
T. G. Clarke, N. J. A. C.	764	32	256	36	7.11
A. Nugent, Kings Co. St George	718	21	289	39	7.41
F. J. Loughlin, Brooklyn	428	10	213	28	7.61
A. Dyson, Columbia	65	2	46	6	7.67
A. F. Harding, Columbia	661	18	255	32	7.97
J. Pedlow, Brooklyn	86	3	16	2	8.00
J. Woods, Manhattan	18	1	8	1	8.00
S. Holloway, Columbia	228	4	113	14	8.07
A. Clouting, St. Geo. A. C.	62	0	42	5	8.40
M. McHale, Kearny	640	14	292	33	8.85

Digitized by Google

CRICKET—*Continued.*

ASSOCIATION BOWLING AV'GES—*Continued.*

Bowlers and Clubs.	Balls	M.	R.	W.	Ave.
A. Brown, Brooklyn	251	5	133	15	8.87
W. Dodds, Paterson	244	3	80	9	8.89
J. Croll, Kearny	181	8	54	6	9.00
E. McKinney, Kearney	180	3	72	8	9.00
H. R. Chittick, Manhattan	44	0	36	4	9.00
E. Smith, Kings Co. St. George	94	0	38	4	9.50
W. Adam, Manhattan	738	26	282	29	9.73
T. W. Harris, St. Geo. A.C.	947	16	426	43	9.88
J. E. Pitcher, N. J. A. C.	312	11	169	17	9 94
J. Pirie, Kings Co. St. Geo.	42	0	30	3	10.00
A. G. Shingler, Manhattan	114	2	52	5	10.40
R. E. Torrence, Kearny	224	4	105	10	10·50
J. Dixon, Manhattan	410	10	211	20	10.55
C. T. Toddings, Kings Co. St. George	534	18	202	19	10.63
C. Hammond, St. Geo. A.C.	361	10	176	16	11.00
C. H. Owen, Brooklyn	42	0	34	3	11.33
C. Henry, St. George A. C.	162	4	80	7	11.43
T. C. Cliff, Columbia	807	7	107	12	13.91

UNITED STATES VS. CANADA.

The twenty-fifth annual match between the United States and Canada was played last year at Toronto, resulting in a Canadian victory by eight wickets, with the following score: United States, 85 and 129; Canada, 179 and 38 for 2 wickets.

Record to date: United States, 15; Canada, 8; drawn, 2.

AMERICANS IN ENGLAND.

Fifteen matches were contested by the Philadelphia team during their tour in England, of which they won 2, lost 9 and drew 4. The chief individual records were:

Batsmen.	Innings.	Not out.	Runs.	Ave.
J. A. Lester	26	2	891	37.12
G. S. Patterson	17	1	540	33.75
A. M. Wood	26	1	702	28.08
F. H. Bohlen	19	2	391	23.00
J. B. King	25	3	441	20.05

Bowlers.	Balls.	Maidens.	Runs.	W'ts.	Ave.
J. B. King	3,324	147	1,734	72	24.08
E. M. Cregar	955	31	625	23	27.17
J. A. Lester	666	31	408	15	27.20
H. P. Baily	1,808	92	1,024	35	29.26

Summary of the trip:

Oxford University, 363; Philadelphians, 163 (seven wickets); draw.

Philadelphians, 123-86; Lancashire, 149-64 (three wickets); lost, four runs and seven wickets.

Philadelphians, 149-100; Cambridge University, 412; lost, 163 runs and one inning.

Philadelphians, 216-83 (two wickets); Sussex, 46-252; won, one run and eight wickets.

Middlesex, 234-154 (three wickets); Philadelphians, 117-270; lost, one run and seven wickets.

Oxford Past and Present, 261-84 (three wickets); Philadelphians, 120-221; lost, four runs and seven wickets.

Philadelphians, 225; Yorkshire, 104 (four wickets); draw.

Philadelphians, 292-163; Hampshire, 281-78 (five wickets); lost, four runs and five wickets.

Warwickshire, 296-201; Philadelphians, 269-230 (five wickets); won, two runs and five wickets.

Philadelphians, 431; Notts, 244-249 (eight wickets); drawn.

Gloucestershire, 363; Philadelphians, 181-153; lost, twenty-nine runs and one inning.

Somerset, 200; Philadelphians, 171 (five wickets); drawn.

M. C. C. and Ground, 278-280 (eight wickets); Philadelphians, 179-152; lost, 227 runs.

Kent, 454; Philadelphians, 168-277; lost, nine runs and one inning.

Surrey, 273-372; Philadelphians, 233-258; lost by 134 runs.

ENGLISHMEN'S TOUR.

P. F. Warner's team played in all six matches, including a one day exhibition game in New York, and of these they only lost one to an all Philadelphia eleven, winning two and drawing the remainder. The best figures for the visitors were:

Batsmen.	Innings.	Not out.	H.S.	Runs.	Ave.
H. D. G. Leveson-Gower	7	1	85	242	40.33
J. R. Head	9	1	101	315	39.37
A. D. Whatman	5	3	24	69	34.50
R. A. Bennett	9	2	64	182	26.00
P. F. Warner	10	1	*56	223	24.77
W. MoG. Hemmingway	7	0	61	141	20.14

*Not out.

Bowlers.	Balls.	M'd'ns.	Runs.	W'kts.	Ave.
L. Jessop	837	47	371	31	11.97
H. B. Chinnery	251	12	134	10	13.40
F. G. Bull	1,243	61	594	43	13.81

Summary:

Sept. 13 and 14, versus New York: Englishmen, 196 and 249; New York, 78 and 123. Won by 244 runs.

Sept. 15, versus New York: Englishmen, 129 for 8 wickets; New York, 182 for 7 wickets. Drawn.

Sept. 18, 19, 20, versus Philadelphia Colts: Englishmen, 159 and 134 for 5 wickets; Colts, 148 and 240 for 13 wickets. Drawn.

Sept. 22, 23, versus Baltimore: Englishmen, 252; Baltimore, 147 and 41 for 4 wickets. Drawn.

Sept. 24, 25, 27, versus Philadelphia: Englishmen, 63, and 372; Philadelphia, 242 and 194 for 6 wickets. Lost by 4 wickets.

Oct. 1, 2, 4, versus Philadelphia: Englishmen, 322 and 70 for 3 wickets; Philadelphia, 132 and 256. Won by 7 wickets.

Total—Matches played, 6; won, 2; lost, 1: drawn, 3.

INTER-LEAGUE MATCH.

The first test of strength between the Metropolitan District Cricket League and the New York Cricket Association, which hereafter will be an annual event, took place at Livingston, S. I., on June 26 and resulted after a one inning contest in favor of the League by the score of 300 to 217.

Cricket Clubs.

BROOKLYN.

Brooklyn Cricket Club—Headquarters, Central Y. M. C. A., 502 Fulton st. Grounds and club house, Prospect Park Parade Grounds. Officers: Dr. R. Boocock, Pres.; C. H. Owen, Sec. and Treas., 8th Division, Custom House, N. Y. Record, 1897: Matches played, 20; won, 15; lost, 3; drawn, 2. Leading figures:

BATTING.

Batsmen.	Innings.	Not out.	H. S.	Runs.	Ave.
S. Pedlow	4	2	*38	65	32.50
A. Brown	17	2	*62	332	22.13
C. Knight	12	2	49	200	20.00
W. H. Rose	21	3	*59	355	19.72

*Not out.

BOWLING.

Bowlers.	Balls.	Maidens.	Runs.	Wickets.	Ave.
S. B. Standfast	314	9	119	29	4.10
W. H. Rose	1,170	31	534	76	7.03

Kings County St. George Cricket Club—Grounds and club house, Prospect Park Parade Grounds. Officers: Dr. E. C. Huskinson, Pres.; J. W. Barrows, Treas.; E. Smith, Capt.; C. Nugent, Sec., 525 Vanderbilt av. Season's record: Matches played 18, won 9, lost 8, drawn 1. Leading averages:

BATTING.

Batsmen.	Innings.	Not out.	R.	Ave.
C. T. Toddings	18	2	287	17.5
G. Barnes	10	0	154	15.4
G. Williams	17	2	145	10.5
E. Smith	14	0	145	10.5

BOWLING.

Bowlers.	Balls.	R.	W.	Ave.
A. Nugent	987	325	53	6.7
G. Barnes	336	151	24	6.7
T. Farrand	120	56	7	8.0

Manhattan Cricket Club—Club house and grounds, Prospect Park Parade Grounds. Officers: H. Martin, Pres.; D. A. Munro and J. Magnus, Vice-Pres.; S. E. Hosford, 158 Hart st., Brooklyn, Treas.; Jerome Flannery, Sec., P. O. Box 1,211,

Digitized by Google

CRICKET—*Continued.*

New York. Record for 1897: First eleven, played 18, won 9, lost 5, drawn 4. Second eleven, played 20, won 8, lost 10, drawn 2. Leading averages:

BATTING.

Batsmen.	Innings.	Not out.	H.S.	R.	Ave.
F. J. Prendergast.....	13	1	113	231	27.8
J. Adam	10	0	100	212	21.20
J. Flannery	13	1	102	240	20.00
E. B. Kay.....	12	2	53	144	16.00
T. J. O'Reilly.....	14	2	50	191	15.91

BOWLING.

Bowlers.	Balls.	M.	R.	W.	Ave.
Luffman	255	13	85	16	5.31
H. Tattersall	1173	34	458	57	8.03
C. S. Moore	542	22	211	22	9.59

METROPOLITAN CLUBS.

N. J. A. C.—Headquarters and grounds, Bergen Point, N. J. F. F. Kelly, Sec., 43 Danforth av., Jersey City, N. J.

Staten Island C. C.—Headquarters and grounds, Livingston, S. I. R. St. G. Walker, Chairman, Coffee Exchange, Pearl st., New York.

New York Cricket Club—Headquarters, 99th st. and 8th av. Grounds, Central Park. C. G. Turner, Sec., 13 W. 64th st., New York.

Columbia Cricket Club—Grounds, Central Park. J. L. Evans, Sec., 15 E. 99th st., New York.

St. George A. C.—Headquarters, 207 E. 16th st., New York. Grounds, Livingston, S. I. F. J. Chadwick, Sec.

Kearny Cricket Club—Arthur Parker, Sec., care of Marshall Co., Kearny, N. J.

Paterson Cricket Club—Grounds, East Side Park, Paterson, N. J. F. G. Warburton, Sec., 160 Broadway, Paterson, N. J.

Metropolitan District Cricket League—Pres., D. A. Munro, Manhattan Club; Vice-Pres., R. St. G. Walker, Staten Island Club; Sec. and Treas., W. Fenwick, Manhattan Club, 141 E. 96th st., N. Y.; Executive Committee: F. F. Kelly, New Jersey Athletic Club; R. St. G. Walker, Staten Island Club; J. Flannery, Manhattan Club, and E. A. Smith, New York Club.

New York Cricket Association—Pres., Rev. W. S. Rainsford; Vice-Pres., H. A. Young; Sec. and Treas., G. Hake, 46 Wall st., N. Y.; Executive Committee: J. D. Boyd, New Jersey Athletic Club; J. Flannery, Manhattan Club; F. J. Chadwick, St. George Athletic Club; G. Hake, Harlem Club; H. E. Davies, Paterson Club; F. J. Loughlin, Brooklyn Club; J. Evans, Columbia Club, and A. Nugent, Kings County St. George Club.

LAWN TENNIS.

Champions, 1897.

MEN'S SINGLES.

United States—Robert D. Wrenn, New York, defeated Dr. W. V. Eaves, London, Eng. (challenger), 4—6, 8—6, 6—3, 2—6, 6—2.

Middle States—William A. Larned, Summit, N. J., defeated Clarence Hobart, New York (previous holder), by default.

Western States—Kreigh Collins, Chicago, beat Carr B. Neel, Chicago (previous holder), 6—3, 7—5, 7—9, 9—7.

Southern States—Thomas A. Driscoll, San Francisco, defeated J. Parmly Paret, New York (previous holder), 1—6, 6—4, 6—3, 6—3.

New England States—Thomas A. Driscoll, San Francisco, defeated Arthur E. Foote, New Haven (previous holder), by default.

Canada—Leo E. Ware, Boston, defeated Robert D. Wrenn, New York (previous holder), by default.

England—R. F. Doherty, of London, defeated H. S. Mahony, Dublin (previous holder), 6—3, 6—0, 6—3.

Intercollegiate—S. G. Thompson, Princeton, defeated J. D. Forbes, Harvard, in the finals, 6—8, 6—1, 6—3, 5—7, 7—5.

Interscholastic—Reginald Fincke (representing Yale Preparatory Schools), defeated Theodore R. Pell (representing Columbia Preparatory Schools), in the final round, 6—4, 4—6, 6—4, 8—6.

International (Canadian challenge cup)—W. S. Bond, Chicago, defeated Carr B. Neel, Chicago (previous holder), by default.

State champions—Holcomb Ward, Orange, N. J. (Massachusetts), James Terry (New Hampshire), J. Parmly Paret (New Jersey), M. D. Smith (Pennsylvania), George Worthington (Vermont), J. C. Goodfellow (District of Columbia), J. Parmly Paret (Maine), Malcolm G. Chace (Rhode Island).

Northwestern—Lieut. W. A. Bethel, U. S. Army, defeated G. K. Belden, Minneapolis, and W. L. Meyers, Chicago, in the finals.

Metropolitan—S. C. Millett, New York, defeated J. C. Davidson, Washington, in the finals, 6—4, 11—9, 7—5.

Pacific Coast—R. F. Whitney, San Francisco, defeated Samuel Hardy, San Francisco (challenger).

MEN'S DOUBLES.

United States—Leo E. Ware, Harvard, and G. P. Sheldon, Jr., Yale, defeated Carr B. Neel and Sam R. Neel, Chicago (previous holders), by default.

England—R. F. Doherty and H. L. Doherty, London, defeated Willifred Baddeley and Herbert Baddeley, London (previous holders), 7—5, 4—6, 8—6, 6—4.

Canada—Leo E. Ware, Harvard, and G. P. Sheldon, Jr., Yale, defeated E. P. Fischer, New York, and M. D. Whitman, Boston, in the finals, 6—1, 6—4, 2—6, 6—3.

Eastern States—H. S. Mahony, Dublin, and H. A. Nisbet, London, defeated M. D. Whitman, Harvard, and G. L. Wrenn, Jr., New York, in the finals, 9—7, 9—7, 2—6, 4—6, 6—3.

Western States—Leo E. Ware, Harvard, and G. P. Sheldon, Jr., Yale, defeated E. P. Fischer, New York, and J. C. Neely, Chicago, 4—6, 4—6, 6—4, 6—3 6—2.

Southern States—J. Parmly Paret, New York, and J. C. Davidson, Washington, defeated T. A. Driscoll, San Francisco, and J. C. Goodfellow, Washington, in the finals, 6—2, 4—6, 6—1, 6—4.

New England States—C. P. Dodge and Richard Hooker, Yale, defeated G. P. Sheldon, Jr., and J. Hawley, Yale, in the finals, 6—2, 6—0.

Middle States—Leo E. Ware, Harvard, and G. P. Sheldon, Jr., Yale, defeated Holcomb Ward and D. F. Davis, Harvard, in the finals, 4—6, 6—3, 10—8, 6—3.

Inter-collegiate—M. D. Whitman and Leo E. Ware, Harvard, defeated Holcomb Ward and D. F. Davis, Harvard, in the finals, 8—6, 7—5, 9—7.

Pacific Coast—Samuel Hardy and Sumner Hardy, San Francisco, defeated G. F. Whitney and R. N. Whitney, San Francisco, in the finals.

Metropolitan—S. C. Millett and G. L. Wrenn, Jr., in New York, defeated E. P. Fischer and W. G. Parker, New York, in the finals, 4—6, 6—4, 6—3.

State champions—M. D. Smith and C. Tete, Jr. (Pennsylvania); C. P. Dodge and Richard Hooker (Maine); George Worthington and T. K. Wellington (Vermont); J. F. Dana and H. R. Ives (Rhode Island).

WOMEN'S CHAMPIONSHIPS.

United States—Singles, Miss Juliette Atkinson, Brooklyn, defeated Miss Bessie Moore, Ridgewood, N. J. (previous holder), 6—3, 6—3, 4—6, 3—6, 6—3. (Doubles), Miss Juliette Atkinson and Miss Kathleen Atkinson, Brooklyn, defeated Mrs. F. Edwards and Miss E. Rastall, Philadelphia, in the finals, 6—2, 6—1, 6—1. (Mixed doubles), Miss Laura Henson and D. L. Magruder, Philadelphia, beat Miss Maud Banks and B. C. Griffith, Philadelphia, in the finals, 6—4, 6—3, 7—5.

Canada—Miss Juliette Atkinson, Brooklyn, defeated Miss J. Davis, Toronto (challenger), 6—3, 6—1.

THE INTERNATIONAL MATCHES.

A team of three famous British expert lawn tennis players visited America in 1897 and played through four of the big tournaments here, including the national championship. Dr. W. V. Eaves and H. A. Nisbet, of London, and H. S. Mahony, of Dublin, were the distinguished visitors, and during their tour here they met most of

Digitized by Google

LAWN TENNIS—*Continued.*

the best American experts. W. A. Larned, of Summitt, N. J., and R. D. Wrenn, of New York, were the best of the American players pitted against them, and they met the visitors in sixteen matches during their four weeks on American courts, winning thirteen of them. Wrenn was defeated once each by Nisbet and Eaves, while Larned was defeated once by Nisbet. On the other hand, Larned defeated Eaves twice, Nisbet three times and Mahony three times; while Wrenn defeated Nisbet once and Eaves and Mahony each twice.

The first of the international tournaments was at Longwood, when Larned defeated Mahony (5—7, 6—3, 6—2, 6—0), and then Nisbet (6—2, 6—3, 8—6), who had in the meantime disposed of Eaves. In the international "round robin" tournament at Hoboken the next week, Larned defeated Eaves (6—2, 4—6, 7—5, 6—4), Nisbet (6—2, 2—6, 6—4, 6—4), and Mahony (6—4, 7—5, 6—3). Wrenn defeated Mahony (7—5, 6—0, 6—3) and Nisbet (6—2, 6—3, 9—7), but lost to Eaves (7—9, 8—6, 6—0, 1—6, 6—4).

A second "round robin" international tournament was held in Chicago the following week, when Larned defeated Nisbet (11—9, 4—6, 8—6), Eaves (10—8, 5—7, 6—1), and Mahony (6—2, 6—4). Wrenn defeated Eaves (6—3, 1—6, 6—3), Mahony (6—2, 10—8), but lost to Nisbet (6—4, 5—7, 6—4). In the championship tournament at Newport Mahony was defeated in an early round by M. D. Whitman, of Harvard (9—7, 6—3, 3—6, 6—1). Nisbet defeated Larned (3—6, 2—6, 9—7, 6—4, 6—4) in the semi-finals, and then succumbed to Eaves in the final round (7—5, 6—3, 6—2). Eaves won the "all-comers" tournament and challenged Champion R. D. Wrenn, but was defeated, after an exciting five set match (4—6, 8—6, 6—3, 2—6, 6—2).

RANKING OF THE CRACK PLAYERS.

Ranking, 1897.	Ranking, 1896.
1..R. D. Wrenn.	1..R. D. Wrenn.
2..W. A. Larned.	2..W. A. Larned.
3..W. V. Eaves.	3..C. B. Neel.
4..H. A. Nisbet.	4..F. H. Hovey.
5..H. S. Mahony.	5..E. P. Fischer.
6..G. L. Wrenn, Jr.	6..G. L. Wrenn, Jr.
7..M. D. Whitman.	7..Richard Stevens.
8..Kreigh Collins.	8..M. D. Whitman.
9..E. P. Fischer.	9..L. E. Ware.
10..W. S. Bond.	10..G. P. Sheldon, Jr.

Tennis Clubs.

United States National Lawn Tennis Association—The governing body of all lawn tennis clubs in the United States; annual meeting held in New York in February. James Dwight, Pres., Boston; V. G. Hall, Treas., 11 W. 37th st., New York; J. T. Whittlesey, Sec., Box 1,672 New Haven, Conn.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Algonquin—54th st. and 4th av. Wm. P. Kitts, Pres.; Harry D. Cotter, Sec., 241 10th st. 80 members.

Altiora—President st., near 6th av. Louis Paris, Pres.; G. H. Bennett, Treas.; W. W. Bostwick, Jr., Sec., 193 St. Johns pl.

Bedford Y. M. C. A.—Madison st. and Marcy av. Wm. A. Griffith, 669 Willoughby av., Ch.

Cortelyou—Flatbush. Org. April, 1896. Dr. T. B. Hegeman, Pres.; William H. Hooper, Jr., Treas.; W. H. Dix, Sec.; O. L. Meyer, Fin. Sec.

Crescent Athetic—25 Clinton st. Courts on grounds at Bay Ridge. C. C. Broun, Pres.; Thos. A. Eddy, Vice-Pres.; A. Wallace Higgins, Sec.

Irving—78 Herkimer st. Courts at corner Nostrand and Jefferson avs. A. P. Alvord, Pres.; Walter Holland, Treas.; Chas. Ruston, Jr., Sec., 473 Tompkins av.

Kings County—Dr. John Beadle, Pres.; Miss Ida Thallon, Sec., 900 St. Marks av. 60 members.

Knickerbocker Field—E. 18th st. and Tennis Court, Flatbush. Org. 1889. Geo. E. Waldo, Pres.; C. Bollinger, Jr., Treas.; Walter Moore, Sec., 630 Flatbush av.

Wildemere—Robert G. Butler, Pres.; Nelson Woodhull, Treas.; Miss Etta Cabble, Sec., 606 Madison st. 60 members.

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Meadow, Southampton—Incorp. 1896. 71 members. Henry Howland, Pres.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Lenox Tennis Club—Jose R. F. Savage, Pres.; Chas. F. Howland, Sec., 106 W. 128th st.

Knickerbocker (see Athletic Clubs).

Lenox—123 W. St. Nicholas av. Org. 1889. Wilbur H. Holt, Pres.; Frank McLean, Sec., 19th Ward Bank. 45 members.

New York—St. Nicholas av. and 147th st. Org. 1884. Rev. Chas. B. Chapin, Pres.; Clarence Hobart, Sec., 5 Leonard st. 500 members.

Tennis Club—212 W. 41st st. Org. 1880. William Rhinelander Stewart, Pres.; Herman S. Le Roy, Treas. 500 members.

West Side Tennis—99th st. and Central Park W. Org. 1893. 70 members. Arthur Taylor, Pres.; Eliot D. Dinsmore, Sec., 59 Cedar st.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

Grasshoppers—Tottenville. Org. 1892. Warren Van Name, Pres.; Miss Leona C. Smith, Sec., 116 Water st., Perth Amboy, N. J. 33 members.

Clifton Tennis—Tompkins av. Arrochar, S. I.

The Eagle Model Yacht Trophy.

The Brooklyn Daily Eagle in March, 1896, donated to the American Model Yacht Club of Brooklyn a cup to be held as a perpetual challenge trophy, open to challenge from any duly organized model yacht club in the United States under certain specified conditions.

Article II. of the conditions states: "The objects of this trophy are to stimulate the building and sailing of models of yachts on scientific principles, for the purpose of ascertaining the relative merits of different forms as to speed and seaworthiness."

The cup is of silver, 9½ inches in height, the bowl being over 6 inches in diameter. On one side is a large eagle with outstretched wings in bold relief. On the reverse side a model yacht under sail is delineated and the inscription, "Brooklyn Daily Eagle Perpetual Challenge Trophy for Model Yachts." The first challenge for the cup was made by the Wave Crest Miniature Yacht Club. The contest took place on Sept. 7, 1896, the challenger winning with the yacht Streak, the American Model Yacht Club defending with its yacht Gracie.

There was no contest in 1897 owing to the entire absence of wind on the day set apart for the trial races to select a challenger.

KENNEL CLUBS.

American Kennel—55 Liberty st., New York. Org. 1884. August Belmont, Pres.; A. P. Vredenburgh, Sec.

American Mastiff—Org. 1885. 58 members. Richard H. Derby, Pres.; Herbert Mead, Sec., Lake Waccabuck, N. Y.

American Spaniel—Edward M. Oldham, Pres.; Rowland P. Keasby, Sec., 874 Broadway, N. Y.

Collie Club of America—Jenkins Van Schaick, Pres., 35 Broad st., N. Y.; James Watson, Sec.

French Bull Dog Club—Walter W. Watrous, Pres.; J. R. Buchan, Sec.; R. H. Hunt, Treas.

Metropolitan Kennel Club—Hempstead, L. I. Dr. H. T. Foote, Pres.; G. W. H. Ritchie, Vice-Pres.; G. M. Carnochan, Sec. and Treas.

National Greyhound—Org. 1888. N. Q. Pope, Pres.; C. F. Lewis, Sec. and Treas.

Westminster Kennel—Babylon, L. I. Org. 1877. 85 members. J. G. K. Duer, Pres.; G. O. de Luze, Treas.; G. de F. Grant, Sec., Union Club, N. Y.

Cat Clubs.

American Cat Club—Rush S. Hindekoper, Pres.; James T. Hyde, Sec., 16 E. 23d st.

Digitized by Google

POLO TOURNAMENTS.

During the past three or four years, Polo has been gaining rapidly in popularity. This is especially true in Brooklyn, where the National Championship Tournaments have been played for the past three years, before crowds never less than 10,000, and on several occasions as large as 25,000. The Tournament games have been played on the Prospect Park Parade grounds, which is generally conceded to be the finest for the purpose in the East.

Polo, in this country, is under the control of the Polo Association, composed of twenty clubs, situated in all parts of the United States. Appended is a complete list of the clubs, members and latest handicaps, together with summaries of all Tournament games played during the season of 1897:

The Polo Association, Room 6, 15 Church st., N. Y. H. L. Herbert, Chairman.

POLO ASS'N championship games played at Prospect Park Parade Ground—For the Polo Ass'n Championship Cup and added cups, Sept. 16, 1897.

Meadowbrook won by default, the Myopia team not appearing. Sept. 18—Second game: Westchester—Goals, 8; penalties, 1¼: Rockaway—Goals, 5.

Sept. 22—Final game: Meadowbrook—Goals, 12. Westchester—Goals, 5; penalties, ¼.

BROOKLYN RIDING AND DRIVING CLUB—Colors, white, lilac spots; G. Herbert Potter, delegate.

Players not handicapped: Howard Boocock, W. C. Candee, G. H. Frank, Lewis M. Gibb, W. G. Gilmore, jr.; W. Sterling Peters, S. C. Pirie, G. Herbert Potter, J. F. Talmage, jr.; Winthrop M. Tuttle, W. W. Walsh, Jr.; St. John Wood, Robbins Woodward, F. D. Beard, J. Robinson Beard, Herbert L. Pratt.

Sept. 25—R. and D. Club Cups. First game: Southampton won by default, Rockaway 2ds not appearing.

Sept. 27—Same cups. Second game: Myopia, 2d—Goals, 3; handicap, 5. Meadow Brook—Goals, 8; penalties, ½.

Sept. 30—Same cups. Final game: Myopia, 2d—Goals, 14; handicap, 3. Southampton—Goals, 3; penalties, ½.

MEADOW BROOK CLUB—Westbury, Long Island, N. Y. Colors, sky blue. Oliver W. Bird, Delegate. Players and handicaps: August Belmont, 4; O. W. Bird, 6; Charles Carroll, 3; T. Hitchcock, Jr., 8; H. V. R. Kennedy, 3; Stanley Mortimer, 2; S. D. Ripley, 1; E. W. Roby, 4; E. L. Winthrop, Jr., 4; H. P. Whitney, 5; L. McCreery, 3; C. C. Baldwin, 8; J. A. Stillman, 3; A. C. Bostwick, 0; C. A. Stevens, 4; H. K. Vingut, 4; Bronson Winthrop, 3; H. S. Page, 3; J. K. Magoun, 2; E. T. Cushing, 1; J. L. Kernochan, 3; George P. Eustis, 6; W. C. Eustis, 5; Moses Taylor, 4; C. R. Duval, 1; Reginald Brooks, 4; Maxwell Stevenson, 1; J. B. Eustis, Jr., 4.

June 28, Meadow Brook Club Cups—First game: Meadow Brook, goals, 8. Dedham, goals, 6; handicap, 4.

June 29, same cups—Second game: Devon, goals, 5; handicap, 7. Rockaway, 3d, goals, 2.

June 29, same cups—Third game: Rockaway 1st, goals, 10. Philadelphia, goals, 3; handicap, 14.

June 30, same cups—Fourth game: Meadow Brook, 2d, goals, 8. Rockaway, 2d, goals, 7; handicap, 3.

June 30, same cups—Fifth game: Dedham, goals, 7; handicap, 1. Westchester, goals, 7.

July 1, same cups—Sixth game: Devon, goals, 12; handicap, 1. Phila, goals, 6.

July 2, same cups—Seventh game: Dedham, goals, 14. Rockaway, 2d, goals, 3; handicap, 10.

July 3, same cups—Final game: Dedham, goals, 6. Devon, goals, 10; handicap, 10.

PHILADELPHIA COUNTRY CLUB—Bala, Pa. Colors, Black blouse, white cap. John C. Groome, Delegate. Players and handicaps: B. F. Clyde, 1; C. Davis English, 2; John C. Groome, 2; J. B. Lippincott, Jr., 3; Chas. E. Mather, 1; H. P. McKean, Jr., 1; J. Frank McFadden, 3; Geo. McFadden, 2; M. G. Rosengarten, Jr., 3; W. Hinckle Smith, 1; R. E. Strawbridge, 2; Chas. E. Wheeler, 4; Chas. N. Welsh, 0; Albert E. Kennedy, 3.

June 2, Pewter Cup—Red, goals, 10. White, goals, 3; handicap, 2.

June 19, Polo Ass'n cups—Final game. Philadelphia, goals, 6; handicap, 10; penalties, ¾. Rockaway, 2ds., goals, 15; penalties, ½.

June 21, Morrell Challenge and other cups—First game: Devon, goals, 2; handicap, 14; penalties, ½. Rockaway Freebooters, goals, 21.

June 23, Morrell Challenge Cups—Second game: Philadelphia, goals, 2; handicap, 10; penalties, ½. Rockaway 2ds, goals, 11.

June 25, Morrell Challenge Cups—Third game: Philadelphia, goals, 2; handicap, 16. Freebooters, goals, 17.

July 31, W. C. Eustis Cups—White, goals, 8. Blue, goals, 4; handicap, 1.

Aug. 7, Subscription Cups—Red, goals, 7. Blue, goals, 12.

ROCKAWAY CLUB—Cedarhurst, Long Island, N. Y. Colors dark blue. John E. Codwin, Delegate. Players and handicaps: H. P. Case, 2; J. D. Cheever, 4; J. E. Cowdin, 8; L. J. Francke, 3; R. T. Francke, 5; P. S. Hinckley, 0; Foxhall Keene, 10; S. P. Pillot, 0; F. S. Conover, Jr., 7; F. D. Porter, 1; Leo Francke, 1; W. Anson, 4; E. La Montagne, 3; R. La Montagne, 3; W. Rutherford 6; J. S. Stevens, 7; A. C. Tower, 3; A. H. Alden, 3; G. L. Myers, 4; L. S. Chandler, 2; E. K. Stowe, 5; F. D. Savage, 4; Albert Francke, 4; Eben Stevens, 2; W. A. Hazard, 3.

May 22—Club cup: White—Goals, 7; penalties, ¼. Blue—Goals, 7.

July 5—Blizzard and Added Cups, first game, Staten Island: goals, 0; handicap, 8; penalties, ¼. Essex: Goals, 18.

July 9—Same cups, final game. Essex: Goals 6; handicap, 2; penalties, ½. Philadelphia—Goals, 8.

July 6—Cedarhurst Challenge and Added Cups. First game Rockaway 2—Goals, 7; handicap, 1. Westchester—Goals, 9.

July 12—Same cups. Second game. Rockaway 1st—Goals, 4; handicap, 4. Meadowbrook 1st—Goals, 4.

July 12—Same cups, third game: Phila.—Goals, 11; handicap, 7; penalties, ¼. Meadowbrook 2d—Goals, 8.

July 13—Same cups, fourth game: Rockaway 3d—Defaulted and game was given to Devon.

July 14—Same cups, fifth game: Rockaway 1st—Goals, 4; handicap, 1. Westchester P. C.—Goals, 16; penalties, ¼.

July 15, same cups—Sixth game: Phila.—Goals, 3; handicap, 1. Devon—Goals, 8.

July 17, same cups—Final game: Westchester—Goals, 10; penalties, ¼. Devon—Goals, 3; handicap, 7; penalties, ½.

July 24—Benjamin Nicoll Cups; final game: Rockaway 1st—Goals, 12. Meadow Brook 1st—Goals, 3.

July 30—Ladies' Cups: White—Goals, 11. Blue—Goals, 3.

STATEN ISLAND POLO CLUB—West Brighton, S. I. Colors, yellow body, blue sash and cap. Morton W. Smith Delegate. Players not handicapped: Henry T. Boody, Carlile Boyd, W. Gould Brokaw, W. S. Blitz, C. N. Donetil, Percival D. Griffiths, J. Craig Havemeyer, Charles Knoblock, W. W. Lowrey, Dr. James McKee, Emerson McMillin, Jr., Erickson N. Nichols, C. H. Robbins, Morton W. Smith, Benjamin Stern, George M. Sidenberg, William Schall, Jr., E. Gould Smith, W. B. Thomas, J. Stevens Ulman, J. C. Wilmerding, Jr. No tournaments held.

COUNTRY CLUB OF WESTCHESTER—Westchester, N. Y. Colors, scarlet, white cap. E. C. Porter, Delegate. Players and handicaps: Chas. Bates, 2; R. L. Beeckman, 3; J. C. Cooley, 2; T. A. Havemeyer, Jr., 6; C. O. Iselin, 4; E. C. Potter, 4; H. N. Potter, 2; N. C. Renyal, 4; A. Cooley, 2; F. H. Allen, 1; Eugene Renyal, 0; W. E. Iselin, 3; Marion Story, 2; J. M. Waterbury, 2; J. M. Waterbury, Jr., 7; W. D. Hatch, 1; L. Waterbury, 7; C. F. Havemeyer, 2; Arthur Iselin, 0; H. O. Havemeyer, Jr., 2; J. C. Cooley, Jr., 2.

June 1, club cup—First game: Meadow Brook Club, goals, 17; penalties, 1. Home team, goals, 3; handicap, 2.

June 4—Final game: Meadow Brook Club, goals, 9; penalties, ½. Rockaway 2d, goals, 12; handicap, 6; penalties, ½.

July 21—Special prize: Devon, goals, 2; handicap, 4; Penalties, ¼. Home Team, goals, 5; Penalties, ¼.

POINT JUDITH COUNTRY CLUB—Narragansett Pier, R. I. Colors, white, green sash and cap. W. A. Hazard, Delegate. Players, not handicapped: W. C. Morrow, D. T. L. Robinson, William E. Carter, David Stevenson, C. Barrows,

Digitized by Google

POLO—*Continued.*

R. T. Ely, J. E. Hoy, H. B. Kane, Edward Connor, P. S. P. Randolph, B. S. Watson.

Aug. 2, Narragansett Cups—First game: Buffalo, goals, 5. Myopia 2d, goals, 9; handicap, 3.

Aug. 3, same cups—Second game: Pt. Judith, goals, 2; handicap, 4; penalties, ¾. Rockaway 2ds, goals, 13.

Aug. 4, Rhode Island Cups—First game: Essex, goals, 1; penalties, ½. Myopia, goals, 8; penalties, ½.

Aug. 7, Narragansett Cups—Final game: Myopia 2d, goals, 2. Rockaway 2d, goals, 5.

Aug. 9, Rhode Island Cups—Second game: Home team, goals, 3; penalties, 1. Buffalo, goals, 8; handicap, 2; penalties, ½.

Aug. 11, same cups—Final game: Myopia 2d, goals, 10; penalties, 1. Buffalo, goals, 4; handicap, 4; penalties, ¼.

MYOPIA HUNT CLUB—Hamilton, Mass. Colors, light blue, white sash and cap. R. L. Agassiz, delegate. Players and handicaps: R. M. Appleton, 5; A. P. Gardner, 5; G. V. L. Meyer, 3; Geo. H. Norman, Jr., 5; R. L. Agassiz, 9; James Parker, 4; H. H. Holmes, 4; G. L. Peabody, 3; Fred'k H. Prince, 2; Fred'k Warren, 3; Robert G. Shaw, 2d, 9; F. B. Fay, 5; C. G. Rice, 0.

July 26—Club cups. First game: Myopia, 1st—Goals, 23; penalties, ¼. Myopia, 2d—Goals, 2; handicap, 15.

July 30—Same cups. Final game: Myopia, 1st—Goals, 15. Dedham—Goals, 2; handicap, 11; penalties, ¾.

DEDHAM POLO CLUB—Dedham, Mass. Colors, white, yellow sash and cap. Samuel D. Warren, Delegate. Players and handicaps: Dr. J. W. Elliot, 2; C. H. W. Foster, 5; Allan Forbes, 5; W. Cameron Forbes, 5; Herbert Maynard, 2; Geo. A. Nickerson, 1; Livingston Cushing, 1; T. Nelson Perkins, 0; Bradley Martin, Jr., 0; Frederic J. Stimson, 1; Samuel D. Warren, 4; Dr. Arthur T. Cabot, 2; Robert F. Perkins, 3; Moses Williams, 3; Elton Clark, 2; Joshua Lane, Jr., 0.

July 21—Club cups. First game: Dedham, 1st—Goals, 2; handicap, 9. Myopia, 1st—Goals, 16, penalties, ¼.

July 24—Same cups. Final game: Myopia, 1st—Goals, 16. Myopia, 2d—Goals, 15.

WESTCHESTER POLO CLUB—Newport, R. I. Colors, yellow. Thomas Hitchcock, Jr., Delegate. Playing members handicapped.

Aug. 14, Club Cups—First game: Home team, goals, 7; handicap, 2; penalties, ½. Myopia, goals, 5.

Aug. 21, Newport Cups—First game: Meadow Brook, goals, 13. Rockaway, 2d, goals, 2; handicap, 5.

Sept. 11, same cups—Final game. Played on Meadow Brook grounds, owing to condition of Newport grounds. Westchester P. C., goals, 9; penalties, ¾. Meadow Brook, goals, 9; handicap, 3; penalties, ¼.

DEVON POLO CLUB—Devon, Pa. Colors, white, red sash and white cap. C. Randolph Snowden, Delegate. Players and handicaps: D. B. Sharp, 0; G. C. Colket, 0; William Carter, 0; Henry M. Warren, 0; Harrison K. Caner, 0; G. Heckscher, 0; Joseph E. Widener, 0; Richard Vaux, 0; C. Randolph Snowden, 4; J. L. Conaway, 0; William Wayne, Jr., 0; C. B. Zeilin, 1; Morris A. Janney, 0; George W. Kendrick, 3d, 4; L. C. Altemus, 4; Edward Crozier, 0; W. G. Warden, Jr., 0.

June 10, Alden and Added Cups—First game: Philadelphia, goals, 6; handicap, 4. Devon, goals, 7.

June 12, same cups—Final game: Philadelphia, goals, 2; handicap, 10; penalties, ½. Rockaway, 2d, goals, 10; penalties, ¼.

June 26, J. R. Valentine Cup—Final game: Devon, goals, 3; handicap, 9; penalties, 1¼. Rockaway, 2d, goals, 14; penalties, ¾.

ESSEX COUNTRY CLUB—Orange, N. J. Colors, White body, orange cap. Chas. A. Munn, Delegate. Players and handicaps: J. Dallett, Jr., 4; C. A. Munn, 2; Chas. Pfizer, Jr., 1; Emile Pfizer, 3; Douglas Robinson, 4; R. H. M. Ferguson, 4; W. W. Tucker, 1; E. M. Lockwood, 0; Louis Hallock, 1; Edw. J. Burke, 0.

June 12—Club Cup: Morristown—Goals, 6. Essex Co.—Goals, 4; penalties, ½.

THE COUNTRY CLUB—Brookline, Mass. Colors, white, cherry hoop and cap. F. Blackwood Fay, Delegate. Players and handicaps: G. D. Braman, 1; C. M. Bryant, 1; M. S. Crehore, 1; R. L. Coe, 1; W. H. Goodwin, Jr., 4; F. M. Clark, 0; H. H. Hunnewell, 1; W. S. Hobart, 3; A. W. Steadman, 1; R. W. Williams, 2; Geo. F. Woodman, 2.

May 25—Brookline Cup. First game: Country Club—Goals, 11. Dedham P. C.—Goals, 10; handicap, 3; penalties, ¼.

BUFFALO COUNTRY CLUB—Buffalo, N. Y. Colors, white, red cap and sash. Robert K. Root, Delegate. Players and handicaps: W. H. Gleney, 0; Seward Cary, 5; George Cary, 1; Thomas Cary, 2; Dr. Charles Cary, 5; H. Townsend Davis, 1; Ellicott Evans, 3; David Gray, 1; J. H. Graves, 1; Harry Hamlin, 2; H. S. Martindale, 0; L. D. Rumsey, 2; John Richmond, 1; Bronson Rumsey, 3; Robert K. Root, 2; John N. Scatcherd, 4; S. P. White, 0; J. S. Wadsworth, 3; Craig Wadsworth, 2.

Aug. 26—Club cup. First game: Buffalo 1st—Goals, 11; penalties, 1. Onwentsia—Goals, 2; handicap, 1.

Sept. 11—Same Cup. Final game: Buffalo 1st—Goals, 10; penalties, ½. Buffalo 2d—Goals, 9.

Aug. 28—Challenge and Added Cups. First game: Buffalo 2d—Goals, 6; handicap, 1; penalties, 1. Onwentsia—Goals, 8.

Aug. 30—Same Cups. Final game: Buffalo 1st—Goals, 15. Onwentsia—Goals, 1; handicap, 9; penalties, ¼.

EVANSTON COUNTRY CLUB—Evanston, Ill. Colors, white body, yellow and blue sash. Wm. Bruce Kirkman, Delegate. Players not handicapped: C. A. MacDonald, Chas. Geo. Lewis, Thomas Beard, Geo. N. Armsby, John M. Allen, Geo. F. Slaughter, Geo. H. Sargent, J. B. Sears, M. M. Kirkman, M. J. Kirkman, H. Tracy Kirkman, Wm. Bruce Kirkman. No tournaments.

ONWENTSIA CLUB—Lake Forest, Ill. Colors, purple. W. W. Keith, Delegate. Players and handicaps: W. V. Booth, 3; Wm. T. Carrington, 1; A. A. Carpenter, Jr., 0; J. E. Doane, 1; James Carey Evans, 2; Walter Farwell, 1; Stanley Field, 0; E. C. Green, 1; Walter W. Keith, 2; C. G. King, 0; Frank J. Macky, 5; H. M. McIntosh, 2; W. W. Rathbourne, 1; G. A. Seaverns, 0; G. A. H. Scott, 1; H. Gordon Strong, 1; J. R. Walker, 0. No tournaments held.

ST. LOUIS COUNTRY CLUB—St. Louis, Mo. Colors, lilac shirt, white cap. Chas. Hodgman, Delegate. Players and handicaps: Otto L. Mersman, 2; Walter C. Taylor, 0; J. Sidney Walker, 0; Irwin Z. Smith, 1; Hugh McKittrick, Jr., 1; Jno. T. Davis, 1; Geo. P. Dean, Jr., 2; A. T. Primm, Jr., 0; Chas. Hodgman, 2; Chas. W. Scudder, 3; Jas. W. Scudder, 2; Samuel C. Davis, 1, G. Herbert Walker, 2. No tournaments held.

MORRIS COUNTY COUNTRY CLUB—Morristown, N. J. Colors, green body, white cap. Benjamin Nicoll, Delegate. Players and handicaps: W. T. Headley, 3; Norman Henderson, 3; Gustav E. Kissel, 3; Rudolph Kissel, 3; F. Kinnicutt, 3; H. H. Harjes, 1; S. Cromwell, 0; Herman Kinnicutt, 3; Wm. B. Lord, 0; Benjamin Nicoll, 8; Robert Stevens, 1; W. K. Thorn, 4; Rudolph E. F. Flinsch, 3; Herbert King, 2. No tournaments held.

MONMOUTH COUNTY POLO CLUB—Hollywood, N. J. Colors, white. Peter F. Collier, Delegate. Players and handicaps: Robt. J. Collier, 2; Dr. Edw. Field, 0; Geo. M. Pullman, Jr., 0; Thos. Field, 0; W. S. Throckmorton, 0; P. F. Collier, 4. No tournaments held.

WASHINGTON POLO CLUB—Washington, D. C. Colors, black, red band and cap. Clarence Moore, Delegate. Players not handicapped: Lewis Earle, Clarence Moore, Gist Blair, Henry M. Earle, David Porter, Capt. Frank Michler, Dr. Leonard Wood. No tournaments held.

Asphalt Streets in American Cities.

The figures below are from data up to January 1, 1897, except for Washington, which includes work completed up to July 1, 1897: Buffalo, 3,005,645 square yards, 200 miles; Washington, 2,761,755 square yards, 120.53 miles; Brooklyn, 1,168,300 square yards, 60.58 miles; New York, 877,467 square yards, 58 miles; Kansas City, 695,204 square yards, 46 miles; Chicago, 502,167 square yards, 33 miles; Omaha, 469,700 square yards, 31 miles; Newark, N. J., 283,467 square yards, 19 miles; New Orleans, 251,323 square yards, 17 miles; St. Louis, 199,053 square yards, 13 miles; Topeka, Kan., 194,633 square miles, 13 miles.

Digitized by Google

GOLF TOURNAMENTS.

The year 1897 saw Golf, the ancient Scottish game, advance with wonderful strides in the United States. Hundreds of clubs sprang up all over the country and nearly every large city now boasts one or more links near its borders. The holding of annual championships for both men and women players has done much to foster the growing popularity of the game, and open tournaments and team matches among the clubs have assisted materially. With characteristic energy, this country has set an example to the very authors of the game by the institution of a national governing body, the United States Golf Association, and local bodies on similar lines have been formed in many of the big cities. The Metropolitan Golf Association embraces the clubs within a radius of fifty miles around New York. Locally the game has a large following and Brooklyn was the only city in this country that has ever boasted three courses within its limits. Greater New York has the only public links in this country, that in Van Cortlandt Park.

The annual tournament for the amateur championship of the United States Golf Association was held at Wheaton, Ill., on the links of the Chicago Golf Club, September 13-18, and victory again rested upon H. J. Whigham, the champion of 1896. Whigham is a native of Scotland and learned the game abroad, but plays in this country under the colors of the Onwentsia Golf Club of Chicago. The East made a good showing, W. R. Betts of the Shinnecock Hills Golf Club, defeating C. B. Macdonald, the champion of 1895, in the trials, and meeting Whigham in the final. Whigham won this 8 up and 6 to play, the victory bringing him the coveted title. Twenty-five players started in the championship and the following qualified in the 36 hole medal play round which was held Monday, September 13: C. B. Macdonald, Chicago Golf Club, 174; H. J. Whigham, Onwentsia, 177; A. H. Fenn, Palmetto, 178; Devereux Emmett, Oyster Bay, 181; Findlay Douglas, Fairfield County, 182; H. M. Harriman, Knollwood, 183; W. B. Betts, Shinnecock Hills, 185; R. D. Forgan, Chicago, 185; James A. Tyng, Morris County, 186; W. G. Stewart, Seabright, 190; George S. Willitts, Chicago, 191; James Stillman, Newport, 191; A. M. Coats, Newport, 191; John Reid, jr., New Haven, 196; H. R. Sweny, Albany, 196; J. R. Chadwick, Richmond County, 197. The first round at match play was held Tuesday morning, September 14, and resulted: C. B. Macdonald beat J. Reid, jr., 1 up; W. R. Betts beat G. S. Willitts, 1 up (19 holes); H. M. Harriman beat James A. Tyng, 3 up, 1 to play; A. M. Coats beat H. R. Sweny, 3 up, 2 to play; W. G. Stewart beat J. R. Chadwick, 3 up, 2 to play; A. H. Fenn beat Devreaux Emmett, 5 up, 3 to play; H. J. Whigham beat James Stillman, 4 up, 3 to play; Findlay S. Douglas beat D. R. Forgan, 4 up, 3 to play. The second round was played the same afternoon and resulted: Macdonald beat Stewart, 2 up; Whigham beat Coats, 1 up; Douglas beat Fenn, 5 up, 4 to play; Betts beat Harriman, 4 up, 3 to play. The semi-final round followed. This resulted: Whigham beat Douglas, 6 up, 5 to play; Betts beat Macdonald, 1 up (19 holes). The final was played Saturday, September 18, and Whigham beat Betts at 36 holes by 8 up and 6 to play.

The open championship was played on Friday over the same course and the field included twenty-five professionals and eleven amateurs. Joseph Lloyd, Essex County, won, with a total of 162. William Anderson, Watch Hill, with 163, was second. James Foulis, Chicago, 168, and Willie Dunn, New York, 168, tied for third place. All are profesionals. Whigham and Macdonald made the best amateur showing, finishing tenth and thirteenth, respectively. Herbert Harriman won the driving contest, with a drive of 244 yards, 7 inches, beating the professionals.

The third annual tourney for the women's championship was held on the links of the Essex County Golf Club at Manchester, Mass., August 26-27, and Miss Beatrix Hoyt of the Shinnecock Hills Golf Club was for the second time the winner. Mrs. Charles R. Brown of the Shinnecock Hills Golf Club, held the title in 1895. Twenty-eight players started and the eight who qualified were: Miss Beatrix Hoyt, Shinnecock Hills, 108; Miss N. C. Sargent, Essex County, 114; Mrs. R. C. Hooper, Essex County, 121; Miss Margaret Curtis, Essex County, 122; Miss C. E. Longworth, Cincinnati Golf Club, 123; Mrs. J. Warren Merrill, Essex County, 125; Miss Lucy Herron, Cincinnati Golf Club, 130; Miss F. C. Griscom, Merion Cricket Club, 131.

Of these, Miss Hoyt, Miss Sargent, Miss Griscom and Miss Longworth survived the first round at match play. In the semi-final round, Miss Hoyt beat Miss Longworth, 6 up, and four to play, and Miss Sargent beat Miss Griscom 3 up and 2 to play. Miss Hoyt won the final, 5 up and 4 to play, from Miss Sargent.

LONG ISLAND TOURNAMENTS.

Among the open tourneys which were held by the larger clubs all over the country, the Long Island meetings took a prominent place. Five open tournaments were held; by the Shinnecock Hills Golf Club, Meadowbrook Hunt Club, Oakland Golf Club, Queens County Golf Club and Westbrook Golf Club.

The Shinnecock tourney, on the links at Southampton, opened Tuesday, July 27, 1897, and continued through Saturday, July 31. James A. Tyng won the President's cup, beating Foxhall Keene, 3 up and 2 to play in the final. Walter J. Travis beat Louis E. Laroque, Jr., 3 up and 2 to play for the Consolation cup. An open handicap, with ninety-five starters, held Saturday afternoon, July 31, 1897, resulted in a four-handed tie. In the play off C. D. Barnes of Shinnecock won, with 95—10—85, from L. E. Laroque, C. W. Barnes and W. H. Coles.

The Westbrook Golf Club's tourney began Wednesday, September 8, on the Islip links and ended Saturday, September 11. The Westbrook cup was won by W. J. Travis, who met W. Hayard Cutting, Jr., in the final, defeating him 7 up and 6 to play, 36 holes. C. L. Tappin defeated S. A. Jennings 4 up and 2 to play. T. G. Strong won the open handicap, with 100—18—82. Mrs. J. C. Tappin and Harold Tappin won the mixed foursome handicap, 116—20—96.

The Meadow Brook's tourney opened Thursday, Oct. 30, and continued three days, with a large attendance. Q. A. Shaw, of Myopia, won the Fall cup from James A. Tyng, 6 up and 5 to play. C. L. Tappin won the Consolation trophy from F. O. Beach, 1 up. Tappin also won the handicap, with 89—8—81.

The Oakland Golf Club's tourney at Bayside opened Monday, Oct. 11, and closed Wednesday, Oct. 13. The Oakland Cup was won by Walter J. Travis, who defeated M. R. Wright 4 up and 2 to play. This trophy is a challenge cup and must be won twice before becoming the property of any one player. Townsend Lawrence defeated L. E. Embree in the Consolation final, 1 up (19 holes). Frank Siddler won the open handicap with 101—9—92.

The Queens County Golf Club's meeting at Glen Cove, from Thursday, Oct. 15 to Saturday, Oct. 17, closed the Long Island open tournament season. W. G. Stewart, an English golfer, won the Queens County Cup, defeating Deveraux Emmett 4 up and 3 to play. The North Country Cup went to C. O. Gates, who beat H. N. Adams, 4 up and 2 to play. T. W. Stiles won the Glen Cove trophy, beating H. L. Riker 9 up and 8 to play.

Club Directory.

Ardsley Club—Ardsley-on-Hudson, N. Y.. Org. 1895. Philip Schuyler, Pres.; Cyrus Field Judson, Sec., Ardsley-on-Hudson, N. Y.

Crescent Club—Bay Ridge. (See Athletic Clubs.)

Dyker Meadow Golf Club—Brooklyn. His nine-hole links on Dyker Meadows at foot of Seventh av., near Fort Hamilton. Norman S. Dike, Pres.; Wyllys Terry, Sec.; Frederick H. Webster, Treas.; Daniel Chauncey, Capt.

Flushing Athletic Club—Has nine-hole links on Whitestone av., Flushing. (See Athletic Clubs.)

Knollwood Country Club—Golf links between White Plains and Elmsford, N. Y. (See Country Clubs.)

Marine and Field—Bath Beach. (See Country Clubs.)

Meadow Brook Hunt Club—Hempstead, L. I. Has nine-hole course on club grounds. William Jay, Pres.; Perry Tiffany, Vice-Pres.; E. L. Winthrop, Sec. and Treas.

Metropolitan Golf Association—H. P. Hollins, Pres.; John du Fair, Sec.; Robt. B. Kerr, 26 Broad st., N. Y., Treas.

Digitized by Google

GOLF—*Continued.*

Mohegan Golf Club—97 Cedar st., N. Y. City.

Oakland Golf Club—Flushing, L. I. Walter B. Lawrence, Pres.; Malcolm M. Graham, Sec.

Oyster Bay Golf Club—Oyster Bay, L. I. Has nine-hole course. Walter Jennings, Pres.; Howard R. Townsend, 345 Broadway, New York, Vice-Pres.; Stanley Dexter, Sec., 71 Wall st., New York; William Trotter, Treas.

Queens Co. Golf Club—Glen Cove, L. I. Harvey Murdock, Pres., 11 Montgomery pl., Brooklyn; Chas. M. Pratt, Vice-Pres.; Wm. C. Adams, Sec., Glen Cove, L. I.; J. B. C. Tappan, Capt.

Richmond County Country Club of Staten Island. Grounds at Dongan Hills. James Park, Golf Captain. (See Country Clubs.)

Richmond Hill Golf Club—Franklyn Paddock, Capt.

Rockaway Hunting Club—Cedarhurst, L. I. Has nine-hole course on club grounds. Newbolt T. Lawrence, Sec., Cedarhurst, L. I. Membership 100. Annual meeting in March. (See Country Clubs.)

St. Andrew's Golf Club—Mount Hope, Westchester Co. Org. 1887. John C. Ten Eyck, Pres.; R. L. Cuthbert, Sec., 27 Pine st., New York.

Shelter Island Golf Club—Latham A. Fish, Pres.; J. Lester Keep, Vice-Pres.; Henry P. Havens, Sec., 85 West st., New York

Shinnecock Hills Golf Club—Southampton, L. I. Has eighteen hole course on Shinnecock Hills. Org. 1892. Membership limited to 75 and club now full. Samuel L. Parrish, Pres.; Geo. R. Schieffelin, Vice-Pres.; Robt. H. Robertson, Sec.; Charles L. Atterbury, Treas.

South Shore Country Club—West Islip, L. I. Has golf course on grounds in West Islip. Org. 1895. W. A. Overton, Sec., Babylon, L. I. Membership about 100. (See Country Clubs.)

United States Golf Association—The governing body of all golf clubs in the United States. Org. 1894. Annual meeting held in February. Lawrence Curtis, Boston, Mass., Pres.; C. B. Macdonald, Chicago, 1st Vice-Pres.; R. H. Thomas, New York, 2d Vice-Pres.; A. L. Parrish, N. Y., Treas.; R. B. Kerr, Sec., 26 Broad st., New York.

Westbrook Golf Club—Links near Oakdale, L. I. Org. July 18, 1895. 92 members. Wm. Bayard Cutting, Pres.; H. B. Hollins, Sec., 16 Wall st., New York.

TRAP SHOOTING CLUBS.

BROOKLYN, LONG ISLAND AND STATEN ISLAND.

Acme Gun and Pleasure Club—41 Sumner av. Org. May 10, 1883. 30 members. Thos. Short, Pres.; H. S. Lippack, Sec.; Gustave Fletcher, Treas. Membership, 43. Annual meeting last Tuesday in December. Club shoots on 1st Tuesday in each month at Dexter Park.

Aqueduct Gun Club—Shoots at clay birds 3d Wednesdays at Aqueduct, L. I. Abram Van Siclen, Pres.; John Muir, Sec.

Brooklyn Gun Club—Enfield st., near Liberty av. Shoots at clay birds Saturdays, at Union Course. J. S. S. Remsen, Pres.; Dr. W. A. Little, Sec., 923 Bedford av.

Brooklyn Revolver Club—997 Broadway, Brooklyn. Org. 1897. 60 members. Dr. Ezra H. Wilson, Pres.; Effingham Wilson, Sec.

Coney Island Rod and Gun Club—75 members. Shoots at Dexter Park. Org. 1880. Shoots held on the 1st Wed. of each month. Hugh McLaughlin, Pres.; Dr. F. C. Raynor, Sec., 163 Clinton st.; John Schliemann, Treas.

Crescent Athletic Club—Shooting matches on grounds at Bay Ridge. (See Athletic Clubs.)

Crescent Gun Club—1255 Bedford av. Shoots at Dexter Park 1st Thursdays. Org. 1885. 20 members. W. D. Gilman, Pres. L. C. Hopkins, 29 South William st., New York, Sec. and Treas.

Emerald Gun—9 Madison st. Grounds, Dexter Park. Org. 1882. Membership, about 50. Wm. Amend, Pres.; Wm. Richter, Vice-Pres.; Emil Weiss, Rec. Sec.; John H. Moore, Treas.

Erie Gun—352 Van Brunt st. Org. 1890; 25 members. Shooting grounds, Dexter Park, Jamaica av. Shoots held on second Wednesday. Fred Greff, Pres.; C. H. Luhrssen, 424 Van Brunt st., Sec.

Evergreen Gun Club—Shoots at clay birds at Cypress Hills Park. H. J. Bookman, Pres.; Joseph Banzer, Sec. and Treas.

Falcon Gun—Dexter Park. John Moller, Pres.; J. N. Herrmann, Sec., 734 Broadway, New York; Charles C. Doscher, Treas. Shoots held on fourth Friday each month. 25 members.

Fountain Gun—Club rooms, 451 Flatbush av. Org. 1876-7. Membership, 50. Shooting grounds, Woodlawn Park, Gravesend. Shoots are held on the first Wednesday after the first Monday of every month. Abel Crook, Pres.

Happy Days Gun Club—Grounds at Woodseys Point, L. I.

Hell Gate Gun Club—Shoots at live birds at Dexter Park on 4th Tuesdays. John H. Voss, Pres.; Eugene Doemck, Sec.; Conrad Webber, 362 Broome st., New York.

Hempstead Gun—Org. Oct. 15, 1894. Shoots 1st and 3d Tuesdays each month. William A. Onderdonk, Pres.; John Chadick, Hempstead, L. I., Sec.; Cyril L'Africain, Treas.

Highland Park Gun Club—Shoots at clay birds at Kaiser's Landing, Old Mill Creek, 1st Thurs. R. L. MacFarland, Pres.-Capt.; J. P. Ruge, Sec., 49 Ashford st.

Indian Gun Club—Shoots at live birds 5 times a year, at Dexter Park. John H. Chasiner, Pres., Sec. and Treas.

Massapequa Gun Club—Massapequa, L. I. Chas. de Quilfeldt. Pres.; H. H. DeFlinker, Sec. and Treas.

New Utrecht Rod and Gun—Membership, 85. Annual meeting in December. C. Furgueson, Jr., Pres.; A. A. Hegeman, Vice-Pres.; Dr. G. E. Pool, 196 52d st., Brooklyn, Sec. and Treas. The club has two shooting grounds, one for targets at 86th st. and 13th av., and one for pigeons at Woodlawn Park. Shoots are held at 86th st., 1st and 3d Sats. of each month, and at Woodlawn on the 2d and 4th Sats., and every holiday.

Northport Pigeon Club—H. D. Ackerly, Pres.; G. E. Bartow, Sec.

North Side Gun Club—134 Greenpoint av. Org. April, 1870. 24 members. Edgar Barlow, Pres.; Geo. Siems, Sec., 134 Greenpoint av.

Oak Island Clay Pigeon—Org. Aug., 1895. Shooting grounds on Oak Island, near Babylon, L. I. Geo. B. Magoun, Babylon, Pres.; Lewis Cornell, Vice-Pres.; James B. Lowerre, Sec. and Treas.

Parkway Rod and Gun—Cor. Van Siclen and Belmont avs. Shoots at club grounds, Old Mill, Brooklyn. 25 members. Joseph Woolley, Pres.; David J. Cummings, Sec., 230 Glenmore av.

Phoenix Gun Club—Shoots at live birds 5 times a year at Dexter Park. Daniel M. Freleigh, Pres.; John Akhurst, Sec.

Rockaway Glass Ball Club—Shoots at Union Course. Jos. Froescbach, Pres.; Geo. B. Hillers, Sec. Shoots at clay birds.

Rockaway Point Rod and Gun—(The Cuckoos.) Shooting grounds Rockaway Park, Rockaway Beach, L. I. Membership limited to 12. Joseph A. Bourke, Pres.; Com. Edw. Spott, Vice-Pres.; Edw. F. Bourke, Treas.; J. H. W. Fleming, Sec., 431 W. 40th st., New York.

Steinway Gun—909 Steinway av., Long Island City. Org. 1890. 20 members. Chas. Brunner, Pres.; Charles Knueppel, Sec., 911 Steinway av., L. I. City.

Unknown Gun—H. Knebel, Pres., 715 Myrtle av.; E. H. Vroome, Vice-Pres.; H. Von Staden, Treas.; John F. Knebel, Sec. Shooting grounds, Dexter Park. Org. 1876. 43 members. Regular monthly shoots are held on the second Thursday.

Vernon Rod and Gun—Org. 1892. Incorporated. Dr. Wm. A. Little, Pres.; W. W. Spadone, Vice-Pres.; Livingston Emery, Treas.; Dr. Adam Schauf, 198 Vernon av., Sec. Holds its live bird shoots at Dexter Park on 1st Sat. of every month. Membership, 40.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Bohemian Sporting Club—441 Amsterdam av. C. Henry Genslinger, Pres.

Carteret Gun—Geo. Work, Pres.; Walter H. Mead, Sec., 67 Wall st., N. Y.

Cobweb Gun—2314 3d av. Org. Feb. 18, 1893. 90 members. A. C. Bage, Pres.; George W. Thompson, Jr., Sec., 130 E. 124th st.

Manhattan Schuetzen-Bund—74 E. 3d st. Org. 1886. 1,022 members. George Bischel, Pres.; Hans Weigel, Sec.

New York German Gun Club—Shoots at live birds at Dexter Park, 3d Wednesdays. August Schmidt, Pres.; G. H. Leutheuser, Sec.; Henry Thomford, Treas., 63 Madison av.

Digitized by Google

TRAP SHOOTING CLUBS—*Continued.*

Seventh Regiment Rifle Club—68th st. and Park av. Org. 1880. Daniel Appleton, Pres.; Robt. M. Kalloch, Sec., 51 W. 45th st.

Zettler Rifle Club—Gus Zimmerman, Pres.; C. G. Zettler, Treas.

COUNTRY CLUBS.

Adirondack League—32 Park row. Org. June 21, 1890. 260 members. Robert C. Alexander, Pres.; Wm. H. Boardman, Sec. Owns a preserve of 100,000 acres in Hamilton and Herkimer counties, and also has three club houses.

Ardsley Club—(See Golf Clubs).

Caughnawauga Club—Near Newcomb, Essex County, N. Y.—Wm. N. Clark, Pres.; David Banks, Jr., Sec., 20 Murray st., N. Y. City.

Chelsea Plantation Club—Grounds, South Carolina. V. J. Hedden, Pres.; Nathaniel S. Smith, Sec., 120 Broadway, N. Y.

Crescent Athletic Club—Country house, Shore road, near 83d st. (See Athletic Clubs).

Knoolwood Club—Elmsford, N. Y. John I. Archbold; August T. Gillender, 1 Nassau st, N. Y.

Long Island Country—Org. 1886, for hunting and fishing. The club owns 1,250 acres of land, 2 large ponds and 1½ miles of stream at Eastport, a club house, cottages, barns and outbuildings for the use of the members and their families. It also leases 5,000 acres of land and 3 ponds, which are stocked with quail and trout. Dr. H. G. Preston, 54 Greene av., Brooklyn, Pres.; William B. Williams, Vice-Pres.; A. K. Sloan, Treas.; James P. Phillip, Sec.; Herbert C. Tuthill, Supt.

Lawrence Club—Lawrence, Queens Co., L. I. Org. 1892. 60 members. Daniel Lord, Pres.; George Hewlett, Sec., 122 Front st., N. Y.

Maidstone—Easthampton, L. I. Everett Herrick, Pres.; Preston B. Spring, Treas.; S. T. Skidmore, Sec.

Marine and Field—Bath Beach, L. I. Org. and incorp. 1885. Annual meeting, second Tuesday in January. Membership 350. Wm. A. Avis, Pres.; Omri F. Hibbard, Sec., 32 Liberty st., N. Y.

Meadow Brook Hunt—(See Hunting and Fishing Clubs).

Meadow Club, of Southampton—Southampton, L. I. Henry E. Howland, Pres.; Edward W. Humphreys, Vice-Pres.; Charles R. Henderson, Sec.; Robert Olyphant, Treas.

Mohegan Club—Mohegan, Westchester Co., N. Y. Org. 1895. Walter Kobbe, Pres.; Walter D. Hawes, Sec., 97 Cedar st., New York.

Quogue Field Country—Quogue, L. I. Dr. S. F. Morris, Pres.; Orison B. Smith, 59 Frankfort st., New York, Sec.; Erastus F. Post, Treas.

Richmond County—Dongan Hills, N. Y. Org. 1888. 250 members. Lucas F. Whitin, Pres.; Guy A. Irving, Sec., New Brighton, S. I.

South Shore—West Islip, L. I.—Org. 1895. Membership 100. R. G. Rolston, Pres.; Almet F. Jenks, Vice-Pres.; Stephen H. de Forest, Treas.; William A. Overton, Sec., Babylon, L. I.

Turf and Field—Org. 1895. Perry Belmont, Pres.; Amos T. French, Sec., 173 5th av.

Tuxedo Club—Tuxedo Park, Orange Co., N. Y. Org. 1885. Peter Lorillard, Pres.; William Kent, Tuxedo, N. Y., Sec. 400 members.

Westhampton Country—Westhampton, L. I. Aaron P. Whitehead, Pres.; Theodore F. Jackson, Vice-Pres.; Augustus Zabriskie, 239 Washington st., Jersey City, N. J., Sec.; Wm. B. Clark, Treas.

Homing Pigeons.

Manhattan Homing Pigeon Club of New York and Brooklyn, John G Gunning, Pres.; John Fischer, Treas.; E. Theo. Hartman, 27 Rutgers st., N. Y. City, Sec.; meetings first Tuesday at 472 Myrtle av., Brooklyn.

Staten Island Flying Club, Chas. Bang, Sec., 125 Pearl st., New York.

TOP AMERICAN RECORDS.

Distance.	Speed,	Date.
100 miles.....	1,707 yds. per min.	May 6, 1894
200 "	1,875 " " "	Oct. 10, 1893
300 "	1,502 " " "	June 2, 1894
400 "	1,431.9 " " "	June 10, 1894
500 "	1,527 " " "	June 30, 1893
614 "	1,349 " " "	July 4. 1896
1,188 "	13½ days.....	——— 1893

JURY SERVICE QUALIFICATIONS.

To be qualified to serve, a person must be not less than 21 nor more than 60 years of age in Kings County, and 70 years in New York County, and he must be a male citizen of the United States, and a resident of the city and county; and he is a resident within the meaning of the jury law, if he dwells or lodges here the greater part of the time between the first day of October and the last day of June. He must be the owner in his own right of real or personal property of the value of $250; or the husband of a woman who is the owner, in her own right, of real or personal property of that value. He must also be in the possession of his natural faculties, and not be infirm or decrepit; intelligent; of good character and able to read and write the English language understandingly.

The following persons are entitled to exemption: A clergyman, minister of any religion officiating as such, and not following any other calling. A practicing physician, surgeon or surgeon-dentist not following any other calling, and a licensed pharmaceutist or pharmacist while actually engaged in his profession as a means of livelihood. An attorney or counsellor-at-law regularly engaged in the practice of law as a means of livelihood. A professor or teacher in a college, academy or public school, not following any other calling. Editor, editorial writer or reporter of a daily newspaper regularly employed as such, and not following any other vocation. The holder of an office under the United States, or the State or City or County of New York, whose official duties at the time prevent his attendance as a juror. A consul of a foreign nation. A captain, engineer or other officer actually employed upon a vessel making regular trips; a licensed pilot, actually following that calling. A superintendent, conductor or engineer employed by a railway company other than a street railroad company, or a telegraph operator, employed by a telegraph company who is actually doing duty in an office, or along the railroad or telegraph line of the company by which he is employed. Honorably discharged firemen. Active and honorably discharged militiamen and active members of the Old Guard. Inspectors, poll clerks and ballot clerks, or a person who is physically incapable. Grand, sheriff's, civil court jurors and special jurors.

SPECIAL JURY SERVICE.

Each special juror shall have the following qualifications: He shall be a male citizen of the United States of at least ten years' standing and a resident of the county, and he shall be not less than 30, nor more than 70 years of age; he shall be in possession of his natural faculties and not infirm; he shall be free from all legal exceptions; of good character; of approved integrity intelligent; of sound judgment and well informed.

The special jury commissioners shall not select as a special juror any person who is by law disqualified or exempt from service as a trial juror nor shall he select any person who has been convicted of a criminal offense, or found guilty of fraud or other misconduct by the judgment of any civil court; nor any person who possesses such conscientious opinions with regard to the death penalty as would preclude his finding a defendant guilty of the crime charged if it be punishable with death; nor any person who possesses such opinions as would prevent his finding a verdict of guilty in any case upon circumstantial evidence; nor any person who doubts his ability to lay aside opinions or impressions formed from newspaper reading or hearsay, and to render an impartial verdict upon evidence uninfluenced by any such opinions or impressions; nor any person who avows such a prejudice against any law of the state as would preclude his finding a defendant guilty of violating such law; nor any person who avows such a prejudice against any particular defense to a criminal charge as would prevent his giving a fair and impartial trial upon the merits of such defense; nor any person who avows that he cannot in all cases give to a defendant who fails to testify in his own behalf the full benefit of the statutory provision that his neglect or refusal to so testify as a witness in his own behalf does not create any presumption against him.

Digitized by Google

POSTAL REGULATIONS.

Domestic mail matter is divided into four classes; summed up briefly, the law governing the same is as follows:

Classes.	Postage.	Limit Weight.
FIRST CLASS — Letters, Postal Cards and Sealed Packages ...	2 cts. each oz. or fraction.	No. limit.
SECOND CLASS.—Newspapers and Periodical Publications that have been entered as Second Class Matter, when mailed by persons other than the publishers	1 ct. four ounces or fraction.	No limit.
THIRD CLASS.—Circulars, Books and Matter wholly in print, Engravings, Lithographs, Photos, Blanks, Checks, Deeds, Insurance Policies, etc. Proofs with manuscript accompanying same, matter reproduced by electric pen, hectograph or other like process, not in nature of personal correspondence, Visiting Cards, Business Cards, etc	1 ct. each two ounces or fraction.	4 lbs. except single books
FOURTH CLASS. — Merchandise and Matter not included in any of the above classes.....	1 ct. each ounce or fraction.	4 lbs.

WHAT CANNOT BE MAILED.

The following are absolutely unmailable under any circumstances: Liquids, ardent, vinous, spirituous or malt, or those liable to explosion or spontaneous ignition or combustion by shock or jar, inflammable oils, poisons, explosives, animals, alive or dead (stuffed natural specimens excepted), explosive or poisonous powders, matches and other articles easily inflammable, fresh fruit and vegetables liable to decomposition, insects (except queen bees and their attendant bees and dried insects when safely secured), substances exhaling an offensive odor, all other articles (not securely wrapped or cased, and then safely packed in hard wood or metal boxes with screw lids or secured by clasp or slide, strictly conforming to methods prescribed by the post office department) which are liable to destroy, deface or damage other mail matter, or to harm the person of any one in the postal service; obscene and indecent books, prints, writings or papers; all letters upon the envelopes of which, or postal cards upon which indecent, lewd, obscene or lascivious delineations, epithets, terms or language are written or printed; all matter concerning lotteries, so-called gift concerts, or other similar enterprises offering prizes, or concerning schemes devised or intended to defraud the public or for the purpose of obtaining money under false pretences, and all mail matter not addressed to a post office or to no particular person, firm, company or publication.

FOREIGN.

Mail matter addressed to countries in the postal union or any other part of the civilized world is subject to the following rates: For letters and sealed packages, 5 cents for each half ounce or fraction thereof, if prepaid, and double that rate if not prepaid. Postal cards, 2 cents each.

For printed matter of every kind, commercial papers and samples of merchandise the rate is 1 cent for each two ounces or fraction thereof, but at least 5 cents must be paid on each packet of commercial papers and at least 2 on each packet of samples of merchandise.

UNIVERSAL POSTAL UNION.

By virtue of the authority conferred upon the Postmaster-General by section 3,912 of the Revised Statutes of the United States, and in view of the fact that all the countries and colonies of the civilized world, with the exception of the Cape Colony, the Orange Free State and certain islands, are now embraced in the Universal Postal Union, it has been ordered that on and after the 1st of January, 1895, the postage rates and conditions applicable to articles of correspondence mailed in the United States addressed for delivery within the Universal Postal Union, shall be applicable also to similar articles addressed for delivery at places not embraced in the Universal Postal Union. This order does not apply to articles destined for Canada, Mexico or the United States Postal Agency at Shanghai, China, to which more liberal postage rates and conditions now apply.

FOREIGN MAILS VIA RED "D" LINE.

Per S. S. Philadelphia, Caracas, Venezuela close each 10 days at 11:00 A. M. on day of sailing, at the General Post Office. A supplementary close is made at the dock at Roberts' stores each sailing day at 12:45 P. M. A clerk from the Brooklyn Post Office is in attendance, who provides all information and has stamps for sale. These steamers carry mail for Venezuela, Curacoa, W. I., and points in U. S. of Colombia only.

MEXICO AND CANADA.

Matter mailed in the United States, addressed to Mexico, is subject to the same postage rates and conditions as it would be if it were addressed for delivery in the United States, except that articles of miscellaneous merchandise (fourth class matter), not sent as bona fide trade samples, are required to be sent by "Parcel Post," and that the following articles are absolutely excluded from the mails without regard to amount of postage prepaid, or the manner in which they are wrapped, viz.:

All sealed packages other than letters in their usual and ordinary form; all packages (including packages of second class matter which weighed more than four pounds six ounces), except such as are sent by parcel post; liquids, pastes, confections and fatty substances; publications which violate any copyright law of Mexico.

Samples of merchandise: Packets not in excess of four ounces, two cents. Packets in excess of four ounces, for each two ounces or fraction thereof, one cent.

Mail matter in the United States addressed to Canada is subject to the same postage rates and conditions as it would be if it were addressed for delivery in the United States, except that the following articles are absolutely excluded from the mails without regard to the amount of postage prepaid or the manner in which they are wrapped, viz.:

All sealed packages other than letters in their usual and ordinary forms; all packages, except single volumes of printed books and packages of second class matter, which weigh more than four pounds six ounces; publications which violate any copyright law of Canada.

Unsealed packages of "commercial papers" shall be admitted to the mails dispatched from this country to Mexico and Canada, at the same rate of postage and subject to the same conditions as to weight and dimensions as apply to commercial papers in the mails dispatched to other countries of the Universal Postal Union.

FOREIGN PARCELS LOST.

Parcel Post Conventions having been concluded between the United States and Jamaica, including the Turk's and Caicos Islands, Honduras, British Honduras, British Guiana, Bahama Islands, Barbados, Danish West Indies (St. Croix, St. John's and St. Thomas), Costa Rica, Mexico, Republic of Colombia, Hawaiian Kingdom, Newfoundland, Leeward Islands and the Republic of Salvador, Windward Islands (Grenada, St. Lucia, St. Vincent and the Grenadines), the attention of the public is called to the following provisions thereof, which apply in the United States to parcels of merchandise—other than samples—and all other articles not prohibited.

For parcel not exceeding 1 pound in weight ..... 12 cts
For every additional pound or fraction of a pound ..... 12 cts

The dimensions allowed are:
Greatest length .....3 feet 6 inches
Greatest length and girth combined .....6 feet
The maximum weight .....11 pounds

Money Orders.

Fees charged for Domestic Money Orders:
For orders for sums not exceeding $2.50....3 cents
Over $2.50 and not exceeding $5.00.....5 cents

Digitized by Google

POSTAL REGULATIONS—*Continued.*

Over $5.00 and not exceeding $10.00.....8 cents
Over $10.00 and not exceeding $20.00.....10 cents
Over $20.00 and not exceeding $30.00.....12 cents
Over $30.00 and not exceeding $40.00.....15 cents
Over $40.00 and not exceeding $50.00.....18 cents
Over $50.00 and not exceeding $60.00.....20 cents
Over $60.00 and not exceeding $75.00.....25 cents
Over $75.00 and not exceeding $100.00.....30 cents

Note—The maximum amount for which a single Money Order may be issued at an office designated as a "Money Order Office" is $100, and at an office designated as a "Limited Money Order Office," $5. When a larger sum is to be sent, additional orders must be obtained. But Postmasters are instructed to refuse to issue in one day to the same remitter, and in favor of the same payee on any one Post Office of the fourth class, Money Orders amounting in the aggregate to more than $300, as such office might not have funds sufficient for immediate payment of any large amount.

Fractions of a cent are not to be introduced.

Fees charged for International Money Orders:

For orders for sums of $10 or less.....10 cents
Over $10 and not exceeding $20.....20 cents
Over $20 and not exceeding $30.....30 cents
Over $30 and not exceeding $40.....40 cents
Over $40 and not exceeding $50.....50 cents
Over $50 and not exceeding $60.....60 cents
Over $60 and not exceeding $70.....70 cents
Over $70 and not exceeding $80.....80 cents
Over $80 and not exceeding $90.....90 cents
Over $90 and not exceeding $100.....1 dollar

DOMESTIC MATTER—REGISTERED MAIL.

Any article of the first, second, third or fourth class of mail matter may be registered at any Post Office in the United States.

The fee on registered matter, domestic or foreign, is 8 cents for each letter or parcel, to be affixed in stamps, in addition to the postage. Full prepayment of postage and fee is required. Two or more letters or parcels addressed to, or intended for, the same person cannot be tied or otherwise fastened together and registered as one.

A return receipt signed by the addressee and showing delivery is returned to the sender of each Domestic registered letter or parcel, for which service there is no extra charge.

Letters and packages containing money or articles of value should be registered and never be deposited for transmission by ordinary mails.

FOREIGN MAIL MATTER.

1. Any article of mail matter may be registered, provided that when presented for registration the postage thereon be fully prepaid (at the rate which applies to the class in which it belongs) by postage stamps affixed, and, in addition, in the same manner the registration fee, which is uniformly 8 cents.

2. The name and address in full of the sender must be indorsed on or written across the end of the letter or other article before it can be registered.

3. The sender of any registered article may obtain assurance of its receipt by the person addressed by indorsing it with the words, "Return receipt requested."

SPECIAL DELIVERY SYSTEM.

The law establishing the Special Delivery System provides for the issue of a special stamp of the face valuation of ten cents, which when attached to a letter or package (in addition to the lawful postage thereon) will entitle such letter or package to immediate delivery within the carrier limit of a free delivery office betwene the hours of 7 A. M. and 11 P. M., by messengers, and on Sundays in Brooklyn from 8 to 10 A. M., and 2 P. M. to 9 P. M. in General Post Office district.

BROOKLYN POST OFFICE.

Francis H. Wilson .....Postmaster
W. J. Taylor.....Assistant Postmaster
John Schenck ..... Secretary
George T. Moore .....Cashier and Accountant
C. H. Lyon .....Supt. of Mails
W. A. Smith .....Supt. of City Delivery
Edward McIntyre .....Supt. of Registry Division
J. R. Gewecke .....Supt. Money Order Division

General Post Office.

Federal Building, corner Washington and Johnson sts.—District bounded by East River from Red Hook Point to Wallabout Canal, to Flushing av., to Bedford av., to DeKalb av., to Grand av., to Flatbush av., to 9th av., to Union st., to Gowanus Canal and Bay to Red Hook Point.

Collections begin at 5.30, 8.00, 9.15, 10.45 A. M., 12.00 M., 1.30, 2.45, 5.00, 7.30, 10.15, 11.45 P. M. Due at P. O. one hour after time of beginning. Sundays, 2.00, 5.00, 8.00 and 11.00 P. M.

Deliveries begin at 7.00, 9.30, 10.15, 11.30 A. M., 12.30, 1.15, 2.30, 3.00, 4.45 and 5.15 P. M., and to hotels, 9.00 P. M.

STATION A, 14 and 16 Graham av., near Broadway: Wm B. Hopkins, supt.—District bounded by Bedford av. at DeKalb av., to Heyward st., to Union av., to Grand st., to Troutman st., to Broadway, to Stuyvesant av., to DeKalb av.

Collections begin at 5.30, 7.45, 9.00, 10.15, 11.45 A. M., 1.45, 3.00, 6.10, 7.25, 9.45 and 11.40 P. M.; Sundays, 1.45, 6.45, 8.45 and 10.45 P. M. Due at station one hour after time of beginning.

Deliveries begin at 7.00 and 10.00 A. M., 12.30, 3.00 and 5.30 P. M.

STATION B, 1266 and 1268 Fulton st.; A. H. Frost, supt.—District bounded by Grand av. at DeKalb av., to Malbone st., to Troy av., to Fulton st., to Sumner av., to DeKalb av., to Grand av.

Collections begin at 5.30, 7.45, 9.00, 10.15, 11.45 A. M., 1.45, 3.00, 6.05, 7.25, 10.05 and 12.00 P. M.; 12.15 A. M. Sundays, 2.00, 7.00, 9.00 and 11.00 P. M. Due at station one hour after time of beginning.

Deliveries begin at 7.00, 10.00 A. M., 12.30, 2.30, 3.00, 4.30 and 5.30 P. M.

STATION C, 1,191 3d av.: Francis A. Morris, Supt.—District from New York Bay to 26th st., to Fifth av., to 30th st., to 9th av., to 75th st., to New York Bay. This includes Bay Ridge.

Collections begin at 5.45, 7.00, 10.00, 11.15 A. M., 12.30, 1.45, 3.45, 5.00, 6.15, 8.00 and 10.30 P. M. Sundays, 2.00 and 10.30 P. M. Due at station one hour after time of beginning.

Deliveries begin at 7.00, 10.30 A. M., 1.15, 2.15, 3.30 and 5.15 P. M.

STATION D, 1,923 Fulton st.: Wm. J. Carroll, supt.—District from Bainbridge st. and Sumner av. to Broadway, to Vesta av., to Livonia av., to Clarkson av., to Remsen av., to East New York av., to Malbone st., to Troy av., to Fulton st. and Troy av.

Collections begin at 5.15, 7.30, 8.45, 10.00, 11.30 A. M., 1.30, 2.45, 6.10, 7.25 and 10.10 P. M. Sundays, 2.30, 6.00, 8.00 and 11 P. M. Due at station one hour after time of beginning.

Deliveries begin at 7.00, 10.00 A. M. and 12.30, 2.30, 3.00 and 5.30 P. M.

STATION E, 2,648 Atlantic av.; F. E. Johnson, supt.—District bounded by all streets east of Granite st. at Broadway and Vesta av. to Livonia av., to city line.

Collections begin at 5.15, 8.30, 10.00, 11.30 A. M., 1.30, 3.10, 4.45, 7.45 and 10.00 P. M. Due at station one hour and forty-five minutes after time of beginning. Sundays, 1.30 and 8.30 P. M.

Deliveries begin at 7.30, 10.30 A. M.; 12.45, 3.15 and 5.30 P. M.

FLATBUSH STATION, 830 Flatbush av.; Geo E. Van Nostrand, supt.—District: Malbone st., to Remsen av., to Ralph av., to Bedford Creek, to Jamaica Bay, to Gravesend Neck, to Gerritson Creek, to Avenue P, to West av., to Fort Hamilton av., to Flatbush av., to Malbone st.

Collections begin at 5.20, 10.00 A. M., 1.15, 3.00 and 5.15 P. M. Sundays, 6.30 P. M. Due at station one hour and a half after beginning.

Deliveries—7.00, 10.00 A. M., 1.15, 3.00, 5.15 P. M.

STATION G, 328 Manhattan av.: Edward Brooks supt.—District bounded by East River, from Bushwick inlet to Newtown creek, to Meeker av., to Richardson av., to Union av., to N. 15th st., to Bushwick inlet.

Collections begin at 5.30, 8.20, 9.45, 11.10 A. M., 12.35, 1.35, 2.20, 3.45, 5.10, 8.00 and 11.00 P. M. Sundays, 2.30, 6.00, 7.30 and 10.30 P. M. Due at station one hour after time of beginning.

Deliveries begin at 7.00, 10.15 A. M., 1.00, 3.30 and 5.45 P. M.

Digitized by Google

BROOKLYN POST OFFICE—*Continued.*

BATH BEACH STATION, Bath av., near 19th st., Bath Beach: Henry G. Buckley, supt.—Bath Beach, Van Pelt Manor, New Utrecht, Bensonhurst, Unionville, Ulmer Park and Gravesend Beach.

Collections—7.00 A. M., 12.30 P. M. and 4.30 P. M.

Deliveries—7.00 A. M., 12.30 and 4.30 P. M.

BLYTHEBOURNE STATION, 13th av. and 55th st., Blythebourne: Albert P. Stewart, supt.—Lefferts Park, Blythebourne, West Brooklyn.

Collections—7.00 A. M., 2.00 and 4.30 P. M.

Deliveries—7.00 A. M., 2.00, 5.00 P. M.

CANARSIE STATION, Rockaway av., between Avs. F and G, Canarsie: Charles Lehmann, supt.—District, Livonia av., to Vesta av., to Fresh Creek, to Jamaica Bay, to Bedford Creek, to Ralph av., to Remsen av., to Clarkson av., to Livonia av. This includes Canarsie.

Collections—7.30 A. M., 1.45 and 4.30 P. M.

Deliveries—7.00 A. M., 2.00 and 5.15 P. M.

CONEY ISLAND STATION, Arcade pl., near Surf av., Coney Island; Wm. F. Morris, supt.—District, Avenue Z and Gravesend Bay, to Stillwell av., to 22d av., to 65th st., to Avenue P, to Coney Island av., to Atlantic Ocean, to Gravesend Bay. This includes Gravesend and Coney Island.

Collections—7.30 A. M., 1.15 and 4.30 P. M.

Deliveries—7.30 A. M., 2.45 and 5.45 P. M.

FORT HAMILTON STATION, 4th av. and 99th st., Fort Hamilton: John F. Mayo, supt.—District, 75th st. to 13th av., to Gravesend Bay, to New York Bay, to 75th st. This includes Fort Hamilton.

Collections—8.00 A. M., 2.30, 5.30 and 8.00 P. M.

Deliveries—7.15 A. M., 2.15 and 5.00 P. M.

SHEEPSHEAD BAY STATION, Voorhies av., between 22d and 23d sts., Sheepshead Bay: Daniel J. Heffner, supt.—District, Avenue P, to Nostrand av., to Gerritson Creek, to Jamaica Bay, to Sheepshead Bay, to Coney Island av., to Avenue P. This includes Sheepshead Bay.

Collections—8.50 A. M., 12.45 and 4:15 P. M.

Deliveries—8.00, 11:30 A. M., and 4.15 P. M.

STATION S, 1219 Broadway: John E. Lindmark, supt.—District, Bainbridge st., to Sumner av., to DeKalb av., to Stuyvesant av., to Broadway, to Troutman st., to city line, to Granite st., to Broadway, to Bainbridge st.

Collections begin at 5.30, 7.45, 9.00, 10.15, 11.45, A. M., 1.30, 3.00, 5.00, 7.05, 9.00, 11.50 P. M. Sundays—1.45, 6.45, 8.45, 10.45 P. M. Due at station one hour after time of beginning.

Deliveries begin at 7.15, 10.15 A. M., 12.45, 3.15 and 5.45 P. M.

STATION V, 277 Twelfth st., near Fifth av.: B. F. Conlin, supt.—District bounded by all streets south of a line from 9th av., through Union st., to Gowanus Canal, to 26th st., including Windsor Terrace.

Collections begin at 6.00, 7.45, 9.00, 10.00, 11.15 A. M., 12.30, 2.00, 3.00, 5.15, 7.30, 10.30 and 12.00 P. M. Sundays, 2.15, 6.00, 7.30 and 10.00 P. M. Due at station one hour after time of beginning.

Deliveries begin at 7.00, 10.00 A. M., 12.30, 3.00, 5.30 P. M.

STATION W, 382 Bedford av.; David F. Carroll, supt.—District bounded by Newtown Creek and Meeker av., through Meeker av., to Richardson st., to Union av., to N. 14th st., to East River, to Wallabout Canal, to Williamsburgh road, to Flushing av., to Bedford av., to Heyward st., to Union av., to Grand st., to Metropolitan av., to city line.

Collections begin at 6.30, 7.45, 9.00, 10.15, 11.45 A. M., 1.35, 3.00, 6.00, 7.20, 9.25 and 11.25 P. M. Sundays, 1.30, 6.30, 8.30 and 10.30 P. M. Due at station one hour after time of beginning.

Deliveries begin at 7.00, 10.00 A. M., 12.30, 3.00 and 5.30 P. M.

STATION 46, Bushwick av. and Varet st.—Aaron Goldberg, clerk in charge.

MANHATTAN BEACH STATION, Henry H. Finley, supt.—Open only during July and August.

MAILS CLOSE AT THE GENERAL POST OFFICE FOR DISPATCH TO THE STATIONS AS FOLLOWS:

FOR STATIONS W, A, S, D AND B—3.50, 4.50, 5.50, 6.50, 7.50, 8.50, 9.50, 10.50, 11.50 A. M., 12.50, 1.50, 2.50, 3.50, 4.50, 5.50, 6.50, 7.50, 8.50, 9.50, 10.50, 11.50 P. M. Sundays, 5.50 A. M., 2.50, 6.50, 7.50, 9.50, 11.50 P. M.

FOR STATION E—3.50 A. M., then hourly until 10.50 P. M., inclusive. Sundays, 7.50 A. M., 2.50, 6.50, 7.50, 9.50, 11.50 P. M.

FOR STATION C—4.30, 5.12, 5.50, 8.06, 8.45, 10.16, 11.15 A. M., 1.45, 3.28, 4.15, 6.48, 8.40 P. M. Sundays, 8.00 A. M., 3.03 P. M.

FOR STATION G—5.00, 6.36, 8.10, 9.45, 11.20 A. M., 1.30, 3.30, 5.30, 7.30, 10.15 P. M. Sundays, 8.00 A. M., 3.05, 6.25, 8.10, 10.30 P. M.

FOR STATION V—12.20, 4.00, 5.30, 5.55, 8.30, 10.15, 11.10 A. M., 12.45, 1.45, 3.20, 4.10, 5.10, 6.45, 8.40, 11.00 P. M. Sundays, 8.00 A. M., 3.00, 7.00, 8.40, 11.10 P. M.

FOR STATIONS H, K AND M—4.50, 10.30 A. M., 12.30, 2.30, 4.55 P. M. Sundays, 8.00 A. M.

FOR STATION L—4.45, 11.45 A. M., 2.45, 5.45 P. M. No Sunday mail.

FOR STATION N—5.12, 8.45 A. M., 12.00 M., 3.00, 4.30 P. M. Sundays, 8.00 A. M.

FOR STATION O—6.25, 8.10, 11.10 A. M., 2.50 and 5.05 P. M. Sundays, 8.05 A. M.

FOR STATION F—4.50, 5.25, 8.42, 9.40, 11.24 A. M., 12.50, 1.40, 2.40, 4.00, 5.41, 7.10 P. M. Sundays, 8.15 A. M., 2.24 P. M.

MAILS ARE RECEIVED AT THE GENERAL POST OFFICE FROM STATIONS AT THE FOLLOWING HOURS:

FROM STATIONS B, A, D, S AND W—At 12.01, 1.01, 2.01, 6.01 A. M., then hourly until 11.01 P. M. inclusive. Sundays, 12.01, 1.01, 2.01, 8.01, 10.01 A. M.; 5.01, 9.01, 10.01 P. M.

FROM STATION E—12.21, 1.01, 7.01 A. M.; then hourly until 11.01 P. M. inclusive. Sundays, 12.01, 1.01, 10.01 A. M.; 5.01, 9.01, 10.01 P. M.

FROM STATION G—12.45, 7.10, 8.44, 10.15, 11.50 A. M.; 1.44, 4.02, 5.44, 7.44, 10.45 P. M. Sundays, 2.20, 10.15 A. M.; 5.20, 8.40, 10.25 P. M.

FROM STATION V—12.45, 2.00, 7.05, 7.45, 9.45, 10.34 A. M.; 12.04, 12.45, 2.20, 3.24, 3.55, 5.15, 6.45, 8.20, 10.15 P. M. Sundays, 12.45, 2.00, 9.25 A. M.; 4.25, 8.25, 10.15 P. M.

FROM STATION L—7.01 A. M.; 2.01, 5.01, 8.01, P. M. No Sunday.

FROM STATION N—8.07, 11.57 A. M., 1.57, 5.12, 7.27 P. M. Sundays, 9.39 A. M.

FROM STATION C—8.07, 10.41, 11.27 A. M., 12.13, 1.57, 3.33, 4.05, 5.18, 5.48, 6.57, 8.25, 11.10 P. M. Sundays, 9.39 A. M., 4.39, 10.19 P. M.

FROM STATION O—8.00, 9.40 A. M., 12.40, 4.10 and 6.40 P. M. Sundays, 9.40 A. M.

FROM STATIONS H, K AND M—7.49 A. M., 12.25, 3.37, 5.13, 7.52 P. M. Sundays, 10.38 A. M.

FROM STATION F—6.16, 8.00, 10.24, 11.22 A. M., 1.21, 3.06, 4.06, 6.21, 7.56, 8.56 P. M. Sundays, 9.58 A. M., 8.56 P. M.

BROOKLYN

SUB-POST OFFICE STATIONS.

The following sub-stations are located within the carrier districts of other stations and are not delivery stations. They are sub-post offices for registry, domestic money order and postal note business, for the sale of postage stamps and other postal supplies, for weighing and rating of mail matter and for accepting mail matter too large for street letter boxes:

No. 1, Henry and President sts.
No. 2, 848 Fulton st.
No. 3, 132 Flatbush av.
No. 4, 586 Myrtle av.
No. 5, 40 Union st.
No. 6, 302 Van Brunt st.
No. 7, Myrtle av. and Cumberland st.
No. 8, 33 Atlantic av.
No. 9, Hoyt and Union sts.
No. 10, Sands and Jay sts.
No. 11, 508 Court st.
No. 12, DeKalb av., corner Ryerson st.
No. 13, 4 Wallabout Market.
No. 14, 129 Hamilton av.
No. 15, 692 Grand st.
No. 16, 253 N. 2d st.
No. 17, Bedford av. and N. 7th st.
No. 18, Lee av. and Rutledge st.
No. 20, DeKalb and Tompkins avs.
No. 21, Fulton st. and Rockaway av.
No. 22, 1076 Bedford av.
No. 24, Myrtle and Wyckoff avs.
No. 25, Broadway and Halsey st.
No. 26, Reid av. and Hancock st.
No. 27, Myrtle and Hamburg avs.
No. 28, 772 Halsey st.

Digitized by Google

POST OFFICE, NEW YORK—*Continued.*

No. 29, Lawrence av., near Boulevard, Parkville.
No. 30, 271 3d av.
No. 31, Coney Island road and Greenwood av.
No. 32, 252 5th av.
No. 33, 592 3d av.
No. 34, 159 7th av.
No. 35, Manhattan and Bedford avs.
No. 36, 435 7th av.
No. 40, Eastern Parkway and Thatford av.
No. 41, 800 Jamaica av.
No. 42, 2989 Fulton st.
No. 43, Eastern Parkway and Van Sic'en av.
No. 45, 1161 Myrtle av.
No. 46, Bushwick av., near Varet st.
No. 47, 579 Broadway.
No. 50, Barren Island.
No. 51, Bay Ridge.
No. 52, West Brooklyn.
No. 53, Lefferts Park.
No. 54, Van Pelt Manor.
No. 55, Bensonhurst.
No. 56, Gravesend Beach.
No. 57, Gravesend.
No. 58, Lawnwood.
No. 59, Flatlands.
No. 60, Vanderveer Park.
No. 61, Fort Hamilton.
No. 62, 308 Court st.
No. 63, Bergen st. and Classon av.
No. 64, 422 Fulton st.
No. 65, 484 Fulton st.

NEWSPAPER AND PACKAGE BOXES.

For public convenience, newspaper and package boxes for the receipt of mail matter too large for the ordinary street letter box have been placed at 130 principal points throughout the city. These boxes are collected twice a day, Sundays excepted.

THE TROLLEY MAIL SERVICE.

The utilization of the electric trolley railroads in this city in connection with the postal service was begun on August 8, 1894, over the Fifth Avenue and West End division of the Atlantic Avenue Railroad to Coney Island, mails then being exchanged with Station "V" and seven suburban offices. This service has since been extended over the Third avenue line to Stations "C" and "N," over the Flatbush line to Station "F," over the lines of the Brooklyn Heights Railroad Company through Fulton street to Stations "B," "D," "E," "S," "A" and "W," and on the Crosstown line to Station "G," and Long Island City, taking the place of the wagon service.

Collections are taken on the cars running through Fulton street and Broadway and mail is assorted and canceled in transit, making primary distribution for the General Post Office.

NOTICE.—The time of arrivals of mails as stated is subject to the delays that may be occasioned by the lateness of trains, which is liable to occur, especially during the winter season.

The time shown in the following list is the time mails close at General Post Office and the time mails are due at Post Office.

Where the names of R. P. O.'s (Railway Post Offices) are given, the initial and terminal post offices are used to indicate the official designation of routes; matter for all post offices located between such initial and terminal points is despatched at the time indicated that mails for their respective routes will close.

LONG ISLAND.	MAILS CLOSE AT		MAILS ARRIVE AT	
	A. M.	P. M.	A. M.	P. M.
Ozone Park, Woodhaven and Clarenceville	5.50, 8.30	12.30, 4.00.	9.28, 10.49	1.40
Jamaica	5 05, 8 30	2.30, 4.00..	9.28, 10.49	6.45
Long Island City	3.45, 8.30, 11.15	1 25, 4.00..	8.39, 10.10, 11.45	8.27
Garden City	4.55, 8.30	3.30	9 28	6.45, 8.27
Hempstead	5.50, 8.30	2.30	9.33, 10.54	6.50
Babylon and N. Y. R. P. O.—Babylon, Amityville, Pearsalls, Baldwins and Way Mail, Long Island City to Babylon.	4.55, 5.50..	4.00	9.28	6.45
Greenport and N. Y. R. P. O.—Central Islip, Farmingdale, Greenport, Riverhead, Manorville and Way Mails, Long Island City to Greenport	4.55, 7.30	3.00	10 29	6.45
Sag Harbor and N. Y. R. P. O.—Babylon, Bay Shore, Bridgehampton, Patchogue, Southampton and Way Mails Babylon to Sag Harbor	4.55, 7 30	2 30	10 29	6.45
Wading River and L. I. C. R. P. O.—Huntington, Northport, King's Park Syosset and Way Mails, Hicksville to Port Jefferson (North Shore)	4.55, 7.30	3.30	9.28	6.45
Thomaston and Long Island City, Whitestone, College Point, Great Neck, Little Neck and offices on Great Neck and Whitestone branches	3 45, 11.15	1 45	10.10	8.57, 9.00
Oyster Bay and L. I. C. R. P. O.—Roslyn, Sea Cliff, Glen Head, Glen Cove, Oyster Bay and Way Mails	4.55, 5 50, 7.30	3.30	9.28	1.40, 4.00, 7.57
Cedarhurst, Lawrence Station, Inwood, Far Rockaway, and offices on Valley Stream Branch	5 50, 10.00..	4.00	9.28	1.15, 8.27
Richmond Hill, Evergreen, Middle Village, Glendale Station, Laurel Hill	3.45 4.55, 11.15..	1.25, 3 30..	8.41	8.27
Metropolitan, Maspeth, Corona, Elmhurst and Flushing	5.30, 10 00, 12 M.	3.20	8.35.	12.35, 3.15, 6 35

A letter box is located in the R. R. depot at Flatbush avenue, in which mail can be deposited for *outgoing* mail trains, between certain hours, as shown on the face of the box.

Extra mails close for Greenport, Sag Harbor, Shelter Island Heights, Manhassett House, Easthampton, Southampton and Quogue during the summer season at 2 P. M., or at such hour as to warrant delivery at these offices the same night.

Digitized by Google

BROOKLYN POST OFFICE—*Continued.*

Brooklyn Post Office Receipts for the Year 1897, with Comparisons.

Statement of postal receipts and money order business for the year ended June 30, 1897, compared with the year ended June 30, 1896:

POSTAL RECEIPTS.

	1897.	1896.
For stamps, stamped envelopes, etc.	$1,109,795 83	$1,094,349 96
For box rent	3,053 48	3,025 21
For waste paper, etc.	203 81	271 19
Totals	$1,113,053 12	$1,097,646 36

Increase, $15,406 76, or .0140 per cent.

MONEY ORDER BUSINESS.

	Number.	Amount.
Domestic money orders issued.	113,522	$1,065,510 16
International money orders issued	32.971	455,378 28
Fees		13,339 00
Domestic money orders paid..	124,629	1,000,955 16
International money orders paid	8,828	187,021 08
Domestic money orders repaid.	1,100	11.139 66
International money orders repaid	80	923 20
Total number of money orders issued and paid during 1897..	281.130	$2,734,266 54
Total number of money orders issued and paid during 1896..	249,313	2,587,287 94
Increase	31,817	$146,978 60

An increase of .1276 per cent. in the number of money order transactions, and an increase of .0568 per cent. in amount of money handled.

POST OFFICE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

Cornelius Van Cott.....Postmaster
Edward M. Morgan.....Assistant Postmaster
Edward S. Post.....Second Assistant Postmaster
.....Genl. Supt. of City Delivery
Augustus B. Maze.....Supt. of Mails
James S. Fulier.....Supt. of Registry Division
Joseph Elliott, Jr...Supt. of Money Order Division
Thomas A. Jardines.....Auditor
Richard Van Cott.....Cashier
Francis R. Roome, Supt. Order Dept. of Instruction
W. H. Chase.....Supt. Inquiry Dept.
I. J. Campbell....Supt. Inspection and R't'g Dept.
H. W .Connelly..Supt. Newspaper Periodical Dept.
R. J. Murphy.....Supt. Supply Dept.

General Post Office.

Federal Building, City Hall Park—District bounded by North River and Rector st., extending through Rector st. to Broadway, to Wall st., to East River, to Catharine st., to Bowery, to Canal st., to Church st., to Chambers st., to North River.

Collections begin at 7.00, 8.00, 9.00, 10.00, 10.30, 11.00, 11.30 A. M., 12.00 M. and 12.30, 1.30, 2.00, 2.30, 3.00, 3.30, 4.00, 4.15, 4.30, 4.50, 5.05, 5.20, 5.30, 5.45, 6.00, 6.15, 6.30, 7.05, 8.00 and 11.00 P. M. Sundays: 2.00, 5.05, 6.55 and 10.30 P. M. Due at General Post Office in 50 minutes.

Deliveries begin at 7.30 A. M. (Monday only), 7.45 A. M. (except Monday), 9.11, 10.30 A. M., and 12.05, 1.19, 2.19, 3.05 and 4.30 P. M. Market Section, 6.30 A. M.

BRANCH A, 142 Prince st., cor. of West Broadway: John J. Jones, supt.—District bounded by North River and Spring st., extending through Spring st., to Hudson st., to Canal st., to Bowery, to W. 4th st., to 6th av., to Carmine st., to Clarkson st., to North River.

Collections begin at 6.45, 7.45, 8.45, 9.45, 10.45, 11.46 A. M. and 12.45, 1.45, 2.15, 2.45, 3.15, 3.50, 4.15, 4.30, 4 50, 5.15, 5.30, 5.50, 6.10, 6.30, 6.50, 7.55, 8.55 and 10.55 P. M. Sundays: 2.15, 5.25, 8.15 and 10.55 P. M. Due at Branch in 50 minutes.

Deliveries begin at 7.30, 9.15, 10.15, 11.15 A. M., and 12.15, 1.15, 2.15, 3.15 and 4.45 P. M. Hotels and clubs, 8.55 P. M. Mail received from Post Office 31 times daily.

BRANCH B, 380 Grand st., near Suffolk st.: Frank Rothmann, supt.—District bounded by East River and Catharine st., extending through Catharine st., to Bowery, to E. Houston st., to East River.

Collections begin at 5.30, 7.45, 9.00, 10.00, 11.00 A. M., 12.00 M., and 1.00, 2.00, 3.00, 4.00, 5.00, 5.30, 6.30, 7.50, 9.00 and 11.00 P. M. Sundays: 2.00, 3.45, 5.00, 7.50, 9.00 and 11.00 P. M. Due at Branch in 45 minutes

Deliveries begin at 7.15, 9.15, 11.15 A. M., and 1.15, 3.15 and 5.15 P. M. Mail from Post Office 17 times daily.

BRANCH C, 589 Hudson st., cor. of Bethune st.; Edward F. Brennan, supt.—District bounded by North River and Clarkson st., extending through Clarkson st., to Carmine st., to 6th av., to Greenwich av., to 8th av., to W. 20th st., to North River.

Collections begin at 6.00, 7.30, 8.30, 9.30, 10.30, 11.30 A. M., and 12.30, 1.30, 2.30, 3.30, 4.30, 5.30, 6.40, 8.00, 9.00 and 11 00 P. M. Sundays: 2.00, 4.00, 5.00, 6.40, 9.00 and 11.00 P. M. Due at Branch in 45 minutes.

Deliveries begin at 7.15, 9.30, 11.30 A. M., and 2.15, 3.30 and 6.00 P. M. Market Section: 6.00, 7.15, 9.30, 11.15 A. M., and 1.15, 2.30 and 4.30 P. M. Mail received from Post Office 33 times daily

BRANCH D, 25 and 27 3d av., near 8th st.; L. P. Rannow, supt.—District bounded by East River and E. Houston st., extending through E. Houston st., to Bowery, to E. 4th st., to Broadway, to 8th st., to 4th av., to E. 20th st., to East River.

Collections begin at 5.00 7.00, 8.00, 9.00, 10.00, 10.30, 11.30 A. M., 12.00 M. and 12.30, 1.00, 1.30, 2.00, 3.00, 3.30, 4.00, 4.30, 5.00, 5.30, 6.00, 6.30, 7.00, 8.00, 9.00 and 11.00 P. M. Sundays: 1.30, 4.00, 5.20, 6.20, 8.00, 9.00 and 11.00 P. M. Due at Branch in 55 minutes.

Deliveries begin at 7.15, 9.15, 11.15 A. M., and 12.30, 2.15, 3.45 and 6.00 P. M. Hotels and clubs, 9.00 P. M. Mail received from Post Office 34 times daily.

BRANCH E, 110 to 114 W. 32d st., near 6th av.; John D. Silsbee, supt.—District bounded by W. 20th st. and North River, extending through W. 20th st. to 6th av. to W. 26th st, to 5th av. to W. 44th st. to North River.

Collections begin at 6.00, 8.00, 9.00, 10.00, 11.00, 11.30 A. M., 12.00 M. and 12.30, 1.00, 1.30, 2.00, 2.30, 3.00, 3.30, 4.00, 4.30, 5.00, 5.20, 5.40, 6.00, 6.20, 6.40, 7.15, 8.00, 8.30, 9.00, 10.00 and 11.00 P. M. Sundays: 12.00 M. and 1.30, 2.30, 4.00, 5.30, 6.30, 7.30, 8.30, 10.00, 11.00 P. M. Due at Branch in 45 minutes.

Deliveries begin at 7.15, 9.30, 11.30 A. M., and 1.00, 3.00, 4.00 and 6.00 P. M. Hotels and clubs, 9.00 P. M. Mail received from Post Office 32 times daily.

BRANCH F, 399 and 401 3d av., near 28th st.: Philip F. Donohue, supt.—District bounded by E. 20th st. and East River, extending through E. 20th st. to 3d av., to E. 26th st., to 5th av., to E. 40th st., to East River.

Collections begin at 6.00, 7.00, 8.00, 9.00, 10.00, 10.30, 11.30 A. M., 12.00 M. and 12.30, 1.00, 1.30, 2.00, 3.00, 3.30, 4.00, 4.30, 5.00, 5.30, 6.00, 6.30, 7.00, 8.00, 9.30 and 11.00 P. M. Sundays: 1.00, 4.00, 6.00, 7.00, 9.00 and 11.00 P. M. Due at Branch in 50 minutes.

Deliveries begin at 7.15, 9.30, 11.15 A. M., and 12.30, 2.30, 3.45 and 6.00 P. M. Hotels and clubs, 9.30 P. M. Mail received from Post Office 34 times daily.

BRANCH G, 1648 Broadway, corner 51st st; Robert J. Lusk, supt.—District bounded by W. 44th st., to W. 70th st., from North River to 5th av.

Collections begin at 6.00, 8.00, 9.00, 10.00, 11.00 A. M., 12.00 M. and 1.00, 2.00, 3.00, 4.00, 5.00, 6 15, 7.30, 8 45 and 11.00 P. M. Sundays: 1.30, 4.00, 6.15, 7.30, 8.45 and 11.00 P. M. Due at Branch in 45 minutes.

Deliveries begin at 7.15, 9.30, 11.30 A. M. and 1.30, 3.15 and 5.45 P. M. Hotels and clubs, 8.45

Digitized by Google

POST OFFICE, NEW YORK—*Continued.*

P. M. Mail received from Post Office 31 times daily.

BRANCH H, Lexington av., corner of 44th st.; Robert P. Walsh, supt.—District bounded by E. 40th st., to E. 60th st., from East River to 5th av.

Collections begin at 5.30, 7.00, 8.45, 9.45, 10.45, 11.45 A. M. and 12.45, 1.45, 2.45, 3.45, 4.45, 5.45, 6.45, 7.45, 8.45 and 11.00 P. M. Sundays: 1.00, 3.45, 5.45, 7.45, 8.45 and 10.45 P. M. Due at Branch in 50 minutes. Extra collections are made from 40th to 45th st., inclusive; 5th to 3d av., inclusive, in addition to the other collection shown on Branch H.

Collections begin at 10.15, 11.15 A. M. and 12.15, 1.15, 3.15, 4.15, 5.15 and 6.15 P. M. Due at Branch in 50 minutes.

Deliveries begin at 7.15, 9.15, 10.45 A. M. and 12.15, 2.15, 3.45 and 6.00 P. M. Hotels and clubs, 8.45 P. M. Mail from Post Office 34 times daily.

BRANCH I, Columbus av., corner of 105th st.; C. C. Dean, supt.—District bounded by W. 95th st., to W. 116th st., from North River to 5th av.

Collections begin at 5.15, 7.00, 8.00, 9.00, 10.00 and 11.00 A. M., 12.00 M. and 1.00, 2.00, 3.00, 4.00, 5.00, 6.00, 7.00, 9.00 and 11.00 P. M. Sundays: 1.30, 4.15, 5.15, 8.00 and 11.00 P. M. Due at Branch in 45 minutes.

Deliveries begin at 7.15, 9.15, 11.30 A. M. and 1.30, 2.30 and 6.00 P. M. Mail received from Post Office 34 times daily.

BRANCH J, 213 W. 125th st., near 7th av; George H. Newsom, supt.—District bounded by W. 100th to W. 145th st., from North River to 5th av.

Collections begin at 5.30, 7.00, 8.08, 9.16, 10.24, 11.32 A. M. and 12.40, 2.30, 3.38, 4.46, 5.54, 7.02, 8.10 and 10.00 P. M. Sundays: 1.30, 4.00, 7.02, 8.10 and 10.00 P. M. Due at Branch in 1 hour.

Deliveries begin at 7.15, 9.30 and 11.30 A. M. and 1.30, 3.30 and 6.00 P. M. Mail from Post Office 34 times daily.

BRANCH K, 208 E. 86th st., near 3d av.; M. C. Foley, supt.—District bounded by E. 80th st. to E. 100th st., from East River to 5th av.

Collections begin at 6.00, 7.35, 8.35, 9.35, 10.35, 11.35 A. M. and 12.35, 1.35, 2.35, 3.35, 4.35, 5.25, 6.25, 7.25, 8.25 and 10.55 P. M. Sundays: 12.10, 3.35, 7.00, 8.15 and 10.55 P. M. Due at Branch in 50 minutes.

Deliveries begin at 7.15, 9.45, 11.45 A. M. and 2.15, 3.45 and 6.00 P. M. Mail from Post Office 34 times daily.

BRANCH L, Lexington av., cor. 125th st.; Cyrus O. Hubbell, supt.—District bounded by E. 100th st. to Harlem River, from 5th av. to Harlem River.

Collections begin at 5.50, 6.50, 7.50, 8.50, 9.50, 10.50, 11.50 A. M. and 12.50, 1.50, 2.50, 3.50, 4.50, 5.50, 7.45, 10.00 and 11.00 P. M. Sundays: 12.15, 5.00, 7.30, 9.50 and 11.00 P. M. Due at Branch in 50 minutes.

Deliveries begin at 7.15, 9.30, 11.30 A. M. and 1.30, 3.30 and 5.45 P. M. Mail from Post Office 34 times daily.

BRANCH M, Amsterdam av., between 157th and 158th sts.; Chas. E. Deppermann, supt.—District bounded by W. 145th st., to Dyckman st. and Inwood st., from North River to Harlem River.

Collections—District below 162d st. begin at 6.00, 7.00, 8.00, 9.00, 10.00, 11.00 A. M., 12.00 M. and 1.00, 2.00, 3.00, 4.00, 5.00, 6.00, 7.00, 8.00 and 10.00 P. M. Sundays: 4.00 and 10.00 P. M. Due at Branch in 50 minutes.

Collections—District above 162d st. begin at 5.45, 10.00 A. M. and 3.00 and 6.00 P. M. Sundays: 2.00 and 8.00 P. M. Due at Branch in 1 hour and 45 minutes.

Deliveries—District below 162d st. begin at 7.30, 10.15, 11.45 A. M. and 1.45, 3.45 and 6.15 P. M.

Deliveries—District between 162d and 176th sts. begin at 7.30, 9.45, 11.45 A. M. and 3.15 and 5.30 P. M.

Deliveries—District above 176th st. begin at 7.30 A. M. and 12.30 and 4.30 P. M. Mail from Post Office 34 times daily.

BRANCH O, 72 5th av., corner 13th st.; William A. Moger, supt.—District bounded by W. 4th st. and 6th av., extending through W. 4th st. to Broadway, to 8th st., to 4th av., to E. 20th st., to W. 20th st., to 8th av., to Greenwich av., to 6th av., to W. 4th st.

Collections begin at 5.00, 6.15, 7.15, 8.15, 9.15, 10.15, 11.15 A. M. and 12.15, 1.15, 2.15, 2.45, 3.15, 3.45, 4.15, 4.45, 5.15, 5.45, 6.15, 6.45, 7.15, 7.45, 8.15, 8.45 and 11.00 P. M. Sundays: 12.15, 3.15, 5.15, 6.15 8.45 and 11.00 P. M. Due at Branch in 45 minutes.

Deliveries begin at 7.15, 9.15, 10.30 A. M. and 12.15, 2.00, 4.00 and 6.00 P. M. Mail from Post Office 33 times daily.

BRANCH P, Produce Exchange Building; George Andariese, supt.—District bounded by all south of a line begmning at North River, extending through Rector st., to Broadway, to Wall st., to East River.

Collections begin at 7.00, 8.00, 9.00, 10.00, 10.30, 11.00, 11.30 A. M., 12.00 M. and 12.30, 1.00, 1.30, 2.00, 2.30, 2.50, 3.20, 3.50, 4.05, 4.15, 4.30, 4.45, 5.00, 5.15, 5.30, 5.45, 6.05, 6.30, 7.00, 7.30, 8.15 and 11.00 P. M. Sundays: 2.00, 5.05, 6.55 and 11.00 P. M. Due at Branch in 50 minutes.

Deliveries begin at 7.45, 9.25, 10.25, 11.10 A. M. and 12.10, 1.10, 2.10, 3.10 and 4.30 P. M. Ellis Island, 9.10, 11.35 A. M. and 2.20 P. M. Governor's Island, 9.15 A. M. and 12.15 and 3.15 P. M. Mail from Post Office half hourly and more frequently if necessary by Pneumatic Tube.

BRANCH R, 150th st, and 3d av. (Morrisania); F. P. Mott, supt.—District bounded by Harlem River and Jerome av., extending through Jerome av., to Stebbins place, to E. 170th st., to Bronx River, to Long Island Sound, to Harlem River.

Collections begin on Central Section at 5.00, 6.15, 8.15, 9.30, 10.45 A. M., 12.00 M. and 1.15, 2.30, 3.45, 6.45, 7.25 and 8.40 P. M. Sundays: 10.45 A. M. and 8.40 P. M.. Due at Branch in 1 hour and 45 min.

Collections begin on East and West Side Sections at 7.15, 10.15 A. M. and 1.00 and 5.00 P. M. Sundays: 2.30 and 3.45 P. M. Due at Branch in 2 hours, 15 minutes.

Deliveries begin at 7.00, 10.15 A. M. and 1.00, 3.20 and 6.00 P. M. Mail from P. O. 12 times daily.

BRANCH U, 3d av. and 103d st. John McGinn, Supt. District bounded by E. 96th st., 5th av., E. 116th st., East River. Collections begin at 6.00 A. M. and deliveries at 7.15. Mail from P. O. 34 times daily.

BRANCH V, Wool Exchange Building, West Broadway and Beach st.; M. B. Furlong supt.—District bounded by North River and Chambers st., extending through Chambers st., to Church st., to Canal st., to Hudson st., to Spring st., to North River.

Collections begin at 5.00, 8.00, 8.50, 9.40, 10.30, 11.20 A. M., 12.00 M. and 12.10, 12.20, 12.50, 1.10, 1.40, 2.00, 2.15, 2.30, 2.50, 3.05, 3.20, 3.40, 3.55, 4.10, 4.30, 4.45, 5.00, 5.20, 5.35, 5.50, 6.00, 6.10, 6.25, 7.00, 7.15, 8.05 and 11.00 P. M. Sundays: 2.00, 5.00, 7.00 and 11.00 P. M. Due at Branch in 50 minutes.

Deliveries begin at 7.25, 9.25, 10.25, 11.25 A. M., and 12.25, 1.25, 2.25, 3.25 and 4.30 P. M. Market Section, 6.30 A. M. Mail from P. O. 36 times daily.

BRANCH W, 498 Columbus av., corner of 84th st.; Wm. J. Mooney, supt.—District bounded by W. 70th st. to W. 95th st., from N. River to 5th av.

Collections begin at 5.45, 7.53, 9.01, 10.09, 10.17 A. M., and 12.25, 1.33, 2.50, 3.58, 5.06, 6.14, 7.22, 9.38, 10.50. Sundays: 1.30, 4.15, 6.46, 9.35, 10.45 P. M. Due at Branch in one hour.

Deliveries begin at 7.15, 9.30, 11.30 A. M., and 1.30, 3.30 and 5.45 P. M. Mail from P. O. 31 times daily.

BRANCH Y, 1160 and 1162 3d av., near 68th st.; M. J. Foley, supt.—District bounded by E. 60th st., to E. 80th st., from East River, to 6th av.

Collections begin at 6.00, 7.00, 8.00, 9.00, 10.00, 11.00 A. M., 12.00 M., and 1.00, 2.00, 3.00, 4.00, 5.00, 6.00, 7.00, 8.30 and 11.00 P. M. Sundays: 12.30, 4.00, 6.00, 8.15 and 11.00 P. M. Due at Branch in 50 minutes

Deliveries begin at 7.15, 9.30, 11.45 A. M. and 2.15, 3.45 and 6.00 P. M. Mail from Post Office 34 times daily.

BRANCH HIGH BRIDGE, Sedgwick av., near Depot pl.; H. V. Williamson, supt.—District bounded by Harlem River and Jerome av., extending through Jerome av. to 177th st., to Morris lane, to Sedgwick av., to Riverview terrace, to Dock st., to Harlem River.

Collections begin at 7.30, 10.15 A. M. and 3.15 and 5.15 P. M. Sundays: 4.30 P. M. Due at Branch in 1 hour and 15 minutes.

Deliveries begin at 7.30, 10.15 A. M. and 3.15 and 5.15 P. M. Mail from Post Office 4 times daily.

BRANCH WILLIAMSBRIDGE, N. Y.; John Knewitz, supt.—District includes Williamsbridge, East Chester and Wakefield, N. Y.

Collections begin at 7.00, 7.40 A. M. and 1.55 and 4.20 P. M. Due at Branch in 2 hours.

Deliveries begin at 7.40 A. M. and 1.55 and 4.20 P. M. Mail from Post Office 4 times daily.

BRANCH KINGS BRIDGE, near N. Y. C. and H. R. R. R. Depot; Jos. J. McMahon, supt.—District bounded by North River and Inwood st., ex-

tending through Inwood st., to Dyckman st., to Harlem River, to Fordham Landing road, to Jerome av., to Reservoir, to Putnam av., to East 211th st., to Bronx River, to city limit, to North River.

Collections begin at 7.30, 10.15 A. M. and 1.45 and 5.00 P. M. Sundays: 3.30 P. M. Due at Branch in 1 hour, 45 minutes.

Deliveries begin at 7:30, 10.15 A. M., 1.45 and 5.00 P. M. Mail from Post Office 11 times daily.

BRANCH TREMONT, 719 Tremont av.; E. D. Mountain, supt.—Dis. bounded by Bronx River and 170th st. extending through 170th st. to Stebbins place, to Jerome av., to Ernescliff place (or 205th st.), to Moshulu Parkway, to Bronx River.

Collections begin at 6.00, 7.30, 11.45 A. M. and 3.30 and 5.15 P. M. Sundays: 3.00 P. M. Due at Branch in 1 hour, 45 minutes.

Deliveries begin at 7.30, 11.45 A. M., and 3.30 and 5.15 P. M. Mail from Post Office 8 times daily.

BRANCH WESTCHESTER, N. Y.; F. M. Schultz, supt.—District includes Fort Schuyler, Unionport and Westchester, N. Y.

Collections begin at 7.50 A. M. and 1.50 and 4.00 P. M. Due at Branch in 2 hours.

Deliveries begin at 7.00, 7.40 A. M. and 1.55 and 4.20 P. M. Mail from Post Office 5 times daily.

BRANCH CITY ISLAND, N. Y.; Alfred L. Horton, supt.—District includes Bartow-on-the-Sound, Baychester, Hart's Island and City Island, N. Y.

Collections begin at 7.15 A. M. and 1.00 and 6.00 P. M. Due at Branch 1 hour 15 minutes after time of beginning.

Deliveries begin at 7:15 A. M. and 1.00 and 6.00 P. M.

MADISON SQUARE BRANCH, 23d st., near Madison av.; Claude E. Stewart, supt.—District bounded by E. and W. 20th st., to E. and W. 26th st., from 3d av. to 6th av.

Collections begin at 6.00, 7.00, 9.00, 10.00, 11.00, 11.30 A. M. 12.00 M. and 12.30, 1.00, 2.00, 2.30, 3.00, 3.30, 4.00, 4.30, 5.00, 5.30, 6.00, 6.30, 7.00, 7.30, 8 30, 10.00 and 11.00 P. M. Sundays: 1.00, 4.00, 6.00, 7.00, 8.30 and 11.00 P. M. Due at Branch in 40 minutes.

Deliveries begin at 7.15, 9.15, 10.45 A. M. and 12.15, 2 15, 3.45 and 6.00 P. M. Mail from Post Office 34 times daily.

University Heights, University Heights. P. J. Nulty, Supt.

MAILS BETWEEN BRANCH P. O. STATIONS.

Mail matter deposited at a Branch P. O. Station (or in a street letter box within its district), and addressed for delivery within the district of another station, is made up and dispatched direct to the latter. These dispatches of local matter are made at short intervals throughout the day, mails being thus exchanged between the principal stations from 17 to 32 times on week days and from 3 to 6 times on Sundays.

SPECIAL DELIVERY MATTER.

Special Delivery matter is delivered from the General Post Office and all Branches, between the hours of 7.00 A.M. and 11.00 P.M. daily, including Sundays.

Despatches of New York City Mails from General Post Office to Stations.

Mails close at G. P. O. for stations and connect with Carriers' Deliveries there, as follows: (A. M. time indicated by light-faced, and P. M. time by heavy-faced figures.)

For Branch A—6.05, 8.40, 9.40, 10.40, 11.40, **12.40, 1.40, 2.40, 4.10.** Delivery begins at A—7.30, 9.15, 10.15, 11.15, **12.15, 1.15, 2.15, 3.15, 4.45.**

For Branch B—6.10, 8.10, 10.10, **12.10, 2.10,** 4.10. Delivery begins at B—**7.15, 9.15, 11.15, 1.15, 3.15, 5.15.**

For Branch C—5.50, 8.40, 10.40, **1.10, 2.40, 5.10.** Delivery begins at C—**7.15, 9.30, 11.30, 2.15, 3.30, 6.00.**

For Branch D—6.18, 8.18, 10.18, 11.48, **1.18, 2.48, 5.18.** Delivery begins at D—7.15, 9.15, 11.15, **12.30, 2.15, 3.45, 6.00.**

For Branch E—5.35, 8.20, 10.20, 11 50, **1.50, 2.50, 5.50.** Delivery begins at E—**7.15, 9.30, 11.30, 1.00, 3.00, 4.00, 6.00.**

For Branch F—6.18, 8.18 10.18, 11.18, **12.48, 2.48, 4.48.** Delivery begins at F—7.15, 9.30, 11.15, **12.30, 2.30, 3.45, 6.00.**

For Branch G—5.35, 8.20, 10.20, **12.20, 1.50, 4.20.** Delivery begins at G—**7.15, 9.30, 11.30, 1.30, 3.15, 5.45.**

For Branch H—**6.18, 8.18, 9.48,** 11.18, **1.18, 2.48, 4.48.** Delivery begins at H—7.15, 9.15, 10.45, **12.15, 2.15, 3.45, 6.00.**

For Branch I—5.35, 7.50, 10.20, **12.20, 2.20, 4.50.** Delivery begins at I—**7.15, 9.15, 11.30, 1.30, 3.30, 6.00.**

For Branch J—5.35, 8.20, 10.20, **12.20, 2.40, 4.50.** Delivery begins at J—**7.15, 9.30, 11.30, 1.30, 3.30, 6.00.**

For Branch K—5.48, 8.18, 10.18, **12.48, 2.18, 4.48.** Delivery begins at K—**7.15, 9.45, 11.45, 2.15, 3.45, 6.00.**

For Branch L—5.48, 7.48, 9.48, 11.58, **1.48, 4.38.** Delivery begins at L—**7.15, 9.30, 11.30, 1.30, 3.30, 5.45.**

For Branch M, below 162d st.—5.35, 8.20, 9.50, 11.50, **1.50, 4.20.** Delivery begins at M, below 162d st.—**7.30, 10.15, 11.45, 1.45, 3.45, 6.15.**

For Branch M, 162d st. to 176th st.—5.35, 7.50, 9.50, **1.20, 3.50.** Delivery begins at M, 162d to 176th st—**7.30, 9.45, 11.45, 3.15, 5.30.**

For Branch M, above 176th st—5.35, 10.50, **2.50.** Delivery begins at M, above 176th st.—7.30, **12.30, 4.30.**

For Branch N—4.30, 11.30, **2.00.** Delivery begins at N—7.40, **1.55, 4.20.**

For Branch O—5.35, 7.50, 9.20, 10.50, **12.50, 2.50, 4.50.** Delivery begins at O—7.15, 9.15, 10 30, **12.15, 2.00, 4.00, 6.00.**

For Branch P—7.00, 8.40, 9.40, 10.10, 11.10, **12.10, 1.10, 2.10, 3.40.** Delivery begins at P—7.45, 9.25, 10.25, 11.10, **12.10, 1.10, 2.10, 3.10, 4.30.**

For Branch R—4.48, 7.48, 10.18, **12.48, 3.18.** Delivery begins at R—7.00, 10.15, **1.00, 3.20, 6.00.**

For Branch S—5.35, 7.30, 11.30, **2.50.** Delivery begins at S—7.30, 10.15, **1.45, 5.00.**

For Branch T—4.48, 8.48, **12.48, 2.18.** Delivery begins at T—7.30, 11.45, **3.30, 5.15.**

For Branch V—6.40, 8.40, 9.40, 10.40, 11.40, **12.40, 1.40, 2.40, 3.40.** Delivery begins at V—7.25, 9.25, 10.25, 11.25, **12.25, 1.25, 2.25, 3.25, 4.30.**

For Branch W—5.35, 8.30, 10.20, **12.20, 2.20, 4.20.** Delivery begins at W—7.15, 9.30, 11.30, **1.30, 3.30, 5.45**

For Branch X—4.48, **9.48, 12.48.** Delivery begins at X—**7.00, 7.45, 1.55, 4.20.**

For Branch Y—5.48, 8.18, 10.18, **12.48, 2.18, 4.48.** Delivery begins at Y—7.15, 9.30, 11.45, **2.15, 3.45, 6.00.**

For Branch Z—3.30, 9.48, **12.48.** Delivery begins at Z—**7.15, 1.00, 6.00.**

For Branch High Bridge—5.35, 7.20, **12.50, 3.20,** Delivery begins at High Bridge—7.30, 10.15, **3.15, 5.15.**

For Madison Square Branch—6.18, 8.18, 9.48, 11.18, **1.28, 2.48, 5.18.** Delivery begins at Madison Square Branch—7.15, 9.15, 10.45, **12.15, 2.15, 3.45, 6.00.**

REMARKS.—The foregoing do not represent *all* the mails that are despatched from General Office to Branch P. O. Stations, but only those that make close connections with carriers' deliveries at Stations. The hours of closing give the *latest* time at which letters must be deposited (or arrive) at the General Post Office in order to secure delivery by carriers' trips beginning at the stations at the hour named.

STATEMENT OF TRANSACTIONS AT THE NEW YORK POST OFFICE DURING THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1897:

REVENUE.

Sale of stamps, envelopes and cards, $6,974,462.64; sales of newspaper stamps, $756,613.25; unpaid postage, $65,980.11; box rents, $38,407.01; miscellaneous, $2,275.85; total, $7,837,738.86.

EXPENSES.

Clerk hire, $1,604,728.88; general expense, $167,835.94; ship letters, $3.44; postmaster's compensation, $8,000; special delivery service, $48,608.96; free delivery service, $1,412,775.69; total, $3,241,952.91; balance due United States (net revenue), $4,241,952.91. In 1897 there were 4,064,968 transactions in money orders; the agregate receipts and disbursements, $107,956,708.15. In 1896 there were 3,896,066 transactions in money orders; the agregate receipts and disbursements, $106,398,683.41. Increase, 1897, over 1896, $1,558,024.74.

POST OFFICE, NEW YORK—*Continued.*

Sub-Stations.

The Sub-Stations of the New York Post Office are established in order to provide the residents in their vicinity with facilities for

1. The purchase of postage stamps, postal cards and stamped envelopes, in such quantities as may serve their immediate needs. Larger quantities may be purchased at any Branch Post Office.

2. The procuring of money orders payable in the United States. International money orders may be obtained at all Branch Post Office Stations.

3. The registration of letters addressed to Post Offices in the United States or in foreign countries. Packages of merchandise and any article other than letters should not be presented here for registration (except singly or in small quantities), but may be registered at the Branch Office.

4. The mailing (in limited quantities only) of newspapers and packages too large to be deposited in street letter boxes. Packages of merchandise in quantities from dealers or others cannot be received at Sub-Stations for mailing, but should be taken to the General Post Office or a Branch Post Office Station, where there are facilities for receiving and handling the same which cannot be supplied in the limited space afforded at Sub-Stations. Packages will be received (singly or in limited numbers only) for dispatch by Parcel Post to countries with which the United States has Parcel Post Conventions. Letters may, but need not, be deposited at Sub-Stations, as they will be collected from the street letter boxes and forwarded to destination as frequently and expeditiously as if mailed at the Sub-Station.

SUB-STATIONS.

Location.	District supplied from.
No. E. I..Ellis Island, New York Harbor	P.
No. 1..81 Catharine st	P. O.
No. 2..2,278 7th av., cor. 134th st	J.
No. 3..562 Grand st., nr. Lewis av	B.
No. 4..3 2d av	D.
No. 5..362 Hudson st., cor. King	A.
No. 6..89 Avenue C, cor. 6th st	D.
No. 7..102 6th av., nr. Clinton pl	O.
No. 8..91 and 93 8th av., nr. 15th st	C.
No. 9..Riverdale R. R. Station	S.
No. 10..Lenox av., cor. 130th st	J.
No. 11..261 8th av., cor. 23d st	E.
No. 12..936 6th av., cor. 53d st	G.
No. 13..637 8th av., cor. 41st st	E.
No. 14..Park av., cor. 42d st	H.
No. 15..Columbus av., cor. 61st st	G.
No. 16..9 E. 59th st	H.
No. 17..1,904 3d av., cor. 105th st	L.
No. 18..401 Pleasant av., cor. 121st st	L.
No. 19..3,409 3d av	R.
No. 20..4,262 3d av	T.
No. 21..348 E. 115th st	L.
No. 22..1,071 Lexington av., cor. 76th st	Y.
No. 23..20 Mulberry st	P. O.
No. 24..Herald Building, Broadway and 35th st	E.
No. 25..1st av., cor. 50th st	H.
No. 26..50 E. 110th st., cor. Madison av	L.
No. 27..807 Cortlandt av., cor. 158th st	R.
No. 28..295 Amsterdam av., cor. 74th st	W.
No. 29..236 Willis av., cor. 138th st	R.
No. 30..303 W. 145th st., cor. Bradhurst av	M.
No. 31..84 Canal st., cor. Eldridge st	B.
No. 32.."Bedford Park," Webster av., nr. Southern boulevard	T.
No. 34..52 Avenue A, nr. 4th st	D.
No. 35..2,225 8th av., cor. 120th st	J.
No. 36..1,433 1st av., nr. 75th st	Y.
No. 37..Washington st., cor. Christopher st	C.
No. 38.."Wakefield," White Plains road, cor. Becker av	N.
No. 39.."Unionport," Westchester av., cor. Washington st	X.
No. 40..1,010 3d av., cor. 60th st	Y.
No. 41..Lexington av., cor. 56th st	H.
No. 42..635 Amsterdam av., cor. 91st st	W.
No. 43..258 E. Broadway, cor. Montgomery st	B.
No. 44..1,274 Tremont av., nr. Oostdorp av	T.
No. 45..1,722 Amsterdam av., nr. 145th st	M.
No. 46..406 E. Houston st., cor. Sheriff st	B.
No. 47..Woodlawn	S.
No. 48..962 2d av., cor. 51st st	H.
No. 49..1,620 3d av., cor. 91st st	K.
No. 50..112 Manhattan st., nr. Boulevard	J.
No. 51..2,036 Madison av., cor. 129th st	L.
No. 52..1st av., cor. 11th st	D.
No. 53..Lexington av., cor. 96th st	K.
No. 54..10th av., cor. 57th st	G.
No. 55..3d av., cor. 161st st	R.
No. 56..Columbus av., cor. 96th st	I.
No. 57..Boulevard, cor. 88th st	W.
No. 58..Siegel Cooper Co. store, 19th st., nr. 6th av	O.
No. 59..59th st., cor. Sutton pl. (Avenue A)	H.
No. 60..5th av., cor. 114th st	L.
No. 61..314 9th av., cor. 28th st	E.
No. 62..3d av., cor. 38th st	F.
No. 63..672 6th av., cor. 39th st	E.
No. 64..1st av., cor. 57th st	H.
No. 65..6th av., cor. 58th st	G.
No. 66..Boulevard, cor. 70th st	G.
No. 67..961 Park av., cor. 82d st	K.
No. 68..Pleasant av., cor. 116th st	L.
No. 69..7th av., cor. 118th st	J.
No. 70..Avenue A, cor. 88th st	K.
No. 71..915 E. 149th st., cor. Trinity av	R.
No. 72..Cauldwell av., cor. 165th st	R.
No. 73..Madison st., cor. Rutgers st	B.
No. 74..171 Hester st., nr. Mott st	A.
No. 75..191 Bowery, nr. Delancey st	B.
No. 76..8th av., cor. 113th st	I.
No. 77..8th av., cor. 35th st	E.
No. 78..240 Elizabeth st	A.
No. 79..977 8th av	G.
No. 80..400 W. 57th st., cor. 9th av	G.
No. 81..1,180 2d av., cor. 62d st	Y.
No. 82..778 9th av., cor. 52d st	G.
No. 83..162d st., cor. Fleetwood av	R.
No. 84..116th st. and Amsterdam av	J.
No. 85..1,880 Lexington av., cor. 117th st	L.
No. 86..Broadway, northeast cor. 42d st	E.
No. 87..8th av., cor. 138th st	J.
No. 88..134th st., cor. St. Ann's av	R.
No. 89..391 E. 144th st., bet. Mott av. and Spencer place	R.
No. 90..119th st., corner 2d av	L.
No. 91..130th st. and St. Nicholas av	J.
No. 92..34th st. and Lexington av	F.
No. 93..99th st. and Boulevard	I.
No. 94..699 Broadway, cor. of 4th st	O.
No. 95..Water and Wall sts	P. O.
No. 96..141st st. and Alexander av	R.
No. 97—98..Rivington st	B
No. 98..622 9th av., cor. 44th st	G
No. 99..Stanton and Clinton sts	B
No. 100..6th av. and 25th st	M. S.

List of New York City Postmasters.

The list of postmasters begins with Theodorus Bailey, appointed by President Thomas Jefferson on April 2, 1804. This appointee continued in office twenty-four years, and died in office on September 4, 1828. His successors were Samuel L. Gouverneur, appointed by John Quincy Adams, Nov. 19, 1828; Jonathan J. Coddington, appointed by Andrew Jackson, July 5, 1836; John L. Graham, appointed by John Tyler, on March 14, 1843; Robert H. Morris, appointed by James K. Polk, May 3, 1845; William V. Brady, appointed by Zachary Taylor on May 15, 1849; Isaac V. Fowler, appointed by Franklin Pierce on April 1, 1853; John A. Dix, appointed by James Buchanan May 17, 1860; Wm. B. Taylor, appointed by James Buchanan Jan. 16, 1861; Abram Wakeman, appointed by Abraham Lincoln March 21, 1862; James Kelly, appointed by Abraham Lincoln September 19, 1864; Patrick H. Jones, appointed by Gen. Grant April 27, 1869; Thos. L. James, appointed by Gen. Grant March 17, 1873; Henry G. Pearson, appointed by President Garfield April 1, 1881; Cornelius Van Cott, appointed by President Harrison May 1, 1889; Charles W. Dayton, appointed by Grover Cleveland July 1, 1893, and Cornelius Van Cott, appointed by President McKinley, April 20, 1897.

Birthdays of Celebrated People.

Joseph Addison, May 1, 1672; Arthur Wellesley (Duke of Wellington), May 1, 1769; John James Audubon, May 4, 1780; William H. Prescott, May 4, 1796; Horace Mann, May 4, 1796; Charles Linnaeus, May 13, 1707; Dante, May 14, 1265; William H. Seward, May 16, 1801; Levi P. Morton, May 16, 1824; John Stuart Mill, May 20, 1806; Alexander Pope, May 21, 1688; Wilhelm Richard Wagner, May 22, 1813; Thomas Hood, May 23, 1798; Margaret Fuller, May 23, 1810; Queen Victoria, May 24, 1819; Ralph Waldo Emerson, May 25, 1803; Julia Ward Howe, May 27, 1819; William Pitt, jr., May 28, 1759; Thomas Moore, May 28, 1779; Patrick Henry, May 29, 1736; Horatio Seymour, May 31, 1810; Ulysses S. Grant, April 22, 1822; James A. Garfield, Nov. 19, 1831; Grover Cleveland, March 18, 1837; Wm. McKinley, Jan. 29, 1843; Abraham Lincoln, Feb. 12, 1809.

Digitized by Google

POST OFFICE, NEW YORK—*Continued.*

Post Office Receipts and Expenditures.

The following table prepared by the Post Office Department in Washington shows the number of post offices in the different Boroughs of New York, their revenues and expenses:

Post Office.	Gross Receipts.	Clerk Hire.	No. of Carriers.	Total Cost.
N. Y. and stations	$7,811,680	$1,752,348	1380	$3,159,341
B'klyn & stations	1,111,428	244,880	533	855,159
Queens Co.:				
Arverne	1,765	50	....	1,050
Bay Side	1,456	.....	....	871
Cedarhurst	1,225	.....	....	861
Clarenceville	501	.....	....	396
College Point	3,633	.....	....	1,764
Corona	1,739	.....	....	1,000
Creedmoor	70	.....	....	49
Douglaston	240	.....	....	228
Elmhurst	1,906	.....	....	1,000
Elmont	918	.....	....	624
Evergreen	1,920	.....	....	807
Far Rockaway	7,534	100	....	2,360
Floral Park	40,277	4,300	....	7,864
Flushing	24,025	2,500	7	11,990
Foster's Meadow	341	.....	....	322
Glendale Station	529	.....	....	888
Hollis	392	.....	....	392
Inwood	752	.....	....	558
Jamaica	12,559	1,800	4	7,250
Laurel Hill	275	.....	....	232
Lawrence Station	1,952	.....	....	1,120
Little Neck	375	.....	....	289
L.I.City & stations	33,354	5,096	20	25,753
Maspeth	963	.....	....	672
Metropolitan	397	.....	....	365
Middle Village	876	.....	....	686
Oceanus	2,812	150	....	1,675
Ozone Park	1,285	.....	....	$1,000
Queens	1,131	.....	....	1,000
Richmond Hill	2,668	.....	....	1,365
Springland	875	.....	....	835
Whitestone	10,001	$600	....	2,969
Willetts Point	760	.....	....	486
Winfield Junction	605	.....	....	467
Woodhaven	2,968	.....	....	1,450
Woodside	1,223	.....	....	807
Richmond Co.:				
Castleton Corners	331	.....	....	278
Dongan Hills	372	.....	....	307
Great Kills	305	.....	....	287
Green Ridge	152	.....	....	152
Kriescherville	364	.....	....	274
Linoleumville	433	.....	....	390
Marine Harbor	1,462	.....	....	891
New Brighton	25,662	2,100	5	10,048
New Dorp	2,152	.....	....	1,278
New Springville	124	.....	....	80
Port Richmond	12,121	1,700	....	4,350
Prince's Bay	1,008	.....	....	805
Richmond	397	.....	....	368
Rosebank	3,030	.....	....	1,520
Rossville	558	.....	....	352
Seaside	159	.....	....	193
Stapleton	11,200	1,500	....	4,460
Tompkinsville	14,275	1,500	....	4,459
Tottenville	2,995	.....	....	1,384
W. New Brighton	26,184	2,200	5	10,129
Total	$9,189,921	$1,840,824	1954	$4,137,259

Newfoundland exhibits much originality in its stamp designs. It has on various issues a seal, a codfish, a Newfoundland dog's head, Her Majesty in a widow's cap, the Prince of Wales in uniform and a whaler in full sail.

TIME OF TRANSIT OF MAILS.

From New York to	Days.	Statute Miles.	From New York to	Days.	Statute Miles.	From New York to	Days.	Statute Miles.
Alexandria (Egypt)	15	6,150	Geneva (Switzerland)	10	4,410	Panama	7	2,355
Algiers (Africa)	13	5,030	Genoa (Italy)	10	4,615	Para (Brazil)	12	3,460
Amsterdam	10	3,985	Glasgow (Scotland)	10	3,375	Paris (France)	8	4,020
Antwerp (Belgium)	10	4,000	Granada (Spain)	13	5,350	Pernambuco (Brazil)	16	5,425
Arica (Peru)	27	4,835	Guadeloupe	9	1,960	Port au Prince (Hayti)	7	1,600
Aspinwall	6	2,281	Guatemala City	7	2,645	Quebec (Canada)	2	555
Athens (Greece)	14	5,655	Hague (The)	10	3,950	Queenstown (Ireland)	8	3,250
Bâle (Switzerland)	10	4,420	Halifax (Novia Scotia)	2	645	Riga (Russia)	14	5,190
Barbados	8	2,145	Hamburg (Germany)	10	4,340	Rio de Janeiro (Brazil)	25	6,304
Barcelona (Spain)	12	4,790	Havana (Cuba)	3	1,400	Rome (Italy)	11	5,030
Batavia (Java)	41	12,800	Havre (France)	8	3,940	Rotterdam	10	3,935
Berlin (Germany)	10	4,385	Hong Kong (China)	25	10,590	St. Helena Island	27	9,280
Berne (Switzerland)	10	4,490	Honolulu (Hawaii)	13	5,645	St. Johns (Newfoundland)	5	1,245
Bombay (British India)	27	9,765	Iceland	19	5,380	St. Petersburg (Russia)	12	5,370
Bordeaux (France)	10	4,385	Interlaken (Switzerland)	10	4,525	San Domingo City	9	1,920
Bremen (Germany)	10	4,235	Kingston (Jamaica)	7	1,820	San Juan (Porto Rico)	7	1,730
Brisbane (Australia)	34	12,190	Lisbon (Portugal)	12	5,335	Santiago (Chili)	38	6,010
Brussels (Belgium)	10	3,975	Liverpool (England)	8	3,540	Shanghai (China)	25	9,920
Buenos Ayres	29	8,045	London (England)	8	3,740	Singapore	37	12,175
Cadiz (Spain)	12	5,375	Lucerne (Switzerland)	10	4,480	Southampton	8	3,680
Cairo (Egypt)	15	6,280	Lyons (France)	10	4,340	Stockholm (Sweden)	12	4,975
Calcutta (India)	30	11,120	Madeira Island	14	5,345	Strasburg (Germany)	10	4,335
Cape Town (So. Africa)	30	11,245	Madras (British India)	29	10,525	Stuttgart (Germany)	10	4,335
Christiana	12	4,650	Madrid (Spain)	11	4,925	Suez (Egypt)	16	6,370
Cologne	10	4,115	Melbourne (Australia)	32	12,265	Sydney (N. South Wales)	31	11,570
Colon (see Aspinwall)	6	2,281	Mexico City (Mexico)	7	3,750	Trinidad (Windward Isl'ds)	6	2,370
Congo (Africa)	52	9,605	Milan (Italy)	10	4,615	Turin (Italy)	11	4,520
Constantinople	14	5,810	Montevideo (Uruguay)	28	7,165	Valparaiso (Chili)	37	5,910
Copenhagen	11	4,575	Moscow (Russia)	12	5,535	Venice (Italy)	12	4,780
Demerara (B. Guiana)	11	2,605	Munich (Bavaria)	16	4,610	Vera Cruz (Mexico)	10	4,010
Dresden (Germany)	10	4,555	Naples (Italy)	12	5,195	Vienna (Austria)	12	4,740
Fiji Islands	24	8,855	Nassau (Bahamas)	4	1,105	Yokohama (Japan)	20	7,348
Florence (Italy)	11	4,800	Nice (France)	11	4,700	Zanzibar (Africa)	30	9,825
Frankfort on Main	10	4,250	Nuremberg (Bavaria)	11	4,395	Zurich (Switzerland)	11	4,470
			Odessa (Russia)	13	5,455			

Digitized by Google

GREATER NEW YORK.

The question of creating one large city by combining New York with Brooklyn and several smaller contiguous cities and towns first took tangible shape when the Legislature by Chapter 311, Laws of 1890, created the Commission of Municipal Consolidation Inquiry to inquire into the expediency of the proposed consolidation and to submit a report with recommendations. The commission is composed of 11 members: Andrew H. Green, President; Frederick W. Devoe, John L. Hamilton, J. Seaver Page of New York; J. S. T. Stranahan, Vice-Pres.; Edward F. Linton, Wm. D. Veeder, of Brooklyn; John H. Brinckerhoff, of Queens County; George G. Greenfield, of Richmond County; Charles P. McClelland, of Westchester County, and Campbell W. Adams, State Engineer and Surveyor, ex-officio. Albert E. Henschel is secretary. The office of the Commission is at 214 Broadway, New York.

This Commission presented a bill to the Legislature of 1893 submitting the question of consolidation to a vote of the people of the district affected. Although this bill was supported by a petition of over 10,000 names from Brooklyn and by a large visiting delegation, it failed to come to a vote before the Legislature of 1893 adjourned. The same bill, however, was reintroduced in 1894, passed and was signed by the Governor. This law (Chapter 64, Laws of 1894) provides merely for a public vote and for an official certification of that vote to the Secretary of State. It also states that each ballot "shall be deemed and taken as an expression of the voter, as the case may be, in favor of or against the consolidation of the territory under one municipal government." The Commission of Municipal Consolidation Inquiry made this statement concerning the vote on Oct. 15, 1894: "Your vote is only a simple expression of opinion. Actual consolidation does not come until the Legislature acts. Electors will please observe that this vote amounts to nothing more than a simple expression of opinion on the general subject of consolidation. It is merely the gathering of the sentiment of the electors of each municipality advisory as to the future proceedings. If every ballot in a city or town were cast in favor of consolidation there would be no finality about it; no consolidation would result until further action by the Legislature prescribing methods, terms and conditions." The following is the vote cast at the election (Nov. 6, 1894): New York, for consolidation, 96,938; against, 59,959; Kings, for, 64,744; against, 64,467; Queens, for, 7,712; against, 4,741; Richmond, for, 5,531; against, 1,605; Mount Vernon, for, 873; against, 1,603; Eastchester, for, 374; against, 260; Westchester, for, 620; against, 621; Pelham, for, 261; against, 153.

All the districts voted in favor of consolidation except the city of Mount Vernon, the town of Westchester and the township of Flushing (1,144 for, 1,407 against). The majority in Kings County in favor of consolidation was 277, in a total vote of 129,211, but the City of Brooklyn proper, as constituted when the act passed authorizing the vote, and exclusive of the county towns, annexed five months prior to the election, voted against consolidation by 1,034 majority.

On the first day of the session of 1895 the Commission of Municipal Consolidation Inquiry presented a report to the Legislature, and with it a measure declaring the entire district affected (with the exception of the city of Mount Vernon), consolidated with the city of New York. This measure failed because of the adoption of a referendum amendment in the last hours of the session of 1895, too late for further action.

As a partial result of the consolidation movement, the Legislature of 1895 did, however, annex the towns of Westchester, Eastchester, Pelham and other parts of Westchester County to the city of New York.

Early in January, 1896, the Legislature appointed a joint sub-committee of the Cities Committees of both houses, consisting of four Senators and five Assemblymen, to inquire into the subject of the proposed consolidation and report March 11, 1896.

The committee, with Senator Lexow as chairman, made a report and submitted a bill favoring consolidation. On March 27 the bill passed the Assembly by a vote of 91 to 56. On March 11 the bill passed the Senate by a vote of 35 to 8. It was then submitted to the Mayors of New York city, Brooklyn and Long Island City. Mayors Strong, of New York, and Wurster, of Brooklyn, vetoed the measure and Mayor Gleason, of Long Island City, approved it. These messages were read in the Senate chamber on April 14 and on April 15 the bill was repassed over the vetoes of the two Mayors by a vote of 34 to 14. On April 22 the bill passed the Assembly by a vote of 78 to 69. The number of votes necessary to pass the bill was 76. From New York city 33 votes were cast; of these 25 were against the bill and 8 were in favor of it; 23 of the 25 negative were supplied by Tammany Hall and 2 by the Republican party. Of the 8 affirmative votes, 6 were Republican and 2 were Tammany Hall. From Kings County 21 votes were cast; 15 were against the bill—3 Republicans and 7 Democrats; 6 were for the bill—3 Republicans and 3 Democrats.

On April 28 a mass meeting was held in Cooper Union to protest against the consolidation measure. The speakers were A. A. Low, Cornelius N. Bliss, William C. Redfield, James C. Carter and Rev. Theodore L. Cuyler, and a letter from Rev. Dr. Parkhurst was read. Resolutions were adopted asking the Governor to veto the bill.

In December of 1892 the Consolidation League of Brooklyn was formed by a few gentlemen at the Montauk Club. Among them were Wm. J. Gaynor, James Matthews, James McMahon, John Gibb, Abram Abraham, Louis Liebmann, Edward C. Graves, Edward M. Grout, George W. Chauncey and John Lefferts, Jr. They called a public meeting and soon had a constitution and a central committee of 120. They elected James Matthews president, John McMahon treasurer and Sanders Shanks, secretary.

The opposition to annexation took definite shape in the formation, Nov. 12, 1894, of the League of Loyal Citizens. This organization published a series of six pamphlets, numerous leaflets, letters and circulars, and for most of the year 1895 published a weekly journal called "Greater Brooklyn." The flag of Brooklyn was the standard of the new movement. The League of Loyal Citizens actively combated the consolidation bill prepared in 1895 by the Commission of Municipal Consolidation Inquiry and strongly urged the referendum amendment, which defeated that bill. It introduced into the legislature of 1896 a bill for the resubmission of the whole question anew to the people. This bill was supported by a petition of over 72,000 Brooklyn voters. The officers of the League were: William C. Redfield, Pres.; A. F. Britton, D. G. Harriman, Vice-Prests.; A. A. Low, Treas.; Edward Barr, Sec.; J. O. Cleaveland, Chairman Executive Committee.

The Act to Consolidate.

On May 11, 1896, Governor Morton signed the bill and it became a law. The text was as follows:

Section 1. All the municipal corporations and parts of municipal corporations, other than counties, within the following territory, to wit: The county of Kings, the county of Richmond, the city of Long Island City, the towns of Newtown, Flushing and Jamaica, and that part of the town of Hempstead, in the county of Queens, which is westerly of a straight line drawn from the southeasterly point of the town of Flushing through the middle of the channel between Rockaway Beach and Shelter Island, in the county of Queens, to the Atlantic Ocean, are hereby consolidated with the municipal corporation known as the mayor, aldermen and commonalty of the city of New York.

Sec. 2. For all purposes the local administration and government of the territories in section one of this act enumerated shall remain in and be performed and exercised by the respective bodies, politic and corporate, to which they are now intrusted, until and except so far as hereafter changed by authority of law; and for such purposes, and until such time, and except to such extent, the said bodies politic and corporate shall continue to exist, and to possess the same rights, properties, privileges and franchises, and to exercise the same powers, and discharge the same duties, and be subjected to the same liabilities, and the various officers thereof shall be elected or appointed in the same manner, as heretofore.

Sec. 3. The president of the commission appointed under chapter three hundred and eleven of the laws of eighteen hundred and ninety, the mayors respectively of the city of New York, Brooklyn and Long Island City, the state engineer

and surveyor, the attorney general, and nine other persons, residents of the territory of said municipal corporation as so enlarged, who shall be appointed by the governor, by and with the advice and consent of the senate, shall be commissioners, and are hereby authorized and directed, on or before the first day of February, eighteen hundred and ninety-seven, to make a final report to the legislature, and submit therewith such bills as will, upon their enactment into laws, provide a government for the municipal corporation, the mayor, aldermen and commonalty of the city of New York, as by this act enlarged, and, among other things, for attaining an equal and uniform rate of taxation, and of valuation for the purposes of taxation, throughout the whole of the territory and of the said municipal corporation as so enlarged, and that said commission shall cease to exist on the first day of March, eighteen hundred and ninety-seven. Said commission may, in and for the performance of said work, employ counsel and such other persons as it may deem necessary, and fix their compensations; subpoena witnesses, compel the production before it of any public record or document of any of the bodies politic or corporate aforesaid, administer oaths, and examine thereunder any person touching the subject-matter, hereby committed to its charge; and each of the said bodies politic and corporate, its agents and servants, is hereby directed, for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this act, to furnish to the said commission, or its representative, free access at all reasonable hours, to all such records and documents, and all information, within its possession or under its control. The said commission shall proceed as continuously as may be with the work aforesaid, and shall, from time to time, report to the legislature its progress therein, and its recommendations, and shall prepare and submit to the legislature, bills in proper form for enactment, embodying such recommendations with a proposed charter, or bills for the government of such consolidated municipality, and providing further for the election of a mayor and the other municipal officers therein provided for, at the general election to be held in the year A. D. eighteen hundred and ninety-seven.

Sec. 4. For the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this act, each of the cities of New York and Brooklyn shall raise such proportion of the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars as the value of all its real property, as fixed by the Board of State Assessors for the purpose of State taxation, bears to the aggregate value, as so fixed, of all the real property in both cities. Upon the requisition of said Commission upon the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of either of said cities, such Board shall raise the whole or any part of the proportion of said sum to be raised by such city from any unexpended balance of appropriation in such city, for any year prior to the year eighteen hundred and ninety-seven, or by the issue of revenue bonds of such city in the manner provided by law, or by the inclusion thereof in the annual tax levy upon real and personal property liable to taxation in such city. Payments shall be made to the Comptroller of each of said cities, from the respective proportions of said sum so to be raised by each of said cities, for the expenses incurred by the said Commission in carrying out the provisions of this act, upon vouchers certified by the said Commission, or by such officer or officers thereof as it may designate for that purpose, in form to be approved by the Comptroller making such payment.

Sec. 5. Nothing in this act contained shall be construed as attempting or intending to affect, in any way, the boundaries, government, rights, powers, duties, obligations, limitations or disabilities of any county, or officer thereof, as fixed by the Constitution, or otherwise.

Sec. 6. Section one of this act shall take effect on the first day of January, in the year eighteen hundred and ninety-eight; sections two, three, four and five of this act shall take effect immediately.

On June 9, Governor Morton appointed the following gentlemen as members of the Greater New York Commission:

The Commissioners.

Seth Low, Benjamin F. Tracy, John F. Dillon, Comptroller Ashbel P. Fitch, Stewart L. Woodford, Silas B. Dutcher, William C. De Witt, George M. Pinney, Jr.; Harrison S. Moore.

The following were those named by the act: Andrew H. Green, State Engineer Campbell W. Adams, Attorney General Theodore E. Hancock, Mayor William L. Strong, of New York; Mayor Frederick W. Wurster, of Brooklyn; Mayor Patrick Jerome Gleason, of Long Island City.

Mr. Fitch resigned from the Commission and Thomas F. Gilroy was appointed in his place.

The Commission organized on June 25 with Benjamin F. Tracy as President and George M. Pinney, Jr., Secretary, and a Committee on Draft was appointed, consisting of William C. De Witt, John F. Dillon, Thomas F. Gilroy, Seth Low, Andrew H. Green and President Benjamin F. Tracy and Secretary George M. Pinney, Jr. Mr. William C. De Witt was appointed chairman of a subcommittee to prepare a preliminary draft of the proposed Charter. This committee submitted its report on September 21, 1896. In preparing this draft Mr. De Witt was assisted by David J. Dean, Assistant Corporation Counsel of New York

The charter having been submitted to the Legislature, was amended in many particulars, and adopted by that body, as Chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897, under the following title:

An act to unite into one municipality under the corporate name of the City of New York, the various communities lying in and about New York Harbor, including the City and County of New York, the City of Brooklyn and the County of Kings, the County of Richmond and part of the County of Queens and to provide for the government thereof.

While this charter was pending the action of the Governor, Brooklyn and Long Island City forwarded to him their acceptance of it as passed by the Legislature. The City of New York indicated its non-acceptance.

The charter was approved by the Governor May 2, 1897, when it became law.

For a synopsis of the charter see "Municipal Government."

At the election held on November 2, 1897, all the elective officials from Mayor down, as provided by the charter, were voted for by the people, with the results which are given in another part of this Almanac.

Borough of Manhattan.

The population, acreage and number of inhabited houses in the Borough of Manhattan, by wards, are:

Ward.	*Acreage.	Population per Acre.	Population per Square Mile.	†Shipping Population.	Population Living in Houses.	No. of Inhabited Houses.	Average No. to a House.
1	173.8	72	46,080	366	12,142	581	20.9
2	78	13.3	8,512	46	992	173	5.7
3	104	38.6	24,704	534	3,480	126	27.6
4	83.3	230.9	141,376	82	18,323	663	27.6
5	160.2	66.2	42,368	100	10,509	536	19.6
6	101.1	226.5	144,960	.....	22,897	630	36.3
7	206	360.7	230,848	190	74,037	2,040	36.3
8	177.1	177.2	113,408	648	30,726	1,630	18.8
9	305	200	128,000	1,249	59,738	3,431	17.4
10	109	643.8	412,032	.....	70,168	1,514	46.3
11	213	407.1	260,544	111	86,611	2,403	36
12	5,920	61.6	39,424	80	364,392	18,199	20
13	109	539.5	345,280	34	58,768	1,381	43.6
14	108	295.4	189,056	.....	31,904	793	40.2
15	225	116.5	74,560	.....	26,216	1,669	15.7
16	318	180.6	115,584	197	57,233	3,366	17
17	266	431.4	276,096	.....	114,727	3,702	31
18	500	134.9	86,336	.....	67,469	3,317	20.3
19	1,851	144.3	92,352	72	267,004	12,947	20.6
20	418.7	226.8	145,152	130	94,839	4,203	23.6
21	380	189.9	121,536	119	72,025	4,249	17
22	1,681	115.9	74,176	452	194,441	8,922	21.8
23	4,267	19.1	12,224	13	81,554	7,396	11
24	8,050.3	3.3	2,112	.....	26,508	3,418	7.8
	25,804.5	71.7	45,888	4,423	1,846,637	87,291	21.2

*These figures were prepared by Mr. Stevenson Towle, Consulting Engineer of the Department of Public Works.

†This column includes all persons living on ships, steamers, canal-boats, etc.

Digitized by Google

The Growth of Brooklyn in Twenty-three Years.

Table prepared by EDWIN BOLTHO, of the Department of Assessment.

In the following is presented a comparison of Brooklyn's development since the year 1875, at which period the yearly number and assessed valuation of the new buildings erected in the city was first computed from the records.

The table includes the population as enumerated in the State census returns of 1875, and also as estimated at the present time from the latest official data obtainable; together with the area of the city by wards, based upon recent legislative enactments governing the boundaries thereof, and carefully revised measurements compiled in the Department of City Works.

The density of the population to the acre in each ward is also appended.

Wards and Towns.	Population by Wards and Towns.		New Buildings, from 1875 to 1897, inclusive.		Area in Acres, 1897.	Density of Population to the Acre, 1897.
	State Census, 1875.	Estimate Dec. 1, 1897.	Assessed Valuation.	Number.		
1st..	16,084	27,030	$5,969,850	314	233.0	165
2d..	8,860	9,770	1,404,600	122	97.7	146
3d..	15,809	22,670	4,168,170	316	151.4	212
4th..	12,616	17,520	2,003,000	148	111.3	246
5th..	18,591	21,510	694,130	108	119.4	255
6th..	34,072	42,300	3,744,160	661	307.9	201
7th..	26,488	47,850	8,637,180	1598	458.5	154
8th..	12,127	46,730	10,920,825	3648	1,843.2	50
9th..	13,543	47,510	5,146,885	1046	623.6	132
10th..	24,866	43,410	3,926,520	934	318.7	201
11th..	21,629	28,350	2,044,760	291	252.6	245
12th..	17,525	29,300	3,429,455	742	663.1	65
13th..	19,547	31,100	4,055,630	332	230.3	204
14th..	23,925	28,230	3,196,800	537	282.6	151
15th..	21,255	35,290	1,877,420	629	244 8	221
16th..	39,206	38,830	3,592,540	891	244.8	242
17th..	23,998	58,660	7,643,900	2040	823.3	106
18th*	17,459	21,520	17,692,465	6510	873.0	38
19th..	21,908	41,910	7,243,460	1731	413.84	188
20th..	21,490	33,110	4,179,970	584	461.5	163
21st...	24,834	62,510	10,892,220	3015	483.2	193
22d...	17,736	71,370	27,724,775	5489	1,361.6	121
23d...	10,005	75,390	19,313,915	3787	736.0	154
24th..	5,799	28,100	8,956,825	2588	1,198.5	35
25th..	13,081	50,910	24,887,920	7108	567.8	139
26th†	11,047	54,840	7,272,770	4587	3,500.2	23
27th*	.....	30,510	1,394,350	327	400.7	140
28th*	.....	75,480	5,905,540	1689	884.4	150
29th‡	6,940	21,720	1,963,335	583	3,800.0	9
30th‖	3,848	18,600	705,140	350	5,404.1	6
31st§	2,180	13,640	854,400	69	6,312.3	3
32d¶	2,651	7,340	363,636	230	5,479.5	2
Totals	509,154	1,189,000	$211,156,726	53004	38,977.84	**49

*The Eighteenth Ward was divided into Wards 27, 28 and 18 in 1892.

†New Lots was annexed to the city May 13, 1886.

‡Flatbush was annexed to the city April 28, 1894.

‖New Utrecht was annexed to the city May 3, 1894.

§Gravesend was annexed to the city May 3, 1894.

¶Flatlands was annexed to the city Jan. 1, 1896.

**Average.

Certain changes in the boundary lines of the Wards 8, 9, 13, 16, 19, 22, 23 and 25 have been made at various times by resolutions of the Common Council.

The areas of the city are apportioned to the different purposes as follows:

Block area	24,417.8	acre equals	.62½ % of total.
Street "	12,073.8	" "	.31 % "
Park "	1,049.74	" "	.03 % "
Cemetery area	660.1	" "	.01½ % "
Canal "	373.2	" "	.01 % "
Miscellaneous area	403.2	" "	.01 % "
Totals	38,977.84		100

The foregoing acreage is equal, approximately, to 61 square miles. The areas of the marsh lands and islands in Jamaica Bay, belonging to the Twenty-sixth and Thirty-second Wards, are not included.

Population of Borough of Brooklyn.

Wards.	Board of Health, Est. 1896.	State Census, 1891.	Federal Census, 1890.	Police Count 1890.	Federal Census, 1880.
1st....	24,000	22,784	20,040	22,178	18,729
2d....	11,000	10,529	8,982	8,524	9,254
3d....	24,500	24,140	18,754	19,590	18,271
4th....	16,000	15,580	12,324	13,302	12,819
5th....	21,000	19,175	20,175	18,981	18,517
6th...	51,000	48,989	37,693	40,558	35,457
7th....	45,500	39,490	35,726	38,758	31,663
8th....	50,500	42,758	31,239	34,608	17,388
9th....	45,500	21,084	17,696	20,007	15,044
10th....	50,500	50,318	34,031	36,097	27,140
11th....	27,700	25,207	22,693	22,935	21,680
12th....	39,500	31,734	27,308	28,041	22,201
13th....	30,500	24,282	21,628	23,172	21,029
14th....	33,500	32,629	27,246	28,260	25,559
15th....	34,500	30,319	27,630	28,128	23,654
16th....	49,000	51,152	45,720	46,823	42,712
17th....	53,000	46,315	41,424	44,021	30,088
18th....	34,500	95,844	74,960	82,072	23,926
19th....	41,500	38,192	36,244	38,201	27,661
20th....	32,000	26,129	24,136	25,476	24,188
21st....	62,000	57,362	50,118	53,239	31,956
22d	63,000	57,807	50,250	53,171	25,473
23d	58,000	33,292	29,348	31,177	14,396
24th....	30,000	17,888	16,771	17,967	8,823
25th....	53,500	55,682	44,638	48,301	19,055
26th....	51,500	36,955	29,505	30,358	13,355
27th....	39,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
28th....	64,500	.....	.....	.....	.....
29th....	18,500	12,625	12,338	.....	7,634
30th....	18,500	9,129	8,854	.....	4,742
31st....	10,500	8,418	6,937	.....	3,674
32d....	6,000	4,234	4,075	.....	3,127
Total ..	1,180,000	995,276	838,547	853,945	590,495

Population of Boroughs of Manhattan and Bronx.

Wards.	Federal Census, 1860.	Federal Census, 1870.	Federal Census, 1880.	Federal Census, 1890.	Board of Health, Est. 1897.
1st..	18,148	14,463	17,039	11,122	13,522
2d ..	2,506	1,312	1,608	929	1,122
3d ..	3,757	3,715	3,582	3,765	4,389
4th..	21,994	23,748	20,996	17,809	19,896
5th..	22,337	17,150	15,845	12,385	11,408
6th..	20,696	21,153	20,196	23,119	24,752
7th..	39,982	44,818	50,066	57,366	80,241
8th..	39,406	34,913	35,879	31,220	33,918
9th..	44,385	47,609	54,596	54,425	65,948
10th..	29,004	41,431	47,554	57,596	75,859
11th..	59,571	64,230	66,778	75,426	93,745
12th..	30,651	47,497	81,800	245,046	393,969
13th..	32,917	33,304	37,797	45,884	63,586
14th..	28,089	26,436	30,171	28,094	34,491
15th..	27,587	27,587	31,882	25,399	28,341
16th..	45,176	48,359	52,188	49,134	62,087
17th..	72,853	95,365	104,837	103,158	124,025
18th..	57,402	59,503	66,611	63,270	72,941
19th..	92,795	86,090	158,191	231,864	288,712
20th..	67,519	75,407	86,015	84,327	102,668
21st..	49,017	56,703	66,536	63,019	77,995
22d ..	61,725	71,349	111,606	156,859	210,698
23d* ..	.....	.....	28,338	53,948	88,180
24th*.	.....	.....	13,288	20,137	47,048
Total	813,669	942,292	1,206,299	1,515,301	2,019,552

*By chap. 613, Laws of 1873, towns of Kingsboro, West Farms and Morrisania, Westchester county, annexed as 23d and 24th wards, to take effect Jan. 1, '74.

The State census of 1892, taken of Assembly districts, gave a total vote of 1,801,739.

Digitized by Google

GREATER NEW YORK—*Continued.*

Population of Borough of Queens.

	Est. Pop., 1897.	State Census, 1892.	Federal Census, 1890.	Federal Census, 1880.	State Census, 1875.
L. I. City ..	48,000	*35,746	30,506	17,129	15,587
Flushing ..	23,000	20,816	19,803	15,906	15,357
Jamaica ...	24,500	17,654	14,441	10,088	8,983
Newtown ..	25,000	19,776	17,549	9,804	.....
Hempst'd.	8,200	.....	.....	5,479	.....

*Inmates of institutions, 63. †Part of

Population of Borough of Richmond.

	Est. Pop., 1897.	State Census, 1892.	Federal Census, 1890.	Federal Census, 1880.
Castleton.....	.....	17,261	16,423	12,679
Middletown	.....	11,477	10,557	9,029
Northfield.....	.....	9,641	9,811	7,014
Southfield.....	.....	6,824	6,644	4,980
Westfield	.....	8,611	8,258	5,289
Totals.....	65,000	*53,452	51,693	38,991

*Inmates of institutions, 101.

POPULATION OF STATES.

States and Territories.	Admitted to the Union.	Population, 1890	Area, Sq. M.
Alabama.....	Dec. 14, 1819..	1,513,017	52,250
Alaska Ter.....	†July 27, 1868..	31,795	577,390
Arizona Ter.....	†Feb. 24, 1863..	59,620	113,020
Arkansas.....	June 15, 1836...	1,128,179	53,850
California.....	Sept. 9, 1850...	1,208,130	158,360
Colorado.....	Aug. 1, 1876....	412,198	103,925
Connecticut.....	*Jan. 9, 1788...	746,258	4,990
Delaware.....	*Dec. 7, 1787...	168,493	2,050
Dist. of Columbia.	†July 16, 1790..	230,392	70
Florida.....	March 3, 1845..	391,422	58,680
Georgia.....	*Jan. 2, 1788...	1,837,353	59,475
Idaho.....	July 3, 1890....	84,385	84,800
Illinois.....	Dec. 3, 1818 ...	3,826,351	56,650
Indiana.....	Dec. 11, 1816 ..	2,192,404	36,350
Iowa.....	March 3, 1845..	1,911,896	56,025
Indian Territory..	†.....	.....	31,400
Kansas.....	Jan. 29, 1861...	1,427,096	82,080
Kentucky.....	Feb. 4, 1791...	1,858,635	40,400
Louisiana.....	April8, 1812...	1,118,587	48,720
Maine.....	March 3, 1820..	661,086	33,040
Maryland.....	*April 28, 1788.	1,042,390	12,210
Massachusetts....	*Feb. 6, 1788...	2,238,943	8,315
Michigan.....	Jan. 26, 1837...	2,093,889	58,915
Minnesota.....	May 11, 1858...	1,301,826	83,365
Mississippi.....	Dec. 10, 1817...	1,289,600	46,810
Missouri.....	March 2, 1821..	2,679,184	69,415
Montana.....	Feb. 22, 1889...	132,159	146,080
Nebraska.....	March 1, 1867..	1,058,910	77,510
Nevada.....	Oct. 13, 1864...	45,761	110,700
New Hampshire..	*June 21, 1788..	376,530	9,305
New Jersey.....	*Dec. 18, 1787..	1,444,933	7,815
New Mexico Ter..	†Sept. 9, 1850...	153,593	122,580
New York.....	*July 26, 1788..	5,997,853	49,170
North Carolina...	*May 23, 1785..	1,617,947	52,250
North Dakota.....	Feb. 22, 1889...	182,719	70,795
Ohio.....	Nov. 30, 1802...	3,672,316	41,060
Oklahoma Ter....	†May 2, 1890 ...	61,834	39,030
Oregon.....	Feb. 14, 1859...	313,767	96,030
Pennsylvania.....	*Dec. 12, 1787..	5,258,014	45,215
Rhode Island.....	*May 29, 1790..	345,506	1,250
South Carolina....	*May 23, 1788..	1,151,149	30,570
South Dakota.....	Feb. 22, 1889...	328,808	77,650
Tennessee.....	June 1, 1796...	1,767,518	42,050
Texas.....	Dec. 29, 1845...	2,235,523	265,780
Utah.....	†.....	207,905	84,970
Vermont.....	Feb. 18, 1791...	332,422	9,565
Virginia..... ...	*June 26, 1788..	1,655,980	42,450
Washington.....	Feb. 22, 1889...	349,390	60,180
West Virginia	Dec. 31, 1862...	762,794	24,780
Wisconsin.....	March 3, 1847..	1,686,880	56,040
Wyoming.....	July 10, 1890...	60,705	97,890

*Ratified the constitution. †Organized as territories.
Total population, 62,979,606; total area, 3,602,990.

PRINCIPAL CITIES.

Population, Distance and Time from New York.

Cities.	Population 1890.	Miles.	Hours.
New York, N. Y..... ..	1,515,301	.....	.....
Chicago, Ill.....	1,099,850	912	24.
Philadelphia, Pa.....	1,046,964	90	2.
Brooklyn, N. Y.....	806,343	.....	.....
St. Louis, Mo.....	451,770	1,005	29.40
Boston, Mass.....	448,477	234	6.
Baltimore, Md.....	434,439	188	4.09
San Francisco, Cal... ..	298,997	3,209	132.
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	296,309	757	21.10
Cleveland, Ohio..... ...	261,546	585	14.20
Buffalo, N. Y.....	255,664	410	9.45
New Orleans, La.....	242,039	1,371	48.
Pittsburgh, Pa..... ...	238,478	444	12.
Washington, D. C.....	230,392	228	5.25
Detroit, Mich.....	205,669	646	19.10
Milwaukee, Wis..... ..	204,150	997	27.10
Newark, N. J.....	181,518	10	30
Minneapolis, Minn.....	164,738	1,332	50.50
Louisville, Ky.....	161,005	867	24.30
Omaha, Neb.....	140,452	1,402	48.30
Rochester, N. Y.....	133,896	374	8.50
St. Paul, Minn..... .	133,156	1,322	50.30
Kansas City, Mo..... ...	132,416	1,385	41.30
Providence, R. I.....	132,099	188	5.30
Indianapolis, Ind.....	107,445	825	23.
Denver, Col.....	106,713	1,982	56.30
Albany, N. Y.....	94,723	145	3.30
Columbus, Ohio.....	90,898	540	17.
Syracuse, N. Y.....	88,143	293	7.15
Worcester, Mass.....	84,536	190	5.
Toledo, Ohio.....	82,652	706	17.30
Richmond, Va.....	80,836	342	11.15
Nashville, Tenn.....	76,309	1,000	30.30
Memphis, Tenn.....	64,586	1,244	44.30
Grand Rapids, Mich....	64,147	984	30.30
Lincoln, Neb.....	55,491	1,460	43.
Charleston, S. C.....	54,592	803	31.
Hartford, Conn.....	53,182	113	3.
Des Moines, Iowa.....	50,067	1,270	41.
Portland, Ore.....	47,294	3,232	133.
Salt Lake City, Utah....	45,025	2,471	72.
Seattle, Wash.....	43,914	3,358	142.
Savannah, Ga.....	41,762	904	31.
Galveston, Texas.....	29,118	1,782	63.
Leavenworth, Kan.....	20,250	1,369	41.
Rutland, Vt.....	11,757	232	8.

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS OF LARGEST CITIES.

	New York.	London.	Paris.	Berlin.
Population.....	3,389,753	*4,463,169	2,511,629	1,726,098
Area in Acres.....	193,850	74,672	19,279	15,662
Parks.....	6,587.52	5,976	4,739	1,637
Miles of Paved Streets.....	1,002.34	1,818	604	500
Miles of Sewers..	1,156.21	2,500	599	465
Miles of Street Railroads.....	581.84	.....	24	225
Assessed Value of Real Estate.....	$2,377,277,820	$5,335,140,654	.....	.....
Net Bonded Debt	$185,081,850	$200,000,000	$520,677,880	$69,937,098
Annual Expenditure.....	$60,000,000	$65,000,000	$72,701,700	$21,294,383
Daily Water Supply, Gallons.....	330,000,000	203,000,000	136,000,000	80,000,000

* Population of London, 6,291,677, including entire Metropolitan District.

Digitized by Google

POPULATION OF NEW YORK STATE.

COUNTIES.

	1892.	1890.	1880.
The State	6,513,344	5,997,853	5,082,871
Albany	167,289	164,555	154,990
Allegany	43,131	43,240	41,810
Broome	62,793	62,973	49,483
Cattaraugus	61,774	60,866	55,806
Cayuga	62,816	65,302	65,081
Chautauqua	78,900	75,202	65,342
Chemung	47,223	48,265	43,065
Chenango	37,602	37,776	39,891
Clinton	46,601	46,437	50,897
Columbia	45,205	46,172	47,928
Cortland	28,271	28,657	25,825
Delaware	45,498	45,496	42,721
Dutchess	78,342	77,879	79,184
Erie	347,328	322,981	219,884
Essex	33,110	33,052	34,515
Franklin	39,817	38,110	32,390
Fulton	38,478	37,650	30,985
Genesee	33,436	33,265	32,806
Greene	31,141	31,598	32,695
Hamilton	5,216	4,762	3,928
Herkimer	47,491	45,608	42,669
Jefferson	70,358	68,806	66,106
Kings	995,276	838,547	599,495
Lewis	30,248	29,806	31,416
Livingston	37,010	37,801	39,562
Madison	42,206	42,892	44,112
Monroe	200,056	189,586	144,908
Montgomery	46,061	45,499	38,315
New York	1,801,739	1,515,301	1,206,299
Niagara	64,378	62,491	54,178
Oneida	123,756	122,922	115,475
Onondaga	150,808	146,247	117,893
Ontario	48,718	48,453	49,541
Orange	97,760	97,459	88,220
Orleans	30,762	30,908	30,128
Oswego	70,970	71,883	77,911
Otsego	50,361	50,861	51,397
Putnam	14,220	14,249	13,191
Queens	141,805	128,059	90,574
Rensselaer	128,923	124,511	115,328
Richmond	53,452	51,693	38,991
Rockland	33,726	35,162	27,690
St. Lawrence	86,254	85,048	85,997
Saratoga	57,301	57,068	55,156
Schenectady	34,194	29,797	23,538
Schoharie	28,815	29,164	32,910
Schuyler	16,861	16,711	18,842
Seneca	26,542	28,227	29,278
Steuben	82,466	81,473	77,586
Suffolk	63,579	62,491	53,888
Sullivan	31,860	31,081	32,491
Tioga	29,675	29,985	32,673
Tompkins	33,612	32,928	34,445
Ulster	87,652	87,068	85,838
Warren	28,618	27,966	25,179
Washington	46,458	45,990	47,871
Wayne	48,262	49,229	51,700
Westchester	145,106	146,772	108,988
Wyoming	31,218	31,193	30,907
Yates	20,801	21,001	21,087

CITIES AND VILLAGES.

	Population. 1890.	Population. 1880.	Increase, Per Cent.
New York	1,515,301	1,206,299	25.62
Brooklyn	806,343	566,663	42.30
Buffalo	255,664	155,134	64.80
Rochester	133,896	89,366	49.83
Albany	94,923	90,758	4.59
Syracuse	88,143	51,792	70.19
Troy	60,956	56,747	7.42

CITIES AND VILLAGES—*Continued.*

	Population. 1890.	Population. 1880.	Increase, Per Cent.
Utica	44,007	33,914	29.76
Binghamton	35,005	17,317	102.14
Yonkers	32,033	18,892	69.56
Elmira	30,893	20,541	50.40
Long Island City	30,506	17,129	78.10
Auburn	25,858	21,924	17.94
Newburgh	23,087	18,049	27.91
Cohoes	22,509	19,416	15.93
Poughkeepsie	22,206	20,207	9.89
Oswego	21,842	21,116	3 44
Kingston	21,261	18,344	15.90
Schenectady	19,902	13,655	45.75
Amsterdam	17,336	9,466	83.14
New Brighton	16,423	12,079	29.53
Jamestown	16,038	9,357	71.40
Lockport	16,038	13,522	18.61
Rome	14,991	12,194	22.94
Watertown	14,725	10,697	37.66
Edgewater	14,265	8,044	77.34
Gloversville	13,864	7,123	94.36
West Troy	12,967	8,820	47.02
Middletown	11,977	8,494	41.01
Saratoga Springs	11,975	8,421	42.20
Ogdensburg	11,662	10,341	12.77
Ithaca	11,079	9,105	21.68
Hornellsville	10,996	8,195	34.18
Mount Vernon	10,830	4,586	136.15
Lansingburg	10,550	7,482	41.05
Hudson	9,970	8,670	14.99
Peekskill	9,676	6,898	40.27
Glens Falls	9,509	4,900	94.06
Dunkirk	9,416	7,248	29.91
Sing Sing	9,352	6,578	42.17
Port Jervis	9,327	8,678	7 48
Little Falls	8,783	6,910	27.11
Cortland	8,590	4,050	112.10
Corning	8,550	4,802	78.05
Flushing	8,436	6,663	26.23
New Rochelle	8,217	.....	.....
Johnstown	7,768	5,013	54.96
Geneva	7,557	5,878	28.56
Olean	7,358	3,086	142 36
Greenbush	7,301	3,295	121.58
Batavia	7,221	4,845	49.04
Tonawanda	7,145	3,864	84.91
Hoosick Falls	7,014	4,530	54.83
Plattsburg	7,010	5,945	33.65
Port Richmond	6,290	3,561	76.64
Oneonta	6,272	3,002	108.93
College Point	6,127	4,192	46.16
Seneca Falls	6,116	5,880	4.01
Oneida	6,083	3,934	54.63
Canandaigua	5,868	5,736	2.48
Niagara Falls	5,502	3,320	65.72
Jamaica	5,361	3,928	36.60
Port Chester	5,274	3,264	62.08
Norwich	5,212	.....	.....
Haverstraw	5,170	3,506	47.46
Malone	4,986	4,198	18.91
Catskill	4,930	4,350	13.89
Hempstead	4,881	2,551	91.63
North Tonawanda	4,793	1,492	221.25
Albion	4,586	.....	.....
Medina	4,492	3,633	23.66
Lyons	4,475	3,820	17.15
Green Island	4,463	4,160	7.28
Whitehall	4,434	4,270	3.84
Suspension Bridge	4,405	2,476	77.91
Waterloo	4,350	3,893	11.74
Matteawan	4,278	4,411	o3.02
Penn Yan	4,254	3,475	22.42
Saugerties	4,237	3,923	8.00
Fulton	4,214	3,941	6.93
Waverly	4,193	2,767	49.01
Nyack	4,111	3,981	3.26
Ilion	4,067	3,711	9.59
White Plains	4,042	2,361	69.76

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN BOUNDARIES AND DISTRICTS.

Ward Boundaries.

FIRST WARD.—Beginning at the junction of Atlantic av., with East River, running along East River to Fulton st., thence along Fulton st., Court sq. and Boerum pl. to Atlantic av., and along Atlantic av. to place of beginning.

SECOND WARD.—Beginning at the junction of Fulton st., with East River, running along East River to Bridge st., thence along Bridge st. and Sands st. to Fulton st. and along Fulton st. to the place of beginning.

THIRD WARD.—Beginning at the junction of Bergen st., with Court st., running along Court st. to Atlantic av., thence along Atlantic av. to Boerum pl., Court sq., Fulton st, Flatbush and Fourth avs. to Bergen st., and along Bergen st. to the place of beginning.

FOURTH WARD.—Beginning at the junction of Bridge st. with Fulton st., running along Fulton st to Sands st., thence along Sands st. to Bridge st. and along Bridge st. to the place of beginning.

FIFTH WARD.—Beginning at the junction of Johnson st., with Bridge st., running along Bridge st. to East River, thence along East River to United States Navy Yard, and along United States Navy Yard and Navy st. to Johnson st., thence along Johnson st. to the place of beginning.

SIXTH WARD.—Beginning at the junction of Hamilton av., with East River, running along East River to Atlantic av., thence along Atlantic av. to Court st., Fourth pl., Henry st. and Coles st., to Hamilton av., thence along Hamilton av. to the place of beginning.

SEVENTH WARD.—Beginning at the junction of Atlantic av. with Washington av., running along Washington av. to Flushing av., thence along Flushing av., Bedford av., Brevoort pl. and Franklin av. to Atlantic av. and along Atlantic av. to the place of beginning.

EIGHTH WARD.—Beginning at the junction of Sixtieth st. with the Bay of New York, running along Bay of New York and Gowanus Bay to Prospect av., thence along Prospect av. to Sixth av., Twenty-third st., Seventh av., Twentieth st., Ninth av., Twenty-first st., Ninth av., Twentieth st., Tenth av. and Twenty-second st. to the City Line, thence through Sixtieth st. and along Sixtieth st. to the place of beginning.

NINTH WARD.—Beginning at the junction of Union st. with Fourth av., running along Fourth av. to Flatbush av., thence along Flatbush av. to Atlantic av. and Franklin av. to the boundary line of 29th Ward to Flatbush av. to Plaza, Union st. and along Union st. to the place of beginning.

TENTH WARD.—Beginning at the junction of Fourth pl. with Court st., running along Court st. to Bergen st., thence along Bergen st., Fourth av. and First st. to Gowanus canal, thence to Fifth st. and Fourth pl. and along Fourth pl. to the place of beginning.

ELEVENTH WARD.—Beginning at the junction of Fulton st. with Bridge st., running along Bridge st., Johnson st., Navy st., Flushing and North Portland avs., through Washington Park to South Portland av., through Atlantic and Flatbush avs., to Fulton st. and along Fulton st. to the place of beginning.

TWELFTH WARD.—Beginning at the junction of Hamilton av. with Buttermilk channel, running along Hamilton av. to Coles st., thence along Coles st., Fourth pl. and Fifth st. to Gowanus Canal, Gowanus Bay, New York Bay and Buttermilk channel to the place of beginning.

THIRTEENTH WARD.—Beginning at the junction of Division av. with East River, running along East River to Grand st., and thence along Grand st. and Rodney st. to Division av., and along Division av. to the place of beginning.

FOURTEENTH WARD.—Beginning at the junction of Grand st. with East River, running along East River to North Thirteenth st., thence along North Thirteenth st. to Kent av., North Fourteenth st., Driggs av., Union av., North Second st. and Rodney st. to Grand st., and along Grand st. to the place of beginning.

FIFTEENTH WARD.—Beginning at the junction of South Second st. with Rodney st., running along Rodney st. to North Second st., thence along North Second st. to Union av., Driggs av., Van Pelt av., Leonard st., Richardson st., Humboldt st., North Second st., Bushwick av. and Ten Eyck st. to South Second st., and along South Second st. to the place of beginning.

SIXTEENTH WARD—Beginning at the junction of Broadway with Rodney st., running along Rodney st. to South Second st., thence along South Second st. to Union av., Ten Eyck st., Bushwick av., Bushwick pl., Bushwick and Flushing avs. to Broadway and along Broadway to the place of beginning.

SEVENTEENTH WARD.—Beginning at the junction of North Thirteenth st with East River, running along East River and Newtown creek to Meeker av., thence along Meeker av. to Richardson st., Leonard st., Van Pelt av., Driggs st., North Fourteenth st. and Kent av. to North Thirteenth st. and along North Thirteenth st. to the place of beginning.

EIGHTEENTH WARD.—Beginning at the junction of Flushing av. with Bushwick av., running along Bushwick av. to Bushwick pl., thence along Bushwick pl. to Bushwick av., North Second st., Humboldt st. and Richardson st., to the junction of Ewen st. with Meeker av., along Meeker av. to Newtown Creek, a portion of the line of Queens County to Flushing av., and along Flushing av. to the place of beginning.

NINETEENTH WARD.—Beginning at the junction of Flushing av. with Washington av., running along Washington av. to Wallabout canal, thence along Wallabout canal to Division av., Rodney st., South Ninth st. and Broadway to Flushing av., thence along Flushing av. to the place of beginning.

TWENTIETH WARD.—Beginning at the junction of Atlantic av. with South Portland av.; running along South Portland av. through Washington Park to North Portland av., thence along North Portland av. and United States Navy Yard to Wallabout Canal and Washington av., thence to Atlantic av., and along Atlantic av., to the place of beginning.

TWENTY-FIRST WARD.—Beginning at the junction of Lafayette av. with Bedford av., running along Bedford av. to Flushing av.; thence along Flushing av. and Broadway to Lafayette av., and along Lafayette av. to the place of beginning.

TWENTY-SECOND WARD.—Beginning at the junction of Twenty-third st. with Sixth av., running along Sixth av. to Prospect av.; thence along Prospect av. to Gowanus Bay, Gowanus Canal, Second av., First st., Fourth av., Union st. and Prospect Park, to the boundary line of 29th Ward, along the same to Twenty-second st., Tenth av., Twentieth st., Ninth av. and Twenty-first st., through the block to Twentieth st., Seventh av. and Twenty-third st., and along Twenty-third st. to the place of beginning.

TWENTY-THIRD WARD—Beginning at the junction of Atlantic av. with Franklin av., running along Franklin av. to Brevoort pl., thence along Brevoort pl. to Bedford av., Lafayette av., Reid av., Fulton st. and Utica av. to Atlantic av., and along Atlantic av. to the place of beginning.

TWENTY-FOURTH WARD.—Beginning at the junction of the boundary line of 29th Ward with Franklin av., running along Franklin av. to Atlantic av., thence along Atlantic av. to the boundary line of 26th Ward, and along the boundary lines of the 26th and 29th Wards to the place of beginning.

TWENTY-FIFTH WARD.—Beginning at the junction of Atlantic av. with Utica av., running along Utica av. to Fulton st., thence along Fulton st. to Reid av., Lafayette av. and Broadway to the boundary line of the 26th Ward, thence to Atlantic av., and along Atlantic av. to the place of beginning.

TWENTY-SIXTH WARD.—Beginning at the Fresh Creek by Jamaica Bay, running along Fresh Creek to the boundary line of the 32d Ward, the boundary line of the 29th Ward and the boundary line of the city to the boundary line of Newtown, and the boundary line of Jamaica to Jamaica Bay, and along Jamaica Bay to the place of beginning.

TWENTY-SEVENTH WARD.—Beginning at the junction of Broadway with Flushing av., running along Flushing av. to the boundary line of Queens County, thence along Queens County line to Stockholm st., Bushwick av. and Kosciusko st., to Broadway, and along Broadway to the place of beginning.

TWENTY-EIGHTH WARD.—Beginning at the

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN BOUNDARIES AND DISTRICTS—*Continued.*

junction of Broadway with Kosciusko st., running along Kosciusko st. to Bushwick av.; thence along Bushwick av. to Stockholm st., the boundary line of Queens County and the 26th Ward to Broadway and along Broadway to the place of beginning.

TWENTY-NINTH WARD—Beginning at the junction of Foster av. with Gravesend av., running along Gravesend av. to Franklin av., thence along Franklin av. to Forty-fifth st., Seventeenth av., Forty-fourth st., Sixteenth av., Forty-third st., Fifteenth av., Forty-second st., Fourteenth av., Forty-first st., Thirteenth av., Fortieth st., Twelfth av., Thirty-ninth st., Tenth av. to Thirty-seventh st., Fort Hamilton av., Gravesend av., boundary line of 22d Ward, Coney Island av., Ocean Parkway, Ocean av., Flatbush av., boundary line of the 9th, 24th, 26th, 33d and 30th Wards, to Foster av., and along Foster av. to the place of beginning.

THIRTIETH WARD—Beginning at the junction of Twenty-third av., with Gravesend Bay, running along Gravesend Bay and New York Bay to Sixtieth st., thence along Sixtieth st. to the boundary line of 8th ward, Ninth av., Thirty-seventh st., Tenth av., Thirty-ninth st., Twelfth av., Fortieth st., Thirteenth av., Forty-first st., Fourteenth av., Forty-second st., Fifteenth av., Forty-third st., Sixteenth av., Forty-fourth st., Seventeenth av., Forty-fifth st., Franklin av., Gravesend av., Foster av. and boundary line from East Seventh st. to the junction of East Fourteenth st. with Avenue G; along Avenue G, Coney Island av., Avenue H, Ocean Parkway, Avenue J, Gravesend av., Avenue K, Twenty-second av., Seventy-eighth st, to Twenty-third av., and along Twenty-third av. to place of beginning.

THIRTY-FIRST WARD—Beginning at the junction of Twenty-third av. with Gravesend Bay, running along Twenty-third av. to Seventy-eighth st., thence along Seventh-eighth st. to Twenty-second av., Avenue K, Gravesend av., Avenue J, Ocean Parkway, Avenue H, Coney Island av., Avenue G, boundary line from East Fourteenth st. to the junction of East Seventeenth st. with Foster av., along 32d Ward boundary line to Mill Creek. Gerritson's Creek, Atlantic Ocean to Gravesend Bay and along Gravesend Bay to the place of beginning.

THIRTY-SECOND WARD—Beginning at Gerritson's Creek by Atlantic Ocean, running along Gerritson's Creek to Mill Creek, thence along Mill Creek to the boundary line of 31st Ward to Fresh Creek, Jamaica Bay to Atlantic Ocean, and along the Atlantic Ocean to the place of beginning.

City of Brooklyn is bounded on the north by the East River, Newtown Creek and boundary line of Newtown, on the west by East River and New York Bay, on the south by Gravesend Bay and Atlantic Ocean, on the east by Jamaica Bay and the boundary line of the Town of Jamaica.

Senate Districts.

Third—1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th and 6th Wards.
Fourth—7th, 13th, 19th and 21st Wards.
Fifth—8th, 10th, 12th, 30th and 31st Wards.
Sixth—9th, 11th, 20th and 22d Wards.
Seventh—14th, 15th, 16th and 17th Wards.
Eighth—23d, 24th, 25th, 29th and 32d Wards.
Ninth—18th, 26th, 27th and 28th Wards.

Assembly and Aldermanic Districts.

These districts are coterminous.
First—Dist. 2 to 12 of the 1st Ward, 3d Ward, and 1st Dist. of 6th Ward.
Second—2d, 4th and 5th Wards, and 1st Dist. of 1st Ward.
Third—Dist. 2 to 19 of 6th Ward.
Fourth—7th Ward, Dist. 1 to 6 of 19th Ward and Dist. 1 and 2 of 21st Ward.
Fifth—13th Ward, and Dist. 7 to 20 of 19th Ward.
Sixth—Dist. 3 to 27 of 21st Ward.
Seventh—Dist. 4 to 20 of 8th Ward, 30th and 31st Wards.
Eighth—Dist. 3 to 18 of 10th Ward.
Ninth—12th Ward, Dist. 1 to 3 of 8th Ward, and Dist. 1 to 2 of 10th Ward.
Tenth—20th Ward, and Dist. 4 to 13 of 11th Ward.
Eleventh—9th Ward, Dist. 1 to 3 of 11th Ward, and Dist. 1 to 3 of 22d Ward.
Twelfth—Dist. 4 to 30 of 22d Ward.
Thirteenth—Dist. 3 to 15 of 15th Ward, and Dist 12 to 26 of 17th Ward.
Fourteenth—Dist. 2 to 12 of 14th Ward, and Dist. 1 to 11 of 17th Ward.
Fifteenth—16th Ward, 1st Dist. of 14th Ward and Dist. 1 and 2 of 15th Ward.
Sixteenth—25th Ward, and Dist. 26 to 29 of 23d Ward.
Seventeenth—Dist. 1 to 25 of 23d Ward.
Eighteenth—24th, 29th and 32d Wards, and Dist 30 to 32 of 23d Ward.
Nineteenth—18th Ward, Dist. 1 to 10 of 27th Ward, and Dist. 1 of 28th Ward.
Twentieth—Dist. 11 to 16 of 27th Ward, and Dist 2 to 24 of 28th Ward.
Twenty-first—26th Ward, and Dist. 25 to 32 of 28th Ward.

Congressional Districts.

First—Comprising Queens and Suffolk Counties.
Second—1st, 2d, 5th, 6th, 7th, 11th and 20th Wards.
Third—3d, 4th, 9th, 10th and 29th Wards; Dist. 1 to 26 of 22d Ward; Dist. 1 to 18 and 31 and 32 of the 23d Ward.
Fourth—8th, 12th, 24th, 25th 26th, 30th, 31st and 32d Wards; Dist. 27 to 30 of the 22d Ward, and Dist. 19 to 30 of the 23d Ward.
Fifth—13th, 21st, 27th and 28th Wards; Dist. 14 of the 13th Ward, and Dist. 1 to 19 of the 19th Ward.
Sixth—Dist. 1 to 13 of the 13th Ward, 14th 15th, 16th and 17th Wards, and the 20th Dist. of the 19th Ward.

Council Districts.

Sixth—13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 21st 29th, 27th and 28th Wards.
Seventh—7th, 9th, 20th, 22d, 23d, 24th, 26th, 29th and 32d Wards.
Eighth—1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 8th, 10th, 11th 12th, 30th and 31st Wards.

Municipal Court Districts.

First—1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 10th and 12th Wards.
Second—7th, 8th, 9th, 11th, 20th, 21st, 22d and 23d Wards.
Third—13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th and 19th Wards.
Fourth—24th, 25th, 26th, 27th and 28th Wards.
Fifth—29th, 30th, 31st and 32d Wards.

Borough of Richmond.

WARD BOUNDARIES.

First—Former town of Castleton.
Second—Former town of Middletown.
Third—Former town of Northfield.
Fourth—Former town of Southfield.
Fifth—Former town of Westfield.
Borough of Richmond is included in the 7th Congressional District.
It also comprises the 10th Council District.

MUNICIPAL COURT DISTRICTS.

First—1st and 3d Wards (Castleton and Northfield).
Second—2d, 4th and 5th Wards (Middletown, Southfield, Westfield).

Borough of Queens.

WARD BOUNDARIES.

First—All the territory formerly known as Long Island City.
Second—Comprises the former town of Newtown.
Third—Comprises the former town of Flushing.
Fourth—Comprises the former town of Jamaica.
Fifth—Comprises that part of town of Hempstead embraced in the Borough of Queens.
Borough of Queens constitutes the 9th Council Dist. and is included in the 1st Congressional Dist.

MUNICIPAL COURT DISTRICTS.

First—1st Ward (L. I. City).
Second—2d and 3d Wards (Newtown and Flushing).
Third—4th and 5th Wards (Jamaica and Hempstead).

ALDERMANIC DISTRICTS.

First and Second Wards constitute an Aldermanic Dist. Third, Fourth and Fifth Wards constitute an Aldermanic Dist.

Digitized by Google

MANHATTAN AND BRONX BOUNDARIES AND DISTRICTS.

Ward Boundari s.

FIRST—Bounded by Battery, East River, Maiden lane and Liberty st. and West st.

SECOND—Maiden lane and Liberty st., Broadway, Park row, Spruce and Ferry sts. and Peck slip, East River.

THIRD—Liberty st., West st , Reade, Broadway.

FOURTH—Spruce, Ferry sts. and Peck slip, South st., Catharine st., Park row.

FIFTH—Reade, West, Canal and Broadway.

SIXTH—Park row, Bowery, Walker and Canal sts., Broadway.

SEVENTH—Catharine, Division and Grand sts., East River, South st.

EIGHTH—Canal, West, West Houston sts. and Broadway.

NINTH—W. Houston, Cottage place, Bleecker, Carmine sts. and 6th av., W. 14th st., North River.

TENTH—Bowery, Rivington, Norfolk, Division sts.

ELEVENTH—Avenue B and Clinton st., Rivington st., East River, E. 14th st.

TWELFTH—E. and W. 86th st., North River, East River (including Ward's and Randall's Islands), Harlem River and Spuyten Duyvil Creek.

THIRTEENTH—Division and Grand sts., Norfolk, Rivington, East River.

FOURTEENTH—Walker and Canal sts., Broadway, E. Houston, Bowery.

FIFTEENTH—W. and E. Houston sts., Cottage place, Bleecker and Carmine sts. and 6th av., E. and W. 14th st., Bowery and 4th av.

SIXTEENTH—W. 14th st., North River, W. 26th st., 6th av.

SEVENTEENTH—Rivington, Clinton sts. and Avenue B, E. 14th st., Bowery and 4th av.

EIGHTEENTH—E. and W. 14th st., East River, E. and W. 26th st., 6th av.

NINETEENTH—E. and W. 86th sts., East River, E and W. 40th sts., 6th av.

TWENTIETH—W. 40th st., 6th av., W. 26th st., North River.

TWENTY-FIRST—E. and W. 40th sts., East River, E. and W. 26th sts., 6th av.

TWENTY-SECOND—W. 86th st., 6th av., 40th st., North River.

TWENTY-THIRD—Includes that portion of the city between the Harlem, Bronx and East Rivers, Long Island Sound and 24th ward.

TWENTY-FOURTH—Yonkers and Mt. Vernon, Long Island Sound, East River and 23d ward, Bronx and Hudson Rivers.

Congressional District Boundaries.

SEVENTH—W. Houston st., Bleecker st., Broadway, Park row, Spruce st., Ferry st., South st, and the Hudson River includes Bedlow's and Ellis Islands and Staten Island.

EIGHTH—W. 23d st, 3d av., Catharine st, East River, Peck Slip, Ferry st., Spruce st, Broadway, Bleecker st., W. 4th st., 8th av., W. 16th st and 7th av.

NINTH—Stanton st., East st., East River, Catharine st. and the Bowery.

TENTH—W. 40th st., 7th av., W. 16th st., 8th av., W. 4th st., W. Washington pl., 6th av., West st. and Hudson River.

ELEVENTH—E. 14th st., East River, Stanton st., Bowery and 3d av.

TWELFTH—W. 40th st., Lexington av., E. 42d st., East River, E. 14th st., 3d av., 23d st., 6th av., W. 25th st. and 7th av.

THIRTEENTH—W. 52d st., 7th av., 59th st., East River, 42d st., Lexington av., 40th st., Hudson River, includes Blackwell's Island.

FOURTEENTH—Spuyten Duyvil Creek, Harlem River, 7th av., W. 110th st., 8th av., 79th st., East River, 59th st., Seventh av., W. 52d st., 12th av. and Hudson River.

FIFTEENTH—Harlem River, E. 79th st. and 7th av., includes Randall's Island and Ward's Island.

SIXTEENTH—Includes that part of New York city north of the Harlem River and east of the Hudson River; includes Westchester County.

Assembly and Aldermanic Districts.

These districts are coterminous.

FIRST—Canal, Hudson, Dominick, Broome, Sullivan, Spring, Broadway, Fulton, William, Wall, Broadway, Whitehall sts., Hudson River.

SECOND—Canal, Bowery, Division, Market, Monroe, Catharine, East River, Whitehall, Broadway, Wall, William, Fulton, Broadway.

THIRD—Barrow, Hudson, Grove, Bleecker, Cornelia, W. 3d, Broadway, Spring, Sullivan, Broome, Varick, Dominick, Hudson, Canal sts., Hudson River.

FOURTH—Jackson st., East River, Catharine, Monroe, Market, Division, Grand sts.

FIFTH—W. 13th st., 7th av., W. 15th st., 6th av., 14th st., 3d av., W. 4th, Broadway, W. 3d, 6th av., Cornelia, Bleecker, Grove sts., Hudson River, Horatio.

SIXTH—E. 14th st., 3d av., St. Marks pl., 2d av., 2d st., 1st av., Houston, Eldridge, Stanton, Chrystie, Division, Bowery, Canal, Broadway.

SEVENTH—W. 20th st., 8th av., W. 19th st., 7th av., W. 13th st., 8th av., Hudson, Barrow, North River.

EIGHTH—Stanton, Eldridge, East Houston, Ludlow, Broome, Norfolk, Division, Chrystie.

NINTH—W. 30th st., 7th av., W. 19th st., W. 20th, Hudson River.

TENTH—St. Marks pl., Avenue A, 7th st., Avenue B, Clinton, Rivington, Norfolk, Broome, Ludlow, E. Houston, 1st av., 2d st., 2d av.

ELEVENTH—W. 36th st., 10th av., W. 38th st., 8th av., 37th st., 7th av., W. 30th st., Hudson River.

TWELFTH—Rivington, Cannon, Stanton sts., East River, Jackson, Grand, Division, Norfolk.

THIRTEENTH—W. 46th st., 10th av., 43d st., 8th av., 40th st., 7th av., W. 37th st., 8th av., 38th st., 10th av., 36th st., Hudson River.

FOURTEENTH—E. 4th st., East River, E. 11th st., Avenue C, 7th st., Avenue A, St. Marks pl., 3d av.

FIFTEENTH—W. 49th st., 10th av., W. 50th st., 9th av., W. 53d st., 8th av., W. 43d st., 10th av., W. 46th st., Hudson River.

SIXTEENTH—7th st., Avenue C, E. 11th st., East River, Stanton, Cannon, Rivington, Clinton sts., Avenue B.

SEVENTEENTH—W. 60th st., 9th av., W. 61st st., 8th av., W. 53d st., 9th av., 50th st., 10th av., W. 49th st., Hudson River.

EIGHTEENTH—E. 19th st., 3d av., E. 23d st., 2d av., E. 25th st., 1st av., E. 26th st., East River, E. 14th st., Irving pl.

NINETEENTH—W. 89th st., Amsterdam av., 86th st., Columbus av., W. 81st st., 8th av., W. 61st st., Columbus av., W. 60th st., North River.

TWENTIETH—E. 39th st., 3d av., 37th st., 2d av., E. 38th st., East River, E. 26th st., 1st av., E. 25th st., 2d av., E. 23d st., Lexington av.

TWENTY-FIRST—W. 119th st., West End av., 120th st., 7th av., W. 110th st., 8th av., W. 81st st., Columbus av., W. 86th st., Amsterdam av., W. 89th st., Hudson River.

TWENTY-SECOND—E. 57d st., 3d av., E. 52d st., East river, 38th st., 2d av., E. 37th st., 3d av., E. 39th st., Lexington av.

TWENTY-THIRD—Harlem River, 5th av., 135th st., 7th av., 120th st., 11th av., 119th st., Hudson River.

TWENTY-FOURTH—E. 64th st., 3d av., E. 65th st., East River, E. 52d st., 3d av., E. 53d st., Lexington av.

TWENTY-FIFTH—36th st., Lexington av., 23d st., 3d av., E. 19th st., Irving pl., W. 14th st., 6th av., W. 15th st., 7th av.

TWENTY-SIXTH—E. 75th st., 3d av., E. 76th st., East River, E. 66th st., 3d av., E. 64th st., Lexington av.

TWENTY-SEVENTH—W. 53d st., 5th av., E. 54th st., Lexington av., W. 36th st., 7th av., W. 40th st., 8th av.

TWENTY-EIGHTH—E. 84th st., 2d av., 83d st., East River, 76th st., 3d av., E. 75th st., Lexington av.

TWENTY-NINTH—W. 97th st., 6th av., E. 96th st., Lexington av., E. 54th st., 5th av., W. 53d st., 8th av.

THIRTIETH—E. 92d st., 3d av., E. 94th st., East River, E. 83d st., 2d av., E. 84th st., Lexington av.

THIRTY-FIRST—W. 135th st., 5th av., 129th st., Park av., W. 110th st., 7th av., 120th st., 8th av.

THIRTY-SECOND—E. 110th st., Madison av., E. 108th st., East River, 94th st., 3d av., 92d st., Lexington av., E. 96th st., 5th av., and Ward's Island.

THIRTY-THIRD—E. 119th st., Harlem River, E. 108th st., Madison av., E. 110th st., Park av., Randall's Island.

Digitized by Google

MANHATTAN AND BRONX BOUNDARIES AND DISTRICTS—*Continued.*

THIRTY-FOURTH—Harlem River, E. 119th st., Park av., E. 129th st., 5th av., and block generally north of Harlem River and south of 149th st.

THIRTY-FIFTH—149th st., Bronx River, the city's old northern boundary line, and Hudson River.

ANNEXED DISTRICT.

First District—Includes part of city annexed in 1895, north of 15th av. and west of Hutchinson's River, an extension of Pelham Bay, together with part of Westchester County.

Second—Includes all that part of the city annexed in 1895 not included in First District, also part of Westchester County.

Senate Districts.

Tenth—1st, 2nd, 4th Assembly Dists.
Eleventh—6th, 9th, 10th Assembly Dists.
Twelfth—12th, 14th, 16th Assembly Dists.
Thirteenth—3d, 5th, 7th Assembly Dists.
Fourteenth—18th, 20th, 22d Assembly Dists.
Fifteenth—25th, 27th, 29th Assembly Dists.
Sixteenth—9th, 11th, 13th Assembly Dists.
Seventeenth—15th, 17th, 19th Assembly Dists.
Eighteenth—24th, 26th, 28th Assembly Dists.
Nineteenth—21st, 23d, 31st Assembly Dists.
Twentieth—30th, 32d, 33d Assembly Dists.
Twenty-first—34th, 35th Assembly Dists.

Council Districts.

First—Comprising 1st, 2d, 4th, 6th, 8th, 10th, 12th, 14th and 16th Assembly Dists.

Second—Comprising 3d, 5th, 7th, 9th, 11th, 13th, 15th, 17th, 25th and 27th Assembly Dists.

Third—Comprising 18th, 20th, 22d, 24th, 26th, 28th, 30th, 32d and 33d Assembly Dists.

Fourth—Comprising 19th, 21st, 23d, 29th, 31st and part of 34th Assembly Dist.

Fifth—Comprising part of 34th and 35th Assembly Dists. and annex.

Municipal Court Districts.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

First—Half of the 1st, 3d, 5th and 8th Wards.
Second—Half of the 1st, 2d, 4th, 6th, 14th Wards.
Third—9th and 15th Wards.
Fourth—10 to 17th Wards.
Fifth—7th, 11th and 13th Wards.
Sixth—18th and 21st Wards.
Seventh—19th Ward.
Eighth—16th and 20th Wards.
Ninth—12th Ward.
Tenth—22d Ward.
Eleventh—12th Ward.

BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

First—That part of the Borough lying east of the Bronx River.

Second—That part of the Borough lying between the Bronx and Harlem Rivers.

Mayors of New York.

Names.	Terms.	Names.	Terms.	Names.	Terms.
Thomas Willet	1665	John Johnson	1714-1719	Isaac L. Varian	1839-1841
Thomas Delavall	1666	Jacobus van Cortlandt	1719-1720	Robert H. Morris	1841-1844
Thomas Willet	1667	Robert Walters	1720-1725	James Harper	1844-1845
Cornelis Steenwyck	1668-1670	Johannes Jansen	1725-1726	Wm. F. Havemeyer	1845-1846
Thomas Delavall	1671	Robert Lurting	1726-1735	Andrew H. Mickle	1846-1847
Matthias Nicolls	1672	Paul Richards	1735-1739	William V. Brady	1847-1848
John Lawrence	1673	John Cruger	1739-1744	Wm. F. Havemeyer	1848-1849
William Darvall	1675	Stephen Bayard	1744-1747	Caleb S. Woodhull	1849-1851
Nicholas de Meyer	1676	Edward Holland	1747-1757	Ambrose C. Kingsland	1851-1853
S. van Cortlandt	1677	John Cruger	1757-1766	Jacob A. Westervelt	1853-1855
Thomas Delavall	1678	Whitehead Hicks	1766-1776	Fernando Wood	1855-1858
Francis Rombouts	1679	David Matthews, Tory	1776-1784	Daniel N. Tiemann	1858-1860
William Dyer	1680-1681	James Duane	1784-1789	Fernando Wood	1860-1862
Cornelis Steenwyck	1682-1683	Richard Varick	1789-1801	George Opdyke	1862-1864
Gabriel Minvielle	1684	Edward Livingston	1801-1803	C. Godfrey Gunther	1864-1866
Nicholas Bayard	1685	De Witt Clinton	1803-1807	John T. Hoffman	1866-1868
S. van Cortlandt	1686-1687	Marinus Willett	1807-1808	T. Coman (acting)	1868
Peter de la Noy	1689-1690	De Witt Clinton	1808-1810	A. Oakey Hall	1869-1872
John Lawrence	1691	Jacob Radcliff	1810-1811	Wm. F. Havemeyer	1873-1874
Abraham de Peyster	1692-1695	De Witt Clinton	1811-1815	S. B. H. Vance (acting)	1874
William Merritt	1695-1698	John Ferguson	1815	William H. Wickham	1875-1876
Johannes de Peyster	1698-1699	Jacob Radcliff	1815-1818	Smith Ely	1877-1878
David Provoost	1699-1700	Cadwallader D. Colden	1818-1821	Edward Cooper	1879-1880
Isaac de Riemer	1700-1701	Stephen Allen	1821-1824	William R. Grace	1881-1882
Thomas Noell	1701-1702	William Paulding	1825-1826	Franklin Edson	1883-1884
Philip French	1702-1708	Philip Hone	1826-1827	William R. Grace	1885-1886
William Peartree	1708-1707	William Paulding	1827-1829	Abram S. Hewitt	1887-1888
Ebenezer Wilson	1707-1710	Walter Bowne	1829-1833	Hugh J. Grant	1889-1892
Jacobus van Cortlandt	1710-1711	Gideon Lee	1833-1834	Thomas F. Gilroy	1893-1894
Caleb Heathcote	1711-1714	Cornelius W. Lawrence	1834-1837	William L. Strong	1895-1897
		Aaron Clark	1837-1839	Robert A. Van Wyck	1898-

Mayors of Brooklyn.

Names.	Terms.	Names.	Terms.	Names.	Terms.
George Hall	1834	Samuel Smith	1850	John W. Hunter	1874-1875
Jonathan Trotter	1835-1836	Conklin Brush	1851-1852	Frederick A. Schroeder	1876-1877
Jeremiah Johnson	1837-1838	Edward A. Lambert	1853-1854	James Howell	1878-1881
Cyrus P. Smith	1839-1841	George Hall	1855-1856	Seth Low	1882-1885
Henry C. Murphy	1842	Samuel S. Powell	1857-1860	Daniel D. Whitney	1886-1887
Joseph Sprague	1843-1844	Martin Kalbfleisch	1861-1863	Alfred C. Chapin	1888-1891
Thomas G. Talmage	1845	Alfred M. Wood	1864-1865	David A. Boody	1892-1893
Francis B. Stryker	1846-1848	Samuel Booth	1866-1867	Charles A. Schieren	1894-1895
Edward Copeland	1849	Martin Kalbfleisch	1868-1871	Frederick W. Wurster	1896-1897
		Samuel S. Powell	1872-1873		

Mayors of Long Island City.

Names.	Terms.	Names.	Terms.	Names.	Terms.
Abram D. Ditmars	1870-1872	John Quinn	1876	Patrick J. Gleason	1897-1898
Henry S. DeBevoise	1872-1875	Henry S. DeBevoise	1876-1883	Horatio S. Sanford	1893-1895
Ab'm D. Ditmars (resigned)	1875	George Petry	1883-1886	Patrick J. Gleason	1896-1897

In 1871 the city charter was amended, changing the term of office from two to three years; and in 1879 the charter was still further amended, changing the city elections from spring to fall.

Digitized by Google

POLITICAL CAMPAIGN, 1897.

The provincialism which is always a characteristic of great cities; placing an importance upon local happenings that far overshadows events in the outside world, made the municipal campaign of 1897 the most important and exciting that the communities making up the Greater New York have ever experienced. Even the national campaign of 1896 sank into comparative insignificance. The patronage to be distributed; the spoils of office, aggregating nearly $30,000,000 per year to be won, aroused every keen faculty of the placehunter that had grown dormant under successive years of reform administration in the two leading municipalities, and the most vigorous efforts were put forth, early in the year, to secure control of party organizations; or in the formation of petty bands or auxiliaries, whose allegiance could be disposed of, to some substantial advantage. It was well along in the year, however, before party lines were well enough defined so that some system of assimilation could be brought about, and at one time there threatened to be as many tickets in the field as there were ward organizations in the cities.

The chief parties in the field while fully desirous of such harmony and unity among factions as would place success at the polls beyond peradventure, could scarcely be expected, in view of the importance of the victory to be won, to surrender a part of their organization to men whom they claimed had failed in their allegiance to party, and the result was exceedingly disastrous to at least one organization.

The intense localism of the contest is illustrated by the fact that while one or two of the parties made national issues a part of their platforms, those issues scarcely roused a thought during the campaign, while the party that distinctly ignored them came off victorious.

The history of the formative movement and final crystallization into organizations of the various parties is long, intricate, but interesting Its details, minutely rehearsed in the press, will remain impressed upon the public mind for some time to come. Suffice to say that eight parties finally complied with the law regarding petitions, and their candidates were voted for on November 23. They were the Republican, Democratic, National Democracy, Socialistic-Labor, Prohibition, Citizens' Union, Democracy of Thomas Jefferson and the Battle Ax Democracy, known under its motto of "Neither Tea Nor Tiger."

The Citizens' Union.

The first party practically in the field was the Citizens' Union, made up of men formerly identified with the original Committee of Seventy, in charge of the first reform campaign in New York City in 1894; of members of both the old parties, who were opposed to a rigid and unyielding organization control, and of men desirous of non-partisan and honest administration of the interests of the great municipality. The authorized nominating committee of this organization made up of representatives of the four boroughs of Manhattan, Bronx, Queens and Richmond, met at 32 Liberty street, New York, on September 1st, and put in nomination for Mayor, Seth Low, president of Columbia College, and a former mayor of Brooklyn. Three days later the nomination was offered Mr. Low at his summer home in Maine and was formally accepted by him in a letter dated September 13th. One of the conditions made by Mr. Low was that he should be free to administer the office of Mayor, if elected, as his experience and conscience should dictate, untrammeled by set party obligations, and as a result the Citizens' Union adopted no regular party platform, making the pledges of Mr. Low's letter of acceptance the tenets of its faith during its campaign. Briefly stated, Mr. Low's letter asserted that he was a Republican, but would administer the office of Mayor free from partisan obligations; that he believed in impartial enforcement of the Civil Service laws; in home rule for cities unhampered by legislative control; in city ownership of franchises; in speedy completion of the Rapid Transit system; in improvements in schools and docks and other public projects; in just administration of the labor laws, and in improved excise legislation in harmony with the real sentiments of the people affected by it.

Understanding the strong necessity of unity as an element of success, against what it considered the common enemy so far as municipal integrity was concerned (i.e., Tammany Hall), the leaders of the Citizens' Union made overtures to the leading spirits of the Republican organization in New York City, for an amalgamation of tickets, offering Mr. Low as candidate for Mayor. The Republican leaders were inclined to look upon the peremptory nomination of Mr. Low before negotiations were begun, as presumptuous, and after some correspondence, all thought of union was dropped. The Citizens' Union waited until after the Republican City convention, and when the prospects of unification seemed hopeless, its nominating committee met in Hardman Hall and completed the ticket by placing in nomination former Secretary of Treasury, Charles S. Fairchild for Comptroller and John H. Schumann of Brooklyn for President of the Council.

The Republican Party.

The Republican City Convention met in Carnegie Hall on the evening of Tuesday, September 28 and (all negotiations with the Citizens' Union having fallen through), Benjamin F. Tracy, ex-Secretary of the Navy, was nominated for Mayor, Ashbel P. Fitch (elected Comptroller of New York on the Tammany ticket) was nominated for that office, and R. Ross Appleton of Brooklyn for President of the Council. There were forty-eight votes cast in the convention for Mr. Low. The platform adopted indorsed the resolutions of the National Republican convention at St. Louis; condemned that adopted at Chicago by the Democratic party; indorsed President McKinley, Governor Black and the last Republican Legislature; attacked Tammany and Willoughby street control of municipal affairs; advocated municipal ownership of franchises; indorsed the Raines law, and commended the factory inspection law, the mechanics' lien law, the statute regulating the employment of minors in mercantile establishments, the anti-sweaters' law; the law guaranteeing union wages on public works, and the law preventing the subletting of contracts.

The Democratic Party.

The wisdom of absolute harmony as an essential of victory was as fully impressed upon the leaders of Tammany Hall as upon any of the other political organizations, and an effort at union and amalgamation of the various factions formerly identified with the wigwam was attempted early in the campaign. Mr. Croker, the practical leader and adviser of the organization, returned from Europe and undertook the role of peacemaker with such offshoots of Tammany as the O'Brien Democracy, the County Democracy, the Sticklers and others. The conditions imposed by the majority of these minor leaders were too onerous for the acceptance of the Tammany managers and they determined to rely upon the strength and power of their organization as a unifying force. A complete ignoring in the platform of the issues of the last national campaign was relied upon to bring back to the fold many Democrats whom the tenets of the Chicago creed had alienated. The Tammany City Convention was held in the Grand Central Palace, New York, Sept. 30, and Robert A. Van Wyck, Chief Justice of the New York City Court, was nominated for Mayor; Bird S. Coler, of Brooklyn, for Comptroller, and Jacob Ruppert for President of the Council. Later, Mr. Ruppert withdrew and Randolph Guggenheimer was substituted by the Tammany Hall executive committee. The platform adopted by Tammany Hall denounced the Republican administration of New York City, advocated home rule, demanded personal liberty for the citizen, condemned the Raines law, struck at combinations or trusts, favored municipal ownership of franchises, demanded the reduction of the price of gas to $1 per 1,000 feet, welcomed the incoming of capital, demanded just consideration for organized labor, and pledged itself to the enforcement of the eight-hour law; protested against the use of injunctions in labor troubles, denounced attempted evasion of taxation by the rich, demanded adequate school accommodations, and the early extension of rapid transit; advocated public improvements, including good roads, bicycle paths, improved pavements, open playgrounds, small parks and pier gardens

Digitized by Google

and the construction of public baths and lavatories.

The Henry George Movement.

The Democracy of Thomas Jefferson, as it was called, was the direct result of the failure of Tammany Hall to indorse and promulgate the Chicago Democratic platform of 1896. The Democratic Alliance and several other organizations deeply interested in the issues of the Presidential campaign, determined to unite upon a candidate and oppose Tammany Hall. They were joined by several labor organizations, composed largely of men who had been followers of Henry George in 1886. His name was at once put forward as an available and logical candidate and on October 5, at a meeting held in Cooper Union, Mr. George accepted the nomination for Mayor offered by four organizations; promulgated his platform and was empowered to appoint a committee who should select his running mates on the ticket. The committee so designated selected Jerome O'Neill, a prominent labor leader, for President of the Council; and later former postmaster of New York, Charles W. Dayton, having failed to secure the nomination for Mayor on the Tammany ticket, was prevailed upon to accept the nomination on the George ticket for Comptroller.

The platform adopted by the Henry George Democracy reaffirmed primarily the creed of Democracy set forth by the National Convention of the Democratic party at Chicago, July 9, 1896, condemned Tammany Hall for failure to reindorse that platform, gave assurances of fidelity to William J. Bryan, declared in favor of municipal ownership of lighting, telephone, railway and other franchises, denounced class distinction in legislation, demanded cheaper gas, declared in favor of municipal improvements, denounced legislative interference in the government of cities and pointed to the Raines law as a pernicious example of the evils of that system, criticized government by injunction, and ended by asserting that the Jeffersonian Democracy was the regular Democracy of New York City.

Despite the fact that the platform of the Democracy of Thomas Jefferson contained no reference to the single tax, the propaganda, of which its candidate for Mayor had been the prophet, there then was an immediate rush to his standard, of men who had sat at his feet as disciples in that theory, yet who were entirely ignorant of the practical politics of New York City. Their self abnegation was illustrated by the manner in which they neglected their personal business and occupations, and their reckless disregard of self interest, was emphasized by the fact that the Jeffersonian Democracy was entirely without a campaign fund. The popularity of the George movement attracted the attention of minor organizations and the representative of the Democratic Alliance, a coterie of men pledged to certain popular features of the Chicago platform; and of the O'Brien Democracy, pledged to itself, began negotiations with Mr. George's managers, before his full city ticket was completed. The exorbitant demands of both organizations were refused, with the result that the Democratic Alliance practically disbanded, while the O'Brien Democracy, after many threats, gave up its own candidate for Mayor to support Henry George. Disgusted with the endless bickerings of these would-be allies, Mr. George and his advisers turned to the Citizens' Union and indorsed its entire county ticket in New York County and pledged themselves to the ticket of the regular Democracy in Kings County.

The vigorous and unsleeping campaign waged by Mr. George and his managers, and the manifest leaning of the labor vote toward his doctrines, and his organization, aroused apprehensions in the breasts of the Tammany leaders, while the alliance with the Citizens' Union soon awakened interest among Republican managers. With an almost commonality of interest the organizations of the two old parties turned their guns upon the Democracy of Thomas Jefferson and the campaign was becoming one of unusual recrimination and virulence, when suddenly the opposition leaders were relieved, and consternation thrown into the ranks of his followers by the sudden death of Henry George early on the morning of the 29th of October, after the most energetic and arduous night of his campaign. Immediately bitterness disappeared and the managers of all parties united in expressions of genuine regret at the sudden calamity and in eulogy of their late critic and opponent. The spontaneous outpourings of citizens who wept at the bier of the dead philosopher or followed his remains on the journey towards the grave; the prominent men who, without regard to party or creed, gathered to pay a last tribute to the dead candidate, all demonstrated that Henry George had figured in the campaign rather as a thinker and as a man than as a politician. The George campaign managers hastened to repair the damage to their cause as far as possible by the substitution on the city ticket of the name of the younger Henry George for that of his father, but the life had gone out of the campaign and the vote of the Thomas Jefferson Democracy was never after that considered an important factor in the campaign.

The National Democracy.

The National Democracy, known in 1896 as the Sound Money Democrats, held a meeting in Cooper Union on October 1. There was a disposition to favor Seth Low's candidacy, but this was opposed by some who believed that, as Tammany had practically repudiated the Bryan Democratic platform, on whose points the differences of 1896 had existed, the organization ought to indorse the Tammany ticket. After a lively session the meeting was adjourned to October 7. On that date a meeting was again held and the entire ticket of the Citizens' Union was indorsed.

The United Democracy.

The organization calling itself the United Democracy, otherwise known as the O'Brien Democracy, met at the Lenox Lyceum on September 27, and was composed of delegates from sixty-one Assembly districts and from twenty-three free silver associations in the four counties. It nominated Henry George for Mayor, John J. Boyd, of New York, for Comptroller, and Winfield S. Overton, of Queens County, for President of the Council. Its leader, James O'Brien, was nominated for Sheriff of New York County. After the falling through of negotiations between the Jeffersonian Democracy and the O'Brienites, Henry George peremptorily declined the nomination, and Alfred B. Cruikshank was substitute as the candidate for Mayor. Later, the O'Brienites decided to support Henry George, whether or no, and the organization's followers were instructed to ignore Mr. Cruikshank's name, which could not then, be removed from the official ballot, and to vote for Henry George. In the advisability of this policy, Mr. Cruikshank acquiesced. The platform adopted by the United Democracy was practically identical with that of the Democracy of Thomas Jefferson.

Other Organizations.

The Independent Democracy, the party of Patrick J. Gleason, Mayor of Long Island City, announced Mr. Gleason's candidacy of Mayor of Greater New York on May 7, 1897. By August 11 a petition bearing the signatures of 25,000 persons who desired Mr. Gleason's nomination had been prepared. On Saturday evening, September 18, a meeting was held at Cooper Union, New York, and Mr. Gleason was formally put in nomination. Candidates for other offices were not nominated.

The Prohibition City Convention was held at 8 Union square, September 6, 1897, and Wm. T. Wardwell, of New York, was nominated for Mayor, Alfred H. Walker, of Brooklyn, for Comptroller, and Francis Crawford, of the Bronx, for President of the Council. The platform adopted, dealt entirely with the liquor traffic, denouncing the Raines law and pledging the candidates to absolute prohibition legislation.

The Socialist-Labor party put the following ticket in the field: Mayor, Lucian Sanial; Comptroller, Peter Tiebeger; President of the Council, Charles H. Matchett.

The German-American Reform Union refused to deal with Tammany, but adopted resolutions indorsing Mr. Low's candidacy, at the same time urging him to pledge himself against the Raines law and like legislation.

Digitized by Google

POLITICAL CAMPAIGN, 1897—*Continued.*

With their tickets finally arranged as above lined up, on platforms almost identical, except so far as the "condemnation proceedings" and views of the excise situation were concerned, the campaign was waged on entirely municipal lines and in a manner that became at times somewhat personal.

The interest in the canvass was demonstrated by the registration which on the fourth day was found to be in the five boroughs 567,568, divided up as follows: Manhattan and Bronx, 324,706; Brooklyn, 204,356; Queens, 25,850, and Richmond, 12,566, figures differing but slightly from those of 1896, a presidential year.

In the meantime local leaders had been experiencing difficulties of their own, and the nominations for County and Borough offices in the various political divisions of the greater city had bred dissensions and contributed to a breaking down of party lines. In the Borough of Bronx, Haffen, Commissioner of Public Works, succeeded in breaking down the power of McCartney, the former Democratic leader in the annexed district. In Richmond the Republican leader, Pinney, was defeated in the matter of nominations, while Muller, the Democratic leader, was also deposed. In New York City difficulty was experienced in securing a suitable county ticket for Tammany, and while Francis S. Scott returned to the fold as a candidate upon the Tammany ticket for Supreme Court Judge, the labor adherents of the Wigwam showed great uneasiness at his candidacy. The Jeffersonian Democracy indorsed the Citizens' Union County ticket, as did the National Democracy. The other parties put up individual county tickets.

In Kings County the Willis faction of the Republican organization succeeded in deposing the Worth leaders in the county convention and signalized their victory by seizing upon every available place upon the county ticket for the little coterie of their managers, much to the freely expressed disgust of the rank and file of the party.

The county ticket of the regular Democracy of Kings, although received with general satisfaction, did not contain the names of persons who thought they were entitled to places upon it, and they promptly accepted nominations upon the ticket of the Citizens' Union, which was also the joint product of the National Democratic party of Kings County. The regular Democratic nominations on the county ticket were indorsed by the Democracy of Thomas Jefferson, the party of Henry George.

The State ticket cut but a small figure in the campaign. The only nomination was for chief judge of the Court of Appeals, and the State conventions of the two leading parties had in 1896 authorized their State to meet and make the nominations. The Republican nomination was given to Judge William J. Wallace of the United States Circuit Bench, and the Democratic nomination to Judge Alton B. Parker. The United Democracy indorsed Judge Parker; the Prohibitionists nominated Francis E. Baldwin; the Socialist-Labor party Theodore F. Cuno. The other parties made no nominations for this office.

As the campaign for Mayor progressed, the growing strength of the Citizens' Union, especially after the death of Henry George, alarmed the leaders of the old organizations and the campaign was gradually directed by both to avert what would have been considered a common calamity, the foundation and establishment of a new political organization. It is said that when that calamity became most immediately threatening, more practical measures to avert it were determined upon and the bolder managers of both parties did not hesitate to assert, after election, that those practical measures accounted largely for the substantial showing at the polls made by the Tammany candidates, as well as for the surprisingly small vote of the Republican leader on the ticket.

The election was held on Tuesday, Nov. 2, with the result that the Democratic candidate for Judge of the Court of Appeals, for Mayor, Comptroller and President of the Council; for the county officers in all the counties, and for the head of the borough in each borough were elected. A most interesting feature of the election was the large vote polled by the independent organization known as the Citizens' Union. The full results of this election are given elsewhere.

STEAMSHIP RECORDS.

The following table shows the record time between New York and Queenstown, Ireland, east or west:

		D.	H.	M.
1856....	Persia	9	13	41
1856....	Persia	9	1	45
1863....	Scotia	8	3	0
1869....	City of Brussels	7	22	3
1873....	Baltic	7	20	9
1875....	City of Berlin	7	18	2
1875....	City of Berlin	7	15	28
1876....	Germanic	7	15	17
1876....	Britannic	7	13	11
1876....	Britannic	7	12	47
1877....	Germanic	7	11	37
1877....	Britannic	7	10	53
1879....	Arizona	7	8	11
1882....	Alaska	7	6	43
1882....	Alaska	6	22	0
1884....	America	6	14	8
1884....	Oregon	6	9	42
1885....	Etruria	6	5	31
1887....	Etruria	6	4	36
1888....	Etruria	6	1	55
1889....	City of Paris	6	0	29
1889....	City of Paris	5	23	38
1889....	City of Paris	5	19	18
1891....	Teutonic	5	16	31
1892....	City of Paris	5	14	24
1893....	Campania	5	12	7
1894....	Lucania (west)	5	7	23
1894....	Lucania (east)	5	8	38

Records for fast time across the Atlantic were broken in 1897 by the American Line flyer St. Louis and the North German Lloyd's new steamship Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse.

New York to Southampton, Sept. 8, St. Louis, 6 d. 10 h. 14 m., beating the record held by the Fuerst Bismarck of 6 d. 10 h. 55 m., made in September, 1893, by 41 m.

Southampton to New York, September 26, Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse, 5 d. 22 h. 35 m., beating the record held by the St. Paul of 6 d. 31 m., made August 14, 1896, by 1 h. 56 m. Her fastest day's run was 564 knots, beating the Lucania's record of 562 knots.

The German steamship is the largest vessel ever launched, except the Great Eastern. She is 625 feet long between perpendiculars, or 24 feet longer than the Cunarder Lucania; her gross tonnage is 14,000 tons and her developed horse power over 28,000.

New York to Plymouth, Eng., October 6, Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse, 5 d. 15 h. 10 m., beating the record held by the Fuerst Bismarck, of 6 d. 9 h. 24 m., made in August, 1896, by 18 h. 14 m.

New York to Southampton, November 29, Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse, 5 d. 17 h. 8 m., beating the new record of 6 d. 10 h. 14 m., established by the St. Louis on Sept. 8, 1897, by 17 h. 6 m. The German steamer's average speed was 22.35 knots per hour, beating the best previous hourly record made by the Lucania, of 22.01.

Records are now held as follows:

Oct., '94, Queenstown to New York, Lucania, 5 d. 7 h. 23 m.

Sept., '94, New York to Queenstown, Lucania, 5 d. 8 h. 38 m.

Sept., '97, Southampton to New York, Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse, 5 d. 22 h. 35 m.

Nov., '97, New York to Southampton, Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse, 6 d. 17 h. 8 m.

Oct., '97, New York to Plymouth, Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse, 5 d. 15 h. 10 m.

Raines Law Hotels.

There were in Brooklyn Jan. 1, 1897, 1,474 so-called hotels and only 13 bona fide hotels. From Apr. 1, 1896, to Jan. 1, 1897, there were 163 arrests for violation of the Raines liquor law, of which 5 were discharged at station houses, 93 discharged by court, 1 fined and 62 cases pending in 1897. The total number of violations reported to the District Attorney from March 12 to Dec. 31, 1897, was 3,325.

Digitized by Google

PARKS, DRIVES AND STATUES.

List of Parks, Borough of Brooklyn.

Brooklyn Heights parks are located at the foot of the streets leading to Furman street, and are under the control of a private commission.

Other facilities for the enjoyment of the public are provided in the form of open thoroughfares especially for the benefit of horse and carriage riders and bicyclists. These consist of the highways controlled and cared for by the park department as follows:

Names.	Acres.	Names.	Acres.
Prospect	516 1-6	Cooper gore.....	½
Washington	30	Eighteenth Ward	½
Bedford	4	Wood Point Gore Park	½
Tompkins	7¾	East Side lands.	50
City Park.....	7½	Brooklyn Heights	5
Municipal	½	Gravel pit, Windsor Terrace....	½
City Hall.....	½	Gravel pit, Ocean parkway	5
Carroll	2	Parade Ground..	40
Winthrop	7	Coney Island concourse	70
Ridgewood	26		
Sunset	14¾	Total	802½
Twelfth Ward....	6		
Bushwick	6		
Underhill	¼		
Stuyvesant	¼		
Cuyler	¼		

RECENTLY ACQUIRED PARKS.

Names.	Acres.	Names.	Acres.
Dyker Beach.....	144	Irving square.....	6
Bensonhurst Beach.	24	Saratoga square.....	7
Lincoln terrace.....	12	Brooklyn forest.....	525
Canarsie Beach.....	40	Linton Park	6
New Lots playground	6		
Cooper	10	Total	780
Grand total			1,582½

PARKWAYS.

Names.	Miles.
Ocean parkway	5½
Eastern parkway	2½
Eastern parkway extension	2½
Fort Hamilton avenue, about	4
Bay parkway (Twenty-second avenue), about	3
Seventy-fifth street, about	2
Bay Ridge shore drive, about.....	3
Total	22½

The mileage of driveways thus indicated is extensively enhanced by the provisions of chapter 610 of the laws of 1896, which put under the care of the department about ten miles additional roadway as follows:

Eastern parkway, east of Howard avenue and south of East New York avenue, to Stone avenue; Stone avenue, from Dean street to Riverdale avenue; Riverdale avenue to New Lots road; New Lots road to Dumont avenue; Dumont avenue to Fountain avenue; Bushwick avenue, from Gillen place to Jamaica avenue, and Pennsylvania avenue throughout its entire length to Jamaica bay; Rockaway avenue to the road to Flatlands, and the parkway, from its intersection with Buffalo avenue to Flatlands to Jamaica bay.

For the exclusive use of bicycle riders two paths, each 5½ miles, are maintained along the Ocean parkway, one on each side.

The work on the extension of the Eastern parkway to Ridgewood (Highland) Park was begun in the fall of 1896 and completed in October, 1897. This road now connects Prospect Park and Ridgewood Park and gives a magnificent scenic terminal to a grand parkway. During the past year the main road in Forest Park has been connected with Jamaica avenue, a public works thoroughfare that has been improved, and in this way a connection has been made at Shaw avenue with Forest Park. Fort Hamilton avenue has been macadamized to Seventh avenue, thus providing a finished drive to Dyker Beach Park, Bensonhurst Park and back to the Ocean parkway by way of Twenty-second avenue.

The West Drive of the Ocean parkway has been macadamized to Coney Island for the benefit of trucks and other heavy vehicles.

By a legislative act passed in 1897, Fourth avenue, as far as the shore drive at Sixty-sixth street and Union street, between Fourth avenue and the park entrance, were made parkways, and placed in charge of the Park Department, addi about four miles of roadway to the bouleva system.

PROSPECT PARK.

Prospect Park, the main pleasure ground Brooklyn, is unsurpassed by any public ground the country. The history of the Park departme is identified with the names of prominent citize according to the following order: When t Prospect Park commission was constituted 1861, James S. T. Stranahan had associated wi him Thomas H. Rodman, Edward W. Fisk Richard H. Thompson, Thomas G. Talmag Stephen Haynes and Cornelius J. Sprague. 1862 Thomas McElrath, Conklin Brush and Josep A. Perry were substituted for Messrs. Rodma Thompson and Talmage. In 1865 A. A. Low, Se mour L. Husted, Tunis G. Bergen, John Prentice, Walter S. Griffiths and William Ma shall were added to the board. Isaac Van And was appointed in 1869; Darwin R. James and Isa S. Catlin in 1879, and A. S. Barnes, S. V. Whi and General C. T. Christensen in 1880. In 1882 t old commission was abolished and a new one a pointed by the mayor. There were eight men bers and William B. Kendall succeeded Mr. Stra ahan as president. John Gibb succeeded Mr. Ke dall. James T. Easton succeeded Mr. Gib General John B. Woodward succeeded Mr. Easto George V. Brower came next. He was succeede by Frank Squier. Timothy L. Woodruff becan the next commissioner. He resigned after havi been elected Lieutenant-Governor and was su ceeded by J. G. Dettmer.

Dyker Beach Park is the largest of the seasi parks. It contains 144 acres and cost $229,942. adjoins the government property at Fort Hami ton. Mr. Frederick Law Olmsted, the land scape artist, says that it will make the fine seaside park in the world, providing, in additio to the usual park pleasures, fishing, boating an bathing.

Canarsie Beach Park, the next in size, co taining 40 acres, is located, as its name indicate at Canarsie, upon the shores of Jamaica Ba It is easily accessible and will be visited by thou sands of people during the summer season. I cost was about $100,000.

Bensonhurst Beach, located opposite Norton Point, is a local park for Gravesend and Ne Utrecht. It contains 8 acres. It possesses a fi beach, and, prior to its purchase by the count was used as a park by the people in the neigh borhood. Cost, $88,000.

New Lots playground is located in the part the Twenty-sixth Ward known as Brownsvill It cost $16,000.

Linton Park is also in the Twenty-sixth War It is about 6 acres in extent, cost $35,000, and bounded by Blake, Bradford, Dumont and Mi ler avenues.

Cooper Park is located in the Eighteenth War It covers two blocks and is virtually a par without any improvement. The cost was $55,000.

Irving Square is situated in the Twenty-eight Ward and cost $70,000.

Saratoga Square is located on Halsey street, the Twenty-fifth Ward, and was purchased f $121,975.

Lincoln Terrace, located on the Eastern Parl way, is at the junction of several existing an proposed boulevards and preserves a magnifice sea and landscape view. It cost $125,000.

Brooklyn Forest is a natural woodland parl extending from the boundary of the present Ridg wood Park as far as Richmond Hill, in the Tow of Jamaica. It contains about 540 acres and co a little more than $1,150,000, which is one-fourt of the cost of Prospect Park at the time of i purchase. It is easily reached from all parts the city by the trolley roads running to it. It filled with magnificent forest trees and shrubber From its high points are obtained magnifice views of the Atlantic Ocean, Jamaica Bay ar Long Island Sound. Roads have been ma through it in 1897 and the main road has be macadamized. The park drive leads into fi macadam roads, running through a charmir country and connecting with Astoria, Flushin the military reservation at Creedmore, Whit

Digitized by Google

PARKS, DRIVES AND STATUES—BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN—*Continued.*

one, Queens and many other of the attractive wns on the north side of Long Island. Bedford Park cost $150,170; Red Hook, $130,250; idgewood, $184,165; Sunset, $164,463; Bushwick, 06,308; Winthrop, $134,145.

DRIVEWAYS, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

The drive along Fort Hamilton avenue is from ne rear entrance of Prospect Park. It is about ree miles long and connects with the shore rive which is being constructed along the edge f the lower bay as far as Fort Hamilton. Those ho traverse it usually go through Prospect Park o Fort Hamilton av., thence along Fort Hamilon av. to Ovington av.; thence to the right to ay Ridge av., the direction being to the shore of he upper bay. This shore they follow to the outh, enjoying the lovely views of Staten Island, he Jersey hills, the Narrows, forts and Liberty tatue. From Fort Hamilton the road continues long shore, across to Bath Beach, Bensonhurst, nd other villages, until it ends at the creek that eparates Coney Island from the main land.

Another pleasant drive is Twenty-second avenue Bay Parkway), which branches from the Ocean 'arkway, passing through Bensonhurst and ending t Bath Beach. At Bath Beach one may turn o the east and ride along the oldest road in the ounty, if not in the state, for the King's Highway was established two centuries ago, under rant from the Georges of England, and was a ost road before the Revolution. It runs through picturesque country, lined by houses almost as old as itself, for three miles, and into the village of Flatlands, where it terminates in Flatbush av., by which road, running now to the west, the driver may reach the city again. Flatbush av. is a pleasant drive, going through the original county towns of Kings County, sheltered by huge and ancient elms. Another drive much used is a continuation of the Eastern parkway into Fulton st., out through the Twenty-eighth Ward, on to Jamaica, and so along the south side of Long Island as far as may be desired.

A drive through Prospect Park, down Ocean av. to Sheepshead Bay over a road straight as the crow flies, will bring one to the rear of Manhattan Beach in an hour. Another drive is through the park to Franklin av. on the east side, and then still going east, down Clarkson st., in Flatbush, past the county buildings, to Flatlands Neck, and Canarsie, on Jamaica Bay. None of these drives need occupy more than three hours. Many of the city streets are richly shaded and where they have good pavements are popular for driving. Bedford av. is filled with carriages on every pleasant day. Clinton and St. Marks avs. are especially beautiful streets.

The statuary in the Park includes the bronze figure of J. S. T. Stranahan and the bronze busts of John Howard Payne, Thomas Moore, Washington Irving, Beethoven, and Mozart. In August, 1896, a beautiful shaft was erected on the slope of Lookout Hill, to the memory of the brave four hundred Maryland soldiers who died defending the rear of the American Army upon the occasion of its retreat after the Battle of Long Island. The monument was erected by the Baltimore Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, in conjunction with the Department of Parks.

The bronze statue of Major-General-Gouverneur Kemble Warren, near the Memorial Arch in the park plaza, was unveiled on July 4, 1896. It is of heroic size and was designed by the sculptor Henry Baerer. The bronze statue of Abraham Lincoln was removed in 1895 from its original site on the Park Plaza and placed in the front part of the Flower Garden, overlooking the Prospect Park lake. This statue was dedicated October 21, 1869, the Rev. Dr. Storrs delivering the dedicatory speech. It was paid for by popular subscription.

A bust of Mozart was placed in the Flower garden of the park and unveiled Oct. 23, 1897. It is the gift of the "United Singers of Brooklyn" to the city and was won by them as a prize in a Saengerfest, held in Philadelphia.

Immediately fronting the Park is the Plaza, a circular space whose picturesqueness has been destroyed by the ugly wiring used in connection with the operation of the trolley cars. It is surrounded by mounds covered with pines and attractive shrubbery. In the center is an immense electric fountain, built the past year, which is superior in beauty and attractiveness to any that has preceded it. The exhibitions have been enjoyed by thousands. South of the fountain, and facing the main entrance to Prospect Park, is the Soldiers and Sailors' Memorial Arch, erected to the memory of the soldiers and sailors who lost their lives in the war of the Union. The bas reliefs were prepared by Maurice J. Power, and Lincoln and Grant on horseback, reviewing the army after the fall of Richmond. The Arch is to be further adorned with bronze work, prepared by the celebrated American artist, Frederick MacMonnies. This work includes a quadriga for the top of the Arch, and two massive groups for the sides. Mr. MacMonnies is also preparing four bronze eagles, which will adorn the magnificent new entrance to the Park. Cost of Prospect Park, $4,000,000.

The Grant statue on Bedford avenue, near Dean street, in front of the Union League Club, was unveiled April 25, 1896, and was the gift of the Union League Club to the City of Brooklyn. It is a bronze equestrian statue representing General Ulysses S. Grant on a battlefield.

Parks, Boroughs of Manhattan and Bronx.

	Acres		Acres
Central	840	Crotona	155
Riverside	178	Pelham Bay	1,756
Bronx	662	Van Cortlandt	1,182

SMALL PARKS SOUTH OF HARLEM RIVER.

Abingdon	0.202	Mount Morris	20.200
Battery	21.200	Mulberry Bend	2.750
Beach Street	0.088	Paradise (Five Points)	0.114
Boulevard, W. 63d St.	0.340	Park Avenue, 34th to 40th streets	1.170
Boulevard, W. 66th St.	0.070	Park Avenue, 56th to 96th streets	5.600
Bowling Green	0.517	Parks foot E. 76th st.	3.000
Bryant	4.800	Park at 42d st. & 2d av.	0.180
Canal St	0.320	Poe	2.330
Christopher	0.100	Rutgers	0.450
City Hall	8.200	Seventh Av., 117th St.	0.074
Cooper	0.200	Seventh Avenue and Macomb's Dam Bridge	1.270
Corlears Hook	8.300	Sherman	0.095
Duane Street	0.108	Sixth Av., 32d St.	0.186
East River	12.500	Sixth Av., 35th St.	
Ft. Washington P't	40.800	St. John's	1.700
Grand & Division Sts.	0.630	St. Nicholas Av., 123d St	0.700
Hester, Suffolk, Division, Canal and East Broadway	2.180	St. Nicholas Av., 137th St	0.088
High Bridge	22.400	St. Nicholas Av., 150th St	0.240
High Bridge Park Extension, 155th to 170th streets	16.400	Stuyvesant	4.300
High Bridge, North to Washington B'ge	19.900	Twenty-seventh St. and Ninth Av.	3.000
Houston, Stanton, Pitt and Sheriff sts.	3.600	Tompkins Square	10.500
Jackson	0.230	Union Square	3.500
Jeanette	0.870	Washington Square	8.100
Madison Square	6.800	Washington Bridge to Dyckman st	22.800
Manhattan av., 114th Street	0.020		
Manhattan Square	19.100		
Morningside	31.200		

NORTH OF HARLEM RIVER.

Boston Road, 164th Street	0.060	Crotona Parkway	17.500
Boston Road, 169th Street	0.160	Cromwell's Creek	27.000
Broux and Pelham Parkway	108.900	Fulton Av., 167th St.	0.200
Cedar	17.500	Fulton Av., 170th St.	0.960
Claremont	38.000	Mosholu Parkway	88.100
		St. Mary's	28.700
		Spuyten Duyvil Parkway	27.000

CENTRAL PARK.

This is one of the finest parks in the world. It cost over $15,000,000. It extends from 59th st. to 110th st., 2½ miles, and from 5th av. to 8th av., over half a mile, covering an area of 840 acres. The landscape architects were Frederick Law Olmsted and Calvert Vaux. Following are some of the principal features: At 59th st. and 5th av. is the Scholars' Gate, adorned by a bust of Von Humboldt, unveiled in 1874. In the southwest part of the park is the playground for boys, and the carrousel for children, and beyond is the common lawn of 16 acres. The Menagerie is in the southeast part, clustered around the old Ar-

Digitized by Google

PARKS, DRIVES AND STATUES—BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX—*Continued.*

senal building. The Mall is a broad promenade, a quarter of a mile long and 208 feet wide, bordered by double rows of elm trees and famous for the collection of statues, prominent among which are: Shakespeare, by J. Q. A. Ward, erected on the 300th anniversary of the poet's birth; Burns and Scott, both in sitting posture; the "Indian Hunter," by Ward; Fitz Greene Halleck, and a colossal Beethoven bust. Near by is the Music Pavilion. The Terrace, a sumptuous pile of richly carved masonry, and the Lake come next in view, and the famous Bethesda fountain, designed by Emma Stebbins and made in Munich. Beyond the lake is the Ramble, 36 acres, a place of many footpaths through thickets and by the side of rocks and streams, passing a bust of Schiller, rustic cabins, gorges and waterfalls. Farther on is the Belvedere, a tower of stone, from the top of which a fine view of the Park can be had; and next are the great reservoirs, containing 1,200,000 gallons of Croton water. On the left is the American Museum of Natural History. Opposite the Obelisk and near 5th av. and 83d st. is the Metropolitan Museum of Art, containing the finest collection of pictures in America. Admittance free except on Mondays and Fridays (twenty-five cents); Monday and Friday evenings, 8 to 10 o'clock.

STATUES AND MONUMENTS, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Beethoven—Bronze bust on the Mall, Central Park; unveiled 1884.

Bolivar—Equestrian statue of Simon Bolivar, the liberator of Colombia, W. 81st st. entrance to Central Park.

Burns—Bronze statue of the poet, on the Mall, Central Park; unveiled 1880.

Cervantes—Bust of the author of "Don Quixote," in Central Park.

Columbus—Marble statue of colossal size presented by Marshall O. Roberts in 1869; at the Arsenal; Central Park.

Columbus—Monument made in Italy to commemorate the 400th anniversary of discovery of America; Central Park, 8th av. and 59th st. entrance; unveiled October 12, 1892.

Columbus—A bronze replica of Sunol's statue of Columbus at Madrid, Spain; on the Mall, Central Park; unveiled May 12, 1894.

Commerce—Bronze figure in Central Park, near 8th av. and 59th st. entrance; unveiled 1865.

Conkling—Bronze statue of Roscoe Conkling in Madison Square Park, corner Madison av. and 23d st.; unveiled in 1893.

Cox—Bronze statue of S. S. Cox, erected by the letter carriers of the U. S., in Astor pl.; unveiled in 1891.

De Peyster—Bronze statue of Abraham De Peyster, Bowling Green Park; erected in 1895.

Dodge—Bronze statue of William E. Dodge, erected by the merchants of New York; Broadway, 6th av. and 36th st.; unveiled in 1885.

Eagles and Goat—Bronze casting, east of the Mall, Central Park.

Ericsson—Life size bronze statue in Battery Park; unveiled 1893.

Falconer—A bronze group at 72d st. and West Drive; unveiled 1872.

Farragut—Bronze statue of the Admiral, Madison Square Park, near 5th av. and 26th st.

Franklin—Bronze statue of the famous American, in Printing House sq.; unveiled 1872.

Garibaldi—Bronze statue presented to New York by Italian residents, Washington sq.; unveiled 1888.

Grant's Tomb—Riverside Drive and 124th st.; dedicated April 27, 1897.

Greeley—Colossal bronze statue of the founder of the New York Tribune; at entrance to Tribune office, Nassau and Spruce sts.; unveiled 1890.

Greeley—Bronze statue in Greeley sq., Broadway and 33d st.; unveiled 1894.

Hale—Bronze statue of the martyr spy, erected by the Sons of the Revolution in City Hall Park; unveiled 1893.

Halleck—Bronze statue of the poet, on the Mall, Central Park; unveiled 1877.

Hamilton—Granite statue of Alexander Hamilton, Central Park, on the East Drive, near the Art Museum.

Hancock—Bronze statue of General Winfield S. Hancock, presented to New York by the Grand Army of the Republic and unveiled in Hancock sq., St. Nicholas av. and 124th st., in 1893.

Holley—Bronze bust of Alexander Holley, Washington sq.; unveiled 1890.

Humboldt—Bronze bust presented to New York by German residents; Central Park, 59th st. entrance; unveiled 1869.

Indian Hunter—Life size bronze figure, Central Park, near lower entrance to the Mall.

Irving—Bronze bust of Washington Irving, Bryant Park, W. 40th st.; unveiled 1866.

Lafayette—Bronze statue in Union sq., erected by French residents and unveiled in 1876.

Liberty Enlightening the World—A copper statue, 151 feet high, on a granite pedestal 155 feet high; total height above low water mark is 305 feet 11 inches. The statue cost over one million francs and was paid for by popular subscription in France. Erected on Bedloe's Island, New York upper bay, and unveiled in 1886.

Lincoln—Bronze statue of Abraham Lincoln, erected in Union sq. by popular subscription and unveiled in 1868.

Martyrs' Monument—Erected in Trinity Church yard to the memory of American patriots who died in British prison ships during the Revolutionary war.

Mazzini—A bronze bust of Giuseppe Mazzini, presented to New York by Italian residents; in Central Park on the West Drive; unveiled in 1878.

Moore—Bronze bust of the poet, Central Park, near 5th av. entrance; unveiled 1880.

Morse—Life size bronze statue of Professor S. F. B. Morse, the inventor of the telegraph, in Central Park, near 5th av. and 72d st. entrance; unveiled 1871.

Obelisk, the—This monolith, relic of an age dating back more than fifteen centuries before the birth of Christ, was presented to New York by the late Ismail Pasha, Khedive of Egypt. It is of granite, about 70 feet long and weighs 200 tons. Special machinery for its removal was constructed. It was erected in Central Park, near the Art Museum, in 1877.

Peter Cooper—Bronze life size statue of Peter Cooper, junction of 3d and 4th avs.; unveiled 1897.

Schiller—Bronze bust of the poet, in the Ramble at Central Park; unveiled 1859.

Scott—Bronze statue of Sir Walter Scott; Central Park, on the Mall; unveiled 1872.

Seventh Regiment—A bronze figure to commemorate the regiment's dead during the civil war; Central Park on the West Drive; unveiled 1874.

Seward—Bronze statue of the American statesman, William H. Seward; Madison Square Park; unveiled 1876.

Shakespeare—Bronze statue of the great dramatist; Central Park, lower end of the Mall; unveiled 1872.

Sims—Bronze statue of the eminent American surgeon, James Marion Sims; unveiled in Bryant Park in 1894.

Stuyvesant—Marble effigy of Governor Peter Stuyvesant, in the outer wall of St. Mark's Church.

The Pilgrim—Bronze statue of heroic size, to commemorate the landing of the Pilgrims in 1620; Central Park, near E. 72d st. entrance.

The Still Hunt—Represents a beast of prey in the act of leaping; Central Park, East Drive, near the Obelisk.

Thorwaldsen—A bronze statue of the Danish sculptor, in Central Park, 59th st. and 6th av.; unveiled 1894.

Tigress and Young—A bronze group presented by twelve New York men in 1867; Central Park, near the Terrace.

Washington—A bronze equestrian statue; Union sq.

Washington—A bronze statue on Wall st, corner Broad, on the site of Federal Hall, where Washington took the oath of office as first President of the United States April 30, 1789; unveiled 1883.

Washington—A copy of the Houdon statue, a gift from New York public school children, is at Riverside Park, between 88th and 89th sts.

Washington Marble Arch—Washington sq., foot of 5th av.

Webster—An heroic bronze statue of Daniel Webster; Central Park, West Drive, near 72d st.

Worth—A granite shaft in honor of Major-General Worth, U. S. A., Broadway, 5th av. and 26th st.; unveiled 1857.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK CEMETERIES.

There are 48 cemeteries in Greater New York and its close vicinity, where rest the remains of thousands, not only of Brooklyn and New York, but of points far distant. There have been over 4,000,000 interments in these burial places, and their combined area is about 3,600 acres. Several cemeteries occupy sites that command fine views of the harbor and city.

Acacia Cemetery—Jamaica. 11 acres. S. Sofransky, Pres.; Thos. Warnek, Supt. Reached by Kings Co. Elevated, Nassau and Broadway Elevated.

Ahawath Chesed—Metropolitan av. 13 acres. Reached by same route as Lutheran. Office, Temple Ahawath Chesed, 55th st. and Lexington av., New York. Marcus Kohner, Pres.; Lazar Loebl, Sec., 313 E. 55th st., N. Y. 35 burials in 1897.

Bay Side—Jamaica. 20 acres. Aaron Levy, Pres.; Thomas Wanek, Supt. Reached by same route as Mount Hope.

Calvary—Office, 266 Mulberry st., New York; about 300 acres, in Laurel Hill, Newtown. Est. in 1848; owned by the trustees of St. Patrick's Cathedral, New York. The total number of interments from Aug., 1848, to Oct., 1897, was about 627,738, and during 1897 there were 17,000. Reached by surface cars from all Eastern District ferries, Long Island City and Greenpoint. John Hogan, Supt.

Cedar Grove—Cedar Grove av., Flushing; 5½ miles from Broadway ferries. 300 acres. New York office, 123 E. 23d st.; Brooklyn office, 343 Manhattan av. Officers: J. Parker Sloane, Pres.; Chas. L. Sicardi, Compt.; J. E. MacAlpine, Supt. Reached by L. I. Railroad or Steinway Electric road at Long Island City, terminus of 34th st., New York, ferry direct to Corona; or by Brooklyn City Railroad direct from bridge.

Chevra B'nai Sholau (Mount Zion)—Maspeth, L. I. Est. 1896. Reached from Long Island City by Steinway trolley and from Grand st. Ferry, E. D., by trolley. Thomas Wanek, Supt.

City Cemetery (Potters Field), Hart's Island. Office on island; 20 acres. Reached by ferry from foot of E. 26th st. Total burials, 97,070, of which 4,318 were made in 1897. John C. Van De Carr, Warden, Blackwell's Island, Supt.

Cypress Hills—500 acres; located north of the Brooklyn and Jamaica turnpike; reached by Brooklyn Elevated Railroad, by Jamaica and Brooklyn electric line from all ferries and bridge. The New York office of the cemetery is Metropolitan Building, Madison av. James Rodwell is Pres.; A. M. Fraser, Sec.; R. F. Butt, Supt. Number of interments, Oct. 1, 1896, to Oct. 1, 1897, 1,761. Total number to Oct. 1, 1897, 142,269.

Evergreens—This cemetery in an easterly part of Brooklyn, is reached by Brooklyn elevated and surface cars from bridge and ferries, and by the L. I. Railroad. It comprises 375 acres. The principal entrance is at Bushwick av. and Conway st. Charles G. Bennett, Pres.; Charles Pfeiffer, Supt.; office on grounds. Interments in 1897, 5,014. Total, 54,835.

Fresh Pond Crematory, Mount Olivet, near Fresh Pond, Newtown—The United States Cremation Co., Ltd., 62 E. Houston st., New York. Org. 1884. Up to Oct. 22, 1897, 2,250, incinerations have taken place. A handsome marble columbarium containing hundreds of niches and cinerary urns was erected in 1892. Reached by L. I. Railroad and N. 3d st. surface line. Officers, Louis Lange, Pres.; D. W. Craig, Treas., and S. Berendsohn, Sec.

Friends—Entrance, 15th st. and 10th av. Under management of the Society of Friends. Area, 14 acres. James C. Stringham, Supt., 531 E. 31st st., Vanderveer Park; 17 interments in 1897.

Greenwood—This "beautiful city of the dead" lies in the western part of Brooklyn, and comprises 474 acres. The main entrance, at 5th av. and 5th st., is reached by the Brooklyn Elevated Railroad, 5th av. division, and the 5th, 34 and Hamilton av surface lines. Carriages for visitors are found inside the main entrance; fare 25 cents for adults and 10 cents for children. The officers of the cemetery Corporation are: J. W. Gilbert, Pres.; Charles M. Perry, Sec. and Comp.; office, 257 Broadway, New York. Interments to Oct. 1, 1897, 65,047. Interments for year ending Oct. 1, 1897, 558.

Holy Cross—29th Ward. 60 acres; established 1849 as an outcome of the efforts of Archbishop Hughes, of New York. A number of additions have been made since that date and there have been 222,000 interments, of which over 8,000 were made during 1897. Reached by Nostrand av. cars, by transfers from all Brooklyn Heights R. R. lines. Office, St. James' Cathedral, Jay st., cor. Chapel. John T. Hamilton, Supt., 33 Madison st.

Kensico—Westchester Co., 400 acres. Office, 16 E. 42d st., N. Y.; reached via Harlem Railroad. Year ending Oct. 1st, 1897, 980 burials; total, 1,680. Reese Carpenter, Comptroller.

Kings Co. Farm—Clarkson st., 29th Ward. 14 acres. Here are buried unknown dead and those of the poor. Reached by Flatbush, Nostrand and Albany av. cars. From Jan. 1st, 1869, to Oct. 1st, 1897, 19,714 burials; in 1897, 961 burials. William Murray, Supt., Kings Co. Almshouse.

Linden Hill—Newtown. 30 acres. Reached by Long Island R. R. from Long Island City, N. 2d st. trolley from Grand, Houston and Roosevelt ferries; by the Flushing av. extension, Graham, Myrtle and Gates av. cars from Fulton Ferry and bridge. S. Wiffenbach, Pres.; H. Brunes, Sec.; John M. Meyer, Supt., Metropolitan, Queens Co., L. I. Average number of burials, 100 per week.

Lutheran—Middle Village, Newtown. 250 acres. 264,155 interments to Nov. 1, 1897, of which 7,811 were made in 1897. Jacob A. Geissenhainer, Pres.; F. W. Geissenhainer, Sec.; David Aventius, Supt., Middle Village, L. I. Office, Middle Village and at 75 Nassau st., N. Y. Long Island Railroad trains and N. 2d st. surface cars from Eastern District ferries and Ridgewood and Steinway trolley cars from 34th St. Ferry.

Macpelah—Cypress Hills, Newtown. 40 acres. Reached by same routes as Cypress Hills. J. Banzeo, Supt., Evergreen, L. I.

Maimondes—Entrance Jamaica av., opposite Railroad av., Brooklyn. 7 1-3 acres. Number of interments, 1398. Reached by Union, Kings Co. elevated and electric roads from Bridge and ferries. New York office, 335 E. 77th st. A. Fredericks, Sec., 62 E. 109th st.

Maple Grove—On Hoffman Boulevard. 1½ miles west of Jamaica. 100 acres. New York office, 1286 Broadway. Officers: William S. Cogswell, Pres.; Chas. S. Goodwin, Treas. and Comptroller; F. T. Adams, Sec.; P. O., Richmond Hill, Queens Co., L. I. Reached by Long Island R. R. to Maple Grove station and from Brooklyn by electric railways on Jamaica plank road and Myrtle av. to Richmond Hill. Interments to Oct. 15 1897, 5,880; number burials year ending Oct. 15, 1897, 353.

Marble—2d st., between 1st and 2d avs. Office, 59 2d st., New York. Alexander Waitland, Pres.; Erasmus Sterling, Sec., 95 Gold st., N. Y.; Frederick Bowner, Supt.

Methodist—Middle Village. 127 years old. Includes the site of the second Methodist church in America. Area, 2 acres. Reached by N. 2d st. trolley. Nelson Morris, Pres.; Oscar B. Way, Sec., Middle Village, L. I.; John M. Meyer, Treas.; 1 burial in 1897; total, 225.

Mount Hope—Jamaica av., opposite Nichols st., Brooklyn. Area, 12 acres. Interments, 1,237. Reached by Union elevated railroad and electric roads from bridge or ferries. H. S. Hacker, Pres.; M. Cahn, Sec. Office, 210 E. 112th st., New York. John Benisch, Jamaica av. and Crescent st., Brooklyn, Supt. From Nov. 1, 1896, to Nov. 1, 1897 146 burials; total, 1,695.

Mount Hope—Mount Hope, Westchester Co., N. Y.; reached by N. Y. and Putnam R. R. from 155th st. Office, 380 6th av., New York. Wm. J. Duncan, Comptroller. From Nov. 1, 1896, to Nov. 1, 1897, 112 burials; total, 834.

Mount Nebo—East Williamsburgh. Fresh Pond road, adjoining rear of Cypress Hills Cemetery. Reached by surface and elevated cars to Ridgewood, thence via dummy train and by train from Long Island City. Area, 15 acres. New York office, No. 22 Bible House. Myer Stern, Pres.; Herman Grauerholz, Supt. Total burials to Oct. 1, 1897, 583.

Mount Olivet—Maspeth, Newtown. Office at the cemetery. 65 acres. A. V. Ellis, Treas.; Charles M. Chamberlain, Supt., Maspeth, L. I. Total interments to Nov. 1, 1897, 12,614. Number interments Nov. 1, 1896 to Nov. 1, 1897, 1,665.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK CEMETERIES—*Continued.*

Reached by Grand st. and Newtown cars from foot of Broadway and electric cars from Long Island City.

Mount Zion—Maspeth, L. I. Office, 147 Nassau st., New York. 75 acres. Reached by surface cars from 34th st. Ferry, Flushing av. line from Bridge, Grand st. cars from Grand and Houston st. ferries. Opened May 5, 1893. Year ending October 1, 1897, 671 burials. Total, 1,861. Morris Jacoby, Sec. .

Most Holy Trinity—Central av. and Pilling st. Office, Central av. and Chauncey st. 20 acres. Reached by elevated railroads and all surface lines; 1,600 burials in 1897. Total burials, 70,000. Philip Haslach, Supt.

New Union Field—Area, 20 acres. Congregation of Temple Beth El. Edward Beck, Supt. P. O. address, Evergreen, L. I. 180 interments in 1897.

Potters Field—Flatbush. (See Kings County Farm).

Quaker—Middle Village, Newtown. Area, 1 acre. Reached by same route as Lutheran.

Salem Fields—Jamaica av., opp. Market st., Brooklyn. Area, 64 acres. Reached by same route as Cypress Hills. P. O. address, Station E, Brooklyn. James Seligman, Acting Pres.; P. J. Hiltman, Supt., Market st. and Jamaica av. 350 burials during 1897.

Shearith Israel (Portuguese Cemetery)—Cypress Hills, Newtown. 6 acres. A beautiful monument is that over the grave of Commodore Levy, of the United States Navy. On it is clearly cut a man-of-war of the time. Reached by same route as Cypress Hills. William H. Dalley, Supt.

St. John's—Middle Village, Newtown. Office, 250 Jay st., Brooklyn. 170 acres. John McCluskey, Supt. Reached by N. 2d st. cars and 34th St. Ferry, via Steinway Trolley Cars. 800 interments.

St. Michael's—Astoria, Newtown. 100 acres. Reached by railroads connected with Long Island City and 92d st. ferries. Chas. Sidney, Supt., Astoria, L. I. Interments in 1897, 1,500. Total number to November 1, 1897, 41,000.

Trinity Church—W. 153d st. and Amsterdam av. Office at cemetery. Reached via 6th av elevated road.

Union—Cemetery sold in 1897 and about 25,000 bodies removed to Cedar Grove Cemetery.

Union Field—Newtown, opposite Brooklyn Reservoir. 44½ acres. Reached by same route as Cypress Hills. Benj. Blumenthal, 327 E. 4th st., N. Y., Pres.; I. H. Goldsmith, 791 Lexington av., N. Y. City, Sec. 400 burials in 1897. Total number, 12,000.

Washington—Ocean Parkway. Office, 291 Broadway, New York. Isaac Marx, Pres.; Simon Binswanger, Supt. Reached by P. P. and C. I. R. R. to Washington Station, from 9th av. and 20th st. Station, or from 36th st. and 5th av.; also Ocean Parkway Boulevard to entrance. Number of entertainments in 1897, 2,600. Total number of interments, 26,000.

Woodlawn—24th Ward. Borough of Manhattan. Office at cemetery gate, and at 20 E. 23d st. James D. Smith, Pres.; Chas. S. Smith, Treas. Reached via Harlem R. R., to Woodlawn Station. Year ending Oct. 1, 1897, 1,931 burials. Total burials to Oct. 1, 1897, 52,096. Henry J. Diering, Supt.

Staten Island.

Fair View—Richmond turnpike, near Castleton Corners, 8½ miles from St. George ferry by Midland Electric Ry. 700 interments. John Steers, Supt.

Fountain—Richmond turnpike, near Van, West New Brighton.

Hebrew—Richmond turnpike, near Clove road, Tompkinsville.

Moravian — Richmond road, New Dorp. 80 acres. Ferry from Whitehall st., from St. George, via trolley, steam road or carriage, four miles distant. Over 10,000 interments. N. J. Ostrander, Supt., New Dorp, S. I.

Silver Mount—S. Cooper. Pres. Richmond turnpike, near Clove road, Tompkinsville. Route, from St. George ferry, South st., to Central av., to Richmond turnpike; 2 miles. 4650 interments, 150 during 1897.

Staten Island—Richmond Terrace, near Water st., West New Brighton; 2½ miles from St. George ferry. 3 acres. James B. Horner, Pres.; Joseph H. Barker, Sec., 255 Front st., N. Y. 12 burials in 1897.

St. Mary's—Parkinson av., near Old Town road, Grasmere.

St. Peter's—Junction of Broadway and Clove road, West New Brighton; under control of St. Peter's R. C. Church.

Woodlands—Michael Koffer, Sec. and Treas., 157 Broad st., Stapleton, S. I. Richmond turnpike, near Clove road, Tompkinsville; 1⅝ miles from St. George ferry via Central av. and Richmond turnpike.

Newtown Cemeteries.

There are over thirty cemeteries in Newtown, with a total of 2,000 acres, and the number of interments exceeds a million and a half. A tax of $1.00 for each interment is imposed by the town Board of Health and the sum thus collected has averaged $33,000 yearly. By census of 1890 the population of Newtown was 17,549. It is now estimated to be 30,000.

Early Ferries in Brooklyn.

In 1684 the New York City authorities called for proposals for the establishment of a ferry to Brooklyn and one William Merritt secured the franchise by the payment of £20 a year for twenty years, he to erect, under the conditions of his lease "houses on each side of the river, and to have two boats for cattle and horses and two boats for passengers, the rates of fare to be established as follows: Sixpence each for cattle and horses and one penny for passengers."

Fifteen years after and five years before the expiration of Merritt's contract, he was encouraged to build what was probably the first Brooklyn ferry house, of brick, two stories in height, 25 feet front and 40 feet deep. These improved facilities led to an increase of the transportation charges, as follows: "Single persons, 8 stuyvers in wampum or a silver twopence; persons in company, half price; cattle (single), one shilling; cattle in company, ninepence; colts and calves, threepence, and persons, whether single or in company, traveling after sunset, double ferriage." Before the expiration of his lease the ferry privilege was let for seven years to Rip Van Dam, who paid therefor the equivalent of $825. He built on the New York side an elaborate ferry house 24 feet front and 40 feet deep, and a cellar of stone. The first story was 8½ feet high, the second story was 7½ feet high, and there were, it was added, "five chimneys with jambs." In addition there was a tavern in the ferry house, beside a barn, pen and other appurtenances for cattle, colts and calves. The necessity for these additions is seen by the schedule of trips. On Mondays and Thursdays the ferry boat set sail from Maiden lane; on Tuesdays and Fridays from the Burghers' path, now Hanover square, and on Wednesdays and Saturdays from Coenties slip.

Rip Van Dam didn't make much out of his ferry to Brooklyn, for it was sold over his head to a liquor dealer named Harding, who offered $75 a year more. Harding built no ferry house, but he kept the inn open, and he did so well that his prosperity made him an object of envy, and some of the Brooklyn residents began to make pretension to some right of ferriage. "Sebring, a Long Island resident," applied to the Governor direct for a ferry grant, starting at the foot of Atlantic street, Brooklyn. This provoked the opposition of the Corporation of New York and the local authorities drew up a formal remonstrance setting forth that New York had for seventy years previous "enjoyed the right of ferry" and that the landing place on Long Island had been esteemed to extend from the wharf at what is now the foot of Fulton street to the west end of the hill to the westward and from high water to low water mark. This controversy led to a provision in the charter of 1708, by which the corporation of New York received a grant of all the land between high and low water mark from the Wallabout to Red Hook, thus cutting off all claim or right of the Brooklynites to land boats, except for private purposes, between these points. As a result of this provision of the charter the exclusive interest in all ferries between New York and Brooklyn became vested in the City of New York.

Digitized by Google

THE WATER FRONT.

Brooklyn.

The water front of Brooklyn, excepting portions the title to which have been purchased by the present proprietors from that city or acquired recently by annexation of county towns, belongs to the city of New York. That ownership was granted to New York under the provisions of early Dutch charters, which were later confirmed under English rule and explains the exclusive power possessed by the Corporation of New York city in the matter of grants of ferry privileges and its monopoly of the revenues arising therefrom. The length of Brooklyn's water frontage is thirty-three miles and extends from the head of Newtown Creek along the East River, around Red Hook Point into Gowanus Bay and along Gowanus and Bay Ridge shores to Fort Hamilton, around the Reservation into Gravesend Bay, along Bath Beach, Bensonhurst and Gravesend Beach, around Coney Island, into and around Sheepshead Bay, into and around Jamaica Bay and along the full extent of Rockaway Beach, including all intermediate creeks and canals, a good depth of water prevailing for the greater part of the distance. The portion bordering on the East River and eastern shore of New York Bay is lined with docks and wharves for every description of craft, storehouses, grain elevators, sugar refineries, oil refineries, iron mills, saw mills, ship and spar yards and the buildings and appointments of many boat, yacht, athletic and country clubs which represent the outlay of hundreds of millions of dollars. At North Twelfth st, is situated the refinery of the Pratt Astral Oil Company.

PALMER'S DOCKS—The area embraced between North Tenth and North Fourth sts., Kent av. and the East River, with a shore frontage of upward of 1,800 feet, has located upon it several extensive enterprises. The largest and most important of these is the manufactory of the Brooklyn Cooperage Company, both in regard to the extent of its property as well as the number of men in its employ. Between North Eighth and North Ninth sts are located wharves, elevated railways, platforms and pockets, fitted with every mechanical device for receiving, handling, storing and delivering coal. There is storage room for 35,000 tons of coal and the business in this line amounts to upward of 350,000 tons annually. The block between North Ninth and North Tenth sts. is appropriated to a depot for the receipt and shipment of general freight. At the storehouses are accommodated the wholesale hay and straw markets, which supply the greater part of the forage consumed in Brooklyn. This business amounts to 80,000 tons annually. Adjoining the depot, at the river end, is established a large mill, the work of which is applied to the preparation of ground feed, of which 100 tons can be turned out daily. Connected with the mill is an elevator, with a storage capacity of 500,000 bushels. The freight dispatched from this depot amounts to a very large aggregate annually—a considerable portion of which is represented in the products of the numerous sugar refineries in the vicinity. It is asserted that at least 45 per cent. of the entire domestic west bound freight from the port of New York is shipped from this depot.

With the exception of the business done by the Pennsylvania Railroad on the block between North Fourth and North Fifth sts., the entire space between North Fourth and North Tenth sts., Kent av. and the East River, is occupied by railroad terminals and cooperage. The railroads terminating at New York harbor and from and to which cars are transported to the docks are: New York Central and Hudson River, West Shore, New York, Lake Erie and Western, Lehigh Valley and Central Railroad of New Jersey. The business of these lines, both east and west bound, excluding coal, averages about 5,000,000 pounds of freight daily throughout the year. In addition, there is carried from the pier at North Seventh st. freight designed for the Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad and its fast freight lines, Old Dominion Steamship Company, People's line of steamers for Albany, Citizens' line of steamers for Troy, Murray's line of steamers and barges for Albany and Troy, Norwich line for points on New York and New England Railroad, Central Vermont Railroad and its connections and Mallory line to Galveston.

SUGAR REFINERIES—Sugar refining is one of the most important industries in Brooklyn. Formerly it was distributed among many individual and competing interests which of late years have been harmonized and brought under consolidated control under the title of the American Sugar Refining Company, commonly known as the "Sugar Trust." The largest refinery of the combination, which is the largest in the world, covers the water frontage from South First to South Fifth sts., as well as several squares on the east side of Kent av. This refinery treats 2,000 tons of raw sugar per day, producing 12,000 barrels of the refined product. The Greenpoint refinery, which was destroyed by fire in 1887 and rebuilt, is the most modern of all the sugar plants. Its capacity is 7,000 barrels per day. The Mollenhauer sugar house, at the foot of South Eleventh st., was built in 1892 and is independent of the "Trust." Half the sugar consumed in the United States is refined in Brooklyn.

Between South Eleventh and Little sts. is Wallabout Bay and channel, constituting the water front of the United States Navy Yard and Wallabout Market. The Atlantic White Lead Works occupies the block between Gold and Bridge sts.

BROOKLYN WHARF AND WAREHOUSE CO.—Between Main st., the landing place of the ferry from Catharine st., New York, and the Erie Basin, on Gowanus Bay, is embraced the most valuable property and works on the East River front, among them, near the junction of Water and Fulton sts., being the eastern piers of the New York and Brooklyn Suspension Bridge. For many years the docks along this shore have been used by a majority of the steamships and sailing vessels which find berths in Brooklyn, the various inward and outward cargoes of which are delivered to the storehouses or received from the grain elevators. In January, 1895, these stores and the wharves adjoining, with a few exceptions—the most important of which are the Robinson stores—were united under the control and management of one company—the "Brooklyn Wharf and Warehouse Company," the total capital of which is $30,000,000, and the property owned and leased by it extends along the shore for the distance of two and three-quarter miles. Beside the other vessels, the steamships of fifty regular lines dock at the wharves of this company.

GRAIN ELEVATORS—The port of New York is one of the largest grain handling ports in the world and Brooklyn warehouses store four-fifths of the grain brought to its harbor. The capacity of the Brooklyn grain elevators is upward of 20,000,000 of bushels—four times that of the elevators of New York and Jersey City. The largest, Dow's, at Columbia and Pacific sts., contains huge bins, shoots and six miles of rubber belts thirty inches wide, operated by two 400-horse power engines. The grain is transferred from the canal boats in which it is brought to tide water to the bins, thence on the belts to every part of the building and ultimately to a conveyor. Following are the estimated capacities of the Brooklyn elevators:

OWNED OR LEASED BY THE BROOKLYN WHARF AND WAREHOUSE CO.

Name and location.	Storage capacity bush.	Transfer capacity per hour.
Nos. 2 to 16, Commercial Wharf..	.....	.....
Nos. 51 to 59, Commercial Wharf.	6,000,000	25,000
Nos. 6 to 11, Clinton Wharf.....	.....	.....
Nos. 70 to 92, South Pier.....	.....	.....
Columbia Stores, ft. Atlantic av...	1,500,000	8,000
Dow's Stores, ft. Pacific st.....	2,500,000	12,000
Beard's Stores, Erie Basin.....	2,750,000	10,000
Woodruff's Stores, ft. Joralemon st	1,500,000	8.000
Commercial, Atlantic dock.....	2,000,000	5 000
Francis E. Pinto's, Atlantic dock..	1,500,000	10,000
Iron Elevator, ft. Degraw st.....	500,000	14,000
Watson's, Furman st.....	750,000	12,000
Total	19,000,000	104,000

OTHER ELEVATORS.

Bowne's, Gowanus Canal.....	600,000	3,000
Beyer's, ft. Taylor st.....	150,000	6,500

Digitized by Google

THE WATER FRONT—BROOKLYN—*Continued.*

Name and location.	Storage capacity bush.	Transfer capacity per hour.
Shaw & Truesdell's, Second st.....	100,000	2,000
Hecker-Jones-Jewell Mfg. Co., ft. Fulton st.	20.000	4,000
Total	870,000	15,500

Beside those mentioned in the foregoing table a large number of floating elevators are constantly at work at piers which have no permanent elevators, and add from five to six millions to the storage capacity of the city, as well as between thirty-five and forty thousand bushels per hour transfer capacity.

INDEPENDENT STORES AND BUSH DOCKS—Foot of 41st, 42d and 43d sts., have two piers, 36x 1,000 and 260x1,000; of the latter 100x900 ft. is covered, being the largest covered pier in the Port of New York. The company has six four-story and four six-story warehouses, with a floor space of 600,000 sq. ft. Entire plant is of recent construction.

THE ATLANTIC BASIN—Managed by J. S. T. Stranahan until it came under the control of the Brooklyn Wharf and Warehouse Company, is situated near Hamilton Ferry, nearly opposite Governor's Island. It resembles more closely than any kindred work in the United States the great docks of London and Liverpool. While it cannot in many particulars equal the massive granite structures on the Mersey and Thames, it excels them in the advantage that vessels can enter it in any stage of tide. It covers an area of 40 acres, has brick and granite warehouses on three sides and contains four piers, beside the two bulkheads which form the basin and are known as the North and South piers. Three of the inside piers are covered and are 700, 800 and 900 feet in length respectively by 75 and 85 feet in width. The longest, designated as South Central, is the most extensive in this port. This basin is the largest grain depot in the world and is equipped with seven elevators. Its frontage line of bulkheads and piers measure three miles. The entrance to the basin is 200 feet wide. A uniformed police force, maintained at the expense of the warehouse company, is on guard both by day and night.

THE ERIE BASIN—At the inset of Gowanus Bay and Gowanus Canal, covers about 100 acres and is protected by a mile in length of breakwater. Along its northern interior are located the great Erie Basin Dry Docks, Crane's Dry Docks and Gokey & Hilton's Dry Docks. It contains two large covered piers and eight smaller open piers, stores for grain having capacity of over 3,000,000 bushels and stores for general merchandise. Of the latter, two are used for the storage of nitrate of soda, chloride of potash, saltpetre and similar substances and are the only stores in the city which receive that character of merchandise. In the basin are six open yards, where are landed and stored logwood, mahogany, fustic, cedar and other timber. Here also are received the great ocean rafts of timber from Maine and other northern forests. Many vessels of all descriptions are laid up in this basin for repairs or to winter. Every autumn from 500 to 700 canal boats seek its protection upon the closing of the Erie and other canals and the crews and their families form a colony of from 2,000 to 3,000 persons. Many of the boats are grain laden and retain their cargoes on storage at an average rate of ¾ cent the bushel per month. On account of the great quantities of grain transferred in the basin it is made the headquarters of many floating grain elevators.

SOUTH BROOKLYN HAY AND STRAW MARKET—On Gowanus Bay in the vicinity of 25th st. are located the wholesale hay and straw dealers, who receive and distribute forage in South Brooklyn and adjacent districts to the extent of nearly one-half of the city's consumption.

BROOKLYN DRY DOCKS—The Erie Basin Dry Docks of Brooklyn, among the largest in the United States, were opened to public use in 1866. The chamber of No. 1 dock is 510 feet in length, 112 feet wide at the top and 50 feet at bottom. No. 2 dock is 610 feet long, 124 feet wide at top and 60 feet at bottom. They are closed by caissons, and when the water is pumped out the docks are made almost water tight. A centrifugal pump, with a pipe 4 feet in diameter, empties the smaller dock in one and a half and the larger in two hours, leaving the ship high and dry. Most of the iron ships that require docking in this port are hauled up on these docks. It was here the Celtic and Britannic were repaired after their collision. Here the yacht Sultana was built, as well as the first whale-back steel barges seen on the Atlantic coast. Here, also, were the Defender and Valkyrie III, prepared for the last international yacht races, as well as the boats in the Volunteer and Thistle races. The lessee is John D. Robins; Superintendent, W. D. Dickey. Crane's dock, at Erie Basin breakwater, is used chiefly for painting and repairing of transportation barges Gokey's and Hilton's docks, at Long Dock, Erie Basin, are of the balance type, and when pumped out lift the ship out of the water. Wooden sailing vessels are mostly docked here. At the foot of Court and Clinton sts. are the shipyards of C. & R. Poillon, remarkable for yacht and pilot boat building. Also the marine railways of Downing & Lawrence. The Burtis Marine Railway is at the foot of Conover st. In the operation of these marine railways, vessels are drawn out of the water upon sliding ways.

BROOKLYN SHIP YARDS.

Brooklyn is noted for its many ship yards, where famous ships have been built. The principal work in that line nowadays is the building of immense railroad floats and scows at Crane's yard in the Erie Basin, and the building of pilot boats and yachts at Poillon's yards. On Elizabeth st., is where the iron steamships undergo repairs. Ayres' yard, foot of 55th st., and H. C. Wintringham's are known for the construction of boats, steam and naphtha launches and steam and sail yachts. Leary's ship yard, on Newtown Creek, near Eagle st., is also another busy place in the same line of business. James D. Leary originated the idea of transporting lumber in vast rafts from Nova Scotia to this port, thereby saving much of the money it would cost to transport the lumber in vessels. The first one broke up in a gale, but was recovered and brought to the Erie Basin, the second arriving without incident. Each raft was towed by powerful ocean tugs.

South of Gowanus Bay commerce is not an important feature on Brooklyn's water line. There are the landings at 39th st. and 65th st. of ferries from Whitehall st. New York and intermediately the premises of numerous yacht and boat clubs. From 65th st. to the Narrows the high bluff of Bay Ridge overlooks New York Bay. Outside the Narrows at the northern headland of Gravesend Bay is situated the United States government property and harbor defenses of Fort Hamilton. From that point the remainder of the shore, with the exception of a lodgment of a warehouse on Gravesend Bay, is occupied by summer pleasure resorts of much or less importance. Among them are Bath Beach and Bensonhurst on Gravesend Bay, West Brighton, Brighton Beach, Manhattan Beach and Point Breeze on Coney Island; Sheepshead Bay on the bay of that name; Bergen Beach and Canarsie on Jamaica Bay and Rockaway Beach, Arverne, Wave Crest, Isle of Wight and Far Rockaway on the farther ocean front embraced in the Greater New York, from the eastern limit of which to the western shore of Staten Island the width of the new city is nearly thirty miles.

Manhattan.

HUDSON RIVER SHORE LINE.

The water front of Greater New York, which borders for seven-eighths of its boundaries upon the Atlantic ocean, Long Island Sound, the bays and estuaries which put in from those bodies of water and the Hudson River, has been ascertained by the Department of Docks of New York City to be 353 miles. The water frontage on the Hudson River side begins at the Battery. The first feature of interest is Pier A, occupied by the Department of Docks, which has exclusive supervision over all the wharf privileges of the city. Adjoining is the headquarters of the fire-boat system of the New York Fire Department. From there northward on various wharves and bulkheads are established extensive terminal and highly developed facilities for the receipt and handling of freight brought or dispatched by the railroads terminating on New York harbor. Also conveniences for the many thousands of passengers and the freight by ferries, steamships and steamboats, particulars of which appear under appropriate classification in this book. At West 10th street and vicinity is the

Digitized by Google

THE WATER FRONT—NEW YORK CITY—*Continued.*

principal oyster and clam market of the city. The largest meat and vegetable market—West Washington—is at Gansevoort and West 12th streets. Between West 14th and West 22d streets are the landing places of the ice and lumber companies, located in the vicinity. From West 29th to West 38th street the frontage is occupied by an immense freight depot of the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co., and freight landings of the West Shore, New York, Ontario and Western and Pennsylvania railroads. At this point, in addition to the other freight, is received the bulk of the hay and straw brought to the city amounting to many thousands of tons annually. Between West 59th and West 72d streets is another great freight terminal of the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co., connected with which are nine piers, two grain elevators, stock yards and abattoir. From West 72d to West 129th street the river is overlooked by Riverside Park. West 130th street is the landing place of the ferry from Fort Lee, New Jersey. At West 219th street is the mouth of Spuyten Duyvil Creek and the Harlem Canal, which connects the Hudson and Harlem rivers. Mount St. Vincent, fifteen miles from the City Hall, is the northern limit of the city. From this point to the southern extremity of Staten Island the air line length of Greater New York, from north to south, is upward of 35 miles.

EAST RIVER SHORE LINE.

The point of land lying between the Hudson and East rivers, at the southern extremity of New York City, is occupied by the public park known as the Battery From this park there is ferry communication with Governor's Island. Next, on the East River, is the ferry to Staten Island. From these, ferries to Brooklyn, freight terminals of canals and railroads, steamship, steamboat and other vessel landings take up the space to Fulton st. Between Fulton and Beekman sts. is located the principal wholesale fish market of the city. At Roosevelt st, are established the western piers of the great suspension bridge which connects the cities of New York and Brooklyn. Between Market and Pike sts. are pontoon dry docks of great capacity. At Clinton st. is a sectional dry dock. Between East 26th and 28th sts. the water front is embraced in the possessions of Bellevue Hospital, a free public institution. Connected with the hospital are ferries to Blackwell's, Randall's, Ward's, and Hart's islands. At East 34th st. the ferry to Long Island City provides connection with the Long Island railroad system. From East 34th to East 84th sts, excepting at East 71st st., where the tunnel bored under the East River from Ravenswood, L. I., by the East River Gas Co., reaches the city, the shore front is used in small local interests, landings for ice boats, brewers' ice and malt houses, etc. Between East 84th and East 89th sts., East River Park takes in the water front and land to Avenue B. East 89th to East 90th st. embraces the Roman Catholic institution, Home of the Good Shepherd. At East 92d st. is the landing of the ferry to Astoria, Long Island. At East 99th st. is a ferry to College Point, Long Island. At East 127th st. is the outlet into the East River of the Harlem River. At East 129th st. is the bridge across the Harlem River connecting the Manhattan and Suburban Rapid Transit Elevated Railroad systems. The features of note on the Harlem River are the bridges, some of which are draw or swivel, at Third avenue, those of the New York and Harlem and New York and Northern railroads, Washington bridge, High bridge, on which the Croton aqueduct crosses the Harlem River and High Bridge Park which borders for a considerable distance the west side of the river. North of the eastern outlet of the Harlem River, and continuing out into the head of Long Island Sound is Port Morris, where is located a freight and transfer terminal of a branch of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, at which boats take the cars of that railroad and transfer them to the Pennsylvania Railroad at Jersey City, New Jersey, on the west shore of the Hudson, without disturbing passengers or breaking freight bulk. Some two miles beyond Port Morris the Bronx River, the limit of city improvements on the east side empties into Long Island Sound. From that to Throg's Neck the shore consists chiefly of salt marshes. At Throg's Neck is located Fort Schuyler, a powerful defence of this approach to the city. Salt marshes again border much of the shore in this section, and on to Pelham, the northern limit on this side of Greater New York. From there across the Sound equi-distant from the Westchester and Long Island shores, the Greater New York line takes its course to Long Island, reaching the land at Little Neck, on the east side of Little Neck Bay. At the head of that bay are the villages of Douglaston and North Side. On the western side of the bay, jutting out into the Sound and closely approaching Throg's Neck, is Willets Point, which is also strongly fortified, and with its companion, Fort Schuyler, is believed to constitute an impassable barrier to hostile approach. Returning toward the East River, the villages of Whitestone, College Point and Flushing line the shore to Flushing Bay. At Bowery Bay an attractive summer resort, called North Beach, has been created. West of Bowery Bay is the village of Steinway. Astoria and Ravenswood fill up the space to Long Island City, where there are extensive petroleum refineries, paint, varnish and other manufactories, and numerous piers for the shipping connected with those industries. The western terminus of the Long Island Railroad is also located at this city. This brings the shore line down to Newtown Creek, which is the northern boundary of the City of Brooklyn.

Staten Island.

At St. George, five thousand feet of the water front is owned by the Staten Island Rapid Transit Railroad Co., on which is established the ferry landing and depot of that company. Also the freight terminals of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Co. The latter is being augmented to double its original capacity. In 1895 the company paid the Rapid Transit Co., over $100,000 for trackage, at the rate of one cent per ton per mile. Adjoining these terminals is the property of the United States Government, appropriated to the light house establishment at Tompkinsville. The adjoining 800 feet belong to the American Docks' corporation, which has four great piers and ten extensive warehouses. Beyond Tompkinsville about one mile of the shore is owned by the Rapid Transit Co., on its own account or as lessee of the Staten Island Railway Co.; 1,500 feet by the estate of George Bechtel, and another long stretch by A. B. Stickney, of St. Paul, Minnesota, President of the Chicago Great Western Railway Co., acquired with the view of establishing a terminal for the freight of the railroad, via lake and canal connections. The succeeding 4,000 feet of the water front down to the U. S. Government fortifications are held by small private owners. The remainder of the shore to the waters of the lower bay is the property of the United States and occupied by the quarantine station and the fortifications on that side of the Narrows. South of the Narrows is South Beach, a stretch of two miles, now used as a seaside resort. Adjoining is Midland Beach. One steam and two electric railroads, local and from Newark and Elizabeth, N. J., have terminals at this beach, too.

Along this shore to the bay Great Kills the water is shallow. Beyond Great Kills the depth increases. At Prince's Bay the White Dental Co. has a large manufactory. At Tottenville, the extreme southern point of the Island, on Raritan Bay, are brickmaking and terra cotta works and other industries. Northward at Rossville, on Staten Island Sound, is the ultramarine manufactory of Louis De Yonge & Co. Next, at Linoleumville, are large manufactories of the floor covering from which the place derives its name. From there a wide expanse of salt marsh borders the Sound to the place at which is established the abutment of the Arthur Kills railroad bridge, which connects the states of New Jersey and New York about a mile west of Elizabethport. This bridge is free, and therefore accessible to all the ten trunk lines of railroads west of the Hudson River. Three miles further on, at Mariner's Harbor, is located the largest flouring mill in the Eastern States included in the Jones-Hecker-Jewell syndicate, also the Dean linseed oil mills, the most important in the linseed oil trust. On Shooters' Island in the Sound is the Standard Oil Company's packing factory. Next comes the Jewett white lead mills at Port Richmond, the largest contributor of goods to the white lead trust. Further

Digitized by Google

THE WATER FRONT—STATEN ISLAND—*Continued.*

along, at West New Brighton, is C. W. Hunt's portable railway manufactory. At the end of another mile is Sailors' Snug Harbor. The income of this institution now amounts to $1,000 per day. Between this point and St. George there remains but New Brighton, at which several industries are prosecuted, chief among them being the plaster mills of J. B. King & Co., by which are reduced to commercial conditions millions of tons of Nova Scotia plaster rock brought by vessels direct from the mines. The product of the mills is shipped by the trunk lines direct from the rear of the mills. The circuit of the island water front aggregates about fifty miles.

MARKETS.

Brooklyn.

FORT GREENE PLACE, between Atlantic av. and Hanson pl., adjoining the Brooklyn terminus of the Long Island Railroad, has for eight or ten years been the location of distributing branches of the great Western dressed meat and packing houses; also of dealers extensively engaged in distributing poultry to retailers

HUDSON AVENUE SHAMBLES.—The west side of Hudson av., between Tillary and Concord sts., is the site of the slaughtering houses, at which 250,000 head of cattle, sheep, lambs and calves are prepared for market and sold annually.

JOHNSON AVENUE SHAMBLES.—Johnson av., between White and Bogert sts., are important cattle and hog slaughtering and meat selling establishments. The output is the largest in the city.

PLYMOUTH MARKET—Est. 1875. Private property. Now situated at cor. Henry and Orange sts. Business retail.

WALLABOUT MARKET—For the detailed history of this market see Brooklyn Daily Eagle Almanac for 1896. Established by the city, Oct., 1884, on land of the Navy Yard Reservation, rented from the United States Government. Location, Flushing and Washington avenues. Fee of the land, 17 85-100 acres, secured Nov., 1891; consideration, $700,000. Additional lands, 27 15-100 acres, west of Washington avenue, from Flushing avenue to the East River, purchased from the National Government June, 1894. Consideration $1,208,666. The latter tract is being developed into a canal, pier and warehouse system for vessels engaged in the food supply traffic. Facilities for railroad cars to bring freight to the market without breaking bulk will also be embraced. In May, 1894, the city authorities and market people, acting conjointly, effected from the New York State Legislature the enactment of a law, chapter 569, which provided for the future administration of the market interests, and authorized the city authorities to issue upon lots rented five years' leases, with privilege of two renewals of similar duration at rates adjustable at the commencement of each term. The leases issued under this law required the erection of substantial buildings of brick, stone and iron, uniform in external design, at the outlay of the lessees; the buildings at the termination of the leases to revert to the city upon payment of their appraised values. During the years 1895-6 the buildings were constructed and are regarded as comprehending the nearest conception possible at the present time of perfect adaptation to their respective uses. The improvements on the east side of Washington avenue during 1896 have been the construction of buildings on twenty-nine additional lots rented and the erection of the market office building, well progressed to completion, for the accommodation of the market officers, health department, telegraph station, etc., the gift to the market of ex-Commissioner of City Works Alfred T. White, under whose administration the reconstruction of the market was instituted, and chiefly carried out. There has also been nearly twenty-five per cent. added to the paved area of the plaza for farmers' wagons. Of the work on the west side of Washington avenue 560 cubic yards have been dredged, and the construction of 1,600 lineal feet of bulkhead wall built on the south and west sides of the new Wallabout Basin, at a cost of $285,000.

The business of the market is distributing to retail dealers, and is estimated to aggregate at least $25,000,000 a year in the value of commodities handled. A considerable portion of such amount is contributed by the market gardeners of Long Island, who dispose of their vegetables in the square of the market set apart for their use, and in which 546 wagon loads of such produce were sold on a Saturday in the summer of 1897. Revenue to the city, as per report of fiscal year closing November 30, 1897—From lot rents, $42,046.65; from farmers' fees, $3,531.

VEGETABLE MARKET.—On Bushwick av., at the western terminus of the Montauk division of the Long Island Railroad, are located commission and wholesale dealers in Long Island produce.

Manhattan.

CATHARINE MARKET—City property. Est. 1786. Bounded by Catharine, Cherry and South sts. and Catharine sl. Business, distributing to retailers and retailing, the latter chiefly to vessels docking in the vicinity. Revenue to the city from rents $4,939.00

CENTRAL MARKET—Private property. Est. 1867. Bounded by 7th av., Broadway and West 47th st. Business retail.

CENTRE MARKET—City property. Est. 1817. Bounded by Centre, Grand, Orange and Broome sts. Business, distributing to retailers and retail. Revenue to the city from rents $7,373.50.

CLINTON MARKET—City property. Est. 1829. Bounded by Canal, Spring, Washington and West sts. Business, distributing to retailers and retail. Revenue to the city from rents $7,404.75.

COLUMBUS MARKET—Private property. Located at 7th av. and W. 124th st. Business, retail.

FULTON MARKET—City property. Est. 1821. Bounded by Fulton, Beekman, Front and South sts. Business, wholesale and retail. Revenue to the city from rents $43,618.

FULTON FISH MARKET—Private property. Occupies bulkhead on east side of Front st., between Fulton and Beekman sts., opposite Fulton Market. Business, exclusively sea food at wholesale.

HARLEM MARKET—Private property. Opened 1891. Bounded by 1st av., E. 102d and 103d sts. and Avenue A. Business, distributing to retailers. Has also an open square in which market gardeners stand their wagons and sell their vegetables direct from their farms.

JEFFERSON MARKET—City property. Est. 1832-3. Bounded by 6th av., Greenwich av. and W. 10th st. Business, distributing to retailers and retail. Revenue to the city from rents $9,064.50.

MANHATTAN MARKET—Property of the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co. Bounded by Eleventh av., West 34th and 35th sts. and Twelfth av. Originally est. in 1871 by the city at a cost of three millions of dollars. Consumed by fire in 1879. Site sold to present owner a few years later, by which present buildings were erected. Business, wholesale and distributing to retailers, both meats and vegetables.

TOMPKINS MARKET—City property. Est. 1828. Bounded by Third av., East 6th and 7th and Hall sts. Business, distributing to retailers. Revenue to the city from rents, $7,105.88.

WASHINGTON MARKET—City property. Est. 1813. Bounded by Washington, West, Fulton and Vesey sts. Present structure erected in 1880. Business, wholesale and retail. Revenue to the city from rents, $80,348.75.

WEST WASHINGTON MARKET—City property. Originally an auxiliary of Washington Market, located on bulkhead and wharves of Hudson River, opposite that market and between Dey and Barclay sts. Moved to Washington and West sts and 13th av., between Gansevoort and West 12th sts., in 1889. Market for meats and vegetables that portion between West st. and 13th av., while space between West and Washington sts. is left open for the standing of wagons of market gardeners in the sale of their vegetables. Nearly 500 wagon loads of vegetables have been sold in this square in a single day. Business, wholesale and distributing to retailers. Revenue to city from rents of stands, $104,699. From farmers' wagon fees, $15,381.25.

Digitized by Google

STEAMSHIP LINES, PIERS, PRINCIPAL OFFICES, DESTINATION AND SAILINGS.

A. Brearly, from Little 12th st., Mon., Wed. and Fri., for Irvington and Tarrytown. Pass. and freight.

Allen's Line (Steamer Capt. De Puy), Pier 43, E. R., N. Y. City. Wed., for Westport, Conn. Carries produce West, general freight East.

Al Foster's Steamboat Company, ft. E. 23d st. and Battery, N. Y., daily for Fishing and Cholera Banks. Pass. only, 1 boat.

Albany Day Boats—See Hudson River Line.

Allan State Line ft. W. 21st st., office 53 Broadway, N. Y. City. Fri., twice a month, for Glasgow. Pass. and general freight; 3 boats, English flag.

American-African Line, North Central Pier, Atlantic Basin, Brooklyn, office, 115 Produce Exchange, N. Y. City. Every 3 weeks for African ports. General fr. and pass. British flag.

American Line (International Nav. Co.), Piers 14 and 15, N. R.; office 6 Bowling Green, N. Y. City. Wed. and occasional Sat. for Southampton. Pass. and limited quantity of freight. 4 boats. American flag.

Anchor Line, Pier 54, N. R., ft. W. 24th st.; office, 7 Bowling Green, N. Y. City. For Glasgow. Freight and pass.; 7 boats.

Angler, ft. E. 23d st., N. Y. Tues., Wed., Thurs., Sun., for Fishing Banks.

Arrow Line, Manhanset Dock, Pavonia Ferry, Jersey City; office, 5-11 Broadway, N. Y. City. Every 10 days for Leith and Dundee. Freight only. 4 boats British flag.

Atlantic Transport Line, ft. W. Houston st.; office, 1 Broadway, N. Y. City. Sat. for London. Freight and pass. 5 boats. British flag.

Atlas Line, ft. W. 25th st.; office, 24 State st., N. Y. Sat. for Jamaica, Colombia, Costa Rica, Nicaragua and Hayti. Freight and pass. 9 boats. British flag.

Austro-American Line, Atlantic Dock, Brooklyn; office, Produce Exchange Annex, N. Y. Irregular sailings for Trieste and Mediterranean ports. Freight only. Austrian flag.

Bahama S. S. Co., Pier 11, E. R., office 63 Pine st., N. Y. City. Every 4th Wed., from Oct. 6, '97, for Nassau. Fr. and pass., 1 boat. British flag.

Baltic Line (Hamburg-American), foot 1st st., Hoboken, N. J., office 37 Broadway, N. Y. Sailing for Copenhagen and Swedish ports. Passengers and freight. German flag.

Barber & Co.'s Lines, E. Central Pier, Atlantic Basin, Brooklyn, and Pier 1, N. R., office 1, 2 and 3, Floor H., Produce Exchange, N. Y. City. Lines as follows: N. Y. to China and Japan, calling at Hodeidah, Aden, Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Moji, Kobe and Yokohama; N. Y. to Colombo, Bombay and Calcutta; N. Y. to London, Liverpool, Bristol, Leith and Cardiff; N. Y. to Havre and Marseilles; N. Y. to Antwerp, Amsterdam and Rotterdam; N. Y. to Batoum, Odessa and Novorossisk; N. Y. to Genoa and Naples. Fr. only. 40 boats, sailing under American, British, Norwegian and German flags.

Barge Sarah Smith, Little 12th st., N. Y. City, once or twice weekly for Hudson River landings. Freight only.

Barge Enterprise, from foot of Bloomfield st. Fridays, for Rhinebeck. Freight only.

Bedloe's Island, steamer for, hourly from ft. Whitehall st., N. Y.

Benj. Franklin Trans. Co., ft. Franklin st. (new Pier 24), N. Y., office at pier. Twice daily for Yonkers. Freight and pass.

Booth S. S. Co., Ltd., and Red Cross Line, Pier 1, Martin's Stores, Brooklyn; office, 90 Gold st., N. Y.; 5th, 15th and 25th of each month for Barbadoes, North Brazil and Amazon River. Fr. and pass. British flag.

Bordeaux S. N. Co., Atlantic Dock, Brooklyn; office, Produce Exchange Annex, N. Y.

Boyer's Frt. Line, ft. Beekman st., N. Y.; daily L. I. Sound ports. Freight only.

Bridgeport S. B. Co., Pier 39, E. R., N. Y.; office, pier. Daily, except Sundays, for Bridgeport, Conn. Freight and pass. 2 boats.

Bristol City Line, ft. W. 26th st.; office, 25 Whitehall st., N. Y. Sails for Bristol, England, every 5 days. Fr. only. 8 steamers. British flag.

Catskill Evening Line, ft. Christopher st., N. R., N. Y.; office at pier. Daily except Sun. for Catskill and intermediate points. Fr. and pass.

Central Vermont R. R., Pier 36, E. R., N. Y., and Palmer's Docks, Brooklyn; office at piers and 93 Wall st., N. Y. Daily for New London. Freight only. 3 boats.

Chrystena, ft. W. 10th st. and W. 22d st. Daily Peekskill and intermediate landings. Pass. and freight.

Citizens' S. B. Co., ft W. 10th st., N. Y., office on pier. Daily except Sat. for Troy, N. Y. Freight and pass. 2 boats.

City of Yonkers., ft, of Franklin st., daily for Yonkers. Freight only.

Clyde Line—See N. Y., Charleston and Florida Line.

Columbian Line—See Panama R. R. S. S. Line.

Compagnie Generale Transatlantique. See French Line.

Compania Transatlantica, Pier 10, E. R., N. Y., office on pier; 10th, 20th and 30th each month for ports in Cuba, Mexico, Central and South America. Freight and pass. 4 boats. Spanish flag.

Cromwell Line, Pier 9, N. R., office on pier, N. Y. Sat. for New Orleans. Frt. and pass.

Cunard Steamship Co., Ltd., ft. Clarkson st., office 4 Bowling Green, N. Y. Sat. and occasional Tuesdays for Queenstown and Liverpool. Fr. and pass. 6 boats in New York service. British flag.

Demerara S. S. Line, Empire Stores, Brooklyn, office 100 Wall st., N. Y. Irregular sailings for Georgetown, Demerara, British Guiana and W. I. General freight out and sugard ffrward. 2 boats, limited number of passengers.

Edward Perry & Co.'s China and Japan Line, Pier 48, E. R., office Produce Exchange, Floor D. Monthly sailings for Red Sea ports, India, China and Japan. Freight only. British and Norwegian flags.

Excursion boats for Bay Ridge, ft. Whitehall st., N. Y.

Fabre Line, ft. Amity st., Brooklyn, office 47 South st., N. Y. Sails for Marseilles, Barcelona and Naples. Freight and pass.

Fall River Line, ft. Murray st., N. Y., office on pier. Daily for Fall River, Mass. Pass. and freight, 4 boats in Summer, 2 in Winter.

French Line (Compagnie Generale Transatlantique), ft. Morton st., N. R., office 3 Bowling Green, N. Y. Sat. for Havre. Freight and pass., 6 boats.

Grand Republic steamer, ft. Fulton st., Brooklyn, and W. 10th st., N. Y. Sundays in early part of Summer for Cranstons and Newburgh. Pass. also for Rockaway Beach week days and Sundays during resort season.

Hamburg-American Packet, ft. First st., Hoboken, N. J., office 37 Broadway, N. Y., Thursdays, for Plymouth, London, Cherbourg, Paris and Hamburg. Saturdays for Hamburg direct. During season special trips to Mediterranean ports and West Indies. Company owns 102 boats, 20 of which conduct N. Y. and Hamburg service. Fr. and pass. German flag.

Harlem and Morrisania Consolidated Line, Pier 22, E. R.; office, ft. E. 130th st., N. Y.; daily except Sun. for Harlem, Morrisania, L. I. City and Astoria. Fr. and pass., 2 boats.

Hartford Line, Pier 24, E. R., N. Y., office on pier, daily except Sun., for Hartford and Connecticut River landings. Fr. and pass., 2 boats.

Hattie Thomas, Pier 43, E. R., Mon., Wed., Fri., for East Chester, N. Y. Fr. and pass.

Holland-American Line. See Netherlands-American Steam Nav. Co.

Hudson River Line (Albany Day Boats), ft. Desbrosses st. and W. 22d st., N. R., office at Desbrosses st. Pier. Daily except Sun., from May 28 to Oct. 15, for Albany and intermediate landings. Pass. only. 2 boats.

Huntington, Norwalk and Bridgeport Steam Ferry Co., Pier 41, E. R., ft. Pike st., N. Y., office at pier. Tues., Thurs., Sat., for Huntington and Norwalk. Fr. and pass., 1 boat.

Idlewild (steamer), (Glen Cove route), Peck Slip and ft. E. 31st st., N. Y. City, office at Pier 24, E. R. Daily for Great Neck, Sands Point, Glen Cove, Sea Cliff, Hempstead Harbor, Glenwood and Roslyn. Fr. and pass.

Insular Nav. Co., Atlantic Dock, Brooklyn, office 6 Hanover st., N. Y. Sailings for points in Portugal on application. Sails for West Coast of Africa, via Lisbon and Cape Verde Islands. Pass. and fr.

Digitized by Google

STEAMSHIP LINES—*Continued.*

International Nav. Co. See American and Red Star Line.

Iron S. B. Co., Pier 1, N. R., and W. 22d st., N. Y., office, Pier 1. Daily during June, July and August for Coney Island and Long Branch. Pass., 7 boats.

J. B. Schuyler, E. 23d st., Beekman, W. 10th and Franklin sts., N. Y.

Kerr Line, Pier 1, N. R., office 41 Beaver st., N. Y. Fridays for Jamaica, W. I. Fr. and pass., 4 boats. British flag.

Kingston Line. See Romer Tremper S. B. Co.

Knickerbocker S. B. Co., 22d st. and 10th st., N. R., Battery Landing, N. Y., and Bridge Dock, Brooklyn, office 199 Montague st., Brooklyn. Summer, 3 times daily, for Rockaway Beach. Fr. and pass., 2 boats.

Lamport & Holt Line, Watson Stores, Brooklyn, office, 19 Whitehall st, and 301 Produce Exchange, N. Y. 5th and 20th of month to Brazil. Irregular sailings for River Plate; every ten days to Manchester, Eng. Fr. and pass., 90 boats.

Linha de Vapores Portuguese. See Portuguese Line.

Little Silver. See N. Y. and Monmouth Park. S. B. Co.

Maid of Kent, foot Pike st., N. Y., Mon., Wed., Frid., for Greenwich, Conn. Fr. and pass., 1 boat.

Maine S. S. Line, foot Market st., Pier 38, E. R., office, 222 South st., N. Y. Tues., Thurs., Sat., for Portland. Fr. and pass. Mon. and Fri., fr. only, 3 boats.

Mallory Line, Piers 19, 20, 21, E. R., office, Pier 20, N. Y. Fri., for Brunswick, Ga., via Port Royal, S. C., and Wed. and Sat. for Galveston; Sat. steamer calls at Key West. Fr. and pass., 11 boats. American flag.

Manhasset Line, Erie Dock, Jersey City, N. J., office, 11 Broad st., N. Y. Irregularly for Bristol, Eng. Fr. only; 6 boats, British flag.

Mary E. Gordon, foot Pike st., N. Y. Irregularly for David's Island, Mamaroneck and New Rochelle. Freight.

Mary Powell S. B. Co., foot Desbrosses st. and W. 22d st., office, Desbrosses st. Pier. Daily, except Sun. (Summer), for Rondout and intermediate landings. Pass. only, 1 boat.

Mediterranean and N. Y. S. S. Co., Mediterranean Pier, Brooklyn, office, 11 Broadway, N. Y. Twice monthly for Spanish, Italian and Adriatic ports. Fr. only, 7 boats, British flag.

Merchants' Line, Pier 58, N. R., office 1 and 2 Hanover square, N. Y. Monthly departures for ports on west coast of Sa. America; also for South African ports. Fr., 4 steamers, British flag.

Merchants' S. B. Co. (Steamers Sea Bird and Albertina), foot Franklin st., office, at Pier. Daily for Highlands of Navesink and Red Bank. Fr. and pass., 2 boats.

Merchants' Trans. Co. (Cam: Freight Line), Pier 18, E. R., N. Y., office, at Pier. Daily, except Sun., for Trenton, N. J. Fr. only, 4 boats.

Meta, Pier 18, E. R., N. Y., daily for Bayonne, Elizabethport and New Jersey landings. Pass. and fr.

Metropolitan S. S. Co. (Outside Line to Boston), Pier 11, N. R., N. Y., office, at Pier. Tues., Thurs., Sat. Fr. only, 6 boats.

Montauk S. B. Co., Pier 26, E. R., N. Y., office, at Pier, Mch. 10 to Apr. 10, Tues. and Fri., Apr. 10 to June 20, Tues., Thurs., Sat.; June 20 to Sept. 10, daily; Sept. 10 to Nov. 1, Tues., Thurs., Sat.; Nov. 1 to Dec. 25, Tues. and Fri., for Southold, Orient, Shelter Island, Greenport and Sag Harbor. Fr. and pass., 2 boats.

Morgan Line, Pier 25, N. R., office, 349 Broadway, N. Y. Tues., Thurs., Sat. for New Orleans. Fr. only, 12 boats.

Munson S. S. Line, Pier 6, N. R., N. Y., office 80 Wall st. Monthly for Cuba and Mexico. Freight only, 9 boats.

Murray's Line, Pier 6, E. R., office 21 Coenties Slip. Tues., Thurs., Sat. for Albany and Troy. Freight only, 7 boats.

National Line, ft. Houston st., N. R., office 1 Broadway, N. Y. Tues. for London. Freight only, 3 boats. British flag.

Netherlands—American Steam Nav. Co., ft. 5th and 7th sts., Hoboken, N. J., office 39 Broadway, N. Y. Sat. and alternate Tues. for Rotterdam and Amsterdam. Freight and passengers, 9 boats Holland flag.

Newark Bay Short Line, Old Pier 40, N. R., N. Y. City, office on pier. Daily except Sun. for Elizabethport, N. J. Freight only, 1 boat.

New Bedford Line (Old Colony S. B. Co.), Pier 40, E. R., office Pier 18, N. R., Mon., Wed. and Fri. for New Bedford, Mass. Freight only.

New Brunswick, Amboy and New York S. B. Co., Pier 6, N. R., ft. Rector st., office New Brunswick, N. J. Daily except Sunday. Freight and passengers.

New Haven S. B. Co. and Connecticut River R. R. Line, Piers 25 and 26, E. R., N. Y., office on pier. Twice daily, except Sun. Freight and passengers, 4 boats.

New York and Baltimore Trans. Co., Pier 6, N. R., office Pier 7, N. R., N. Y. Daily except Sun. for Baltimore, via canal. Freight only, 9 boats.

New York and Cuba Mail S. S. Co., Piers 16, 17, 18, E. R., office 37 South st., N. Y. Wed. and Sat. to Havana; Sat to Progresso, Vera Cruz and Mexican ports. Every other Thurs. to Nassau, Santiago de Cuba and Cienfuegos; monthly to Guantanamo and Manzanillo. Freight and pas., 10 boats. American flag.

New York and Eastport Line, Pier 10, E. R., office 23 South st., N. Y. Tri-monthly for Rockland and Eastport, Me., and St. Johns, N. B. Freight only. 1 boat. American flag.

New York and Hayti Packet, Empire Stores, Brooklyn, office Produce Exchange Annex, N. Y. Monthly for ports in Hayti.

New York and Monmouth Park S. B. Co. (steamer Little Silver), Pier Little 12th st., N. Y. Daily in summer for Long Branch and N. J. coast resorts.

New York, Irvington and Tarrytown Line, ft. Jane st., N. R., N. Y., office at pier. Mon., Wed. and Fri. for Tarrytown. Fr. and pass. 1 boat.

New York and Long Branch S. S. Co., ft W. 13th st., N. R., N. Y. Daily for Long Branch and intermediate points. Frt. and pass. 3 boats.

New York and Mount Vernon Trans. Co., Pier 43, E. R., N. Y.; office, 539 So. 5th st., Mount Vernon, N. Y., Mon., Wed., Fri. for East Chester, N. Y. Frt. and pass. 1 boat.

New York and Nicaragua line, ft. Sussex st., Jersey City, N. J.; office, 9 Stone st, N. Y.

New York and Porto Rico S. S. Co., Atlantic Dock, Brooklyn; office, 130 Pearl st., N. Y. every three weeks for Porto Rico ports, W. I. Fr. and pass. 2 boats. British flag.

New York, Charleston and Florida line, Pier 29, E. R.; office, 5 Bowling Green. Mon., Wed., Frt. for Charleston, S. C., and Jacksonville, Fla. Frt. and pass. 5 boats.

North and East River S. B. Co., Pier 32, E R., ft. Pike st.; office, 133d st., So. Boulevard, N. Y. Daily for Stamford, Conn. Frt. and pass. 1 boat.

North German Lloyd, ft. 2d st., Hoboken, N. J.; office, 2 Bowling Green, N. Y. Tues. and Sat. (Pass. express); Fri. and Sat. (pass. and frt.) for English, German, French and Mediterranean ports. Frt. and pass. 20 boats. German flag.

Northport S. B. Co., Ltd., Pier 24, E. R., N. Y.; office, on pier. Tues., Thurs., Sat. for Bayville and Northport. Frt. and pass. 1 boat.

North River S. B. Co., Pier 46, N. R., ft. W. 10th st.; office, 192 Broadway, N. Y. Daily, except Sun., for Peekskill and intermediate landings. Frt. and pass. 2 boats.

Norton Line, Atlantic Dock, Brooklyn; office, 115 Produce Exchange, N. Y. Monthly for So. American ports. Frt. only. 4 boats. British flag.

Nouvelle Cie Bordelaise de Navigation, South Central Pier, Atlantic Dock, Brooklyn; office, Floor C, Produce Exchange Annex. Wed. for Bordeaux. Frt. and pass. 3 boats. French flag.

Norwalk Line, Pier 23, E. R., ft. Beekman st., N. Y.; office, on pier. Daily for Norwalk and South Norwalk, Conn. Frt. and pass.

Norwich and New York Trans. Co., Pier 40, N. R., N. Y.; office, at pier. Daily, except Sun., for New London and Norwich. Frt. and pass. 3 boats.

Norwich and New York Propeller Co. (Steamer Chelsea), Pier 18, E. R.; office, at pier. Mon. and Thurs. for Norwich, New London and Montville. Frt. and pass. 1 boat.

Ocean S. S. Co. (Savannah Line), ft. Spring st., N. R., N. Y.; office, on pier, and 317 Broadway, N. Y. Daily, except Sun., for Savannah, Ga. Frt. and pass. 9 boats.

Ocean Transport Co., Pier 1, N. R.; office, 301 Produce Exchange, irregularly for Singapore and Shanghai.

Old Colony S. B. C. See New Bedford Line.

Digitized by Google

STEAMSHIP LINES—*Continued.*

Old Dominion S. S. Co., ft. Beach st., N. R., office on pier. Daily except Sun., for Old Point Comfort and Norfolk, Va. Fr. and pass., 7 boats.

Panama R. R. S. S. Line, ft. W. 27th st., N. R., office 29 Broadway, N. Y. 10th, 20th and 30th of each month for Colon, Colombia. Fr. and pass., 3 boats. American flag.

Peekskill and F. Woodall, ft. Canal st., N. Y. for Peekskill. Pass. and freight.

People's Line (N. J. S. B. Co.) (night boats), ft. Canal st., N. R., office Old Pier 41, N. R. Daily except Sun. (in Summer), for Albany. Freight and pass., 2 boats.

Phoenix Line, ft. 6th st., Hoboken, N. J., office 22 State st., N. Y. Every ten days for Antwerp. Freight only, 3 boats.

Portchester Trans. Line, Pier 41, ft. Pike st., E. R., N. Y., office at pier. Mon., Wed. and Fri., 3 P. M., for Portchester, Fr. and pass., 1 boat.

Portuguese Line, Atlantic Dock, Brooklyn, office 9 Stone st., N. Y. Every six weeks for Oporto, Lisbon, via Azores Islands. Grain and general merchandise and pass., 4 steamers, Portuguese flag.

Poughkeepsie Trans. Co., ft. Franklin st., N. R., main office, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (Summer). Daily except Sun. for Marlboro, Highland and Poughkeepsie. Freight and pass., 2 boats.

Prince Line, Atlantic Dock, Brooklyn; office, Floor F, Produce Exchange Annex, N. Y. City. 25th each month for Italian ports, 10th and 25th each month for Brazil and 30th to River Plate. Freight and pass., 42 boats. British flag.

Providence Line, Pier 36, ft. Spring st., N. R., N. Y.; office at pier. Daily except Sun. for Providence. Freight and pass. in Summer; freight only in Winter; 2 boats.

Quebec S. S. Co., Pier 47, N. R.; office 39 Broadway, N. Y. Thurs. and Sat. for Bermuda and West Indies. Provisions and general merchandise and pass.; 6 boats. English flag.

Raleigh, ft. W. 10th st., N. R. Daily for Dobbs Ferry, Nyack, Haverstraw. Freight only; 1 boat.

Ramsdell Line, ft. Franklin st., N. R., N. Y.; office at pier. Daily for Cranstons, Cornwall, Cold Spring and Newburgh. Freight and pass., 2 boats.

Red Cross Line, Empire Stores, Brooklyn; office Produce Exchange Annex, N. Y. Twice monthly for Halifax, N. S., and St. Johns, N F. Freight and pass.; 2 boats.

Red Cross Line, Brazil Mail Steamer and Booth S. S. Co., Martin's Stores, Brooklyn; office 117 Pearl st., N. Y. City. 5th, 15th and 25th each month for West Indies and Brazilian ports. Fr. and pass.; 13 boats. British flag.

Red D Line, Pier 10 (Roberts' Stores), Brooklyn; office 136 Front st., N. Y. Every 10 days to Laguayra, Puerto Cabello, Curacoa and Maracaibo. Freight and pass.; 6 boats. American flag.

Red Star Line (International Nav. Co.), Piers 14, 15, N. R., N. Y.; office 6 Bowling Green, N. Y. Wed. for Antwerp. Freight and pass.; 5 boats. Belgian and British flag.

Roland Line, ft. 2d st. Hoboken, N. J.; office 2 Bowling Green, N. Y. For Bremen.

Romer and Tremper S. B. Co. (Kingston Line). Pier 46, ft. W. 10th st.; office Rondout, N. Y. Daily except Sun. for Rondout, N. Y., and intermediate landings. Freight and pass.; 2 boats.

Ronan Line, Piers 6 and 7, E. R., N. Y., office 20 South st., N. Y. Daily except Sun. for all points on Hudson River between N. Y. and Troy. Freight only, 9 steamers and 3 barges.

Royal Dutch West Indies Line, Woodruff Stores, Brooklyn, office 32 Beaver st., N. Y. Twice monthly for West Indies and South American ports. Fr. and pass., 8 steamers, Dutch flag.

S. A. Jenks, ft. of Franklin st., N. Y., office at pier. Daily for Sing Sing. Fr. and pass., 1 boat.

Sandy Hook Route (Central R. R. of N. J. boats), Pier 8, N. R., office 143 Liberty st., N. Y. Daily for Atlantic Highlands from May 15 to Oct. 15. Pass. only, 3 boats.

Saugerties and New York S. B. Co., ft. Christopher st., N. Y., prin. office, Saugerties, N. Y. Daily (in Summer) except Sun. for Saugerties and Hudson River Landings. Fr. and pass., 2 boats.

Scandia Line, now "Baltic Line."

Sing Sing Pass. and Freight Line, ft. Franklin st., N. Y., office at pier. Daily for Sing Sing. Fr. and pass., 1 boat.

Sicilian S. S. Co., Pier C, ft. York st, Jersey City; office 53 Broadway, N. Y. To Mediterranean ports. Freight only, 17 boats.

Slingerland's Barge Line, ft. Bloomfield st. Irregularly for Coeymans on Hudson River.

Sloman's Line (Robert M.), South Central Pier, Atlantic Dock, Brooklyn; office Produce Exchange, N. Y. 15th and 30th of each month, for Brazilian ports; carries flour, oil, provisions, machinery and pass. 6 boats, German flag.

Steamer Tolchester, So. 5th st. and ft. Fulton st., Brooklyn. Sundays only, for Newburgh.

Steamers F. Woodall and Peekskill ft. of Canal st. Week days, for Peekskill. Pass. and fr.

S. S. Wyckoff, ft. Canal st, N. Y. Matawan, N. J. Daily except Sunday. Fr. only.

Starin's Lines, ft. Cortlandt st., N. R., N. Y., office at pier. In Summer at frequent intervals for Glen Island. Lands at So. 5th st., Brooklyn. Pass. only. Also daily, except Sat., for New Haven, fr. and pass. Also has excursion boats for pleasure parties.

Stevens & Condit Trans. Co., ft. Franklin st., N. Y., office at pier. Daily except Sun., for Newark, N. J. Fr only, 8 boats.

Stonington Line, ft. Spring st., Pier 36, N. R., N. Y., office at pier. Daily for Stonington, Conn. Fr. and pass., 2 boats.

Thingvalla Line, ft. 4th st., Hoboken, N. J.; office Produce Exchange Annex, N. Y. Sat. for Christiansand, Christiania, Copenhagen and Stettin. Fr. and pass., 5 boats. Danish flag.

Trinidad Line, Union Stores, Brooklyn, office 29 Broadway, N. Y. Every two weeks for Grenada and Trinidad. Fr. and pass., 2 boats. American and British flags.

Troy Line. See Citizens' Line.

Tweedie Trading Co., Pier ft. of York st., Jersey City, office Produce Exchange Annex. Every 2 weeks for Jamaica and Central America. Fr. and pass., 4 boats.

Trans-Oceanic Line, Pier Brooklyn, office 7 Bridge st., N. Y. Irregular sailings for Sicilian ports.

Union Clan Line, E. Central Pier (Barber & Co.'s Line), Atlantic Basin, Brooklyn; office Produce Exchange Annex, N. Y. Every 14 days for Cape Town and African ports. Fr. only. British flag.

United States Government Boat, Pier 3, E. R. At frequent intervals daily for Governor's Island; also from Pier 3, E. R., Mon., Wed., Fri. for Ft. Hamilton. Tues., Thurs., Sat. for Ft. Schuyler. Mon., Wed., Fri. for Ft. Wadsworth.

Varina, Pier 6, E. R., Tues., Thurs., Sat. for Kings Bridge and Spuyten Duyvil. Fr. only.

Vogemann Line (Barber & Co.'s Line), Woodruff Stores, Brooklyn, ft. Joralemon st., office 29 Broadway, N. Y. Twice monthly for Hamburg. Fr. only, 4 boats. British flag.

Ward Line. See N. Y. and Cuba Mail S. S. Co.

West Coast Line, no regular pier, office 68 Broad st., N. Y. Sails at intervals of 1½ months for Chili, Peru and Ecuador. Fr. only, 3 boats. British flag.

White Star Line, Piers 38, 44 and 45, N. R., office, 9 Broadway, N. Y. Tues. and Wed. for Liverpool. Pass., fr. and cattle, 10 boats. British flag.

Wilson Line, Wilson Piers, between Wall and South Ferries, Brooklyn; office 22 State st., N. Y. Alternate Sat. for New Castle. Fr. only, 3 boats. Also line of boats sailing Sat. for Hull. Fr. and pass., 6 boats.

Wilson and Furness-Leyland Line, Wilson Piers, between Wall and South Ferries, Brooklyn; office 22 State st., N. Y. Sat. for London. Fr. and pass., 5 boats.

W. V. Wilson, ft. Bloomfield st., N. Y.; Port Monmouth, N. J. Pass. and fr.

The highest bridge of any kind in the world is said to be the Leo River Viaduct on the Antofagasta Railway, in Bolivia, South America. The place where this highest railway structure has been erected is over the Molo Rapids in the Upper Andes, and is between the two sides of a canon, which is situated 10,000 feet from the level of the Pacific. From the surface of the stream to the level of the rails this celebrated bridge is exactly 636½ feet in height, the length of the principal span is 80 feet, and the distance between the abutments is 802 feet.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES CUSTOMS DISTRICTS AND WAREHOUSES.

The North and East River fronts of New York and Brooklyn are divided by the Surveyor's Department of the New York Custom House into inspection districts, as follows:

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

1—Coney Island to south side of 37th st. Office, foot 42d st.

2—South side of 37th st. to and including Hamilton av. bridge. Office, Arnott's stores, 27th st.

3—Hamilton av. bridge to foot of Clinton st., including Gowanus Canal. Office, foot of Court st.

4—Clinton st. to and including Anglo-American stores. Office, Anglo-American stores.

5—Anglo-American stores to all below Marine Railway, foot Conover st. Office, Beard's Erie Basin stores.

6—Marine Railway to foot of Wolcott st. Offices, German American stores.

7—Wolcott st. to Summit st., including S. central, W. central, Commercial, Clinton wharfs and south pier. Office, McCormick's stores.

8—Summit st. to and including Hamilton Ferry, India Wharf, N. central, E. central and North Piers. Office, Atlantic Dock stores.

9—Hamilton Ferry to Baltic st., including Baltic and Union stores. Office, Union stores.

10—Baltic st. to South Ferry, including Robinson's Congress st., Columbia and Amity sts. stores. Office, Robinson's stores, Congress st.

11—South Ferry to and including Joralemon st. Office, Woodruff's stores.

12—Joralemon st. to Wall st. Ferry, including Prentice stores. Office, Prentice stores.

13—Pierrepont and Mediterranean stores. Drawbacks. Office, Pierrepont stores.

14—Roberts', Harbeck's and Watson's stores. Office, Harbeck's Pier.

15—Martin's stores to Fulton Ferry. Office, Martin's stores.

16—Fulton Ferry to and including the Navy Yard. Office, Central Pier, Empire stores.

17—Navy Yard to and including N. 3d st. Office, Kent av. and S. 5th st.

18—N. 3d st. to Bushwick creek. Office, Standard Oil Works, foot N. 10th st.

19—Bushwick creek to south side Eagle st. Office, 130 Franklin st.

20—South side of Eagle st. to Lawrence Point. Long Island Sound. Office, Devoe Works, 10th st., Long Island City.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, NORTH RIVER.

1—Pier 2, Lehigh Valley R. R. and bulkhead, Pier 3, Debenture. Office, Pier 2, bulkhead.

2—Piers 1 (old), 3, 6, 7, 8 inclusive. Office, Pier 1 (old).

3—Piers 1, stone (new), 4 and 5. Office, Pier 4 (upstairs).

4—Pier 8 to and including 29 (old). Office, 116 Washington st.

5—Piers 20 and 21 (new), Debenture. Office, Pier 21 (new).

6—Pier 21 to and including 24. Office, Pier 23.

7—Pier 24 to and including 26. Office, Pier 26 (new), Old Dominion S. S. Co.

8—St. John's Park. Office, St. John's Park. Debenture, 3 Beaver st.

9—Pier 26 to and including 33 (new). Office, Pier 28 (new).

10—Pier 33, to and including 43 (new). Office, cor. Barrow and West sts. Drawback, Pier 34, to and including 43. Office over cigar store.

11—Hoboken Ferry, to and including W. 11th st. Office, Pier 47 (new).

12—W. 11th st., to and including 16th st. Office, Pier 47 (new).

13—16th st., to and including Pier 46. Drawbacks, office, Pier 55 (new).

14—Pier 55, to and including 37th st (excepting Terminal Warehouse and H. R. R. R. Freight yards at 35th st). Office, Pier 57. Drawbacks, office, Pier 55.

15—37th st., to and including 58th st. Office, Gas Office, 42d st. and 11th av. Drawbacks, Pier 55.

16—58th st., to Spuyten Duyvil; also Terminal Warehouse, 27th st. and H. R. R. R. Freight yards, 35th st. Office, N. Y. C. and H. R. R. R., 65th st.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, EAST RIVER.

1—Piers 1 to 9 inclusive. Office, U. S. Barge Office.

2—Pier 9, to and including 15. Office, Pier 10.

3—Piers 15, 17 and 18, bulkhead to 19 (Piers 16 and 17 are Havana). Office, Pier 16.

4—Piers 19 to 34 inclusive. Office, Pier 19.

5—Fruit District. Office, 158 Front st.

6—Pier 34 to and including 43. Office, Pier 36.

7—Pier 43 to and including 51, including N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Office, 276 South st.

8—Pier 51 to and including 55. Office, 62 Corlears st.

9—Pier 55 to and including 10th st. Office, Constantine's Yard, cor. Lewis and 7th sts.

10—10th st. to and including 25th st. Office, Gas Office foot 15th st.

11—25th st. to and including 65th st. Office, Wickes' Cigar Box Factory, 1st av. and 31st st.

12—65th to 107th st. Office, T. H. Simonson's Sons, foot 100th st.

13—From south side 107th st. to Harlem Bridge. Office, Steer's Lumber Yard, foot 125th st.

14—Harlem River Bridge and River above. Also from bridge on northeast shore to and including Port Morris. Office, Harlem River Towboat Co.'s office, McConnell Bros., 131st st. and Lexington av.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

All water front of Staten Island and including Bayonne. Offices, St. George, adjoining ferry; Tide Water Oil Docks, Bayonne, N. J.

NEW JERSEY SHORE.

1—Black Tom and all water front to Jersey av., Jersey City, and to but not including Bayonne. Office, National Storage Co., Communipaw.

2—From Jersey av. east along the water front to south side Jersey City gap; thence west to Jersey av., including Lehigh Valley R. R., New Jersey Central, Philadelphia and Reading R. R. and Balt. and Ohio R. R. Office, Lehigh R. R. freight office.

3—From Jersey av. east to north side Jersey City ferry. Office, foot Washington st.

4—From north side Jersey City ferry to south side of abattoir, including Pennsylvania R. R. freight houses and yards intervening. Office, Pier K, Penn. R. R., Harsimus Cove.

5—From south side of abattoir to south side D., L. & W. R. R. freight yards, Hoboken, including Erie elevator and railroad yards and Erie docks A to H Weehawken. Office, Erie R. R. freight offices, Pavonia.

6—From pier 13, Jersey City, D., L. & W. R. R. freight docks to south side Hoboken ferry. Office, Pier 2, D., L. & W. R. R.

7—From north side Hoboken ferry to foot 2d st. Office, Hamburg dock, No. 2.

8—From south side Bremen dock No. 3 to north side Bremen dock No. 1. Office, Pier 2, Bremen wharf.

9—From north side Bremen wharf No. 1 to south side Ocean S. S. Co.'s yard.

10—From south side Ocean S. S. Co.'s yards to south side Erie Coal docks, Weehawken. Office (9 and 10), Pier 6th st., Hoboken.

11—From Erie Coal docks, all water front to Fort Lee. Office, West Shore R. R.

Weighers' Districts.

The entire territory over which the New York Custom House has jurisdiction is divided into seven Weighers' Districts. Two of these (6 and 7) are entirely within the boundaries of Brooklyn and one (5) takes in a portion of Brooklyn.

1—C. DeW. Drew, weigher. Office, 123 Liberty st.; rooms 305 and 306, N. Y. North River, below Canal st (including Barge Office), Jersey City and Black Tom.

2—A. Edmonstone, weigher. Office, Hamburg Dock, Hoboken. Covers Hoboken and all north.

3—J. G. Hart, weigher. Office, 351 West st., N. Y. North River, from Canal to Fourteenth st., including Pacific Mail, National, White Star, French and Quebec S. S. lines.

4—J. W. O'Brien, weigher. Office, 154 Front st., N. Y. Brooklyn, north of Navy Yard and New York side of East River, from Barge Office.

5—C. H. Wardell, weigher. 7 Fulton st., Brooklyn. Brooklyn Navy Yard to Atlantic av.

6—T. D. Hyatt, weigher. Office, 14 Hamilton av., Brooklyn. Brooklyn all south of Atlantic avenue.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES CUSTOMS DISTRICTS AND WAREHOUSES—*Continued.*

Bonded Warehouses.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Brooklyn, E. D., Stores, Class 2. American Sugar Refining Co.
Empire Stores, B, F, G, Class 3.
Martin's Stores, A, B, C, I, J, 18, 25, Class 3.
Bartlett & Co.'s Stores (North), 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, A, 2A, 6A, B, BB, Class 3.
Prentice's Stores, 2, 3, 6, A, Class 3.
Woodruff's Stores, C, D, H, L, Class 3.
Amity St. Stores, K, J, Class 3.
Union Stores, 1, 2, 3, 8, 140, Class 3.
Atlantic Dock Stores, North Pier, 9, 10, 11, 23, 29, 40, 42, 44, 155, 156, 157, Class 3.
Erie Basin Stores, 9, 10, 13, 15, 23, 363, 367, 370, 383, Class 3. Yard C, Class 4.
Robinson's Stores, 101, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 117, 121, Class 3. Office of all at Brooklyn Wharf and Warehouse Co.

GENERAL ORDER PERMITS.

All general order permits for ships and cargoes docked at Brooklyn may be obtained at Desk 38, Custom House, New York City.
Brooklyn warehouse permits are stamped at Desk 39, Custom House, New York City.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, NORTH RIVER.

1—30 and 31 West st. and 54 Washington st., Class 3. J. D. Bluxome.
3—114 and 116 Washington st, Class 3. J. B. Hobby's Son & Co.
4—58 and 60 Greenwich st. (cellar 56 Greenwich) and 61 Washington st., Class 3. Ely & Co.
6—598 and 600 Greenwich st (stables for live stock). R. Stoddart.
7—603 to 607 Greenwich st and 43 Clarkson st., Class 3. R. J. Dean & Co.
8—281 and 283 West st., Class 3. George N. Tower.
9—502 to 520 Washington st.
10—311 and 312 West st., Class 3. Baker & Williams.
11—151 to 165 Leroy st. and 600 to 604 Washington st. Class 3. W. C. Casey & Co.
12—14th st. store, Class 3, R. J. Dean & Co.
13—41-45 Vestry st. and 437 to 441 Greenwich st., Class 3. Baker & Williams.
N. Y. C. and H. R. R. R. Co.—Bins in Elevator A, foot of 60th st., Class 5. N. Y. C. and H. R. R. R. Co.
30—W. 12th st., B, E, F, G, Class 3. H. P. Campbell & Co.
31—591, 593 Washington st. and 610, 612 Greenwich st., Class 3. R. J. Dean & Co.
32—Central Stores, Nos. 7, 8, 9, 10, Class 3. Terminal Warehouse Co.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, EAST RIVER.

15—6 to 10 Bridge st., Class 3. Chas W. Johnson & Co.
17—68 and 70 Front st. and 63 to 69 Water st, Class 3. R. Shaw.
18—88 and 90 Pearl st, Class 3. Geo. F. Kohler.
20—145 and 147 Front st., Class 3. Acker & Co.
21—214, 216, 219 and 221 South st. and 423 Water st., Class 3. Lawrence, Son & Gerrish.
22—82 and 84 Maiden lane, Class 6. Lanman & Kemp.
23—73 and 74 South st., 162 Maiden lane and 33 and 35 Depeyster st., Class 3. Acker & Co.
25—278 South st., Class 3. Silas W. Driggs.
26—270 to 274 Water st., Class 3. Baker & Williams.
28—182 to 188 Pearl st. and 146 Water st, Class 3. F. C. Linde, Hamilton & Co.
29—Yard, foot Corlears st., Class 4. Baker & Williams.
4 and 6 Jones lane, Class 3. Jarvis & Co.
265, 267 Water and 244 Front st., Class 3. Baker & Williams.

HOBOKEN.

Campbell Stores—A, B, C, D, E, F, M, N, Class 3. Campbell Stores (Incorporated).
Hoboken Stores, Class 3, Wm. Utz.
Hamburg Stores, Class 3. H. Schroeder.

WEEHAWKEN.

West Shore Bins, N. Y. C. and H. R. R. R. Co.

JERSEY CITY.

Jersey City Stores, Class 3. F. W. Jackson.
National Storage Co.'s Stores, Communipaw D, F, G, K, N, O, Q, R, Class 3.
Lard A and No. 1, Class 4, Nat. Storage Co.
Mattheisen, J. C. Stores, Class 2, Am. Sugar Refining Co.

LIQUOR TAX LAW.

The Liquor Tax Law, commonly known as the "Raines Law," took effect March 23, 1896, being Chapter 29 of the General Laws, and was amended April 20, 1897, by Chapter 312 of the Laws of that year. By it all Boards of Excise in the State were abolished and their duties devolved upon the State Commissioner of Excise, appointed by the Governor, except the issuance of liquor tax certificates under sub-divisions 1, 2, 3, and 6 of section 11, and the collection of taxes therefor, which devolved on the county treasurers in each county in the State, except in the counties of New York, Kings and Erie, for which the State Commissioner is authorized to appoint a Special Deputy Commissioner of Excise, who performs the duties discharged by county treasurers in the other counties. The Special Deputy for New York County receives an annual salary of $4,000 and the deputies for Kings and Erie counties receive an annual salary of $3,000 each. The State Commissioner receives an annual salary of $5,000 and is authorized to appoint a Deputy Commissioner, at a salary of $4,000; a Secretary, at a salary of $2,000; a financial clerk, at a salary of $1,800, and such clerical force in his office as may be necessary, and not more than sixty special agents, each of whom shall receive an annual salary of $1,200 and his necessary expenses. Such agents are the confidential agents of the Commissioner and operate under his directions in the investigation of all matters relating to collection of liquor taxes and penalties and as to the compliance with law by persons engaged in the liquor traffic.

There are six grades of excise taxes: 1. Upon the business of trafficking in liquors to be drunk upon the premises. 2. Upon the business of trafficking in liquor in quantities of less than five wine gallons, no part to be drunk on the premises. 3. Upon the business of trafficking in liquors by a duly licensed pharmacist, sold only upon prescription of a physician, not to be drunk on the premises, and each prescription to be filled but once. 4. Upon the business of trafficking in liquors upon cars, steamboats or vessels within the State. 5. Upon the business of trafficking in bottled malt liquors from a vehicle in quantities of less than five gallons, but not less than three gallons, by persons who hold a number one or number two certificate. 6. Upon the business of trafficking in alcohol in quantities of less than five gallons, for use for mechanical, medicinal or scientific purposes, by dealers who neither keep nor sell any other kind of liquor.

The sums to be paid for these certificates vary acording to the population of the place where issued, except as to the third, fourth and fifth, for which the tax is $5, $200 and $100, respectively. The tax for number six ranges from $25 down to $5, according to population. In Brooklyn a certificate of the first class costs $650; second class, $400. In New York, for the same classes, the rates are $800 and $500. The prohibited hours for selling are: On Sunday; before 5 A. M. on Monday; between 1 and 5 A. M. on any other day; while the polls are open on any election day, when the polling place is within one-quarter of a mile of the place of sale. During the prohibited hours, every place where liquors are sold must have no screen of any kind obstructing the view of the bar from the sidewalk, alley or road in front of, or bordering on the selling place.

Any holder of a liquor tax certificate of the first class who is the keeper of a hotel may sell liquor to his guests with their meals or in their rooms, but not in the barroom of the hotel. A guest is defined to be: 1. A person who in good faith occupies a room in a hotel as a temporary home and pays the regular customary charges for such occupancy, but who does not occupy such room for the purpose of having liquor served therein; or, 2. A person who, during the hours when meals are regularly served therein, resorts to the hotel for the purpose of obtaining and actually orders and obtains, at such time, in good faith, a meal therein.

The law provides for issuing of certificates; payment therefor; prescribes who shall not hold a certificate; to whom liquors shall not be sold; local option is provided for in towns, to be determined by vote. Provision is made for the cancellation of certificates and repayment of a rebate for the unexpired term to certificate holders.

Digitized by Google

RAILROAD DEPOTS.

Atlantic Coast Line—Via Pennsylvania R. R., foot Cortlandt and Desbrosses sts., or via Brooklyn Annex, foot of Fulton st., Brooklyn.

Baltimore and Ohio—Via Central R. R. of N. J. (to Philadelphia), foot Liberty st., N. Y.

Brooklyn, Bath and West End—5th av. and 37th st., Brooklyn.

Brooklyn and Brighton Beach—Flatbush av., near Sterling st., and cor. Franklin and Atlantic avs., Brooklyn.

Brooklyn and Rockaway Beach—(Via Canarsie and ferry). Opposite Howard House, Atlantic and Vesta avs., 26th Ward.

Boston and Albany—Via New York Central, New York, New Haven and Hartford and Harlem R. R., Grand Central Station, 42d st. and 4th av.

Central of New Jersey—Foot of Liberty and Whitehall sts., N. R., N. Y.

New Jersey Southern Division—Foot of Rector st., for boat via Sandy Hook, or foot Liberty st., all rail.

Coney Island and Brooklyn (Electric)—Prospect Park and Boulevard.

Delaware, Lackawanna and Western—Foot Barclay and Christopher sts., N. Y.

Erie, "New York, Lake Erie and Western"—Foot of Chambers and W. 23d sts., N. Y.

Lehigh Valley—Foot of Cortlandt, Desbrosses and W. 23d sts., N. Y.; by Brooklyn Annex, foot Fulton st.

Long Island Railroad and branches—Foot of James Slip and E. 34th st., N. Y.; Depot, Long Island City; Brooklyn Depot, Flatbush and Atlantic avs. Bedford Station, Franklin and Atlantic avs. East New York Station, Manhattan Crossing.

Manhattan Beach Division—Foot of Whitehall st., James Slip and E. 34th st., New York. Flatbush and Atlantic avs. and foot of 65th st., Brooklyn.

New Jersey and New York—Foot of Chambers and W. 23d sts., N. Y.

New York and Greenwood Lake—Foot of Chambers and W. 23d sts., N. Y.

New York and Long Branch—Via Central R. R. of N. J., foot of Liberty and Whitehall sts.; or Penn. R. R., foot Cortlandt and Desbrosses and W. 23d sts., N. Y.; or New Jersey Southern Ry., foot Rector st. Also by Brooklyn Annex Ferry, foot of Fulton st.

New York and New England—Norwich line, foot of Watts st.; or via New York, New Haven and Hartford R. R., 4th av. and 42d st., N. Y.

New York and Rockaway Beach—Foot James Slip and E. 34th st., N. Y., and Long Island City; also Flatbush and Atlantic avs.

New York and Sea Beach—Foot Whitehall st., N. Y., and 3d av. and 65th st., Brooklyn.

New York Central and Hudson River—Grand Central Depot, 42d st. and 4th av.; also 10th av. and 13th st., N. Y.

Harlem Division—Grand Central Station, 4th av. and 42d st., N. Y.

New York and Putnam Division—11th st. and 8th av., N. Y. Reached by 6th and 9th av. elevated line from Rector st.

New York, Lake Erie and Western—Foot of Chambers and W. 23d sts.

New York, New Haven and Hartford R. R.—Grand Central Depot, 42d st. and 4th av., N. Y. Harlem River Branch—E. 129th st. and 3d av., N. Y. Reached from City Hall, N. Y., via 2d and 3d av. elevated roads.

New York, Ontario & Western—Foot of Franklin and W. 42d sts., N. Y.

New York, Susquehanna and Western—Foot of W. 23d, Cortlandt and Desbrosses sts., N. Y. By Brooklyn Annex, foot of Fulton st.

Northern of New Jersey—Foot of Chambers and W. 23d sts., N. Y.

Old Colony—Via Fall River Line, foot of Murray st.; and by Brooklyn Annex, foot Fulton st., Brooklyn; via New York, New Haven and Hartford R. R., 42d st. and 4th av., N. Y.

Pennsylvania R. R. and Branches—Foot of W. 23d, Cortlandt and Desbrosses sts., N. Y.; by Brooklyn Annex, foot Fulton st.

Philadelphia and Reading, via Central R. R. of New Jersey—Foot of Liberty st., N. Y.

Prospect Park and Coney Island—Through trains from Brooklyn Bridge via Brooklyn Elevated R. R. Cor. 9th av. and 20th st. and 5th av. and 36th st., Brooklyn, and foot of Whitehall st., N. Y. (in Summer).

Royal Blue Line (Central R. R. of N. J.; Philadelphia and Reading R. R. and Baltimore and Ohio R. R.—New York to Washington)—Foot of Liberty st., N. Y.

Staten Island R. R.—Foot Whitehall st., N. Y.

West Shore R. R.—Foot of Franklin and W. 42d sts., N. Y. Certain trains leave from Pennsylvania R. R. Depot, Jersey City.

HALLS AND HOTELS.

Public Halls.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Acme—Seventh av., cor. Ninth st.
Adelphi—Adelphi st. and Myrtle av.
Allemania—313 Washington st.
American—Hamburg st. and Greene av.
Americus—208 Grand st.
Amphion—437 Bedford av.
Apollo—102 Court st.
Apollo—1437 Gates av.
Arcanum—Bedford av., near Fulton st.
Arcanum—407 Bridge st.
Arion—590 Liberty av.
Arion—13 Wall st., near Broadway.
Arlington—Nostrand and Gates avs.
Art Association Galleries—Montague st., near Court.
Assembly Rooms—19th st. and 5th av.
Association—Bond st., near Fulton.
Association—253 Manhattan av.
Atheneum—Atlantic av., near Clinton st.
Aurora Grata Cathedral—Bedford av., cor. Madison st.
Avon—Bedford av. and Halsey st.
Bayerische Jaeger—105 Montrose av.
Bedford Mannerchor—553 Marcy av.
Bedford—Bedford av., cor. Fulton st.
Bergen Hill—411 Court st.
Bijou—Smith and Livingston sts.
Blythebourne Lyceum—58th st. and New Utrecht avenue.
Bushwick—Bushwick av. and Varet st.
Carson—1241 Bedford av.
Central—365 Central av.
Clermont Rink—Clermont av., nr. Myrtle.
Clinton—397 Gates av.
Columbia—142 Greenpoint av.
Columbia—Union st. and Fifth av.
Columbia—477 Atlantic av.
Columbia—1243 Fulton st.
Columbia—43 Ellery st.
Columbus—State and Court sts.
Commonwealth Masonic—153 Pierrepont st.
Co-operative—Howard av. and Madison st.
Council—3d, nr. Bay Ridge av.
Criterion—Fulton st. nr. Grand av.
Day's—3d av. and 59th st.
Day's Avenue—370 9th st.
Decorior—879 Gates, near Reid av.
De Kalb Assembly—967 Bedford av.
Delmonico Assembly—64 Delmonico pl.
Dodworth—1069 Broadway.
Echo—237 Johnson av.
Eckford—Calyer and Eckford sts.
Eureka—369 Bedford av.
Fraternity—669 Bedford av.
Fulda—2936 Fulton st.
Fulton—391 Fulton st.
Germania—121 Franklin st.
Germania Assembly—47 Meserole st.
Gospel—488 Gates av. near Marcy.
Grand Army—Bedford av. and N. 2d st.
Grand Union—Court and Harrison sts.
Grocers'—401 Bridge st.
Hamburg Sanger—69 Hamburg st.
Harmony—157 Ewen st.
Heiser's Assembly Rooms—156 Broadway.
Historical—Pierrepont and Clinton sts.
Humboldt—200 Montrose av.
Jackson—515 Fulton st.
Jefferson—Court sq., near Fulton st.
Johnston Building—Fulton and Nevins sts. and Flatbush av.
Knapp Mansion—Bedford av. and Ross st.
Knickerbocker—163 Clymer st.
Labor Lyceum—949-955 Willoughby av.
Liberty—East New York av.
Lucas Assembly—576 Wythe av.

Digitized by Google

HALLS AND HOTELS—*Continued.*

Masonic—44 Court st.
Masonic Temple—Grand and Havemeyer sts.
Meyers—Union and Johnson avs.
Myers—Lorimer and Ten Eyck sts.
Military—Leonard and Scholes sts.
Moore's—5th av. and 23d st.
Neuner's Assembly Rooms—337 Central av.
New Turn—16th st., near 5th av.
New Brooklyn Turn—Sumpter st. and Saratoga av.
Palace—93 Grand st.
Palmer's Casino—Belmont and Watkins avs.
Park Circle—9th av., cor. 15th st.
Peers—234 Manhattan av.
Pierrepont Assembly Rooms—157 Pierrepont st.
Pouch Mansion—345 Clinton av.
Prospect—263 Prospect av.
Remsen—Court and Remsen sts.
Rees—217 Court st.
Robertson—Gates av. and Downing st.
Saenger—105 Evergreen av.
Saenger—257 Hamburg st.
Saenger—157 Johnson av.
Saengerbund—Smith and Schermerhorn sts.
Schiellen's—Atlantic and Vermont avs.
Smithsonian—23 Smith st.
Smithsonian—Greenpoint and Manhattan avs.
St. Malachy's—Atlantic av. and Wyona st.
Temme Assembly Rooms—134 Graham av.
Taylor's—Manhattan av. and Java st.
Templars'—467 5th av.
Teutonia—Harrison av. and Bartlett st.
Teutonia—4th av. and 92d st.
Turn—61 Meserole st.
Turn—955 Willoughby av.
Turn Verein—351 Atlantic av.
Tuttle's—228 Grand st.
Ulk—466 3d av.
Union—Ewen and Meserole sts.
Varuna—164 Atlantic av.
Veteran—314 Bushwick av.
Veteran—123 Smith st.
Washington—831 Broadway.
Washington—Navy st. and Myrtle av.
Waverly—Myrtle and Waverly avs.
Wilbur—Brooklyn av. and Fulton st.
Willoughby—1120 Willoughby av.
Winter, H., Jr.—191 Harrison av.
Wurzler's—315 Washington st.
Y. M. C. A.—Main, near 18th av.

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

American Theater—644 8th av.
Arlington—19 St. Marks pl.
Aschenbroedel—144 E. 86th st.
Association—4th av. and 23d st.
Association—1890 Park av.
Beethoven Maennerchor—210 5th st.
Berkeley Lyceum—44 W. 44th st.
Brooks Assembly Rooms—361 Broome st.
Carnegie Music Hall—7th av. and 57th st.
Central Opera House Music Hall—67th st. and 3d av.
Chickering Hall—5th av. and 18th st.
Clarendon Hall—13th st., bet. 3d and 4th avs.
Cooper Union Hall—8th st. and 4th av.
Fifth Av.—27 W. 42d st.
German Masonic Temple—220 E. 15th st.
German Odd Fellows—69 St. Marks pl.
Germania—46 Av. A.
Germania Assembly—291 Bowery.
Grand Central Palace—Lexington av. and 43d st.
Hardman Hall—19th st. and 5th av.
Harlem Music Hall—3d av. and 130th st.
Harlem River Casino—2,478 2d av.
Imperial Music Hall—Broadway and 29th st.
Labor Lyceum—64 E. 4th st.
Liederkranz—115 E. 58th st.
Lyric—725 6th av.
Lenox Lyceum—Madison av. and 59th st.
Madison Square Garden Concert Hall—Madison av. and 26th st.
Majestic—125 E. 125th st.
Masonic—79 W. 23d st.
Murray Hill—160 E. 34th st.
Music—57th st. and 7th av.
New Century—509 5th av.
Nilsson Hall—15th st., adjoining Academy of Music.
Orpheus—213 E. 124th st.
Recital Hall (Carnegie)—57th st. and 7th av.
Royal Arcanum—4260 Third av.
Steinway Hall—14th st., bet. 4th av. and Irving pl.
Tammany Hall—E. 14th st., near Irving pl.
Trenor's Lyric Hall—6th av. and 42d st.
West End—224 W. 125th st.

Hotels.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Argyle (Summer)—Bay 23d st., cor. Cropsey av.
Avoca Villa—Foot Bay 20th st.
Bay View House—Canarsie Landing.
Brooklyn—209 Washington st.
Brevoort—Bedford av. and Fulton st. A. and E. P. 200 rooms.
Buena Vista (Summer)—Foot 20th av.
Carlton—South 9th st. and Kent av. E. P., $1 up.
City—54 Broadway.
Clarendon—Washington, Johnson and Fulton sts. 160 rooms. E. P., $1 up.
Clarendon (Summer)—Cropsey av., near Bay 13th st.
Colonial (Summer)—Bath av. and Bay 20th st.
Fort Lowry (Summer)—Foot 17th av.
Hotel Andrews—Bedford av., cor. South 5th st. Accommodates 100. E. P., $1 up.
Hotel Bensonhurst (Summer)—26th st. and Cropsey av.
Hotel Brandon (formerly Arlington)—292-6 Washington st. E. P.
Hotel Brighton (Summer)—Brighton Beach.
Hotel Holywood (Summer)—Cropsey av., near Bay 14th st.
Hotel Margaret—97 Columbia heights. 201 rooms. A. P., $2.50 up.
Hotel St. George—Clark, Pineapple and Hicks sts. 800 rooms. A. P., $2.50 up; E. P., $1 up.
Hotel San Carlos—69 South Oxford st.
Howard House—2563 Atlantic av.
Manhattan Beach (Summer)—Manhattan Beach. $5.
Mansion House—Hicks st, Brooklyn Heights. 200 rooms. A. P., $3 up.
McLean's—193 Fulton st. Accommodates 200. E. P., 50c. to $3.
Minden—Broadway and Kent av.
Oriental—Manhattan Beach (Summer). A. P., $5 up.
Pierrepont House—Montague, cor. Hicks st. Accommodates 150. E. P., $1 up; A. P., $2.50 up.
Secor House—Clinton, cor. Warren st. A. P., $1.25 up.

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

Aberdeen—917 Broadway, near 21st st. E. P., $1 up.
Abingdon Square—8th av. and Abingdon sq.
Albemarle—Madison sq. West. E. P.
Albert—75 University pl.
Ashland House—4th av. and 24th st. A. P., $2 up; E. P., $1 up.
Astor House—Broadway and Vesey st. E. P., $1 up.
Astoria—5th av. and 34th st.
Audubon—Fort Washington av. and W. 161st st.
Balmoral—Lenox av. and 114th st.
Bancroft House—Broadway and 21st st. E. P., 50c. up.
Barrett House—Broadway and 43d st. E. P., $1.50 up.
Bartholdi—956 Broadway.
Bay Shore—Main st., City Island.
Bedford Park—Jerome av. and S. Boulevard.
Belvedere House—4th av. and 18th st. E. P. and A. P.
Boulevard—Boulevard and 67th st.
Brevoort House—11 5th av., cor 8th st. E. P.
Broadway Central Hotel—667 Broadway. E. P., $1 up; A. P., $2.50 up.
Buckingham—5th av. and 50th st.
Burlington—5th av. and 30th st.
Cambridge—5th av. and 33d st.
Centennial—850 8th av.
Chelsea—23d st., between 7th and 8th avs.
Claremont—Riverside av. and W. 126th st.
Clarendon—4th av. and 18th st. A. and E. P.
Coleman House—Broadway and 27th st. E. P., $1 up.
Colonial—125th st. and 8th av.
Colonnade—726 Broadway. E. P., $1 up; A. P., $2 up.
Columbus—104 E. 125th st.
Continental—Broadway and 20th st. E. P., $1 up.
Cosmopolitan—West Broadway and Chambers st. E. P., $1 up.
Dunmore—228 W. 42d st.

Digitized by Google

HOTELS—BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN—*Continued.*

Eclipse—Union av., Westchester.
Empire—75 Columbus av.
Endicott—Columbus av. and 81st st.
Everett House—Union sq., north. E. P.
Everett's Hotel—104 Vesey st.
Fifth Avenue—Broadway, 5th av., 23d and 24th sts.
Fleetwood—Fleetwood av. and E. 162d st.
Florence—4th av. and 18th st.
Garden—63 Madison av.
Garrick—203 W. 42d st.
Gerard—123-129 West 44th st.
Gerlach—49 W. 27th st.
Gilsey House—Broadway and 29th st.; E. P., $2 up.
Gladys—Columbus av. and 75th st.
Glen Island—90 Cortlandt st.
Gramercy Park—35 and 36 Gramercy Park.
Grand—Broadway and 31st st; E. P., $1.50 up
Grand Union—42d st. and 4th av.; E. P., $1 up.
Grenoble—56th, 57th sts. and 7th av.
Grosvenor—37 5th av.
Hanover—5th av. and 15th st.
Hoffman House—Broadway and 25th st. E. P. $2 up.
Holland House—5th av. and 30th st. E. P.
Imperial—Broadway and 32d st. E. P.
Jefferson—East 15th st., near Union square. E. P. $1 up.
Kenmore—1257 Broadway.
Kensington—5th av. and 15th st. E. P.
Langham—661 5th av.
Leggett's—76 Park row.
Lincoln—52d st. and Broadway. E. P.
Madison Av.—58th st. and Madison av. A. P.
Manhattan—19 East 42d st.
Majestic—72d st. and Central Park West. A. and E. P.
Margaret Louisa Home—14 E. 16th st.
Marie Antoinette—Boulevard and 66th st.
Marlborough—Broadway and 36th st. A. and E. P.
Metropole—Broadway, 41st and 42d sts. E. P.
Metropolitan—1169 Broadway.
Mills Hotel No. 1—Bleecker st.
Morton House—Broadway and 14th st.
Murray Hill—Park av., between 40th and 41st sts. A. and E. P.
Netherland—5th av. and 59th st. A. P., $5 up. E. P., $2 up.
Nevada—206 Boulevard.
New Amsterdam—4th av. and 21st st.
Normandie—Broadway and 38th st. E. P. $2 up.
Northwestern—202 Chambers st.
Oriental—Broadway and 39th st. A. and E. P.
Park Av—Park av. and 33d st. A. and E. P.
Plaza—5th av., 58th and 59th st. A. and E. P.
Renaissance—10 West 43d st.
St. Cloud—Broadway and 42d st. E. P. $1 up.
St. Denis—Broadway and 11th st. E. P. $1 up.
St. James—Broadway and 26th st. E. P.
St. Marc—5th av. and 39th st. A. and E. P.
St. Nicholas—4 Washington place.
St. Stephen—42-58 East 11th st. E. P. $1 up.
San Lorenz—72d st. and Lexington av. A. P. $3 up.
San Remo—Central Park West, and 75th st.
Savoy—5th av. and 59th st. A. and E. P.
Sherman Square—Boulevard and 72d st.
Sherwood—44th st. and 5th av. A. P. $4 up.
Sinclair House—Broadway and 8th st. E. P. $1 up.
Sturtevant House—Broadway, bet. 28th and 29th sts. A. and E. P.
Union Square—15th st. and Union sq. E. P. $1 up.
United States—196 Water st.
Vanderbilt—42d st. and Lexington av. E. P. $1 up.
Vendome—Broadway and 41st st.
Waldorf—5th av. and 33d st. E. P. $2.50 up.
Warwick—1433 Broadway.
West End—535 W. 110th st.
Westminster—16th st. and Irving place. A. P. $3.50 up.
West Shore—560 W. 42d st.
Windsor—5th av., 46th and 47th sts.
Winthrop—7th av. and 125th st.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

Bayside Hotel—Bayside.
Beachcroft—Arverne.
Breakers (The)—Arverne.
Creedmoor Range Hotel—Queens.
Edgemere Hotel—Edgemere.
Holly Grove—Oceanus.
Hotel Arverne—Arverne.
Imperial—Oceanus.
Murray Hill—Flushing.
Park House—Floral Park.
Pavilion—College Point.
Pettit's Hotel—Jamaica.
Seaside House—Rockaway Beach.
Windsor—Oceanus.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

Arrochar Park—Arrochar.
Atlantic Inn—Grant City.
Bayside—Erastina.
Bayview—Princess Bay.
Belmont House—New Brighton.
Cliff Cottage—Fort Wadsworth.
Columbia Park—Grassmere.
Excelsior Hotel—Tottenville.
Hotel Castleton—New Brighton. $3.50 up.
Linden Park—Garrettsons.
Nautilus—Tompkinsville.
Park Hotel—Prohibition Park.
Pavilion—New Brighton (Summer). $3 up.
Pioneer—Princess Bay.
Rossville House—Rossville.
St. George—St. George.
St. James—Port Richmond.

Arctic Exploration in 1897.

Although the past year was an "off" one in exploration of the far North, it was one in which interest was greatly increased in Polar work. Lieutenant Peary was successful in his second attempt to secure the great meteorite, nearly a hundred tons in weight, that for centuries had rested where it had fallen on the gneissoid rock near Cape York, and he also made a comfortable and unadventurous voyage to the northern Eskimo settlements to arrange with the natives for advancing his supplies on the long march to the northward. His scheme for the year 1898 is to push as far along the western Greenland coast as it is practicable for him to do, establishing relief stations in the charge of these natives, instead of leaving his base of supplies a thousand miles in the rear, as so many other explorers have done. From his northmost station, which he hopes may be near Cape Washington, he will make a dash toward the pole, and in case of failure he will return to his depot and make a second after a period of recuperation. The departure of the daring Andree from Spitzbergen in a balloon, in a hope of drifting across the pole, was the most remarkable performance of the year, and up to the time of this writing nothing has been seen or heard of him. He was provisioned for several months, his balloon was made as nearly gas tight as possible, and there is still a hope that he may be able to make his way to some of the Greenland or Siberian settlements. Dr. Fridtjof Nansen, who in the previous year attained the latitude of 86° 15′, the farthest north, published his book, which had a wide and instant circulation, and came to this country on a lecture tour, meeting with remarkable success. His first important appearance was made in Brooklyn before an audience that filled the Academy of Music, and that listened with the closest attention to his simple tale of work and suffering in the long march from the Fram over the piled and broken ice to Franz Josef Land. Dr. Nansen's captain, Sverdrup, has announced his intention of making an independent voyage into the ice seas, and Dr. Nansen himself expresses a hope that he may be able to explore the Antarctic continent.

An Underground City.

In Galicia, in Austrian Poland, there is a remarkable underground city, which has a population of over one thousand men, women and children, scores of whom have never seen the light of day. It is known as the City of the Salt Mines, and is situated several hundred feet below the earth's surface. It has its town hall, theater and assembly room, as well as a beautiful church, decorated with statues, all being fashioned from the pure crystallized rock salt. It has well graded streets and spacious squares, lighted with electricity.

Digitized by Google

SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS.

American Legion of Honor.

F. O. Downes, Supreme Commander, Boston, Mass.; Geo. W. Kendrick, Jr., Sup. Treas., Philadelphia, Pa.; Adam Warnock, Sup. Sec., 200 Huntington av., Boston, Mass. New York State Grand Council—Officers: P. F. McGowan, Grand Commander, New York; J. K. Neal, Grand Vice-Commander, Brooklyn; J. D. Kurtz Crook, Past Grand Commander; John E. Heartt, Grand Sec., 105 E. 22d st., New York; Geo. Dow, Grand Treas. Membership, Borough of Brooklyn, 2,451; Manhattan, 4,191; Richmond, 75; Queens, 104; United States, 22,765.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Acme, 359, Grand and Havemeyer sts., 2, 4 Mon.
Amaranth, 284, 156 Broadway, 1, 3 Wed.
Amphion, 877, 869 Bedford av., 2, 4 Sat.
Arion, 256, 143 McKibbin st., 2, 4 Mon.
Atlas, 447, Grand and Havemeyer sts., 2, 4 Fri.
Bedford, 639, cor. Bedford av. and Fulton st., 1, 3 Mon.
Brooklyn, 800, 387 Union st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Columbia, 239, Fulton st. and Troy av. Tuesdays.
Continental, 308, 869 Bedford av, 2, 4 Thurs.
Daniel Webster, 516, 143 McKibbin st., 2, 4 Thurs.
East New York, 135, Atlantic and New Jersey avs., 2, 4 Fri.
Ethan Allen, 609, Howard av. and Madison st., Co-operative Hall, 1, 3, 5 Tues.
Frederick Von Schiller, 1,115, 54 Morrell st., 1, 3 Wed.
Graham, 572, Lorimer and Ten Eyck sts., 2, 4 Sat.
Hermann, 634, 407 Bridge st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Kings County, 143, 52 Tompkins av., 1, 3 Fri.
Knox, 1,002, Johnston Building, 2, 4, Mon.
Lafayette, 460, 1,016 DeKalb av, 2, 4 Thursdays.
League, 794, 458 8th st., 2, 4 Wed.
Lincoln, 367, Court and Sackett sts., 1, 3 Tues.
Lipsia, 1,098, 241-243 Floyd st., 2, 4 Tues.
Mizpah, 154, 156 Broadway, 2, 4 Mon.
Monroe, 663, 401 Bridge st., 1, 2 Fri.
Obelisk, 336, Messerole and Manhattan avs., 1, 3 Fridays.
Pipsissewa, 679, Dodworth Hall, Broadway and Dodworth st., 2, 4 Fri.
Prospect, 401, 336 9th st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Progressive, 423, Acme Hall, 7th av. and 9th st., Mon.
Puritan, 1,153, Amphion Academy, 1, 3 Tues.
Rainbow, 134, 9th st. and 5th av., 1, 3 Thurs.
Royal Oak, 1,106, 50 Rochester av., 1, 3 Fri.
St. John, 3, 156 Broadway, 1, 3 Thurs.
Standard, 467, Howard av. and Madison st., 2, 4 Fri.
Steuben, 952, 165 Clermont av., 2, 4 Tues.
Stella, 400, Johnston Building, 1, 3 Thurs.
Wyalusing, 1,060, 165 Clermont av., 1, 3 Thurs.

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

Alhambra, 812, 176 E. 106th st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Allemania, 319, 355 W. 41st st., 1, 3 Tues.
Amity, 576, Madison av. and 59th st., 1, 3 Fri.
Amsterdam, 850, 149 E. 16th st., 2, 4 Sat.
Anawanda, 630, 351 E. 17th st., 2, 4 Fri.
Atlantic, 633, 168 E. 60th st., 1, 3 Fri.
Bartholdi, 297, 3d av. and 86th st., 2, 4 Mon.
Bayard Taylor, 1169, 70 E. 4th st., 1, 3 Sat.
Beaconsfield, 950, 162 E. 55th st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Beulah, 607, 139 E. 59th st., 1, 3 Saturdays.
Century, 833, 1929 3d av., 1, 3 Thurs.
Charity, 578, 201 W. 107th st., 1, 3 Mondays.
Chelsea, 603, 501 Hudson st., 1, 3 Mon.
Cincinnatus, 838, 3d av. and 60th st., 2, 4 Wed.
Columbus, 770, 140 E. 4th st., 1, 3 Sat.
Commercial, 305, 8 Union square, 1, 3 Thurs.
Concordia, 898, 355 W. 41st st., 2, 4 Wed.
Dahlana, 880, 149 E. 16th st., 2, 4 Mon.
Emerson, 955, 8th av. and 37th st., 2, 4 Wed.
Empire City, 285, 300 8th av., cor. 37th st., 1, 3 Tuesdays.
Empire State, 874, 342 W. 46th st., 2, 4 Mon.
Eureka, 417, White av. and 148th st., 2, 4 Fri.
Excelsior, 519, 59 E. 4th st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Frederick, 331, 1591 2d av., 2, 4 Fri.
Fulton, 1073, 337 Water st., 2, 4 Mon.
George Washington, 203, 59 E. 4th st., 2, 4 Tuesdays.
German Oak, 846, 342 W. 42d st., 2 4 Mon.
Goethe Haln, 758, 1997 3d av., 1, 3 Wed.
Golden Rule, 1,012, 170 W. 23d st., 2, 4 Thursdays.
Gouverneur, 1,193, 200 E. Broadway, 2, 4 Tues.
Gramercy, 835, 326 E. 21st st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Greenwich, 539, 501 Hudson st., 1, 3 Fri.
Guiding Star, 619, 8th av. and 23d st., 2, 4 Fri.
Henry Clay, 693, 1 Columbus av., 2, 4 Thurs.
Ironsides, 606, 57 W. 25th st., 1, 3 Mon.
Jackson, 1,191, 315 W. 42d st., 1, 3 Wed.
Jaeger, 1,065, 3d av. and 107th st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Jeffersonian, 870, 239 E. 57th st., 1, 3 Thurs.
John H. Starin, 80, 316 W. 42d st., 1, 3 Fri.
Justice, 1,245, 756 W. 40th st., 2, 4 Mon.
Liberty, 259, 408 W. 41st st., 1, 3 Tues.
Longfellow, 637, 423 E. 116th st., 1, 3 Tues.
Manhattan, 209, 115 E. 9th st., 1, 3 Wed.
Mariners, 631, 501 Hudson st., 2, 4 Wed.
Merritt, 365, 265 W. 41st st., 2, 4 Tues.
Montefiore, 985, 207 E. 56th st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Morrisania, 1,014, 3393 3d av., 1, 3 Wed.
Mutual, 387, 147 E. 125th st., 1, 3 Wed.
Myrtle, 452, 110 E. 125th st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Oberon, 329, 845 3d av., 1, 3 Tues.
O'Connor, 321, 475 Pearl st., 1, 3 Tues.
Peter Cooper, 1,116, 98 Forsyth st., 1, 3 Wed.
Phenix, 554, 139 E. 59th st., 1, 3 Fri.
Richmond Hill, 685, 270 E. 50th st. Fri.
Robert, 951, 342 W. 44th st., 1, 3 Tues.
Robt. Emmett, 1,095, 98 Forsyth st., 1, 3 Fri.
St. Cecile, 1,013, 69 St. Marks pl., 2, 4 Wed.
Shamrock, 246, 70 E. 4th st., 1, 3 Tues.
Stuyvesant, 520, 239 E. 57th st., 2, 4 Mon.
Victor, 391, 231 E. 38th st., Tuesdays.
Welfare, 1,033, 2,009 3d av., 2, 4 Wed.
William, 904, 740 9th av., 1, 3 Thurs.
Wyandotte, 851, 234 Spring st., 2, 4 Thurs.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

Beacon Light, 946, 319 Freeman av., Long Island City, 1, 3 Tues.
College Point, 1026, Turn Hall, College Point, 2, 4 Fri.
Franklin, 871, 754 Boulevard, Astoria, 1, 3 Thurs.
Rockaway, 357, Far Rockaway, 1, 3 Fri.
Wide Awake, 1360, Corona, 2, 4 Tues.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

Granite, 1078, G. A. R. Hall, Port Richmond, 2, 4 Mon.
Metamora, 650, West New Brighton, 1, 3 Thurs.

QUEENS AND SUFFOLK COUNTIES.

Huntington, 1176, Sammis' Hall, Huntington, 2, 4 Tues.
Integrity, 1337, G. A. R. Hall, Glen Cove, alternate Thurs.
Osceola, 830, Anderson's Hall, Freeport, last Fri.
Sag Harbor, 992, Sag Harbor, 1, 3 Tues.
Tackapoucha, 55, Hempstead, 1, 3 Tues.
Welfen, 744, Kruger Hall, Hicksville, 1, 3 Tues.

The Harlem River Speedway.

That part of the Harlem River Speedway which has been completed, extending from High Bridge up the river to Dyckman st., a distance of about two miles, was opened Nov. 17, 1897. It is 150 feet wide at the widest point, with walks on either side of the driveway, which has an average width of 95 feet.

The speedway follows the course of the river and the retaining wall varies in height so that the roadbed for the entire length is almost level. It has taken four years to build the two miles and it is expected the total cost will exceed $5,000,000. Considerable work remains to be done on the speedway, and when it is completed it will probably have taken more than five years to build.

Digitized by Google

SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS—*Continued.*

American Association of Masters and Pilots of Steam Vessels.

The organization extends from San Francisco to the State of Maine.

Captain Wm. S. Van Keuren, Kingston, N. Y., Grand Captain; Captain Wm. S. Durkee, Brookline, Mass., Grand First Pilot; Captain Wm. D. McManus, St. Louis, Mo., Grand Second Pilot; Captain Benj. F. Perkins, 421 Washington st., Camden, N. J., Grand Captain's Clerk; Captain Luther B. Dow, Brooklyn, N. Y., Grand Purser.

Alpha Harbor, No. 1, 420 Hudson st., New York, 2d and 4th Thursdays. C. H. Brinkerhoff, Captain; H. B. Leroy, 1st Pilot; Frank B. Posey, 407 Palisade av., Yonkers, N. Y., Captain's Clerk.

Manhattan Harbor, No. 12, 69 St. Mark's place, New York, 1st and 3d Wednesdays. A. E. Gore, Captain; J. W. Brewster, 1st Pilot; C. F. Le Vines, 244 E. 128th st., Captain's Clerk.

Sylvan Harbor, No. 11, Lexington av. and 125th st., New York, 1st and 3d Saturdays. J. W. Cann, 282 48th st., Brooklyn, Captain; H. C. Butler, Purser; F. S. Riley, 2553 2d av., Captain's Clerk.

Excelsior Harbor, No. 5, 12 Nevins st., Brooklyn, N. Y., 2d and 4th Saturdays. Edwd. P. Carr, Captain; M. H. Longstreet, 82 Penn st., Captain's Clerk.

Port Jefferson Harbor, No. 38, Port Jefferson, L. I., 1st and 3d Mondays. Chas. E. Tooker, Captain; J. W. Brown, 1st Pilot; Chas. E. Hulse, Captain's Clerk. Membership, Borough of Brooklyn, 417; Manhattan, 350; Queens, 100; total, 867.

American Protective Association.

John W. Echols, Supreme President; W. J. Palmer, Supreme Secretary, 1204 Pennsylvania av., Washington, D. C.

The association was organized at Clinton, Ia., March 13, 1887. It is a secret order, its members being bound by oath not to reveal its proceedings. It claims a membership of nearly 2,000,000 throughout the States and Territories and in Canada.

Ancient Order of Good Fellows.

H. C. A. Wagner, Hon. Grand Master, 42 Debevoise st., Brooklyn; Henry Selford, Hon. Grand Chaplain, 1758 2d av., New York; Phillip Schelb, Hon. Grand Sec., 127 Weirfield st., Brooklyn; Henry Knief, Hon. Grand Treas., 12 Grove st., New York. Membership in New York, 1,100; in United States, 4,000.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Allemania, 9, 355 Bushwick av., 2, 4 Tues.
Harmony, 3, 101 Grand st., 1, 3 Wed.

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

Atlantic, 21, 142 7th st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Columbus, 12, 74 E. 4th st., 2, 4 Tues.
Germania, 24, 161 Avenue B, 2, 4 Sat.
German Oak, 7, 70 E. 4th st., 1, 3 Thurs.
German Pilgrim, 4, 276 Spring st., 1, 3 Wed.
Johannes, 2, 216 E. 120th st., 1, 3 Fri.
Lady Washington, 1, 161 Avenue B, 2, 4 Wed.
Theo. Korner, 46, 161 Av. B, 1, 3 Thurs.
Washington, 3, 70 E. 4th st., 1, 3 Mon.

LADY DEGREE LODGES.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Katharine, 4, 135 Graham av., 1, 3 Thurs.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Lady Washington, 1, 161 Av. B, 2, 4 Wed.

Ancient Order of Hibernians.

National officers: P. J. O'Connor, Pres., Savannah, Ga.; J. C. Weadock, Vice-Pres., Bay City, Mich.; James O'Sullivan, Sec., 1138 Race st., Philadelphia, Pa.

New York State officers: Frank J. Killeen, Pres., Buffalo, N. Y.; Patrick J. Enright, Sec., 200 Lowell av., Syracuse, N. Y.

Kings County officers: P. J. Maguire, Pres., 356 Willoughby st.; Michael Walsh, Rec. Sec., 163 Hewes st., Brooklyn; County Headquarters, 108 Canton st., Brooklyn. Membership, Borough of Brooklyn, 2500; Manhattan and Bronx, 4700; Queens, 500; Richmond, 250; total, 7950; in U. S., 110,000.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

4. 108 Canton st., 1st Wed.; Edward Gallagher, Sec., 66 Raymond st.
8. 977 Pacific st, 1st Tues.; Jos. Leonard, Sec., 1055 Carroll st.
11. 14 Myrtle av., 1st Mon.; Timothy Higgins, Sec., 125 Jay st.
12. 718 Myrtle av., 1st Mon.; J. A. Reilly, Sec., 112 Walworth st.
13. Flatlands, 3d Sun.; John Butler, Sec.
16. Parkville, 1st Mon.; John Walsh, Sec.
21. 146 Columbia st., 1st Mon.; J. T. Fagan, Sec., 404 Hicks st.
24. Grand av. and Pacific st., 1st Tues.; Wm. Boyle, Sec., 46 Prospect place.
27. 89-93 Grand st., 1st Thurs.; M. Walsh, Sec., 133 Hewes st.
31. 123 Smith st., 1st Wed.; P. McCaffrey, Sec., 470 4th st.
34. 186 Bedford av., 1st Fri.; C. Hartnett, Sec., 138 N. 9th st.
35. Grant and Lott sts., 1st Wed.; J. S. Fogarty, Sec., Vernon av., Flatbush.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

1. 193 Bowery, 1st Tues.; P. G. Rice, Sec., 82 Henry st.
3. 260 W. 41st st., 2d Thurs.; P. Mannion, Sec., 625 W. 42d st.
6. Webster av., Fordham, 1st Fri.; J. J. Coyne, Sec., 2350 Lorillard pl.
10. 323 Rivington st., 1st Tues.; E. Darrah, Sec., 44 Broome st.
11. 490 8th av., 1st Wed.; M. J. Flynn, Sec., 69th st and West End av.
20. 396 2d av., 1st Fri.; F. M. Duffy, Sec., 420 E. 19th st.
21. 66th st. and 3d av., 2d Thurs.; Edw. James, Sec., 301 E. 61st st.
22. 276 Spring st., 1st Tues.; B. D. Murphy, Sec., 26 Carmine st.
23. 1879 2d av., 1st Wed.; J. O'Connor, Sec., 1879 2d av.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

Peter J. McGarry, Co. Pres., 71 Greenpoint av., Long Island City.

1. Chapman's Hall, 7th st. and Jackson av., Long Island City, 1, 4 Mon.
2. 71 Greenpoint av., Long Island City, 1st Mon.; P. J. McGarry, Sec., rooms.
3. Wokal's Hall, Long Island City, 1st Thurs.; Frank Devlin, Sec.
4. C. B. L. rooms, Jamaica, 2, 4 Mon.; Frank Gettins, Sec., Jamaica.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

1. Richmond Hall, Tompkinsville, 1st Wed.; T. J. Martin, Sec., Stapleton.
2. G. A. R. Hall, Port Richmond, 1st Sun.; Wm. Cavanagh, Sec.

Army and Navy Union (Regular).

Henry Shindler, Nat. Com., Leavenworth, Kan.; Richard J. Fanning, Adjt.-Gen., Columbus, O.; John Schumaker, Insp.-Gen., 401 Pulaski st., Brooklyn, N. Y. 167 garrisons, 8,000 members in United States.

Garrisons in New York:

Gen. Geo. A. Custer, 2, 977 Broadway, Brooklyn.
Gen. U. S. Grant, 47, Whitestone, L. I.
Christopher Columbus, 78, 134 E. 7th st., New York.
Gen. James Shields, 108, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Gen. Henry J. Hunt, 120, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Admiral John Rogers, 148, 813 Park av., Brooklyn.
Gen. Joseph Warren, 166, Fort Hamilton, Brooklyn.

Ancient Order of United Workmen.

H. B. Dickinson, Grand Master Workman, 472 Main st., Buffalo, N. Y.; N. J. Horton, Grand Recorder, Dunkirk, N. Y.; Charles Rassiga, Eastern Dist. Dep. of Brooklyn, 28 Russell st.; Edw'd E. Ford, Western Dist. Dep. of Brooklyn, 518 Fulton st. Membership, Borough of Brooklyn, 1003; Manhattan, 6442; Queens, 513; Richmond, 622; in New York, 8580; in U. S., 339,327.

Digitized by Google

SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS—*Continued.*

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Alpha, 102, Johnston Building, 1, 3, 5 Mon.
Amicus, 440, Java st., 1, 3 Mon.
Argyle, 340, Broadway and Dodworth st., 2, 4 Wed.
Bushwick, 374, Driggs and Kingsland avs., 2, 4 Fri.
Chas. W. Havemeyer, 321, 121 Franklin st., 2, 4 Wed.
Fortuna, 331, 202 Calyer st., 1, 3 Wed.
Franklin, 278, Gates and Nostrand avs., 2, 4 Wed.
Harry Rice, 384, Brooklyn av. and Fulton st., 1, 3 Mon.
Irving, 307, Bedford av. and Fulton st., 1, 3 Sat.
James F. Vernon, 327, 282 Van Brunt st, 1, 3 Fri.
Mizpah, 316, 972 Fulton st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Ocean Hill, 370, Howard av. and Madison st., 2, 4 Wed.
Progressive, 213, 202 Calyer st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Stuyvesant, 202, Fulton st. and Troy av., 2, 4 Tues.
Wyckoff, 355, 143 McKibbin st., 1, 3 Wed.

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

Abingdon, 388, Christopher and Hudson sts., 2, 4 Fri.
Acme, 354, 183 E. 107th st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Adelphi, 373, 139 E. 59th st., 2, 4 Tues.
Anchor, 105, 3d av. and 26th st., 1, 3 Wed.
Ashland, 296, 352 W. 35th st., 2, 4 Mon.
Battery, 395, 15 State st., 2, 4 Tues.
Beekman Hill, 187, 1,128 3d av., 1, 3 Fri.
Columbus, 383, 342 W. 42d st., 2, 4 Tues.
Commercial, 404, 74 E. 4th st., 1, 3 Wed.
Commonwealth, 391, 510 6th av., 2, 4 Mon.
Continental, 146, 149 E. 16th st., 1, 3 Fri.
Emerald, 329, 98 Forsyth st, 1, 3 Fri.
Empire City, 292, 334 Grand st., 1, 3 Wed.
Ensign, 265, 490 8th av., 2, 4 Mon.
Fred Lange, 259, 431 E. 6th st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Gambetta, 349, 510 6th av., 2, 4 Wed.
Gaston, 326, 426 8th av., 2, 4 Wed.
Goethe, 277, 401 W. 36th st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Gramercy, 309, 115 W. 23d st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Greenwich Village, 376, 313 Bleecker st., 2, 4 Wed.
Grenoble, 386, 292 W. Boulevard, 1, 3 Thurs.
Harlem, 263, 2105 7th av., 2, 4 Wed.
Helvetia, 217, 510 6th av., 2, 4 Fri.
Hercules, 354, 9th av. and 44th st., 1, 3 Mon.
Humboldt, 283, 620 9th av., 1, 3 Thurs.
Iroquois, 380, 131 Christopher st., 1, 3 Fri.
Ivy, 284, 161 8th av., 2, 4 Mon.
John A. Cameron, 312, 1 Columbus av., 2, 4 Mon.
Knickerbocker, 248, 161 8th av., 1, 3 Mon.
Lazare Carnot, 414, 510 6th av., 2, 4 Tues.
Lenox, 431, 161 E. 125th st., 2, 4 Wed.
Lessing, 303, 456 W. 40th st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Lexington, 320, 607, 2d av., 1, 3 Tues.
Liberty, 325, 23 Columbus av., 1, 3, 5 Wed.
Ludwig Uhland, 362, 620 9th av., 2, 4 Fri.
Manhattan, 149, 1 W. 25th st., 1, 3 Fri.
Mayflower, 352, 147 W. 32d st., 2, 4 Thurs..
Mechanics, 389, 134 11th st., 2, 4 Tues.
Metropolitan, 159, 8th av. and 37th st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Monitor, 281, 328 E. 86th st., 1, 3 Wed.
Morrisania, 89, 3477 3d av., 1, 3 Thurs.
Mutual, 423, 37th st. and 8th av., 1, 3 Wed.
New Amsterdam, 417, 57 W. 25th st., 2, 4 Wed.
New York, 324, 334 Grand st., 2, 4 Wed.
Our Own, 296, 147 W. 33d st., 1, 3 Tues.
Palisade, 317, 1 Columbus av., 2, 4 Fri.
Perseverance, 328, 300 9th av., 1, 3 Fri.
Phoenix, 336, 3393 3d av., 2, 4 Mon.
Pomerania, 358, 217 Spring st., 2, 4 Wed.
Prospect Hill, 286, 328 E. 86th st., 2, 4 Tues.
Red Fort, 372, 1 Desbrosses st, 1, 3 Wed.
Resolute, 312, 1 Columbus av., 2, 4 Mon.
Richmond Hill, 311, Hudson and Leroy sts., 1, 3, 5 Tues.
St. George, 393, 8 Union sq., 2, 4 Tues.
Schiller, 302, 431 E. 6th st., 1, 3 Wed.
Scotia, 314, 490 8th av., 1, 3 Wed.
Sparta, 369, 44th st. and 9th av., 1, 3 Mon.
S. S. Cox, 403, 200 E. Broadway, 2, 4 Fri.
Standard, 319, 403 W. 36th st., 2, 4 Tues.
Steuben, 416, 3524 3d av., 1, 3 Mon.
Suburban, 300, 508 Willis av, 1, 3 Tues.
Theodore Koerner, 304, 426 8th av., 1, 3 Fri.
Tremont, 238, 719 Tremont av., 1, 3 Mon.
Triumph, 398, 2106 7th av., 1, 3 Wed.
United States, 402, 2d av. and 1st st., 2, 4 Wed.
Vanderbilt, 241, 37th st. and 8th av., 1, 3 Wed.
Warren, 399, Hudson and Desbrosses sts., 1, 3 Mon.
West End., 294, Lyceum Hall, 99th st., 1, 3 Tues.
Windermere, 400, 490 8th av., 1, 3 Tues.
W. S. Hancock, 405, 490 8th av., 1, 3 Mon.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

College Point, 350 Turn Hall, College Point, 1, 3 Sat.
Flora, 428, Foresters' Hall, College Point, 1, 3 Fri.
Herman, 341, Jacksonville Hotel, Astoria, 2, 4 Sat.
John Allen, 330, 165 Fulton av., Astoria, 2, 4 Fri.
John J. Mitchell, 338, Vernon av. and 3d st., Long Island City, 1, 3 Thurs.
Queens County, 416 Schumck's Hall, Far Rockaway, 2, 4 Wed.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

Benj. Brown, 378, Stapleton, 1, 3 Tues.
Castleton, 421, Castleton, 1, 3 Tues.
Great Kills, 426, Giffords, 1, 3 Sat.
Northfield, 396, Linoleumville, 1, 3 Wed.
Palestine, 430, Odd Fellows Hall, Stapleton, 1, 3, 5 Fri.
Pioneer, Odd Fellows Hall, Stapleton, 2, 4 Wed.
Port Richmond, 379, G. A. R. Hall, 1, 3 Thurs.
Southfield, 401, Willow av., Southfield, 2, 4 Mon.
Vigilant, 429, Commercial Hall, New Brighton, 2, 4 Tues.
Westfield, 385, K. of P. Hall, Tottenville, 2, 4 Thurs.

A. O. U. W. IMMEDIATE RELIEF ASSOCIATION.

Henry A. Rice, Pres., 843 Greene av., Brooklyn.
Benj. F. England, 43 Downing st., Brooklyn.

QUEENS COUNTY.

Arlington, 394, Atlantic Engine Co., Oceanus, 1, 3 Mon.
Glen Cove, 420, Glen st., Glen Cove, 1, 3 Wed.
Hempstead, 419, Main and Front sts., Hempstead, 1, 3 Fri.

Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks.

Grand Exalted Ruler, Meade D. Detweiler, Harrisburg, Pa.; Grand Est. Leading Knight, B. M. Allen, Birmingham, Ala.; Grand Est. Loyal Knight, Louis Hausser, Newark, N. J.; Grand Est. Lecturing Knight, Chas. M. Foote, Minneapolis, Minn.; Grand Sec., Geo. A. Reynolds, Saginaw, Mich.; Grand Treas., E. S. Orris, Meadville, Pa. Membership in Borough of Brooklyn, 375; Borough of Manhattan, 770.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Brooklyn, 22, 123 Schermerhorn st., Fridays. George L. Weed, Exalted Ruler; A. Harrison, Sec.

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

New York, 1, Madison av. and 59th st., Sun. Thos F. Brogan, Exalted Ruler; R. R. Billington, Sec.

Brooklyn Newsdealers' Protective and Benevolent Association.

360 Fulton st., 4th Tues. in each month. P. J. MacGrath, Pres.; Geo. H. Cowell, 106 Tillary st., Sec.; Thos. Lunt, Fin. Sec.; Daniel Sheen, Treas., 35 Rockwell pl. Membership, 110.

Brooklyn Police Mutual Aid Ass'n.

Organized 1885. Captain Miles O'Reilly, 1st Prec., Pres.; Patrol. Daniel J. Keefe, 1st Prec., V. Pres.; H. S. Woodruff, 30th Prec., Sec.; T. C. Humphrey, Treas., License Squad. Inspector John MacKellar, Supt. W. J. McKelvey, Capt. Jas. Campbell, Trustees. Membership, 1,485. Total payment to beneficiaries to September 1, 1897, $202,650.

Catholic Benevolent Legion.

Right Rev. Charles Edward McDonnell, Spiritual Adviser; John C. McGuire, President; Alfred V. Harding, New Brunswick, N. J., Vice-Pres.; John D. Carroll, Secretary, 40 and 42 Court st., Brooklyn; John D. Kieley, Treas. President New York State Council, Richard J. Hutchinson, 1282 Columbus av., New York; Sec., Thos B. Lee, 280 Broadway, New York; Treas., Jas. L. Reid, 49

Digitized by Google

SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS—CATH. BENEV. LEGION—*Continued.*

Broad st., New York. Total membership, 50,000. Membership in Borough of Brooklyn, 8,772; Boroughs of Manhattan and Bronx, 6,192; Borough of Queens, 726; Borough of Richmond, 512.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Acme, 542, Windsor Terrace, 2, 4 Mon.
Annunciation, 71, 317 Grand st., 1, 3, 5 Tues.
All Saints, 177, 115 Thornton st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Ambrosian, 103, Throop and DeKalb ave., 1, 3, 5 Tues.
Bedford, 10, Bedford av. and Fulton st., 1, 3 Tues.
Brooklyn, 59, 258 Court st, 1, 3 Wed.
Bushwick, 99, 143 Central av., 2, 4 Tues.
Central, 37, 153 Pierrepont st., 2, 4 Tues.
Concord, 9, 153 Pierrepont st., 1, 3, 5 Mon.
East New York, 179, Plank Road and Vermont av., 2, 4 Mon.
Father Barbier, 117, 291 Sumpter st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Father Hauptmann, 438, Wyckoff Heights, 1, 3 Mon.
Fleur-de-lis, 299, 52 Tompkins av., 2, 4 Fri.
Genazzano, 164, Howard av. and Madison st., 2, 4 Tues.
Gen. Sherman, 336, 21 Olive st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Gen. Sheridan, 232, 252 21st st., 2, 4 Wed.
Herbert, 266, Kingsland av. and Herbert st., Wed.
Holy Cross, 115, Rogers av., 1, 3 Tues.
Holy Family, 91, 5th av. and 19th st., 2, 4 Wed.
Holy Name, 100, 9th av, nr 19th st, 2, 16 each month.
Holy Rosary, 360, 1813 Fulton st., 2, 4 Tues.
Lafayette, 297, Broadway and Dodworth st., 2, 4 Mon.
Leonard, 26, Leonard and Scholes st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Levi, 426, 250 Utica av., 1, 3 Tues.
Linden, 424, Linden st., near Wyckoff av., 1, 3 Fri.
Madison, 4, Criterion Hall, Fulton st. and Putnam av., 2, 4 Thurs.
Magnolia, 572, Hamburg and Greene ave., 2, 4 Tues.
Monica, 230, 7 St. Marks av., 2, 4 Mon.
Montauk, 618, 167 Union st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Monte Cassino, 171, 15 McDougall st., 2, 4 Sun.
Morgan, 332, 211 Montrose av., 2, 4 Tues.
Olive, 165, 271 Devoe st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Our Lady of Mercy, 3, Johnston Bldg., 2, 4 Mon.
Our Lady of Victory, 101, 1512 Atlantic av., 1, 3 Wed.
Presentation, 228, 3 Somers st., 2, 4 Tues.
Prospect Heights, 293, 320 9th st., 1, 3 Wed.
Raffeiner, 173, 157 Johnson av., 1, 3 Mon.
Sacred Heart, 2, Myrtle av., 2, 4 Wed.
Sancta Maria, 105, Jay, nr. York st., 2, 4 Fri.
Sorrowful Mother, 540, 77 Morgan av., 2, 4 Tues.
South Brooklyn, 15, Court and Sackett sts., 2, 4 Mon.
St. Ambrose, 95, 835 DeKalb av., 1, 3 Wed.
St. Anthony's, 104, 202 Calyer st., 1, 3, 5 Tues.
St. Anthony of Padua, 352, 150 India st., 1, 15 each month.
St. Boniface, 23, Willoughby st., 1, 3 Wed.
St. Charles Borromeo, 111, 23 Sidney pl., 2, 4 Tues.
St. John's Chapel, 1, Bedford and Myrtle avs., 2, 4 Wed.
St. John the Baptist, 8, Willoughby, cor. Lewis av., 1, 3 Mon.
St. Joseph's, 541 Vanderbilt av., 1, 3, 5 Thurs.
St. Malachy's, 109, Atlantic av., cor. Wyona st., 1, 3, 5 Thurs.
St. Mary's Star of the Sea, 49, Court and Sackett sts., 2, 4 Fri.
St. Michael's, 28, 42d st. and 4th av., 1, 3 Thurs.
St. Patrick's, 7, 869 Bedford av., 2, 4 Tues.
St. Vincent de Paul, 30, 186 Bedford av., 1, 3, 5 Thurs.
Sylvester, 56, 101 Grand st., 1, 3 Tues.
Sympathy, 532, 252 Court st., 2, 4 Wed.
Transfiguration, 6, 435 Broadway, 2, 4 Wed.
Union, 11, 407 Bridge st., 1, 3, 5 Thurs.
Vigilant, 429, Fulton and Ashford sts., 1, 3, 5 Tues.
Xavier, 223, 9th st. and 6th av., 1, 3 Fri.

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

Abingdon, 291, Christopher and Hudson sts., 2, 4 Thurs.
Alert, 467, 351 E. 17th st., 2, 4 Tues.
Amity, 163, 149 E. 10th st., 1, 2 Wed.
Anchor, 129, 463 W. 51st st., 1, 3 Wed.
Ascension 573, Columbus av. and 107th st., 2, 4 Fri.
Canadian, 142, 160 E. 86th st., 2, 4 Wed.
Centennial, 252, 1,534 3d av., 1, 3 Mon.
Carmelite, 340, 335 E. 28th st., 1, 3 Tues.
Columbia, 395, 1890 Park av., 1, 3 Thurs.
Dr. Windthorst, 382, 418 8th av., 1, 3 Mon.
Dubois, 148, 191 Greenwich st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Empire, 14, 45th st. and 3d av., 2, 4 Wed.
Enterprise, 217, 326 E. 21st st., 2, 4 Tues.
Excelsior, 133, 25th st. and 9th av., 1, 2 Tues.
Father Kinsella, Parochial School, Westchester.
Father Nicot, 253, 2052 54th st., 1 Tues, 3 Sun.
Father Riordan, 402, 161 8th av., 1, 3 Wed.
Fordham, 333, Fordham, 1, 3 Fri.
Gramercy, 114, 303 E. 21st st., 2, 4, Mon.
Harlem, 211, 2314 2d av., Thurs.
Hughes, 25, 193 Bowery, 1, 3 Mon.
Jefferson, 386, 303 W. 37th st., 2, 4 Mon.
Lexington, 202, 149 E. 16th st., 1, 3 Mon.
Liberty, 296, 418 W. 50th st., 2, 4 Mon.
Leo, 351, 10 Rutgers st., 2, 4 Tues.
Manhattan, 13, 126 W. 60th st., 2, 4 Fri.
Manhattanville, 280, 400 W. 126th st., 2, 4 Mon.
Melrose, 313, 626 E. 150th st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Metropolitan, 136, 111 E. 50th st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Monroe, 608, 10th st., Unionport.
Mott Haven, 31, 514 Willis av., 2, 4 Mon.
Mt. Morris, 36, 110 E. 125th st., 2, 4 Wed.
Municipal, 404, 166 3d av., 2, 4 Tues.
New York City, 286, 321 W. 43d st., 1, 3 Mon.
Nativity, 374, 70 E. 4th st., Mon.
Philodemic, 400, 1591 2d av., 1, 3 Fri.
Prospect, 242, 490 8th av., 1, 3 Mon.
Progress, 290, 418 8th av., 2, 4 Mon.
Riverside, 420, 2 E. 110th st., 1, 3 Tues.
St. Cecilia, 68, 176 E. 176th st., 2, 4 Tues.
St. Elizabeth, 362, Broadway and 187th st., 1, 3 Tues.
St. Francis Xavier, 413, 205 W. 14th st., 1, 3 Mon.
St. Ignatius, 161, 160 E. 86th st., 2, 4 Fri.
St. Mary's, 370, Williamsbridge, 2, 4 Wed.
St. Nicholas, 154, 70 E. 4th st., 2, 4 Mon.
St. Peregrinus, 549, 931 E. 151st st., 1, 3 Thurs.
St. Rose, 301, 287 Henry st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Tatian, 335, 537 3d av., Wed.
Unity, 77, 8 Union sq., 1, 3 Tues.
University, 199, 33 E. 4th st., 2, 4 Fri.
Yorkville, 240, 185 E. 79th st., 2, 4 Mon.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

Astoria, 204, Grand and Steinway avs., 1, 3 Fri.
Corona, 375, Citizens' Club, Corona, 2, 4 Thurs.
Far Rockaway, 401, Mohawk Hose House, Far Rockaway, 2, 4 Wed.
Flushing, 363, Flushing, 1, 3 Mon.
Hieronimus, 422, Middle Village, 2, 4 Sun.
Jamaica, 97, Goeller's Hall, Jamaica, Sun.
Long Island, 245, Columbus Hall, College Point, 2, 4 Fri.
Long Island City, 379, Borden and Vernon avs., 2, 4 Tues.
Maspeth, 389, Monteverde's Hall, 2, 4 Tues.
St. Raphael, 390, Kane's Hall, Blissville, 1, 3 Tues.
Winfield, 126, School Hall, 2, 4 Thurs.
Woodhaven, 178, Ebert's Hall, 2, 3 Tues.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

Castleton, 108, 399 Richmond Terrace, New Brighton, 2, 4 Tues.
Edgewater, 137, Odd Fellows' Hall, Stapleton, 2, 4 Mon.
Father Drumgoole, 286, St. Joseph's Hall, Rossville, 2, 4 Sun.
Father Mark Murphy, 157, Lyceum, Port Richmond, 1, 3 Sun.
Rosebank, 339, Virginia av., Rosebank, 1, 3 Mon.
Tompkinsville, 423, 2, 4 Thurs.
West New Brighton, 341, Rectory, 1, 3 Tues.

QUEENS COUNTY.

Elmont, 394, Elmont, 1, 3 Sun.
Manresa, 273, Schreiber's Hall, Hicksville, 2, 4 Tues.

Catholic Knights of America.

Right Rev. John M. Farley, Spiritual Director, New York; Edward Feeney, Supreme President, 377 Sackett st., Brooklyn; Oswald Maune, State President, 269 Vernon av., Brooklyn; C. W. Conklin, State Secretary, 224 54th st., Brooklyn; John O'Rourke, State Treas., 38 Verandah pl., Brook-

SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS—*Continued.*

lyn; Thos. Hefferman and Michael Quinn, delegates to Supreme Council. Membership in the United States, 24,000. Membership in New York, 1,450.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Brooklyn, 186, 258 Court st., 2, 4 Fri.
Father O'Beirne Branch, 204, 5th av. and 19th st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Mutual Benefit Association, section No. 1, Sidney pl. and Livingston st., 2 Fri.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help, 744, 224 54th st., 1, 3 Thurs.
St. Agnes', 321, 295 Sackett st., 2, 4 Wed.
St. Ann's, 694, Front and Gold sts., 1, 3 Sun.
St. Anthony's, 253, 153 Greene st., 2 Thurs.
St. Charles', 244, Sidney pl. and Livingston st., 2 Wed.
St. James, 242, St. James' Church, Jay st., 2, 4 Sun.
St. John's, 183, St. John's College Building, Wed.
St. Patrick's, 752, Fort Hamilton, 1, 3 Tues.
St. Rose of Lima, 396, Parkville, 2, 4 Wed.
St. Thomas Aquinas, 417, 251 9th st., 1, 3 Tues.
Visitation, 767, School Hall, Verona st., 1, 3 Thurs.

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

Archbishop Corrigan, 569, 439 E. 115th st., 2, 4 Fri.
Cardinal McCloskey, 371, St. Alphonsus School, West Broadway, 2, 4 Mon.
Our Lady of the Rosary, 769 Chesebrough Building, State st., 1, 3 Sun.
St. Andrew's, 773, City Hall place and Duane st., 1, 3 Thurs.
St. Ann's, 184, St. Ann's School, E. 11th st., 1, 3 Tues.
St. Anthony's, 398, 60 Macdougal st., 2 Mon.
St. Bernard's, 415, 338 W. 14th st., 1, 3 Wed.
St. Gabriel's, 124, St. Gabriel's School, E. 36th st., 1, 3 Fri.
St. Joseph's, 270, 194 W. 41st st., 1, 3 Thurs.
St. Lawrence, 258, St. Lawrence School, E. 84th st., 1, 3 Thurs.
St. Mary's, 411, Church, Grand and Ridge sts., 2, 4, Thurs.
St. Monica's, 423, St. Monica's School, E. 85th st., 1, 3 Mon.
St. Vincent Ferrer's, 439, 869 Lexington av., 1, 3 Sun.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Astoria, 2d Sun.

Catholic Women's Benevolent Legion.

Incorporated August 23, 1895. Principal office, 132 E. 23d st., New York.
Isabella Gilmartin, Pres.; Annie O'Connor, Sec.; Bridget J. Galway, Treas.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Angelus, Manhattan av. and Java st., 2, 4 Tues.
Ave Maria, Court and Luquer sts., 2, 4 Tues.
Bedford, Classon av. and Butler st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Brooklyn, St. John's College Hall, 2, 4 Mon.
Faith, 711 Dean st., 1, 3 Tues.
Hortense, Holy Rosary Vestry, 1, 3 Mon.
Nativity, 256 Gates av., 2, 4 Tues.
Our Lady of Mercy, School Hall, Debevoise pl., 4 Fri.
Rev. Father Sheehy, 202 Kosciusko st., 2, 4 Thurs.
St. Cecilia, 25 Monitor st., 2, 4 Wed.
St. James, 44 Concord st., 1, 3 Mon.
St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's School Hall, 1, 3 Thurs.
St. Patrick, 256 Gates av., 2, 4 Mon.
St. Paul, St. Paul's School Hall, Court st., 1, 3 Thurs.
St. Peter and St. Paul, Parish School, S. 3d st., 1, 3 Tues.
St. Raphael, Vestry of St. Raphael's, 2, 4 Tues.
St. Stephen, 62 Carroll st, 1, 3 Mon.
St. Thomas Aquinas, 251 9th av., 2, 4 Wed.
Sancta Maria, 157, Johnson av., 2, 4 Thurs.
Visitation, Verona and Richards avs., 1, 3 Mon.

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

Elisabeth, 70 E. 4th st., 2, 4 Wed.
Epiphany, 21st st. and 2d av., 2, 4 Mon.
Fordham, Church Our Lady of Mercy, 2, 4 Tues.
Holy Cross, 323 W. 43d st., 1, 3 Mon.
Holy Rosary, 2314 2d av., 1, 3 Mon.
Hope, 459 W. 51st st., 2, 4 Mon.
Magdalen, 165 E. 126th st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Melrose, St. Mary's Hall, 151st st., 1, 3 Tues.
Morrisania, 167 Franklin av., 2, 4 Fri.
Mt. Carmel, 445 E. 115th st., 1, 3 Tues.
St. Bernard, 161 8th av., 1, 3 Thurs.
St. Anselm, Loeffler's Hall, 1, 3 Thurs.
St. Anthony of Padua, 60 Macdougal st., 2, 4 Thurs.
St. Gabriel, 131 Christopher st., 2, 4 Thurs.
St. Ignatius, 1534 3d av., 2, 4 Fri.
St. Jerome, St. Jerome Hall, 138th st., 2, 4 Wed.
St. Mary Melrose, 626 E. 150th st., 2, 4 Wed.
St. Veronica, 406 8th av., 2, 4 Tues.
Salve Regina, 351 E. 55th st., 1, 3 Tues.
Sterling, 34-38 Cannon st., 2, 4 Tues.
Tremont, 1, 3 Tues.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

Astoria, Jacksonville Hotel, 1, 3 Wed.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

Immaculate Conception, I. O. O. F. Hall, Stapleton, 2, 4 Fri.
New Brighton, Maccabee Hall, 2, 4 Tues.

Daughters of Liberty.

National Officers: E. E. Hill, Nat. Councillor, Milford, N. H.; W. O. Staples, Nat. Sec., 787 Chapel st., New Haven, Conn.; G. H. Burton, Nat. Treas., 85 Warren st., New York. John F. Sias, State Councilor, Brooklyn; J. S. Rose, Sec., 39 S. 1st st., Brooklyn; J. C. Wilson, Treas., 876 Driggs av., Brooklyn. 40,000 members in U. S., 3,000 in New York.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Ellsworth, 20, 1810 Fulton st., 1, 3, 5 Tues.
Francis Marion, 40, Grand st. and Graham av., 2, 4 Mon.
Goddess of Liberty, 9, Grand and Havemeyer sts., 1, 3, 5 Fri.
Grant, 25, 6th av. and 9th st., 1, 3 Mon.
Hamilton, 35, Manhattan av. and Meserole st., 1, 3 Tues.
Hope, 5, 879 Gates av., 2, 4 Tues.
Independence, 13, 879 Gates av., 2, 4 Tues.
Lady Franklin, 4, 869 Bedford av., 1, 3 Thurs.
Liberty Bell, 22, Union st., nr. 5th av., 2, 4 Tues.
Valley Forge, 28, 879 Gates av., 2, 4 Wed.
Waverly, Nevins and Fulton sts., 1, 3, 5 Fri.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Lady Fulton, 3, 139 E. 59th st., 2, 4 Fri.; Old Glory, 38, 110 E. 125th st.; Ray Jackson, 24, 8th av. and 18th st., 2, 4 Mon.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

Lady Richmond, 6, Tower Hill, Richmond Terrace, 2, 4 Mon.; Washington, 24, Tottenville, K. of P. Hall, 2, 4 Wed.

Deutscher Orden der Harugari.

United Grand Lodge officers: Chs. V. Jaeger, O. G. B., Boston, Mass. Bud Gyra, D. G. B., Denver, Col. Grand officers, State of N. Y.: James Reinmuth, G. B., Brooklyn; Chas. Lauber, G. Sec., 107 Somers st., Brooklyn. Membership, Brooklyn, 650; Manhattan, 1,450; Queens, 200; total in New York, 2,375; in U. S., 30,000.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Allemania Lodge, 4, 99 Boerum pl., 2, 4 Tues.
Brooklyn, 162, Turn Hall, Atlantic av., nr. Hoyt, 2, 4 Mon.
Brooklyn Degree Lodge, 27, 99 Boerum pl., 2 Sun.
Columbus, 260, 1871 Fulton st., 1, 2 Wed.
Eintracht, 241, 54 Graham av., Mon.
Goethe Mannie, 38, 114 Graham av., 3d Sun.
Guttenberg, 327, 355 Bushwick av., Sat.
Ida, 281, 635 3d av., 2, 4 Thurs.
Kings County Degree Lodge, 22, 143 McKibbin st.
Kings County, 86, 134 Graham av., Mon.
Koerner, 171, 114 Graham av., Sat.
Long Island Mannie, 39, 90 Boerum pl., 3d Fri.
Rosenthal, 257, 23d st. and 5th av., 1, 3 Thurs.
Schwestern Eintracht, 83 (Ladies), 114 Graham av., 2, 4 Wed.
Treue Schwestern, 69 (Ladies), 23d st. and 5th av., 2, 4 Tues.
Victoria (Ladies), 4, Turn Hall, Atlantic av., near Hoyt st., 2, 4 Tues.

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

Anna Ottendorfer, 23 (Ladies), 142 E. 7th st., 1, 3 Sun.
Arminia, 1, 34 Avenue A, 1, 3 Fri.
Beethoven, 547, 161 Avenue B, 1, 3 Thurs.

Digitized by Google

SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS—*Continued.*

Central Park, 2, 260 W. 41st st., Sat.
Concordia, 222, 161 Avenue B, 1, 3 Tues.
Deutsche Bundes, 146, 62 E. 4th st., 2, 4 Wed.
Deutsche Eiche, 8, 143 E. 4th st., 1, 3 Sat.
Feuerbach, 363, 342 W. 42d st., 1, 3 Tues.
Fortuna, 102, 142 E. 4th st., 2, 4 Sat.
Freie Manner, 193, 342 W. 42d st., 2, 4 Wed.
Harmonie, 543, 1591 3d av., 2, 4 Thurs.
Harmonie, 16 (Ladies), 143 E. 7th st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Hercules, 234, 34 Avenue A, 1, 3 Thurs.
Jefferson, 268, 142 E. 7th st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Keppler, 294, 869 2d av., 1, 3 Mon.
Knickerbocker, 280, 52 Stanton st., 2, 4 Mon.
Marbod, 145, 142 E. 7th st., 1, 3 Tues.
Margaretha, 58, 261 W. 41st st., 1, 3 Mon.
Martha Washington, 51 (Ladies), Willis av. and 149th st., 1, 3 Mon.
Morrisania, 505, 2973 3d av., 1, 3 Wed.
New York, 28, 142 E. 7th st., 2, 4 Sat.
Odin, 81, 34 Avenue A, 1, 3 Tues.
Peter Cooper, 491, 142 E. 7th st., 2, 4 Sun.
Progress, 503, 393 2d av., 2, 4 Sat.
Schubert, 172, 142 E. 7th st., 1, 3 Sat.
Shakspeare, 414, 151 Bowery, Mon.
Teutonia, 20 (Ladies), 161 Avenue B, 1, 3 Mon.
Walhalla, 6, 134 E. 7th st., 1, 3 Mon.
Washington, 7, 142 E. 7th st., 1, 3 Sun.
Wilhelm Tell, 5, 142 E. 7th st., 1, 3 Mon.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

Aurelia, 54 (Ladies), College Point, Mon.
Deutsche Rheth, 287, College Point, 1, 3 Tues.
Emerald, 130 Jane st., L. I. City, 2, 4 Mon.
Phoenix, 396, Astoria, 1, 3 Wed.
Queens County, 323, Woodhaven, 1, 3 Mon.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

Richmond County, 155, 144 Canal st., Stapleton, Fri.

Excelsior Provident Association.

Officers: Jacob F. Becker, Pres., 121 Stagg st., Brooklyn; Louis Von Amelunxen, Vice.-Pres.; Joseph F. Koehler, 335 Leonard st., Brooklyn, Sec.; Adolph Vollmers, Treas.; William Bruchhauser, Herman Wisbauer, Peter Fitzpatrick, Charles G. Jones, Fred. Driehs, Edward Allen, Daniel Fagan, Philip Holtzmann, Thos. Smith, trustees. Meetings 2d and 4th Tuesdays at 121 Stagg st., Brooklyn. Membership in New York, 122.

Foresters of America.

Supreme Court: 371 Fulton st., Brooklyn. Joshua A. Shaw, S. C. R.; E. M. McMurtry, S. Sec.; Grand Court: 34 Park Row, N. Y. City. James I. McCarton, G. C. R.; William Daly, Grand Sec. Total membership in New York State, 28,592; in U. S., 134,800.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Acorn, 68, 360 Fulton st., 2, 4 Fri.
Adam, 48, 23 Smith st., 2, 4 Tues.
Alcyone, 120, 355 Bushwick av., 2, 4 Fri.
Amaranth, 88, Court and Sackett sts., 1, 3 Fri.
Appomattox, 187, 46 Ten Eyck st., 2, 4 Fri.
Arkington, 244, Broadway and Graham av., 2, 4 Thurs.
Atlantic, 67, Union st. and 5th av., 2, 4 Mon.
Bath, 189, Odd Fellows' Hall, Bath Beach, 1, 3 Wed.
Bay View 18, 23d st. and 5th av., 2, 4 Thurs.
Bedford 22, 351-353 Atlantic av., 1, 3 Mon.
Brooklyn, 1, Johnston Building, 3, 4 Fri.
Bushwick, 127, Cooper st. and Bushwick av., 1, 3 Tues.
Cedric, 76, 541 Vanderbilt av., 2, 4 Mon.
Century, 76, 102-104 Court st., 2, 4 Mon.
Columbus, 31, 217 Court st., 1, 3 Wed.
Commodore Barry, 33, 112 Court st., 1, 3 Mon.
Constitution, 27, 112 Court st., 1, 3 Wed.
Corcoran, 250, 89 Grand st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Daniel Webster, 124, 137 Court st., 1, 3 Fri.
Defender, 307, 112 Court st., 1, 3 Tues.
DeKalb, 65, 869 Bedford av., 2, 4 Mon.
Eden, 151, 317 Grand st., 2, 4 Wed.
Egbert, 78, Howard House, E. N. Y., 1, 3 Tues.
Elmore, 134, Central av. and Hart st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Elmer E. Ellsworth, 329, 295 Sackett st., 2, 4 Fri.
Eve, 63, 228 Grand st., 2, 4 Fri.
Farragut, 105, Atlantic av. and Court st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Fort Greene, 23, Court and Schermerhorn sts., 2, 4 Mon.
Freedom, 81, 217 Court st., 1, 3 Mon.
Fulton, 29, Newtown creek, near Grand st., 1, 3 Mon.
Garibaldi, 319, Willoughby av. and Broadway, 1, 3 Thurs.
Gen. Andrew Jackson, 201, Harrison and Court sts., 2, 4 Fri.
Gen. Geo. Washington, 101, 225 Myrtle av., 1, 3, 5 Tues.
Gen. Lafayette, 131, Lafayette and Reid avs., 2, 4 Mon.
Geo. B. McClellan, 51, Court and Union sts., 1, 3 Mon.
Geraldine, 273, 207 N. 8th st., 1, 3 Tues.
Gladstone, 140, 407 Bridge st., 1, 3 Fri.
Golden Rod, 291, Union st. and 5th av., 1, 3 Tues.
Gorringe, 43, Throop and DeKalb avs., 1, 3 Mon.
Gravesend, 281, I. O. of O. F. Hall, 1, 3 Wed.
Greater New York, 260, Jamaica plank rd. and Jefferson av., 1, 3 Thurs.
Gresham, 311, 101 Grand st., 2, 4 Mon.
Hawthorn, 30, 198 Grand st., 1, 3 Wed.
Hecla, 208, 81-83 Grand st., 1, 3 Fri.
Henry Ward Beecher, 82, Central av. and Hart st., 1, 3 Tues.
Hopkinson, 110, 3 Somers st., 2, 4 Wed.
Howard, 236, 143 McKibbin st., 2, 4 Wed.
Humboldt, 45, 123 Smith st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Independent, 74, 258 Court st., 1, 3 Tues.
John D. Ahrens, 237, Grand and Graham avs., Thurs.
King of the Forest, 117, Court and Union sts., 2, 4 Wed.
Leif Erickson, 135, Union and Court sts., 2, 4 Wed.
Lexington, 40, Park and Tompkins avs., 1, 3 Thurs.
Liberty of Brooklyn, 84, 360 Fulton st., 1, 3 Tues.
Linden Grove, 19, Court and Union sts., 2, 4 Tues.
Linwood, 259, Ashford and Fulton sts., 2, 4 Wed.
Long Island, 34, Park and Tompkins avs., 1, 3 Tues.
Lorimer, 92, 205 Ewen st., 2, 4 Wed.
Marcy, 72, Park and Tompkins avs., 2, 4 Tues.
Mayflower, 60, Eighteenth st. and 3d av., 2, 4 Fri.
Montrose, 64, Grand st. and Graham av., 2, 4 Tues.
Myrtle, 17, 316 Washington st., 2, 4 Wed.
New Utrecht, 156, Engine House, Fort Hamilton, 2, 4 Wed.
Nightingale, 25, Broadway and Dodworth st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Nuova Napoli, 224, 1810A Fulton st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Ocean Hill, 91, Wyona and Liberty avs., 1, 3 Fri.
Olive Branch, 11, corner 5th av. and 23d st., 2, 4 Mon.
Orient, 219, Powers and Olive sts., 1, 3 Thurs.
Park Circle, 170, 7th av. and 9th st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Pearl, 204, 315 Washington st., 2, 4 Fri.
Peconic, 263, 401 Manhattan av., 2, 4 Wed.
Peter Cooper, 66, Kent and Myrtle avs., 2, 4 Mon.
President Lincoln, 39, Court and Harrison sts., 1, 3 Fri.
Prest. Washington, 99, 282 Van Brunt st., 1, 3 Wed.
Primrose, 277, 165 Clermont av., 2, 4 Mon.
Principle, 118, Court st. and Atlantic av., 2, 4 Fri.
Puritan, 47, 101 Grand st., 2, 4 Tues.
Ridgewood, 54, Broadway and Halsey st., 2, 4 Fri.
Safeguard, 142, 3d av. and 23d st., 1, 3 Fri.
Shamrock, 6, 401 Manhattan av., 2, 4 Tues.
South Brooklyn, 173, 282 Van Brunt st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Star of Brooklyn, 12, Myrtle and Kent avs., 2, 4 Thurs.
Star of Italy, 132, 1872 Fulton st., 2 4 Tues.
Suburban, 100, 54th st. and 3d av., 2, 4 Fri.
Svea, 317, 310 Atlantic av., 2, 4 Thurs.
Sympathy, 83, Court and Harrison sts., 2, 4 Mon.
Thos. F. Meagher, 87, Court and Union sts., 2, 4 Mon.
Thomas Jefferson, 163, 217 Court st., 2, 4 Wed.

SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS—FORESTERS—*Continued.*

United States, 147, Court and State sts., 2, 4 Wed.
U. S. Grant, 46, 6th av. and 9th st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Utica, 37, Atlantic and Rochester avs., 2, 4 Tues.
Van Brunt, 136, 282 Van Brunt st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Verona, 106, Kingston and Atlantic avs., 2, 4 Mon.
Wiener, 71, 14 Graham av., 1, 3 Wed.
W. S. Hancock, 55, 2d av. and 39th st., 1, 3 Tues.
Winthrop, 285, 173 Kingsland av., Mon.

JUNIOR COURT.

Lexington, 20, 439 Broadway, 1, 3, Fri.

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

Abingdon, 20, Bleecker and Morton sts., 1, 3 Thurs.
Battery, 145, 191 Greenwich st., 2, 4 Mon.
Belle France, 24, 342 W. 44th st., 2, 4 Tues.
Bloomingdale, 10, Boulevard, bet. 74th and 75th sts., 1, 3 Mon.
Brown, 149, 25th st. and 6th av., 2, 4 Wed.
Busy Bee, 16, 315 W. 42d st., 1, 3 Mon.
Carman, 61, 125th st. and 7th av., 2, 4 Fri.
Cedar, 318, 147 W. 32d st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Chelsea, 59, 315 W. 42d st., 2, 4 Mon.
Cherokee, 111, 313 Bleecker st., 2, 4 Mon.
Concord, 302, 227 E. 47th st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Conran, 104, 98 Forsyth st., 2, 4 Fri.
Corliss, 240, 142 W. 125th st., 1, 3 Wed.
Denmark, 274, 98 Forsyth st., 1, 3 Tues.
Earnest, 4, 86th st. and 3d av., 2, 4 Thurs.
Ellsworth, 164, 134 7th av., 2, 4 Sat.
Emmet, 251, 125 Amsterdam av, 1, 3 Thurs.
Equitable, 206, 160 E. 86th st., 2, 4 Fri.
Friendship, 154, 418 8th av., 2, 4 Tues.
General Barnum, 207, 70 E. 4th st., 1, 3, 5 Mon.
General H. F. Porter, 188, 360 W. 41st st., W., 2, 4 Fri.
General McClellan, 49, 183 E. 107th st., 2, 4 Wed.
General Philip H. Sheridan, 36, 201 E. 67th st., 1, 3, 5 Mon.
General Sherman, 163, 107th st. and 3d av., 2, Tues.
Germania, 79, 2436 2d av., 1, 3 Thurs.
Gerard, 73, 70 E. 4th st., 2, 4 Fri.
Good Hope, 26, 352 W. 35th st., 1, 3 Tues.
Greenwich, 18, Christopher and Hudson sts., 2, 4 Tues.
Harmony, 179, 203 E. 58th st., 2, 4 Wed.
Harrison, 89, 407 Canal st., 2, 4 Wed.
Herbert, 77, 331 E. 17th st., 2, 4 Tues.
Hickory, 275, 295 Hudson st., 2, 4 Mon.
High Bridge, 312, Sedgwick av. and Depot place, 2, 4 Wed.
Hudson, 202, 420 Hudson st., 2, 4 Mon.
Imperial, 183, 59th st. and Columbus av., 2, 4 Wed.
Independence, 123, 27th st. and 6d av., 1, 3 Thurs.
Innisfail, 213, 781 8th av., 1, 3 Tues.
Jackson, 216, 98 Forsyth st., 1, 3 Mon.
Jan Neruda, 311, 321-323 E. 73d st., 2, 4 Fri.
Jeanette, 337, 620 9th av., 2, 4 Fri.
Jesse L. Reno 133, 719 3d av., 2, 4 Mon.
John Erickson, 296, 278 Bleecker st., 1, 3 Mon.
Knickerbocker, 41, 36th st. and 9th av., 1, 3 Mon.
Lafayette, 3, 193 Bowery, 2, 4 Mon.
Lester Wallack, 108, 537 3d av., 2, 4 Wed.
Lenox Hill, 261, 160 E. 86th st., 2, 4 Mon.
Lily of the Valley, 220, 1210 1st av., 1, 3 Mon.
Madison, 294, 98 Forsyth st., 2, 4 Fri.
Maid Marian, 7, 400 8th av., 2, 4 Tues.
Manhattan, 15, 142 W. 125th st., 1, 3 Fri.
Melrose 216, 153d st. and 3d av., 2, 4 Tues.
Metropolitan, 195, 313 Bleecker st., 2, 4 Tues.
Monroe, 186, 193 Bowery, 1, 3 Wed.
Monterey, 245, 165 E. 126th st., 2, 4 Wed.
Mott Haven, 57, 148th st. and Willis av., 2, 4 Thurs.
Municipal, 115, 455 W. 42d st., 1, 3 Tues.
Murray Hill, 94, 537 3d av., 2 4 Thurs.
Nathan Hale, 300, 148th st. and Willis av., 1, 3 Wed.
New Amsterdam, 331, 260 W. 41st st., 2, 4 Wed.
New York, 53, 45th st. and 3d av., 1, 3 Wed.
Niagara, 9, 1158 Broadway, 1 3 Thurs.
Oakley, 169, 193 Bowery, 1, 3 Tues.
Our Columbia, 112, 25th st. and 8th av., 1, 3 Tues.
Our Iroquois, 239, 313 Bleecker st., 2, 4 Thurs.
P. H. Sheridan, 102, 79th st. and 8th av., 1, 3 Tues.
Pioneer, 299, 25th st. and 8th av., 1, 3 Tues.
Power, 126, 414 6th av., 1, 3 Tues.
Pride of America, 141, 139 E. 59th st., 2, 4 Mon.
Pride of North N. Y., 160, 148th st. and Willis av., 1, 3 Fri.
Pride of the River, 97, 218 8th av., 1, 3 Mon.
Pride of Yorkville, 103, 160 E. 86th st., 2, 4 Wed.
Prince, 262, 3d av. and 107th st., 1, 3 Wed.
Progressive, 150, 3d av. and 27th st., 1, 3 Fri.
P. S. Gilmore, 286, 200 E. 48th st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Republic, 5, 36th st. and 9th av., 2, 4 Thurs.
Richmond Hill, 227, 420 Hudson st., 2, 4 Tues.
Rising Star, 223, Parson's Hall, Kings Bridge, 1, 3 Thurs.
Riverside, 66, 344 W. 44th st., 1, 3 Wed.
Robin Hood, 2, 252 W. 49th st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Roebling, 166, 98 Forsyth st., 2, 4 Tues.
Roscoe Conkling, 95, 161 E. 125th st., 2, 4 Tues.
Sagamore, 175, 110 E. 125th st., 1, 3 Fri.
Samuel H. Bailey, 241, Madison av. and 135th st., 1, 3 Mon.
Samuel J. Tilden, 235, 142 W. 125th st., 2, 4 Fri.
Sherman, 172, 294 West Boulevard, 2, 4 Mon.
Sherwood, 325 Bowery, 1, 3 Tues.
Siegfried, 152, 1534 3d av., 2 4 Thurs.
Southern, 86, 456 W. 40th st., 2, 4 Wed.
Star of New York, 139, 344 W. 44th st., 2, 4 Mon.
Stuyvesant, 28, 101st st. and 2d av., 2, 4 Fri.
Sunset Cox, 125, 160 E. 86th st., 1, 3 Mon.
Sunnyside, Fassel's Hall, 1, 3 Fri.
Sylvan Dell, 42, 401-403 W. 36th st. 1, 3 Fri.
Sylvanus, 96, 203 E. 56th st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Tabor, 290, 321-323 E. 73d st., 2, 4 Tues.
Tecumseh, 267, 313 Bleecker st., 1, 3 Tues.
Theobald Mathew, 217, 426 8th av., 2, 4 Tues.
Tuckahoe, 306, Foresters' Hall, 2, 4 Thurs.
Tyro, 287, 607 2d av., 1, 3 Mon.
Union 268, 161 8th av., 2, 4 Wed.
Victory, 143, 401 W. 36th st., 1, 3 Tues.
Warren, 212, 313 Bleecker st., 2, 4 Fri.
Wm. J. Florence 200, 79th st. and 3d av., 2, 4 Thurs.
Wm. T. Sherman, 161, 315 W. 42d st., 2, 4 Fri.
Windsor,, 14, 237 E. 57th st., 2, 4 Tues.
Wolf Tone, 289, 301 E. 93d st. 2, 4 Thurs.
World, Room 183, World Building.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

Chas. J. Freygang, 177, Freygang's Hall, College Point, 2, 4 Thurs.
Cedarhurst, 333, Cedarhurst, 1, 3, 5 Fri.
Fidelity, 158, I. O. G. T. Hall, East Rockaway, 1, 3, 5 Thurs.
Flushing, 137, Odd Fellows' Hall, Flushing, 1, 3 Tues.
Long Island City, 155, Vernon av. and 3d st., L. I. C., 2, 4 Thurs.
Newtown, 301, Metropolitan av. and Fresh Pond road, East Williamsburgh, 2, 4 Tues.
Rockaway, 167, Central Hall, Far Rockaway, 1, 3, 5 Wed.
Springfield, 269, Temperance Hall, Springland, 1, 3, 5 Thurs.
Westville, 93, Coomb's Hall, Inwood, 2, 4 Sat.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

Castleton, 128, Castleton Hall, West Brighton, 2, 4, Tues.
Edgewater, 255, Niagara Hall, Tompkinsville, 1, 3 Fri.
Linoleum, 162, A. O. U. W. Rooms, Linoleumville, 1, 3 Tues.
Port Richmond, 205, G. A. R. Hall, Port Richmond, 2, 4 Thurs.
Staten Island, 50, Mechanics' Hall, Stapleton, 1, 3 Thurs.
Southfield, 266, Clifton Engine Co., No. 8, Stapleton, 2, 4 Fri.
Tompkins, 180, Alert Hose Co., New Brighton, 2, 4 Thurs.

QUEENS AND SUFFOLK COUNTIES.

Advance, 159, Foresters' Hall, Patchogue, Wed.
Bayside, 232, I. O. O. F. Hall, Sayville, Thurs.
East Islip, 323, East Islip, 2, 4 Wed.
Iroquois, 130, Raynor's Hall, Freeport, 1, 3, 5 Sat.
Montauk, 85, I. O. O. F. Hall, Sag Harbor, 2, 4 Thurs.
Nissaquag, 334, Henschell's Hall, Kings Park, 2, 4 Sat.

Digitized by Google

SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS—*Continued.*

Seaside, 113, Firemen's Hall, Pearsalls, 1, 3 Sat.
Shinnecock, 272, Foresters' Hall, Southampton, 1, 3 Mon.

Branches of the Foresters.

SHEPHERDS OF AMERICA.
NEW YORK AND LONG ISLAND.
M. J. Beegan, Sup. Scribe, 398 East st., New Haven, Conn.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Brooklyn, 3, 50 Court st., 1, 3 Fri.
King of the Forest, 13, 188 Columbia st., 2, 4 Wed.
Montrose, 5, 91 Bushwick av.
Star of Brooklyn, 4, Kent and Myrtle avs., Brooklyn, 1, 3 Mon.
Suffolk 6, Patchogue, L. I., 2, 4 Fri.
Earnest, 1, 510, 6th av., New York, 1, 3 Tues.

KNIGHTS OF SHERWOOD FOREST, U. R. F. A.
W. H. Doran, Sup. Adj. Gen., P. O. Box 662, Fall River, Mass.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

King of the Forest, 109, 188 Columbia st., 1, 3 Wed.
Puritan, 60, 46 Ten Eyck st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Washington, 31, Exchange Hall, 6th av., 2, 4 Fri.

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

Empire, 344 W. 44th st., 1, 3 Mon.
Harlem, 74, 1915 3d av., 1, 3 Fri.
Montgomery, 108, Kings Bridge, 2, 4 Thurs.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

T. A. Butler, 100, New Brighton, S. I., 1, 3 Fri.

COMPANIONS OF THE FOREST.

T. E. Robinson, Sup. Sec., 182 Chene st., Detroit, Mich.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Bay View, 40, 102 Court st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Brevoort, 243, I. O. O. F. Hall, 2, 4 Fri.
Brooklyn, 15, 112 Court st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Century's Pride, 47, Central Hall, 2, 4 Thurs.
Eden, 161, 317 Grand st., 1, 3 Mon.
Gen. Lafayette, 319, Lafayette Hall, 1, 3 Fri.
Hawthorn, 233, 101 Grand st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Lady Hancock, 287, 3d av. and 54th st., 2, 4 Wed.
Orient, 226, 205 Ewen st., 1, 3 Tues.
Pride of Court Com. Barry, 179, State and Court sts., 2, 4 Wed.
Primrose, 188, 15th st. and 6th av., 2, 4 Wed.
Safeguard, 157, Hogan's Hall, 1, 3 Thurs.
Sarsfield, 148, State and Court sts., 1, 3 Mon.
Shepherds, 241, 121 Franklin st., 1, 3 Tues.
Silver Spray, 196, 7th av. and 9th st., 2, 4 Thurs.

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

Abingdon, 98, Block's Hall, 1, 3 Tues.
Brown, 158, 206 E. 54th st., 1, 3 Wed.
Carman, 142, 294 Western Boulevard, 2, 4 Thurs.
Chester A. Arthur, 66, Peyser Building, 2, 4 Wed.
Florence, 171, Mozart Hall, 1, 3 Fri.
Golden Rod, 113, 106th st. and 3d av., 1, 3 Mon.
Golden Star, 149, 149th st. and Willis av., 2, 4 Fri.
Harrison, 350, Tecumseh Hall, 1, 3 Thurs.
Imperial Pride, 172, 417 8th av., 2, 4 Fri.
Knickerbocker's Pride, 50, Hudson Building, 1, 3 Tues.
Lenox Hill, 302, Music. Exc. Hall, 1, 3 Sat.
Martha Washington, 24, Chelsea Hall, 2, 4 Tues.
Melrose, 288, Reynold's Hall, 1, 3 Fri.
Niagara, 175, 162 E. 55th st., 2, 4 Fri.
Pride of Belle France, 292, Hudson Building, 1, 3 Tues.
Pride of Lafayette, 91, Odd Fellows Hall, 2, 4 Mon.
Republic's Pride, 32, Hudson Building, 1, 3 Fri.
Sherwood of N. Y., 145, 209 E. Broadway, 1, 3 Thurs.
Star of New York, 118, West End Casino, 1, 3 Wed.
Sunset Cox, 333, 1, 3 Wed.
Sylvan Dell, 225, Clark's Hall, 1, 3 Wed.
Thornton, 340.
Unique, 144, Unity Hall, 2, 4 Tues.
West End, 197, Morton Building, 1, 3 Mon.
W. T. Sherman's Pride, 217, 142 W. 125th st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Woodland's Pride, 56, 200 E. Broadway, 2, 4 Fri.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

Pride of the Woodland, 218, College Point, 2, 4 Tues.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

Pride of Castleton, 159, I. O. O. F. Hall, New Brighton, 2, 4 Fri.
Pride of Northfield, 181, Travisville, 2, 4 Mon.

Fraternal Legion.

Geo. M. Ballard, Sup. Com., Newark, N. J.; M. J. Block, Sup. Adjt., 541 Equitable Building, Baltimore, Md.; C. H. Thomas, Sup. Treas. Membership, Borough of Brooklyn, 400; Manhattan, 25; in U. S., 2,500.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Columbia, 14, 21 Olive st., 2, 4 Wed.
Congress, 20, 654 Hart st., 1, 3 Wed.
Evergreen, 17, 1245 Greene av., 1, 3 Tues.
Franklin, 63, 116 Ellery st., 2, 4 Tues.
Glendale, 72, Meserole and Lorimer sts., 1, 3 Mon.
Humboldt, 90, 22 Humboldt st., 2, 4 Wed.
Kings County, 27, 1383 Bushwick av., 2, 4 Fri.
Long Island, 23, 101 Grand st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Thos. S. Dakin, 34, 124 Hopkins st., 2, 4 Thurs.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

New York City, 83, 501 Hudson st., 2, 4 Mon.

Fraternal Mystic Circle.

Philip Bommer, Jr., Grand Ruler, Buffalo, N. Y.; Geo. W. Pound, Grand Rec., 72 Main st., Lockport, N. Y.; H. C. Winther, N. Y. Sup. Advisor, 552 16th st., Brooklyn.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Colon Ruling, 374, 360 Fulton st., 2, 4 Mon.
Long Island, 212, Fulton st. and Bedford av., 1, 3 Thurs.

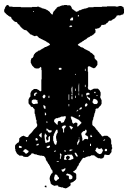
BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Knickerbocker, 191, 265 W. 41st st., 2, 4 Thurs.

Germania Krankenunterstuetzungs Verein.
(Sick Benevolent Society.)

Headquarters, Ossmann's Welcome Hall, Church av., near Flatbush av., Brooklyn. A benefit fund provided for sick members. George Schimpff, Pres.; Fred Horton, Sec.; C. Schafer, Treas.; Fred Ossmann, Chas. Etlinger, Fred Wolleaben, Trustees. Borough of Brooklyn, 62.

Grand Army of the Republic.



National officers, John P. S. Gobin, Lebanon, Pa., Commander in Chief; Alfred Lyth, Buffalo, N. Y., Senior Vice Commander; Francis B. Allen, Hartford, Conn., Junior Vice Commander; Thomas J. Stewart, Philadelphia, Pa., Adjutant Gen. Membership, Borough of Brooklyn, 3,631; Manhattan, 5,373; Queens, 447; Richmond, 121. Total in New York, 36,443; in U. S., 319,456.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Abel Smith, 436, Amphion Academy, 2, 4 Mon.
Barbara Frietchie, 11, 116 Calyer st., 2, 4 Wed.
B. F. Middleton, 500, 879 Gates av., 1, 3 Sat.
C. D. McKenzie, 399, 315 Washington st., 1, 3 Tues.
Charles H. Burtis, 185, Howard av. and Madison st., 1, 3 Mon.
Cushing, 231, 9th st. and 6th av., 1, 3 Mon.
Devin, 148, Johnston Building, 1, 3 Fri.
Erastus T. Tefft, 355, 153 Pierrepont st., 1, 3 Sat.
First Long Island, 34, 407 Bridge st., 2 Fri.
Frank Head, 16, 258 Court st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Germain Hetternich, 122, 241 Floyd st., 2, 4 Fri.
George C. Strong, 534, Gates and Nostrand avs., 2, 4 Tues.
George Ricard, 362, 164 Clymer st., 1, 3 Thurs.
G. K. Warren, 1810 Fulton st., 1, 3, 5 Wed.
Harry Lee, 879, 881 Gates av., 2, 4 Thurs.
H. W. Beecher, 620, 391 Fulton st., 2, 4 Mon.
Henry W. Slocum Post, 28, Amphion Academy.
James H. Perry, 89, DeKalb and Nostrand avs., 1, 3, 5 Thurs.
Kerswill, 149, Snyder's Hall, Grant st., 2d Tues.
L. M. Hamilton, 152, Atlantic and Vermont avs., 2, 4 Tues.
McPherson-Doane, 44 Court st., 1, 3 Fri.
Mansfield, 35, 228 Grand st., 1, 3, 5 Tues.
Moses F. Odell, 443, Clinton and Montague sts., 2, 4 Thurs.
N. S. Ford, 161, Av. G and 95th st., 2, 4 Sat.
Rankin, 10, 407 Bridge st., 1, 3 Fri.
S. F. Dupont, 187, 355 Bushwick av., 2, 4 Wed.
Thatford, 3, 263 Prospect av., 1, 3, 5 Thurs.

Digitized by Google

SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS——G. A. R.—*Continued.*

T. S. Dakin, 206 156 Broadway, 2, 4 Tues.
U. S. Grant, 327, Johnston Building, 2, 4 Tues.
W. W. Stephenson, 669, 165 Clermont av., 2, 4 Thurs.
Winchester, 197, Criterion Theater, 2, 4 Wed.
Wm. L. Garrison, 207, 61 Henry st., 1, 3 Mon.

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

Abraham Lincoln, 13, 149 E. 16th st., 4 Sun.
Adam Goss, 330, 334 Grand st., Tues.
Alexander Hamilton, 182, Lexington av. and 125th st., 1, 3, 5 Thurs.
Cameron, 79, 62 E. 4th st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Col. H. A. Weeks, 146, 426 8th av., 2, 4 Fri.
Dahlgreen, 113, 16 3d av., 1, 3 Tues.
E. A. Kimball, 100, 8 Union sq., 1, 3 Sat.
E. D. Morgan, 307, 23d st. and 8th av., 2, 4 Mon.
Edward H. Wade, 520, 289 Bleecker st., Thurs.
Ellsworth, 67, 79th st. and 3d av., 1, 3 Mon.
Farragut, 75, 691 Columbus av., 2 Mon.
Fred. Hecker, 408, 260 W. 41st st., 1, 3 Thurs.
General G. B. McClellan, 552, 313 Bleecker st., 1, 3 Wed.
General James McQuade, 557, 32 E. 4th st., 1, 3 Wed.
General James Shields, 69, 64 E. 4th st., 1, 3 Tues.
General J. S. Wadsworth, 77, 618-620 9th av., 2, 4 Mon.
General Michael Corcoran, 427, 193 Bowery, 1, 3 Wed.
George G. Meade, 38, 501 Hudson st., 1, 3 Tues.
George Washington, 103, Hoffman House, once a month.
Gilsa, 264, 55th st. and 3d av., 2, 4 Wed.
Hans Powell, 339, 98 Forsyth st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Horace B. Claflin, 578, 3d av. and E. 124th st., 2, 4 Fri.
Horace Greeley, 577, 32 E. 4th st., 3 Sun. P. M.
James C. Rice, 29, 23d st. and 8th av., 2, 4 Fri.
James Monroe, 607, W. 168th st. and W. Boulevard, 1 Fri.
J. L. Riker, 62, 62 E. 4th st., 1, 3 Wed.
Joe Hooker, 128, Essex Market, 1, 3 Tues.
John A. Andrew, 234, 301 W. 29th st., 2, 4 Thurs.
John A. Dix, 135, 637 Madison av., 1, 3 Thurs.
John A. Rawlins, 80, 142 W. 125th st., 2, 4 Wed.
John E. Benedix, 402, 125 Amsterdam av., 2, 4 Tues.
Judson Kilpatrick, 143, 110 E. 125th st., 2, 4 Mon.
Koltes, 32, 293 Bowery, 1, 3 Fri.
Lafayette, 140, 6th av. and 23d st., 1, 3 Fri.
Lloyd Aspinwall, 600, 150th st. and Amsterdam av., 2 Thurs.
Naval, 516, 70 E. 4th st., 2, 4 Mon.
Noah L. Farnham, 458, 315 W. 42d st., 2, 4 Wed.
Oliver Tilden, 96, 3d av. and 160th st., 3, 4 Tues.
Peter Cooper, 313, corner Grand and Ludlow sts., 2, 4 Thurs.
Phil H. Sheridan, 233, 1591 2d av., 1, 3 Thurs.
Phil Kearney, 25th st. and 6th av., 1, 3 Fri.
P. S. Gilmore, 462, 160 E. 86th st., 4 Thurs., P. M.
Reno, 44, 154 E. 54th st., 2, 4 Tues.
Robt. Anderson and A. S. Williams, 394, 490 8th av, 1, 3, 5 Sat.
Sedgwick, 186, 59 E. 4th st., 2, 4 Sat.
Steinwehr, 192, 58th st. and 3d av., 2, 4 Fri.
Steuben, 291, 620 9th av., 2, 4 Sat.
Sumner, 24, 341 W. 47th st., 2, 4 Mon.
Thaddeus Stevens, 255, 99 6th av., 3 Wed.
Vanderbilt, 136, 149th st., and 3d av., 2 Thurs.
Veteran, 436, 8 Union sq., 1, 3 Fri.
Volunteer, 459, 59 E. 4th st., 1, 3 Mon.
Wm. D. Kennedy, 42, 325 Bowery, 2, 4 Wed.
Wm. G. Mitchell, 559, 289-241 E. 5th st., 2, 4 Wed.
W. S. Hancock, 259, 170 E. 60th st., 2, 4 Tues.
——, 203, Parsons Hall, Kingsbridge, 1 Fri.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

Adam Wirth, 451, College Point, 12th st. and 4th av., 2 Tues.
Alfred M. Wood, 368, Jamaica, G. A. R. Hall, 2, 4 Tues.
Benj. Ringold, 283, Long Island City, G. A. R. Hall, 1, 3 Wed.
Geo. Huntsman, 50, Flushing, 140 Amity st., 2, 4 Wed.
John Corning, 636, Oceanus, Atlantic Hall, 2 Thurs.
Robt. J. Marks, 560, Newtown, Newtown Hotel, 2, 4 Mon.
Sheridan, 628, Long Island City, Columbia Hall, 1, 3 Wed.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

Lenhart, 163, Tottenville, K. of P. Hall, 1, 3 Tues.
Robt. G. Shaw, 112, New Brighton, Alert Hose House, 3 Tues.
Richmond, 524, Port Richmond, G. A. R. Hall, 1, 3 Sat.

QUEENS COUNTY.

Dan L. Downing, 365, Glen Cove, Roberts Block, 1, 3 Tues.
D. B. P. Mott, 527, Freeport, Raynor's Hall, 1, 3 Wed.
Elijah Ward, 654, Roslyn, I. O. O. F. Hall, last Wed.
Leander Munroe, 567, Inwood, Comb's Hall, 4 Mon.
Moses A. Baldwin, 544, Hempstead, Carman's Hall, 2, 4 Wed.

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Edwin Rose, 274, Sag Harbor, G. A. R. Hall, 2, 4 Tues.
Edw. Huntting, 353, Greenport, G. A. R. Hall, 1, 3 Thurs.
Henry A. Barnum, 656, Riverhead, G. A. R. Hall, 1, 3 Sat.
H. B. Knickerbocker, 643, Amityville, Wood's Hall, 1, 3 Sat.
J. C. Walters, 641, Huntington, People's Room, 1 Mon.
Lewis O. Conklin, 627, Port Jefferson, Baptist Church, 1, 3 Tues.
Richard J. Clark, 210, Patchogue, Arcanum Hall, 1, 3 Mon.
Samuel Ackerly, 426, Northport, G. A. R. Hall, 1, 3 Tues.
Wm. Gurney, 538, Bay Shore, G. A. R. Hall, 1 Wed.

Sons of Veterans.

National Officers: Chas. K. Darling, 947 Tremont Building, Boston, Commander-in-chief; Geo. E. Cogshall, Grand Rapids, Mich., Senior Vice Comander; Fred. E. Bolton, 947 Tremont Building, Boston, Adjt-Gen.; R. Loebenstein, Quartermaster-General, 84 La Salle st., Chicago, Ill.

New York State Division Officers: Commander, J. M. Diven, 228 S. Main st., Elmira, N. Y.; Senior Vice Commander, Chas. D. Higgins, Seneca Falls, N. Y.; Adjutant, Samuel D. Aeulis, 228 S. Main st., Elmira, N. Y.; Quartermaster, E. W. Beers, Elmira, N. Y. Membership: Borough of Brooklyn, 411; Manhattan and Bronx, 387; Queens, 34; Richmond, 42; total in New York, 874; in U. S., 35,000.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Burtiss, 101, Howard av. and Madison st., 1, 3, 5 Tues.
George C. Strong, 69, 315 Washington st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Jas. J. McLeer, Manhattan av. and Java st., 1, 3 Tues.
Mansfield, 135, 228 Grand st., 2, 4 Mon.
Phil Sheridan, 115, Madison st., cor. Howard av., 2, 4 Sat.
R. V. Young, 20, 116 Calyer st., 1, 3 Mon.
S. F. Dupont, 168, 143 McKibbin st., 1, 3 Tues.

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

Anderson, 167, 8th av. and 31st st., 2, 4 Thurs.
A. S. Williams, 103, 260 W. 41st st., 1, 3 Fri.
Gilsa, 133, 205 E. 54th st., 1, 3 Wed.
Koltes, 171, 431 6th st., 2, 4 Tues.
La Fayette, 540, 56 Wall st., monthly.
Lincoln, 7, 3d av. and 79th st., 1, 3 Tues.
Reno, 102, 3d av. and 65th st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Tilden, 26, 3d av. and 170th st., Thurs.

SUFFOLK COUNTY, L. I.

O. O. Howard, 10, Riverhead, 1, 3 Mon., 2, 4 Thurs.
U. S. Grant, 107, Southold.

Digitized by Google

SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS—*Continued.*

Women's Relief Corps.

Auxiliary to the Grand Army of the Republic. Department officers: Ada G. Mohr, Dept. Pres., 200 Decatur st, Brooklyn; Susie H. Carter, Sen. V. Pres., Binghamton, N. Y.; Emeline E. Chaffee, Treas., Syracuse, N. Y.; Press Correspondent, Helen I. Parker, Gouverneur, N. Y.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Barbarie Fritchie, 227, Emma L. Mendall, 618 Lorimer st, 116 Calyer st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Cushing, 136, Josie Neills, 168 16th st., Pres.; Prospect Hall, 2, 4 Tues.
Henry Ward Beecher, 76, Adeline O. Perry, Pres.; 1836½ Fulton st., 2, 4 Wed.
Henry W. Slocum, 138, Emma Baldwin, Pres.; 411 Throop av.; Bushwick Building, 1, 3 Thurs.
James H. Perry, 35, Sadie Mason, 807 Glenmore av., Pres.; Lafayette and Reid avs., 1, 3 Thurs.
Lloyd Garrison, 33, Frances M. Johnson, 240 Hall st., Pres.; 1, 3 Fri.
L. M. Hamilton, 230, Jeannette Brooks, 346 Leonard st.; Schleflein's Hall, 1, 3 Thurs.
McPherson—Doane, 166, Jane Sangster, Pres.; 582 Herkimer st., 44 Court st., 1, 3 Fri.
Mansfield, 5, Mary Newell, Pres., 72 Heyward st.; 164 Clymer st, 1, 2 Wed.
N. I. Ford, 113, Lizzie R. Ryder, Station L, Canarsie; Kaiser Hall, 1, 3 Thurs.
Rankin, 154, Carrie A. Trumper, Dover, N. J., Pres.; 6th av. and 9th st, 2, 4 Thurs.
I. F. Dupont, 245, Mary Walter, 58 Stagg st., Bushwick av. and Siegel st., 1, 3 Wed.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Alex. Hamilton, 162, Henrietta D. Beaver, 433 W. 162d st.; Lexington av. and 125th st., 1, 3, 5 Thurs., P. M.
J. A. Andrews, 18, Mary A. Hall, Pres., 149 W. 27th st.; 301 W. 29th st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Joe Hooker, 144, Sarah Losee, 391 Hudson st.; Essex Market, 1, 3 Mon.
Oliver Tilden, 101, Elizabeth W. Pulis, 510 E. 146th st.; 2,293 3d av., 2, 4 Thurs.
Sumner, 3, Augusta A. Osborne, 248 W. 20th st.; 781 8th av.
Thaddeus Stevens, 14, Rebecca McKie, 456 W. 57th st.; Masonic Hall, 3d Tues.
Vanderbilt, 15, Helen A. Chappell, 3,310 3d av.; 149th st. and Willis av.
W. S. Hancock, 160, Mazie L. Greene, 307 W. 143d st.; 170 E. 60th st., 2, 4 Tues.

QUEENS COUNTY.

Ben Ringold, 62, Ella S. Karslake, 77 Borden av., L. I. City.; Jacksonville Hall, 1, 3 Fri.
Downing, 32, Glen Cove, L. I., Jennie Townsend, Pres.; 2, 4 Tues.
Leander Monroe, 242, Inwood, Margaret Stewart, Valley Stream; Coombs Hall, 4 Mon.

Grand United Order of Odd Fellows.

Grand officers: James F. Needham, Philadelphia, Pa. Grand Master; Charles B. Wilson, Philadelphia, Pa., Deputy Grand Master; R. M. Smith, Hampton, Va., Grand Treasurer; C. H. Brooks, 602 Spruce st., Philadelphia, Pa., Grand Secretary.
District Grand Lodge, State of New York—Grand Master, J. R. Magill, 3 and 5 Waverly pl., New York; Grand Secretary, James S. Williams, 80 Broadway, New York; Grand Treasurer, J. L. Pritchard, 239 W. 41st st., New York.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Grand Director, G. Henderson, 202 E. 99th st., New York.
Alpha, 1,381, 90 Nassau st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Cherubim, 1,900, 730 Fulton st., 1, 3 Mon.
Morning Star, 1,470, Bergen st., nr. Troy av., 2, 4 Tues.
Mt. Hebron, 2,517, 100 Buffalo av., 1, 3 Mon.
Mt. Zion, 1,670, 61 Henry st., 2, 4 Mon.

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

Cedar of Lebanon, 1,864, 835 Broadway, 1, 3 Wed.
Hamilton, 710, 108 W. 32d st., 2, 4 Wed.
Harriet Martineau, 2,562, 108 W. 32d st., 1, 3 Tues.
Howard Union, 1,337, 108 W. 32d st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Philomatheon, 646, 108 W. 32d st., 2, 4 Mon.
San Manuel, 1,794, 108 W. 32d st., 1 Fri.
Terry, 900, 108 W. 32d st., 1, 3 Mon.
Theobald, 890, 108 W. 32d st., 1, 3 Tues.
Toussaint L'Overture, 391, 237 W. 125th st., 2, 4 Tues.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

Seraphim, 2057, Flushing, 2, 4 Wed.

QUEENS AND SUFFOLK COUNTIES.

Progressive Eastern, 2,826, Setauket, Mon.
Prince of Realm, 3,686, Glen Cove, Mon.

Home Circle.

Supreme Leader, William E. Wood, Utica, N. Y. Sup. Sec., Julius M. Swain, 120 Tremont st., Boston, Mass. Sup. Treas., John Haskell Butler, 244 Washinton st., Boston, Mass. N. Y. State Officers: Grand Leader, John Heydinger, Jr., 474 2d st., Brooklyn. Grand Sec., Frank D. Westcott, 221 Genesee st., Utica, N. Y. Grand Treas., Geo. W. Keesler, 160 Atlantic av., Brooklyn. Total membership, 7,710. Membership in Brooklyn, 657.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Amaranth, 144, 153 Pierrepont st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Brooklyn, 86, Fulton st. and Bedford av., 2, 4 Wed.
Empire, 105, Bedford av. and Fulton st., 1, 3 Mon.
Everitt, 88, Carson's Hall, 2, 4 Thurs.
Hancock, 201, 881 Gates av., 2, 4 Mon.
Keystone, 48, 12 Nevins st., 1, 3 Wed.
Macon, 175, Howard av., cor. Madison st., 1, 3 Mon.
Montague, 136, 12 Nevins st., 1, 3, 5 Fri.

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

Amsterdam, 154, 142 W. 125th st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Columbus, 167, 403 W. 36th st., 2, 4 Fri.
Excelsior, 131, 1 Columbus av., 1, 3 Fri.

SUFFOLK COUNTY, L. I.

Islip, 80, Union Hall, Islip, 1, 3 Mon.

Irish Federation.

Central Headquarters, Washington Hall, 225 Myrtle av., Brooklyn. Patrick Casey, Pres., 225 Myrtle av.; Wm. Gillen, Vice-Pres.; Michael J. Johnston, Rec. Sec.; Wm. H. Downes, 35 Joralemon st., Cor. Sec.; Michael Moloney, Fin. Sec.; 2, 4 Sun.

Iron Hall of Baltimore.

Supreme office, 815 Equitable Building, Baltimore, Md. Freeman D. Somerby, Sup. Pres.; Jos. Harris, Sup. Treas.; E. C. Perkins, Sup. Sec.
New York State—Wm. G. Bourke, 629 Central av., Brooklyn, Supreme Representative.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Branch 11, 101 Grand st., 1, 3, 5 Mon.
Branch 23, 101 Grand st., 1, 3, 5 Mon.
Branch 47, 12 Nevins st., 1, 3 Tues.
Branch 131, 9th st. and 6th av., 2, 4 Mon.
Branch 136, 572 Wythe av., 1, 3 Wed.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Branch 30, 490 8th av., 1, 3 Thurs.
Branch 76, 236 Broome st., 1, 3 Mon.

Improved Order of Red Men.

Robert T. Daniel, Great Incohonee, Griffin, Ga.; A. H. Paton, Great Prophet, Danvers, Mass.; Charles C. Conley, Great Chief of Records, Box 1117, Philadelphia, Pa. New York State Officers: Wm. H. Higbie, Great Sachem, 109 W. 104th st., New York; M. A. Dunham, Great Chief of Records, Binghamton, N. Y.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Black Hawk Tribe, 18, 207 Court st., 2, 4 Mon.
Chippewa, 23, Greenwood Hall, 22d st. and 3d av., 1, 3 Mon.
Dakota, 311, Gates av. and Broadway, 1, 3, 5 Tues.
Ihpetonga, 226, 315 Washington st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Leni Lanape, 48, 46 Ten Eyck st., Tues.
Manatuck, 162, 54th st. and 3d av., 1, 3 Thurs.
Manhasset, 244, Court and Union sts., 1, 3 Thurs.
Mendota, 5, Reid and Lafayette avs., 2, 4 Thurs.
Mineola, 140, 19th st. and 5th av., 1, 3 Tues.
Montauk, 198, 46 Ten Eyck st., 1, 3, 5 Fri.
Narragansett, 24, 208 Grand st., Fri.
Okahawai, 234, 283 Prospect av., 1, 3, 5 Mon.
Oneida, 11, Grand, cor. Havemeyer st., Mon.
Oscawana, 70, 470 Grant st., Thurs.
Pequod, 294; F. Peer, Sec., 130 Butler st.
Samoset, 197, 5th av. and 9th st., 2, 4 Mon.
Saygoewatha, 32, Meserole and Manhattan avs, Fri.

Digitized by Google

SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS—*Continued.*

Seawanhaka, 12, 121 Franklin st, Mon.
Sebonac, 292, Windsor Terrace, E. 5th st.
Tomahawk, 305, 208 Grand st., 2, 4, 5 Wed.
Wahpita, 240, 112 Court st., 2, 4 Fri.
Wyoming, 275, Court and Union sts.

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

Absanaka Tribe, 150, 142 W. 125th st., 1, 3 Tues.
Chattahooche, 95, 334 W. 44th st., Fri.
Cherokee, 2, 289 Bleecker st., Wed.
Huron, 35, 59 E. 4th st., Sat.
Idaho, 36, 193 Bowery, 2, 4 Fri.
Iroquois, 277, Lowery and Hudson sts., 1, 3 Thurs.
Katahachee, 271, 115 W. 23d st., 1, 3 Wed.
Mohawk, 1, 2 2d st., 1, 3 Fri.
Metamora, 6, 501 Hudson st., 1, 3 Tues.
Miantonomah, 142, 62 E. 4th st., 1, 3 Fri.
Minnahannock, 172, 1,959 3d av., 1, 3 Fri.
Minqua, 273, Columbus av. and 126th st., Fri.
Moscosco, 304, O. L. Vogt, Sec., 803 Jackson av.
Massapequa, 317, 7th av. and 125th st., 1, 3 Fri.
Manhatta, 319, 691 Columbus av.
Niahtawanta, 314, 401 W. 36th st., 1, 3, 5 Tues.
Ontario, 38, 510 6th av., 1, 3 Wed.
Osage, 211, 344 W. 44th st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Osceola, 4, 193 Bowery, 2, 4 Thurs.
Ozark, 171, 407 Canal st., 1, 3 Mon.
Potomac, 248, 294 N. Boulevard av., 2, 4, 5 Tues.
Quindaro, 192, 117 W. 23d st., 2, 4 Tues.
Sebewan, 247, 142 W. 125th st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Sego, 279, 691 Columbus av., 1, 3 Wed.
Sioux, 56, 57 W. 25th st., 1, 3 Wed.
Wampanoag, 327, 412 Grand st., 1, 3, 5 Thurs.
Willowemoc, 336, 3d av. and 107th st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Yononte, 210, 845 3d av., 1, 3, 5 Mon.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

Aztec Tribe, 255, 12th st. and 4th av., College Point, 1, 3 Mon.
Peconic, 265, 1 Skillman av., Long Island City, 1, 3 Thurs.
Shinnecock, 254, 71 Broadway, Flushing, 1, 3 Thurs.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

Aquhongo, 324, West Brighton, G. F. Abbott, Sec., 117 Richmond Terrace.
Raritan, 260, 420 Richmond Terrace, 1, 3 Mon.

DEGREE OF POCAHONTAS.

N. Y. State Officers: Mrs. Mary L. Fiecus, Great Pocahontas, Buffalo; Mrs. Mary E. Boehler, Great Keepr of Records, 961 East 135th st., New York.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Juniata Council, 8, Phoenix Hall, 101 Grand st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Manetuck, 19, Bridge and Willoughby sts., 2, 4 Thurs.
Sebonac, 56, 1, 3 Fri.
Seawanhaka, 23, 267 Prospect av., 1, 3 Fri.

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

Niahtawanta Council, 73, 401 W. 36th st., 2, 4, 5 Mon.
Ponemah, 5, 278 Bleecker st., 1, 3 Tues.
Tealalulu, 51, 142 W. 125th st., 2, 4 Mon.
Wyanet, 31, 142 W. 125th st., 2, 4 Wed.

Independent Order of Odd Fellows.

Grand Officers: E. C. Shafer, Grand Patriarch, Buffalo; D. H. Grundmann, Grand Treas., New York; John G. Deubert, Grand Scribe, 853 Broadway, New York. Grand Lodge of State of New York: Hiram M. Olmstead, Grand Master, Syracuse, N. Y.; John F. Bullencamp, Grand Treas., 180 Jay st., Brooklyn; John G. Deubert, Grand Sec., 853 Broadway, New York. Membership in New York City, 17,096. Membership in Brooklyn and Long Island, 11,415.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

FIRST DISTRICT—Chas. E. Walker, D. D. G. M., 202 Bridge st.
Brooklyn, 26, Court and Schermerhorn sts., 2, 4, 5 Tues.
Nassau, 39, 49 Court st., 1, 3, 5 Thurs.
Principle, 48, 725 Union st., Thurs.
Atlantic, 50, 177 Montague st., Mon.
Montauk, 114, 49 Court st., Mon.
Ivanhoe, 127, 177 Montague st., Wed.
Franklin Degree Lodge, 13, 49 Court st., 1, 3 Sat.
Magnolia, 166, 177 Montague st., Fri.
Union, 169, 353 Atlantic av., 1, 3, 5 Wed.
Woodbine, 278, 49 Court st., 2, 4, 5 Wed.
Myrtle, 323, 49 Court st., 2, 4, 5 Tues.
SECOND DISTRICT—Thos. J. Percival, D. D. G. M., 688 Leonard st.
Crusaders, 61, Broadway and Boerum st., Wed.
Mount Ararat, 144, Manhattan and Meserole avs., Thurs.
Olive Leaf, 233, Manhattan and Meserole avs., Wed.
Jas. L. Ridgely, 287, Broadway and Boerum st., Tues.
Lyceum, 333, Grand and Havemeyer sts., Tues.
Progressive, 339, Broadway and Boerum st., Thurs.
Norman A. Manning, 415, Grand st. and Graham av., Fri.
Ridgewood, 534, 879 Gates av., Wed.
Mystic Links, 711, Cooper st. and Bushwick av., Thurs.
THIRD DISTRICT—Geo. Hodgkiss, D. D. G. M., 692 Decatur st.
Artistic, 101, 869 Bedford av., Tues.
Bunker Hill, 136, Pennsylvania and Liberty avs., Fri.
Ceres, 225, 1630 Fulton st., Wed.
Prospect, 290, Gates and Nostrand avs., Thurs.
Purity, 337, 854 Gates av., Mon.
Fort Greene, 354, Broadway and Willoughby avs., Wed.
Eagle, 368, Myrtle and Kent avs., Wed.
Ivy, 472, cor. DeKalb and Bedford avs., Fri.
FOURTH DISTRICT—Fred. J. Greifenstein, D. D. G. M., 359 Evergreen av.
Wyona, 28, Liberty av. and Wyona st., 1, 3, 5 Mon.
William Tell, 125, 114 Graham av., Tues.
Socrates, 223, 134 Graham av., Wed.
Diogenes, 298, 355 Bushwick av., Mon.
Chas. T. Schmitt, 348, 574 Broadway, Thurs.
Chase, 367, 59 Driggs av., Wed.
Justitia, 370, 355 Bushwick av., Thurs.
Harmonia, 394, 134 Graham av., Fri.
Rainbow, 409, Atlantic av., near Vermont st., Thurs.
Heinrich Heine, 580, 1245 Greene av., Wed.
FIFTH DISTRICT—John Kraft, D. D. G. M., 408 14th st.
Steuben, 133, 123 Smith st., Wed.
Blucher, 426, 123 Smith st., Tues.
Wallenstein, 428, 217 Court st., Mon.
Werder, 594, 267 Prospect av., Wed.
Hamilton, 640, 92d st., bet. 3d and 4th avs., Fort Hamilton, Thurs.
SIXTH DISTRICT—Obadiah S. Aumerck, D. D. G. M., E. 23d st, Sheepshead Bay.
The Woods, 121, Bath Beach, Fri.
Franklin, 182, Sheepshead Bay, Tues.
Gowanus, 239, 635 3d av., Wed.
Arbor Vitae, 384, 478 5th av., Wed.
Joppa, 386, 258 Court st., Tues.
Peerless, 535, 258 Court st., Thurs.
Bay View, 567, 4th av. and 49th st., Mon.
Intrepid, 654, 13th av., near 67th st., Fri.
Dauntless, 708, 258 Court st., Wed.
Gen. Putnam, 724, 725 Union st., Wed.

REBEKAH LODGES.

FIRST DISTRICT—Miss Agnes Lloyd, 3009 Fulton street.
Olive Branch, 19, 315 Washington st, 2, 4 Mon.
Silver Spray, 63, 5th av. and 11th st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Mayflower, 77, Gates and Nostrand avs., 2, 4 Fri.
Arbutus, 90, Bath Beach, 1, 3, 5 Thurs.
Miriam, 107, 1089 Broadway, 1, 3, 5 Wed.
Laurel Wreath, 110, Fulton st. and Bedford av, 1, 3, 5 Wed.
Mount Olive, 117, Pennsylvania and Liberty avs., 1, 3 Mon.
Amaranth, 176, 49 Court st, 1, 3 Tues.
SECOND DISTRICT—Henry Paris, D. D. G. M., 630 6th av.
Cornelia, 38, 134 Graham av, 2, 4 Mon.
Vereinigte Schwestern, 59, 12 Nevins st., 2, 4 Fri.

ENCAMPMENTS.

Daniel A. Smith, D. D. G. P., Elton st.
Fidelity, 50, 869 Bedford av., near Myrtle av, 2, 4 Wed.
Roland, 91, 723 Smith st, 2, 4 Mon.
Beacon Light, 94, cor. Grand and Havemeyer sts., 1, 3 Mon.
Kades, 63, 134 Graham av., 2, 4 Tues.
Mt. Pisgah, 26, Boerum st., nr. Broadway, 2, 4 Mon.

Digitized by Google

SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS—I. O. O. F.—*Continued.*

Bethlehem, 10, 49 Court st., 2, 4 Fri.
Venus, 109, 358 Court st, 2, 4 Fri.
Excelsior, 134, cor. Gates and Nostrand avs., 1, 3 Sat.

ASSOCIATIONS.

Canton Crescent, 24, 685 Myrtle av, 2, 4 Tues.
Canton Klehl, 28, Patriarchs Militant, 183 McKibbin st., 1, 3 Mon.
Odd Fellows' Provident Association of Brooklyn—Board of Trustees meet on the 4th Wednesday of each month at 685 Myrtle av.
Odd Fellows' Mutual Benefit Association of Kings County—Board of Directors meet on the 2d Tuesday of each month at 49 Court st.

LONG ISLAND LODGES.

QUEENS, FIRST DISTRICT.

Oscar Weiss, D. D. G. M., P. O. Box 221, College Point.
Pacific, 85, Flushing, Mon.
Astoria, 155, Astoria, Thurs.
Marvin, 252, College Point, Wed.
Anchor, 324, 12 Jackson av., Long Island City, Thurs.
Long Island City, 395, 432 Steinway av., Long Island City, Tues.
Whitestone, 775, Whitestone, Wed.

QUEENS, SECOND DISTRICT.

R. Frank Bowne, D. D. G. M., Glen Cove.
Pembroke, 73, Glen Cove, Sat.
Protection, 151, Roslyn, Tues.
Primrose, 569, Hicksville, 1, 3, 5 Thurs.
Farmingdale, 613, Farmingdale, Mon.
Seawanhaka, 670, Port Washington, Fri.
Welfare, 695, Oyster Bay, Thurs.

QUEENS, THIRD DISTRICT.

John A. Taylor, D. D. G. M., Inwood, L. I.
Mempstead, 141, Hempstead, Thurs.
Woodhaven, 304, Woodhaven, Wed.
Jamaica, 247, Jamaica, Mon.
Seaside, 260, Inwood, Tues.
Rockville Centre, 279, Rockville Centre, Wed.
A. Grosjean, 371, Woodhaven, Fri.
Freeport, 600, Freeport, Mon.

SUFFOLK DISTRICT.

DeWitt C. Talmage, D. D. G. M., Easthampton, L. I.
Brookhaven, 80, Patchogue, Fri.
Suffolk, 90, Sag Harbor, Mon.
Sampawams, 104, Babylon, Fri.
Greenport, 179, Greenport, Mon.
Sayville, 322, Sayville, Wed.
Southold, 373, Southold, Mon.
Ellsworth, 449, Huntington, Thurs.
Roanoke, 462, Riverhead, Thurs.
Northport, 523, Northport, Mon
Breslau, 524, Lindenhurst, Wed.
Awixa, 574, Islip, Thurs.
Hampton, 575, East Hampton, Tues.
Port Jefferson, 627, Port Jefferson, Fri.
Fire Island, 636, Bay Shore, Mon.
New Point, 677, Amityville, Tues.
Stony Brook, 730, Stony Brook, Tues.

ENCAMPMENTS.

QUEENS DISTRICT.

B. Valentine Clowes, D. D. G. P., Hempstead, N. Y.
Ridgely, 60, Flushing, 2, 4 Thurs.
Mineola, 121, Mineola, 1, 3 Wed.

SUFFOLK DISTRICT.

Benj. A. Sawyer, D. D. G. P., Sag Harbor
Montauk, 56, Sag Harbor, 1, 3 Tues.

REBEKAH LODGES.

QUEENS, FIRST DISTRICT.

Julius Notkemper, D D. G. M., 43 Prospect st., L. I. City.
Long Island City, 80, Long Island City, 1, 3 Mon.

QUEENS, SECOND DISTRICT.

Miss Laura B. Whitcomb, D. D. G. M., 54 Fulton av., Astoria.
Florence, 97, Flushing, 2, 4 Tues.
Gestina, 120, Woodhaven, 1, 3, 5 Thurs.

SUFFOLK, FIRST DISTRICT.

Mrs. Emma R. Young, D. D. G. M., Northport.
Friendship, 70, Greenport, 1, 3 Thurs.
Suffolk, 132, Northport, 2, 4 Thurs.
Veritas, 167, Riverhead, 2, 4 Mon.

SUFFOLK, SECOND DISTRICT.

Chas. Behrens, D. D. G. M., Lindenhurst.
G. D. Meinen, 119, Lindenhurst, 2, 4 Thurs.

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

No. 1—Wm. L. Bostrom, D. D. G. M., 300 E. 59th st.
Columbia, 1, 69 St. Marks pl., 1, 3, 5 Thurs.
Knickerbocker, 22, 215 Bowery, 1, 3, 5 Mon.
National, 30, 69 St. Marks pl., 1, 3, 5 Mon.
Concorde, 43, 57 W. 25th st., Tues.
Hancock, 49, 12 St. Marks pl., Tues.
Howard, 60, 203 E. 57th st, Wed.
Tegner, 64, 170 E. 60th st, 1, 3, 5 Fri.
Beacon, 67, 151 Bowery, Wed.
Pilgrim, 74, 151 Bowery, Wed.
Manhem, 110, 69 St. Marks pl., Sat.
Diamond, 140, 203 E. 57th st., Mon.
Alleghania, 183, 220 E. 15th st., Fri.
Lenox, 211, 98 Forsyth st., 1, 3 5 Tues.
Plymouth Rock, 374, 325 Bowery, Thurs.
No. 2—Wm. Hanna, D. D. G. M., 330 6th st.
Olive Branch, 31, 151 W. 125th st., Wed.
Crystal, 107, 325 Bowery, Thurs.
Polar Star, 119, 220 E. 15th st., Mon.
Charter Oak, 306, 325 Bowery, Wed.
No. 3—H. J. Bayer, D. D. G. M., 193 Cornelia st., Brooklyn.
New York, 10, 203 E. 67th st., Mon.
Enterprise, 36, 845 3d av., Wed.
State Rights, 46, 325 Bowery, Thurs.
Mutual, 57, 325 Bowery, Mon.
Eckford, 72, 203 E. 67th st., Tuesday.
Golden Rule Degree Lodge, 31, 325 Bowery, Fri.
Cornucopia, 106, 203 E. 67th st., Wed.
Continental, 117, 12 St. Marks pl., Tues.
United States, 139, 201 E. 67th st., Fri.
Edw. Everett, 489, 142 E. 4th st., Wed.
Roma, 770, 70 E. 4th st., Fri.
No. 4—S. Krone, D. D. G. M., 352 Bergen st., Brooklyn.
Germania, 13, 207 E. 56th st., Fri.
Montefiore, 23, 98 Forsyth st., Wed.
German Oak, 82, 106 Forsyth st., Wed.
Arminia, 256, 142 E. 4th st., 1, 3 Mon.
Copernicus, 293, 170 E. 60th st., 1, 3, 5 Wed.
St. Johannes, 301, 98 Forsyth st., 2, 4, 5 Mon.
Hanover, 359, 98 Forsyth st., 2, 4, 5 Thurs.
United Brothers Degree Lodge, 5, 98 Forsyth st., Sat.
Musical, 366, 1591 2d av., Fri. 3 P. M.
St. Bernard, 369, 70 E. 41st st., 1, 3, 5 Tues.
Standard, 393, 142 E. 4th st., Tues.
Golden City, 396, 106 Forsyth st., Sat.
Cosmopolitan, 407, 1591 2d av., 2, 4, 5 Wed.
Franz Deak, 465, 1st st. and 2d av., Tues.
No. 5—Paul Kalmus, D. D. G. M., 13½ Division st.
Teutonia, 14, 1st st. and 2d av., 1, 3, 5 Mon.
Solon, 113, 134 E. 7th st., 2, 4, 5 Mon.
Hermann, 148, 142 E. 4th st., 1, 3, 5 Tues.
Cherusker, 185, 134 E. 7th st., Tues.
Robert Blum, 213, 142 E. 4th st., 1, 3, 5 Fri.
Colfax, 242, 98 Forsyth st., Tues.
Mt. Neboh, 369, 62 E. 4th st., Sat.
Moltke, 277, 62 E. 4th st., 1, 3, 5 Mon.
Republic, 332, 59 E. 4th st., 1, 3, 5 Tues.
Mount Sair, 336, 69 St. Marks pl., Fri.
Paradise, 346, 98 Forsyth st., 2, 4, 5 Mon.
Admiral, 377, 2d av and 1st st., 2, 4, 5 Wed.
Pythagoras, 408, 161 Avenue B, 1, 3, 5 Sat.
Barbarossa, 681, 70 E. 4th st., Thurs.
Louis Kossuth, 749, 1st st. and 2d av., Tues.
Teutonia Degree Lodge, 35, 12 St. Marks pl., 1, 3, 5 Tues.
No. 6—John W. Boggs, D. D. G. M., 46 Dominick st.
Tompkins, 9, 300 8th av., 2, 4 Fri.
Metropolitan, 33, 102 W. 101st st., Tues.
Eureka, 177, 220 E. 15th st., Thurs.
Guiding Star, 262, 2105 7th av., Thurs.
Pyramid, 305, Grand Opera House, Wed.
No. 7, Phillip Emmler, D. D. G. M., 532 E. 84th st.
Strangers' Ref., 4, 207 E. 56th st., Tues.
Minerva, 130, 1591 2d av., 1, 3, 5 Wed.
Thos. Wildey, 257, 70 E. 4th st., Thurs.
Daniel Webster, 264, 2d av. and 1st st., Wed.
Charles Dickens, 327, 142 E. 4th st., Mon.
Arion, 328, 142 E. 4th st, 2, 4, 5 Thurs.
Frederick Heilig, 329, 70 E. 4th st., 1, 3 5 Tues.
Wartburg 351, 351 E. 17th st., 1, 3, 5 Tues.
George Washington, 353, 351 E. 17th st., 2, 4, 5 Thurs.

Digitized by Google

SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS—I. O. O. F.—*Continued.*

Treue Bruder, 375, 161 Av. B, 1, 3, 5 Thurs.
Lyric, 376, 2d av. and 1st st., 2, 4 Wed.
Wieland, 399, 142 E. 4th st., Mon.
Atlas, 445, 142 E. 4th st., Wed.
Universal, 475, 69 St. Marks pl., Wed.
Bayard Taylor, 482, 59 E. 4th st., Thurs.
No. 8—F. C. Donigan, D. D. G. M., 254 W. 133d st.
Gettys., 11, 301 W. 37th st., Wed.
Warren, 84, 220 E. 15th st., Wed.
Amaranthus, 126, 239 E. 57th st., 1, 3, 5 Wed.
Hermitage, 165, 69 St. Marks pl., Tues.
No. 9—Geo. Fromberger, D. D. G. M., 115 W. 15th st.
Arndt, 231, 140 E. 4th st., 1, 3, 5 Sat.
Peabody, 234, 69 St. Marks pl., Tues.
Zschokke, 237, 69 St. Marks pl., alt. Thurs.
Mendelssohn, 285, 69 St. Marks pl., 2, 4, 5 Sat.
Morning Sun, 314, 62 E. 4th st., Tues.
Fortuna, 318, 207 E. 56th st., Tues.
Mount Horeb, 319, 106 Forsyth st., Mon.
Reform, 361, 162 E. 55th st., 2, 4, 5 Mon.
Chas. Sumner, 387, 69 St. Marks pl., 1, 3, 5 Tues.
John A. Kennedy, 403, 69 St. Marks pl., Wed.
Freiligrath, 406, 69 St. Marks pl., Sat.
Gustav Leweck, 473, 106 Forsyth st., alt. Sat.
No. 10—Geo. Engel, D. D. G. M., 417 6th st.
United Brothers, 52, 98 Forsyth st., 1, 3, 5 Fri.
Schiller, 129, 62 E. 4th st., 1, 3, 5 Wed.
Beethoven, 214, 12 St. Marks pl., 1, 3, 5 Tues.
Henry Clay, 230, 431 E. 6th st., 2, 4, 5 Fri.
Apollo, 246, 69 E. 4th st., Mon.
Jupiter, 276, 257 E. Houston st., Tues.
Andreas Hofer, 294, 142 E. 4th st., 2, 4, 5 Tues.
Just. von Liebig, 362, 106 Forsyth st., Tues.
Herder, 391, 140 E. 4th st, Thurs.
Lebrecht Uhlig, 404, 59 E. 4th st., 2, 4, 5 Wed.
Senefelder, 405, 69 St. Marks pl., 1, 3, 5 Thurs.
Andrew Johnson, 433, 257 E. Houston st., Wed.
Empire State, 460, 170 E. 60th st., 2, 4, 5 Mon.
Heimath, 468, 161 Avenue B, 2, 4, 5 Thurs.
Gribbparzer, 737, 237 E. Houston st., Fri.
No. 11—John H. Bell, D. D. G. M, 355 W 35th st.
Mozart, 226, 278 Spring st., 2, 4, 5 Mon.
Eichen Kranz, 292, 147 W. 32d st., Mon.
Columbus, 302, 620 9th av., 1, 3, 5 Tues.
Arnold Von Winkelried, 397, 490 8th av., 2, 4, 5 Thurs.
Deutsche Eiche Degree Lodge, 37, 869 2d av., 1st Tues, 3 and last Sat.
David Livingstone, 398, 193 Bowery, 1, 3, 5 Thurs.
Walter Scott, 402, 62 E. 4th st., Thurs.
Carl Anschuetz, 441, 1 Columbus av., 1, 3, 5 Mon.
Manhattan, 561, 401 W. 36th st., Thurs.
G. D. Meinen, 595, 2105 7th av., 1, 3, 5 Thurs.
No. 12—Abraham D. Levy, D. D. G. M., 234 Broadway.
Worth, 146, 142 E. 4th st., Fri.
Emanuel, 208, 220 E. 19th st., Tues.
Rising Star, 304, 2d av. and 1st st., 1, 3, 5 Tues.
S. A. Douglas, 357, 325 Bowery, Wed.
Equitable, 562, 98 Forsyth st., Thurs.
No. 13—John Angus, D. D. G. M., 1457 Washington av.
Mechanics, 113, 125th st. and Lexington av., Sat.
Mount Sinai, 135, 906 and 908 3d av., 1, 3, 5 Mon.
Morrisania, 171, 3477 3d av., Wed.
Harlem, 201, 3d av. and 124th st., Tues.
Olympic, 207, 170 E. 60th st., Fri.
Central Park, 244, 183 E. 107th st., Thurs.
Progress, 389, 203 E. 57th st., Fri.
No. 14—Chas. H. Dalhauser, D. D. G. M., 849 1st av.
Goethe, 193, 3477 3d av., Fri.
Friedens, 330, 1591 2d av., Tues.
Turtle Bay, 342, 869 2d av., Tues.
Amicitia, 364, 161 E. 125th st., 1, 3, 5 Thurs.
Feuerbach 392, 869 2d av., Sat.
Kaulbach, 401, 845 3d av., 1, 3, 5 Tues.
Deutsche Reichs, 456, 845 3d av. 2, 4 Tues.
Berthel Thorvaldsen, 530, 98 Forsyth st., Wed.
No. 15—Hyne K. Wagner, D. D. G. M., 400 E. 76th st.
Jan Hus, 423, 423 E. 75th st., Sat.
Jan Ziska, 431, 321 E. 73d st., 1, 3, 5 Wed.
Praha, 436, 321 E. 73d st., 1, 3, 5 Mon.
Jiri Podebrad, 452, 321 E. 73d st., 1, 3, 5 Wed.

REBEKAH LODGES.

No. 1—Mrs. Cornelia Grace, D. D. G. M., Randall's Island.
Crystal, 25, 2291 3d av., 2, 4 Sat.
Manhattan, 87, 170 E. 60th st., 1, 3 Thurs.
No. 2—Mrs. Rachel L. Stiefel, D. D. G. M., 117 Avenue C.
Deborah, 13, 151 Bowery, 2, 4 Fri.
Concordia, 14, 98 Forsyth st., 1, 3 Mon.
Thusnelda, 28, 134 E. 7th st., 1, 3 Wed.
Columbia, 40, 620 9th av., 1, 3 Thurs.
Louisen, 41, 140 E. 4th st., 2, 4 Fri.
Empire City, 42, 207 E. 56th st., 1, 3 Wed.
Lady Washington, 43, 70 E. 4th st., 2, 4 Wed.
Victoria, 45, 140 E. 7th st., 2, 4 Mon.
Turtle Bay, 53, 845 3d av., 1, 3 Thurs.
True Sisters, 58, 59 E. 4th st., 2, 4 Mon.
Kennedy, 62, 2d av. and 1st st., 2, 4 Fri.
Freiligrath, 64, 69 St. Marks place, 2, 4 Fri.
Amicitia, 68, 2009 3d av., 1, 3 Fri.
Fortuna, 190, 107th st. and 3d av., 1, 3 Fri.
No. 3—Mrs. Tersa Kropacek, 1401 Avenue A.
Bohemia, 60, 321 E. 73d st., 1, 3 Mon.
Johanna Podebrad, 67, 321 E. 73d st., 1, 3 Thurs.

ENCAMPMENTS.

No. 1—George Buesing, D. D. G. M., 260 W. 92d st.
Palestine, 6, 151 W. 125th st., 2, 4 Fri.
Empire City, 11, 106 Forsyth st., 1, 3 Fri.
Lebanon, 12, 539 8th av., cor. 37th st., 1, 3 Fri.
Mount Zion, 17, 325 Bowery, 1, 3 Mon.
Mamre, 20, 161 8th av., 1, 3 Tues.
Golden Rule, 44, 129th st. and 4th av., 2, 4 Mon.
Mount Washington, 77, 325 Bowery, 2, 4 Mon.
Warren, 79, 207 E. 56th st., 2, 4 Sat.
Plymouth, 116, West New Brighton, S. I., 1, 3 Fri.
No. 2—Christ. Fred. Webber, D. D. G. M., 623 6th av., N. Y.
Mount Horeb, 7, 98 Forsyth st., 1, 3 Fri.
Germania, 34, 12 E. 9th st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Peabody, 48, 69 St. Marks pl., 1, 3 Tues.
Humboldt, 74, 205 E. 54th st., 2, 4 Wed.
Jordan, 76, 70 E. 4th st., 1, 3 Fri.
United Brothers, 81, 490 9th av., 2, 4 Fri.
Friedens, 89, 869 2d av., 2, 4 Mon.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

George Hoffmann, D. D. G. M., 242 Bay st., Stapleton.
Richmond Co., 88, West New Brighton, 2, 4, 5 Wed.
Neptune, 152, Stapleton, Thurs.
Clifton, 311, Rosebank, Tues.
Northfield, 338, Port Richmond, Sat.
Bentley, 570, Tottenville, Mon.

REBEKAH LODGE.

Charles Newton, D. D. G. M., Brooks av., West New Brighton.
Olive Leaf, 155, Port Richmond, 1, 3 Thurs.

International Society of Hotel Employes.

Headquarters, 128 E. 28th st., New York. Organized in 1877 at Geneva, Switzerland. Theodore Evers, Pres.; David Weltsch, Sec., 158 E. 32d st. Membership, 300.

Junior Order United American Mechanics.

National Council Officers: Joseph Powell, Nat. Councilor, 46 Bank Block, Denver, Col.; E. S. Deemer, Sec., Box 766, Philadelphia, Pa.; J. Adam Sohl, Treas., Baltimore, Md. New York State Officers: Charles A. Jagger, Councilor, Southampton, L. I.; Lewis F. Page, Sec., 651 DeKalb av., Brooklyn; O. C. Gardner, Treas., Box 94, Southampton, L. I.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Abraham Lincoln, 14, Manhattan av. and Java st., 1, 3, 5 Wed.
America, 67, Grand and Havemeyer sts., Tues.
Brooklyn, 21, 1383 Bushwick av., Sat.
Col. W. H. Paine, 30, 525 Washington st., 1, 3, 5 Sat.
Columbia, 31, 5th av. and Union st., 1, 3, 5 Mon.
Ethan Allen, 60, 879 Gates av., 1, 3, 5 Tues.
Franklin, 16, 1360 Broadway, Fri.
Francis E. Marion, 95, 46 Ten Eyck st., Thurs.
Gen. Putnam, 78, 54 Rochester av, 1, 3, 5 Thurs
Gen. Wayne, 48, Halsey st. and Broadway, Mon.
Nathan Hale, 2236, Manhattan av. and Java st., 1, 3, 5 Wed.
Old Glory, 72, Amphion Rooms, 1 3 Mon.
Pro Patria, 24, Troy av. and Fulton st., 2, 4 Fri.
Union, 25, 869 Bedford av., 1, 3, 5 Thurs.
Valley Forge 76, 879 Gates av., Mon.

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

Andrew Jackson, 64, Grand Opera House, 2, 4 Thurs.

Digitized by Google

SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS—*Continued.*

Bedford Station, 44, Bedford, Wed.
George Washington, 12, 64 E. 4th st., 1, 3, 5 Mon.
High Bridge, 80, 125th st. and 7th av., 2, 4 Mon.
James A. Garfield, 41, 37th st. and 8th av., 1, 3 Mon.
John Van Arsdale, 90, 125th st. and Lexington av., 1, 3, 5 Wed.
Manhattan, 15, 142 E. 4th st., 1, 3, 5 Fri.
Martha Washington, 11, 12 St. Marks pl., Wed.
New York, 70, Lexington av. and 126th st., 2, 4 Mon.
Sherman, 1, 338 E. 80th st., 1, 3 Fri.

QUEENS AND SUFFOLK COUNTIES, L. I.

Atlantic, 42, East Quogue, Fri.
A. A. Haines, 66, Pioneer Hall, Amagansett, Fri.
Bay Shore 39, Mechanics' Hall, Bay Shore, Thurs. every two weeks.
Bayside, 69, Port Jefferson, Thurs.
Empire, 23, Auditorium, Greenport, Thurs.
Eagle 45, Wood's Block, Amityville, Mon.
Farragut, 54, Mechanics' Hall, Patchogue, Tues.
Freeport, 57, Raynor's Hall, Freeport Fri.
Islip, 49, Sterling Hall, Islip, Tues.
John A. Logan, 6, Lincoln Hall, Maspeth, Thurs.
Lewis A. Edwards, Foreman's Hall, Orient, Fri.
Mattituck, 34, Apollo Hall, Mattituck, Fri.
Our, 37, Good Fellows' Hall, Riverhead, 1, 3 Wed.
Puritan, 27, Foresters' Hall, Southampton, 2, 4 Thurs.
Sea Side, 81, Good Templars' Hall, Westhampton, Mon.
Sayville, 38, Sayville, Fri.
Setauket, 89, Good Templars' Hall, Setauket, Wed.
Shelter Island, 32, Mechanics' Hall, Shelter Island, Sat.
Suffolk, 33, Terry's Hall, Southold, Tues.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

Balthasar, 22, Union Hall, Kreischerville, 1, 3 Tues.
United, 17, Tottenville, Thurs.
U. S. Grant, 79, Sharratt's Hall, Pleasant Plains, Mon.

Knights of Columbus.

Richard S. Farley, State Deputy Supreme Knight, New York; Frank J. Griffin, State Secretary, 258 Broadway, New York; James L. Whelan, State Treasurer, 194 Mill st., Rochester, N. Y.; Wm. J. McMahon, State Warden, Albany, N. Y.; Rev. Daniel F. Curtin, State Chaplain, Watervliet, N. Y.; Francis X. Donoghue, State Advocate, 45 Warburton av., Yonkers, N. Y.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

America, 135, 153 Pierrepont st., 1, 3, 5 Sat.
Brooklyn, 60, 5th av. and 19th st., 1, 3, 5 Fri.
Christopher, 130, 153 Pierrepont st., 1, 3, 5 Thurs.
Columbus, 126, Montauk Theater, 1, 3, 5 Mon.
Long Island, 197, 1610 Fulton st, 1, 3, 5 Fri.
Unity, 159 Myrtle and Waverly avs., 2, 4 Tues.
Washington, 132, Grand and Havemeyer sts., 2, 4 Tues.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Almirante, 143, 142 W. 125th st., 1, 3 Tues.
Castilian, 154, 59th st. and Madison av., 2, 4 Thurs.
Cecil Calvert, —, 34 E. 4th st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Dongan, 164, 59th st and Madison av., 1, 3 Mon.
Greenwich, 177, Grand Opera House, 1, 3 Wed.
Manhattan, 145, 59th st. and Madison av., 2, 4 Wed.
Marquette, 157, Hudson and Christopher sts., 2, 4 Wed.
New York, 124, 59th st. and Madison av., 2, 4 Fri.
San Salvador, 174, 147 E. 125th st., 1, 3, 5 Fri.
Santa Maria, 186, 59th st. and Madison av., 1, 3 Sat.

Knights of the Golden Eagle.

Daniel W. Hallock, Grand Chief, 302 Graham av., Brooklyn; Robert C. Westley, Grand Master of Records, 378 Hamburg av., Brooklyn. Membership in Brooklyn, 500; in U. S., 170,000.
Bushwick, 12, Renwar Hall, 1, 3 5 Mon.
Charity, 19, Mayer's Hall, Kingsland and Driggs avs., 1, 3 Tues.
Coeur de Lion, 4, Schiellein's Hall, Atlantic and Vermont avs., 1, 3 Fri.
Columbia, 14, Atlantic av. and Bradford st., 2, 4 Tues.
Crusaders Commandery, 4, Col. D. W. Hallock, 302 Graham av.
Excelsior, 2, 1137 Hancock st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Fidelity, 17, 205 Ewen st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Keystone, 16, cor. Lafayette and Reid avs., 1, 3 Mon.

Knights and Ladies of the Golden Star.

John L. Armitage, Newark, N. J., Supreme Dictator. J. F. Dodd, New York, Sup. Orator; Geo. W. Downs, Madison, N. J., Sup. Treas. E. F. Ferry, Brooklyn, N. Y., Sup. Chaplain. Chas. Stumpf, New York, Sup. Guide. Samuel P. Lacey, 773 Broad st., Newark, N. J., Sup. Sec. Membership, Borough of Brooklyn, 435; Manhattan, 2,540; Queens, 105. Total, 3,080; in U. S., 6,000.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Atlantic, 139, W. Kaubitzsch, Sec., 458 48 Bristol st.
Bartholdi, 38, Mrs. L. Bryan, Sec., 539 Willoughby av.
Jupiter, 103, A. Boesch, Sec., 1281 Madison st.
Long Island, 89, L. R. Rothenberg, Sec., 245 Vernon av.
Oriental, 68, R. J. Maxon, Sec., 80 Spencer st.
Pioneer, 20, Mrs. E. Gitterman, Sec., 185 S. 8th st.
Standard, 46, A. Nagel, Sec., 195 North Henry st.
Waverly, 35, J. C. Wilson, Sec., 876 Driggs av.

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

Anna Ottendorfer, 88, John Berger, Sec., 243 E. 55th st.
Acme, 93, H. H. Schwern, Sec., 14 E. 30th st.
Arminius, 101, F. G. Peper, Sec., 388 Willis av.
Bohemia, 111, E. Freud, Sec., 415 E. 59th st.
Cosmopolitan, 27, H. Legrange, Sec., 417 E. 86th st.
Centennial, 100, C. Mohr, Sec., 425 E. 6th st.
Dora Kupfer, 86, Mrs. Lony Broems, Sec., 914 Crescent st., Long Island City.
Em. Frederick, 99, J. Kurtz, Sec., 60 Avenue B.
Fortuna, 51, Mrs. F. H. Ette, Sec., 172 E. 87th st.
Florence, 80, H. S. Terrell, Sec., 663 E. 143d st.
F. Von Schiller, 97, W. Lehmann, Sec., 257 E. 72d st.
Germania, 31, M. Beutler, Sec., 322 E. 116th st.
Harlem, 92, Miss C. J. Mahon, Treas., 2264 2d av.
Harmonie, 138, Hugo Els, Sec., 242 Penn st., Brooklyn.
Lincoln, 58, C. Kroegel, Sec., 830 1st av.
Morning Star, 40, C. Lennertz, 240 Avenue A.
Mozart, 107, R. Brosemann, Sec., 418 E. 88th st.
Manhattan, 137, A. Spengler, Sec., 312 5th st.
New York, 67, F. Stumpe, Sec., 608 E. 150th st.
Steuben, 135, F. Thalmann, Sec., 55 Avenue C.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

American Independent, 108, P. J. Boney, Sec., 24 Sunswick st., Long Island City.
Goethe, 110, Mrs. M. Lueckert, Sec., 807 Steinway av., Long Island City.
Theo. Koerner, 106, H. Rosenbrock, Sec., 105 Academy st., Long Island City.
W. S. Hancock, 63, A. Loeffler, Sec., 143 Academy st., Long Island City.

Knights of Honor.

Thomas Fitzpatrick, 94 Bank st., New York, Grand Dictator. John Mulligan, 404 Warburton av., Yonkers, N. Y., Grand Reporter. Arthur C. Searles, 59 W. 62d st., N. Y., Grand Treas. C. C. Herrick, Troy, N. Y., Grand Chaplain. John H. Rathkamp, 791 Halsey st., Brooklyn, Grand Guide. Membership, Borough of Brooklyn, 2,608; Manhattan, 5,686.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Allemani, 2,114, 121 Franklin av., 1, 3 Wed.
Arcanum, 1,662, 6 Brooklyn av., 1, 3 Mon.
Bayard Taylor, 2,156, 74 Throop av., 1, 3 Thurs.
Bedford, 1,921, 164 Clymer st., 1, 3 Tues.
Brooklyn City, 570, 217 Court st., 1, 3, 5 Tues.
Clinton, 2,060, 854 Gates av., 1, 3 Tues.
Crescent, 1,699, Masonic Temple, Manhattan av., 2, 4 Wed.
Crystal, 2,566, 1810 Fulton st., 1, 3 Thurs.

Digitized by Google

SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS—*Continued.*

DeWitt Clinton, 2,022, 441 Bedford av., 2, 4 Thurs.
Enterprise, 2,102, Masonic Temple, 1, 3 Thurs.
Fritz Reuter, 2,138, Court and Union sts., 2, 4 Tues.
Fulton, 2,140, 179 Montague st., 1, 3 Tues.
Goethe, 2,098, 47 Meserole st., 1, 3, 5 Wed.
Hansa, 3,196, 52 Tompkins av., 2, 4 Wed.
Harvard, 2,154, 165 Clermont av., 2, 4 Fri.
Ivy, 2,157, 854 Gates av., Wed.
Long Island, 2,319, Renwar Hall, 1, 3 Mon.
Moltke, 1,641 407 Bridge st., 2, 4 Tues.
Montgomery, 1,881, 101 Grand av., 2, 4 Wed.
Onward, 1,443, 6th av. and 23d st., 2, 4 Fri.
Prospect, 2,193, 7th av. and 9th st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Protective, 2,832, Sackett and Court sts., 1, 3 Mon.
Senate, 2,133, 441 Bedford av., 2, 4 Fri.
Sweden, 420, 351 Atlantic av., 2, 4 Thurs.
United States, 1,739, 6 Brooklyn av., 2, 4 Wed.
Weser, 2,962, 407 Bridge st., 2, 4 Tues.
Wilhelm Tell, 2,181, Lodge Rooms, Louis Hupp. 2, 4 Thurs.
Williamsburgh, 1,616, 156 Broadway, 1, 3 Mon.

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

Americus, 1,303, 156 E. 54th st., 2, 4 Fri.
Andrew Jackson, 2,590, 315 W. 42d st., 1, 3 Tues.
Atlas, 2,214, 358 W. 44th st., 1, 3 Wed.
Austin, 3,780, 403 W. 36th st., 2, 4 Sat.
Benevolent, 2,728, 260 W. 41st st., 1, 3 Wed.
Berthold Auerbach, 2,784, 237 E. 57th st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Bloomingdale, 2,430, 300 W. 58th st., 2, 4 Wed.
Centennial, 261, 300 8th av., 2, 4 Wed.
Central Park, 2,041, 845 3d av., 2, 4 Mon.
Cherusker, 2,250, 161 Avenue B, 2, 4 Mon.
Columbia, 800, 60th st. and 3d av., 1, 3 Tues.
Commercial, 1,618, 24th st. and 6th av., 1, 3 Tues.
Continental, 1,814, 185 E. 79th st., 1, 3 Wed.
Cosmopolitan, 414, 501 Hudson st., 1, 3 Tues.
Dry Dock, 2,387, 142 E. 4th st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Emanuel, 2,598, 139 E. 59th st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Empire City, 228, 300 8th av., 1, 3, 5 Fri.
Farragut, 2,567, 139 E. 59th st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Feuerbach, 2,023, 161 Avenue B, 1, 3 Wed.
Fortuna, 3,132, 142 7th st., 1, 3 Sat.
Freiligrath, 2,424, 257 E. 10th st., 2, 4 Fri.
George B. McClellan, 3,238, 719 3d av., 2, 4 Thurs.
George Herwegh, 2,287, 62 E. 4th st., 2, 4 Mon.
Germania, 1,646, 12 St. Marks place, 2, 4 Mon.
German Oak, 1,983, 34 Avenue A, 2, 4 Tues.
Gotham, 2,815, 10 Union sq., 2, 4 Fri.
Grace, 1,858, Lexington av. and 125th st., 2, 4 Fri.
Harlem, 3,924, 3d av. and 107th st., 1, 3 Tues.
Hercules, 2,395, 380 8th av., 2, 4 Mon.
Hermann, 1,234, 9th av. and 44th st., 2 and last Mon.
Hope, 1,441, Lexington av. and 126th st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Humboldt, 1,751, 139 E. 59th st., 1, 3 Mon.
Kiewfid, 1,085, 300 W. 58th st., 1, 3 Wed.
Independent, 2,423, 1,534 3d av., 1, 3 Wed.
James A. Garfield, 2,616, 149 E. 10th st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Justus von Liebig, 2,370, 64 E. 4th st., 2, 4 Mon.
Kingsbridge, 3,081, Parsons' Hall, 1, 3 Tues.
Manhattan, 1,165, 70 E. 4th st., 2, 4 Tues.
Maritime, 1,996, Greenwich Hall, 2, 4 Mon.
Metropolitan, 2,042, 315 W. 42d st., 2, 4 Fri.
Monitor, 2,599, 490 8th av., 1, 3 Fri.
Montefiore, 1,801, 2d av. and 1st st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Mt. Vernon, 2,118, 403 W. 36th st., 2, 4 Sat.
Mozart, 2,302, 869 2d av., 2, 4 Thurs.
New York, 595, 241 5th av., 2, 4 Tues.
Obelisk, 2,318, 426 8th av., 1, 3 Thurs.
Pearl, 1,878, 98 Forsyth st., 2 and last Tues.
Peter Cooper, 3,007, 170 E. 60th st., 2, 4 Sat.
Progress, 2,432, 70 E. 4th st., 1, 3 Mon.
Schiller, 1,622, 300 8th av., 1, 3, 5 Mon.
Schuttenberg, 3,503, 62 E. 4th st., 2, 4 Wed.
Solon, 2,155, Willis av. and 149th st., 2, 4 Wed.
Svea America, 3,087, 149 E. 10th st., 2, 4 Wed.
Teutonia, 1,747, 62 E. 4th st., 2, 4 Tues.
Thomas Jefferson, 2,513, 161 Avenue B, 2, 4 Wed.
Uhland, 2,617, 618 9th av., 1, 3 Fri.
Welcome, 2,323, 403 W. 36th st., 1, 3 Sat.
Wieland, 2,194, 140 E. 4th st., 1, 3 Wed.
Windsor, 2,044, 1,556 Broadway, 1, 3 Tues.
W. S. Hancock, 3,304, 149 E. 16th st., 1, 3 Wed.
W. T. Sherman, 3,662, 149 E. 16th st., 1, 3 Fri.
Yorkville, 1,619, 328 E. 86th st., 2, 4 Mon.
Zschokke, 2,333, 69 St. Marks place, 2, 4 Mon.

UNIFORMED RANK.

Commander-in-Chief, Grand Dictator Thomas Fitzpatrick, 200 E. 77th st., N. Y.; Adj-Gen., Geo. M. Baker, 699 Putnam av, Brooklyn. Inspector-Gen., Walter E. Way, 43 Weirfield st., Brooklyn. New York State Battalion: Colonel commanding, John F. Smith, 238 Steuben st., Brooklyn. Adjutant, John H. Bell, 30 Cliff st., N. Y.

COMMANDERIES.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Brooklyn, No. 24, 441 Bedford av, 1, 3 Thurs. Jno. H. Bell, Sec., 30 Cliff st., N. Y.
Ivy No. 35, 854 Gates av., 2, 4 Wed.; H. C. Davenport, Sec.
Svea No. 45, Hoyt st. and Atlantic av., 2, 4 Tues., P. N. Wahlstedt, Sec., 704 Degraw st.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

New York No. 5, 263 Bowery, New York, 2, 4 Tues; Geo. Pappert, Sec., 200 Broadway, New York.

Knights and Ladies of Honor.

Bern Rettberg, Brooklyn, N. Y., Grand Protector; Jacob Fowler, Grand Sec., 348 W. 35th st., New York; Philip E. Haag, Grand Treas., 501 W. 20th st., New York. Membership in Brooklyn, 4,779; Manhattan and Bronx, 10,704; Queens, 302; Richmond, 217.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Amanda, 1261, 355 Bushwick av., 1, 3 Wed.
Amaranth, 884, 407 Bridge st., 2, 4 Wed.
Anna, 886, Liberty av. and Wyona st., 1, 3 Mon.
Brooklyn, 941, 9th st. and 7th av., 1, 3 Tues.
Brooklyn Vorwaerts, 1576, 134-136 Graham av., 1, 3 Mon.
Bunker Hill, 1675, 101 Grand st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Caecilia, 1825, 101 Grand st., 2, 4 Fri.
Centennial, 1426, 196 Hamburg av., 2, 4 Tues.
Deutsche Eintracht, 1818, 1765 Broadway, 2, 4 Tues.
Eastern Star, 419, Atlantic and Vermont avs., 2, 4 Wed.
East New York, 1923, Liberty and Pennsylvania avs., 2, 4 Thurs.
Evening Star, 412, 74 Throop av., 2, 4 Fri.
Evergreen, 1722, Bushwick av. and Cooper st., 2, 4 Mon.
Fern, 270, 271 Jefferson av., 1, 3 Wed.
Fulda, 1148, Atlantic and Vermont avs., 1, 3 Mon.
General Grant, 1168, 1245 Greene av., 2, 4 Mon.
Goethe, 350, cor. Scholes and Leonard sts., 2, 4 Tues.
G. P. Pantzer, 1533, 166 Knickerbocker av., 2, 4 Wed.
Heim, Moltke, 1729, 54 Morrell st., 2, 4 Mon.
High Ground, 1257, 1142 Willoughby av., 2, 4 Fri.
Ida, 1035, 854 Gates av., 2, 4 Fri.
Immergruen, 1844, 221 Wyckoff av., 2, 4 Wed.
Jenny Lind, 94, 380 Johnston Building, 1, 3 Thurs.
Kings County, 1016, 1871 Fulton st., 2, 4 Wed.
Ludwig Feuerbach, 1630, 351 Atlantic av., 2, 4 Wed.
Mayflower, 1872, 1765 Broadway, 2, 4 Thurs.
Mizpah, 205, Gates and Reid avs., 2, 4 Tues.
Morning Star, 404, 407 Bridge st., 2, 4 Mon.
M. R. Allen, 851, Renwar Hall, Willoughby av., 1, 3 Sat.
Nonpareil, 1,308, 1360 Broadway, 2, 4 Thurs.
Peabody, 855, 54 Morrell st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Peter Cooper, 662, 355 Bushwick av., 1, 3 Tues.
Phoenix, 1,537, 248 Montrose av., 2, 4 Fri.
Prospect Hill, 1,092, 399 Flatbush av., 2, 4 Mon.
Prosperity, 1,098, 265 Prospect av., 2, 4 Thurs.
Senate, 1,436, 441 Bedford av, 2, 4 Wed.
Teutonia, 794, 121 Franklin st., 1, 3 Fri.
Thalia, 1,209, 205 Ewen st., 2, 4 Tues.
Vega, 664, 357 Atlantic av., 2, 4 Fri.
Vesta, 1,802, 54th st. and 3d av., 1, 3 Fri.
Volunteer, 1,282, Johnston Building, 1, 3 5 Mon.

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

Adelphi, 693, 22 2d av, 2, 4 Wed.
Americus, 847, 161 Avenue B, 2, 4 Tues.
Amicitia, 553, 161 Avenue B, 2, 4 Tues.
Anna Ottendorfer, 821, 401 W. 36th st., 2, 4 Wed.
Armenia, 102, 620 9th av., 1, 3 Tues.

Digitized by Google

SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS—*Continued.*

Barbarossa, 1,094, 70 E. 4th st., 2, 4 Fri.
Brutus, 1,774, 323 E. 86th st., 2, 4 Wed.
Charl. v. Schiller, 217, 490 8th av., 1, 3 Tues.
Cleveland, 1,152, 869 2d av., 1, 3 Fri.
Columbia, 363, 134 E. 7th st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Columbus, 1,769, 342 W. 42d st., 2, 4 Fri.
Concordia, 290, 300 8th av., 2, 4 Thurs.
Deutsche Eiche, 1,590, 260 W. 41st st., 2, 4 Sat.
Diana, 1,194, 431 E. 6th st., 1, 3 Mon.
Echo, 1,065, 239 E. 57th st., 1, 3 Fri.
Eintracht, 686, 342 W. 44th st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Enterprise, 936, 134 7th st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Euphemia, 440, 869 2d av., 1, 3 Thurs.
Eureka, 1,634, 57 W. 25th st., 1, 3 Fri.
Fidelio, 1,008, 342 W. 42d st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Fortuna, 1023, 328 E. 86th st. 1, 3 Mon.
Friendship, 813, 142 E. 7th st., 1, 3 Tues.
George Washington, 976, 57 W. 25th st., 1, 3 Tues.
Germania, 70, 401 W. 36th st., 2, 4 Fri.
Good Intent, 75, 12 St. Marks place, 2, 4 Thurs.
Guenther, 1,250, 32 E. 4th st., 2, 4 Sat.
Harmonie, 954, 70 E. 4th st., 2, 4 Tues.
Heinrich Heine, 778, 70 E. 4th st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Heimath, 1,375, 70 E. 4th st., 1, 3 Wed.
Herder, 1,096, 140 E. 4th st., 2, 4 Tues.
Herrmann 320, 32 E. 4th st., 2, 4 Tues.
Humboldt, 891, 620 9th av., 2, 4 Sat.
Hudson, 1,850, 342 W. 42d st., 2, 4 Thurs.
H. W. Longfellow, 512, 237 E. 57th st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Independent, 1,493, 70 E. 4th st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Johanna, 735, 134 E. 7th st., 1, 3 Thurs.
John D. Berle, 1,932, 67 St. Marks place, 1, 3 Wed.
John Quinn, 1,926, 618 9th av., 2, 4 Wed.
Justitia, 433, 69 St. Marks place, 1, 3 Fri.
Lady Garfield, 457, 59th st. and Lexington av., 2, 4 Tues.
Laurel, 281, 110 E. 125th st., 1, 3 Wed.
Lessing, 1,018, 239 E. 57th st., 2, 4 Mon.
Liberty, 567, 1591 2d av., 1, 3 Thurs.
Lina Morgenstern, 940, 205 E. 56th st., 1, 3 Fri.
Lincoln, 959, 634 E. 11th st, 1, 3 Tues.
Loveley, 845, 140 E. 4th st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Manhattan, 328, 151 Bowery, 1, 3 Mon.
Mary Haag, 494, 239 E. 57th st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Minerva, 9, 170 W. 23d st., 2, 4 Wed.
Mozart, 1069, 32 E. 4th st., 2, 4 Wed.
New York, 1812 Willis av. and 149th st., 1, 3 Tues.
Oriental, 627, 134 E. 7th st., 2, 4 Fri.
Palma, 1247, 160 E. 86th st., 1, 3 Mon.
Progress, 1020, 205 E. 54th st., 2, 4 Fri.
Providencia, 379, 22 E. 4th st., 1, 3 Tues.
Rich, Wagner, 1007, 134 7th st., 2, 4 Wed.
Rising Star, 1017, Willis av. and 149th st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Saint John's, 1197, 620 9th av., 2, 4 Thurs.
Schiller, 215, 12 St. Marks place, 1, 3 Mon.
Siegfried, 889, 845 3d av., 2, 4 Thurs.
Standard, 1056, 57 W. 25th st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Steuben, 1385, 70 E. 4th st., 1, 3 Fri.
Thusnelda, 726, 12 St. Marks place, 2, 4 Tues.
Valley Forge, 1755, 239 E. 57th st., 2, 4 Fri.
Vasa, 1245, 205 E. 54th st., 2, 4 Mon.
Victory, 1060, 490 8th av., 2, 4 Wed.
William Gebhardt, 1603, 70 E. 4th st., 1, 3 Tues.
William T. Sherman, 1614, 328 E. 86th st., 2, 4 Thurs.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

Apollo, 1,361, Jacksonville Hotel, Long Island City, 1, 3 Sat.
Corona, 1,225, Corona, 2, 4 Tues.
College Point, 1,351, College Point, 1, 3 Fri.
Eichen-Blatt, 1,409 Fricke's Hall, Corona, 2, 4 Thurs.
Union Course, 1,633, Union Course, 2, 4 Thurs.
Winfield, 1,316, Graef's Hall, Winfield, 2, 4 Wed.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

Arlington, 1,520, Kaltenmeier's Hall, Clifton, 2, 4 Thurs.
Balt, Kreischer, 1,809, Neilson's Hall, Kreischerville, 2, 4 Sat.
Excelsior, 1,133, Loscher's Hotel, Stapleton, 2, 4 Tues.

Knights of the Maccabees.

J. B. McDannell, Great Commander, Buffalo, N. Y.; J. E. Dewey, Lieut. Great Com., Cuba, N. Y.; Dr. F. Edmister, Great Medical Examiner, 380 Ninth st., Brooklyn, N. Y. Total membership, 3,200.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Arlington Tent, Atlantic av. and Bradford st., 1, 3 Mon.
Atlantic Tent, 343, Atlantic av. and Court st., 2, 4 Wed.
Brooklyn Tent, 34, 360 Fulton st., 2, 4 Wed.
Chambers Tent, 105, 101 Grand st., 1, 3 Tues.
Columbia Tent, 102, Atlantic av. and Court st. 1, 3 Thurs.
Commandery K. O. T. M., 1, 360 Fulton st., 1 3 Fri.
Enterprise Tent, 211, Union and Court sts., 2, 4 Thurs.
Galileo Tent, 77, 280 Court st., 1, 3 Fri.
Koehlener Tent, 321, 574 Broadway, 1, 3 Tues.
Long Island Tent, 45, Prospect and 5th avs., 1, 3 Mon.
Northside Tent, 179, 89 Grand st., 2, 4 Tues.
Perfection Tent, 113, 101 Grand st., 3, 4 Mon.
Prospect Tent, 209, 7th av. and 9th st., 2, 4 Mon.
Red Hook Tent, 325, 282 Van Brunt st., 1, 3 Tues.
Resolute Tent, 222, 360 Fulton st., 2, 4 Mon.
Williamsburgh Tent, 49, 156 Broadway, 2, 4 Thurs.

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

Liberty Tent, 289, 3d av. and 67th st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Manhattan Tent, 183, 3d av. and 65th st., 2, 4 Wed.
New York Tent, 31, Odd Fellows Hall, St. Marks pl., 2, 4 Tues.
Wilton Tent, 350, 8th av. and 13th st., 1, 2 Thurs.
Yorkville Tent, 116, E. 86th st., 1, 3 Thurs.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

Woodhaven Tent, 420, Woodhaven, 2, 4 Fri.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

Staten Island Tent, 331, Irving Hall, New Brighton, 1, 3 Fri.

LADIES OF THE MACCABEES.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Mrs. C. H. Hoffman, Deputy Lady Commander, 477 Clinton st., Brooklyn. Total membership, 1,200.
Astra Hive, 231, 102 Court st., 2, 4 Fri.
Brooklyn Hive, 153, Veteran Hall, 123 Smith st., 1, 3 Fri.
Coral Hive, 193, 101 Grand st., 1, 3 Tues.
Harmony Hive, 28, 217 Court st., 2, 4 Tues.
Koehlner Hive, 216, 574 Broadway, 2, 4 Fri.
Nonpareil Hive, 234 217 Court st., 2, 4 Mon.
North Side Hive, 201, 93 Grand st., 2, 4 Wed.
Selma Hive, 211, 101 Grand st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Williamsburgh Hive, 48, 156 Broadway, 2, 4 Wed.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Alma Hive, 27, 69 E. 8th st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Yorkville Hive, 225, 3d av. and 60th st., 2, 4 Fri.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

Castleton Hive, 221, Irving Hall, New Brighton, 1, 3 Tues.
Staten Island Hive, 252, Irving Hall, New Brighton, 2, 4 Wed.

Knights of Malta.

Headquarters Supreme Grand Commandery, Broad and Arch sts., Philadelphia, Pa. Supreme Commander, J. H. Earl, Cleveland, O.; Sup. Recorder, Frank Gray, Broad and Arch sts., Philadelphia, Pa. Membership, Brooklyn, 150; Manhattan, 150; in U. S., 25,000.
New York officers: Commander, Chas. N. Whidden; Recorder, L. L. Peterson, 58 E. 93d st., New York City.
Brooklyn officers: Commander, Edw. C. Lichtenstein; Recorder, E. I. Hammarberg, 138 Sixteenth st., Brooklyn.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Palestine, 153, Prospect av., nr. 5th, 2, 4 Mon.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Coeur de Lion, 111, 187 E. 103th st., 1, 3 Mon.

Digitized by Google

SECRET AND BENEFTT ASSOCIATIONS—*Continued.*

Knights of Pythias.

Founded 1864, at Washington, D. C., by Justus H. Rathbone, of Utica, N. Y. It has now 54 grand lodges, 6,504 subordinate lodges, and a membership of 464,539. Membership in New York State, June 30, 1897, 20,273; in Borough of Brooklyn, 1,537; Manhattan and Bronx, 5,324; Queens, 498; Richmond, 330. It has extended into every state and territory, also to British Columbia, the Maritime provinces and the Sandwich Islands. There are five ranks—1st, the Pages; 2d, the Esquires; 3d, the Knights; 4th, the Endowment, and 5th, the Uniform Rank, or Rank of Sir Knight. The Uniform Rank has a membership of 45,000. The Endowment Rank has a membership of 42,998, carrying an insurance of $35,323,000.

Supreme Lodge officers: Philip T. Colgrove, Supreme Chancellor, Hastings, Mich.; R. L. C. White, Sup. Keeper of Records, Nashville, Tenn.; J. A. Hinsey, President of the Board of Control of the Endowment Rank, Chicago, Ill.; James R. Carnahan, Major Gen. of the Uniform Rank, Indianapolis, Ind.

New York State Grand Lodge officers: Chas. W. Hinson, Grand Chancellor, Buffalo, N. Y.; John J. Acker, Grand Keeper of Records, 55 State st., Albany, N. Y. Trustees of Pythian Home: Isaac P. Hubbard, Pres., New York City; Frank J. Martin, Sec., 178 Forsyth st., New York; Henry Lemmerman, Treas., Brooklyn, N. Y.

FIRST REGIMENT U. R., MILITARY BRANCH K. OF P.

H. B. Buckingham, Col., 30 Bradford st., Brooklyn, N. Y.; H. J. Coons, Lieut. Col.; Geo. B. Foster, 1,961 Amsterdam av., N. Y., Regimental Adjt.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN. SECOND BATTALION.

Maj., R. R. Hervy.

DIVISIONS AND LINE OFFICERS.

Brooklyn Division No. 3, 351 Atlantic av., Wednesday, W. T. Biffi, Capt.; Edwd. Armstrong, 1st Lieut.; C. T. Polhemus, 2d Lieut.

Black Prince No. 9—J. A. Morgan, Capt.; N. B. Drake, 1st Lieut.; J. A. Lewis, 2d Lieut.

Justus H. Rathbone No. 27—G. T. Hale, Capt.; J. G. Taylor, 1st Lieut.; Frank Wood, 2d Lieut.

Unity No. 10—G. M. Wulfing, Capt.; H. L. Potter, 1st Lieut.; Wm. Elch, 2d Lieut.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

First Battalion. Maj. Jas. F. Learsley.

Arpad No. 1—S. S. Zarck, Capt.; John Krum, 1st Lieut.; Geo. Smith, 2d Lieut.

Ashland No. 5—Wm. Ladew, Capt.; A. B. Goodloe, 1st Lieut.; A. Schenck, 2d Lieut.

Germania No. 23—Edward Helmitz, Capt.; Geo. Reminger, 1st Lieut.; Philip Hottizer, 2d Lieut.

Metropolitan No. 35—A. Frankenstein, Capt.; Charles Cohen, 1st Lieut.; Wm. Tomlinson, 2d Lieut.

New York No. 8—Wm. Ward, Capt.; Edward Stricker, 1st Lieut.; B. Galancke, 2d Lieut.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

Richmond No. 40, Tottenville—C. Withers, Capt.; J. M. Velton, 1st Lieut.; H. L. Allen, 2d Lieut.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Alpha, 9, 177 Montague st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Arion, 342, 576 Broadway, Wed.
Black Prince, 156, Manhattan av. and Java st., Mon.
Brooklyn, 159, 725 Union st, 1, 3, 6 Tues.
Continental, 85, Penn and Liberty avs., Wed.
George Washington, 209, 217 Court st., Thurs.
Grand Union, 182, 217 Court st., Fri.
Harvard, 3, Fulton and Nevins sts., 2, 4 Mon.
Howard, 349, 441 Bedford av., 1, 3, 5 Thurs.
Justus H. Rathbone, 286, 232 Van Brunt st., Mon.
Morgenstern, 72, 134 Graham av., 1, 3 Tues.
Progressive, 21, 440 Liberty av, Tues.
Putnam, 64, 635 3d av., Mon.
Royal Prince, 306, Grand st. and Graham av., Mon.
Stella, 176, Howard av. and Madison st., Thurs.
Valley Forge, 126, 208 Grand st., Thurs.

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

Adelphic, 143, Willis av. and 143th st., 1, 3, 5 Mon.
Alleghania, 108, 215 Bowery, Mon.
Arminia, 146, 154 E. 54th st., 1, 3 Tues.
Arpad, 153, 257 E. Houston st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Ashland, 34, Grand Opera House, Thurs.
Atlas, 300, 3d av. and 66th st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Bayard Taylor, 157, 259 W. 31st st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Calanthe, 206, 166 E. 60th st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Charles Sumner, 161, 34 Avenue A, 2, 4 Thurs.
Charter Oak, 318, 869 2d av., 2, 4 Wed.
Chionian, 338, 12 St. Marks pl., 2, 4 Thurs.
Columbus, 332, 3d av. and 107th st., 2, 4 Tues.
Cosmopolitan, 202, 69 St. Marks pl., 2, 4, 5 Fri.
Dionysius, 175, 3d av. and 1st st., 1, 3 Wed.
Eclipse, 194, 62 E. 4th st., 1, 3, 5 Thurs.
Empire State, 264, 170 E. 60th st., 2, 4 Fri.
German American, 147, 205 E. 86th st., 2, 4 Fri.
Germania, 5, 79th st. and 3d av., 1, 3 Thurs.
Goethe, 22, 59 E. 4th st., 2, 4 Tues.
Harlem, 281, 183 E. 107th st., 2, 4 Mon.
Helvetia, 232, 869 2d av., 2, 4 Fri.
Henry Clay, 18, 160 E. 86th st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Holly, 326, 154 E. 54th st., 2, 4 Tues.
Hudson, 283, 74 E. 4th st., 2, 4 Tues.
Ivy, 167, 110 E. 125th st., 1, 3, 5 Mon.
Justinian, 359, 155 E. 58th st., 2, 4 Mon.
Lenox, 301, Lexington av. and 125th st., 2, 4 Tues.
Lessing, 241, 1591 2d av., 2, 4 Wed.
Liberty, 251, 3d av. and 1st st., 2, 4 Wed.
Lincoln, 223, 12 St. Marks pl., 1, 3, 5 Thurs.
Lucullus, 207, 2d av. and 1st st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Manhattan, 130, 98 Forsyth st., 1, 3 Mon.
Metropolitan, 366, 166 E. 60th st., 2, 4 Mon.
Mozart, 38, 2d av. and 1st st., 2, 4 Tues.
Myrtle Wreath, 31, 12 St. Marks pl., Fri.
Nelson, 334, 2d av. and 1st st., 1, 3 Tues.
Nonpareil, 214, 3d av. and 67th st., 2, 4 Fri.
North German, 16, 98 Forsyth st., 2, 4 Tues.
Olympic, 86, 155 E. 59th st., 2, 4 Wed.
Perfection, 270, 60th st., nr. 3d av., 1, 3, 5 Mon.
Peter Cooper, 196, 328 E. 86th st., 2, 4 Mon.
Phoenix, 375, Lexington av. and 125th st., 1, 3, 6 Thurs.
Pinta, 331, 58th st., nr. 3d av., 1, 3 Thurs.
Plymouth, 314, 2d av. and 1st st., 2, 4 Fri.
Porter, 211, 69 St. Marks pl., 2, 4 Wed.
Pyramid, 200, 3d av. and 86th st., 1, 3 Wed.
Rathbone, 1, 98 Forsyth st., 2, 4 Tues.
Republic, 154, Grand Opera House, 1, 3, 5 Mon.
Robert Bruce, 55, Lexington av. and 125th st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Script, 374, 60th st., nr. 3d av., 2, 4 Wed.
Shakespeare, 274, 3d av. and 58th st., 1, 3 Fri.
Sioux, 357, 125th st. and Lexington av, 2, 4 Wed.
S. S. Cox, 269, 3d av. and 58th st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Sylvan, 323, 142 W. 125th st., 1, 3 Wed.
Teutonia, 6, 59 E. 4th st., 2, 4 Wed.
Unique, 310, 125th st. and Lexington av., 1, 3, 5 Tues.
Wendell Phillips, 155 E. 58th st., 2, 4 Tues.
Yorkville, 102, 1591 2d av., 2, 4 Mon.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

Astoria, 186 Losche's Hall, Long Island City, 2, 4, Wed.
Enterprise, 228, Jacksonville Hotel, Long Island City, Thurs.
Oak, 166, Broadway, cor. Prince st., Flushing, Thurs.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

New Brighton, 354, Irving Hall, New Brighton, Wed.
Richmond, 80, New Hall, Amboy Road, Tottenville, Fri.
Staten Island, 346, Odd Fellows' Hall, Port Richmond, 1, 3, Fri.
Stapleton, 263, 4 Broad st., Stapleton, Mon.
Tompkinsville, 377, Niagara Hall, Tompkinsville, Thurs.

QUEENS AND SUFFOLK COUNTIES

Anchor, 178, I. O. O. F. Hall, Babylon, Tues.
Chegonoe, 272, I. O. O. F. Hall, Rockville Centre, Tues.
Unqua, 192, Broadway, Amityville, Fri.
William Tell, 189, Firemen's Hall, Lindenhurst, 1, 3 Thurs.

Digitized by Google

SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS—*Continued.*

RATHBONE SISTERS.

Founded in Warsaw, Ind., in 1888 under name of Pythian Sisters; name changed in 1894 to the present one in honor of Justus H. Rathbone, founder of the order of Knights of Pythias. The order has now 15 Grand Temples, with 500 subordinate temples and a total membership of about 25,000 Ladies and 12,000 Knights and has extended into 37 States.

Knights of St. John and Malta.

M. E. Grand Commander, J. M. Goodenough, 119 E. 127th st., New York; V. E. Grand Chancellor, 58 Pine st., New York; V. E. Grand Almoner, Millard F. Smith, Brooklyn, N. Y.; V. E. Grand Medical Examiner, C. P. Gildersleeve, M. D., 35 Schermerhorn st., Brooklyn, N. Y.; Grand Attorney Gen., Leopold Leo, 31 Nassau st.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Ammersee, 96, Broadway and Chauncey st., 1, 3 Wed.
Brooklyn, 55, DeKalb and Bedford avs., 2, 4 Tues.
Chivalric, 82, Fulton and Ashford sts., 2, 4 Tues.
Coeur de Lion, 69, 315 Washington st., 2, 4 Wed.
Crescent, 20, 217 Court st., 1, 3 Wed.
Evangelist, 15, Gates av. and Broadway, 2, 4 Wed.
Excelsior, 86, Johnston Building, 2, 4 Wed.
Fraternal, 9, Amphion Theater Building, 2, 4 Tues.
Garfield, 94, 404 Pulaski st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Gerard, 26, Criterion Theater Building, 2, 4 Tues.
Golden Cross, 47, Manhattan and Meserole avs., 2, 4 Wed.
Grayling, 90, 7th av. and 9th st., 2, 4 Mon.
Hanover, 113, Broadway and Gwinnett st., 2, 4 Tues.
Imperial, 87, Fulton st. and Brooklyn av., 1, 3 Mon.
Maltese, 27, Amphion Theater Building, 2, 4 Tues.
Montauk, 117, 1256 Bedford av., 1, 3, 5 Mon.
Normandy, 68, 217 Court st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Palestine, 62, 315 Washington st., 1, 3 5 Thurs.
Pilgrim, 75, 879 Gates av., 1, 3, 5 Mon.
Pro Patria, 91, 869 Bedford av., 1, 3 Fri.
Samaria, 99, Rochester and Atlantic avs., 2, 4 Wed.
Triumph, 101, Gates av., near Reid, 2, 4 Tues.
Valetta, 88, 869 Bedford av., 1, 3 Mon.
Valiant, 81, 315 Washington st., 2, 4 Fri.
Villanova, 103, Broadway and Halsey st., 2, 4 Thurs.

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

Amalfian, 12, 135th st. and Madison av., 1, 3 Tues.
Aurora, 53, Willis av. and 148th st., 2, 4 Tues.
Eureka, 23, 110 E. 125th st., 2, 4 Mon.
Ivanhoe, 30, 151 Bowery, 1 Tues.
Mystic, 22, 160 E. 86th st., 1, 3 Fri.
New York, 43, 124th st. and 3d av., 1, 3, 5 Mon.
Red Cross, 64, 110 E. 125th st., 2, 4, 5 Fri.
Unity, 60, 3d av. and 153d st., 1, 3, 5 Tues.

LADIES' OF JUSTICE.

Auxiliary to Knights of St. John and Malta. Pays sick and funeral benefits. Org. 1897. General Officers: Sarah J. Davis, Grand Lady Preceptress, 561 Decatur st.; Isaac B. Kimball, Grand Commander of Malta, 484 Gates av.; Jennie S. Molesworth, Grand Sec., 116 Clymer st.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Agnes, 1, Clinton Hall, Gates and Reid avs., 2, 4, 5 Thurs.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Lady Fulton, 3, 139 E. 59th st., 2, 4 Fri.
Old Glory, 38, 110 E. 125th st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Ray Jackson, 34, 18th st. and 8th av., 2, 4 Mon.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

Lady Richmond, 6, Tower Hill, 2, 4 Tues.
Washington, 24, Tottenville, 2, 4 Wed.

Ladies' Catholic Benevolent Association.

Incorp. 1890. Rt. Rev. B. J. McQuaid, Spiritual Adviser; Mrs. E. B. McGowan, Sup. Pres., 1,364 Michigan st., Buffalo, N. Y.; Mrs. J. A. Royer, Sup. Rec., 415 W. 11th st., Erie, Pa.; Mrs. M. E. McGuirk, Sup. Treas., 80 Joralemon st., Brooklyn, N. Y.; Frank J. Connelly, Sup. Med. Dir., Newark, N. J. Membership in the State, 18,000. Borough of Brooklyn, 1,076.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Assumption, 289, Miss Annie Dougherty, Pres., 102 York st.
Brooklyn, 111, Mrs. Annie Craig, 106 Arlington av.
Immaculate Heart of Mary, 309, Mrs. M. McCann, 63 E. 5th st., Windsor Terrace.
O. L. of Victory, 304, Miss Maud Malloy, 1,531 Pacific st.
Sacred Heart, 235, Mrs. Kate Lloyd, 145 Myrtle av.
St. Agnes, 243, Mrs. Minnie Mosher, 171 Bergen st.
St. Augustine, 214, Miss Frances A. Schackers, 549 Atlantic av.
St. Anna, 324, Mrs. Barbara Klein.
St. Barbara, 326, Miss Barbara Keyser, 360 Hamburg av.
St. Bridget, 273, Mrs. Mary E. McNulty, 449 Broadway.
St. Edward, 282, Miss Ella Dorican, 79 Cumberland st.
St. Philomena, 196, Mrs. Sarah C. Noble, 108 Montague st.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Annunciation, 93, Lillie A. Farrell, 115 Manhattan st.
Holy Name, 239, C. A. Barry, 178 W. 102d st.
New York City, 146, E. Carroll, 534 E. 88th st.
St. Catharine, 182, Mary McCabe, 468 W. 150th st.
St. Charles Borromeo, 260, Mary J. Lynch, 2425 8th av.
St. Elizabeth, 283, Bridget Dennin, 164 E. Amsterdam av.

Letter Carriers Mutual Benefit Association.

407 Bridge st. John Brosnan, Pres.; Patrick J. Murphy, Sec. 1st Sunday. Membership, 487.

Loyal Additional Benefit Association.

Incorporated July, 1890. Established on same fraternal plan as the Royal Arcanum. Henry C. Baillie, New York, Grand Councilor; Wm. H. Oliver, Grand Recorder, P. O. Station R., New York City; Chas. C. Oliver, Grand Treas., 490 Greene av., Brooklyn.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Brooklyn, 16, 897 Gates av., 2, 4 Mon.
Columbia, 14, Wilbur Hall, Fulton st. and Brooklyn av., 1, 3 Thurs.
Electric, 69, Johnston Building, 2, 4 Fri.
Marion, 35, Nostrand and Gates avs., 2, 4 Wed.
New Utrecht, 70, Fifty-sixth st. and New Utrecht av., 1, 3 Thurs.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Acme, 25, 41st st. and 8th av., 1, 3 Tues.
Columbus, 46, Lexington av. and 125th st., 1, 3 Wed.
Commercial, 11, 115 W. 23d st., 1, 3 Mon.
Crown, 42, Willis av. and 148th st., 2, 4 Mon.
Ericsson, 26, Christopher and Hudson sts., 1, 3 Wed.
Excelsior, 13, 162 E. 55th st., 1, 3 Fri.
Hallenbeck, 19, 60th st. and 3d av., 2, 4 Thurs.
Lenox, 48, 151 W. 125th st., 1, 3 Mon.
Loring, 17, Grand Opera House, 2, 4 Fri.
Metropolis, 12, Grand Opera House, 1, 3 Tues.
Olympic, 22, 185 E. 79th st., 2, 4 Tues.
Republic, 99, 139 E. 59th st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Yorkville, 24, Lexington av. and 125th st. 1, 3 Thurs.

Loyal Orange Institution, U. S. A.

Supreme Grand Lodge—James Ray, Boston, Mass., Supreme Grand Master; Robert G. Paden, 526 Osceola st., Pittsburg, Pa., Supreme Grand Secretary; A. M. I. McLeod, Quincy, Mass., Supreme Grand Treas.

New York State Grand Lodge—Wm. Muirhead, Grand Master, Troy, N. Y.; John Bateman, New York, Grand Sec.; Wm. Jordan, Grand Treas., Troy, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS—*Continued.*

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Long Island District, 14, John A. Nelson, District Master; William J. Shaw, District Secretary, 277 Wyckoff st.

Appomatox, 194, Masonic Temple, Manhattan and Meserole avs., 3 Thurs.

Brooklyn City, 200, Fulton st. and Flatbush av., 1, 3 Thurs.

Chosen Few, 3, 407 Bridge st., 2 Sat.

Greenpoint Purple Heroes, 18, Masonic Temple, Manhattan and Meserole avs., 3d Sat.

Joppa Royal Black Preceptory, 8, Robert J. Shane, Registrar, 29 Bedford av.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

American True Blue, 135, 260 W. 41st st., 4th Mon.

Derry Walls, 2, 341 W. 47th st., 3d Fri.

Empire City, 56, 8th av. and 18th st., 3d Wed.

Gideon, 10, 341 W. 47th st., 1st Thurs.

Gov. Hoffman, 32, 57 W. 25th st., 2d Fri.

Grant True Blue, 7, 341 W. 47th st., 1st Fri.

Harlem, 197, 110 E. 125th st., 3d Tues.

Harrison True Blue, 126, 341 W. 47th st., 2d Thurs.

Joshua, 11, 8th av. and 18th st., 4th Fri.

Mt. Morris, 191, 110 E. 125th st., 1st Tues.

Prince of Orange, 1, 341 W. 47th st., 1st Wed.

Puritan, 273, 8th av. and 18th st., 1st Mon.

Stewartstown Purple Star, 190, 154 E. 54th st., 2d Mon.

Washington Purple Star, 50, 341 W. 47th st., 4th Thurs.

LADIES' LOYAL ORANGE ASSOCIATION.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Daughters of Deborah, 7, 8th av. and 18th st., 3d Fri.

Princess of Orange, 6, 8th av. and 18th st., 2d Fri.

ROYAL BLACK KNIGHTS, CAMP OF ISRAEL.

Olive Branch, R. B. P., 1, 341 W. 47th st., 3d Thurs. John J. Strong, Registrar, 48 E. 43d st.

Orange Mutual Benefit Society of New York—Wm. Muirhead, Pres.; James Morrow, Sec., 103 Montague st., Brooklyn.

Masonic.

Grand Master, Wm. A. Sutherland, Rochester; Deputy Grand Master, Wright D. Pownall; Senior Grand Warden, Chas. E. Ide, Syracuse; Junior Grand Warden, Chas. W. Cushman, Buffalo; Senior Grand Deacon, Wm. H. Gomersall, Brooklyn; Grand Lecturer, John R. Pope, New York; Grand Librarian, Emanuel Loewenstein, New York; Grand Secretary, E. M. L. Ehlers, 23d st. and 6th av., New York City; Grand Treasurer, Geo. Hayes. Membership:

Borough of Brooklyn	9,789
Boroughs of Manhattan and Bronx	22,935
Borough of Queens	880
Borough of Richmond	670
Total, New York	34,274
U. S	763,689

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Comprising districts Nos. 2 and 3 and portions of Nos. 28 and 29:

Acanthus, 719, Bedford av. and Madison st., 1, 3 Mon.

Adytum, 640, 44 Court st., 1, 3, 5 Mon.

Allemania, 740, 153 Pierrepont st., 1, 3 Mon.

Altair, 601, Bedford av. and Madison st., 1, 3 Tues.

Anglo-Saxon, 137, Bedford av. and Madison st., 1, 3 Wed.

Anthon, 769, 897 Gates av., 1, 3 Mon.

Aurora Grata, 756, Bedford av. and Madison st., 2, 4 Tues.

Baltic, 284, 99 Broadway, 3, 4 Wed.

Bedford, 574, Bedford av. and Madison st., 1, 3 Thurs.

Brooklyn, 288, 44 Court st., 2, 4 Fri.

Cambridge, 662, Court and Joralemon sts., 2, 4, 5 Mon.

Cassia, 445, 99 Broadway, 2, 4 Thurs.

Central, 361, 44 Court st., 2, 4 Tues.

Clinton, 453, 99 Broadway, 1, 3 Wed.

Commonwealth, 409, 153 Pierrepont st., Tues.

Copernicus, 545, 1089 Broadway, 1, 3 Wed.

Corner Stone, 367, Grand and Havemeyer sts., Wed.

Cosmopolitan, 585, 315 Washington st., 1, 3, 5 Tues.

Covenant, 758, 44 Court st., 2, 4 Wed.

Crystal Wave, 638, 14 Nevins st., 1, 3, 5 Mon.

Day Star, 798, 3d av. and 54th st., 2, 4 Wed.

Delta, 451, Court and Joralemon sts., 1, 3, 5 Tues.

Euclid, 656, 6 Brooklyn av., 2, 4, Wed.

Ezel, 732, Waverly and Myrtle avs., 1, 3, 5 Mon.

Fortitude, 19, Court and Joralemon sts., 1, 3 Thurs.

Greenpoint, 403, Manhattan and Meserole avs., Thurs.

Greenwood, 569, 7th av. and 9th st., 1, 3 Thurs.

Herder, 698, Manhattan and Meserole avs., 2, 4 Fri.

Hill Grove, 540, 1252 Bedford av., 1, 3, 5 Mon.

Hyatt, 205, 99 Broadway, 1, 3 Mon.

Joppa, 201, Court and Joralemon sts., Wed.

Kedron, 803, 18th av. and Bath Beach, 1, 3, 5 Tues.

Kings County, 511, 893 Flatbush av., 2, 4 Wed.

La Universal, 751, Court and Joralemon sts., 1, 3 Sat.

Lessing, 608, 315 Washington st., 1, 3 Wed.

Lexington, 310, 153 Pierrepont st., 2, 4 Mon.

Long Island, 362, 153 Pierrepont st., 1, 3 Thurs.

Manual, 636, Nostrand and Gates avs., 1, 3, 5 Tues.

Marsh, 188, 1252 Bedford av., 1, 3, 5 Thurs.

Merchants, 709, Willoughby av. and Broadway, 1, 3 Thurs.

Minerva, 792, 7th av. and 9th st., 1, 3 Wed.

Mistletoe, 647, 153 Pierrepont st., 2, 4 Wed.

Montauk, 286, 153 Pierrepont st., 1, 3 Wed.

Nassau, 536, Court and Joralemon sts., 2, 4 Thurs.

Oltmans, 446, Broadway and Boerum st., 1, 3 Fri.

Orion, 717, 14 Nevins st., 1, 3, 5 Tues.

Progressive, 354, Grand and Havemeyer sts., 2, 4 Mon.

Reliance, 776, Manhattan and Meserole avs., 1, 3 Tues.

Ridgewood, 710, 854 Gates av., Thurs.

St. Albans, 56, 44 Court st., 1, 3 Thurs.

Sanctorum, 747, Court and Union sts., Fri.

Schiller, 304, Broadway and Boerum st., 2, 4 Fri.

Seawanhaka, 678, Manhattan and Meserole avs., Mon.

Star of Bethlehem, 322, Court and Joralemon sts., 1, 3 Fri.

Star of Hope, 430, Broadway and Boerum st., 1, 3, 5 Mon.

Stella, 485, 44 Court st., 2, 4 Thurs.

Sterling, 817, Atlantic and Rochester avs., 1, 3, 5 Mon.

Tuscan, 704, 1252 Bedford av., 1, 3, 5 Wed.

Tyrian, 618, Liberty av. and Wyona st., 2, 4 Wed.

Von Mensch, 765, 2738 Atlantic av., 2, 4 Mon.

Yew Tree, 461, Grand and Havemeyer sts., 1, 3 Mon.

Zeredatha, 483, 44 Court st., Mon.

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

Comprising districts Nos. 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, and portions of Nos. 28 and 29:

Acacia, 327, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Tues.

Adelphic, 348, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Tues.

Adelphi, 23, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Tues.

Albion, 26, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Mon.

Alma, 728, 155 East 58th st., 2, 4 Thurs.

Americus, 535, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Thurs.

Amity, 323, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Thurs.

Ancient, 724, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Thurs.

Antiquity, 11, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Thurs.

Atlantic, 178, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Mon.

Arcana, 246, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Mon.

Architect, 519, 155 East 58th st., 1, 3 Wed.

Arcturus, 274, 57th st., corner 3d av., 1, 3 Tues.

Astor, 603, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Thurs.

Atlas, 316, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Fri.

Beethoven, 661, 220 East 15th st., 1, 3 Tues.

Benevolent, 28, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Wed.

Bethel, 733, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Sat.

Bunting, 655, 142 West 125th st., 1, 3 Mon.

Digitized by Google

SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS—MASONIC—*Continued.*

Centennial, 768, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Tues.
Chancellor Walworth, 271, Masonic Hall. 2, 4 Wed.
Charity, 727, 300 West 58th st., 1, 3, 5 Fri.
Charter Oak, 249, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Wed.
Citizens', 628, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Wed.
City, 408, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Mon.
Columbian, 484, 220 East 15th st., 1, 3 Fri.
Composite, 819, 155 East 58th st., 2, 4 Tues.
Concord, 50, Grand Opera House, 1, 3 Mon.
Constitution, 241, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Tues.
Continental 287, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Wed.
Copestone, 641, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Wed.
Corinthian, 488, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Thurs.
Crescent, 402, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Thurs.
Cyrus, 208, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Thurs.
Daniel Carpenter, 643, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Sat.
Darcy, 187, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Mon.
Dirigo, 30, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Mon.
Doric, 280, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Fri.
Eastern Star, 227, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Wed.
Emanuel, 664, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Wed.
Empire City, 206, 58th st., nr. 3d av., 1, 3 Wed.
Enterprise, 228, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Tues.
Eureka, 243, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Mon.
Evangelist, 600, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Tues.
Excelsior, 195, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Mon.
Fesaler, 576, 220 East 15th st., 1, 3 Tues.
Franklin, 447, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Mon.
Garibaldi, 542, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Sat.
Gavel, 703, 148th st. and Willis av., 1, 3 Fri.
Geo. Washington, 285, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Fri.
Germania, 182, 220 East 15th st, 2, 4 Wed.
German Pilgrim, 179, 220 East 15th st., 2, 4 Thurs.
German Union, 54, 220 East 15th st., 1, 3 Mon.
Girard, 631, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Sat.
Globe, 588, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Sat.
Goethe, 629, 220 East 15th st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Golden Rule, 770, 142 West 125th st., 1, 3 Wed.
Gramercy, 537, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Mon.
Greenwich, 467, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Fri.
Guiding Star, 565, 719 East 177th st, 2, 4 Tues.
Harlem, 457, 3d av. and 124th st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Harmony, 199, 220 East 15th st., 2, 4 Tues.
Hebron, 813, Williamsbridge, 2, 4 Thurs.
Henry Clay, 277, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Fri.
Hermann, 268, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Wed.
Hiram, 449, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Fri.
Holland, 8, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Tues.
Hope, 244, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Tues.
Howard, 35, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Fri.
Humboldt, 512, 220 East 15th st, 1, 3 Wed.
Independent, 185, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Sat.
Independent Royal Arch, 2, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Thurs.
Ionic, 486, 220 East 15th st., 2, 4 Mon.
Italia, 786, Terrace Garden, 58th st., 1, 3 Fri.
Ivanhoe, 610, Masonic Hall, 29th of each month.
John D. Willard, 250, 8th av. and 23d st., 1, 3 Wed.
John Hancock, 70, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Tues.
Justice, 753, 8th av. and 23d st., 2, 4 Wed.
Kane, 454, Masonic Hall, 1, 3, 5 Tues.
Keystone, 235, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Tues.
King Solomon, 279, Lexington Opera House, 2, 4 Wed.
Knickerbocker, 642, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Tues.
La Clemente Amitie Cosmopolite, 410, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Sat.
La Fayette, 64, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Mon.
La Fraternidad, 387, 220 East 15th st, 2, 4 Sat.
La Sincerite, 373, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Sat.
L'Union Francaise, 17, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Sat.
Lebanon, 191, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Tues.
Lily, 342, 534 Willis av, 1, 3 Tues.
Lincoln, 748, 155 East 58th st, 1, 3 Fri.
Livingston, 657, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Mon.
Lotus, 31, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Thurs.
Maimonides, 743, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Wed.
Manahatta, 489, 170 East 60th st., 2, 4 Tues.
Manhattan, 62, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Fri.
Manttou, 106, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Mon.
Mariners, 67, Masonic Hall, 29th of month.
Marion, 278, West Farms, 1, 3 Mon.
Metropolitan, 273, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Thurs.
Monitor, 528, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Tues.
Montgomery, 68, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Mon.
Mosaic, 418, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Wed.
Mt. Moriah, 27, 155 East 58th st., 1, 3 Mon.
Mt. Nebon, 257, Madison av. and 59th st., 2, 4 Mon
Munn, 190, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Thurs.
Mystic Tie 272, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Fri.
Naphthali, 752, 142 W. 125th st., 1, 3 Thurs.
National, 209, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Fri.
Naval, 69, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Wed.
Navigator, 232, 220 E. 15th st., 1, 2 Thurs.
Neptune, 317, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Fri.
New York, 330, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Tues.
Normal, 523, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Mon.
Ocean, 156, Grand Opera House, 2, 4 Thurs.
Pacific, 233, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Thurs.
Palestine, 204, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Sat.
Park, 516, 300 W. 58th st., 1, 3 Tues.
Pelham, 712, City Island, Tues.
Perfect Ashlar, 604, 155 E. 58th st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Pentalpha, 744, 300 W. 58th st., 2, 4 Tues.
Platt, 194, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Thurs.
Pioneer, 20, 155 E. 58th st., 2, 4 Mon.
Polar Star, 245, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Mon.
Prince of Orange, 16, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Sat
Puritan, 339 Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Wed.
Putnam, 338, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Fri.
Pyramid, 490, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Fri.
Pythagoras, 86, 220 E. 15th st., 1, 3 Wed.
Radiant, 739, 155 E. 58th st., 1, 3 Tues.
Republic, 690, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Sat.
Roome, 746, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Sat.
Sagamore, 371, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Wed.
St. Cecile, 568, Masonic Hall, 1, 3, 5 Tues.
St. John's, 1, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Thurs.
St. Nicholas, 321, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Wed.
Scotia, 634, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Thurs.
Shakespeare, 750, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Thurs.
Silentia, 198, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Wed.
Socrates, 595, 220 E. 15th st., 2, 4 Wed.
Solon, 771, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Mon.
Star of Cuba, 742, 166 E. 60th st., 1, 3 Mon.
Strict Observance, 94, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Sat.
Stuyvesant, 745, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Sat.
Sylvan Grove, 275, 57th st. and 3d av., 2, 4 Tues.
Tabernacle, 598, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Fri.
Tecumseh, 487, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Thurs.
Templar, 208, 300 W. 58th st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Teutonia, 617, 220 E. 15th st., 2, 4 Tues.
Trinity, 12, 220 E. 15th st., 2, 4 Mon.
True Craftsman, 651, 155 E. 58th st., 2, 4 Wed.
Uhland, 735, 300 W. 58th st., 2, 4 Mon.
United Brothers, 356, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Wed.
United States, 207, 124th st. and 3d av., 1, 3, 5 Wed.
Veritas, 734, Masonic Hall, 1, 3, 5 Fri.
Washington, 21, Masonic Hall, 3d Sat.
Wieland, 714, Willis av. and 149th st., 2, 4 Wed
Worth, 210, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Fri.
Wyoming, 492, Westchester, 1, 3 Thurs.
York, 197, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Fri.
Zschokke, 202, 220 E. 15th st., 1, 3 Thurs.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

Comprising District No. 27 and a portion of No. 28.

Beacon Light, 701, New Brighton, 2, 4 Mon.
Huguenot, 381, Tottenville, 1, 3 Tues.
Klopstock, 760, Stapleton, 2, 4 Wed.
Richmond, 66, Port Richmond, 1, 3, 5 Mon.
Tompkins, 471, Stapleton, 1, 3 Wed.

QUEENS COUNTY.

Comprising a portion of District No. 1.

Advance, 635, Astoria, Tues.
Anchor, 729, College Point, Tues.
Cornucopia, 563, Flushing, Wed.
Glen Cove, 580, Glen Cove, Thurs.
Island City, 586, Long Island City, 2, 4 Mon.
Jamaica, 546, Jamaica, 2, 4 Wed.
Morton, 63, Hempstead, 2, 4 Mon.
Mizpah, 738, Newtown, 2, 4 Tues.
Mathnecock, 806, Oyster Bay, Wed.
Olympia, 808, Far Rockaway, 1, 3 Thurs.

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Comprising a portion of District No. 1.

Alcyone, 695, Northport, 2, 4 Tues.
Babylon, 793, Babylon, Wed.
Jephtha, 494, Huntington, 2, 4 Mon.
Meridian, 691, Islip, Mon.
Peconic, 349, Greenport, Wed.
Riverhead, 645, Riverhead, Tues.
Suffolk, 60, Port Jefferson, Thurs.
South Side, 493, Patchogue, Mon.
Wamponamon, 437, Sag Harbor, 1, 3 Thurs.

DISTRICT DEPUTY GRAND MASTERS.

District No. 1, Henry C. Haff, Islip.
District No. 2, Josiah Smith, Brooklyn.
District No. 3, Walter F. Sykes, Brooklyn.
District No. 4, Jos. F. MacEntee, New York.

Digitized by Google

SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS—MASONIC—*Continued.*

District No. 5, Isaac Fromme, New York.
District No. 6, Chas. W. Drake, New York.
District No. 7, John A. Sly, New York.
District No. 8, Stephen C. Bedell, New York.
District No. 9, Adam Schaff, New York.
District No. 10, Remigio Lopez, New York.
District No. 11, John A. Kennedy, Tottenville, S. I.

ANCIENT ACCEPTED SCOTTISH RITE.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Aurora Grata Lodge of Perfection, 4th, 14th deg., Madison st. and Bedford av., 1 Fri.
Aurora Grata Council of Princes of Jerusalem, 15th, 16th deg., Madison st. and Bedford av., 2 Fri.
Aurora Grata Chapter of Rose Croix, 17th, 18th deg., Madison st. and Bedford av., 3 Fri.
Aurora Grata Consistory, S. P. R. S., 19th, 32d deg., 4 Fri.
Brooklyn Lodge of Perfection, 24 (Cerneau), 14th deg., Johnston Building, meets when notified.
Brooklyn Council of Princes of Jerusalem, 24 (Cerneau), 16th deg., Johnston Building, meets when notified.
Brooklyn Rose Croix Chapter, 24 (Cerneau), 18th deg., Johnston Building, meets when notified.
Brooklyn Consistory, 24 (Cerneau), 32d deg., Johnston Building, 2 and 4 Mon.

CHAPTERS ROYAL ARCH MASONS

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Grand Secretary, C. G. Fox, Buffalo, N. Y.
Adelphi, 237, Manhattan and Meserole avs., 2d Tues.
Brooklyn, 148, Court st., cor. Joralemon, 1, 3 Mon.
Chaldean, 265, 7th av. and 9th st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Constellation, 209, Madison st. and Bedford av., 2, 4 Mon.
De Witt Clinton, 142, 99 Broadway, 2, 4 Fri.
Evening Star, 225, cor. Bedford av. and Fulton st., 1, 3, 5 Thurs.
Nassau, 109, 40 Court st., 1, 3 Wed.
Orient, 138, Johnston Building, 2, 4 Fri.
Progressive, 198, cor. Grand and Havemeyer sts., 1, 3 Fri.
Ridgewood, 263, Wyona st. and Liberty av., 2, 4 5 Fri.

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

Americus, 215, Masonic Hall, 3d Tues.
Amity, 160, Carnegie Hall, 1, 3 Thurs.
Ancient, 1, Grand Opera House, 1, 3 Thurs.
Constitution, 230, Masonic Hall, 1st Tues.
Corinthian, 159, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Thurs.
Crescent, 220, Masonic Hall, 2d Tues.
Empire, 170, Masonic Hall, 29th of each month.
Ivy, 238, 3d av., nr. 149th st., 2, 4 Wed.
Jerusalem, 8, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Fri.
Manhattan, 194, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Wed.
Metropolitan, 140, 202 E. 124th st, 2, 4 Wed.
Mt. Neboh, 213, 170 E. 60th st., 1, 3 Wed.
Mt. Zion, 231, Masonic Hall, 4th Tues.
Phoenix, 2, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Fri.
Standard, 262, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Sat.
Sylvan, 188, 124th st. and 3d av, 2, 4 Mon.
Triune, 241, Masonic Hall, 4th Mon.
Union, 180, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Sat.
Washington, 212, Grand Opera House, 1, 3 Mon.
Zerubbabel, 147, meets when called.
Zetland, 141, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Thurs.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

Banner, 214, Long Island City, 1, 3 Mon.
Pentalpha, 206, Flushing, 1, 3 Fri.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

Staten Island, 196, Tottenville, 2, 4 Thurs.
Tyrian, 219, West New Brighton, 2, 4 Thurs.

QUEENS AND SUFFOLK COUNTIES.

Melchizedek, 273, Glen Cove, 2d Mon.
Sithra, 216, Greenport, 2, 4 Thurs.
Suwassett, 195, Patchogue, 2, 4 Tues.

ROYAL AND SELECT MASTERS.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Grand Recorder, George Van Vliet, 16 8th av., New York City.
Brooklyn Council, 4, 40 and 44 Court st., 3d Sat.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Adelphi Council, 7, Masonic Hall, 1st Sat.
Columbian Council, 1, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Mon.
Union Council, 2, Masonic Hall, 3d Sat.

COMMANDERIES.

R. E. Grand Commander, Arthur MacArthur, Troy, N. Y.; E. Grand Generalissimo, Chas. E. Ide, Syracuse, N. Y.; E. Grand Recorder, John F. Shafer, Albany, N. Y.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

John F. Shafer, Grand Recorder, Albany, N. Y.
Clinton, 14, Madison st. and Bedford av., 2, 4 Wed.
Damascus, 58, Nevins st. and Flatbush av., 2, 4 Wed.
DeWitt Clinton, 27, 99 Broadway, 2, 4, 6 Tues.
St. Elmo, 57, Meserole av., 4th Tues.

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

Coeur de Lion, 23, Masonic Hall, 3d Fri.
Columbian, 1, Masonic Hall, 3d Tues.
Constantine, 48, Lexington av. and 125th st., 1, 3, 5 Tues.
Ivanhoe, 36, Masonic Hall, 3d Thurs.
Manhattan, 31, Masonic Hall, 2d Wed.
Morton, 4, Masonic Hall, 2d Mon.
Palestine, 18, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Mon.
York, 55, Masonic Hall, 4th Wed.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

NOBLES OF MYSTIC SHRINE.

Kismet Temple, Bedford av. and Madison st., meets monthly on call. John D. Acker, 360 State street.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Mecca Temple.

MASONIC AID SOCIETIES.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Brooklyn Mutual Relief Association, 317 Washington st., 2d Sat.
South Brooklyn Masonic Mutual Assurance Association, 2d Sat. Thomas H. Hendrickson, Sec., 339 Fulton st.
Williamsburgh Board of Relief, Havemeyer st., cor. Grand. James Queen, Pres.; T. A. Powell, 211 Monitor st., Sec.; A. H. Marmus, Treas.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

German Masonic Relief Association, 1673 Eastburn av., New York. Gustave Lauter, Pres.; W. Thiese, Sec.

VETERAN ASSOCIATIONS.

Brooklyn Masonic Veteran's Association, Aurora Grata Cathedral, Bedford av. and Madison st. Officers, John W. Mott, M. V. Pres.; James Huggins, Ven. V. Pres.; Andrew R. Martin, Ven. Treas.; Joseph Short, jr., Ven. Cor. Sec.; Fred L. Jenkins, Ven. Rec. Sec. Last Sat. of every month.
Greenpoint Masonic Veterans, meet at Masonic Temple, Manhattan av, cor. Meserole. Fredk H. Manson, Most Ven. Pres.; Moses Engle, V. V. Pres.; G. B. Irish, V. Treas.; Frederick Vass, 120 Oak st., V. Sec. Meets 2d Sat.

CHAPTERS EASTERN STAR.

BROOKLYN AND LONG ISLAND.

Grand Secretary, Mrs. Christiana Buttrick, 221 W. 21st st., New York City.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Alma, 41, cor. S. 10th st. and Bedford av, 1, 3 Wed.
Crandall, 103, 897 Gates av., 1, 3 Thurs.
Crescent, 55, S. 10th st. and Bedford av, 1, 3 Tues.
Day Star, 81, cor. 54th st and 3d av., 1, 3 Tues.
Esther, 2, 153 Pierrepont st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Evangeline, 51, Acme Hall, 9th st. and 7th av., 1, 3 Mon.
Greenpoint Chapter, 117, Manhattan av. and Meserole, 1, 3 Sat.
Harmonia, 34, Bedford av. and S. Tenth st, 2, 4 Fri.
Magnolia, 80, Johnston Building, cor. Nevins st. and Flatbush av, 1, 3 Fri.
Miriam, 1810 Fulton st, 2, 4 Mon.
Orient, 25, 40 Court st, 2, 4 Sat.
Radiant, 35, cor. Manhattan av. and Meserole st., 1, 3 Fri.
Ridgewood, 76, Pennsylvania and Liberty avs., 2, 4 Tues.
Stella, 29, 153 Pierrepont st., 1, 3 Sat.
Wyona, 77, 440 Liberty av., 1, 3, 5 Thurs.

Digitized by Google

SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS—*Continued.*

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Adelphi, 79, 59th st. and Madison av., 1, 3 Wed.
Alpha, 1, Carnegie Hall, 1st Sat.
Architect, 87, 155 E. 58th st, 1, 3 Fri.
Arcturus, 91, 179 E. 60th st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Concordia, 48, 170 E. 60th st, 2, 4 Wed.
Delta, 3, Grand Opera House, 2, 4 Mon.
Flora, 28, Carnegie Hall, 2d Sat.
Golden Link, 90, 125th st. and 7th av, 1, 3 Mon.
Laurel, 44, Carnegie Hall, 4th Sat.
Lily, 69, 125th st. and Lexington av, 2, 4 Wed.

QUEENS AND SUFFOLK COUNTIES.

Adah, Northport, L. I., 1, 3 Tues.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

Beacon Light, 76, Odd Fellows' Hall, Port Richmond, 1, 3 Wed.
Huguenot, 88, Masonic Hall, Tottenville, 2, 4 Tues.

National Association of Naval Veterans.

PORT OF BROOKLYN.

Headquarters, 407 Bridge st., meets 1, 3 Thurs. James Stanley, Capt.; Robert McLean, Com.; Albert Forester, Sec., 123 Carlton av. 300 members.

National President Union.

Headquarters, Room 100 Times Building, New York. James Young, Pres., 280 12th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.; Austin F. Knowles, Vice-Pres., Elizabeth, N. J.; Geo. L. Weed, Sec., 375 Fulton st., Brooklyn, N. Y.; Ernest P. Brook, 130 Fulton st., New York, Treas.; Henry L. Carr, M. D., 856 Lafayette av., Brooklyn, Surgeon-General:
Attorney-General; Thos. H. Tunison, 90 West Broadway, New York, Auditor-General. Membership, Borough of Brooklyn, 2,673; Manhattan, 485; total in New York, 3,158; in U. S., 4,055.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Amaranth, 15, 258 Court st., 2, 4 Mon.
Amersfort, 65, Canarsie, 2, 4 Tues.
America, 30, 163 Pierrepont st., 2, 4 Fri.
Andrew Whigam, 111, Parkville, 1, 3 Mon.
Arlington, 62, Bedford av. and Fulton st., 1, 3 Wed.
Augusta, 107, 7th av. and 9th st., 2, 4 Fri.
Bath Beach, 66, Grand View Hall, Bath Beach, 1, 3 Thurs.
Ben Franklin, 42, Smithsonia Building, Smith st., 1, 3 Tues.
Blythebourne, 102, Blythebourne, 1, 3 Fri.
Brooklyn, 7, 348 Court st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Centennial, 100, Court st., cor. Union, 1, 3 Wed.
Concord, 59, 6th av. and 9th st., 2, 4 Mon.
Constitution, 9, 149 S. 8th st., 2, 4 Tues.
Crescent, 77, cor. Lafayette and Reid avs., 1, 3 Tues.
Ellsworth, 149, Broadway and Dodworth st., 2, 4 Mon.
Empire State, 74, 147 Ewen st., 1, 3 Wed.
Farragut, 136, 9th st. and 6th av., 1, 3, 5 Tues.
Fort Greene, 14, 835 DeKalb av., 1, 3 Wed.
Gen. G. A. Custer, 33, 63 Howard av., 1, 3 Thurs.
Independence, 10, 165 Clermont av., 1, 3, 5 Mon.
James A. Garfield, 39, 5th av. and 19th st., 1, 3 Mon.
John A. Logan, 44, 7th av. and 9th st., 2, 4 Fri.
John Hancock, 6, Johnston Building, 12 Nevins st., 1, 3, 5 Wed.
Kings County, 36, 854 Gates av., 1, 3 Fri.
Lafayette, 28, Ceres Hall, Troy av. and Fulton st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Liberty, 8, Reid and Lafayette avs., 1, 3 Tues.
Lincoln, 16, 5th av. and 11th st., 1, 3 Fri.
Long Island, 49, Liberty av. and Wyona st., 1, 3 Wed.
Marion, 128, 1810 Fulton st., 1, 3 Mon.
Midwood, 32, 972 Flatbush av., 2, 4 Thurs.
Montauk, 75, 315 Washington st., 2, 4 Wed.
Monitor, 143, Criterion Theater, Fulton st, 1, 3 Tues.
Ocean Hill, 92, 194 Saratoga av., 1, 3 Tues.
Orient, 56, 112 Court st., 2, 4 Tues.
Ovington, 113, 11th av., near 67th st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Pioneer, 82, Manhattan and Meserole avs., 2, 4 Mon.
Prospect Heights, 180, 264 Flatbush av., 1, 3 Mon.
United States, 1, Bedford and DeKalb avs., 2, 4 Mon.
Unity, 34, Fulton st. and Troy av., 1, 3 Tues.
Valley Forge, 57, 112 Court st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Vanderbilt, 52, 165 Clermont av., 2, 4 Thurs.
Washington, 11, Johnston Building, 12 Nevins st., 2, 4 Wed.
West End, 55, 4th av., nr. 50th st., 2, 4 Tues.

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

Columbia, 12, 501 Hudson st., 2, 4 Wed.
Excelsior, 26, 139 E. 59th st., 1, 3 Tues.
Freedom, 51, 64 E. 4th st., 1, 3 Fri.
Harlem, 95, 125th st. and Lexington av., 1, 3 Wed.
Joe Hooker, 29, 23 Columbus av., 2, 4 Fri.
Manhattan, 18, 64 E. 4th st., 2, 4 Fri.
New York, 5, 288 St. Nicholas av., 2, 4 Fri.
Plymouth Rock, 146, 1591 2d av., 1, 3 Fri.
Puritan, 27, 160 E. 86th st., 1, 3 Thurs.

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Moriches, 64, Centre Moriches, 2, 4 Fri.

National Union.

Senate Officers: W. M. Bayne, Pres., Cleveland, O.; J. W. Myers, Sec., Toledo, O.; C. O. Evarts, Treas., Cleveland, O.; Dr. M. R. Brown, Medical Director, Chicago, Ill.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Brooklyn Council, 375, Wurzler's Hall, 315 Washington st., 1, 3 Mon.
Kings County Council, 498 Wilbur Hall, cor. Fulton st. and Brooklyn av., 1, 3 Tues.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

Empire Council, 369, 149 E. 16th st., 2, 4 Wed.
Horace Greeley, 788, Grand Opera House, 1, 3 Tues.
Manhattan, 781, Grand Opera House, 1, 3 Fri.
New York, 782, 60th st. and 3d av., 1, 3 Wed.

Order of Atlas,

Supreme Council org. 1893. M. P. Beecher, Sup. Protector, 225 Warwick st., Brooklyn. John M. Gardner, Sup. Sec., 218 Linwood st., Brooklyn. Thomas Thorley, Sup. Treas., 2575 Atlantic av., Brooklyn.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Advance, No. 5, 264 Flatbush av., 1, 3 Wed.
Arcadia, No. 2, 1,873 Fulton st., 1 Fri.
Arlington, No. 3, Atlantic and Van Sicien avs., 2, 4 Tues.
Avalanche, No. 1, Fulton and Ashford sts., 1, 3 Mon.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Americus, No 6 80 Bank st., at call.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

Agate, No. 4, Woodhaven, at call.

Order American Firemen.

New York State Council—Daniel Bradley, Pres., 589 E. 143d st., New York; Wm. H. Frank, Vice-Pres., Philadelphia Pa.; Charles H. Sliney, Sec., Waverly, N. Y. Membership, Borough of Brooklyn, 100; Manhattan and Bronx, 600; Queens, 400; Richmond, 100.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Brooklyn Council, 16, basement, City Hall, 2d Mon. A. W. Brown, Sec., 5 Myrtle av.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

New York, 3, Wm. H. Quinn, Sec.
Wakefield, 20, John H. Stahl, Sec.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

Enterprise, 18, College Point, 3d Fri. Wm. Heinze, Sec.
Flushing, 6, Flushing, 2d Wed, F. F. Keeler, Sec.
Jamaica, 2, Jamaica, 3d Mon., Edw. Wisbauer, Sec.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

Staten Island, 12, West New Brighton, 3d Wed., S. A. Moore, Sec.

QUEENS AND SUFFOLK COUNTIES.

Crescent, 11, Sag Harbor, Frank Hennigar, Sec. Islip, 8, Islip, Albert Hanford, Sec.

Digitized by Google

SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS—*Continued.*

Order of Chosen Friends.

H. H. Morse, Supreme Councilor, 10 Wall st., New York; T. B. Linn, Sup. Recorder, Indianapolis, Ind.; Wm. B. Wilson, Sup. Treas., 776 Broad st., Newark, N. J.; J. C. Williams, Sup. Guard, 72 E. 121st st., New York; N. B. Kilmer, in charge of organization work of Atlantic department, 396 State st., Brooklyn, N. Y. Membership, Borough of Brooklyn, 1,000; Manhattan, 2,800; Bronx, 200; Queens, 150; Richmond, 100; total in New York, 4,250; in U. S., 30,000.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Alpha, 3, Willoughby av. and Broadway, 2, 4 Fri.
Bushwick, 107, Bushwick av. and Cooper st., 1, 3 5 Fri.
Caxton, 22, Bridge st., near Fulton, 2, 4 Wed.
Clinton, 24, 411 Bridge st., 2, 4 Fri.
Friendship, 49, Varet and Morrell sts., 1, 3 Mon.
Heine, 58, Atlantic and Vermont avs., 1, 3 Tues.
Hermann, 38, 237 Johnson av., 1, 3 Mon.
Home, 10, 12 Nevins st., 1, 3, 5 Mon.
Lincoln, 67, 47 Meserole st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Montauk, 43, 521A Greene av., 1, 3 Sat.
Svithiod, 62, 351 Atlantic av., 1, 3 Thurs.
Valhalla, 7, 12 Nevins st., 1, 3 Wed.
Wallabout, 15, Varet and Morrell sts., 2, 4 Wed.
Williamsburgh, 115, 208 Grand st., 1, 3 Wed.

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

Acme, 27, 23d st. and 8th av., 2, 4 Fri.
American, 51, 110 E. 125th st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Arthur, 92, 280 E. Broadway, 2, 4 Mon.
Atlantic, 9, 70 E. 4th st., 1, 3 Wed.
Columbia, 13, 355 W. 41st st., 1, 3 Fri.
Concordia, 37, 147 W. 32d st, 2, 4 Sun.
Cosmopolitan, 36, 86th st. and 3d av., 2, 4 Fri.
Crescent, 11, 110 E. 125th st., 1, 3 Fri.
Eastern Star, 29, 74 E. 4th st., 1, 3 Fri.
Fort George, 68, 156th st. and Amsterdam av., 2, 4 Wed.
Fraternity, 69, 160th st. and 3d av., 1, 3 Wed.
Frost, 21, 69 St. Marks pl., 2, 4 Thurs.
Germania, 5, 355 W. 41st st., 1, 3 Mon.
Golden Rule, 42, Willis av. and 148th st., 1, 3 Fri.
Gotham, 60, 200 E. Broadway, 1, 3 Mon.
Harmony, 44, 216 E. 120th st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Hawthorne, 87, 165 E. 126th st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Hope, 8, 501 Hudson st., 2, 4 Tues.
Humboldt, 54, 260 W. 41st st., 2, 4 Wed.
Jefferson, 35, 59 E. 4th st., 2, 4 Fri.
Koerner, 39, 134 7th st., 2, 4 Mon.
Lessing, 45, 1,591 2d av., 2, 4 Thurs.
Manhattan, 18, 300 W. 58th st., 2, 4 Sat.
Melrose, 48, 105 E. 89th st., 1, 3 Sat.
Montefiore, 64, 2474 8th av., 2, 4 Mon.
Morse, 34, 110 E. 125th st., 2, 4 Tues.
Mt. Morris, 14, 110 E. 125th st., 2, 4 Thurs.
New York, 55, Lexington av. and 125th st., 1, 3 Fri.
Parnell, 28, 200 E. Broadway., 1, 3 Fri.
Rainbow, 32, 110 E. 125th st., 1, 3 Tues.
Rising Sun, 75, 475 Pearl st., 1, 3 Wed.
Riverside, 70, 142 W. 125th st., 2, 4 Tues.
Rose Hill, 40, 139 E. 60th st., 2, 4 Fri.
Scandinavia, 99, 31 Broad st., 1, 3 Fri.
Schiller, 30, 134 E. 7th st., 1, 3 Mon.
Steuben, 6, 415 W. 125th st., 2, 4 Fri.
Vandergrift, 67, 2d av. and 1st st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Washington, 19, 170 E. 60th st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Welcome, 41, 356 W. 41st st., 2, 4 Fri.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

Brooklyn Hills, 112, Odd Fellows' Hall, Woodhaven, 2, 4 Thurs.
Eintracht, 12, 432 Steinway av., Long Island City, 2, 4 Wed.
Woodside, 74, Newtown, Mon.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

Tompkinsville, 98, County Hall, Tompkinsville, 2, 4 Thurs.

Order of the Golden Chain.

J. A. Baden, M. D., Sup. Commander, Fidelity Building, Baltimore, Md.; A. Stanley Wier, Sup. Sec.; Vincent L. Cook, 164 McDonough st., Brooklyn, State Commander; Robt. D. Sullivan, Dep. Sup. Com., 736 DeKalb av., Brooklyn. 366 members in New York; 8,250 in the U. S.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Columbia Lodge, 157, Wilson Building, 153 Pierrepont st., 2, 4 Tues.
Unity, 100, Wilbur Hall, cor. Brooklyn av. and Fulton st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Welcome, 41, Criterion Lodge Room, Fulton st., near Grand av., 2, 4 Wed.

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

Brooklyn, 161, 6th av. and 25th st., 1, 3, 5 Wed.
Sagamore, 11, 1,390 3d av., 2, 4 Tues.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

Euclid, 78, K. of P. Hall, Tottenville, 1, 3 Wed.

Order of Heptasophs, or Seven Wise Men.

E. E. Randel, Sup. Archon, 1,551 Argyle av., Baltimore, Md.; Geo. W. Wright, Sup. Sec., P. O. Box 426, Norfolk, Va.; James Beadman, Dep. Sup. Archon, 491 Carlton av., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Order of Mutual Protection.

H. C. Winther, Sup. P. Pres., 552 16th st., Brooklyn. Membership in Brooklyn, 640.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Astra, 117, 123 Smith st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Brooklyn, 122, 360 Fulton st., 4th Tues.
Fortuna, 118, 91 Grand st., 2, 4 Fri.
Maccabee, 116, 9th st. and 6th av., 2, 4 Tues.
Nordania, 121, 256 Court st., 2, 4 Wed.
Odin, 119, 329 Atlantic av., 3d Mon.

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

Empire, 121, 2,009 3d av., 2, 4 Tues.
Harlem, 104, 306 E. 115th st., 2, 4 Tues.
Harmony, 102, 2,596 3d av., 2, 4 Mon.

Order Sons of St. George.

Fred. J. Davis, P. W. G. President, Utica, N. Y.; Richard T. Hughes, W. G. Pres., 63 Hoyt st., Brooklyn; Thomas Speares, W. G. V., Auburn, N. Y.; Alfred Bradbury, W. G. Sec., 46 Saratoga st., Utica, N. Y.; Edwin Booth, W. G. Treas., 1,152 Halsey st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

DISTRICT NO. 3, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Dis. Dep. John W. Barrows, 76 Oakland st. Membership 700.
Anglo-Saxon, 48, Prospect Heights Rooms, 2, 4 Tues.
Commonwealth, 59, Fraternity Hall, 869 Bedford av., 1, 3 Wed.
Holly, 62, 1,630 Fulton st., cor. Troy av., 2, 4 Mon.
London, 73, cor. Kent and Myrtle avs., 1, 3 Tues.
Longfellow, 94, cor. Throop and DeKalb avs., 1, 3 Thurs.
Magna Charta, 49, 101 Grand st., 1, 3, 5 Mon.
Palmerston, 197, cor. Manhattan av. and Java st., 1, 3 Tues.
Primrose, 63, Peter's Hall, 360 Fulton st., 1, 3 Wed.
Shaftesbury, 135, Masonic Temple, Manhattan and Meserole avs., 2, 4 Fri.

DISTRICT NO. 1, BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

Dist. Dep. Isaac Grocott, 209 E. 25th st. Membership 430.
Anglo-American, 78, 3,393 3d av., 1, 3 Tues.
Citizen, 5, 239 E. 57th st., Wed.
Charles Dickens, 45, 6th av. and 24th st., 1, 3 Wed.
Eureka, 169, 3d av and 106th st., 2, 4 Fri.
Ivy, 65, 160 E. 86th st., 1, 3 Thurs.

DISTRICT NO. 2, BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND QUEENS.

Dis. Dep. S. A. Cartwright, 460 W. 29th st. Membership 420.
Empire, 365, 8th av. and 37th st., 2, 4 Mon.

Digitized by Google

SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS—*Continued.*

Gordon, 173, 57 W. 26th st., 2, 4 Mon.
Nelson, 64, 8th av. and 23d st., 1, 3 Mon.
White Rose, 315, 165 Fulton st., Astoria, 1, 3 Fri.

Order of Daughters of St. George.

Grand Lodge: Mrs. Scott, W. G. P., Providence, R. I.; Mrs. L. Booth, District Deputy, 1,152 Halsey st., Brooklyn. Membership, Brooklyn, 123; Manhattan, 189; in U. S., 6,037.
Princess Beatrice Lodge, 45, 1, 3 Mon., Brooklyn.
Burdette Coutts Lodge, 41, 2, 4 Tues., New York City.

Order of Sons of Hermann.

Grand Lodge, 59 East Fourth st., New York.
Fr. Bernet, Grand Sec., 436 6th st., New York. Membership in Brooklyn, 500.
BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.
Deutsche Eichen, 30, 1,871 Fulton st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Franklin, 76, 351 Atlantic av, 1, 3 Tues.
Greenpoint, 88, 121 Franklin st., 1, 3 Fri.
Peter Cooper, 119, 54 Morrell st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Sophie, 4 (ladies), 54 Morrell st., 2, 4 Tues.
BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.
Aurora, 80, 134 7th st., 1, 3 Fri.
Allemania, 92, 34 Avenue A, 2, 4 Mon.
Anna Ottendorfer, 2 (ladies), 134 Seventh st., 1, 3 Tues.
Cherusker, 4, 101 Avenue A, 2, 4 Wed.
Columbia, 114, 408 W. 41st st., 2, 4 Tues.
Catharina, 3, 313 Bleecker st, 2, 4 Wed.
Fortuna, 54, 634 E. 11th st., 1, 3 Mon.
Fortuna, 1 (ladies), 431 6th st., 2, 4 Fri.
Guttenberg, 2, 431 6th st., 1, 3 Tues.
Germania, 11, 134 7th st., 2, 4 Fri.
Humboldt, 36, 446 W 46th st., 2, 4 Wed.
Spartacus, 101, 142 7th st., 2, 4 Fri.
Teutonia, 1, 34 Avenue A, 1, 3 Mon.
Waldeck, 108, 145 E. 4th st., 2, 4 Fri.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

Queens County, 124, 270 Fulton st, Jamaica, 1, 3 Wed.

Order of True Friends.

Incorporated May, 1886. A Co-operative Sick Benefit Life Assurance Order—J. Lang, 104 9th st., New York, Supreme President; H. Barth, 308 Humboldt st., Union Hill, N. J., Sup. Vice-Pres.; Morgan R. Clark, 163 Metropolitan av., Brooklyn, N. Y., Sup. Sec.; Avon J. Huxley, 264 W. 12th st., New York, Sup. Treas.; Dr. H. Lewin, 155 E. 124th st., Chief Med. Examiner.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Arion, Howard House, Atlantic and Alabama avs., 2, 4 Sun.
Fraternity, 1,129, Willoughby av., 3 Thurs.
Fidelity, 52 Tompkins av, 2d Fri.
Germania, 314 Bushwick av., 2, 4 Mon.
Harmony, Belmont and Snediker avs., 1, 3 Thurs.
Ocean Hill, Stone av. and Somers st, 1, 3 Fri.

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

Alpha, 59 E. 4th st., 1, 3 Fri.
Columbus, 140 7th st, 2, 4 Fri.
Concordia, 62 E. 4th st., 1, 3 Fri.
Empire, 257 E. 10th st, 1, 3 Tues.
Fortschritt, 64 E. 4th st., 2, 4 Tues.
Harlem, 2009 3d av., 2, 4 Thurs.
Liberty, 257 E. 10th st., 2, 4 Tues.
Progress, 59 E. 4th st., 2, 4 Fri.

Order United Commercial Travelers of America.

Gen. Officers: R. F. Somerville, Dayton, O., Supreme Counsellor; C. E. Hobbs, Boston, Mass., Supreme Page.
New York Council, 114, Gramercy Lyceum, 1, 3 Sat. W. E. Warner, Sec., 131 W. 22d st.
Membership, Borough of Brooklyn, 1,700; Manhattan and Bronx, 2,900; total, 4,600; in U. S. 13,000.

Order of United Friends.

Geo. H. Beck, 1,515 1st av., N. Y., Grand Councilor; O. D. Holman, 220 E. 124th st., New York City, Grand Recorder; S. G. Taylor, 627 Columbus av., New York City, Grand Treasurer.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Alpha, 37, 94 Dean st., 1, 3 Tues.
Arion, 302, 1,142 Willoughby av., 1, 3 Sat.
Bartholdi, 175, Grand and Havemeyer sts., 1, 3 Fri.
Bedford, 188, 405 Bridge st., 1, 3 Wed.
Brooklyn, 136, 1142 Willoughby av., 1, 3 Sat.
Brooklyn City, 141, 217 Court st., 1, 3 Tues.
Bushwick, 254, 134 Graham av., 2, 4 Wed.
Cooper, 61, Cooper st., 1, 3 Mon.
Diana, 348, 256 Court st., 1, 3 Mon.
Eagle, 74, 405 Bridge st. 1 3 Fri.
Ernst 327, 949-955 Willoughby av., 1, 3 Sat.
Fraternity, 224, Central av. and Hart st., 2, 4 Fri.
Franklin, 133, 1245 Greene av., 1, 3 Thurs.
Fortuna, 292, 123 Smith st., 1, 3 Mon.
Goethe Hain, 97, 355 Bushwick av., 1, 3 Sat.
Greenpoint, 167, Java st. and Manhattan av., 1, 3 Wed.
Ivanhoe, 79, Acme Hall, 7th av. and 9th st., 2, 4 Tues.
James A. Garfield, 364, 355 Bushwick av., 1, 3 Fri.
Luther, 278, 211 Wyckoff av., 2, 4 Tues.
Martha Washington, 66, 317 Grand st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Ottersburg, 129, 1117 Broadway, 2, 4 Mon.
Philip Rockel, 114, 54 Morrell st., 1, 3 Fri.
Prospect 335, 1810 Fulton st., 1, 4 Fri.
Senate 73, Court and Sackett sts., 2, 4 Thurs.
Stella, 174, Johnston Building, 1, 3 Tues.
Vanderbilt 203, 405 Bridge st., 2, 4 Tues.

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

Adelphia, 105, 456 W. 40th st., 1, 3 Tues.
America, 285, 620 9th av., 2, 4 Tues.
Anna Doelger 192, 206 E. 54th st., 2, 4 Tues.
Anchor, 168, 3393 3d av., 1, 3 Mon.
Augustus, 115, 260 W. 41st st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Beethoven, 139, 70 E. 4th st., 2 4 Tues.
Centennial 33, 456 W. 40th st., 1, 3 Wed.
Columbus, 91, 446 W. 46th st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Crystal 118, 16th st. and 3d av., 1, 3 Tues.
E. A. Kimball, 128, 8 Union sq., 2, 4 Sat.
Empire City, 209, Hudson and Christopher sts., 2, 4 Tues.
Girvin, 257, 307 W. 41st st., 1, 3 Fri.
Goethe, 89, 69 St. Marks pl., 1, 3 Mon.
Gotthard, 329, 161 Avenue B, 1, 3 Fri.
Hain, 119, 57th st. and 3d av., 2, 4 Thurs.
Herman, 103, 315 W. 42d st, 2, 4 Wed.
Idlewild, 90, 2105 7th av., 2, 4 Tues.
Independent, 297, 620 9th av., 2, 4 Wed.
John Kress, 355, 845 3d av., 1, 3 Sat.
Lamontagnie, 6, 37th st. and 8th av., 2, 4 Thurs.
Manhattanville, 223, 2106 7th av., 2, 4 Thurs.
Metropolitan, 305, 408 W. 37th st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Mizpah, 164, 158 E. 27th st., 2, 4 Mon.
Morning Side, 243, 415 W. 125th st., 2, 4 Tues.
New York City, 69, 1 Columbus av., 1, 3 Thurs.
Oriental, 352, 110 E. 125th st., 1, 3 Tues.
Republic, 217, 1128 3d av., 1, 3 Thurs.
Riverside, 245, 2003 3d av., 1, 3 Tues.
Rochambeau, 149, 139 E. 59th st., 1, 3 Tues.
Sirocco, 337, 490 8th av., 1, 3 Wed.
Socrates, 134, 148th st. and Willis av., 2, 4 Tues.
Star, 24, 154 E. 54th st. 2, 4 Wed.
Uhlandi, 282, 70 E. 4th st., 2, 4 Sat.
Victoria, 359, 70 E. 4th st., 1, 3 Wed.
Volunteer, 294, 2973 3d av., 2, 4 Fri.
Washington Heights, 232, Amsterdam av. and 156th st., 1, 3 Wed.

Digitized by Google

SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS—*Continued.*

Order United American Mechanics.

J. I. Sayles, State Councilor, Rome, N. Y.
Henry E. McKenzie, State Vice Councilor, Port Ewen, N. Y.
J. H. Reese, State Councilor Sec., Ilion, N. Y.
C. C. Buddington, State Councilor Treas., 203 East 126th st., New York.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

America, 13, Ten Eyck and Lorimer sts. Mon.
Gen. John A. Logan, 18, 6th av. and 9th st., 2d and 4th Thurs.
Gravesend, 24, Gravesend, Thurs.
James A. Van Brunt, 15, 725 Union st, Fri.
Osceola, 23, 685 Myrtle av, Mon.
United States, 48, 699 Atlantic av, Mon.
Victory, 12, Lafayette and Reid ave., 1, 3, 5 Wed.

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

Charter Oak, 4, 501 Hudson st., Wed.
Fulton, 73, 691 Columbus av., 2, 4 Sat.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

Woodhaven, 26, Odd Fellows' Hall, Woodhaven, Tues.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

Chippewa, 17, Stapleton, 2, 4 Sat.
Continental, 27, Port Richmond, Fri.

Post Office Clerks' Association.

Brooklyn Branch, 2, National Association of P. O. Clerks, John A. Brennan, 280 Bridge st., Pres.; John L. Browne, V. Pres.; Michael F. Kerns, Cor. Sec.; F. J. Johnson, Fin. Sec.; Valentine Korn, Jr., Treas.; Wm. P. Wild, L. P. Doyle, James Nugent, Stephen Cary, John J. Leary, Trustees.

New York City Branch, 3, Fred Miller, Pres.; J. McCullough, V. Pres.; L. Dreyfuss, Fin. Sec.; Joseph P. Healy, Rec. Sec.; M. S. Eagan, Treas.; R. Malone, Wm. Johnson, T. Caseldy, J. Tobin, Charles Healy, Trustees.

Membership, Brooklyn, 247; Manhattan, 1,600; Richmond, 98; Bronx, 110; Queens, 46.

Royal Arcanum.

Founded at Boston, June 23, 1877, with but nine members.

John E. Pound, Lockport, N. Y., Supreme Regent; W. O. Robson, Boston, Mass., Supreme Sec.; E. A. Skinner, Westfield, N. Y., Supreme Treas.

James A. Riordan, 49 Nassau st., New York, Grand Regent; Victor R. Blehdon, Buffalo, Grand Vice-Regent; J. Y. Bicknell, 314 Vermont st., Buffalo, Grand Sec.; W. A. Griffith, M. D., Brooklyn, Grand Orator; Geo. K. Collins, Syracuse, Grand Treas. Membership, Borough of Brooklyn, 16,909; Manhattan, 13,095; Queens, 830; Richmond, 427; total in New York, 31,261; in U. S., 194,302.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Acme, 594, 7th av. and 9th st., 2, 4 Wed.
Adirondack, 742, Fanueil Hall, 2, 4 Thurs.
Alert, 1567, Fulton st and Bedford av., 2, 4 Tues.
Algonquin, 1610 Fulton st. and Bedford av., 2, 4 Fri.
Amaranth, 461, 585 Fulton st, 1, 3, 5 Tues.
Atlantic, 1417, Ashford and Fulton st., 1, 3 Wed.
Bay Ridge, 1383, Bay Ridge and 3d avs., 1, 3 Tues.
Bedford, 665, Nostrand and Gates avs., 1, 3 Fri.
Blythebourne, 1324, Kay's Hall, 1, 3 Wed.
Bravura, 1285, 6 Brooklyn av., 2, 4 Mon.
Brevoort, 1350, Johnston Building, 1, 3 Tues.
Brooklyn, 72, 153 Pierrepont st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Burnside, 625, 585 Fulton st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Bushwick, 1327, Broadway and Halsey st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Canarsie, 1678, Kaiser's Hall, 1, 3 Fri.
Carroll Park, 630, Livingston and Smith sts., 2, 4 Tues.
Commonwealth, 542, 153 Pierrepont st., 1, 3 Fri.
Dauntless, 1757, Fulton st. and Troy av, 1, 3 Thurs.
De Forest, 1527, Fulton st. and Bedford av., 1, 3, 5 Tues.
De Long, 725, Amphion Academy, 1, 3, 5 Fri.
De Witt Clinton, 419, Bedford av. and Madison st., 2, 4 Thurs.
East New York, 953, Neptune Hall, 2, 4 Mon.
Equality, 1,240, 879 Gates av., 1, 3 Thurs.
Fern, 774, Johnston Building, 2, 4 Mon.
Fort Greene, 1,048, Johnston Building, 2, 4 Thurs.
Franklin, 253, 970 Fulton st., 1, 3 Wed.
Fraternity, 504, 99 Broadway, 2, 4, 5 Mon.
Fulton, 299, Johnston Building, 1, 3 Thurs.
General Putnam, 1446, 897 Gates av., 2, 4 Fri.
General Slocum, 1701, Bushwick av. and Cooper st., 2, 4 Wed.
Gilbert, 1343, Johnston Building, 1, 3 Fri.
Gramercy, 1510, 897 Gates av, 1, 3 Fri.
Iolanthe, 318, Johnston Building, 1, 3 Fri.
Kings County, 459, 99 Broadway, 1, 3 Tues.
Long Island, 773, 153 Pierrepont st, 2, 4, 5 Fri.
Manhasset, 1518, 217 Court st, 2, 4 Tues.
Midwood, 1,615, 55 Grant st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Montauk, 651, 585 Fulton st, 2, 4 Tues.
Morning Star, 680, 585 Fulton, 2, 4 Wed.
Nassau, 822, Johnston Building, 1, 3 Wed.
Ocean Hill, 1134, Gates av. and Broadway, 1, 3 Thurs.
Old Glory, 1,712, Myrtle and Waverly avs., 2, 4 Mon.
Osceola, 759, Manhattan av. and Java st., 1, 3 Tues.
Oxford, 650, Johnson av., 2, 4 Thurs.
Palm, 1626, Gates av. and Broadway, 2, 4 Mon.
Peconic, 631, Johnston Building, 2, 4 Fri.
Philadelphos, 562, Nostrand and Gates avs., 2, 4 Mon.
Pro Patria, 1312, 869 Bedford av., 1, 3 Wed.
Prospect Heights, 1521, 265 Prospect av., 2, 4 Thurs.
Ridgewood, 673, 897 Gates av., Wed.
Stuyvesant, 690, Howard av. and Madison st., 2, 4 Tues.
Suydam, 1,746, 1245 Greene av., 2, 4 Tues.
Undine, 1547, Gates and Nostrand avs., 1, 3, Wed.
Utrecht, 1332, Grand View Hall, 2, 4 Tues.
Valiant, 1559, 1089 Broadway, 1, 3, 5 Mon.
Vigilantia, 1065, Johnston Building, 2, 4 Fri.
Vigilant, 1536, Faneuil Hall, 4th av., 1, 3 Thurs.
Washington Irving, 821, 897 Gates av., 1, 3, 5 Tues.
Welcome, 708, Howard av. and Madison st., 2, 4 Wed.
Williamsburgh, 1724, 164 Clymer st., 2, 4, 5 Thurs.

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

Alma, 191, 155 E. 58th st., 2, 4 Fri.
Americus, 654, 151 E. 58th st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Audubon, 1611, Amsterdam av. and 156th st., 1, 3 Tues.
Benevolent, 567, 155 E. 58th st., 1, 3 Mon.
Bronx, 1416, R. A. Hall, Williamsbridge, 1, 3 Wed.
Celtic, 978, 115 W. 23d st., 2, 4 Mon.
Chosen Friends, 811, 300 W. 58th st., 2, 4 Sat.
Citizens', 1093, Grand Opera House, 2, 4 Thurs.
Claremont, 1655, 1982 Ooostdorp av., 1, 3, Thurs.
Colfax, 1220, Grand Opera House, 2, 4 Wed.
Colonial, 1692, 300 W. 58th st., 2, 4 Fri.
Constitution, 648, 155 E. 58th st., 1, 3 Tues.
Defendam, 1393, 102 W. 101st st., 2, 4 Wed.
De Vinne, 1556, 149 E. 16th st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Empire City, 557, Grand Opera House, 1, 3 Mon.
Fordham, 1412, Fordham, 1, 3 Mon.
Free Will, 1487, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Tues.
Harlem, 624, 12th Ward Bank Building, 1, 3 Mon.
Hercules, 643, 220 E. 15th st., 1, 3 Fri.
Independence, 637, 139 E. 59th st., 2, 4 Wed.
Irving, 602, 155 E. 58th st., 2, 4 Wed.
James Simpson, 1705, 19 W. 27th st., 2, 4 Wed.
Kingsbridge, 1083, Parson's Hall, 2, 4 Wed.
Knickerbicker, 572, 155 E. 58th st., 2, 4 Fri.
Lenox, 882, 153 W. 125th st., 2, 4 Mon.
Manhattan, 217, Madison av. and 59th st., 1, 3 Tues.
Massapequa, 1336, Grand Opera House, 1, 3 Tues.
Metropolitan, 647, 19 W. 27th st., 1, 3 Wed.
Morningside, 752, 102 W. 101st st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Morrisania, 1739, 761 E. 166th st., 1, 3 Fri.
Murray Hill, 1736, 170 E. 60th st., 1, 3 Tues.
New York, 348, Masonic Temple, 2, 4 Tues.
Ogden, 1500, 207 E. 56th st., 1, 3 Mon.
Our, 252, Masonic Temple, 1, 3 Wed.
Polaris, 617, 155 E. 58th st., 1, 3 Tues.
Progress, 645, 207 E. 56th st., 2, 4 Mon.
Samarkan, 1359, 19 W. 27th st., 2, 4 Tues.
Sapo Kanicar, 562, 12 W. 27th st., 1, 3 Tues.
Sylurius, 1253, 155 E. 58th st., 2, 4 Tues.

Digitized by Google

SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS—*Continued.*

Standard, 427, Grand Opera House, 1, 3 Tues.
Stanley, 1232, 300 W. 58th st., 1, 3 Mon.
Suburban, 1004, Willis av. and 148th st., 1, 3 Wed.
United States, 639, Grand Opera House, 2, 4 Fri.
United, 1438, 3 Union Square, 2, 4 Wed.
W. S. Hancock, 952, Grand Opera House, 1, 3 Thurs.
Wyvern, 1429, 19 W. 27th st., 1, 3 Mon.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

Defender, 1502, Lawrence, 1, 3 5 Mon.
Far Rockaway, 1693, Far Rockaway, 2, 4 Mon.
Floral Park, Arcanum Hall, 2, 4 Mon.
Flushing, 997, Flushing, 1, 3 Mon.
Jamaica, 433, Jamaica, 2, 4 Thurs.
Newtown, 717, Maspeth, 1, 3, Thurs.
Olive Branch, 1729, College Point, 2, 4 Sat.
Ozone, 1465, Ozone Park, 1, 3 Mon.
Queens, 1669, Corona, 2, 4 Wed.
Richmond Hill, 1625, 1, 3 Fri.
Sunswick, 1374, Astoria, 2, 4 Mon.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

Arthur Kill, 1408, Tottenville, K. of P. Hall, 2, 4 Tues.
Geo. Wm. Curtis, 1554, Tompkinsville, 2, 4 Fri.
New Dorp, 1219, New Dorp, hook and ladder building, 2, 4 Mon.
Staten Island, 1145, Port Richmond, Odd Fellows' Hall, 2, 4 Thurs.
Stapleton, 1435, Stapleton, Odd Fellows' Hall, 1, 3 Mon.

QUEENS COUNTY, L. I.

Arbutus, 1362 Oyster Bay, Tues.
Charter Oak, 1415, Rockville Center, 1, 3 Thurs.
Farmingdale, 1053, Farmingdale, 2, 4 Thurs.
Hempstead, 342, Hempstead, 1, 3 Wed.
Hicksville, 1159, Hicksville, 1, 3 Mon.
Seawanhaka, 362, Glen Cove, Fri.

SUFFOLK COUNTY, L. I.

Amityville, 1644, Amityville, 2, 4 Thurs.
Babylon, 881, Babylon, 1, 3 Thurs.
Great South Bay, 1635, Sayville, 1, 3 Tues.
Greenport, 1256, Greenport, 2, 4 Thurs.
Nathan Hale, 1121, Huntington, 1, 3 Tues.
Neptune, 1282, Southampton, 2, 4 Mon.
Northport, 1450, Northport, 1, 3 Wed.
Paumanake, 778, Bellport, 1, 3 Tues.
Port Jefferson, 1279, Port Jefferson, 1, 3 Tues.
Riverhead, 1260, Riverhead, 2, 4 Wed.
Smithtown, 1511, Smithtown, 2, 4 Thurs.
Stony Brook, 1333, Stony Brook, 2, 4 Fri.
Suffolk County, 571, Bay Shore, 2, 4 Tues.

Royal Society of Good Fellows.

Incorporated, 1882, 211 subordinate assemblies. Membership, 11,000. J. H. McGregor, M. D., Montague, Me., Premier. W. Holt Apgar, V. Premier, Trenton, N. J. James W. Swoger, Sup. Sec., 630 Atlantic av., Boston, Mass. James G. Whitehouse, Sup. Treas., Providence, R. I.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Brooklyn, 117, 317 Grand st., 2d and 4th Fridays.
Kings County, 280, 1089 Broadway, 1, 3 Wed.

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

Greenwich, 79, 312 Bleecker st., 1, 3 Thurs.
New York City, 53, Lexington av. and 125th st., 2, 4 Mon.

Society of Select Guardians.

H. C. Winther, Sup. Sec., 552 16th st., Brooklyn. Membership in Brooklyn, 350.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Edith, 15, 360 Fulton st., 1, 3 Mon.
Jupiter, 22, 360 Fulton st., 4 Tues.
Pioneer, 1, 1016 DeKalb av, 1, 3 Thurs.

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

Security, 2, 3d av. and 110th st., 2 Mon.
Protection, 6, 407 E. 47th st., 2, 4 Mon.

Sexennial League.

Walter D. Reynolds, Hale Building, Philadelphia, Supreme Pres.; John H. Devine, Hale Building, Philadelphia, Supreme Sec.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Adelphi Lodge, 71, Adelphi Hall, Myrtle av.
Bouquet Lodge, 205, 143 McKibbin st.
Brooklyn Lodge, 54, Flatbush av. and Fulton st.
Ida Lodge, 147, 51 Bleecker st.
Monroe Lodge, 58, Bedford av. and Fulton st.
Ocean Hill, 155, Halsey st. and Howard av.
Olive Lodge, 89, Lorimer and Ten Eyck sts.
Reid Lodge, 198, 65 Ralph av.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN

Barthold!, 468.
Greater New York, 500.
Manhattan, 496.
U. S. Grant, 489.

QUEENS COUNTY, L. I.

Progressive, 408, Jamaica, 2, 4 Tues.
Washington Irving, 478, Morris Park, 2, 4 Mon.

Templars of Liberty.

Worthy Grand Templar, Gustave Semmig, Tompkinsville, S. I.; Worthy Grand Recorder, John McClurg, Jr., No. 2 West 14th st., New York City; Worthy Grand Treasurer, J. A. Flammer, 166 New York av., Newark, N. J.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Cheruska, 4, 143 McKibbin st, 1, 3 Thurs.
Columbia, 11, 176 Grand st., 1, 3 Wed.
Farragut, 19, Grand st. and Graham av., 1, 3, 5 Wed.
Gideon, 5, Manhattan av. and Meserole st., 1, 3, 5 Tues.
Goethe, 17, 47 Meserole st., 1, 3 Tues.
H. V. Thompson, 25, 52 Tompkins av., 2, 4 Wed.
Humboldt, 2, 121 Franklin st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Ivy, 42, American Hall, Bedford av., near Myrtle, 2, 4 Thurs.
Lexington, 46, 1791 Fulton st., 1, 3 Tues.
Mayflower, 26, 407 Bridge st., 1, 3 Tues.
Olive, 14, Templars' Hall, Park and Tompkins avs., Mon.
Progressive, 40, Manhattan and Meserole avs., 2, 4 Tues.
Pilgrim, 29, Renwar Bldg., Willoughby av., 1, 3 Tues.
U. S. Grant, 18, Manhattan and Meserole avs., 2, 4 Mon.

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

Andreas Hofer, 29, 869 2d av., 2, 4 Wed.
Beethoven, 41, 413 W. 39th st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Chester A. Arthur, 15, 403 1st av., 2, 4 Tues.
Chelsea, 38, 259 W. 31st st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Franklin, 21, 529 9th av., 1, 3 Tues.
Frieheit, 48, 403 1st av., 1, 3 Tues.
Geo. Washington, 7, 32 E. 4th st., 1, 3 Wed.
Germania, 22, 52 Stanton st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Henry Clay, 6, 8th av. and 31st st., 2, 4 Fri.
Jas. A. Garfield, 8, 8th av. and 31st st., 1, 3 Fri.
Lafayette, 23, 1 Columbus av., 1, 3 Sat.
Lincoln, 3, 8th av. and 37th st., 1, 3, 5 Thurs.
Moltke, 51, 393 2d av., 1, 3 Thurs.
Mozart, 34, 424 8th av., 2, 4 Fri.
Puritan, 34, 352 W. 35th st., 1, 3 Mon.
Schiller, 9, 845 3d av, 1, 3 Fri.
Uhland, 12, 9th av. and 44th st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Wm. C. Oakes, 50, 7th av. and 125th st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Yorkville, 47, 1551 2d av., 1, 3 Wed.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

Alliance, 37, Middle Village, 2d Sat.
Eureka, 36, I. O. O. F. Hall, Jamaica, 1, 3, 5 Sat.
Maspeth, 53, Lincoln Hall, Maspeth, 2, 4 Tues.
Thistle, 27, Borden av., Long Island City, 2, 4 Wed.
Viola, 13, Kirschmann's Hall, Glendale, 2, 4 Sat.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

Cleveland, 20, Mechanics' Hall, Stapleton, 2, 4 Thurs.
Concord, 43, Excelsior Hall, Richmond Road, 1, 3, 5, Thurs.
Excelsior, 10, Mechanics' Hall, Stapleton, Fri.
Plymouth Rock, 28, Irving Hall, New Brighton, 1, 3 Tues.
Richmond, 33, Grand Army Hall, Port Richmond.
Rosebank, 44, Backmann's Hall, Stapleton, 2, 4 Wed.
Tompkins, 45, Nielsen's Hall, New Brighton, Mon.

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Suffolk, 32, G. A. R. Hall, Northport, 1, 3 Wed.

United Hands Mutual Benefit Society.

Headquarters, 3d av. and 65th st., New York. Organized 1860. N. S. Levy, Pres.; R. Van Dawn, Sec., 3d av. and 125th st. Membership, 80.

SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS—*Continued.*

United Order of the Golden Cross.

Supreme Commander, F. I. Day, Augusta, Me.; Sup. Keeper of Records, W. R. Cooper, Knoxville, Tenn.; Sup. Treas., J. D. Swain, Nashua, N. H. N. Y. State officers: Grand Commander, C. E. Gildersleeve; Grand Keeper of Records, John J. Lane, 303 W. 30th st., New York.; Grand Treas., W. H. Marvin. Membership, Borough of Brooklyn, 1,000; Manhattan, 1,144; Richmond, 50; Queens, 100; in U. S., 35,000.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Bedford, 868, 12 Nevins st., 1, 3, 5 Thurs.
Beulah, 598, 165 Waverly av., 1, 3 Fri.
Brooklyn, 116, 336 9th st., 2, 4 Tues.
Bushwick, 458, 897 Gates av., 2, 4 Mon.
Fidelity, 773, Renwar Hall, 2, 4 Thurs.
Gates, 587, 897 Gates av., 2, 4 Sat.
Gustavus Adolphus, 618, 185 Atlantic av., 2, 4 Tues.
Liberty, 644, 6th av. and 9th st., 1, 3 Tues.
Nassau, 675, Howard av. and Madison st., 1, 3 Tues.
Ocean Hill, 548, Hopkinson and Somers avs., 1, 3 Mon.
Onward, 472, 5th av. and 12th st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Prospect, 503, 5th av. and 9th st., 2, 4, 5 Wed.
Seneca, 615, 3d av. and 54th st., 2, 4 Thurs.
Vernon Hill, 732, Howard av. and Madison st., 1, 3, 5 Mon
Volunteer, 429, Windsor Terrace, 1, 3, 5 Thurs.

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

America, 424, 352 W. 35th st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Columbia, 444, 301 W. 37th st., 2, 4 Tues.
Empire, 201, 501 Hudson st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Enterprise, 310, 352 W. 35th st., 2, 4 Sat.
Harlem, 499, 300 E. 119th st., 1, 3 Tues.
Hudson, 485, 8th av. and 18th st., 2, 4 Thurs.
John B. Finch, 344, 352 W. 35th st., 1, 3 Fri.
Knickerbocker, 295, 161 8th av., 2, 4 Thurs.
Manhattan, 123, 501 Hudson st., 1, 3 Thurs.
Metropolitan, 424, 139 E. 59th st., 1, 3 Wed.
New Amsterdam, 629, 401 W. 36th st., 1, 3 Mon.
New York, 27, 501 Hudson st., 1, 3 Mon.
Occidental, 575, 352 W. 35th st., 1, 3, 5 Wed.
Sylvan, 465, 316 W. 37th st., 1, 3 Mon.
Yorkville, 464, 139 E. 59th st., 1, 3 Fri.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

Woodside, 614, Baptist Church, Woodside, 1, 3 Mon.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

Port Richmond, 558, 1. O. O. F. Hall, Port Richmond, 1, 3, 5 Tues.

Wallabout Market Benevolent Association.

Headquarters, 101 East av., Brooklyn. Instituted July 2, 1887; incorporated May 10, 1888. Edw. J. Tierney, Pres., 207 North Sixth st.; J. E. Mackey, Vice-Pres.; J. W. Smith, Sec.; Wm. Meyer, Fin. Sec. Meets 2d and 4th Sundays. Membership, 110.

TEMPERANCE.

Christian Rescue Temperance Union.

Founded by Mrs. John Duer, 474 10th st., Brooklyn, in 1880. Incorporated June, 1882.

Officers, 1896-1897: Miss H. E. Curtis, Pres 474 10th st.; Mrs. Jones, Vice-Pres., 5th av. and 12th st.; Mrs. H. Ardrey, Sec., 440 6th av.; Mrs. John Duer, Gen. Sup. and Treas., 474 10th st.

Church Temperance Legion.

Composed of the Knights of Temperance, Young Crusaders, Veteran Knights, Parochial, Diocesan and National Unions connected with Protestant Episcopal church. Officers, General Council: Rt. Rev. John Williams, ex-officio Honorary Pres.; Rev. E. A. Bradley, Pres.; Rev. J. F. Steen, Sec.; Irving Grinnell, Treas.; Rev. J. H. Darlington, 481 Bedford av., Brooklyn, and Rev. Chas. R. Baker, 244 Washington av., Councilors for Diocese of Long Island.

Diocesan Council of Long Island.

Mr. Frederick Walker, Pres.; J. DeWitt Clark, Lieut. Corps Com.; Mr. William Mix, Sec.

Kings County Temperance Union.

A union of the various Temperance Legions, Bands of Hope, Templar Lodges and all Juvenile Temperance Societies. Rev. R. H. Orr, Pres., 127 High st.; Miss Mary Roberts, Sec., 902 Putnam av.; Miss Olive Morrell, Treas., 541 Evergreen av.

Kings County Women's Christian Temperance Union.

Mrs. E. F. Pettengill, Pres., 163 Clinton st., Brooklyn; Mrs. S. Tobias, Vice-Pres., 134 Van Buren st.; Mrs. H. S. Pritchard, Cor. Sec.; Mrs. M. F. Johnson, Rec. Sec.; Mrs. M. J. Annable, Treas., 425 Putnam av.; Miss E. W. Greenwood Mrs. M. J. Annable and Mrs. J. Brannan, Representatives-at-Large.

Membership, Borough of Brooklyn, 708; Manhattan and Bronx, 1,113; Queens, 136; Richmond, 295; total, 2,252; in U. S., 147,000.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Bethesda Union, 191—58th st. Mrs. Lucy Van De Venter, Pres., 135 57th st.

First Union—118 Myrtle av. Mrs. L. C. Reynolds, Pres., 420 State st.

Frances E. Willard Union—Manhattan av., corner Meserole. Mrs. H. Terhune, Pres.

Hope Union—Atlantic av. and Grand. Mrs. C. M. Knapp, Pres., 309 Lafayette av.

Lucy Hayes Union—118 Ralph av. Mrs. Egbertson, Pres.

Mary Hartt Union—454 Bedford av. Miss M. S. Thompson, Pres., 222 Hewes st.

Mizpah Union—Mrs. J. E. Titus, Pres., 163 Bainbridge st.

Rescue Union—1660 Fulton st. Mrs. M. L. Meacham, Pres., 186 Hancock st.

Scandinavian Union—Mrs. O. Teden, Pres., 68 4th av.

Signal Union—965 Myrtle av., near Throop. Mrs. J. R. Strachan, Pres., 447 Monroe st.

Union by the Sea—Canarsie, Long Island. Mrs. R. H. Ryder, Pres.

Union on the Hill—106 South Oxford st. Miss E. W. Greenwood, Pres., 151 Remsen st.

YOUNG WOMEN'S BRANCH—1025 Gates av. Miss M. Hawthorne, Gen. Sec., 1092 Greene av.

SUPERINTENDENTS OF WORK.
EVANGELISTIC DEPARTMENT.

Alms House and Asylums—Mrs. K. A. Thompson, 339 Madison st.

Coffee Work—Mrs. Campbell.

Evangelistic—Mrs. Zella R. Smith, 280 Gates av.

Lodging House Work—Miss Lizzie Meachen, 186 Hancock st.

Mothers' Meetings and Child Culture—Mrs. Marcus Weed, 675 Jefferson av.

Prison and Jail—Miss C. E. Coffin, 679 Monroe st.

Purity in Literature and Art—Mrs. J. B. Dailey, 733 Herkimer st.

Rescue Work for Girls—Mrs. F. Shadboult, 551 Jefferson av.

Sabbath Observance—Mrs. S. Tobias, 681 Greene avenue.

Soldiers and Sailors—Mrs. M. Crandall, 147 Monroe st.

Unfermented Wine—Mrs. R. Whitehill, 857 Fulton st.

Work among Foreigners—Mrs. O. Teden, 68 4th avenue.

EDUCATIONAL AND PREVENTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Heredity and Non-Alcoholics in Medicine—Dr. Wooley, Throop av. and McDonough st.

Literature, National and State Papers—Miss Julia E. Dailey, 658 Carroll st.

Loyal Temperance Legion—Mrs. Lillian F. Lewis.

Mercy—Mrs. Jennie Johnson, 141 57th st.

Narcotics—Miss Ella M. Martin, M. D., 461 Halsey st.

Political Study and Franchise—Miss Ida Craft, 294 Stuyvesant av.

School of Methods and Parliamentary Usage—Mrs. O. M. Conklin, 326 Sumner av.

Scientific Temperance Instruction—Mrs. Mary E. Newton, 563 McDonough st. (State Supt.).

Sunday Schools—Mrs. M. J. Annable, 425 Putnam av.

Temperance and Labor—Mrs. G. T. Berger, 580 Bergen st.

The Press—Mrs. J. R. Strachan, 447 Monroe st.

Digitized by Google

SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS—*Continued.*

SOCIAL DEPARTMENT.

Flower Mission—Miss L. Pink, 692 Monroe st.
Parlor Meetings—Mrs. C. Prichard, 73 Halsey st.
House Visitation—Mrs. Anna Reeves, 1188 Fulton st.

LEGAL DEPARTMENT.

Franchise—Mrs. H. S. Gaston, 94 South Tenth st.
Legislative and Petition Work—General officers.

COMMITTEES.

Finance—Mrs. J. H. Gustin, 570 Evergreen av.
Music—Mrs. Meta Cook, Miss Florence Requa.
Meetings are held on the 1st Thurs. at 118 Myrtle av., at 10 A. M.

NON-PARTISAN WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN TEMPERANCE ASSOCIATION.

185 Chauncey st. Meets 1st Mon. Mrs. Agnes Barwise, Pres., 391 Lewis av.; Mrs. Hiram Jones, Sec., 163 McDonough st.; Mrs. A. V. Duncan, Treas., 297 Jefferson av.; Mrs. Geo. W. Baily, Cor. Sec., 175 McDonough st. Special object, rescue work among street boys.

Independent Order of Good Templars.

International Supreme Lodge—Joseph Mallus, R. W. G. Templar, Birmingham, Eng.; B. F. Parker, R. W. G. Sec., Milwaukee, Wis., N. Y. State Grand Lodge—D. W. Hooker, G. C. T., Syracuse, N. Y.; I. C. Andrews, G. Sec., Syracuse, N. Y.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Kings County Officers: Eric Ledier, 224 E. 33d st., N. Y.; John Richardson, 539 Nostrand av.
Framat, 299, 185 Atlantic av., Sat.
Golden Circle, 104, 253 Manhattan av., Thurs.
Guiding Star, 878, 6th av. and 9th st., Wed.
John Ericsson, 83, 185 Atlantic av., Thurs.
Scandia, 47, Columbia and Carroll sts., Wed.
Scandinavian, 678, 185 Atlantic av., Wed.
Washington, 3, 1016 DeKalb av., Sat.
Willoughby, 733, 879 Gates av., Tues.

Juvenile Temples.

Atlantic, 135, 384 Atlantic av., Sat.
Greenpoint, 285, 253 Manhattan av., Fri.
Guiding Star, 326, 6th av. and 9th st., Wed.
Willoughby, 432, 879 Gates av., Tues.

MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

County Officers: Eugene Underhill, C. C. T., 1 Madison av.; John B. Jackson, 48 Centre st.
No. 42, 537 3d av., Thurs.
No. 220, 501 Hudson st., Mon.
No. 378, 119th st. and 2d av., Sat.
No. 420, Grand Opera House, Thurs.
No. 459, 2d av. and 119th st., Sat.
No. 662, 303 Broadway, Sat.
No. 999, 207 E. 56th st., Sat.

JUVENILE TEMPLES.

Ellsworth, 387, 537 3d av., Thurs.
Golden Gate, 401, 327 W. 36th st., Mon.
Onward, 173, Boys' Juvenile Asylum.

QUEENS COUNTY.

County Officers: Sidney Smith, Rockville Centre, C. C. T.; Miss M. Mann, Cor. Sec., Woodbury.
Bellmore, 62, Bellmore, Mon.
Excelsior, 327, Farmingdale, Mon.
Fidelity, 517, Lynbrook, Fri.
Ocean Side, 142, Ocean Side, Mon.
Oyster Bay, 128, Oyster Bay, Mon.
Perseverance, 399, Hempstead, Tues.
Progress, 798, Glen Cove, Mon.
Puritan, 668, Sea Cliff, Tues.
Rockaway Beach, 754, Fri.
Sela, 806, East Rockaway, Tues.
Sincerity, 236, Freeport, Tues.
Springfield, 302, Springland, Tues.
Vigilant, 348, Long Island City, Tues.
Woodbury, 97, Woodbury, Wed.

Juvenile Temples.

Progressive, 399, Glen Cove.
Star, 271, Floral Park.
Willing Workers, 123, Sea Cliff.

SUFFOLK COUNTY, L. I.

County Officers: W. D. Eccleston, Islip, C. C. T.; T. H. Raynor, West Hampton.
Blue Point, 63, Blue Point, Tues.
Bay Shore, 67, Bay Shore, Tues.
Banner, 323, Southold, Wed.
Charity, 589, East Hampton, Fri.
Fair Ground, 350, Fair Ground, Tues.
Hauppauge, 281, Hauppauge, Fri.
Hope, 107, East Marion, Sat.
Mystic, 507, Huntington, 1, 3, 5 Thurs.
Northport, 39, Wed.
Port Jefferson, 981, Port Jefferson, Mon.
Samaritan, 782, Greenport, Wed.
Setauket, 866, Greenport, Wed.
United, 366, Islip, Tues.
Westhampton, 885, Westhampton, Sat.

Juvenile Temples.

Bright Eyes, 236, Westhampton.
Daisy, 235, Easthampton.
Perseverance, 227, East Marion.
Rising Star, 229 Southold.
Wild Rose, 257, Islip.

RICHMOND COUNTY, S. I.

Rossville, 601, Rossville, Thurs.

Knights of Temperance.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Christ Chapel, 96, Wolcott, nr. Van Brunt st., Thurs.
Red Cross, 24, Church of Messiah, Clermont and Greene avs., Mon.
St. Michael's, 56, 219 High st., Thurs.
St. Thomas, 57, Bushwick av. and Cooper st., Tues.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Ascension, 1, St. Timothy's Parish Room, Thurs.
Calvary, 3, 342 E. 23d st., Tues.
Grace, 4, Grace Chapel Settlement, Thurs.
St. Agnes, 17, St. Agnes' Hall, Wed.
St. Ann's, 21, 508 Fifth av.
St. Timothy's, 49, Parish Room, Tues.
St. Stephen's, 96, 171 W. 97th st., ——.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

Redeemer, 52, Astoria, Sat.
St. John's, 10, Long Island City, Thurs.
St. Paul's, 2, Woodside, Tues.

National Temperance Society.

Joshua L. Baily, Pres.; W. D. Porter, Treas.; Rev. J. B. Dunn, 58 Reade st., N. Y. City, Gen. Sec.; J. W. Cummings, Publishing Agent.

Sons of Temperance.

National Division—Thos. Caswell, M. W. P., City Hall, Toronto, Ontario; Benj. R. Jewell, M. W. Scribe, 25 Washington st., Stoneham, Mass.; Mrs. E. A. Hopkins, G. S. of Eastern N. Y. District, 343 E. 119th st., New York.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN AND LONG ISLAND.

Eureka, 167, 970 Jefferson av, Wed.
Greenpoint, 99 North Henry st., Mon.
Ivy, 33, 4 Christopher av., Thurs.
Kings County, 100, Greenpoint, Mon.
Sea Cliff, 13, Sea Cliff, Fri.
Washington, 4, 185 Atlantic av, Mon.
White Star, 25, Bayside, Tues.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Beekman Hill, 21, 344 E. 134th st., 2d Sat.
Chelsea, 12, 9th av. and 23d st., Tues.
Friendship, 103, 352 W. 35th st., Sat.
Liberty, 7, Wed.
New York, 1, 501 Hudson st., Thurs.
Union, 2, 2314 2d av., 1, 3 Tues.

Templars of Honor and Temperance.

W. F. Tait, M. W. Templar, Galesburg, Ill.; Jesse K. Starr, G. W. R., Fredonia, N. Y. Membership in Brooklyn, 63; in U. S., 5,442.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN AND LONG ISLAND.

Alpha Council Select Templars, Park pl. and 5th av.
Balder Temple, 57, Court and Union sts.
Hope, 4, 258 Court st.
Brookhaven Temple, 43, Bellport, Suffolk Co.

Women's Christian Temperance Union.

National W. C. T. U.—Miss Frances E. Willard, Evanston, Ill., Pres.; Mrs. L. M. N. Stevens, Portland, Me., Vice-Pres.; Katharine L. Stevenson, The Temple, Chicago, Ill., Sec.; Helen M. Barker, The Temple, Chicago, Ill., Treas.

HEBREW, SPANISH, SWEDISH, DANO-NORWEGIAN AND FINNISH, ITALIAN AND SCOTTISH SOCIETIES.

United Hebrew Societies.

BROOKLYN.

ANCIENT ORDER KESHER SHEL BARZEL.

Brooklyn, 56, 350 Livingston st. Meyer Israel, Pres., 321 Jay st.; S. Salomon, Sec., 661 Carroll st.; 1st Sunday.

Meyerbeer Lodge, 85, cor. Joralemon and Court sts.; 3d Sunday. S. Krone, 352 Bergen st., Sec.

B'NAI SHOLOM.

Benefit and Endowment Society.

Independent Lodge, 407 Bridge st. S. B. Kurtz, Pres., 1,033 Bedford av.; S. Salomon, Sec., 661 Carroll st.

INDEPENDENT ORDER OF B'NAI B'RITH.

Eldad Lodge, 153, 407 Bridge st., 2d and 4th Sundays. S. Calmson, 593 Macon st., Sec.

Hillel Lodge, 28, Masonic Temple, Grand and Havemeyer sts. 2d and 4th Sundays.

Samuel Lodge, 63, Joralemon and Court sts., 1st and 3d Sundays. I. Trumm, 133 North Elliott place, Sec.

IMPROVED ORDER B'NAI B'RITH.

Brooklyn Lodge, 56, Court and Joralemon sts., 2d and 4th Sundays. S. Krone, 352 Bergen st., Sec.

INDEPENDENT ORDER FREE SONS OF ISRAEL.

Dan Lodge, 9, cor. Grand and Havemeyer sts., 2d and 4th Sundays. H. Sanders, 176 E. Ninety-fifth st., New York, Sec.

Jordan Lodge, 32, Court and Joralemon sts., 1st and 3d Sundays. S. Krone, Sec., 352 Bergen st.

Jonathan Lodge, 27, Masonic Temple. Grand and Havemeyer sts., 1st and 3d Sundays. M. Blatt, 342 Grand st., Sec.

King Solomon Lodge, 28, 407 Bridge st., 2d and 4th Sundays. S. Calmson, Sec., 593 Macon st.

ORDER SONS OF BENJAMIN.

Brooklyn City, 38, 153 Pierrepont st., 1st and 3d Sundays. S. Calmson, Sec., 593 Macon st.

Kings County, 114, 635 Third av., 2d and 4th Sundays; S. Frank, 148 52d st., Sec.

Lebanon, 117, 117 Graham av., 1st and 3d Sundays.

Long Island, 13, cor. Court and State sts. Samuel Harisson, Pres.; S. Salomon, Sec., 661 Carroll st., 2d and 4th Sundays.

Maccabee Lodge, 49, Masonic Hall, Grand and Seventh sts., 1st and 3d Tuesdays; Edw. Falke, 249 Manhattan av., Sec.

Meyerbeer, 115, 121 Franklin st., Greenpoint, 2d and 4th Sundays.

Spinoza, 154, Lafayette Hall, Lafayette and Reid avs., 1st and 3d Sundays; Wm. Coleman, 160 Hoyt st., Sec.

ORDER SONS OF JUDAH.

Edward Lasker, 33, 43 Ewen st., 2d and 4th Wednesdays.

George Washington, 27, 1,025 Lafayette av., cor. Reid av., 2d and 4th Sundays.

Kaiser Wilhelm, 17, 54 Morrell st., 2d and 4th Thursdays.

Long Island Lodge, I. Nishman, 202 Moore st., Sec.

Martha Washington, 4, 1,025 Lafayette av., 1st and 3d Sundays.

LADIES' LODGES.

America Lodge, 14, U. O. T. S., 12 Nevins st. Mrs. Emma Israel, Pres.; Mrs. Ed. Falke, Sec.

B'nos Zion, Court and State sts. Mrs. A. Sherk, Pres., 222 Duffield st.

Daughters of Israel, Mrs. A. Lamm, Pres., 720 President st.

Lady Judith Lodge, 6, 153 Pierrepont st., Mrs Lena Jacobs, Pres., 332 Jay st.; S. Salomon, Sec., 661 Carroll st., 4th Sunday.

Mamie Lodge, 9, Masonic Temple, Grand and Havemeyer sts., 1st Sunday.

BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES.

Chebra B'nos Esther, 196 State st., last Sunday. Mrs. Frederika Nathan, Pres., 1578 Fulton st; M. Engel, Sec., 682 E. 139th st., New York.

Hebrew Benevolent Association, 161 Smith st. Henry Manne, Pres.; D. Engel, 390 Bergen st., Sec.; Board of Directors meet at 407 Bridge st., 3d Wednesday.

Hebrew Benevolent Society of Coney Island. B. Warshauer, Pres.; S. Bernheim, V.-Pres.; Jos. S. Cohen, Sec., Coney Island; H. Shiffman, Treas.

Hebrew Free School Association No. 1, 11 Beaver st. S. Salomon, Supt., 661 Carroll st.

Ladies' Benevolent Society of Temple Israel at Temple, cor. Lafayette and Bedford avs. Mrs. Hulda Lissner, Pres., 28 Berkeley place; Mrs. R. Merzbach, Sec., 446 Pacific st.

United Brethren Benefit Society, Court and Harrison sts. John Braham, Pres., 230 Bergen st.; Emanuel Braham, Sec., 166 Wyckoff st.; 1st Sunday.

See also chapter on Charities.

SOCIAL.

Aetna Social Club. Harry Klein, 302 Wyckoff st., Pres.; Edw. Gru, Sec., 98 Atlantic av.

Lafayette Social. Moe. Symons, 311 Sackett st., Pres.; Moe. Ephraim, 85 Fulton st., Sec.

Lawrence Social. Wm. Phillips, 394 Pacific st., Pres.; Al. Cohen, Sec., 141 Myrtle av.; meets 1st and 3d Sundays.

Young People's Social, Seventh av. and Ninth st. Jos. M. Wright, Pres.; M. Spiro, Sec., 441 14th st.

Spanish Societies.

La Nacional Mutual Aid Society—315 Washington st., Brooklyn. 2d Saturday. Ynocencio Palos, Pres., 192 Pearl st., New York; Rafael Menendez, Rec. Sec. Incorp. 1868. Capital, $9,000. Members, 340.

La Beneficencia Espanola—For the purpose of aiding destitute Spaniards in Brooklyn. 230 Broadway, New York. Emilio M. Castillo, Pres., New York; Arturo Baldasano, Spanish Consul, Vice-Pres., 4 Stone st., New York; Dr. Vicente Mendizabal, Sec., 315 West 47th st., New York. Members, 400.

Swedish Societies.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

BENEFIT.

Skandinaviska Foreningen No. 1 of Brooklyn—351 Atlantic av. Andrew Ericson, 115 Smith st., Pres.; A. J. Watz, 160 Bergen st., Sec. 2, 4 Mon. 450 members.

Skandinaviska Foreningen Tre Kronor—360 Fulton st. C. G. Sjostrom, 60 4th place, Pres.; A. O. Widen, 635 20th st., Windsor Terrace, Sec. 1st Sat.

Skandinaviska Hundramanna Foreningen of Brooklyn—535 Atlantic av. J. O. Thyberg, 187 State st., Sec. 1, 3 Mon.

Skandinaviska Byggnads Foreningen (Scandinavian Building Sy.)—1068 Pacific st. John F. Johnson, Pres.; Chas. G. Edling, 1068 Pacific st., Sec.; O. Lind, Treas.

Swedish Hospital Sy. of Brooklyn—288 Schermerhorn st. Chas. G. Edling, 1096 Pacific st., Pres.; John Rosen, 338 Smith st., Sec.; H. A. C. Dahl, 288 Schermerhorn st., Treas.

Svenska Maskinarbetare Foreningen of Brooklyn—535 Atlantic av. R. Skoog, 177 8th st., Sec. 2, 4 Sat.

The Swedish Painters' and Decorators' Ass'n of Progressive Painters—535 Atlantic av. 1, 3 Tues.

Svenska Fruntimmers Foreningen Freja of Brooklyn—351 Atlantic av. Mrs. C. Anderson, 209 14th st., Pres.; Mrs. A. Wilhelmina Johnson, 388 Atlantic av., Sec.; Mrs. Charlotte Friberg, Treas. 1st Thurs.

SOCIAL.

Amatorklubben (Singing Sy.)—445 Atlantic av. John H. Johnson, Pres.; Joseph Hagstrom, Musical Director. Every Thurs.

Swedish Glee Club—Saengerbund Hall. Chas. Johnson, Pres.; John Ahrholm, Sec.; Arvid Akerlind, Musical Director.

Svenska Skarpskytte Foreningen Svea of Brooklyn, E. D.—468 Atlantic av. V. Bark, 184 Java st., Brooklyn, Sec. Every Wed.

Svenska Atletklubben (The Swedish Athletic Club)—342 Atlantic av. Every Tues., Fri. and Sun.

S. U. F. Linnea (Singing Sy.)—319 Atlantic av. A. Engqvist, 668 Baltic st., Pres.; M. Gefin, 1050 Jefferson av., Sec. Every Sun. Josef Hagstrom, 274 President st., Musical Director.

Digitized by Google

HEBREW, SPANISH, SWEDISH, DANO-NORWEGIAN, ETC., SOCIETIES.—*Continued.*

Svenska Ingeniorsklubben (The Swedish Civil Engineers Club)—439 Henry st. Ernst Lundgren, 1 Agate court, Pres.

Bla Bandet (Singing Sy.)—442 Pacific st. Svan Stomm, Pres.; Hjalmar Haggberg, Sec.; Josef Hagstrom, Musical Director.

Wasa Klubben (The Wasa Club)—445 Atlantic av. Gust. Alexieson, 445 Atlantic av., Pres.; John Rosen, 338 Smith st. Every Wed.

Den Svenska Affarsklubben (The Swedish Business Men's Club—22 Smith st. A. P. Johnson, 383 Atlantic av., Pres.; John Liederman, Sec. 1, 3 Mon.

Swedish Aid Sy.—439 Henry st. Ernst Lundgren, Pres.; Alfr. Brorstrom, Sec. 3 Mon.

Scandinavian Democratic Club of Kings Co.—78 Dikeman st. Christian Jacobson, Pres.; Bernhard Anderson, 239 Hamilton av., Sec. Org. 1891.

Swedish Rep. Club of the Third Ward—631 Atlantic av. John Anderson, Pres.; O. Bergquist, Sec.

Swedish Rep. Central Club of Kings Co.—535 Atlantic av. John Jacobson, Pres.; P. Mystrom, Sec.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

BENEFIT.

Foreningen Svea Soner—233 E. 38th st. Rudolph Lundberg, 57 Van Voorhis st., Sec.; 2 Tues.

Hundramanna Foreningen—Teutonia Assembly Rooms, cor. 3d av. and 16th st. F. Westerberg, 319 Sackett st., Brooklyn, Sec.; 2, 4 Tues.

Svensk-Norska Foreningen—Teutonia Assembly Rooms, 3d av. and 16th st. A. P. Johnson, 383 Atlantic av., Brooklyn, Pres.; Emil Blomquist, 155 E. 96th st., New York, Sec. 1, 3 Tues.

Skandinaviska Brodraforbundet—233 E. 38th st. Joz. Nordenborg, 230 E. 34th st., Sec. 1 Mon.

Svenska Fruntimmersforeningen of New York—Gustavus Adolphus Church, 22d st.; last Thurs.; Miss P. A. Person, 142 E. 28th st., Sec.

The Gustavus Adolphus Church Benefit Sy.—E. 22d st. 4 Tues. C. A. Peterson, 286 3d av., Sec.

Svenska Societeten—Teutonia Assembly Rooms, cor. 3d av. and 16th st. P. Malmstrom, Pres.; Wm. L. Bostrom, 300 E. 59th st., Sec. 2, 4 Mon.

SOCIAL.

Lyran (Singing Sy.)—52 Lexington av. Carl Wahlstedt, Pres.; Alfred Karlson, Sec. Every Thurs.

Svea (Singing Sy.)—Teutonia Assembly Rooms. Every Tues.

Svenska Literara Foreningen of N. Y.—123 E. 127th st. K. O. Lindquist, 795 E. 134th st., Sec. Every Tues.

Svenska Bicycle-klubben "Thor"—Teutonia Assembly Rooms. Eric Johnson, 309 E. 38th st., Sec. Every Wed.

POLITICAL.

The Swedish Central Rep. Club—Cor. 17th st. and 3d av. Meets irregularly.

Dano-Norwegian, Finnish Societies.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

BENEFIT.

South Brooklyn Norske Sygeforening—Greenwood Hall, cor. 23d st. and 3d av. H. Pedersen, 356 21st st., Pres.; J. Olsen, 179 27th st.; Sec. 1 Wed.

Den Norske Kvindeforening, "Hjordis," cor. Sackett and Court sts. Mrs. C. Sherman, Pres.; Mrs. Johanne Nilsen, Sec. 2 and 4 Thurs.

Dansk Kvindeforening, "Damgar"—Prospect Hall. Mrs. Rus-Mailer, 175 Luquer st., Pres.; Dagmar Knudson, 288 9th st., Sec. 1 Wed.

SOCIAL.

Nordmaendenes Sangforening (Singing Society)—Saengerbund Hall. Every Wed.

Den Norske Glee Club—Saengerbund Hall. J. Johnson, 302 President st., Sec.; Arvid Akerlind, Musical Director. Every Fri.

Det Norske Broderbaand—435 Atlantic av. D. Anne, 144 Union st., Sec. 2 and 4 Tues.

Den Norske Turnforening of Brooklyn (Athletic Society)—708 3d av. Julius Isaachsen, Pres.; Gus Gudbrandson, Sec. Every Wed.

Dania (Social)—Prospect Hall. Theo. Budde, Sec. Every Thurs.

Dania (Singing Society)—445 Atlantic av. Every Wed. Arvid Akerlind, Musical Director.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Den Norske Forening of New York—Congress Hall. H. Volckmar, Pres.; Mr. Klink, Sec.; 2 Mon.

Finska Brodraforeningen, "Wasa"—(Swedish-speaking)—2451 3d av. A. Nordbach, 871 E. 135th st., Sec. 1 Sat.

Italian Societies.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Attilio Trippitelli Society, corner of Main and York sts.; B. Lizzo, Pres.; H. Alfani, Sec. Membership, 200.

Italian Benevolent Societies, 20 Varick pl., New York. For relief and assistance of Italians. Louis V. Fugazy, Pres., 147 Bleecker st.; N. Jona, Sec.

Societa Italiana Mutuo Soccorso, 62 Carroll st. F. Castellano, Pres.; F. W. Castellano, Sec. Membership, 300.

Societa Fraterno Amore, 56 Union st. G. B. Buffa, Pres., 41 Sackett st.; F. Giri, Sec. Membership, 195.

Societa Nazionale Italiana, corner York and Main sts. S. Rizzo, Pres.; R. Tarantano, Sec. Membership, 150.

Societa Principe di Napole, S. Funga, Pres.; Membership, 125.

Societa Reggio Villa, 56 Union st. R. Mussolino, Pres.; F. Mussolino, Sec. Membership, 125.

Societa Stato Maggiore Savoia, 56 Union st. D. Lanoce, Pres. Membership, 80.

Societa Giorgio Washington, Palace Hall, 89 Grand st. A. Areneo, Sec. Membership, 125.

Societa Leonese, 270 Bedford av. N. Sariano, Pres.; F. Briglio, Sec. Membership, 100.

Societa Cittadini Padulesi, corner Main and York sts. A. Accetta, Pres.; G. Punzio, Sec. Membership, 100.

Societa E. F. Duca D'Aosta, 106 Navy st. M. Campisi, Pres.; G. Rizzotti, Sec. Membership, 50.

Societa San Michele Arcangelo, 484 Adelphi st. M. Briglia, Pres.; G. Polito, Sec. Membership, 100.

Societa Trinacria, 65 Union st. V. Balassi, Pres.; D. Tutrone, Sec. Membership, 125.

Club Liguria, 67 President st. P. Schiaffino, Pres.; Giovanni Solari, Sec. Membership, 150.

Societa Antonio Scioloja, Columbia Hall, cor. Columbia and Carroll sts. Giovanni Marino, Pres.; Giuseppe Pesca, Sec. Membership, 125.

Societa Torquato Tasso, Prof. G. Cadicanio, Pres.; F. Demayo, Sec., 40 Union st. Membership, 150.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Associazione Italiana Guardia Colombo—407 Canal st. F. L. Frugone, Pres., 178 Park row.

Associazione Fraterna—A. D'Angelo, Pres., 149 Bleecker st.

Societa' Operaia—A. Podesta, Pres., 91 Thompson st.

Societa' Emiliana—149 Bleecker st.

Societa' di Beneficenza Italiana—L. V. Fugazy, Pres.

Societa' Sant' Antonio—407 Canal st.

Societa' Politica Calvellese—23 Marion st.

Legione Giuseppe Garibaldi—149 Bleecker st.

Lega Operaia G. Garibaldi—149 Bleecker st.

Societa' Esercito Italiano—149 Bleecker st.

Societa' Cittadini Pabulesi—

Societa' Reduci delle Patire Battaglie—407 Canal st.

Societa' La Concordia—407 Canal st.

Societa' G. Mazzini—504 Pearl st.

Lega Toscana E. D. Guerrazzi—144 Bleecker st.

Societa' Santo Stefano d' Aveto—407 Canal st.

Societa' Lega Ligure—407 Canal st.

Societa' Potenza Bucania—56 Roosevelt st.

Scottish Societies.

Brooklyn Caledonian Club, DeKalb Assembly Rooms, Bedford av., cor. DeKalb, 2d and 4th Fridays. 200 members.

Flora MacDonald Society—9th st. and 6th av. Org. 1896. Mrs. John Ritchie, Pres., 338 56th st.; Mrs. R. K. Young, Sec., 1613 Atlantic av.

Order of Scottish Clans—Clan McDonald, 33, 177 Montague st. Bryce Martin, Chief., 10 Folsom place, Brooklyn; D. S. Imrie and Wm. Haldane, 253 44th st., Secs.; Peter Reid, Treas. 1st and 3d Saturdays. 150 members.

Orkney and Shetland Society—102 Court st. Richard Pease, Pres., 112 Lawrence st.; J. Scott, Sec. Meets 2, 4 Wed.

Scottish American Musical Society—Philip G. Brown, Conductor; L. L. Gregg, Pres.; Gordon Morrison, Sec. 64th st. and 8th av. Meets Thurs. at Wissner Hall.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

School Boards.

On the first day of February, 1898, the Boards of Education of the former cities of New York and Brooklyn become Borough School Boards. In the Boroughs of Manhattan and the Bronx the School Board is to consist of twenty-one members, who shall serve out the terms for which they were appointed members of the Board of Education. In the Borough of Brooklyn the School Board will consist of the 45 members of the Board of Education, who shall serve out their terms. On the third Wednesday of January, 1898, the Mayor is to appoint a School Board of nine members in each of the Boroughs of Queens and Richmond, whose terms shall commence on February 1. The School Board in each borough is to organize on the second Wednesday of February and choose a president and delegates to the Board of Education, and elect a secretary, an assistant secretary or chief clerk, and such other clerks and subordinates as are required for its administrative duties. Each School Board shall have the safekeeping of all the premises and other property used for or belonging to the schools of the borough and power to choose sites for all school buildings and to provide such by-laws for the government and management of the schools of the boroughs as shall be for their best interests. The School Board has power to fix the salaries of superintendents, principals and all other members of the teaching staff, which need not be uniform, in the different boroughs.

Each School Board shall have power to appoint a Borough Superintendent of Schools for a term of six years, one Associate Superintendent for the first 700 teachers and an additional Associate Superintendent for each 350 teachers additional. The Borough Superintendent and his associates form a Borough Board of Superintendents who are charged with the duty of visiting all schools and inquiring into all matters relating to them and reporting to the School Board. They keep a list of all teachers, arrange for the promotion, graduation and transfer of pupils and may recommend the textbooks, apparatus and supplies required. Under their direction each school principal directs the methods of teaching in classes under his charge. The Borough Superintendent has a seat in the School Board, with the right to speak on all matters before the Board, but no vote. He nominates attendance officers to enforce the compulsory education law and the clerks in his office. A School Board has power to establish high schools, evening schools and kindergartens. The School Board of the Borough of Brooklyn has full charge of the teachers' retirement fund created in the City of Brooklyn. The College of the City of New York and the Normal College are continued as separate corporations to furnish free instruction, grant degrees and diplomas.

The Board of Education.

The head of the department of education is called the Board of Education. This consists of nineteen members, including the chairman of the School Board of the Boroughs of Manhattan and the Bronx and ten members elected by said board; the chairman of the School Board of the Borough of Brooklyn and five members elected by said board; and the chairmen of the School Boards of the Boroughs of Queens and Richmond. Their term of office is one year. The Board of Education shall have the management and control of the public schools and public school system of the city, and possess the powers and privileges of a corporation. On the third Monday of February in each year the board shall organize by the election of one of its members as President. It shall have power to appoint a secretary of the Board, a Superintendent of School Buildings for a term of six years; a Superintendent of School Supplies for a term of six years; a City Superintendent of Schools for a term of six years; one or more auditors of accounts, and a chief clerk and such other officers, clerks or subordinates as it may deem necessary for its administrative duties. The salaries of all appointees shall be fixed by the Board within the proper appropriation.

The title to all property owned or purchased for school purposes, except the State Normal School in Jamaica, shall be vested in the City of New York, but shall be under the care and control of the Board of Education and of the School Boards of the various boroughs. The schools of the city shall be free to all children over 5 and under 21 years of age, and the money for the support of the schools shall be raised by taxation. The Board must make an annual report to the Mayor, between August 1 and November 30, setting forth in detail the condition of all schools under its control. The Board of Education shall provide for the purchase of all books, apparatus and supplies for the schools of the city, which, so far as possible, are to be obtained by contract. All applicants for licenses to teach are to be examined by the City Superintendent of Schools and four persons nominated by him and appointed by the Board of Education. Teachers must be appointed from the lists of those duly licensed by the City Superintendent. Principals shall be appointed by the School Boards of their boroughs on the nomination of the Board of Borough Superintendents, and all other members of the teaching staff in like manner, but principals shall have seats in the latter Board for all appointments in their respective schools. Until a School Board, which has been a Board of Education, adopts the nomination system its right to make appointments without nomination shall remain. Resignations of Borough Superintendents and Associate Superintendents shall be made to a School Board and resignations of principals and teachers to the Borough Superintendent. Members of the Board of Education of the School Boards are to serve without pay and to hold no office of emolument under city, county, state or national government. They may be removed for neglect or misconduct after a hearing by the Mayor, who has power to fill all vacancies.

Borough of Brooklyn.

The members of this board will serve out as members of the School Board the terms for which they were appointed as members of the Board of Education. Their powers, duties and functions as a Board of Education cease and determine, and their powers, duties and functions as a School Board under the charter for the Greater New York commence on the first day of February, 1898.

The meeting room and offices of the Board of Education are located at 131 Livingston st. The Board comprises forty-five members, serving three years, without salary, and appointed by the Mayor in annual detachments of fifteen. It consists of the following:

Members.	Residence.	Term expires.
Babbott, Frank L....149	Lincoln place	1899
Bamberger, Ira L....107	Taylor st	1898
Bendernagel, James ..89½	Division av	1900
Cacciola, Thomas 16	Second st	1899
Chadwick, Chas. N..692	Willoughby av	1899
Chapman, Miss I. M...95	Pierrepont st	1898
Clark, Geo. P.....215	Quincy st	1899
Colgan, John J 191	Nassau st	1898
Collier, Edward L 69	South Oxford st	1899
Culyer, John Y.....	Prospect Hill, E.	1898
Dresser, Horace E....294	Greene av	1900
Evertz, Carl A.....326	Evergreen av	1900
Farley, Thomas M...325	Bridge st	1899
Fisher, Geo. H 310	Throop av	1900
Freifeld, George 44	Hart st	1899
Gates, Nelson J 1141	Dean st	1898
Griffing, John ....Grand	av and Lefferts pl.	1899
Hamlin, Geo. D 143	Kent st	1900
Harrigan, John 401	Clinton st..	1900
Higgins, A. S. 150	Sixth av	1900
Hooper, Franklin W.. 71	St. James place	1899
Jacobs, Mrs. M. E. .143	Amity st	1898
Jewell, Ditmas 18	Williams place	1899
Kiendl, Adolph 141	Schenck av	1898
Maxwell, H. W. 70	First place	1900
McLean, H. C.....101	Sixth av	1898
McNamee, John 237	Jefferson av	1900
Nostrand, Geo. E.....	20th & Cropsey avs.	1898
Perry, Miss E. H....180	Culyer st	1898
Pettengill, Mrs. E. F.168	Clinton st	1898
Piper, Elwin S.....159	Marcy av	1899
Powell, Mrs. J. M...106	Rodney st	1898
Powell, John K.....156	Henry st	1899
Robertson, C. E..... 18	South Portland av	1899
Schaedle, Geo. W.....284	Ewen st	1900
Schmidt, Henry P..564A	Monroe st....	1899
Scottron, Samuel R ..598	Monroe st	1900
Somers, Arthur S....172	North 6th st	1898

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC SCHOOLS—BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN—*Continued.*

Members.	Residence.	Term expires.
Swanstrom, J. Edw. 77	Halsey st	1900
Thompson, John R.... 92	Morton st	1898
Weir, James, Jr 236	Twenty-fifth st	1898
Williams, John J....401	Clinton av	1899
Woodworth, Geo. H..731	Jefferson av	1900
Wright, James.. 144	17th st	1900
Young, Richard 9	Lincoln rd	1900

Officers.

President—J. Edward Swanstrom.....No salary
Vice-President—George H. Fisher.....No salary
Secretary—George G. Brown..... $5,000
Assistant Secretary..... 3,500
Superintendent of Public Instruction—William H. Maxwell 6,000
Associate Superintendent—Edw. G. Ward... 4,500
Associate Superintendent—John H. Walsh... 4,500
Director of Music—Albert S. Caswell..... 3,500
Music Teachers—Francis K. Mitchell, Ellsworth C. Phelps, Linden L. Parr, Alice M. Judge, Edward E. Hand, Mrs. Charlotte F. Furey, Mrs. Esther A. Knowles, Bernard O'Donnell, Francis J. Mulligan, Walton N. Ellis, William B. Goate, Joseph A. Campbell, Charles S. Yerbury, Kate K. Fowler, Wilhelm Mattfeld, Frank R. Auerhahn, Edith L. Hart, Beremice Thompson, Maria A. Simmons, U. E. Wemyss-Burns, salaries ranging from.... $400 to 1,500
Supervisor of Drawing—W. S. Goodnough... 3,500
Drawing Teachers—Robert J. Pattison, Mrs. Catherine B. Snyder, Rebecca Borland, Susan M. Orr, Emma A. Jones, Fannie J. Cooke, Alice Austen, Alice M. Burn, Annie L. Young, Kate F. Pierce, Bessie S. Warren, Elizabeth Patterson, Carrie W. Conklin, Edna C. Fay, Kathrina M. Wiley, Maude Gardner, Ida E. Boyd, Allan Doggett, Ruth J Warner, salaries from.. $600 to 1,850
Director of Physical Culture—Jessie H. Bancroft 1,800
Assistants—Edith Hodgson, Emily McElroy, Eleanor E. Prelat, Elizabeth Brenner, each 1,000
Director of Sewing—Minnie L. Hutchinson, $1,000. Teachers of Sewing, $800 each, Cornelia Litchfield, Julia Clay, Eleanor G. Colgan, Helen H. Marshall.

Kindergartners.

Fanniebelle Curtis, Supervisor, $1,750 per annum.

Amalie Feibel, Mary J. Lloyd, Emma McDougal, Frances P Holden, Lillian A. Hatch, Emma F. Hascy, Mary W. Wright, Florence M. Griffin, Blanch E. Sayre, Elsie L. Farr, Harriet E. Sayre, Selma E. Soderholm, Victoria D. Peckham, Directors, each, $500 per annum.

Grace L. Seeley, Helen C. Kibbe, Elizabeth B. Tower, Anna M. Conley, Mae G. Macnamara, Edith M. Lewis, Bessie H. Thompson, Mary E. White, Margaret C. Holmes, Helpers, each $350 per annum.

Supt. of Buildings—J. W. Naughton.....$5,000
Asst. Supt. of Buildings—Frank A. Reagan.. 2,500
Chief Engineer—W. F. Cunningham..... 4,250
Superintendent's Clerk—Charles W. Field.... 1,800
Superintendent's Clerk—Josiah H. Pitts..... 3,000
Accountant—F. F. Underhill..... 3,500
Cashier—E. J. Whitlock..... 2,200
Superintendent of Book Room—Parker P. Simmons 3,000
Asst. in Book Department—L. E. Cheshire.. 540
Supply Clerk—H. O. Dyer..... 1,700
Secretary's Clerk—R. J. Suits..... 1,500
Journal Clerk—Frank J. O'Malley..... 1,200
General Clerk—Frederick D. Chambers..... 700
Stenographers, Sec.'s Office—S. Ella Terrel, $1,200: Supt.'s Office—Charlotta de Buck.. 1,200
Messengers—James L. Ryan, Anthony Wahle. 1,200
Attendance Agents, at $1,000 each—Thomas S. Kearney, Louis Mulhauser, W. H. Birck, Charles H. Hart, Thos. F. Kane, James Bellew, Michael Falvello, Joseph Loomis
Coal Inspector—Wm. B. Bromell..... 1,200

Standing Committees.

Finance—Maxwell, McNamee, Robertson, Nostrand, Williams, Chadwick, Piper.

Teachers—Weir, Thompson, Young, Dresser, Scottron, Miss Perry, Mr. Kiendl.

Law—Bamberger, Fisher, Kiendl.

School Houses—McNamee, Culyer, Weir, Schaedle, Woodworth, Harrigan, Jewell.

Heating and Ventilating—Schaedle, McNamee, Scottron, Cacciola, Everts.

Libraries— Collier, Chadwick.

Supplies—McLean, Gates, Schmidt, Freifeld, Robertson.

Printing—Woodworth, Schmidt, Cacciola.

Evening Schools—Thompson, Robertson, Colgan, Harrigan, Schaedle, Hamlin, Piper, Clark, Mrs. Jacobs, Mrs. Pettengill, Mr. Bendernagel.

Studies—Hooper, Culyer, Higgins, Gates, Miss Chapman, Miss Perry, Mr. McLean.

School Books—Dresser, Hooper, Culyer, Mrs. Powell, Messrs. Young, Collier, McLean.

Music—Williams, Nostrand, Bamberger, Miss Chapman, Messrs. Robertson, Freifeld, Wright.

Drawing—Culyer, Gates, Babbott, Mrs. Powell, Messrs. Woodworth, Bendernagel.

Attendance—Chadwick, Young, Colgan, Mrs. Jacobs, Mrs. Powell, Mr. Bendernagel.

Sites and Localities—Fisher, Dresser, Weir, Nostrand, Jewell, Hamlin, Piper.

Health—Harrigan, Black, Colgan, Hamlin, McLean.

Rules and Regulations—Kiendl, Fisher, Bamberger, Freifeld, Everts.

Girls' High School—Gates, Dresser, Thompson, Fisher, Miss Chapman,

Boys' High School—Culyer, Babbott, Woodworth, Schmidt, Colgan, Wright.

Training School—Maxwell, Harrigan, Higgins, Hooper, Williams, Babbott, Mrs. Pettengill.

Manual Training High School—McNamee, Scottron, Clark, Kiendl, Collier, Mrs. Jacobs, Mr. Freifeld.

Free Scholarships—Maxwell, Bamberger, Mrs. Jacobs, Miss Perry, Mrs. Pettengill, Mr. Williams.

Eastern District Library— Chairman, and Members of the Local Committees of Nos. 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26, 31, 33, 34, 36 37, 43, 74, 75, 85 and 106.

Credentials—Cacciola, Jewell, Wright.

Retirement of Teachers—Higgins, Freifeld, Everts.

Erasmus Hall High School—Young, Weir, Maxwell, Hooper, McNamee, Hamlin, Mrs. Pettengill.

Kindergartens—Babbott, Higgins, Chadwick, Miss Perry, Mrs. Jacobs, Mrs. Powell, Mr. Collier.

Schools, Principals, Heads of Departments and Local Committees.

Girls' High School, Nostrand av, corner Halsey st—Gates, Dresser, Bouck, Thompson, Fisher, Miss Chapman, Mr. Kirwin. Principal, Calvin Patterson, 20 St. James pl.

Boys' High School, Putnam, corner Marcy av—Culyer, Black, Babbott, Woodworth, Schmidt, Colgan, Wright. Principal, John Mickleborough, 489 Putnam av.

Training School, Ryerson st, near Myrtle av—Maxwell, Harrigan, Higgins, Hooper, Williams, Babbott, Mrs. Pettengill. Principal, J. Gallagher, 95 S. 9th st.

Manual Training High School, Court, corner Livingston st—McNamee, Scottron, Clark, Kiendl, Collier, Mrs. Jacobs, Mr. Freifeld. Principal, Chas. D. Larkins, 131 Prospect pl.

Erasmus Hall High School, Flatbush av, near E. Broadway—Young, Weir, Maxwell, Hooper, McNamee, Hamlin, Mrs. Pettengill. Principal, W. B. Gunnison, 77 Wilson st.

No. 1—Adams, corner Concord st, McLean, Black, Colgan. Principal, Chas. R. Abbot, 287 Macon st. Head of Department, Louisa S. Lowe.

No. 2—46th st, near 3d av, Robertson, Weir, Young. Principal, Chas. S. Haskell. Head Intermediate Dept., Lillie H. Story. Primary Dept., Mary M. Robson.

No. 3—Hancock st, near Bedford av, Gates, Dresser, Clark. Principal, La Selle H. White, 9 Revere pl. Head Grammar Dept., Agnes E. De Monde. Primary Dept., Mrs. Mary A. Johnson and Julia I. Jones.

No. 4 (Branch of No. 9)—Berkeley pl., near 5th av.—Culyer, Babbott, Higgins. Principal, C. Agnes Reilly, 424 Lafayette av.

No. 5—Duffield, corner Johnson st, Colgan, Black, Williams. Principal, William T. Vlymen, Hempstead, N. Y. Head Intermediate Dept., Isabella G. Corwin. Primary Dept., Ellen F. Quinn.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC SCHOOLS—BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN—*Continued.*

No. 6—Warren st, near Smith, Miss Chapman, Mr. Harrigan, Mrs. Jacobs. Principal, John W. Rafferty, 365 Bedford av. Head Dept., Susan A. Damon.

No. 7 (Branch of No. 1)—York st, near Bridge, McLean, Black, Colgan. Principal, Edith Horton, 595 Macon st. Head Primary Dept., Mary B. Hart.

No. 8 (Branch of No. 1—Middagh, near Henry st. McLean, Black, Colgan. Principal, Agnes Y. Humphrey, 350 Bridge st.

No. 9—Sterling pl., cor. Vanderbilt av. Culyer, Babbott, Higgins. Principal, Frank L. Greene, 490 Vanderbilt av. Head Intermediate Dept., Mary E. Hamlin.

No. 10—7th av., or. 17th st. Weir, Robertson, Wright. Principal, John H. Haaren, 610 St. Marks av. Head Intermediate Dept., Catherine L. O'Brien. Primary Dept., Florence M. Addinsell.

No. 11—Washington, near Greene av. Hooper, Dresser, Collier. Principal, L. F. Lewis, 30 Clifton pl. Head Intermediate Dept., Jeannette C. Frisbie. Primary Dept., Libbie Decker.

No. 12—Adelphi st., near Myrtle av. Williams, Hooper, Bamberger. Principal, James Cruikshank, 206 S. Oxford st. Head Primary Dept., Susan H. Wilkins. Primary Dept., Elmira S. Thornton.

No. 13—Degraw, near Hicks st. Cacciola, Harrigan, Maxwell. Principal, Lyman A. Best, 748 Carroll st. Head Intermediate Dept., Martha A. Kane. Primary Dept., Mary A. Laughlin.

No. 14 (Branch of No. 5)—Navy, cor. Concord st. Colgan, Williams, Black. Principal, Harriet M. Coffin, 104 Johnson st. Head Primary Dept., Mary Whittaker.

No. 15—3d av., cor. State st. Collier, Culyer, Miss Chapman. Principal, Wm. L. Felter, 366 Hancock st. Head Grammar Dept., Sarah Ball. Intermediate and Primary Depts., Mary A. Stuart.

No. 16—Wilson st., near Bedford av. Thompson, McNamee, Kirwin. Principal, Leonard Dunkly, 165 Adelphi st. Head Intermediate Dept., Mary Black. Primary Dept., Cecilia B. Davis.

No. 17—Driggs av., cor. N. 5th st. Piper, Lynch, Bendernagel. Principal, James Cusack, 269½ Vernon av. Head Intermediate Dept., Ann R. Smith. Head Primary Dept., Carrie B. Williams.

No. 18—Maujer, near Ewen st. Lynch, Thompson, Bendernagel. Principal, Edward Bush, 289 Hewes st. Head Intermediate Dept., Mary A. Wilson. Primary Dept., Grace C. Wilson.

No. 19—So. 2d st., cor. Keap st. McNamee, Thompson, Piper. Principal, Edward B. Shallow, 874 Butler st. Head Intermediate Dept., Mary E. McLaughlin. Primary Dept., Jennie E. Thompson.

No. 20—Keap, near No. 2d st. Lynch, Piper, Schaedle. Principal, Sarah S. Hunt, Elmhurst, Queens Co., N. Y.

No. 21—McKibbin, near Ewen st. Mrs. Powell, Schaedle, Bendernagel. Principal, Kate E. McWilliams, 514 Bedford av. Head Primary Dept., Ellen McKinley.

No. 22—Java st., near Manhattan av. Miss Perry, Hamlin, Lynch. Principal, Frederick L. Luqueer, 438 Classon av. Head Primary Dept., Mary A. Walsh.

No. 23—Conselyea, near Humboldt st. Schaedle, Lynch, Gates. Principal, Wm. L. Fitzgibbons, 306 Monroe st. Heads Depts., Josephine Allen, Esther Sutton, Elizabeth H. Hale.

No. 24 (Branch of No. 74)—Wall, cor. Beaver st. Kirwin, Fisher, Schaedle. Principal, James J. McCabe, 818 Butler st. Head Intermediate Dept., Elizabeth L. Hughes. Primary Dept., Augusta D. Moore.

No. 25—Lafayette, near Throop av. Freifeld, Chadwick, Gates. Principal, C. E. Tuthill, 388 Vanderbilt av. Head Intermediate Dept., Florence K. Nixon. Primary Dept., Katie E. Opp.

No. 26—Gates, near Ralph av. Culyer, Bouck, Woodworth. Principal, Frank K. Perkins, 971 Greene av. Heads Depts., Evangeline D. Frost, Katharine R. Brady, Marcia H. Williamson.

No. 27—Nelson, near Hicks st. Harrigan, Mrs. Jacobs, Cacciola. Principal, Elmer Poulson, 330 Clermont av. Head Dept., Genevieve Walsh.

No. 28 (Branch of No. 35)—Herkimer st, near Ralph av. Chadwick, Schmidt, Woodworth. Principal, Ella Folger, 108 Gates av. Head Primary Dept., Sarah G. Watson.

No. 29 (Branch of No. 78)—Columbia, cor. Amity st. Harrigan, Maxwell, McLean. Principal, Mary J. Merritt, Upper Montclair, N. J. Head Dept., Josie H. Galpin.

No. 30—Wolcott, near Van Brunt st. Mrs. Jacobs, Harrigan, Maxwell. Principal, Thomas D. Murphy, 468 8th st. Head Primary Dept., Mrs. Caroline H. Sheffer.

No. 31—Dupont st, near Manhattan av. Hamlin, Miss Perry, Lynch. Principal, M. F. Vallette, 791 Willoughby av. Head Intermediate Dept., Hannah J. Burke. Primary Dept., Mary C. V. Connolly.

No. 32—Hoyt st., cor. President st. Maxwell, Mrs. Jacobs, McLean. Principal, S. M. Sprole, 668 Carroll st. Head Intermediate Dept., Jennie Van Duyne. Primary Dept., Annie E. Hull.

No. 33—Heyward st., near Broadway. Mr. Thompson, Mrs. Powell, Mrs. Pettengill. Principal, J. Priddy, 996 Lafayette av. Head Intermediate Dept., Louise M. Pentz. Primary Dept., Maude L. Peck.

No. 34—Norman av, near Eckford st. Hamlin, Lynch, Miss Perry. Principal, Wm. L. Sprague, 104 Kent st. Head Intermediate Dept., Josephine E. Hodgdon.

No. 35—Lewis av., corner Decatur st. Chadwick, Schmidt, Woodworth. Principal, Alfred E. Ives, 403 Hancock st. Head Intermediate Dept., Margaret A. Reilly. Primary Dept., Isabella Bertrand, M. Anna Smith.

No. 36—Starr st., near Bushwick av. Fisher, Schaedle, Mrs. Powell. Principal, Edward P. Crowell, 475 Throop av. Heads Depts., Ida E. Gedney, Ida M. Faron.

No. 37—S. 4th, near Berry st. Bamberger, Thompson, Piper. Principal, George L. A. Martin, 1461 Pacific st. Head Intermediate Dept., Mary E. O'Brien. Primary Dept., Eliza T. Amsbury.

No. 38 (Branch of No. 17)—N. 7th, near Berry st. Piper, Lynch, Bendernagel. Principal, Dora M. Coughlin, 161 Havemeyer st.

No. 39 (Branch of No. 77)—6th av., corner 8th st. Babbott, Higgins, Mrs. Jacobs. Principal, Mary E. Sloan, 562 3d st. Heads Depts., Emma A. Dunn, Ada Callaghan.

No. 40—15th st., near 4th av. Weir, Higgins, Wright. Principal, Alec. G. McAllister, 80 St. James pl. Heads Depts., Margaret Davidson, Henrietta F. Barker.

No. 41—Dean st., cor. New York av. Mrs. Pettengill, Mrs. Powell, Miss Chapman. Principal, Floyd R. Smith, 377 Bainbridge st. Head Dept., Sarah J. Leatham.

No. 42 (Branch of Training School)—St. Marks near Classon av. Maxwell, Harrigan, Higgins, Hooper, Williams, Babbott, Mrs. Pettengill. Principal, Grace C. Strachan, 461 Classon av.

No. 43—Boerum, near Ewen st. Schmidt, Schaedle, Freifeld. Principal, Chas. D. Raine, 522 Hancock st. Heads Depts., Adelaide A. Phillips, Temperance Gray, Annis R. Wells.

No. 44—Throop, cor. Putnam av. Clark, Schmidt, Bamberger. Principal, William A. Campbell, 222 Quincy st. Heads Depts., Mrs. Martha J. Minshull, Mrs. Belle L. Harding, M. Beatrice King.

No. 45—Lafayette, near Classon av. Bouck, Dresser Clark. Principal, W. M. Jelliffe, 196 6th av. Head Intermediate Dept., Marion J. Ledger. Head Primary Dept., Jessie H. Miller.

No. 46 (Branch of No. 13—Union, near Henry st. Cacciola, Harrigan, Maxwell. Principal, M. Louise Rockwood, 207 Schermerhorn st. Head of Dept., Ida Coe.

No. 47 (Branch of No. 15)—Schermerhorn st., near 3d av. Collier, Culyer, Miss Chapman. Principal, Libbie J. Eginton, 140 St. Marks av. Head Dept., Lydia A. Eginton.

No. 48 (Branch of No. 17)—North 1st st., near Bedford av. Piper, Lynch, Bendernagel. Principal, Evelina L. Petty, 368 Park pl.

No. 49 (Branch of No. 18)—Maujer st., near Graham av. Lynch, Thompson, Bendernagel. Principal, Augusta L. Cassidy, 541 Bedford av. Head Dept., Norma Hoage.

No. 50 (Branch of No. 19)—So. 4th, near Havemeyer st. McNamee, Thompson, Piper. Principal, Emma L. Fortune.

No. 51 (Branch of No. 23)—Meeker av., corner Humboldt st. Schaedle, Lynch, Gates. Principal, Frances Higbie, 326 Tompkins av. Head Dept., Kate T. Gaynor.

No. 52 (Branch of No. 74)—Ellery st., near Broadway. Kirwin, Fisher, Schaedle. Principal, Emily J. Black, 68 Putnam av.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC SCHOOLS—BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN—*Continued.*

No. 53 (Branch of No. 74)—Starr st., near Central av. Kirwin, Fisher, Schaedle. Principal, Alice E. Field, (Hotel Margaret. Head Dept., Sara E. Davis.

No. 54 (Branch of No. 45)—Walworth st., near Myrtle av. Bouck, Dresser, Clark. Principal, Emily Henderson, 155 Tompkins av. Head Primary Dept., Hannah A. Riker.

No. 55 (Branch of No. 25)—Stockton st., near Marcy av. Freifeld, Chadwick, Gates. Principal, Alice A. Douglas, 194 Madison st. Head Dept., Emma L. Wagensell, Jessie N. Mamwaring.

No. 56 (Branch of No. 26)—Bushwick av., corner Madison st. Culyer, Bouck, Woodworth. Principal, Minerva H. Ellis, 18 Linden st.

No. 57 (Branch of No. 26)—Reid av., corner Van Buren st. Culyer, Bouck, Woodworth. Principal, Elenore E. Elliott, 494A Macon st. Head Primary Dept., Mary H. Conklin.

No. 58 (Branch of No. 32)—Degraw st., near Smith, Maxwell, McLean, Mrs. Jacobs. Principal, Sara J. Read, 69 8th av.

No. 59 (Branch of No. 34)—Leonard st., near Nassau av. Hamlin, Lynch, Miss Perry. Principal, Sarah A. Staley, 601 Leonard st. Head of Dept., Rebecca B. Martin.

No. 60 (Branch of No. 40)—4th av., cor. 20th st. Weir, Higgins, Wright. Principal, Sarah A. Scott, 80 Willoughby st. Head Primary Dept., Frances M. Driscoll.

No. 62 (Branch of No. 76)—Bradford st., near Liberty av. Woodworth, Bamberger, Jewell. Principal, Ida L. Morrison, 272 Ryerson st.

No. 63 (Branch of No. 84)—Hinsdale st., near Glenmore av. Higgins, Jewell, Scottron. Principal, Honor E. Quinn, 209 Hopkinson av.

No. 64 (Branch of No. 72)—Berriman st., near Belmont av. Kiendl, Jewell, Evertz. Principal, Frank A. Willard, 299 Putnam av.

No. 65 (Branch of No. 108)—Richmond st., near Ridgewood av. Jewell, Thompson, Kirwin. Principal, Harriet L. Bogue, 1431 Pacific st.

No. 66 (Branch of No. 84)—Osborn st., near Sutter av. Higgins, Jewell, Scottron. Principal, Mary E. Quinn, 209 Hopkinson av.

No. 67—N. Elliott pl., near Park av. Scottron, Hamlin, McNamee. Principal, Miss S. H. Wilkins.

No. 69 (Branch of No. 19)—Union av., near Stagg st. McNamee, Thompson, Piper. Principal, Mrs. C. T. Clow, 35 Union av.

No. 70—Patchen av., cor. Macon st. Collier, Fisher, Schmidt. Principal, George W. Edwards, 63 Linden st. Head Primary Dept., Josie M. Sutherland.

No. 71 (Branch of No. 38)—Heyward st., near Lee av. Thompson, Mrs. Powell, Mrs. Pettengill. Principal, Martha S. McLaughlin, 146 Hewes st. Head Dept., Mrs. Beatrice H. Slaight.

No. 72—New Lots road, cor. Schenck st. Kiendl, Jewell, Evertz. Principal, W. T. B. S. Imlay, 561 Madison st. Head Dept., Marie T. Bollenhagen, Mary H. Vall.

No. 73—McDougal st., cor. Rockaway av. Kiendl, Hooper, Schmidt. Principal, C. W. Hamilton, 98 Jerome st. Head Intermediate Dept., M. Emma Turner. Head Primary Dept., Inez A. Jones.

No. 74—Bushwick av, cor. Kosciusko st. Kirwin, Fisher, Schaedle. Principal, Almon G. Merwin, 668 Hancock st. Head Intermediate Dept., M. R. Holler. Primary Dept., Fanny A. Irvine, Josie A. Duane.

No. 75—Evergreen av., cor. Ralph st. Evertz, Schmidt, Woodworth. Principal, Wm. S. Mills, 352 Clifton pl. Head Dept., Millie H. Bartlett.

No. 76—Wyona, near Fulton st. Woodworth, Bamberger, Jewell. Principal, Alonzo A. Ashmun, 186 Elton st. Head Dept., Sarah M. Farquhar.

No. 77—2d st., near 6th av. Babbott, Higgins, Mrs. Jacobs. Principal, Channing Stebbins, 145 Quincy st. Head Depts., Cora A. Sloan, Fannie S. Comings.

No. 78—Pacific, near Court st. Harrigan, Maxwell, McLean. Principal, Chas. W. Lyon, Jr., Ovington, near 4th av. Head Depts., Belle L. Hunter, Ruth Richardson.

No. 79 (Branch of No. 25)—Kosciusko st., near Throop av. Freifeld, Chadwick, Gates. Principal, Eliza C. Rogers, 533 Gates av. Head Dept., Charlotte Spalding.

No. 82 (Branch of No. 2)—4th av., cor. 36th st Robertson, Weir, Young. Principal, Evangeline E. Whitney, 473 Madison st. Head Dept. Agnes Dougall.

No. 83—Schenectady av., cor. Bergen st. Hamlin, Scottron, McNamee. Principal, Frank F. Harding, 613 McDonough st. Head Dept., Emily N. Goodwin.

No. 84—Glenmore av., cor. Stone av. Higgins, Jewell, Scottron. Principal, Marcus A. Weed, 675 Jefferson av. Head Dept., Charlotte E. Bolduan.

No. 85—Evergreen av., cor. Covert st. Bendernagel, Miss Perry, Mrs. Pettengill. Principal, Andrew I. Sherman, 127 Hooper st. Heads Depts., Amanda C. Allen, Alice H. Story.

No. 86 (Branch of No. 74)—Irving av., cor. Harman st. Kirwin, Fisher, Schaedle. Principal, Adelaide S. L. Franklin, 139 Rodney st. Heads Depts., Mrs. Annie B. Moriarty, Carrie L. Monk.

No. 87 (Branch of No. 73)—Herkimer st., cor. Radde pl. Kiendl, Hooper, Schmidt. Principal, Ella Kelly, 552 Monroe st. Head Dept., Grace Allen.

No. 88 (Branch of No. 36)—Vandervoort av., cor. Thames st. Fisher, Schaedle, Mrs. Powell. Principal, Aegesta Beck, 428 Jefferson av. Head Dept., Margaret M. Hammett.

No. 89 (Branch of No. 90)—Newkirk av., near E. 31st st. Young, Culyer, Black. Principal, Miss Mary A. Ward.

No. 90—East Broadway, cor. Locust st. Young, Culyer, Black. Principal, Jeremiah Townsend, 12 Arlington pl. Head Dept., Mary A. Ward.

No. 91 (Annex to No. 90)—East New York av., near Albany. Young, Culyer, Black.

No. 92 (Annex to No. 90)—Rogers av., near Winthrop st. Young, Culyer, Black.

No. 93—Lawrence av., between Ocean parkway and 3d st. Black, Young, Culyer. Principal, James S. Morey. Lawrence av., Parkville.

No. 94—Prospect av., near Adams pl. Young, Culyer, Higgins. Principal, Charles O. Dewey, 559 McDonough st.

No. 95—Van Sicien st., near Ryder pl. Wright, Robertson, Nostrand. Principal, John F. Harris, 472 6th st.

No. 96—Ocean av., near Neck rd. Wright, Robertson, Nostrand. Teacher in charge, Charlotte A. Cox, P. O. Station O.

No. 97—Benson, cor. 25th av. Robertson, Nostrand, Wright. Principal, Abbie Gutherson, 30 Clifton pl.

No. 98—Sheepshead Bay and Av. Z. Robertson, Nostrand, Wright. Principal, Geo. O. Tappen, 23d st. and Voorhees av.

No. 99—Coney Island road and Elm av. Wright, Robertson, Nostrand. Teacher in charge, Louise M. Guildin, 66th st., near 12th av.

No. 100—W. 3d st. between Park pl. and Sheepshead av. Robertson, Nostrand, Wright. Principal, Charlotte F. Sheville, 72 Rogers av.

No. 101—86th st, near 18th av. Nostrand, Bouck, Weir. Principal, James M. Edsall, Main, corner Jackson st.

No. 102—71st st. and 3d av. Nostrand, Bouck, Weir. Principal, Wesley W. Smith, Spring Valley, N. Y.

No. 103—14th av., between 53d and 54th sts. Nostrand, Bouck, Weir. Principal, De Forest A. Preston, 52d st., near 14th av.

No. 104—93d st, corner 5th av. Nostrand, Bouck, Weir. Teacher in charge, G. B. Hendrickson, 5th av., near 92d st.

No. 105 (Branch to No. 103)—Fort Hamilton av., between 58th and 59th sts. Nostrand, Bouck, Weir. Principal, Frank M. Bogart, 1352 55th st.

No. 106—Hamburg av and Cornelia st. Woodworth, Hooper, Evertz. Principal, Joseph V. Witherbee, 630 Putnam av. Head of Dept., Harriet A. Kerby, Cora G. Davis.

No. 107 (Branch of No. 10)—8th av. and 13th st. Weir, Robertson, Wright. Principal, Sarah B. Van Brunt, 70 Hanson pl. Head of Dept., Cora E. Lung.

No. 108—Arlington av. and Linwood st. Jewell, Thompson, Kirwin. Principal, Frank B. Stevens. Heads of Depts., Maud T. Anderson, Rebecca Terry.

No. 109—Dumont av. and Powell st. Kiendl, Woodworth, Evertz. Principal, William J. O'Leary. Head of Dept., Mary J. C. O'Neill.

No. 110 (Branch of No. 34)—Monitor st. and Driggs av. Hamlin, Lynch, Miss Perry. Principal, Arthur C. Perry, Jr., 310 Decatur st. Head of Dept., Nellie E. Cochrane.

No. 111 (Branch of No. 9)—Sterling pl., cor. Vanderbilt av. Collier, Culyer, Miss Chapman. Principal, Emily G. Bridgham, 211 Lincoln pl. Head of Dept., Annie L. Buchanan.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC SCHOOLS—BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN—*Continued.*

No. 113—Evergreen av. and Moffat st. Evertz, Woodworth, Collier. Principal, Homer C. Bristol, 339 Quincy st.

No. 117 (Branch of No. 36)—Bushwick av., cor. Stagg st. Fisher, Schaedle, Mrs. Powell. Principal, Elizabeth P. Fendall.

32d Ward (Flatlands) Schools—Evertz, Young, Nostrand. District No. 1: Principal, Moses Becker, Jr., Kings Highway, Flatlands. District No. 2: Ella G. Bennett, Gravesend av. District No. 3: Mrs. Mary J. McHench, Station L, Brooklyn.

Eastern District Library—Driggs av., corner South 3d st. Librarian, Arthur D. Stetson, 365 Bedford av.

Evening Schools.

No. 1—Adams, cor. Concord st. Committee, John J. Colgan. Principal, Thomas D. Murphy.

No. 13—Degraw, near Hicks st. Committee, John Harrigan. Principal, Elmer Poulson.

No. 15—3d av., cor. State st. Committee, Mrs. M. E. Jacobs. Principal, L. Adelaide Bliss.

No. 17—Driggs av., cor. N. 5th st. Committee, Elwin S. Piper. Principal, Channing Stebbins.

No. 18—Maujer st, near Ewen st. Committee, Wm. J. Lynch. Principal, F. B. Stevens.

No. 22—Java st., near Manhattan av. Committee, Geo. D. Hamlin. Principal, James Cusack.

No. 24—Wall, cor. Beaver st. Committee, Wm. J. Lynch. Principal, Jos. V. Witherbee.

No. 33—Heyward st, near Broadway. Committee, James F. Bendernagel. Principal, Edward B. Shallow.

No. 40—15th st., near 4th av. Committee, Mrs. E. F. Pettengill. Principal, Homer C. Bristol.

No. 45—Lafayette, near Classon av. Committee, Geo. P. Clark. Principal, William A. Campbell.

No. 84—Glenmore, cor. Stone av. Committee, George W. Schaedle. Principal, C. Warren Hamilton.

No. 85—Evergreen av., cor. Covert st. Committee, John R. Thompson. Principal, Andrew I. Sherman.

No. 94—Prospect av., near Adams pl. Committee, John Harrigan. Principal, Chas. W. Lyon, Jr.

No. 100—W. 3d st., bet. Park pl. and Sheepshead av. Committee, Chas. E. Robertson. Principal, James M. Edsall.

High School in Western District—School House No. 15—Schermerhorn st., cor. 3d av. Committee, Chas. E. Robertson. Principal, James Cruikshank.

High School in Eastern District—School House No. 19—S. 2d, cor. Keap st. Committee, John R. Thompson. Principal, Edw. Bush.

Industrial and Asylum Schools.

Brooklyn Orphan Asylum School—Atlantic, cor. Kingston av. Dresser, Chadwick, Clark.

School of R. C. Orphan Asylum for Boys—St. Marks, cor. Albany av. Lynch, Babbott, Harrigan.

School of R. C. Orphan Asylum for Girls—Willoughby, cor. Sumner av. Kirwin, Higgins, Colgan.

Church Charity Foundation of Long Island—Herkimer st., cor. Albany av. Mrs. Powell, Hamlin, Nostrand.

Howard Colored Orphan Asylum School—Dean st., near Troy av. Scottron, Miss Chapman, Mrs. Pettengill.

Eastern District Industrial School—141-151 So. 3d st. Thompson, Schaedle, Piper.

Brooklyn Industrial School and Home for Destitute Children—Sterling pl., near Flatbush av. Maxwell, Culyer, Young.

School of the German Orphan Home—Graham, cor. Montrose av. Fisher, Babbott, Freifeld.

Industrial School of Sisters of Mercy—Willoughby, cor. Classon av. Robertson, Kiendl, Kirwin.

School of the Sheltering Arms Nursery—157 Dean st. Mrs. Jacobs, Miss Chapman, Williams.

Truant School—Jamaica av., opposite Enfield st. Was transferred to management of Board of Education July 1, 1895, by act of Legislature, May 14, 1895. Chadwick, Bouck, Young, Colgan, Mrs. Jacobs, Mrs. Powell, Bendernagel, Committee. Principal, George W. French. Residence at school.

Appointments of Teachers in the Public Schools.

No person can be employed as a teacher in the public schools of the city unless holding a certificate or license from the Superintendent of Public Instruction. The following bylaws, adopted in 1896, by the Board of Education, contains the rules which govern in these matters:

Sec. 3. It shall be the duty of the Superintendent to examine all applicants for teachers' certificates, as well as such other persons already in the service of this Board as the Committee on Teachers shall require to appear before him for examination. It shall also be his duty, at the close of each regular school term, to examine for admission to the Training School for Teachers all applicants who have completed a three years' course in and graduated from a high school or academy having a course of not less than three years approved by the State Superintendent of Public Instruction, or from some institution of learning of equal or higher rank approved by the same authority; provided, however, that in lieu of such examination he may accept the diploma of graduation from the four years' language courses of the Brooklyn public high schools in the cases of persons who, as a part of these courses, have pursued to his satisfaction the studies prescribed in the three years' course approved by the State Superintendent of Public Instruction, in accordance with law. But nothing in this section shall operate to prevent the Superintendent issuing "probationary licenses" up to April, 1896.

Examinations shall be conducted and certificates issued in accordance with the following rules:

Examinations may be made by oral or printed questions, the answers to which shall be written, or shall be partially oral and partially written.

The Superintendent shall preserve a record of all examinations for qualifications in teaching, which shall be subject to inspection by any member of the Board of Education.

All examinations shall be held in the presence of such members of the Board as shall desire to attend, and notice shall be sent to each member of the Board at least one week prior to the opening of such examination.

Two weeks prior to each regular examination a notice shall be inserted in the daily papers for three days, stating the time, place and subjects of examination.

(a) A certificate to be known and designated as the "B" certificate. "Temporary B" certificates shall be granted to such persons of good moral character as have completed the course of study in the Training School for Teachers, and demonstrated to the satisfaction of the Superintendent during their practice teaching prescribed in Part IV. of the Rules and Regulations for the Schools, ability to teach successfully; and may be granted to such other legally qualified persons of good moral character, graduates of schools for the professional training of teachers, as produce evidence satisfactory to the Superintendent of successful experience in teaching equivalent to an experience of at least one year in a Brooklyn public day school, and to such other persons of good moral character as present evidence satisfactory to the Superintendent of successful experience in teaching equivalent to an experience of not less than three years in a Brooklyn public day school, and show upon examination that they have attained the degree of scholarship required, provided that the Superintendent may accept in lieu of such examination the degree of Bachelor of Arts granted to a graduate of any college or university approved by the Regents of the University of the State of New York.

The holder of a "Temporary B" certificate may be appointed in any primary grade, but said holder shall be entitled to teach only one year after regular appointment unless granted a permanent certificate.

A "Permanent B" certificate shall be granted to every holder of a temporary certificate, who, during a year of regular employment has exhibited skill in imparting instruction and maintaining discipline, but this certificate shall not make the holder eligible to appointment in a grammar grade.

(b) A certificate to be known and designated as the "A certificate" shall be granted by the Superintendent to holders of the "B certificate" who furnish satisfactory evidence of successful experience in teaching equivalent to an experience of not less than three years in a Brooklyn public day school, and who pass the required examination in

Digitized by Google

methods of teaching and the principles of education. In the case of male teachers, however, the experience shall be deemed sufficient if it equals an experience of one year in a Brooklyn public day school.

Possession of an "A certificate" shall make the holder eligible to appointment in any grammar grade, but not to appointment in a high school grade or as head of department or principal.

The examination of applicants for the "A certificate" shall be held by the Superintendent on the last Saturday in September, November, January, March and May, in each year.

(c) A certificate to be known and designated as "Head of Department A" shall be granted by the Superintendent to an applicant who, in addition to the requirements for the certificate of "Grade A" shall pass such examination as the Superintendent shall consider necessary, in the principles and methods of teaching, and shall give evidence of ability to supervise a department.

The examination of applicants for a "Head of Department" certificate shall be held on the third Monday of December in each year. The holder of this certificate may be appointed as the head of a department.

(d). A certificate to be designated and known as "Principal's A," shall be granted by the Superintendent to an applicant who displays a higher grade of scholarship than that required for the aforementioned certificates, and who, upon examination, shows a minute acquaintance with the science and art of teaching, and who produces satisfactory evidence of successful experience in school government and organization.

The examination of applicants for a "Principal's A" certificate shall be held by the Superintendent in the last week in December in each year, and at such other times as the Superintendent may designate. The holder of this certificate may be appointed as principal of a school.

Section 4. Hereafter no person shall serve as a substitute teacher who does not hold a "Probationary license," a "B certificate" or an "A certificate," except where it is impossible to secure a teacher holding said certificate, in which case the Superintendent of Public Instruction shall at once be notified by the principal of a school, and said Superintendent may then authorize a person without a certificate to take charge of the class until such time as one holding a certificate can be obtained.

No person shall be permanently appointed to any primary grade who does not hold an "A" or a "B" certificate; no person shall be appointed or promoted to a grammar grade who does not hold an "A" certificate; no person shall be appointed to take charge of a department who does not hold a "Head of Department A" certificate, and no person shall be appointed principal of an independent school who does not hold a "Principal's A" certificate.

Teachers' Salaries.

The yearly salaries of teachers appointed, promoted or transferred to girls' classes in either primary or grammar grades, is fifty dollars less than the salaries of teachers of the same experience having charge of boys' classes in the like grades, except that in the first grammar grade the teachers of boys' and girls' classes receive the same salaries.

The following diagram is a condensed exhibit of the schedules of salaries in boys' classes:

PRIMARY GRADES.

Years.	7	6	5	4	3	2	1
1.....	.....	400	400	400	400	.....	.....
2.....	.....	450	450	450	450	.....	.....
3.....	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
4.....	550	550	550	550	550	550	550
5.....	600	600	600	600	600	600	600
6.....	650	650	650	650	650	650	650
7.....	700	650	650	650	650	700	700

GRAMMAR GRADES.

Years.	8	7	6	5	4	3	2	1
4	600	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	650	650	700	700	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	700	700	750	750	750	.....	.....	.....
7	750	750	800	800	800	900	900	950
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	850	900	950	1000
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	1050
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1050	1100
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1150
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1200

School Teachers' Retirement Fund.

Chapter 656, Laws of 1895, provides that the Board of Education of the city of Brooklyn is given the full care and management of the Public School Teachers' Retirement Fund.

The Board of Education shall on and after January 1, 1896, reserve monthly, and turn over to said fund, one per centum of the salaries paid each month to the teachers who shall, prior to that date, elect to come under the provisions of this act; and the Board of Education shall also reserve monthly and turn into said fund one per centum of the salaries paid each month to all teachers appointed after January 1, 1896.

All moneys and property received by donation, legacy, gift, bequest or otherwise for and on account of said fund.

All such other methods of increment as may be duly and legally devised for the increase of said fund. The Board of Education may retire from active service any male teacher not under sixty years of age, or any female teacher not under fifty-five years of age in its employ who has elected to come under the provisions of that act, or who shall be appointed on and after January 1, 1896, and who has taught not less than thirty years, of which twenty immediately preceding the proposed retirement shall have been in the public schools of Brooklyn. Each teacher retired shall receive during life an allowance annually equal to one-half of the annual salary received by said teacher at the time of said retirement, to be paid in quarterly instalments; but no teacher so retired shall receive more than $1,200 in any one year; provided, however, that no teacher shall be retired until he or she shall have paid into the retirement fund an amount equal to twenty per centum of his or her annual salary at time of retirement.

The income of the fund for teachers retired under the operations of this law is about $20,000 per annum. Thirty-one teachers have been retired whose annuities aggregate $16,745 per annum.

School Statistics.

There were on register in the public schools October 31, 1897, 137,453 pupils; number of sittings, 135,713; number of schools, 118; number of teachers, including principals, 3,122.

In the Girls' High School, number of sittings, 2,035; register, 2,176. Boys' High School, number of sittings, 1,012; register, 1,005. Manual Training High School, register, 525. Erasmus Hall High School, sittings, 490; register, 500.

In grammar grades, register, 43,181; number of sittings, 46,989 (including those not occupied).

In primary grades, register, 89,547; number of sittings, 84,053.

In Kindergarten Classes, register, 519; number of sittings, 513.

EVENING SCHOOLS.

Owing to lack of funds the evening schools were open only three evenings a week during a term of sixteen weeks in 1897. The following table shows

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC SCHOOLS—BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN—*Continued.*

the enrollment, the attendance and the per cent. of attendance on enrollment:

	Enrollment.	Attendance.	Per cent. of Attendance.
High School	1,976	882	44.6
Boys' and Girls' Classes District Schools	5,429	2,312	42.6
Adults	678	288	42.5
Foreigners learning English	1,716	696	40.6
Total	9,799	4,178	42.6

Scholars in orphan asylums and industrial schools entitled to school moneys, December 31, 1897, 1,529; number of teachers, 83.

Annual appropriation for schools in 1897 was $3,156,527.52. From city, $2,735,000.00; from State, $421,527.52.

The appropriation for 1898 is $2,582,000.

Of this sum $2,000,000.00 is set aside for teachers' salaries, $120,000.00 for text books, and the remainder for miscellaneous expenditures.

In 1894, by act of the Legislature, the Comptroller was authorized to issue bonds to the amount of $750,000 for 1894-5-6, for new schools.

Value of school property, $9,500,000.

Grammar School Principals are paid $2,500 to $3,000; Intermediate, $1,800 to $2,500; Primary, $1,500 to $1,800, and Heads of Departments, $1,000 to $1,250.

Primary teachers' pay begins at $350 the first year for girls' classes, and $400 for boys, increasing $50 per annum for five years, the maximum being $650, except in the first, second and seventh grades, when the maximum after six years is $700.

Grammar teachers are required to have three years' experience, except male teachers, who are required to have but three years' experience for the first grammar grade; two years' experience for the second and third grammar grades, and one year's experience for all grammar grades below the third.

Number of schools, teachers, scholars and sittings for the month ending October 31, 1897:

School No.	Sittings.	Register	Teachers.
Training School	415	420	23
High School (Boys)	1,012	1,005	35
High School (Girls)	2,085	2,176	75
Manual Training High School	621	525	29
Erasmus Hall High School	490	500	16
1 Grammar	1,255	1,061	30
2 Grammar	1,992	2,323	49
3 Grammar	2,084	2,152	48
4 Intermediate Branch No. 9	1,080	1,170	25
5 Grammar	1,291	1,240	33
6 Intermediate	1,056	1,265	26
7 Intermediate Branch No. 1	1,004	915	26
8 Intermediate Branch No. 1	544	553	13
9 Grammar	1,122	1,074	28
10 Grammar	2,441	2,505	50
11 Grammar	1,646	1,429	35
12 Grammar	1,566	1,476	34
13 Grammar	1,360	1,288	34
14 Intermediate Branch No. 5	1,146	1,027	24
15 Grammar	1,857	1,919	46
16 Grammar	2,141	2,161	46
17 Grammar	1,666	1,857	39
18 Grammar	1,267	1,327	32
19 Grammar	1,744	1,754	41
20 Intermediate	802	773	18
21 Primary	940	1,325	28
22 Intermediate	1,196	1,148	31
23 Grammar	2,215	2,583	54
24 Intermediate Branch No. 74	1,554	1,632	33
25 Grammar	1,408	1,434	35
26 Grammar	2,562	2,611	57
27 Grammar	1,523	1,697	35
28 Intermediate Branch No. 35	980	1,115	23
29 Primary Branch No. 78	835	695	19
30 Grammar	1,246	1,305	30
31 Grammar	2,335	1,888	45
32 Grammar	1,653	1,855	37
33 Grammar	1,737	2,261	48
34 Grammar	1,254	1,235	30
35 Grammar	2,310	2,494	54
36 Grammar	2,379	2,301	55
37 Grammar	1,561	1,481	36
38 Primary Branch No. 17	822	677	17
39 Intermediate Branch No. 77	1,290	1,254	30
40 Grammar	2,029	2,088	43
41 Intermediate	1,085	1,127	26
42 Intermediate Br. Tr. School	655	668	17
43 Grammar	2,655	2,840	60
44 Grammar	2,419	2,428	51
45 Grammar	1,516	1,535	35
46 Primary Branch No. 13	1,297	1,418	28
47 Primary Branch No. 15	980	1,180	22
48 Primary Branch No. 17	258	241	6
49 Primary Branch No. 18	1,040	1,079	23
50 Primary Branch No. 19	644	645	17
51 Intermediate Branch No. 23	1,060	1,186	23
52 Primary Branch No. 74	616	859	16
53 Primary Branch No. 74	1,069	1,216	22
54 Intermediate Branch No. 45	1,023	1,223	23
55 Intermediate Branch No. 25	1,965	1,968	41
56 Primary Branch No. 26	616	795	15
57 Primary Branch No. 26	888	905	18
58 Primary Branch No. 32	875	780	17
59 Primary Branch No. 34	720	754	16
60 Primary Branch No. 40	870	967	18
62 Primary Branch No. 76	640	449	13
63 Primary Branch No. 84	465	485	9
64 Primary Branch No. 72	288	454	9
65 Primary Branch No. 108	966	874	21
66 Primary Branch No. 84	419	519	9
67 Intermediate	364	172	10
69 Primary Branch No. 19	168	90	4
70 Intermediate	1,105	1,485	28
71 Intermediate Branch No. 33	1,082	1,198	22
72 Grammar	1,706	1,887	38
73 Grammar	1,916	2,065	44
74 Grammar	2,553	2,499	56
75 Intermediate	1,307	1,479	26
76 Intermediate	1,496	1,129	30
77 Grammar	2,195	2,042	46
78 Grammar	1,096	1,149	27
79 Primary Branch No. 25	964	1,295	22
82 Intermediate Branch No. 2	1,423	1,446	29
83 Intermediate	1,297	1,345	26
84 Intermediate	1,126	1,574	30
85 Intermediate	1,713	1,416	34
86 Intermediate Branch No. 74	1,630	2,273	41
87 Primary Branch No. 73	1,391	1,357	26
88 Primary Branch No. 26	1,416	1,426	26
89 Primary Branch No. 90	223	165	4
90 Grammar	949	1,089	23
93 Intermediate	219	226	6
94 Grammar	859	778	19
95 Intermediate	253	151	7
96 Intermediate	154	110	5
97 Intermediate	339	220	9
98 Intermediate	222	197	6
99 Intermediate	180	107	4
100 Grammar	570	550	12
101 Grammar	706	741	17
102 Grammar	474	685	18
103 Intermediate	484	429	11
104 Intermediate	472	339	7
105 Annex to No. 103	337	301	7
106 Grammar	2,424	2,187	54
107 Intermediate Br'nch No. 10	1,377	1,311	27
108 Grammar	2,309	1,951	47
109 Intermediate	1,560	1,540	30
110 Primary Branch No. 34	1,537	1,405	29
111 Primary Branch No. 9	1,270	999	24
113 Intermediate	1,364	1,077	26
114 Intermediate	552	566	11
Flatlands School No. 1	201	183	6
Flatlands School No. 1 (Br.)	30	39	1
Flatlands School No. 2	32	26	1
Truant School	101	15	3
All the Schools	135,713	137,453	3,123

Digitized by Google

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

The Board of Education Hall is located at 146 Grand st. Following are the members of the Board:

Charles B. Hubbell .....President
Arthur McMullin .....Clerk

Members and residence.	Term expires Jan. 1.
E. Ellery Anderson, 11 W. 38th st	1900
John G. Agar, 9 W. 48th st	1900
John E. Eustis, Morris Heights	1900
Richard H. Adams, 142 Convent av	1900
Joseph J. Little, 23 W. 45th st	1900
William Greenough, 32 W. 9th st	1900
Henry Rice, 19 E. 66th st	1900
Otto T. Bannard, 135 Madison av	1901
William H. Hurlbut, 703 Park av	1901
Henry A. Rogers, 347 W. 57th st	1901
Nathaniel A. Prentiss, 119 E. 38th st	1901
Chas. C. Burlingham, 129 E. 38th st	1901
Henry W. Taft, 340 Lexington av	1901
James Parrish Lee, 9 5th av	1901
Robert Maclay, 50 W. 57th st	1899
Daniel E. McSweeny, M. D., 129 E. 29th st	1899
Hugh Kelly, 61 5th av	1899
Jacob W. Mack, 129 W. 75th st	1899
Alex. P. Ketchum, 32 Mt. Morris park, west	1899
Charles B. Hubbell, Westminster Hotel, 16th st. and Irving place	1899
Walter E. Andrews, 527 E. 164th st	1899

Standing Committees.

Finance—Little, Maclay, Ketchum, Rice, Bannard.

Instruction—Prentiss, Rogers, Taft, Agar, Greenough.

Buildings—Adams, McSweeny, Hurlbut, Mack, Burlingham.

Supplies—Kelly, Lee, Little, Burlingham, Andrews.

Evening Schools—Rogers, Hurlbut, Kelly, Lee, Bannard.

Nautical School—Rogers, Kelly, Hurlbut, Bannard, Lee.

Sites—Agar, Bannard, Adams, Eustis, Rice.

High Schools—Taft, Mack, McSweeny, Anderson, Greenough.

Normal College—Mack, McSweeny, Hurlbut, Prentiss, Agar, Anderson, Greenough, Rice, Hunter.

College of the City of New York—Ketchum, Lee, Little, Maclay, Bannard, Kelly Taft, Eustis, Webb.

Committee on By-Laws—Anderson, Ketchum, Prentiss, Andrews, Eustis.

Superintendents, Assistants and Supervisors.

John Jasper, City Supt., $7,500.

John L. N. Hunt, Assistant Superintendent and Secretary of the Board of Superintendents, $5,000.

Assistants, $4,000 each.

For 6 years—James Godwin, George S. Davis, Henry W. Jameson, John L. N. Hunt, Seth T. Stewart.

For 5 years—A. W. Edson, Thomas S. O'Brien, Alfred T. Schauffler.

For 4 years—Edward D. Farrell, James Lee, Edgar Dubs Shimer.

For 3 years—Matthew J. Elgas, Gustave Straubenmuller.

For 2 years—Albert P. Marble, Clarence E. Meleney.

Supervisors—

Manual Training Subjects—James P. Haney, $2,500.

Sewing—Mrs. Annie L. Jessup, $2,000.

Kindergarten Instruction—Miss Jenny B. Merrill, $2,500.

Physical Education—M. Augusta Requa and Sophie J. Nicolai, $2,000.

Cooking—Mrs. Mary E. Williams, $2,000.

Supervisor of Free Lectures—Henry M. Leipziger, $4,000.

Supervisor of Music—Frank Damrosch, $4,000.

OTHER EMPLOYES.

Arthur McMullin, Clerk; H. R. M. Cook, Deputy Clerk; Edward E. Van Saun, Wm. O. Bourne, Henry L. Davenport, Miss Nellie A. Bourne, John Wallace, John M. Conant, Thomas A. Dillon, Thomas E. Bussey, Patrick Jones, Frederick Gerst, H. Newman, Miss Charlotte V. McCartie, John F. Scott, Frank P. Anderson, Miss Etta J. Richards, Miss Bertha E. Fox, J. E. Douglass, Miss Laura H. Fraser, Mary A. Keenan, Assistant Clerks; Miss Hattie L. McCartie, Miss Eleanor Ryan, John T. Coleman, Miss Ellen C. Ives, Miss Jessie H. Woodruff, Miss Minnie L. Carrow, Miss I. M. Montgomery, Stenographers; Edward W. Scott, Messenger.

C. B. J. Snyder, Supt. School Buildings, 337 St. James st.

Wm. C. Haskell, Dept. Supt., 26 W. 129th st.

Wm. McMannis, Engineer Assistant 315 W. 22d st.

Wm. H. Dewar, Sanitary Assistant, 69 W. 99th st.

Chas. Buscall, Foreman of Workshop, 73 E. 104th st.

Louis C. Connolly, Accountant, 457 W. 147th st.

Chas. F. Bonhack, Inspector of Fuel, 782 E. 148th street.

ATTENDANCE OFFICERS—J. Rogers, 15 E. 11th st.; A. C. Martinez, 13 W. 84th st.; Wm. M. Kitchell, 73 W. B'way; John S. Ketcham, 572 Ash st., Tremont; Wm. H. Kirby, 78 W. 82d st.; Vincent Cristalli, 219 Grand st.; J. J. Carney, 325 E. 117th st.; W. J. Kennedy, 204 W. 96th st.; C. Wesley Baum, 94 Varick st.; E. Morris, 8 W. 104th st.; Lemuel R. Purdy, 126 E. 122d st.; Morris Strauss, 1621 East End av.; Wm. Doane, 365 W. 24th st.; Wm. W. Locke, 145 E. 19th st.; Mrs. M. E. Alger, 9 W. 64th st.; Mrs. Eva Monaghan, 468 W. 34th st.; Miss Mary R. McEwen, 163 E. 73d st.; Edwin Werner, 348 E. 9th st.; John C. Macknight, 110 W. 101st st.; J. M. Odell, 363 Lenox av.

School Inspectors.

(Appointed by the Mayor.)

FIRST DIST.—Nos. 1, 29, 112, 114, 115, 134, 162.

Residence.	Term expires July 1st.
Emil O. C. Weber, 99 Roosevelt st	1902
H. M. Gescheidt, 33 Park row	1898
E. P. Turner, M. D., 30 State st	1899
Mrs. Henrietta Neylan (Sec.), 496 Pearl st	1900
Mrs. Julie Pfingsten (Chairman), 18 Bridge st	1901

SECOND DIST.—Nos. 2, 7, 42, 75, 136, 137.

Mrs. Robt. Miller, 280 Grand st	1902
Wm. Homan, 72 Market st	1898
Jas. K. Hogan, M. D., 140 Henry st	1899
Dr. Bernard Gordon (Sec.), 132 Henry st	1900
Mrs. Matilda Martin (Chairman), 188 East Broadway	1901

THIRD DIST.—Nos. 23, 38, 44, 108, 111, 130.

Mrs. Charles Smith, 366 Broome st	1902
William R. Stierle (Chairman), 29 Marion st	1898
David Freed, 74 Mott st	1899
Joseph H. Oliver, 204 Elm st	1900
Edwin F. Merwin, 463 Canal st	1901

FOURTH DIST.—Nos. 12, 31, 120.

Robert J. Hubbard (Sec.), 278 Henry st	1902
Miss Helen McDowell, 265 Henry st	1898
John E. Murphy, 554 Grand st	1899
Charles J. O'Brien, 36 Gouverneur st	1900
Mrs. Phyllis Leveridge (Chairman), 277 East Broadway	1901

FIFTH DIST.—Nos. 13, 20, 79, 161.

Miss Jane E. Robbins, 95 Rivington st	1902
James B. Reynolds, 66 Rivington st	1898
Henry H. Haight, 24 1st av	1899
James K. Paulding, 146 Forsyth st	1900
Louis Haurt, M. D. (Chairman), 63 Rivington st	1901

SIXTH DIST.—Nos. 4, 34, 88, 92, 110, 140.

Emil Altman, M. D. (Sec.), 262 Delancey st	1902
Jacob Morgenroth, 85 Cannon st	1898
John King, 68 Cannon st	1899
Henry M. Groehl, M. D., 273 Rivington st	1900
Joseph Weber (Chairman), 54 Lewis st	1901

SEVENTH DIST.—Nos. 25, 122.

William Ehrlich, 104 2d av	1902
Henry Allen, 230 E. 13th st	1898
Henry Kroilpfeiffer, M. D. (Sec.), 48 St. Mark's pl	1900
Hiram Merritt (Chairman), 88 E. 10th st	1901

EIGHTH DIST.—Nos. 15, 22, 36, 71, 105, 131.

John Reinhardt, 642 6th st	1902
Armour C. Anderson, 708 6th st	1898
Samuel Schumacher (Sec.), 362 E. 8th st	1899
Benj. Blumenthal (Chairman), 337 E. 4th st	1900
Mrs. Kate M. Bowe, 262 7th st	1901

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC SCHOOLS—BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX—*Continued.*

Term expires July 1st

NINTH DIST.—Nos. 8, 21, 106, 113, 125.

Chas. Wisner, 18 W. 12th st..... 1902
Waldo H. Richardson, M. D. (Chairman), 79 Washington place 1896
Lockwood de Forest, 7 E. 10th st..... 1899
Miss Ellen Collins, 41 W. 11th st..... 1900
Mrs. H. Dorothy Beach, 38 Charlton st..... 1901

TENTH DIST.—Nos. 19, 104, 126.

Henry Fuldner, 345 E. 15th st..... 1902
Ferdinand F. Cimiotti (Sec.), 221 2d av..... 1898
Dr. T. H. Newland (Chairman), 326 E. 14th st 1899
William Hoffman, 300 E. 15th st..... 1900
Mrs. E. Alma Rainsford, 209 E. 16th st..... 1901

ELEVENTH DIST.—Nos. 3, 16, 41, 107, 124.

Miss Sarah J. Dorman, 11 Van Ness place..... 1902
Dr. Burnett C. MacIntyre, 146 W. 12th st..... 1898
Jacob V. Meyers, 2 Van Ness pl..... 1899
Thomas Fitzpatrick (Sec.), 94 Bank st..... 1900
William C. Smith (Chairman), 71 Perry st..... 1901

TWELFTH DIST.—Nos. 14, 40, 50, 129.

Rudolph E. Schirmer, 241 E. 17th st..... 1902
Mrs. Helen I. Henderson, 52 W. 17th st..... 1898
Mrs. Susan Abbot Mead (Sec.), 126 E. 19th st.. 1899
Joe Evans, 102 E. 26th st..... 1900
P. Tecumseh Sherman (Ch'n), 126 E. 27th st...1901

THIRTEENTH DIST.—Nos. 11, 45, 55, 56.

Mrs. Harriet M. Kemp (Sec.), 267 W. 23d st.... 1902
Thomas F. Keating, 317 W. 23d st 1898
Samuel V. Constant, 420 W. 23d st..... 1899
John Stanton (Chairman), 419 W. 23d st..... 1900
Wm. M. Abbott, 327 W. 23d st..... 1901

FOURTEENTH DIST.—Nos. 49, 116.

Chas. C. Burlingham (Chairman), 129 E. 38th st. 1902
Miss Carlotta Russell Lowell, 120 E. 30th st... 1898
Miss Teresa Damon, 11 Park av 1899
Mrs. F. C. E. Wendell, 126 E. 35th st..... 1900
Adolph Boskowitz (Sec.), 281 5th av 1901

FIFTEENTH DIST.—Nos. 26, 33, 48.

Mrs. Andrew H. Kellogg, 350 W. 29th st..... 1902
Joseph F. Gray, 354 W. 29th st..... 1898
Henry J. Faulkner, 340 W. 28th st..... 1899
Chas. F. Bauderorf (Chairman), 322 W. 33d st..1901
George Spurgeon (Sec.), 414 W. 34th st..... 1900

SIXTEENTH DIST.—Nos. 27, 73.

Miss Martha L. Draper (Sec.), 19 E. 47th st.... 1902
Miss Katharine B. Smith, 23 E. 44th st..... 1898
Edwin D. Worcester, 48 E. 49th st 1899
James J. Higginson, 16 E. 41st st 1900
Thomas Hastings, 27 W. 40th st..... 1901

SEVENTEENTH DIST.—Nos. 28, 32, 80, 127.

Mrs. E. A. D. Townsend (Sec.), 343 W. 34th st. 1902
Dr. Frederick M. Helbig, 311 W. 36th st..... 1898
John Hardy (Chairman), 430 W. 43d st..... 1899
Joseph Moss, 263 W. 36th st..... 1900
John Torney, 417 W. 34th st..... 1901

EIGHTEENTH DIST.—Nos. 18, 59, 135.

Mortimer C. Addoms, 73 E. 56th st..... 1902
Mrs. Minnie D. Lewis (Sec.), 66 W. 56th st.... 1898
Thomas H. Kelly, 763 5th av..... 1899

NINETEENTH DIST.—Nos. 17, 51, 67, 84.

Nicholas O'Donnell (Chairman), 449 W. 43d st. 1902
Alexander Carmichael, Jr., 232 W. 48th st..... 1898
John S. Sills, 240 W. 45th st..... 1899
Mrs. Francis Hellman, 200 W. 44th st..... 1900
John E. Root (Sec.), 264 W. 43d st..... 1901

TWENTIETH DIST.—Nos. 74, 76, 82.

Dr. Patrick W. Cremin, 848 Lexington av..... 1902
Rudolph A. Lowenthal, 34 E. 62d st..... 1898
Lena Vineberg, 127 E. 61st st..... 1899
Jeremiah Fitzpatrick (Chairman), 131 E. 69th st. 1900
J. J. Slocum (Sec.), 37 E. 65th st..... 1901

TWENTY-FIRST DIST.—Nos. 58, 69, 141.

Nelson S. Spencer, 230 W. 59th st.....1902
Mrs. John J. Smith, 362 W. 57th st..... 1898
Abraham Disbecker (Chairman), 1790 Broadway 1900
Stephen Baker, 119 W. 55th st..... 1901

TWENTY-SECOND DIST.—Nos. 70, 117.

Miss Josephine E. Stone, 30 E. 74th st..... 1902
Dr. Edwin Sanders, 118 E. 78th st..... 1898
Leopold Wormser (Chairman), 118 E. 79th st... 1899
Mrs. Louise W. Tiffany, 72d st and Madison av 1900
Ferdinand Shack (Sec.), 67 E. 78th st..... 1901

Term expires July 1st

TWENTY-THIRD DIST.—Nos. 9, 87, 94.

Jacques H. Herts, 23 W. 70th st..... 1902
Mrs. Clara M. William (Chairman), 130 W. 70th st..... 1898
Wm. B. Putney, 110 W. 73d st..... 1899
Richard S. Treacy (Sec.), 262 W. End av..... 1900
Hanford Crawford, 231 W. 83d st..... 1901

TWENTY-FOURTH DIST.—Nos. 6, 53, 77, 96.

Louis P. Bach, 47 E. 80th st..... 1902
Chas. Putzel (Chairman), 58 E. 80th st..... 1898
Miss Marion Houston, 55 E. 82d st..... 1899
Mortimer P. Thain, 20 E. 83d st..... 1900
Mrs. Sophie C. Scheel (Sec.), 121 E. 83d st..... 1901

TWENTY-FIFTH DIST.—Nos. 54, 93.

Albert M. Kohn, 132 Manhattan av..... 1902
Manley A. Raymond, 29 W. 84th st..... 1898
Emil Strobel, 165 W. 105th st..... 1899
Mrs. C. L. Magnus, 28 W. 96th st..... 1900
W. G. Ver Planck (Sec.), 315 W. 90th st..... 1901

TWENTY-SIXTH DIST.—Nos. 30, 37, 142.

Maurice Rapp (Chairman), 127 E. 87th st..... 1898
John E. McKenna, 528 E. 87th st..... 1899
W. J. Amend, 324 E. 87th st..... 1900
George G. Banzer, 1712 E. End av..... 1901

TWENTY-SEVENTH DIST.—Nos. 10, 24, 95, 103, 123.

Mrs. Daniel P. Hays, 9 W. 121st st..... 1902
George H. Sutton (Sec.), 119 W. 126th st..... 1898
Frank E. Karelsen (Ch'n), 113 W. 124th st.....1899
Isidor Osorio, 64 E. 120th st..... 1900
Mrs. Jessie H. Smith, 3 E. 124th st..... 1901

TWENTY-EIGHTH DIST.—Nos. 72, 86, 109, 121.

Robert Maynicke (Sec.), 1327 Madison av..... 1898
Leon M. Hirsch, 15 E. 94th st..... 1899
W. E. McCord (Chairman), 237 E. 104th st..... 1900

TWENTY-NINTH DIST.—Nos. 5, 43, 46, 52, 68, 89, 119, 132.

Mrs. W. T. Alexander, 1940 St. Nicholas av... 1902
Richard L. Sweezey, 61 Convent av..... 1898
Solomon Moses, St. Nicholas av and 157th st.. 1899
Edwin T. Rice (Chairman), 54 Convent av..... 1900
Mrs. F. L. Truax, 17 E. 127th st..... 1901

THIRTIETH DIST.—Nos. 57, 83.

G. G. Fischlowitz, M. D. (Sec.), 1708 Lexington av 1898
Edward J. Murray, 114 E. 111th st..... 1899
Henry Kahn, 1736 Madison av..... 1900
Thomas McCormack, 1726 Lexington av..... 1901

THIRTY-FIRST DIST.—Nos. 39, 78, 128, 163.

Mrs. Charles Brand, 150 E. 127th st..... 1902
Reuben Cronson, M. D., 238 E. 119th st..... 1898
M. J. A. McCaffery, LL. D. (Sec.), 316 E. 124th st..... 1899
James H. Londergan, 419 E. 119th st..... 1900
Herman Jarecky, M. D. (Chairman), 1895 Lexington av..... 1901

THIRTY-SECOND DIST.—Nos. 60, 85, 143.

Mrs. Hugh M. Porter, 472 Mott av..... 1902
William J. O'Byrne, M. D., 328 Alexander av. 1898
S. H. McElroy, M. D., 330 Alexander av..... 1899
Abbie H. MacIvor, M. D., 675 E. 138th st.... 1900
Mrs. Thos. J. Rush (Ch'n), 700 E. 134th st.....1901

THIRTY-THIRD DIST.—Nos. 61, 62, 90, 91, 133, 144.

William Shillaber, Jr., 1004 Boston road..... 1902
W. Stebbins Smith (Sec.), 743 E. 167th st..... 1898
William Hogg, 685 E. 158th st..... 1899
T. Mason Oliver (Chairman), 836 E. 165th st.. 1900
Jas. A. Ferguson, M. D., 34 Lind av..... 1901

THIRTY-FOURTH DIST.—Nos. 63, 64, 65, 66, 145, 146.

Frank D. Wilsey, Kingsbridge..... 1902
Dr. Irving S. Balcom, 587 High Bridge road. 1898
Theodore E. Thomson, 1779 Washington av.... 1899
William McNabb, 488 E. 176th st..... 1900
Mrs. Mary S. Armory (Sec.), Morris Heights) 1901

THIRTY-FIFTH DIST.—Nos. 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 118, 138, 139, 148.

W. A. Armstrong, Wakefield..... 1902
Alford W. Cooley, Westchester, N. Y..... 1898
Robert F. Johnston (Sec.), Park av, Williamsbridge 1899
W. W. Niles, Jr. (Chairman), Bedford Park 1900
Wm. H. Keating, Williamsbridge..... 1901

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC SCHOOLS—BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX—*Continued.*

Evening Schools and Principals.

HIGH SCHOOLS FOR MALES—New York—120 W. 46th st., Samuel Ayres; East Side, 25 Norfolk st., Wm. C. Hess; Harlem, cor. 119th st. and Madison av., Edward A. Page.

For Females—Grammar School Building No. 50, 211 E. 20th st., vacancy.

EVENING SCHOOLS FOR SENIORS.

Applicants for admission must be over 16 years of age. Persons under 16 must present a certificate stating that they have completed the studies of the first grammar grade or their equivalents. For location and districts see table below.

SENIOR MALE SCHOOLS—No. 38, William L. Ettinger, Prin.; 43, Henry J. Heidenis; 58, Andrew J. Whiteside; 62, Bernard Cronson; 74, Joseph S. Taylor; 79, Frank A. Schmidt; 83, Jerome A. O'Connell.

SENIOR FEMALE SCHOOLS—No. 13, Mary J. Pierson, Prin.; 17, Janet C. Burnett; 21, vacancy; 45, Charlotte Ecker; 57, Mary I. Norcott; 59, Mrs. Eliza S. Pell; 62, Bernard Cronson; 98, Teresa E. Bernholz.

JUNIOR MALE SCHOOLS—No. 1, Bryan J. Reilly, Prin.; 7, Albert Shiels; 16, James Thornton; 22, E. F. J. Gutgsell; 25, Charles M. Babcock; 32, Richmond B. Elliott; 38, William L. Ettinger; 39, John F. Condon; 40, Joseph G. Furey; 54, Cornelius R. Wallace; 62, Bernard Cronson; 77, Charles L. Lawrence.

JUNIOR FEMALE SCHOOLS—No. 2, Kate M. Stephens, Prin.; 4, Mrs. A. E. Boyne; 8, Mary A. Magovern; 17, Janet C. Burnett; 19, Margaret M. Slattery; 49, Ellie A. Conklin; 62, Bernard Cronson; 71, Martha Hunter; 93, Teresa E. Bernholz.

High Schools.

BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL—60 W. 13th st. Jno. T. Buchanan, Principal.

GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL—36 E. 12th st. Jno. G. Wight, Principal.

MIXED HIGH SCHOOL—157th st. and 3d av. Edward J. Goodwin, Principal.

Kindergartens.

School No.	Location.	Date of Opening.
P. D. 10.	117th st. and St. Nicholas av	Mar., 1893
P. S. 144.	149th st. and Beach av	Apr., 1893
P. S. 111.	31 Vestry st	Apr., 1893
P. S. 114.	71 and 75 Oliver st	Apr., 1893
P. S. 107.	274 W. 10th st	May, 1893
P. D. 86.	96th st. and Lexington av	May, 1893
P. S. 102.	36 City Hall pl	Nov., 1895
P. S. 135.	1st av., cor. 51st	Nov., 1895
P. D. 43.	129th st. and Amsterdam av	Dec., 1895
P. S. 123.	125th st. bet. 7th and 8th avs	Feb., 1896
P. S. 122.	9th st. and 1st av	Apr., 1896
P. S. 135.	1st av. and 51st st	Apr., 1896
P. S. 119.	135th st., near 8th av	May, 1896
P. D. 9.	83d st. and West End av	Nov., 1896
P. D. 66.	Kingsbridge	Jan., 1897
P. S. 125.	180 Wooster st	Jan., 1897
P. S. 130.	143 Baxter st	Jan., 1897
P. S. 106.	222 Mott st	Jan., 1897
P. D. 26.	124 W. 30th st	Mar., 1897
P. D. 87.	Amsterdam av., cor. 77th st	Mar., 1897
P. D. 94.	Amsterdam av., cor. 68th st	Mar., 1897
P. S. 116.	215 E. 32d st	
P. D. 48.	124 W. 28th st	Apr., 1897
P. S. 104.	413 E. 16th st	May, 1897
P. D. 9.	83d st. and West End av	May, 1897
P. S. 35	1st av. and 51st st	May, 1897
P. D. 33.	418 W. 29th st	May, 1897
P. D. 61.	3d av., near 169th st	
P. D. 58	317 W. 53d st	

Boroughs of Manhattan and Bronx Public Schools.

No.	Location. Public Schools.	Dist.	Principals. Male.	Female.	Primary.
1	30 Vandewater st	1	Henry P. O'Neil	Mary R. Davis	
2	116 Henry st	2	William L. Ettinger	M. Mosher	Mary C. O'Brien.
3	488 Hudson st	11	B. D. L. Sutherland	E. A. Pope	
4	208 Rivington st	6	Dubois B. Frisbee	I. Sullivan	Mrs. E. A. White.
5	141st st. and Edgecombe av.	29	Henry Cassidy	E. C. Schoonmaker	E. F. Whalen.
6	N.E. cor. Madison av. & 85th	24	W. F. Hudson	Katherine D. Blake	
7	Chrystie, cor. Hester	2	J. Frank Wright	C. V. Davis	E. Sauer.
8	29 King st	9	John Dwyer		
9	83d st., cor. West End av.	23		J. E. Bernholz	
10	117th st. and St. Nicholas av.	27	Ernest R. Birkins		Hester A. Roberts.
11	314 W. Seventeenth st	13	John H. Grotecloss		
12	371 Madison st	4	John F. Townley		F. Murray.
13	239 E. Houston st	5		Helen A. Stein	E. A. Devereux.
14	225 E. Twenty-seventh st	12	L. F. Olney	G. L. Simpson	K. A. Reid.
15	728 Fifth st	8	N. P. Beers		Agnes M. Hayes.
16	208 W. Thirteenth st	11	J. H. Zabriskie		Addie L. McKee.
17	335 W. Forty-seventh st	19		Mrs. C. B. W. Martin	
18	121 E. Fifty first st	18	Burtis C. Magie	W. Connolly	Ada A. Brennan.
19	344 E. Fourteenth st	10	William C. Hess	A. L. Whyte	S. E. Buckbee.
20	160 Chrystie st	5	A. Morehouse	M. Maclay	
21	55 Marion st	9	M. A. Birmingham	Mary McLain	Laura Charlton.
22	Stanton st., cor. Sheriff	8	E. F. J. Gutgsell		J. A. Bell.
23	N.E. c. Mulberry & Bayard.	3	Joseph H. Wade		Rose M. O'Neil.
24	58 E. 125th st. & 1941 Mad.av.	27		Mary E. Shires	
25	330 Fifth st	7	R. H. Pettigrew	H. A. Sill	C. L. Langbein.
26	124 W. Thirtieth st	15	H. Carlisle		
27	206-210 E. Forty-second st	16	Charles C. Roberts		Margaret M. Daly.
28	257 W. Fortieth st	17		Jennie Mackenzie	Kate A. Walsh.
29	C. Albany, Wash. & Carlisle	1	James G. Smith		
30	224 E. 58th st	26		Mrs. Agnes O'Brien	
31	200 Monroe st	4		Anna M. Marsh	
32	357 W. Thirty-fifth st	17	T. D. Martin		E. C. O'Rourke.
33	418 W. Twenty-eighth st	15		C. M. Edmonds	E. Hoffman.
34	108 Broome st	6	Cecil A. Kidd		
35	710 E. Ninth st	8	A. D. Dubois	E. M. Jackman	V. A. Huleu.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC SCHOOLS.—BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX—*Continued.*

No.	LOCATION. Public Schools.	DIST.	PRINCIPALS. Male.	Female.	Primary.
37	113-119 E. Eightys-eventh st	26	.....	M. C. Cornell	Sarah C. Clark.
38	8 Clark St.....	3	.....	M. J. Gallagher.....	Mrs. M. A. Rogers.
39	235 E. 125th st	31	} John P. Conroy.....	....	Marietta A. Clark.
	Annex, 230 E. 123th st.....	31			
40	225 E. Twenty-third st.....	12	G. W. Harrison.....	....	
41	36-40 Greenwich av.	11	.....	E. Cavannah	M. I. Williams.
42	30 Allen st.....	2	.....	C. C. Connolly.....	P. L. Loss.
43	129th st., c. Amsterdam av.	29	W. H. J. Sieberg.....	.....	R. M. Colgan.
44	N. Moore, cor. Varick st....	3	S. Morehouse.....	Mrs. F. A. Pond	M. J. Dowlin.
45	225-231 W. Twenty-fourth st.	13	.....	M. E. Tate.....	S. E. Coley.
46	156th st., bet. 9th & 10th avs.	29	} Abner B. Holley.....	M. W. Swartz.....	M. G. Norcott.
	Annex, 155th, w. of Amst'm	29			
48	124 W. Twenty-eighth st....	15	.....	E. L. Babcock	Vacancy.
49	287 E. Thirty-seventh st....	14	J. R. Pettigrew..... ..	C. C. McCaffery	S. F. Buckelew.
50	211 E. Twentieth st.....	12	.....	Caroline Emanuel.....	
51	528 W. Forty-fourth st.....	19	M. H. Ray.....	.....	Kate A. McCann.
52	206th st., Inwood	29	T. B. Barringer.....	.....	
53	207 E. Seventy-ninth st.....	24	.....	M. M. Slattery.....	W. M. Bonesteel.
54	104th st., cor. Tenth av.....	25	D. E. Gaddis.....	....	Margaretta Uihlein.
55	140 W. Twentieth st.....	13	Edgar Vanderbilt.....		
56	351-355 W. Eighteenth st ...	13	....	Mrs. Catherine Blauvelt	L. E. McGuire.
57	176 E. 115th st.....	30	.....	C. S. Monfort....	E. A. Duggan.
58	317 W. Fifty-second st	21	F. W. James.....	.....	E. A. Egbert.
59	226 E. Fifty-seventh st.....	18	.....	M. C. Maguire	E. A. Martin.
60	College av., cor. 145th st....	32	} E. D. Clark.....	.....	E. M. Ball.
	P. D., 501 Cortlandt av.....	32			
61	Third av., bet. 169th & 170th	33	William T. Traud.. ...	.....	Mrs. M. L. Van Liew.
62	157th st. & Cortlandt av.....	33	W. B. Silber..	.....	J. Hammer.
63	Third av., cor. 173d st	34	J. H. Myers.....	.....	
64	2436 Webster av.. Fordham.	34	} W. J. Kennard	.....	
	Annex, Bedford Park	34			
65	Tremont av.,c. Oostdorp av.	34	J. Buckout.	.....	
66	Church st., Kingsbridge ..	34	I. B. Sprague	.....	
67	114-124 W. Forty-sixth st...	19	Joseph Finch.....	.....	Anna C. Flynn.
68	116 W. 128th st.....	20	.....	M. L. Clawson.....	J. Pearson.
69	125 W. Fifty-fourth st.....	21	A. J. Whiteside.....	A. M. Hoffmann.....	J. M. Elliott.
70	207 E. Seventy-fifth st.....	22	G. White..... ...	.....	Oliva J. Hall.
71	188-192 Seventh st	8	.....	U. D. Secord.....	
72	Lexing'n av., b. 105th & 106th	28	.....	H. M. Fanning.....	S. Smith.
73	209 E. Forty-sixth st	16	.....	M. J. Farmer.....	E. E Brennan.
74	220 E. Sixty-third st.	20	John Walsh..	.....	Mrs. J. J. Hill.
75	25 Norfolk st.....	2	William J. O'Shea.. ...	.....	J. E. Rogers.
76	Lexington av., cor. 68th st..	20	.....	K. G. Broderick.....	Mrs. M. E. Perley.
77	First av. and 85th st.....	24	Edward A. Page.....	Julia Richman.....	
78	Pleasant av., cor. 119th st ..	31	.....	K. M. Falvey.	Kate Callahan.
79	38-42 First st.....	5	H. C. Litchfield.....	.....	Cordelia S. Kilmer.
80	225-229 W. Forty-first st....	17	....	Mrs. S. J. S. Garnet ...	C. A. Thompson.
81	Mosholu Parkway, Briggs &				
	Bainbridge av., B'ford Pk		.....	.. ..	
82	Seventieth st., cor. First av.	20	F. J. Coleman..	.....	Anne J. Farley.
83	216 E. 110th st	30	} Joseph J. Casey. ...	....	C. Aug. Sanger.
	Annex, 225 E. 110th st.....	30			
84	420 W. Fiftieth st.....	19	.....	S. M. Mack	Mary A. Root.
85	735 E. 138th st	32	} J. D. Hyatt	.....	Sarah A. Cooper.
	Annex, 141st st. & Brook av.	32			
86	96th st., cor. Lexington av..	28	William A. Owen.....	....	E. A. Johnson.
87	77th st., cor. Tenth av.....	23	E. H. Boyer	Ellen C. Phillips.....	Helen L. Curtis.
88	300 Rivington st.....	6	.....	F. I. Murray.....	Annie McVey.
89	134th st. and Lenox av.....	29	Edward W. Stitt.....	.....	T. L. Atkinson.
90	163d st. and Eagle av.....	33	E. Childs.....	....	Mrs. S. M. Reins.
91	Highbridge, East End.....	33	John T. Maguire.....	.....	
92	Broome and Ridge sts	6	.....	M. A. Tremper	Mrs. A. E. Boyne.
93	93d st. and Amsterdam av..	25	Thomas Moore.....	Mrs. E. S. Landrine....	Isabella A. McCabe.
94	68th st. and Amsterdam av.	23	J. D. Robinson.....	.....	Anna S. Ray.
95	13-17 E. 125th st.....	27	W. B Friedberg.....	.....	
96	81st st. and Avenue A	24	B. W. Purcell.....	Mrs. Eliza S. Pell.....	Ella F. Lewis.
97	Second av., near Madison st.,				
	Westchester.....	35	Michael E. Devlin.....	.....	
	Annex, 14th st. & Av. C, W'chr		....	....	
98	Park av. a 2d st., W'msbridge	35	William H. H. Dunn....	.....	
99	Eastern Boulevard, near El-				
	liott av., Throg's Neck..	35	Philip O'Ryan.....	.....	
100	Westchester Turnpike, near				
	Classon Point Road.....	35	William H. Story	.....	
101	Matilda st., near Kossuth				
	av., Wakefield.....	35	William P. McCarthy..	....	
102	Main & Orchard sts., City I.	35	Francis Ward	.....	
103	119th st. and Madison av....	27	Hugh P. O'Neil.....	Sarah J. Burke.....	E. K. Fisher.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC SCHOOLS—BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX—*Continued.*

No.	LOCATION.	Distr.	PRINCIPAL.
104	413 E. 16th st	10	M. L. Waring.
105	269-271 E. 4th st	8	J. C. Flanagan.
106	282 Mott st	9	Mary E. McGill.
107	274 W. 10th st	11	M. A. Rohda.
108	62-64 Mott st	3	Mrs. Frances A. Smith.
109	1918 2d av	28	Mary E. Dunican.
110	26 Cannon st	6	M. J. Blair.
111	31 Vestry st	3	F. A. Comstock.
112	83-85 Roosevelt st	1	Vacancy.
113	7-11 Downing st	9	S. R. M. Lake.
114	78 Oliver st	1	Isabella S. Winslow.
115	68 Pearl st	1	Annex to 29.
116	215-217 E. 32d st	14	S. J. J. McCaffrey.
117	170 E. 77th st	22	Mary S. Cunningham.
118	Clinton av., Woodlawn	35	Marian Clarey.
119	135th st., near 8th av	29	Mrs. Adela C. Wilson.
120	187 Broome st	4	S. A. Montague.
121	227-235 E. 109d st	26	Teresa C. Burke.
122	9th st., cor. 1st av	7	M. B. Milton.
123	263-265 W. 124th st	27	Adelaide Haight.
124	29 Horatio st	11	Mary Waterbury.
125	180 Wooster st	9	M. Eliza Purdy.
126	536 E. 12th st	10	H. Louis Clark.
127	515 W. 37th st	17	Vacancy.
128	179-181 E. 124th st	31	Mary C. Meehan.
129	433 E. 19th st	12	Annie Byrdsall.
130	143 Baxter st	3	E. T. Ahern.
131	273 E 2d st	8	Ellen F. Holley.
132	182d, n. Wadsworth av	29	Jane G. Hill.
133	Fox, Simpson & 167th st	33	Mary A. Curtis.
134	298 Pearl st	1	Mary White.
135	1st av., cor 51st st	18	Mrs. E. H. Alling.
136	70 Monroe st	2	S. E. Raywood.
137	Essex Market Building, Grand and Essex sts.	2	Kate M. Stephens.
138	11th st. and White Pl'ns av., Williamsbridge	35	Eliza A. Caterson.
139	Pelham av., Bronxdale	35	Ella Conway.
140	116 Norfolk st	6	M. L. Miller.
141	462-466 W. 58th st	21	M. E. O'Keefe.
142	109d st., west of 1st av	26	Mrs. A. B. Reed.
143	500 E. 140th st	32	Mary J. Archer.
144	Bran'h, Beach av. & 149th Annex, Springhurst	33	E. R. Caughlan.
145	1787 Weeks st., Mt. Hope	34	Vacancy.
146	Spuyten Duyvil	34	Anna E. Masterson.
148	5th av., n. Kingsbridge road, Eastchester	35	Ellen C. Gilbert.
149	182-184 Cherry st	..	Sarah C. Hubie.
150	316-318 E. 96th st.	..	Susie Bussing.
151	91st st. and 1st av	..	Vacancy.
152	Union av. and 149th st	..	Vacancy.
153	Andrews and Burnside avs	..	Vacancy.
154	St. Ann's av., 147th and 148th sts	..	Thomas J. Meighan
155	Anthony av., bet. Tremont av. & Popham pl.	..	W. F. Lyons.
156	Trinity av. and 136th st.	..	Vacancy.
157	St. Nicholas av. and 127th st.	..	Vacancy.
158	Avenue A, bet. 77th and 78th sts	..	Vacancy.
159	119th and 120th sts., 2d and 3d avs	..	Vacancy.
160	Rivington & Suffolk sts.	..	Vacancy.
161	105 Ludlow st	5	C. H. Murdock.
162	36-38 City Hall pl	1	Honora R. Sweeney.
163	509 E. 120th st	31	Mary H. Donohue.

Sittings, Register and Teachers.

No.	Sittings.	Register.	Teachers.
1	1,407	1,390	35
2	2,626	2,675	58
3	2,033	1,883	46
4	2,696	2,765	59
5	3,135	2,697	55
6	2,459	2,075	46
7	2,783	3,240	58
8	2,643	1,410	30
9	1,971	1,216	30
10	2,624	2,952	51
11	1,487	1,298	26
12	1,711	1,521	33
13	2,043	1,881	44
14	2,841	2,431	55

Sittings, Register and Teachers.

No.	Sittings.	Register.	Teachers.
15	1,544	1,698	36
16	1,470	1,295	28
17	2,641	2,421	51
18	2,340	1,809	47
19	2,959	2,769	57
20	2,263	2,598	50
21	1,354	1,027	25
22	2,204	2,265	47
23	1,594	1,713	34
24	600	373	10
25	2,867	2,748	62
26	1,666	1,189	29
27	1,601	1,113	29
28	1,902	1,998	43
29	705	491	14
30	1,980	1,985	20
31	1,230	1,761	28
32	2,122	1,961	39
33	2,584	2,298	43
34	2,048	2,451	45
36	2,022	1,884	39
37	2,106	1,804	43
38	1,494	1,446	33
39	2,905	1,695	44
40	1,217	1,227	29
41	1,711	1,406	29
42	2,080	2,538	51
43	2,084	2,053	46
44	1,548	958	30
45	1,190	1,069	27
46	2,651	2,885	53
48	1,582	875	23
49	2,488	1,920	50
50	1,386	1,311	30
51	2,061	1,979	44
52	291	146	6
53	2,424	2,234	50
54	2,579	2,901	52
55	1,491	1,275	28
56	1,448	1,389	31
57	2,751	2,519	54
58	1,994	1,783	42
59	2,215	2,086	46
60	2,151	1,943	47
61	1,996	1,749	34
62	2,446	2,221	45
63	1,309	794	20
64	1,660	1,212	27
65	711	897	18
66	998	652	17
67	1,626	1,098	27
68	2,450	2,190	48
69	2 275	1,791	45
70	2,424	2,342	48
71	1,698	1,698	36
72	2,781	2,587	46
73	1,846	1,589	35
74	2,516	2,185	45
75	2,116	2,286	38
76	2,154	1,902	42
77	3,266	3,065	59
78	2,508	1,950	42
79	1,792	1,981	42
80	679	227	12
81	790	509	18
82	1,845	1,812	33
83	2,602	2,595	50
84	2,488	1,947	37
85	2,911	2,901	59
86	2,348	2,214	46
87	2,402	1,861	48
88	2,123	2,192	42
89	2,097	2,148	41
90	3,141	2,558	50
91	1,137	521	14
92	1,529	1,080	29
93	2,366	2,437	51
94	1,815	1,772	38
95	568	454	14
96	2,664	2,740	55
97	700	674	19
98	766	642	17
99	242	249	7
100	188	205	5
101	1,089	447	18
102	258	217	5
103	3,878	2,511	49
104	708	542	12
105	600	1,118	15
106	655	619	15
107	1,050	688	16
108	730	694	16
109	1,073	1,068	21
110	704	841	14
111	410	264	8
112	494	363	8
113	643	460	12
114	894	998	17
115	190	175	4
116	784	540	15
117	1,367	1,279	27
118	316	121	5
119	810	618	14
120	720	752	17
121	1,362	1,364	25
122	1,759	1,437	22
123	907	598	14
124	750	764	16
125	595	492	15
126	979	882	17
127	965	987	18
128	661	620	12
129	615	298	7
130	665	655	14
131	834	880	18
132	295	147	4
133	492	448	9
134	271	63	2
135	1,490	1,242	29
136	1,371	1,347	19
137	1,074	859	16
138	310	251	7
139	200	98	4
140	1,175	1,327	22
141	1,415	1,465	27
142	1,020	1,344	21
143	320	348	10
144	506	489	15
146	466	175	6
148	178	69	3
149	400	637	10
150	1,000	992	8
154	2,000	2,157	26
155	1,150	1,000	22
161	1,598	1,772	31
162	533	439	9
163	1,160	1,128	22

Other Educational Institutions Under Control of Board of Education.

COLLEGE CITY OF NEW YORK—23d st. and Lexington av. Alex. S. Webb, LL.D., President.

NORMAL COLLEGE—68th and 69th sts., Park av. Thomas Hunter, Ph.D., President; Isabelle Parsells, Superintendent of Training Dep't.

NAUTICAL SCHOOL—Ship "St. Mary's," 28th st. and East River. Lt. Commander W. H. Reeder, U. S. N., Superintendent.

TRUANT SCHOOL—215 E. 21st st. Wm. W. Locke, Officer-in-Charge.

Digitized by Google

Examination and Licensing of Teachers.

To be eligible for the day school examination it is necessary to be a graduate of a High School, and also to have a course of 28 weeks in a normal school, or, in lieu thereof, to have taught three years in a graded school.

Day school subjects—Reading, spelling, English grammar, history of the United States, English literature, arithmetic, algebra through quadratic equations, plane geometry, descriptive astronomy, physics, physiology, drawing, music, geography and principles and methods of teaching.

Evening school subjects, same as above, except English literature, descriptive geometry and physiology.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

LONG ISLAND CITY.

The meeting rooms and offices of the Board of Education are located on the second floor of the City Hall. The Board comprises five members, serving three years, without salary, and appointed by the Mayor. The members are: James McMahon, President; John N. Pohley, John W. Hipple, and two vacancies. The other officers are: Supt. of Public Instruction, P. E. Demarest; Attendance Officer, James O'Shaugnessy; Supt.'s Clerks, Miss Margaret Curry and Miss Estelle Todd.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Finance—Hipple and O'Dea.
Teachers'—Pohley and Hipple.
Law—Hipple and O'Dea.
Building and Repairs—O'Dea.
Legislation—O'Dea.
Text Books and Instruction—Pohley and Hipple.
Supplies—Pohley and Hipple.
President McMahon is an ex-officio member of all the committees.

SCHOOLS, PRINCIPALS AND HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS.

High—Fulton av., between Monson and Halsey sts. Edward F. Fagan, Principal.
First Ward—9th st., corner Van Alst av. John F. Quigley, Principal.
Second Ward—Nott av., corner Hulst st. Miss Kate H. McWilliams, Principal.
Second Ward Primary—Skillman av., near Hill st. Miss Margaret Scott, Principal.
Third Ward—Prospect st., corner Beebe av. Edwin H. Chase, Principal.
Third Ward Primary—Prospect st., corner Wilbur av. Miss Ella R. Bragaw, Principal.
Third Ward Grammar Annex—Payntar av., corner of Radde st. Miss Mary E. Coleman, Principal.
Third Ward Primary Annex No. 1—Webster av., near Hamilton st. Miss Mary V. Dobbins, Principal.
Third Ward Primary Annex No. 2—Vernon av., near Webster av. Miss Isabelle Ryan, Principal.
Fourth Ward Grammar—Academy st., near Grand av. Mathew D. Quinn, Principal.
Fourth Ward Primary—Steinway av., near Jamaica av. Wm. Sweeney, Principal.
Fifth Ward Grammar—Van Alst av., near Flushing av. Wm. F. Carr, Principal.
Fifth Ward Grammar—Steinway av., near Ditmars av. John Melville, Principal.
Training School, in High School Building, Miss Lucy B. Allen, Principal.
The total registration of all the schools is estimated at 8,000.

PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS' SALARIES.

Principals: High School, $2,500; Grammar School, 2,000; Normal and State teachers, $800 to $1,000; first grade, $500 to $800; second grade, $300 to $500.

LONG ISLAND CITY SCHOOL SAVINGS BANKS

Have been in operation in all the public schools since March 16, 1885. Prof. J. H. Thiry first introduced the penny school banking in this country in school in Long Island City. The system is carried on through the medium of the Long Island City Savings Bank. The little scholars for the past twelve years by saving their pennies have deposited about $76,000, and to Dec. 10, 1897, $23,163 remains to their credit.

FLUSHING—SCHOOL BOARD.

William Bunting, Jr., Pres.; Frank H. Griffin, W. Carman, J. L. Boardman, Foster Crowell, and E. G. Roff, Sec.

Dist. No. 5—High School, Sanford av. and Union st. Enrollment, High School, 150; Elementary Schools, 1,150; Colored school, Washington and Union sts., 175. Supt. of Schools, John J. Chickering; Principal, John Holley Clark. Principal of Colored School, Miss Lena Smith.

EVERGREEN.

Has 1 school, with 590 sittings, 724 scholars, (213 of these attend half a day only). William H. Dumond, Prin.; salary, $1,500; 4 teachers, at $650 per year; 4 at $500, and 6 at $460.

WINFIELD JUNCTION.

One school, of 350 sittings and 450 enrolled scholars. 4 teachers at $525 per year; 2 at $575, 3 at $460, 1 at $575, 1 at $600.

MASPETH.

Has 2 schools with combined sittings of 850; enrolled pupils, 817. Arthur C. Mitchell, Prin. Mary Dewire, Head of Dept. 17 teachers.

BAY SIDE.

One school of 300 sittings and 284 scholars. F. K. Montfort, Prin., $900 per year. 5 teachers at $400 to $500 per year. An addition to present building is being erected and when completed will make total sittings 600.

LAUREL HILL.

One school of 225 sittings and 210 enrolled scholars. Kate R. Hickey, Prin., $1,000. 3 teachers. First assistant, $660; second, $540, and third, $400 per year.

COLLEGE POINT.

Has 2 schools, 776 sittings, 750 enrolled pupils. Emily J. Conn and Elise Altburger, Principals, and 13 teachers.

GLENDALE STATION.

One school of 367 sittings and 354 enrolled scholars. J. Wesley Drumm, Prin., $1,100. 2 teachers at $460, 2 at $525, 1 at $475 and 1 at $500 per year each.

LITTLE NECK.

Union Free School, 200 sittings, 150 scholars enrolled. Geo. B. Sime, Prin., $700 per year. 4 teachers at $500 per year each.

MIDDLE VILLAGE.

Union Public School, 197 sittings, 206 scholars enrolled. 4 teachers. Frank C. Ellis, Prin.

TOWN OF JAMAICA.

Dist. 1. Queens—One school, 4 teachers, 160 sittings, 185 enrolled pupils. Maurice J. Jewell, Prin., $1,250 per year. Cost of maintenance 1896-97, $3,375. New building being erected with 350 additional sittings.

Dist. 2. Hollis—One school of 4 depts., 177 sittings, 127 scholars. John A. Loope, Prin., $1,100. 3 teachers at $500 per year each.

Dist. 3. Springfield—One school of 328 sittings, 260 scholars. J. M. Whitenack, Prin., $1,000; Helen G. Omans, preceptress, $450. 3 teachers at $425, and 1 at $400 per year.

Dist. 4. Jamaica Village—High School, Hillside av. Sittings, 700. C. H. Vosburgh, Prin. Brenton Av. School. Sittings, 200. Brenton av. (primary). Grace R. Cowell, Prin. Talfourd Lawn School. Sittings, 200. Bandman av. (Primary). Mrs. Jennie Potter, Prin.

Dist. 5. South School (colored)—Sittings 100. Smith st. Miss Emma Williams, Prin. New building under way to add 100 sittings.

Total number of sittings, 1,200; scholars enrolled, 995; number of teachers, 32. W. J. Ballard, Supt., $2,500.

Dist. 6. Aqueduct—One school, 4 teachers, 200 sittings, 140 enrolled scholars. Miss Martha J. Ashton, Prin., $600. Building being enlarged to give 200 more sittings.

Dist. 7. Woodhaven—Has 5 schools. Cyrus E. Smith, Supt. No. 1, 650 sittings, Miss Mary E. McQuirk, Prin., $750; No. 2, 600 sittings, Miss Kate Shethan, Prin., $750. No. 3, 240 sittings, Miss Rose I. Dempsey, Prin., $650. No. 4, 240 sittings, Miss Frances H. Seeley, Prin., $650. No. 5, 400 sittings, Miss Mary E. Markey, Prin., $650. 4 teachers at $600 per year; 6 at $550 per year, and 26 at $500 per year.

Dist. 8. Richmond Hill—I. N. Taylor, Supt. Schools. No. 1, Miss Mary A. Larken, Prin., $760. No. 2, Miss Mary R. Gale, Prin., $550. No. 3, Miss E. M. Jackman, Prin., $550. No. 4, Miss Grace L. Spoor, Prin., $550. No. 5, Miss H. T. Dailey, Prin.,

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC SCHOOLS—BOROUGH OF QUEENS—*Continued.*

$550. There are a total of 20 teachers, 825 pupils and 950 sittings. New building contracted for to give 500 more sittings.

Dist. 9, Rosedale—One school, 2 teachers, 100 sittings, 90 enrolled scholars. S. S. Doxey, Prin., $700. Cost of maintaining school $1,150.

Dist. 10, Morris Park—One school, 4 teachers, 300 sittings, 150 enrolled scholars. Miss Ida Ward, Prin., $600. Cost of maintenance $2,700.

Dist. 11, St. Alban—One school, 2 teachers, 100 sittings, 50 enrolled scholars. Thaddeus E. Wells, Prin., $700. Cost of maintenance $1,330.

TOWN OF HEMPSTEAD.

Dist 18. Far Rockaway—Two schools, 14 teachers, 550 sittings, 574 enrolled scholars. Sanford J. Ellsworth, Prin., $1,700. Additions nearly completed will give 200 additional sittings. Cost of maintenance, $12,600.

Dist. 23, Rockaway Beach, Oceanus and Arverne—Three school buildings and three in course of erection, which, when complete, will accommodate 1,000 scholars. Enrollment, 475. William Gilmore, Prin., $1,200 per year; Mary E. Carpenter, Vice-Prin., $600 per year, and 8 teachers at $500 per year each. Cost of maintenance $9,100.

Dist. 27, Creedmoor—One school, 2 teachers, 100 sittings, 55 scholars. Frances E. Hyde, Prin., $500. New building to give 200 more sittings being erected. Cost of maintenance $1,150.

Dists. 15, 16, 22 of Hempstead are cut in two by new city line, but school buildings are all outside.

Borough of Richmond Schools.

CASTLETON.

Dist.	Location.	Principal.	No. of children.
1.	Castleton Corners	C. W. Sutherland	170
2.	West New Brighton	John H. Ryan	1,060
3.	New Brighton	M. A. Macdonald	882
4.	New Brighton	John J. Driscoll	310
5.	West New Brighton	Chas. F. Simons	228

Salaries of teachers and principals, $43,577.

MIDDLETOWN.

1.	Tompkinsville	J. W. Barris	406
2.	Stapleton	A. Hall Burdick	1,374

Salaries, $25,390.63.

NORTHFIELD.

1.	Richmond	Wm. B. Rafferty	71
2.	New Springfield	E. A. Wheeler	79
3.	Linoleumville	Lewis H. Denton	213
4.	Graniteville	Edw. W. Merritt	68
5.	Mariners' Harbor	Albertis A. Yates	558
6.	Port Richmond	Eugene G. Putnam	901
7.	Old Place	David J. Keator	127
8.	Bloomfield	Wm. P. Hastings	60
9.	Elm Park	T. F. Donovan	232

Salaries, $28,577.21.

SOUTHFIELD.

1.	Rosebank	S. J. Pardee	560
2.	Concord	Thos. C. Harty	375
3.	New Dorp	Benj. J. Stanton	64
4.	Great Kills	E. F. Randolph	166
5.	Dongan Hills	Francis M. Geer	195
6.	New Dorp	Miss L. C. Frary	54

Salaries, $15,580.00.

WESTFIELD.

1.	Richmond Valley	George P. Allen	70
2.	Huguenot	Miss A. E. Cole	86
3.	Green Ridge	Miss L. K. Cropsey	72
4.	Rossville	O. E. Northrop	102
5.	Tottenville	N. J. Lowe	373
6.	Prince's Bay	Gould J. Jennings	245
7.	Kreischerville	Henry F. Albro	208

Salaries, $12,237.53.

Total number of schools, 29; total number of scholars, 9,306; total salary expense, $125,762.57.

University Extension.

The form of popular education known as University Extension originated in England in 1873. It was taken up first by Cambridge University and afterward by Oxford and the London Society for University Extension, and to-day nearly all of the leading educational institutions in the British Isles are conducting the work.

The system is an attempt to offer the advantages of the higher educational institutions to persons unable to take up residence work in college or university. The work was first entered upon in America in 1890 when the American Society for Extension of University Teaching was organized at Philadelphia. This society during the past six years has given 614 courses with an average attendance of 16,000 people. In 1892, when the University of Chicago was organized, the method was recognized as an integral part of the new institution. Three lines of instruction are given. First, lecture study instruction, including courses of six or twelve lectures, given in Illinois and adjoining states; second, class study instruction given in Chicago and its immediate suburbs; third, individual correspondence study. During the past five years 601 courses have been given with an average yearly attendance of more than 23,000. In the class study department 421 classes have been held in Chicago, and last year the enrollment was 1,871 students. In the correspondence study department the enrollment has increased from 61 in 1892 to 574 in 1896-7. The work was also entered upon in 1892 by the University of Wisconsin.

Records of Railroad Speed—1897.

Feb. 15—A special on the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy R. R. made the distance from Chicago, Ill., to Denver, Col., 1026 miles, in 1132 minutes, or 8 minutes less than 19 hours, an hourly speed of nearly 64½ miles.

Mar. 2—A special was run from Jersey City to Washington, 230 miles, in 229 minutes.

Mar. 19—A special made the distance from New York to Albany, 143 miles, in 156 m. 9 s., or 4 minutes faster than the running time of the Empire State Express. This same trip was made in Sept., 1895, in 134 m. 25 s.

June 16—A remarkable run was made on the Lehigh Valley Road from Falling Spring to Manchester, 172.42 miles, in 176 minutes, including 3 stops, the actual running time being 163 minutes, an average speed of 1.05 per minute.

July 16—The Empire State Express ran from Syracuse to Buffalo, 149 miles, in 143 minutes, breaking all records on this road.

Aug. 4—A special on the Adirondack Branch of New York Central ran from Adirondack Junction to Malone, 57 miles, in 58½ minutes.

Dec. 10—A train on the Union Pacific Railroad made the run from Cheyenne to Sidney, 102 miles, in 97 minutes, and from Sidney to North Platte, 114 miles, in 117 minutes.

The Empire State Express is one of the fastest regular trains in the world, and runs from New York to Buffalo, 440 miles, in 8 hours, 24 minutes, an actual speed, deducting stops, of 52 1-3 miles per hour. At times it has made special spurts at 102 miles per hour and on one occasion 112½ miles, the highest known or recorded speed on any railroad.

On Sept. 11, 1895, a special train on the N. Y. C. and H. R. R. R. made the distance from the Grand Central Station, New York, to East Buffalo, 436½ miles, in 411 2-3 minutes, including stops, an average speed of 63.36 miles per hour. Excluding stops, the time was 407 minutes, 41 seconds, or 64.26 miles per hour.

The time breaks the best English long distance record made August 23, 1895, when a train on the London and North Western Railway ran from London to Aberdeen, 540 miles, in 507½ minutes, an average of 63.84 miles per hour.

On Sept. 26, 1895, a newspaper train on the N. Y. Central Road ran from Albany to Syracuse, 148 miles, in 130 minutes, or nearly 68.3 miles per hour.

Oct. 24, 1895, a special train on the Lake Shore Road ran from Chicago to Buffalo, 510 miles, in 481 minutes and 7 seconds, including stops, an average speed of 63.60 miles an hour. Excluding stops, the time was 471 minutes, 42 seconds, or 64.95 miles per hour. Passengers on this train took the Empire State Express at Buffalo and arrived at Grand Central Station at 10:15 P. M., thus making the through trip from Chicago to New York in 17¾ hours, beating the famous "Exposition Flyer" about 2¼ hours.

The Jarrett & Palmer special theatrical train still holds the long distance record made in June, 1877, of 3 days, 7 hours, 39 minutes, 16 seconds, from Jersey City to San Francisco.

The fastest regular long distance train is the Union Pacific daily overland limited from Chicago to San Francisco, 2,355 miles in 76 hours, 45 minutes; these regular runs have been made since Nov. 19, 1895.

In Feb., 1896, a train on the Union Pacific Railroad broke the record from Omaha to Cheyenne, running the 519 miles, excluding stops, at the rate of a mile a minute for the entire distance.

Digitized by Google

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Academy of Visitation—209 Clinton av. For young ladies.

Adelphi College—Lafayette av, cor. St. James pl. Chas. H. Levermore, Pres. 900 students. 63 instructors. Board of Trustees, Timothy L. Woodruff, Pres.; Willard S. Tuttle, Sec.

American School of Elocution—105 Greene av. 7 instructors. 100 pupils. W. V. Holt, Prin.

Bedford Academy—57-67 New York av. 65 pupils. Geo. Rodeman, Prin.

Bedford Institute—221 McDonough st. School for girls and for boys under 12 years of age. 80 pupils. Miss M. T. Purdy, Prin.

Berkeley Institute—183-185 Lincoln pl. David A. Boody, Pres.; Algernon S. Higgins, Sec.; Julian W. Abernethy, Prin. 270 girls. 20 instructors.

Berkeley School (Boys) and Kindergarten—102 Berkeley place. Wm. A. Stamm, Prin.

Berlitz School of Languages—73 Court st. A. Pirnot, Prin. 200 students. 6 instructors.

Brooklyn College of Pharmacy—329 Franklin av. Org. by Kings County Pharmaceutical Society. Adrian Paradis, Pres.; Flavel N. Bliss, Sec.; Peter W. Ray, M. D., Treas.; Elias H. Bartley, M. D., Dean. Opened Oct. 5, 1891. 106 students. 11 instructors.

Brooklyn Heights Seminary—138-140 Montague st. Boarding and day school for girls.

Brooklyn Hill Institute—429 Classon av. Home and day school for girls. B. B. Holms, Prin.

Browne's Business College and School of Shorthand and Typewriting—252 Fulton st. 10 instructors. Edmond C. Browne, Sec.

Claghorn's "Bryant & Stratton" Business College—Bedford av. and Fulton st. C. Claghorn, Prin.

Christiansen Institute—119 Sixth av. 50 pupils. 6 instructors. Miss Louise Denton, Prin.

Froebel Academy—687 Lafayette av., consisting of Kindergarten, Primary and Academic Departments, and to have kindergarten principles applied through all grades. Eva R. Murphy, Prin.; Charles N. Chadwick, Pres. Board of Trustees.

Heffley School of Commerce—229 Ryerson st. 540 students. 16 instructors. N. P. Heffley, Director. N. Y. Branch, 27 E. 44th st.

Hoagland Laboratory—Corner Henry and Pacific sts. C. N. Hoagland, Pres.; J. H. Raymond, Sec. and Treas.

Kissick's Business College—45-50 Ashland pl. English, Classical and Mathematical Institute and School of Stenography and Typewriting. 437 students. W. A. Kissick, Prin.

Lockwood Academy—138-140 South Oxford st. Kindergarten, Primary, Academic and Collegiate grades. 78 pupils. John Lockwood, Prin.

Long Island Business College—143-149 S. 8th st. Business, Stenographic and Academic Courses. 500 students, 15 instructors. Henry C. Wright, Prin.

Long Island College Hospital—Medical College, Henry st., cor. Pacific. Prof. Alexander J. C. Skene, M. D., Pres.; Prof. J. S. Wight, M. D., Dean; Prof. J. H. Raymond, Sec. 332 students; 69 graduates.

National Industrial Union—101 Lafayette av. Est. 1894. Object to train girls for domestic service and home usefulness. Mrs. C. Titcomb, Pres.

Nativity Institute for Young Ladies and Boys under 12—Gates and Franklin avs. Conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph. 95 pupils.

Packer Collegiate Institute—Joralemon st., near Clinton. Truman J. Backus, Pres. Average number of students, 750; instructors, 55. Board of Trustees: Bryan H. Smith, Pres.; Frederick P. Bellamy, Sec.

Pratt Institute—The late Charles Pratt gave to the youth of Brooklyn an institution that is unique among the educational establishments of the country. The buildings are on Ryerson street, between Willoughby and DeKalb avs., extending back from Hall st. to Grand av. The main structure is 100 feet wide by 86 feet in depth and six stories in height. The building devoted to science and technology is behind this structure. North of the science and technology building is a large gymnasium and south of it is situated the new trade school. Directly south of the main building is that of the high school, 50 by 80 feet, and three stories high. A new library building, on the west side of Ryerson st., was opened on May 26, 1896. It contains a library of 63,532 volumes, which is free to all residents of Brooklyn, children included. The building also contains an exhibition hall, an art reference room and the class rooms for the library school. The object of the Institute is to promote manual and industrial education, as well as cultivation in literature, science and art; to inculcate habits of industry and thrift and to foster all that makes for right living and good citizenship. Its aim is also to educate young men and women in handicrafts by which they will be made self supporting; it encourages them, moreover, to practice those arts in a thorough and honest manner. The classes are open to everyone. Nominal charges are made for tuition, but the institution is in no way a money making concern. The high school is the academic department of the Institute. Its course of study covers four years and embraces manual training for both boys and girls. Pupils who have been graduated successfully from a public grammar school are prepared to enter the high school, which fits its graduates for the highest scientific schools and colleges. The Institute is under the control of a board of trustees, with Mr. F. B. Pratt, Sec., as executive officer. The other trustees are Mr. C. M. Pratt, Pres., and Mr. George D. Pratt The average number of students is 3,000; instructors, 132. The work of the Institute is divided into departments, the heads of which constitute the faculty. The members of the faculty are F. B. Pratt, chairman; W. A. McAndrew, director of high school; W. S. Perry, director of fine arts; Harriet S. Sackett, director of domestic art; Emma O. Conro, director of domestic science; C. R. Richards, director of science and technology; Mary W. Plummer, director of libraries; Alice E. Fitts, director of kindergartens.

St. Ambrose Academy—756 DeKalb av. Sisters of St. Joseph; for young ladies and children. 60 pupils.

St. Agnes' Seminary—283-287 Union st. Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph.

St. Catharine's Hall for Girls—286 Washington av.

St. Francis' College—Baltic st., near Court. Office, 41 Butler st. Boarding and Day School. 270 students.

St. John's College—Willoughby av., cor. Lewis. James J. Sullivan, Pres. Average number of students about 180.

The Latin School—40-42 Monroe pl. Caskie Harrison, Headmaster. 8 teachers. 100 students.

The Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn and Polytechnic Academy—Livingston st., near Court. D. H. Cochran, Pres. 54 instructors. 800 students. The Academy is a preparatory school for the Institute and other colleges.

Willing Workers' Institute—1840 Bushwick av. Educational and charitable. Mrs. M. B. Faraday, Pres., 1321 Bushwick av.

Y. M. C. A. Evening School for Young Men—502 Fulton st. 20 instructors. 600 students.

Also at Bedford Branch—420 Gates av. E. D. Branch, 131 S. 8th st., and Prospect Park Branch, 359 9th st. Number of students in all Branches, 1,000.

Young's School of Stenography and Typewriting—148 Montague st. C. F. Young, Prin.

THE BROOKLYN INSTITUTE OF ARTS AND SCIENCES.

Offices at 502 Fulton st. and 174 Montague st. An Academy of Arts and Sciences, having the following departments of Associate Members: Anthropology, Archaeology, Architecture, Astronomy, Botany, Chemistry, Domestic Science, Electricity, Engineering, Entomology, Fine Arts, Geography, Geology, Law, Mathematics, Microscopy, Mineralogy, Music, Painting, Pedagogy, Philology, Philosophy, Photography, Physics, Political Science, Psychology, Zoology.

Board of Trustees: A. Augustus Healy, Pres.; Rev. Richard S. Storrs, J. S. T. Stranahan and Charles A. Schieren, Vice-Presidents; William H. Maxwell, Sec.; Hon. Wm. B. Davenport, Treas.; Associate Members: Rev. Lyman Abbott, LL.D., Pres.; James Cruikshank, Sec.; James Hamblet, Treas.; Prof. Franklin W. Hooper, General Director of the Institute. Membership, 4,984.

Courses of lectures on the arts and sciences. Monthly meetings of each of the departments.

Digitized by Google

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS—BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN—*Continued.*

Concerts and dramatic readings. Collections in anthropology, archaeology, architecture, chemistry, botany, entomology, geography, geology, microscopy, mineralogy, photography and zoology. Apparatus in physics, chemistry, electricity and engineering. Collections of paintings and casts of antique statuary.

DEPARTMENTS.

Archaeology—William H. Goodyear, Pres.; Prof. Thomas Flint, Vice-Pres.; Stansbury T. Hager, Sec. Membership, 146.

Architecture—Richard M. Upjohn, Pres.; Thomas Hastings, Vice-Pres.; Barr Ferree, Sec.; Gustav A. Jahn, Treas. Membership, 252. Courses of instruction for draughtsmen in free hand drawing, drawing from cast and the antique, shading, perspective, shadows, coloring and the elements of architecture. Annual architectural exhibition.

Astronomy—Garrett P. Serviss, Pres.; Arthur C. Perry, Vice-Pres.; James P. Hall, Sec.; B. G. Way, Librarian. Membership 238.

Botany—Rev. George D. Hulst, Pres.; Joseph H. Raymond, M. D., Vice-Pres.; Miss Lucilla E. Smith, Sec.; Joseph H. Hunt, M. D., Curator. Membership, 304.

Chemistry—Peter T. Austen, Pres.; Prof. Henry W. Schimpf, Vice-Pres.; Herbert B. Baldwin, Sec. Membership, 169.

Department of Domestic Science—Mrs. John Kendall Dunn, Pres.; Mrs. Andrew Jacobs, Mrs. W. B. Davenport, Vice-Prests.; Mrs. F. W. Hooper Sec. Membership, 104.

Electricity—James Hamblet, Pres.; William J. Barstow, First Vice-Pres.; J. P. Wintringham, Second Vice-Pres.; Henry T. Weed, Sec. Membership, 251.

Engineering—Charles E. Emery, Pres.; Samuel McElroy, C. E., Vice-Pres.; Louis Duvinage, C. E., Sec. Membership, 141.

Entomology—Lyman D. Best, Pres.; Rev. J. L. Zabriskie, Vice-Pres.; Archibald C. Weeks, Sec.; Edward L. Graef, Curator; Rev. George D. Hulst, Librarian. Membership, 55.

Fine Arts—Membership, 688. To be organized the coming year.

Geography—James S. Kemp, Pres.; Judge Charles P. Daly, First Vice-Pres.; Cyrus C. Adams, Second Vice-Pres.; James Cruikshank, Sec. Membership, 194.

Geology—John Mickleborough, Pres.; Rossiter W. Raymond, Vice-Pres.; Wallace G. Levison, Sec.; Daniel S. Martin, Curator. Membership, 156.

Law—Flamen B. Candler, Pres.; Isaac F. Russell and Frederic W. Hinrichs, Vice-Prests.; Elmer G. Sammis, Sec. Membership, 188.

Mathematics—Prof. Rufus Sheldon, Pres.; James Cruikshank, First Vice-Pres.; Isaac E. Hasbrouck, Second Vice-Pres.; George W. French, Sec. Membership, 83.

Microscopy—Wallace Goold Levison, Pres.; George W. Muller, Vice-Pres.; William G. Bowdoin, Sec.; James Walker, Treas.; George E. Ashby, Curator. Membership, 131.

Mineralogy—William G. Rothe, Pres.; Artis H. Ehrman, Vice-Pres.; Charles L. Hatch, Sec.; Prof. Daniel S. Martin, Curator; William Urban, Jr., Treas. Membership, 126.

Music—Walter S. Carter, Pres.; Charles H. Morse, First Vice-Pres.; R. Huntington Woodman, Second Vice-Pres.; John Hyatt Brewer, Sec.; Perlee B. Jervis, Librarian. Membership, 1,451.

Painting—Frank Squier, Pres.; Robert J. Pattisson, First Vice-Pres.; Frederick J. Boston, Second Vice-Pres.; S. F. Kneeland, Third Vice-Pres.; Miss S. M. Barstow, Cor. Sec.; William H. Snyder, Rec. Sec.; William H. Snyder, Curator. Membership, 128.

Pedagogy—Prin. William L. Felter, Ph. D., Pres.; Miss Sarah E. Scott, Prin. William A. McAndrew, Vice-Prests.; Lyman D. Best, Sec. Membership, 536.

Philology—Brainerd Kellogg, Pres.; Percival Chubb, First Vice-Pres.; R. J. H. Gotthell, Second Vice-Pres.; Miss Emily G. Bridgham, Sec.; Julian W. Abernethy, Cor. Sec. Membership, 1,204.

Photography—Myers R. Jones, Pres.; Charles H. Morse, George W. Wundram, Vice-Prests.; John H. Norris, Rec. Sec.; William J. Bryant, Cor. Sec.; James W. Kent, Curator; L. D. Martens, Treas. Membership, 329.

Physics—John S. McKay, Pres.; Wallace Goold Levison, Vice Pres.; Rudolph Seidner, Sec. Membership, 150.

Political and Economic Science—John A. Taylor, Pres.; Charles H. Levermore, First Vice-Pres.; Conrad V. Dykman, Second Vice-Pres.; Prof. C. H. J. Douglas, Sec. Membership, 787.

Psychology—Frederick W. Osborn, Pres.; Miss A. E. Wyckoff, First Vice-Pres.; A. G. Merwin, Second Vice-Pres.; Miss Marie L. Burge, Sec. Membership, 259.

Zoology—Oliver D. Clark, Pres.; Henry C. Burton, Vice-Pres.; Miss Alice A. Douglas, Sec.; Charles A. Dayton, Treas.; Arthur H. Howell, Curator. Membership, 116.

School of Fine Arts—Instruction in drawing from the antique, drawing and painting from life, modeling and sculpture painting from still life; Joseph H. Boston and Miss S. G. Coster, Instructors. Prof. William H. Goodyear, Prof. A. D. F. Hamlin, W. M. R. French, Miss Louise Both-Hendriksen, Lecturers; William H. Snyder, Curator. Day and evening classes. Students, 180.

The Rowayton Summer School of Art—Located at Rowayton, Conn., on the Sound. Mr. George M. Reevs, Director; Miss Harriet S. Peck, Sec. Students, 24.

The Westhampton Summer School of Art—Located at Westhampton, L. I.: Joseph H. Boston, Director. Students, 22.

Laboratory of Biological Research, at Cold Spring Harbor, L. I. Board of Managers—Eugene G. Blackford, Pres.; Franklin W. Hooper, Sec.; Herbert W. Conn, Director; Duncan S. Johnson, H. T. Fernald, J. H. Stoller, W. H. C. Pynchon, C. P. Sigerfoos and Nelson F. Davis, Instructors. Open from July 1 to September 1. Courses of instruction in Entomology, General Biology, Cryptogamic Botany, General Botany, and Bacteriology. Special facilities for investigation. Excursions for collecting specimens. Students, 32. Attendance, 92.

The Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences is authorized by Act of Legislature to establish Museums of Art and Science.

A tract of land, containing about forty-five acres on the summit and southern slope of Prospect Hill, has been reserved for park purposes, and authority has been given to the Mayor and Park Commissioner to locate thereon a site for a Museum building and to lease the same to the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences for a term of years not exceeding one hundred, at a nominal rent. The City of Brooklyn has been authorized to erect a section of the Museum building at a cost not to exceed $300,000. The Mayor and Park Commissioner have designated as the proper site for the building a tract of land facing the Eastern Parkway on the north, Washington avenue on the east, a line 100 feet south of the southern boundary of old President street on the south, and land reserved for the Prospect Hill Reservoir on the west. This site, containing eleven and nine-tenths acres and valued at $900,000, has recently been leased by the city to the Institute for a term of one hundred years.

On this site has been erected the first section of a Museum building, in classic style, and the entire structure, when completed, will cover an area of 560 feet square, with four interior courts, to provide light for the central portions of the building. The plan provides for collections, illustrating the general history of Art and Architecture on the first floor, rooms for the illustration of the practical Arts and Sciences on the second floor, and galleries for the illustration of the history of Painting, Engraving, Etching and Decorative Art on the third floor. The central portion of the building is carried one story higher than the rest, and in this the Schools of Fine Arts and of Architecture will be located.

The First Section of the building was completed in January, 1897, and was furnished and ready for occupancy as a Museum in May. It was opened to the public for the first time on June 2, and has remained open daily since. During the first seven months, June to December, inclusive, the attendance was 71,318.

Work on the Second Section of the building will be commenced during the present fiscal year, 1898.

LONG ISLAND.

Cathedral School of St. Mary—For girls. Garden City. 45 pupils. Elizabeth L. Kowes, Prin.

State Normal School, Jamaica—Richard C. Mc-

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS—LONG ISLAND—*Continued.*

Cormick, Pres.; John H. Brinkerhoff, Sec.; Archibald C. McLachlan, Prin. 12 teachers, 125 students.

Long Island Chautauqua—Point o' Woods, opposite Babylon. A Summer school. N. W. Foster, Riverhead, Pres.; W. W. Hulse, Bay Shore, Vice-Pres.; W. J. Griffin, Brooklyn, Rec. Sec.; H. S. Conklin, Treas., Patchogue.

Long Beach Summer Parliament—Long Beach, L. I. Rev. James M. Philputt, Pres.; Rev. J. W. Hegeman, Vice-Pres.; S. H. Berry, Sec., 502 Fulton st., Brooklyn.

Hempstead Institute—Hempstead. 40 students. E. Hinds, Vice-Principal; L. S. Hinds, Sec.

Kyle Military Institute—Flushing. German-American school for boys. 44 pupils, 7 instructors. P. Kyle, Prin.

Poppenhusen Institute—College Point, L. I. Free kindergarten. Evening classes and reading room. F. Martens, Sec. 188 pupils.

Sacred Heart Seminary—Bayside. For boys from 6 to 13. 50 pupils. Controlled by the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Perpetua, Prin.

St. Joseph's Academy—Brentwood. (Young ladies.)

St. Francis' College—Centreport. Brother Jerome, Superior; Brother Camillus, Pres.

St. Paul's School for Boys—Garden City. 141 pupils. F. L. Gamage, Head Master.

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

Academy of the Sacred Heart—49 W. 17th st. 100 pupils. Francis Ellen, Supt.

American Academy of Dramatic Arts and Dramatic School—57th st. and 7th av. Est. 1884. 100 students. 22 instructors.

American Institute of Civics—203 Broadway. Incorp. 1885. Chief Justice Melville W. Fuller, Ch'n; Joseph R. Hawley, Vice-Ch'n. Board of Trustees, H. R. Waite, Sec.

American Kindergarten Ass'n—70 5th av. Est. 1872. Training of teachers. 200 students. Emily M. Coe, Prin.

American Museum of Natural History—Central Park West, cor. 77th st. Morris K. Jessup, Pres.; John H. Winser, Sec.; Chas. Lanier, Treas. Open free to the public on Wed., Thurs., Fri. and Sat. and all holidays until sunset. Tues. and Sat., 7 to 10 P. M. Sunday, from 1 to 4:30 P. M. Free lectures Tuesday evenings from Nov. to March.

American Veterinary College—139-141 W. 54th st. 80 students. 20 instructors. A. L. Liantard, Pres.; W. J. Coates, Sec.

Barnard College—Boulevard and 119th st. Est. 1889. Courses leading to degree of B. A. 214 students, 35 instructors. Miss Emily J. Smith, Dean; Mrs. N. W. Liggett, Bursar; Miss Elizabeth Metcalf, Sec.

Barnard School for Boys—117-9 W. 125th st. 150 students. 17 instructors. Wm. L. Hazen, Head Master.

Bellevue Hospital Medical College—Ft. E. 26th st. 500 students. Edward G. Janeway, Pres.; Austin Flint, Sec.

Berkeley School—19-24 W. 44th st. Classical and scientific courses. 260 students, 25 instructors. John S. White, Head Master; J. Clark Read, Registrar.

Bryant School for Stammerers—9 W. 14th st. Est. 1879. 55 pupils. F. A. Bryant, Prin.

College of City of New York—17 Lexington av. Est. 1848. 1,929 students, 60 instructors. Alexander S. Webb, Pres.; Adolph Werner, Sec. to Faculty.

College of Pharmacy—115-119 W. 68th st. Est. 1829. 387 students. 15 instructors. Edward Kemp, Pres.; Thomas F. Main, Sec.

College of Physicians and Surgeons—437 W. 59th st. Est. 1807. 725 students, 84 instructors. J. W. McLane, Dean; E. B. Cragin, Sec.

Columbia Grammar School—34 E. 51st st. Est. 1764. University preparatory courses. 150 students, 20 instructors. B. H. Campbell, Head Master.

Columbia School of Midwifery—242 W. 33d st. Est. 1883. 100 students, 4 instructors. Charles P. Kreizer, Director.

Columbia University—116th st., Morningside Heights. Est. 1754. 1,921 students, 289 instructors. Seth Low, Pres.; Wm. H. H. Beebe, Sec. Departments: Columbia College, J. Howard Van Amringe, Dean; Law, Wm. A. Keener, Dean; Applied Science, Henry S. Munroe, Dean; Political Science, John W. Burgess, Dean; Philosophy, Nicholas Murray Butler, Dean; Pure Science, R. S. Woodward, Dean; Geo. Hall Baker, Librarian.

Comstock School—32 W. 40th st. Est. 1862. 70 students, 15 instructors. Miss L. Day, Prin.

Cooper Union—4th av. and Astor pl., and 3d av. and 7th st. For the Advancement of Science and Art. Charter passed by Legislature Feb. 17, 1857, and made possible by the munificence of Peter Cooper. Art is taught in all its branches, as well as all other studies looking to fitting the student for a business career. The institution offers its facilities free; has a well equipped museum, library and reading room and has day and evening classes. 40 instructors. Edward Cooper, Pres.; Abram S. Hewitt, Sec.; L. C. L. Jordan, Asst. Sec. The institution has a permanent endowment fund of $1,515,508.

Cutler School—20 E. 50th st. Est. 1876. Prepares for college. 200 students, 24 instructors. A. H. Cutler, Prin.; R. J. Magee, Sec.

De La Salle Institute—106-108 Central Park South. Est. 1856. Scientific, classical, commercial and preparatory courses. 250 students, 25 instructors. Brother Charles, Pres.; Brother Paul, Sec.

Dowd's (Mrs. Cornelia) School—9 E. 14th st. Est. 1878. 1 instructor. Physical and vocal instruction.

Friends' Seminary—Rutherford pl. Est. 1860. Kindergarten, primary and academic courses. 174 students, 13 instructors. Edward A. H. Allen, Prin.

Gardner's (Rev. C. H.) School for Young Ladies—607 5th av. Est. 1858. Courses in mathematics, science, literature, languages. 80 students, 15 instructors.

General Theological Seminary of Prot. Ep. Church—Chelsea square. Est. 1817. 150 students, 15 instructors. Rev. Eugene A. Hoffman, Dean; Rev. T. Stafford Drowne, Sec.

Grand Conservatory of Music of the University of the State of New York—250 W. 23d st. 525 students, 45 instructors. Training on piano, organ, voice, harmony and composition. Ernest Eberhard, Pres.; James F. Milliken, Sec.

Harvard School—568 6th av. 60 students, 8 instructors. W. Freeland, Pres.; E. J. Hooker, Sec.

Gunton Institute—4 Union sq. Est. 1891. Social economics and political science. Geo. Gunton, Pres.

Hebrew Technical Institute—36 Stuyvesant st. Est. 1883. English, drawing, electricity and mechanical courses. 200 students, 12 instructors. Edgar S. Barney, Prin.

Jewish Theological Seminary—736 Lexington av. 32 students, 5 instructors. Joseph Blumenthal, Pres.; P. S. Menken, Sec.

La Salle Academy—44-60 2d st. Brother Joseph, Director.

Lenox Institute—334 Lenox av. Est. 1888. 100 students, 10 instructors. Andrew Zerbau, Prin.

Manhattan College—131st st. and Grand Boulevard. Commercial, classical and scientific courses. 657 students, 30 instructors. Brother Justin, Pres., Bro. John Chrysostum, Sec.

Metropolitan Christian Science Institute—217 W. 125th st. Mrs. Caroline H. Snider, Prin.; Miss F. H. Foote, Sec.

Metropolitan College of Music—19-21 E. 14th st. Est. 1886. 400 students annually, 48 instructors. Dudley Buck, Pres.; John C. Griggs, Sec.

Missionary Training College—690 8th av. Est. 1880. Rev. A. B. Simpson, Pres.; Rev. A. E. Funk, Sec.

New York College of Dentistry—205-207 E. 23d st. Incorp. 1865. 240 students, 40 instructors. Rev. Geo. Alexander, Pres.; Fannie D. Weisse, Dean.

New York College of Music—128-130 E. 58th st. Est. 1878. 653 students, 31 instructors. Alexander Lambert, Director.

New York College of Veterinary Surgeons—154 E. 57th st. Est. 1857. 50 students, 20 instructors. Herman M. Biggs, Pres.; Harry D. Gill, Sec.

New York Conservatory of Music—112 E. 19th st. Est. 1863. Teaches music, elocution and languages. 500 students. 27 instructors. S. N. Griswold, Pres.; E. H. Hull, Sec.

New York Cooking School—105 E. 22d st. Org. 1876. Mrs. T. B. Bronson, Pres.; Mrs. J. E. Andrews, Sec.; Miss Emily Huntington, Supt.

New York German Conservatory of Music—37-39 W. 42d st. Est. 1880. 400 students, 32 instructors. L. G. Panna, Dir.; C. H. Mead, Sec.

Digitized by Google

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS—BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX—*Continued.*

New York Institution for the Blind—34th st. and 9th av. Est. 1831. Kindergarten, literature, music and manual training courses. 23 instructors. Wm. B. Walt, Supt.

New York Law School—120 Broadway. Est. 1891. 705 students, 18 instructors. John Bigelow, Pres.; Geo. Chase, Dean; Geo. C. Smith, Sec.

New York Medical College and Hospital for Women—213 W. 54th st. Est. 1861. 40 students. 20 professors. J. de la M. Lozier, Dean; M. Belle Brown, Sec.

New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital—214-218 E. 34th st. Est. 1882.

New York Post Graduate Medical School and Hospital—Est. 1882. 301 E. 20th st. 513 students. 42 professors. D. B. St. John Roosa, Pres.; James L. Skillin, Sec., Bd. of Dir.

New York School of Applied Design for Women—200 W. 23d st. Thomas B. Clark, Pres.; Miss Ellen J. Pond, Supt.

New York School of Industrial Art and Technical Design—159 W. 23d st. 467 students. Mrs. Florence E. Cory, Prin.

New York Trade School—1st av., 67th and 68th sts. Est. 1881. Teaches blacksmithing, bricklaying, carpentry, electrical, sheet metal, cornice work, fresco, house and sign painting, plastering, plumbing, printing, steam fitting, stone cutting and drawing. Day and evening classes. 504 students, 25 instructors. R. Fulton Cutting, Pres.; J. P. Morgan, Jr., Sec.; H. B. Brill, Gen. Mgr.

New York University—Departments of arts, science, engineering, chemistry and graduate schools at University Heights; law and pedagogy, Washington square; medicine, 410 E. 26th st. 1,313 students, 142 instructors. Henry M. MacCracken, Pres.; Israel C. Pierson, Sec.

Normal College—Park av. and 68th st. 2,420 students, 51 instructors. Thomas Hunter, Pres.; Sarah E. H. Hall, Sec.

Training School—28 instructors, 1,250 students. Isabella Parsons, Supt.

Packard's Business College—101-5 E. 23d st. Est. 1858. 350 students, 16 instructors. S. S. Packard, Pres.; A. C. Lobeck, Sec.

Sacred Heart Academy—Clason Point. Under charge of Christian Bros.

School Ship St. Mary's—(See N. Y. Public Schools).

St. Francis Xavier College—59 W. 15th st. Grammar, academic, collegiate and graduate courses. 700 students, 30 instructors. Rev. Thomas Murphy, Pres.; Rev. James P. Fagan, Vice-Pres.; John J. Lumy, Sec.

St. Joseph's Institute for Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes—Boys' dept., Westchester; Girls', 772 E. 188th st. Branch of Girls' Dept., 113 Buffalo av., Brooklyn. Miss Ella G. Clark, Pres.; Miss E. A. Coughlin, Supt. Boys' Dept.: Miss N. F. O'Connor, Supt. Girls' Dep't.; Mary B. Morgan, Sup't. Brooklyn Branch.

St. John's College—Fordham. Est. 1841. Classical and university courses. 247 students, 20 instructors. Conducted by the Jesuit Fathers. Rev. Thos. J. Campbell, Pres.; Rev. R. Geo. Pettit, Sec.

Teachers' College—120th st. and Morningside Heights. Est. 1889. Professional training for teachers. 417 students, 60 instructors. Spencer Trask, Chn. Board of Trustees; Lucetta Daniell, Registrar.

Union Theological Seminary—700 Park av. Est. 1836. 145 students, 12 instructors. Thomas S. Hastings, Pres.; Francis Brown, Sec.

University Law School—Washington sq. Est. 1891. 610 students. Clarence D. Ashley, Dean.

University of the State of New York—Board of Regents. (See New York State Government.)

Van Norman Institute—280 71st st. Est. 1857. For young ladies. 70 students, 16 instructors. Primary, intermediate, collegiate and special courses. Mme. Van Norman, Prin.

Women's Medical College of the New York Infirmary for Women and Children—321 E. 15th st. Est. 1865. 105 students, 38 instructors. Robert Olyphant, Pres.; Fred'k P. Moore, Sec.

Workingman's School—109 W. 54th st. Branch, 669 Madison av. Est. 1878. Kindergarten, primary and intermediate grades, college preparatory department and kindergarten training class. Felix Adler, Chn.; John F. Reigart, Supt.; Percival Chubb, Prin.

The following schools are free to those unable to go to the public schools and are supported by the Children's Aid Society: Avenue B, 533 E. 16th st.; Beach St., 36 Beach st.; Duane St., 9 Duane st.; East River, 247 E. 44th st.; East Side, 287 East Broadway; Fifty-third St., 552 W. 53d st.; German, 272 2d st.; Henrietta, 215 E. 21st st.; Italian, 156 Leonard st.; Jones Memorial, 407 E. 73d st.; Lord Memorial, 173 Rivington st.; Mott St., 256 Mott st.; Phelps, 314 E. 35th st.; Pike St., 28 Pike st.; Rhinelander, 350 E. 88th st.; Sixth St., 630 6th st.; Sixty-third St., 224 W. 63d st.; Sullivan St., 219 Sullivan st.; Tompkins Sq., 295 8th st.; West Side, 201 W. 32d st.; West Side Italian, 24 Sullivan st. Night Schools—East Side, 287 East Broadway; Tompkins Sq., 295 E. 8th st.; Brearley League, 552 W. 53d st.; Forty-fourth St., 247 E. 44th st.; German, 272 2d st.; West Side, 201 W. 32d st.; Henrietta, 215 E. 21st st.; Italian, 156 Leonard st.; Jones Memorial, 407 E. 73d st.; West Sixty-third St., 224 W. 63d st.; Newsboys', 9 Duane st.; Sullivan St., 219 Sullivan st.; Elizabeth Home for Girls, 307 E. 12th st.

FREE KINDERGARTENS.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

THE BROOKLYN FREE KINDERGARTEN ASSOCIATION—Org. June 8, 1891. S. A. Eliot, Pres.; Edward M. Shepard and Mrs. E. T. Brockway, Vice-Pres.; Frederick B. Pratt, Treas.; G. M. Whicher, Sec., Packer Institute; J. Coleman Adams, Chairman General Committee; Miss M. H. Waterman, Supervisor. The association numbers 500 members and has in charge 16 free kindergartens.

No. 1, The Woman's Club—Smith and Warren sts. Mrs. A. M. Locke, Prin., 63 Van Buren st.

No. 2, Memorial Industrial—23 4th st. Miss Florence M. Perry, Prin., 63 Livingston st.

No. 3, The Physicians'—15 Garnet st. Miss M. B. French, Prin., 31 Sidney pl.

No. 4, The Willow Chapel—Willow pl. Miss H. F. Harrington, Prin., 214 Clinton st.

No. 5, The Edward Richardson Memorial—491 Park av. Miss Maude Sayre, Prin., 166 Willoughby av.

No. 6, The Slocum Memorial—67 Schermerhorn st. Miss Margaret J. Shepard, Prin., 81 Columbia heights.

No. 7, The Hoagland—Gold and York sts. Miss Bessie Atwater, Prin., 399 Flatbush av.

No. 8, The Bethany Memorial—Hudson av., nr. Myrtle. Miss Edith Hadwin, Prin., 229 Willoughby av.

No. 9. The Ministers'—Prince st., nr Myrtle av. Miss Elizabeth Delapierre, Prin., 363 1st st. Mrs. L. F. Tooker, Visitor, 286 Macon st.

No. 10. The Hans S. Christian Memorial—240 President st. Miss L. B. Smith, Prin., 63 1st pl.

No. 11. Cuyler Chapel—358 Pacific st. Miss L. W. Harris, Prin., 631 Jefferson av.

No. 12. The Grace—Malbone st. and Rogers av. Miss A. S. Blake, Prin., 1240 Flatbush av.

No. 13. The E. W. Bliss—174 Water st. Miss Louise Hurst, Prin., 258 Ryerson st.

No. 14. The East End Union—Roebling st. and Fillmore pl. Miss J. S. Locke, Prin., 230 Keap st.

No. 15. The H. B. Scharman—Throop av. and Hopkins st. Miss A. M. Gordon, Prin., 1412 Pacific st.

No. 16. The Astral—India and Franklin sts. Miss E. H. McKay, Prin., 103 St. Felix st.

The East End Kindergarten Union is now affiliated with this society and its kindergartens are included in this list.

Summer Play Ground for Children—City Park. During the summer by permission of the Park Dept. Mrs. A. M. Locke, of Pratt Institute, was in charge, assisted by other kindergarteners and a matron. Admission was free to all children, and there was a daily attendance of 100. The work was wholly on kindergarten lines, and the close of the season showed it to have been a marked success. Rev. Gaylord S. White, Chn., 71 Orange st.; Wm. H. Frothingham, Sec., 105 Gates av.; A. C. Bedford, Treas.

The Brooklyn Guild Association—Incorp. 1890. The work conducted at the Maxwell House, 245 Concord st. A kindergarten of 40 children meets mornings. There are 5 children's clubs (3 for boys and 2 for girls) and a sewing school with an attendance of 125. The work of the clubs includes kitchen, garden work, gymnastics, sewing, drawing and military tactics.

Digitized by Google

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS—FREE KINDERGARTENS—*Continued.*

The adult organization includes women members over the age of 16 and men over the age of 18, and numbers 200. There is a men's club, a mother's club, a club for young women and one for men, and there are classes in literature, cooking, dancing and gymnastics. Edwin M. Wheeler, Pres., 179 Congress st.; Josiah T. Tubby, Treas.; Fred. C. Hicks, Sec.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

The Children's Aid Society has the following Kindergartens:

Avenue B—537 E. 16th st. Miss J. A. Andrews, Prin.

Beach St.—36 Beach st. Miss M. G. Satterlee, Prin.

Duane St.—9 Duane st. Mrs. S. A. Seymour, Prin.

East Side—287 E. Broadway. Miss A. Hill, Prin.

Forty-fourth St.—247 E. 44th st. Miss L. B. Briant, Prin.

Fifty-third St.—552 W. 53d st. Miss E. R. Bishop, Prin.

German—272 2d st. Miss E. Robertson, Prin.

Henrietta—224 W. 63d st. Mrs. E. O. Meeker, Prin.

Italian—156 Leonard st. Mrs. E. E. Statts, Prin.

Jones Memorial—407 E. 73d st. Miss E. Well, Prin.

Lord Memorial—173 Rivington st. Miss A. Johnson, Prin.

Mott St.—256 Mott st. Miss H. E. Stevens, Prin.

Phelps—314 E. 35th st. Miss M. B. Schlegel, Prin.

Pike St.—28 Pike st. Miss I. F. Hook, Prin.

Rhinelander—350 E. 88th st. Miss M. P. Pascal, Prin.

Sixth St.—630 6th st. Miss A. B. Shields, Prin.

Sullivan St.—219 Sullivan st. Mrs. C. A. Forman, Prin.

Tompkins Sq.—295 8th st. Miss I. Albertus, Prin.

West Side—201 W. 32d st. Miss E. Haight, Prin.

West Side Italian—24 Sullivan st. Mrs. E. T. Alleyn, Prin.

New York Kindergarten Association—Office, 105 E. 22d st., Room 415. Est. 1889. Hamilton W. Mabie, Pres.; Daniel S. Remsen, 60 Wall st., Cor. Sec.; Spencer Trask, Treas., 27 Pine st.

No. 1—196 Bleecker st. Est. 1890. Miss Mary H. Nolan, Prin.; Miss Lina M. Carter, Asst.

No. 2, Alumnae—446 E. 72d st. Est. 1890. Miss Mary A. Wells, Prin.; Miss Gilbert, Asst.

No. 3, Murray—228 W. 35th st. Est. 1892. Miss M. Blanch Bosworth, Prin.; Miss Redfield, Asst.

No. 4, Marjorie—257 W. 29th st. Est. March, 1892. Miss Katherine E. Hathaway, Prin.; Miss Stebbins, Asst.

No. 5, Shaw Memorial—61 Henry st. Est. 1892. Miss Anna E. Crawford, Prin.; Miss Elizabeth Kirk, Asst.

No. 6, McAlpine—63 2d st. Est. 1892. Miss Florence Decker, Prin.; Miss Blanch Lavelle, Asst.

No. 7, John Winthrop Chanler Memorial—207 E. 16th st. Est. 1892. Miss Wootton, Prin.; Miss Kimball, Asst.

No. 8, Woodstock—96 Rivington st. Est. 1892. Miss Johnston, Prin.; Miss Minnie L. Benton, Asst.

No. 9, Lowell—280 Rivington st. Est. 1892. Miss Hughes, Prin.; Miss Abeel, Asst

No. 10, 279 E. Broadway. Est. 1893. Miss Goodlander, Prin.; Miss Schell, Asst.

No. 11, Francis Minturn Memorial—220 E. 28th st. Est. 1893. Elbertina Haskell, Prin.; Sadie Halliday, Asst.

No. 12, 240 Gouverneur st. Est. 1894. Sara Michel, Prin.; Mrs. Chester, Asst.

No. 13, Auchmuty—415 E. 13th st. Est. 1893. Miss O'Brien, Prin.; Miss Gunton, Asst.

No. 14, Amity—312 W. 54th st. Est. 1893. Elizabeth Helm, Prin.; Lily Maynicke, Asst.

No. 15, East Side—76th st. and E. R. Est. 1893. Mrs. Virginia C. Godkin, Prin.; Miss Cornish, Asst.

The cost of supporting a kindergarten of 50 children with two instructors is $1,400 per year, exclusive of rent.

For other Free Kindergartens see Church Kindergartens and Charities Chapter.

EDUCATIONAL SOCIETIES.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Adelphi Academy Alumni Association—Joel S. De Selding, Pres.; Charles P. Hutchins, Treas.; Miss M. L. Hastings, Sec., 276 Ryerson st.

Alter Ego—Object, to assist persons to continue their studies and aid them to self support. B. W. Bleibauer, 85 Pierrepont st., Pres.; Marie P. Planten, Sec., 38 8th av.; Wm. Newton, Treas.

Alumnae Association, Brooklyn Training School for Teachers—Org. 1893. 275 members. Lillie H. Story, Pres.; Mary Hope, Sec., 189 Waverly av.

Alumnae Association of Girls' High School—Theresa C. Anderson, Pres.; Florence E. Smith, Vice-Pres., 147 S. 5th st.; Maria Gaus, Sec. This association has the following clubs: Current Literature, Glee, Instrumental, Bicycle, and Outing.

Alumnae Society of the Academy of Mt. St. Vincent—Mrs. Chas. F. Nagle, Pres., Brooklyn; Mary A. Hughes, Sec.

Alumni Association, Philomathean Society—35 members. Frank Farnell, Pres.; W. S. Weldon, Sec., 150 Nassau st., New York.

Associate Alumnae, Adelphi Academy—Mabel L. Hastings, Pres.; Mabel E. Shaw, Sec., 298 Carlton av.; Mrs. Frank Sloan, Treas.

Associate Alumnae of Brooklyn Training School for Nurses—7 Hanson pl. Miss Anna L. Alline, Pres., 109 Cumberland st.; Miss Smith, Sec.

Associate Alumnae, Packer Collegiate Institute—Mrs. Cornelius Zabriskie, Pres.; Mrs. Chas. N. Judson, Vice-Pres., 29 Garden pl.; Mrs. Chas. R. Smith, Sec.; Mrs. W. H. Goater, Treas.

Brooklyn Alumni Association of Bellevue Hospital Medical College—Wm. Waterworth, Pres.; Lewis W. Pearson, Sec., 401 Union st.

Brooklyn Barnard Club—See Social Clubs.

Brooklyn Heights Seminary Club—Mrs. James A. Radcliffe, Pres.; Miss Mary F. Kelsey, Treas.; Miss Elizabeth F. Mason, Sec., 47 Remsen st.

Brooklyn Latin School Alumni Association—40 Monroe pl. 130 members. Wm. H. Tupper, Pres.; H. Irwin, Jr., Treas.; Henry S. Harrison, Sec.

Brooklyn Principals' Association—65 members. Calvin Patterson, Pres., Girls' High School; James J. McCabe, Sec., P. S. No. 24.

Brooklyn Teachers' Aid Association—W. M. Jelliffe, Pres., 196 6th av.; Jas. Cruikshank, Treas.; Grace C. Wilson, Sec.

Brooklyn Teachers' Association—2,596 members. Walter B. Gunnison, Pres.; Lillian J. Powers, Sec., P. S. No. 5, Duffield st.

Brooklyn Teachers' Life Assurance Association—1,580 members. Charles E. Tuthill, Pres.; Leonard B. Dunkly, Treas.; Mary B. Hart, Sec., 395 Cumberland st.

Civitas Club of Brooklyn—Org. 1893. 200 members (limited). An organization of young women interested in the study of political economy and its application to local government. Miss Alice Campbell, Pres.; Miss Lucy Jenkins, Cor. Sec. Meets fortnightly at 160 Joralemon st.

Colgate University, New York Alumni Association—Rev. J. C. Allen, Pres.; Edward M. Grout, Sec., 189 Montague st.

Froebel Society—115 members. Mrs. Rachel W. Underhill, Pres., 510 Willoughby av.; Mrs. Carrie C. Glover, Sec., 74 Van Buren st.; Mrs. H. Estelle Hartich, Treas. Object, the advancement of educational interests, self culture and to promote civic patriotism. Meets 1st Monday, Oct. to May, at Froebel Academy, 688-690 Lafayette av.

Heads of Departments Association—Miss Temperance Gray, Pres.; Annis R. Wells, Rec. Sec., Miss C. E. Boldman, Cor. Sec., 226 Glenmore av.; Miss Adelaide A. Phillips, Treas.

La Salle Association—Meet at St. James' School, Jay st, H. A. Bulin, Pres.; Thos. F. Cunningham, Sec., 275 Bridge st.; Joseph J. Clancy, Treas.

League of the Red, White and Blue, Washington Chapter—P. S. No. 75. Org. 1896. 208 members. Object, the promotion of patriotism through the study of its literature. Wm. S. Mills, Pres., 353 Clifton pl.

Leo Lyceum—37 Clermont av.; John T. Keenan, Pres.; James J. McCormack, Sec.

Polytechnic Alumni Association—Frank H. Parsons, Pres.; John L. Bliss, Sec., 404 Jefferson av.

Polytechnic Reunion—Calvin M. Barber, Pres.; Clinton L. Rossiter, Vice-Pres.; Thos. H. Troy, Sec. and Treas., 16 Court st.

Digitized by Google

EDUCATIONAL SOCIETIES—BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN—*Continued.*

Progressive Education Club—283 Garfield pl. Org. 1895. 60 members. Marie Brown, Pres.; Augusta B. Sayre, Sec., 868 Carroll st.

St. John's Alumni Association—200 members. James J. Kerwin, Pres.; Joseph J. Keany, Treas.; Rev. M. J. Loftus, Sec., cor. 74th st. and 4th av.

St. Lawrence University Club—75 members. Charles H. Russell, Pres.; J. V. Witherbee, Treas.; Herbert F. Gunnison, Sec., 209 Hewes st.

Student Guild of the Associate Alumnae of Packer Institute—Packer Institute. Org. 1884. 90 members. Miss Edith A. Torry, Pres.; Mrs. H. D. Love, Sec., 308 Union st.

The Brooklyn Guild Association—Incorp. 1890. The work conducted at the Maxwell House, 245 Concord st. A kindergarten of 40 children meets mornings. There are 5 children's clubs (3 for boys and 2 for girls) and a sewing school with an attendance of 125. The work of the clubs includes kitchen garden work, gymnastics, sewing, drawing and military tactics.

The adult organization includes women members over the age of 16 and men over the age of 18, and numbers 175. There is a men's club, a mother's club, a club for young women and one for young men, and there are classes in literature, cooking, dancing and gymnastics. Edwin M. Wheeler, Pres., 179 Congress st., Josiah T. Tubby, Treas.; Fred C. Hicks, Sec.

Urban—Miss Annie Burt Phelps, 117 1st pl., Pres.; Miss H. C. Alexander, Rec. Sec.; Mrs. R. H. Laimbeer, Jr., Cor. Sec. Meets 2, 4 Tues at members' houses.

Vassar Students' Aid Society—Meets quarterly. Mrs. F. L. Babbott, Pres., Miss O. J. Minasian, Sec., 840 President st.

Yale Alumni Association of Long Island—250 members. Wm. B. Davenport, '67, Pres.; Jos. A. Burr, '71, Vice-Pres.; Harold Vernon, '83, Treas.; Edward N. Lomis, Sec., 323 Greene av.

BROOKLYN CHAUTAUQUA UNION.

John A. Straley, Pres., 282 Halsey st.; Jeremiah H. Lant, Rec. Sec., 301 Throop av.; Miss Laura A. Shotwell, Cor. Sec., 706 President st.

LOCAL CIRCLES.

Ad Astra—Miss E. M. Muller, 98 3d pl.

Carson—Miss Maude E. Cox, Sec., 131 Keap st.

DeKalb—Miss Luella Robbins, Sec., 577 St. Marks av.

Epiphany—Miss Eloise H. Bronson, Sec., 30 McDonough st.

Epworth—Mrs. Walter B. Brown, Sec., 247 Clifton pl.

Holmes—Miss M. J. Squier, Sec., 162 Covert st.

Janes—Miss C. Lawrence, Sec., 1151 Pacific st.

Laurel—Miss J. L. Curtis, Sec., 208 Penn st.

Mahaffy—Miss Katharine Gissel, Sec., 235 Broadway.

Mawondokah—Miss Minnie A. Jones, Sec., Elmhurst, L. I.

Meredith—Mr. J. C. Pritchard, Sec., 43d st., E. of 5th av.

No Name—Miss Amy B. Colgate, Sec., 660 Greene av.

Pathfinder—Miss Cordelia J. Wells, Sec., 282 Halsey st.

Prospect Heights—Mrs. H. Cranke, Sec., 229 9th st.

Vincent—W. A. Smith, Sec., 320 Halsey st.

POST GRADUATE CIRCLES.

Brooklyn Chautauqua Alumni—Miss Lottie E. Young, Sec., 80 Willoughby st.

Guild of Seven Seals of Brooklyn and New York—Frederick Bruckbauer, Sec., 911 8th av.

League of the Round Table—(This is to be formed.)

Society of Hall in New York—Miss Cornelia A. Teal, Sec., 29 Spencer pl.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Agassiz Association, Manhattan Chapter No. 87, New York—141 E. 40th st. Object, study of natural sciences. Org. 1881. 30 members. Christian F. Groth, Pres.; Edward B. Miller, Sec. Students' Chapter 9492, 49 W. 20th st. Org. 1886. 40 members. Chas. Of, M. E., Pres.; Theodore G. White, M. A., Sec., 39 W. 26th st.

Alpha Chapter of Zeta Psi—238 W. 123d st. Org. 1879. 100 members. J. B. Johnson, Sec.

Alpha Delta Phi Club—35 W. 33d st. Org. 1890. 350 members. Joseph H. Choate, Pres.; Henry J. Hemmens, Sec.

Alumni Association of the College of Pharmacy—115-119 W. 68th st. Arthur C. Searles, Pres.; Wm. A. Hoburg, Jr., Sec.

Alumni Association of College of Physicians and Surgeons—437 W. 59th st. J. G. Curtis, Pres.; Geo. C. Freeborn, Sec.

Alumni Association of the Eclectic Medical College—239 E. 14th st. Org. 1870. 784 members. Forenci E. Hill, Pres.; Harriet C. Hinds, Sec., East Orange N. J.

Alumni Association of Grammar School No. 74—Org. 1896. 169 members. S. J. Kopetzky, Pres.; A. Libmann, Sec., 180 E. 64th st.

Alumni Association of New York College of Dentistry—Hotel Majestic. Org. 1880. 200 members. Francis A. Chicherio, Pres.; F. T. Hammond, Sec., 840 Lexington av., Brooklyn.

Alumni Association of N. Y. Medical College and Hospital for Women—213 W. 54th st. Org. 1875. 280 members. Helene S. Lassen, Pres.; Anna F. Donohue, Sec., 213 W. 54th st.

Alumni Association of St. Francis Xavier's College—Org. 1879. 500 members. Chas. G. Herberman, Pres.; Joseph H. Fargis, Sec., 56 Pine st.

American Asiatic and Sanscrit Revival Society—144 Madison av. Elliott B. Page, Sec.

American Association of Allied Arts—The Nevada. Org. 1897. 58 members. Mrs. E. Launitz-Raymond, Pres.; Mrs. N. di R. Monachesi, Sec., 126 W. 98th st.

Associate Alumnae of the Normal College of the City of N. Y.—Park av. and 68th st. Org. 1871. 1,500 members Dr. Mary Augusta Requa, Pres.; Blanch H. Arnold, Sec., 447 West End av.

Association of Female Assistants in Grammar Departments—City College. Last Monday. Alida S. Williams, Pres.; Miss Mary W. Hatch, Sec.

Association of Graduates of State Normal Schools—Dr. David P. Austin, Pres., 12 W. 95th st.; J. F. Harris, Sec.

Association of the Alumni of Columbia College—Columbia College. Incorp. 1874. 750 members. Nicholas Fish, Pres.; William T. Lawson, Sec., 34 Nassau st.

Association of Alumni of School of Mines of Columbia University—Org. 1870. 900 members. Wm. Allen Smith, Pres.; Prof. E. R. Hutton, Sec., Columbia University.

Associated Alumnae and Students of Woman's Art School—Cooper Union. Jeannett N. Seaton, Fort Wadsworth, S. I., Pres.; Elizabeth Bonta, Sec.

Association of Primary Principals—Meets 2d Mon. at New York City College. Miss Josephine E. Rogers, Pres.; Miss S. E. Buckbee, Sec.

Austin Abbott Club—University Building, Washington sq., East. 50 members. For scientific study of law. Carlos C. Alden, Pres.; H. Gerald Chapin, Sec., 32 Nassau st.

Barnard Club—Carnegie Building, 56th st. and 7th av. Org. 1893. 662 members. Edward L. Parris, Sec., 261 Broadway.

Bowdoin Alumni Association—Org. 1869. 175 members. A. F. Libby, Pres.; F. H. Dillingham, Sec., 76 W. 85th st.

Chautauqua Union of New York City—Frank S. Turner, Pres., 4 Irving pl.; G. M. C. Ryers, Rec. Sec., 200 9th av.; Frank M. Curtis, Cor. Sec., 2192 7th av.; G. F. Langenbacher, Treas., 320 Broadway.

Chi Psi Alumni Society—Org. 1893. 100 members. Eldridge T. Gerry, Pres.; Osgood Smith, Sec. and Treas., 59 Wall st.

City College Club—133 Lexington av. Org. 1890. 200 members. Alex. P. Ketcham, Pres.; James C. Byrnes, Sec.

Club Espanol De Conversation (Spanish Conversation Club)—Org. 1896. 45 members. Joseph O. Bachman, Pres.; Frederick Philips, Sec., 15 1st av.

College Women's Club—To collect a permanent reference library on the history of education from earliest date, and to serve as a center for college graduates, men and women, such being admitted as associates. Miss Jeannie C. Irwin-Martin, Pres.; Miss Carolyn Halsted, Sec., 136 W. 82d st.

Columbia University Union—Org. 1893. Object, the supervision of all organizations in the University. Wm. T. Lawson, Pres.; Gustavus T. Kirby, Sec., 41 E. 49th st.

Cooper Union Alumni Association—Cooper Institute. Org. 1880. 200 members. H. J. Kaltenbach, Pres.; C. W. Bance, Cor. Sec., Room 23, Fuller Building, Jersey City, N. J.

Cosmos Club—Org. 1885. 147 members. Henry Harney, Pres.; Howard Bartlett, Sec., 88 Wall st.

Dartmouth College Association—Org. 1863. 560

Digitized by Google

EDUCATIONAL SOCIETIES—BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN—*Continued.*

members. Object, to assist the college. Charles F. Mathewson, Pres.; Robert N. Fairbanks, Sec., 311 Broadway.

Delta Kappa Epsilon Club—9 W. 31st st. Org. 1885. 500 members. Alex. McNeill, Pres.; A. J. Trimble, Sec.

Delta Phi Club—56 E. 49th st. Org. 1884. 200 members. T. J. O. Rhinelander, Pres.; Chas. A. Macy, 2d Sec., 56 E. 49th st.

Delta Psi—29 E. 28th st.

Educational Alliance—197 E. Broadway. Isadorr Strauss, Pres.; F. Speigelberg, Sec.

Emilie—The College of City of New York. 1, 3 Fri. Joseph A. Fripp, Pres.; Emanuel M. Wahl, Sec., 114 W. 137th st.

Emma Willard Association—Org. 1891. 720 members. Mrs. Russell Sage, Pres.; Miss R. M. St. John, Cor. Sec., 20 5th av.

Fabian Union—227 E. 12th st. Org. 1876. 150 members. Wm. M. Binke, Pres.; Geo. S. Flood, Sec.

Gabelsberger Shorthand Society—149 W. 125th st. Org. 1894. 45 members. Dr. R. Tombo, Pres., 2 Ridge pl., Mott Haven.

Goldey—144 Madison av. Org. 1884. 125 members. E. A. Jones, Pres.; G. A. Gildecuter, Sec.

Hamilton College Alumni Association—Org. 1868. Chauncey S. Truax, Pres.; A. Norton Brockway, Cor. Sec., 50 E. 126th st.

Harvard Club—27 W. 44th st. Org. 1865. 1,094 members. James C. Carter, Pres.; Walker Alexander, Sec., 32 Nassau st.

Janitors' Association—160 E. 86th st. Sat. Daniel Riordan, Pres.; Frederick Meyer, Sec., 220 E. 103d st

Kraus Alumni Association—Org. 1896. 225 members. An association composed of the graduates of Prof. and Mrs. Kraus' Kindergarten. Meetings are held at San Remo Hotel monthly. Miss Edith Wilkinson, Sec., 1284 Pacific st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

League for Political Education—509 5th av. Org. 1894. 650 members. Mrs. H. M. Sanders, Pres.; Miss Adele M. Fielde, Sec.

New York Academy of Sciences—Meets monthly at Mott Memorial Library, 64 Madison av. Org. 1817. 672 members. Jno. J. Stevenson, Pres.; James F. Kemp, Sec., Columbia University. Astronomy and Physics Section meets 1st Monday; Biology Section, 2d Monday; Geology and Mineralogy Section, 3d Monday; subsection of anthropology and psychology and subsection of philology, alternate Mon.

New York Association of the Alumni and Students of Phillips Academy, Andover—Org. 1891. 150 members. Leander T. Chamberlain, Pres.; Frank D. Warren, Sec., 280 Broadway.

New York Association of the Alumni of Trinity College—Org. 1880. 500 members. Rev. Wm. H. Vibbert, Pres.; Samuel Y. Jarvis, Jr., Sec., 10 Wall st.

New York Botanical Garden Association—Bronx Park. Org. 1894. 540 members. Cornelius Vanderbilt, Pres.; N. L. Britton, 63 E. 40th st.

New York City Teachers' Association—Elijah D. Clark, Pres.; Miss Henrietta Woodman, Sec. Meets at City College 3d Tues.

New York Cooking School—105 E. 22d st. Org. 1876. Mrs. T. B. Bronson, Pres.; Miss Josephine Bennett, Sec.

New York Historical Society—170 2d av. Org. 1809. John A. King, Pres.; Edwd. F. De Lancey, Sec.; William Kirby, Librarian.

New York Kindergarten Association—105 E. 22d st. Hamilton W. Mable, Pres.; Daniel S. Remsen, Sec.

New York Microscopical Society—64 Madison av. Incorp. 1877. Frank D. Skeel, Pres.; George E. Ashby, Sec., 80 Pine st.

New York Mineralogical Club—Meets at members' houses. Org. 1887. 70 members. Geo. F. Kunz, Pres., 15 Union sq.; Daniel S. Martin, Sec., 75 W. 35th st.

New York Schoolmasters' Club—St. Denis' Hotel. Org. 1890. 150 members. Walter B. Gunnison, Pres.; Chas. A. Dorsey, Sec., 81 Adelphi st., Brooklyn.

New York Society of Anthropology—Org. 1895. 125 members. Chas. Wesley Brandenburg, Pres., 223 E. 14th st.; Lillian Bausch, Sec.

New York Society of Pedagogy—Madison av. and 85th st. Org. 1889. 1,200 members. Edward A. Page, Pres.; Miss Hester A. Roberts, Sec., 149 W. 128th st.; S. McCrosby, Treas.

New York Trade School—1st av., 68th and 69th sts. Org. 1881. 507 students. R. Fulton Cutting, Pres.; H. V. Brill, Mun.

Phi Gamma Delta, 503 5th av. Frank Vermilya, Pres.; Percy Vermilya, Sec.

Potsdam State Normal School Alumni Association of New York: Org. 1893. 100 members. Lewis A. Coffin, Pres.; C. H. Leete, Sec. and Treas., 116 W. 59th st.

Post-Parliament Club—226 W. 58th st. Org. 1894. 125 members. Mrs. Ellen H. Walworth, Pres.; Mrs. L. Holbrook, Sec., 128 W. 69th st.

Primary Teachers' Association, College of City of New York—3d Mon.; Mrs. J. E. Archer, Sec., 351 Amsterdam av.

Progressive Club—229 E. 19th st. Org. 1884. 90 members. Object, classes for self improvement. Mrs. Henry Marquand, Pres.; Miss K. Walsh, Sec., 229 E. 19th st.

Psi Upsilon Club—64 W. 39th st. Org. 1886. 300 members. Dr. George H. Fox, Pres.; Fred. A. Parkhurst, Sec., 64 W. 39th st.

Scientific Alliance—Org. 1891. 1,065 members. C. F. Cox, Pres.; N. L. Britten, Sec., 63 E. 49th st.

Sigma Phi—9 E. 27th st. Robert D. Benedict, Pres.; Geo. C. Hutchinson, Sec.

Society for Political Study—226 W. 58th st. Meets Thursdays. Org. 1886. 250 members. Rev. Phebe Hanaford, Pres.; Mrs. W. T. Colbron, Cor. Sec., 222 Central Park S.

Society of Alumni of Bellevue Hospital—Waldorf Hotel. Org. 1886. 237 members. R. J. Carlisle, Pres.; Louis A. di Zerga, Sec.

Society of Chemical Industry—115 W. 68th st. Org. 1894. 500 members. Chas. F. Chandler, Pres.; Hugo Schweitzer, Sec., 77 William st.

Teachers' Association, City College—3d Tues. Elijah D. Clark, Pres.; Henry M. Farrell, Sec., 114 E. 83d st.

Teachers' Building and Loan Association—Room 1,001, 5th av. and 20th st. Last Friday. David E. Gaddis, Pres., 156 5th av.

Teachers' Co-operative and Building Loan Association—Bloomingdale Hall, E. 60th st. Last Friday. Joseph G. Furey, Pres.; Magnus Gross, Sec., 541 E. 86th st.

Teachers' Mutual Aid Society, College of City of New York—3d Mon. Dr. John P. Conroy, 224 E. 112th st.

Teachers' Mutual Life Assurance Association—Henry C. Litchfield, Pres.; Samuel McC. Crosby, Fin. Sec., E. 90th st., cor. Lexington av.

The Rota—Org. 1896. 15 members. Mrs. L. C. Bitting, Pres.; Mrs. J. Jasper, Sec.; Mrs. T. H. Newman, Treas., 7 E. 124th st.

Torrey Botanical Club—Org. 1870. 377 members. Addison Brown, Pres.; Edward S. Burgess, Sec., 31 W. 84th st.

Union College Alumni Association—36 Stuyvesant st. Org. 1888. 535 members. Rev. George Alexander, Pres.; Edgar S. Barney, Sec.

Williams' Alumni Association—Org. 1885. 300 members. Charles B. Hubbell, Pres.; F. P. Kimball, Sec., 43 Exchange pl.

Woman's Legal Education Society, New York University—Org. 1890. 100 members. Mrs. John P. Munn, Pres.; Miss Isabella M. Pettus, Sec., 415 Madison av.

Young Men's Hebrew Association—861 Lexington av. Org. 1874. Percival S. Menken, Pres.; Falk Younker, Sec., 94 Bleecker st.

Zeta Psi Club—See Social Clubs.

School Clubs and Societies, Brooklyn.

ADELPHI COLLEGE AND ACADEMY.

Athletic Association—Edward J. Gilmore, Pres.; Howell Topping, Sec.; Dr. Henry S. Pettit, Treas.

Camera Club—James W. Hutt, Jr., Pres.; Louis Casamajor, Sec.; George R. Ramsey, Treas.

Chess and Checkers Club—Andrew O. Bancker, Pres.; Edward J. Gilmore, Sec. and Treas.

College Students' Association for Self-Government—Org. 1896. Amy C. Romer, Pres.; Edith Ray, Sec.; Winifred Appleton, Treas.

Debating Club—Edward A. Ingraham, Pres.; Kenneth B. Halstead, Clerk.

"The Adelphian"—Established 1881 and published monthly by the Adelphian Publishing Association. George H. Huntting, A. A., '99; Alice Pfizer, A. C., '99, Editors-in-Chief.

BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL.

Athletic Association—166 members. S. Arthur Graves, Pres.; C. Stacey Bender, Sec.

Digitized by Google

EDUCATIONAL SOCIETIES—SCHOOL CLUBS AND SOCIETIES—*Continued.*

Camera Club—20 members. Howard C. Blackwell, Pres.; W. Stevenson Clark, Sec.
Chess Club—15 members. Wm. T. G. Dunbar, Pres.; Henry Giese, Sec.
Debating Society—40 members. George S. Parsons, Pres.; J. Knowles Hare, Sec.
Electrical Club—32 members. Dr. Albert C. Hale, Pres.; Fred. Bauer, Sec.
Glee Club—29 members. Wm. H. Edwards, Mus. Dir.
Mandolin Club—9 members. W. H. Edwards, Dir.
Natural Science Club—60 members. Alfred T. Upson, Pres.; Ignace Homstein, Sec.
Orchestra—13 members. Henry E. Hard, Dir.
Sketch Club—7 members. R. W. Allen, Dir.
Stenographic Association—35 members. W. Duckworth, Pres.; A. Flack, Sec.
Wheelmen—20 members. Charles Horowitz, Pres.; Horace G. Baldwin, Sec.

ERASMUS HALL HIGH SCHOOL.

General Association. Org. 1897. 425 members. Ralph Lopez, Pres.; A. M. C. Quinn, Sec., 659 10th st.
Base Ball—Org. 1896. 35 members. Arthur C. Kelly, Pres.; George Ford, Sec., 70th st. and 8th av.
Basket Ball—Org. 1896. 25 members. Miss G. M. Leech, Pres.; Miss Helen Greason, Sec., 281 Carroll st.
Camera Club—Org. 1896. 10 members. Landon Gurlitz, Pres.; Frederick Siefke, Sec., Ovington av.
Debating Society—Org. 1896. 12 members. Robert Newbegin, Pres.; Jean Caldwell, Sec., Ovington av.
Dramatic Society—Org. 1897. 47 members. Miss Helen Greason, Pres.; Robert Newbegin, Sec., 37 Linden Boulevard.
Foot Ball—Org. 18[illegible]0 members. Ralph Lopez, Pres.; Arthur C. Kelly, Sec., E. 71st st., nr. Av. M.
Girls' Debating Society—Agnes Dougherty, Pres.; Grace E. Allyn, Sec., 337 State st.
Glee Club—Org. 1897. 12 members. Jean Caldwell, Pres.; Robert Newbegin, Sec.
Musical Organization—Org. 1897. 18 members. Edward R. Case, Pres.; Miss Eleanor Naughton, Sec., 334 Clinton st.
Penmanship Club—Org. 1897. 66 members. John Fanning, Pres.; Miss Nellie Beal, Sec., Lawrence av., Parkville.
Track Association—Org. 1896. 31 members. N. J. McCaul, Jr., Pres.; Bancroft Brown, Sec., 825 President st.

POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE.

Athletic Association—Org. 1896. F. G. Sinzheimer, Man.
Track Athletic Association—W. P. Henshaw, Pres.; E. H. Webb, Sec. and Treas.
Foot Ball Team—H. B. Codwise, Pres.; F. W. Ackerman, Sec. and Treas.
Base Ball Team—H. W. Loder, Pres.; C. G. Huntington, Sec. and Treas.
Hand Ball and Basket Ball Associations.
Chemical Society—Org. 1895. F. G. Sinzheimer, Pres.; L. Burrows, Sec.
Chin Club—Org. 1895. P. O. Mooré, Pres.; D. O. Towle, Sec.
Dramatic Association—Org. 1891. H. B. Codwise, Pres.; H. Notman, Sec.
Engineering Society—Org. 1897. H. W. Loder, Pres.; J. Schmitt, Sec.
Freshmen Quintette—Org. 1897. W. Berri, Man.
Glee Club—Org. 1896. H. W. Loder, Pres.; W. H. Onken, Jr., Sec.
Polytechnic Quintette—Org. 1896. H. W. Chapman, Man.
Societie de la Literature Francais—Org. 1896. G. E. Behr, Jr., Pres.; N. Miller, Sec.

POLYTECHNIC PREPARATORY.

Athletic Association—James A. Nelson, Pres.; Channing Frothingham, Sec. and Treas.
Chess Club—Albert W. Meisel, Pres.; W. Bertrand Walker, Sec. and Treas.
Edward Coe Seymour Debating Society—Albert H. Morris, Pres.; Scott B. Malbon, Sec. and Treas.
Literary and Debating Society—Channing Frothingham, Pres.; Raymond P. Morse, Sec. and Treas.
Orchestra—Albert Brown, Man.; Walter Berri, Sec.; A. J. Steel, Treas.; J. E. Sparrow, Mus. Dir.
Wheelmen—James A. Nelson, Pres.; Raymond P. Morse, Sec. and Treas.

PRATT INSTITUTE HIGH SCHOOL.

Athletic Association, Gymnasium, 215 Ryerson st.; Tennis Courts, 212-230 Grand av.; Athletic Grounds, Steuben st and Willoughby avs., Rodney Chipp, Pres.; Charles S. Chapman, Sec.; W. J. Voorhees, Treas.
Base Ball—M. Millspaugh, Pres.; Rae Bredin, Sec.; R. Chipp, Capt.
Basket Ball—C. Chapman, Pres.; F. Wickham, Sec.
Foot Ball—M. S. Voorhees, Pres.; M. Mead, Sec.
Girls' Basket Ball—Adelaide Giles, Pres.
Hand Ball—S. Brennan, Capt.; A. A. Kirkland Sec.
Tennis—Lillian Warner, Pres.; C. Webb, Sec.
Art Students' Fund Association—Isabel M. Kimball, Pres.; Cordelia N. Clarke, Sec.
Glee Club—Charles S. Phillips, Dir.; Robt. S. Binkert, Sec.
Neighborship Club—Leila Warren, Pres.; S. A. Rathbone, Sec.
Teachers' Club—Wm. A. McAndrew, Pres.; F. Athaus, Sec.

LIBRARIES AND READING ROOMS.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Brooklyn (formerly Mercantile), opposite the Academy of Music, 197 Montague st., was erected in 1868 at a cost of about $150,000. It is of the Gothic style of architecture and contains a library of 130,000 vols. The reading rooms, open from 8 A. M. to 10 P. M., are furnished with 300 periodicals and newspapers. The number of readers in reference departments for 1897 was about 80,000, and in reading rooms about 100,000. Books read in 1897, 95,642. Depots where books can be exchanged twice a day: At cor. Bedford av. and Taylor st., 1167 Fulton st., 981 Fulton st., 19 Greene av., Flatbush av., cor. 7th, and 796 Flatbush av. Special reference library of 3,000 vols. for the use of members. James L. Morgan, Jr., Pres.; Simeon B. Chittenden, Vice-Pres.; Henry W. Maxwell and Frederic A. Ward, Secs.; Henry Sanger Snow, Treas.; W. A. Bardwell, Librarian.

Brooklyn Institute—185 Brooklyn av. For reference only. 23,000 vols. 4,500 members. Established 1824.

Brooklyn Public Library—Bedford av. and Hancock st. Opened Dec. 20, 1897. Directors for one year: R. Ross Appleton, John D. Kelley, H. F. Gunnison; for two years: Chas. A. Schieren, Chas. M. Pratt, Chas. N. Chadwick; for three years: David A. Boody, W. L. Ogden, D. W. McWilliams. David A. Boody, Pres.; R. Ross Appleton, Sec.; Herbert F. Gunnison, Treas.; Miss Olcott, Lib. 7,000 vols.

Brooklyn Public Library Association—(See Literary Societies.)

Fortnightly Library Club—227 Warwick st. Est. 1896. 900 volumes. Open on Wednesday and Saturday afternoons and evenings. Mrs. Chas. M. Fairbanks, Pres.; Mrs. N. P. Hicks, Sec.; John H. Gilbert, Librarian.

Law—Room 16, Court House. James D. Bell, Chairman; Stephen C. Betts, Librarian. 19,484 vols. Open 8:45 A. M. to 11 P. M., except Sundays and holidays; on Sat. closes at 1 P. M. For reference by the Judges, Surrogates, District Attorney, Corporation Counsel, members of the bar of the Second Judicial District, under certain court rules.

Long Island Historical Society—Cor. of Clinton and Pierrepont sts., has a fine, large brick building, 75x100 ft., with terra cotta and stone trimmings. Org. 1863. Has 58,563 vols., for reference only, for use of members of the society and others introduced by members or permitted by the librarian. The department of Long Island history is supplemented by a museum. There is a good collection of famous American manuscripts. Emma Toedteberg, Librarian. Open from 8:30 A.

LIBRARIES AND READING ROOMS—BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN—*Continued.*

M. to 9:30 P. M. Museum open from 9 A. M. to 5 P. M.

Medical Society of County of Kings—356 Bridge st., free. 13,000 vols. and 250 special current periodicals. Established 1845. William Browning, M. D., Librarian.

New Utrecht (free)—18th av., near Benson av., Bath Beach. Mrs. R. H. Sherwood, Pres., Bensonhurst; Mrs. Peter Bogart, Sec.; Miss Julia Gwyn, Librarian. 2,000 vols.

Pratt Institute (free)—Ryerson st., between DeKalb and Willoughby avs. 63,000 vols., including 2,600 German and 2,500 French. 33,000 registration. Circulation, 314,000. Astral Branch, Franklin av., corner Java st., and Long Island Branch, 571 Atlantic av. Free to residents of Brooklyn. Miss Mary W. Plummer, Librarian and Director. Circulating Dept., open daily from 9 A. M. until 6 P. M., and on Monday, Wednesday and Saturday evenings until 9:30 o'clock. Children's room open daily, 9 A. M. to 8:30 P. M. Reading and reference rooms open daily, except Sunday, from 9 A. M. to 9:30 P. M. School of library science.

Public School Libraries—Eastern District, S. 3d st., cor. Driggs av.; established 1866. Free to teachers and pupils of the public schools of the Eastern District. Special department for teachers. Open from 4 to 6 P. M. on Tuesdays, Wednesdays, Fridays and Saturdays, and from 7 to 9 P. M. on Tuesdays and Fridays. 20,400 volumes. A. D. Stetson, Librarian.

Spicer Memorial—Polytechnic Institute. Founded 1891. Circulating and reference, free to students. 7,500 volumes. Mary H. Chadwick, Librarian.

Union for Christian Work—67 and 69 Schermerhorn st. Miss Fanny Hull, Librarian. 38,481 volumes. 20,859 readers. Free to persons of good character who are recommended. Open daily (Sundays and holidays excepted) from 8 A. M. to 6 P. M.; Mondays and Saturdays to 9 P. M. The library receives an appropriation from the city. Channing Frothingham, Pres.; C. B. Davenport, Chairman Library Com.

Young Men's Christian Association — Central Building, 502 Fulton st., near Bond. Branches through which books are circulated: 131 S. 8th st., 420 Gates av. 357 9th st., cor. Pennsylvania and Liberty avs., Twenty-sixth Ward; Long Island College League, cor. Henry and Pacific sts., and Long Island City R. R. Station. F. B. Schenck, Pres.; Edwin F. See, Gen. Sec.; Miss Irene A. Hackett, Librarian. 15,800 volumes. Reading room and free reference library, open from 8 A. M. to 10 P. M.

Young Women's Christian Association—Junction Schermerhorn st. and Flatbush av. Established 1888. Library free to members of the association; reading room free to women. Open daily (except Sundays and holidays) from 9 A. M. to 9:30 P. M. 8,000 volumes. Music and art studies also circulated. Fanny D. Fish, Librarian.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Aguilar Free Library Society—Est. 1886. 113 E. 59th st., 197 E. Broadway, 616 Fifth st and 176 E. 110th st. Open 9 A. M. to 9 P. M. 43,377 vols. Samuel Greenbaum, Pres.; Samuel A. Tuska, Sec.; Miss Pauline Lepziger, Librarian.

American Institute Library—111-115 W. 38th st. Est. 1828. Open 9 A. M. to 6 P. M. 15,000 vols. 1,300 members. Geo. Whitefield, Librarian.

American Museum of Natural History—77th st. and 8th av. Est. 1869. Open 9 to 5 P. M. 32,000 vols. Anthony Woodward, Librarian. Free for reference.

American Numismatic and Archaeological Society—17 W. 43d st. Est. April 6, 1858. 2,000 vols. 125 members. Free to members and friends for consultation. Herbert Valentine, Librarian.

Astor—See New York Public Library.

Benjamin D. Townsend—Bellevue Hospital. Est. 1889. Open 9 to 5. 3,500 vols. Mrs. Bronson, Pres.; Mrs. James Andrews, Sec.; Louis H. Brown, Librarian.

Broome St (Free)—395 Broome st. Est. 1885. Reading Room open daily except Sundays, 8:30 A. M. to 9 P. M. Library open 4 to 9 P. M., Tues., Wed., Fri. 2,200 vols. H. E. Waste, Lib.

Bryson Library of the Teachers' College—W. 120th st. and Morningside Heights. Est. 1888. Open 8:45 to 5 P. M. Sat. 9 A. M. to 1 P. M. 10,000 vols. Free to all students of Teachers' College, Barnard College, Columbia University and teachers in New York City. Elisabeth G. Baldwin, Librarian.

Cathedral Free Circulating—123 E. 50th st. Est. 1888. 24,000 vols. John Hayes, Pres.; Agnes Wallace, Librarian.

Catholic Club—120 Central Park, S.. Est. 1871. Free to members and their families. Open daily, 11 A. M. to 3 P. M. 22,000 volumes. Joseph F. Dailey, Pres.; John P. Callanan, Sec.; James F. Martin, Lib.

City Library—City Hall. Est. 1874. Open 10 A. M. to 4 P. M. 9,800 vols. Philip Baer, Librarian. Free for reference.

College Settlement—95 Rivington st. Est. 1888. 2,300 vols. Free.

Columbia University—Amsterdam av. and 116th st. Est. 1755. Open 8 A. M. to 11 P. M. 240,000 vols. Free. Geo. H. Baker, Librarian.

Cooper Union—Eighth st. and Fourth av. Open from 8 A. M. to 9 P. M. 34,045 volumes. J. C. Zachos, Curator.

De Witt Memorial—286 Rivington st. Est. 1882. Open 3 to 8 P. M. 2,300 vols. 5,000 members. Malcolm R. Birnie, Librarian. Free circulating.

Directory Library—21 University pl. Contains all State, City and local directories of the United States. References free. Open 8 A. M. to 4:30 P. M.

Free Library of the General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen of City of New York—18 East Sixteenth st. Est. 1820. Open 8 A. M. to 9 P. M. 115,000 vols. 12,500 readers annually. Jacob Schwartz, Librarian.

Hahnemannian Library of the N. Y. Medical College—64th st. and Av. A. Est. 1886. Open 10 A. M. to 5 P. M. 7,500 vols. Earle A. Gayde, Pres.; Reeve W. Turner, Sec.; George Jansen, Librarian. Free to faculty and students.

Harlem—32 W. 123d st. Est. 1825. Open 9 A. M. to 9 P. M. 25,000 vols. 1,600 members. Chas. B. Tooker, Pres.; Bessie S. Smith, Lib. Free.

Harlem Law—109 West One Hundred and Twenty-fifth st. Est. Feb. 9, 1891. Open 7 to 11 P. M. 2,500 vols. Geo. C Lay, Sec.; W. E. Benjamin, Librarian. Dues required.

Huntington Free Library—Westchester av., Westchester. Est. 1891. Open from 9 A. M. to 10 P. M. 4,000 volumes. Collis P. Huntington, Pres.; Miss E. F. Nisbet, Librarian.

Italian Free Reading Room and Library—149 Mulberry st. Est. July, 1894. Open 10 A. M. to 10 P. M. 3,000 vols. Attendance, 1896, 91,752. Rev. A. Arrighi, Pres.; Garry Arrighi, Sec. and Librarian.

Law Library of the Equitable Life Assurance Society—120 Broadway. Est. 1876. Open 9 A. M. to 7 P. M. 15,546 vo's. Thomas A. Campbell, Librarian. Free to tenants of buildings and Lawyers' Club.

Lenox—See New York Public Library.

Maimondes (free)—133½ E. 58th st. Est. 1858. Open 9 A. M. to 9 P. M. 46,783 vols. Used by 4,911 persons. Josephine Bacharach, Librarian.

Masonic—6th av. and 23d st. Est. 1868. Open 7:30 to 10:30 P. M. 10,000 vols. 93,000 members. Frederick T. Slack, Librarian.

Mechanical Engineers' Ass'n—12 W. 31st st. Est. 1890. Open 10 A. M. to 10 P. M. 4,700 vols. 1,799 members. Isabel Thornton, Librarian.

Mercantile Library Association of New York—Astor pl.; branches at 120 Broadway and 426 5th av. Est. 1820. Open 8 A. M. to 6:30 P. M. 260,000 vols. 5,100 members. Thos. J. Gaines, Pres.; A. Wetmore, Sec.; W. T. Peoples, Librarian.

Methodist—150 5th av. Open 8 A. M. to 6 P. M. 10,000 vols. Joseph C. Thomas, Librarian. Free for reference.

Metropolitan Museum of Art—Central Park, 82d st. and 5th av. Open 10 A. M. to 4 P. M. 5,700 vols. William L. Andrews, Hon. Librarian.

Mott Memorial—Incorp. 1867. 64 Madison av. A consulting medical and surgical Library.

New York Academy of Medicine—17-21 W. 43d st. Est. Jan. 6, 1847. Open 10 A. M. to 6 P. M. 46,000 vols. 800 members. Dr. Joseph D. Bryant, Pres.; Dr. Reginald H. Sayre, Sec.; John S. Brownlee, Librarian.

New York Free Circulating—226 W. 42d st.; branches, 49 Bond st. (Bruce Memorial), 135 2d av. (Ottendorfer), 18 E. 125th st. (Harlem), 49 W. 20th st. (Muhlenberg), 251 W. 13th st. (Jackson square), 816 Amsterdam av. (Bloomingdale), 261 W. 69th st. (Riverside), 1,523 2d av. (Yorkville). 100,000 vols.

LIBRARIES AND READING ROOMS—BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN—*Continued.*

J. Frederic Kernochan, Pres.; Francis C. Huntington, Sec.; Arthur E. Bostwick, Librarian.

New York Historical Society—170 2d av. Est. 1804. Open 9 A. M. to 6 P. M., except holidays. 100,000 vols. For reference; to members only. William Kelby, Librarian.

New York Law Institute—Rooms 116-122, P. O. Building. Est. 1828. 47,200 vols. 650 members. Wheeler H. Peckham, Pres.; Wm. H. Winters, Librarian.

New York Public Library, Astor, Lenox and Tilden Foundations—Founded by consolidation in May, 1895. The Astor Library was founded in 1849 by John Jacob Astor. The Lenox Library is the outgrowth of the liberality of James Lenox. Samuel J. Tilden, at his death, left $4,000,000 to found a library. His heirs broke the will but through compromise with Mrs. Hazard, one of the heirs, $2,000,000 was pledged for library purposes. The conditions being the new corporation was to establish and maintain a free public library and reading room in City of New York, with such branches as advisable, and to promote other objects set forth in respective acts of the trustees of the Astor and Lenox Library and the Tilden Trust. There are 21 trustees of the new corporation. John Bigelow, Pres.; George L. Rives, Sec.; Edward King, Treas.; John S. Billings, Director, Astor Building. The libraries are located in the Astor Building, 40 Lafayette pl., and Lenox Building, 70th st. and 5th av. Open 9 A. M. to 6 P. M. 396,474 vols. and 73,032 pamphlets. The total endowments, exclusive of buildings and sites, is $941,266.99.

New York Produce Exchange—Broadway and Beaver st. Est. 1862. Open 9 A. M. to 4 P. M. 3,500 vols. 3,000 members. James H. Partrick, Librarian. Free to members of the Exchange.

New York State Medical Association—64 Madison av. (consulting). Miss Aline Dunn, Clerk.

Olivet Memorial—59-63 2d st. Open 2 to 5.30 and 7 to 8 P. M. 2,600 vols. Free. Lizzie F. Baker, Librarian.

Pedagogy—University Building, Washington square. Open 10 to 12 A. M., 1 to 6 P. M. 3,600 vols. L. J. Tompkins, Librarian. Not free.

Protestant Episcopal Seamen—21 Coenties Slip. Est. 1874. Open 8:30 A. M. to 6 P. M. 1,500 vols. I. Maguire, Librarian.

Riverdale—Riverdale. Open Mondays, Wednesdays, Fridays and Saturdays, 8 A. M. to 10 P. M. Mrs. J. D. Wood, Pres.; Francis H. Thom, Librarian.

St. Agnes' (Free)—121 W. 91st st. Est. 1894. Hours, 10 to 12 A. M., 3 to 6 and 8 to 9 P. M. 4,033 vols. 12,978 readers. Rev. E. A. Bradley, Pres.; A. L. Gibson, Librarian.

St. Barnabas' Free Reading Room—38 Bleecker st. Est. 1867. Open 7 to 10 P. M. 1,000 vols. Herman Meyers, Librarian.

St. Mark's Memorial—288 E. 10th st. Est. 1833. Open 7 to 9 P. M. 1,200 vols. Rev. Walter E. Bently, Pres.; Joseph S. Ruepp, Librarian. Free.

Seaman's—34 Pike st. Est. 1844. Open 10 A. M. to 10 P. M. 500 vols. Daniel Montgomery, Librarian. Free.

Society—109 University pl. Est. 1764. Open 9 A. M. to 6 P. M. 100,000 vols. G. V. N. Baldwin, Pres.; F. B. Bigelow, Librarian. Free for reference.

Washington Heights (Free)—Amsterdam av. and 156th st. Est. 1868. Open 9 A. M. to 9 P. M. 12,800 vols. Edmund S. Whitman, Pres.; Geo. B. Curtis, Sec.; E. P. Griffin, Librarian.

Webster (Free)—Foot E. 76th st. Est. 1893. Open 2:30 to 6, and 7:30 to 10 P. M., on Sunday from 2 to 5:30. 6,800 members. Everett P. Wheeler, Pres.; Clarence Gordon, Sec.; E. W. Gaillard, Librarian.

Woman's—19 Clinton place. Open 9 A. M. to 4 P. M. 1,500 volumes. Auxiliary to Working Women's Protective Union. M. J. Kemp, Librarian. $1.50 per year.

Young Men's Christian Association—23d st. and 4th av. Also in all Branches of the Association. See Young Men's Christian Association. Est. 1853. 47,200 vols. Silas H. Berry, Librarian. Free. Branches, West Side, 318 W. 57th st.; Harlem, 5 W. 125th st.; East Side, 158 E. 87th st.; Young Men's Institute, 222 Bowery; Washington Heights, 581 W. 156th st.; Students, 129 Lexington av.; German, 140 2d av.; French, 112 W. 21st st.; Bowery, 158 Bowery; for R. R. Men, 361 Madison av.; Round House, 72d st. and 11th av.

Young Women's Christian Association—7 E. 15th st. Open 9 A. M. to 9:15 P. M., except Sundays. 26,000 vols. Free to self-supporting women.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

Flushing Library—Jamaica and Jagger avs. Wm. Elliman, Pres.; Walter L. Bogart, Sec. and Treas.; Miss Eleanor Vanderhoef, Lib. 6,500 volumes.

Free Circulating—24 and 26 Jackson av. Est. 1896. Dr. Walter G. Frey, Pres.; George E. Clay, Treas.; Miss Jessie Hume, Librarian. 8,000 vols. Free Reading Room opened daily from 9 A. M. to 9 P. M. Sunday, 4 to 9 P. M. Holidays, 9 to 11 A. M. Steinway Branch, 3,000 vols. Open Mon., Wed., Sat., from 1 to 9 P. M.

Long Island Railroad Branch, Young Men's Christian Association—45 Borden av. 400 vols. Open from 8 A. M. to 10 P. M. Neason Jones, Sec.

New York Public Library.

The Legislature in 1897 authorized the selection of Bryant Park on 5th and 6th avs., between 40th and 42d sts., as a site for the new public library. The approved plans by Architects Carrere and Hastings provide for a building not to exceed $2,500,000. The style of architecture will be Renaissance and will be built in either white marble or Indiana limestone. The building will front on 5th avenue, looking east. The greatest projection of the main facade of the building is 75 feet back of the 5th av. building line. It is intended to make a terrace out of this 75 feet of foreground, serving as a grand approach to the main entrance. The terrace will be 455 feet long. There will be a hallway in the center of the building 80 feet long and 40 feet wide. The staircases which lead to the second and third floors will be of stone, 12 feet wide. The arches forming the vestibule will be 35 feet high and 15 feet wide. The entrance to the stairs and the elevators will be found on the 40th st. side. On the first floor will be the main exhibition room. On the second floor will be the rooms of the director and trustees, lecture room and reading room. The top floor will contain the Stewart collection. There will be about 140 feet of ground between the west elevation of the building and the present park. The design of the building will be monumental in character, with classical proportions.

The trustees of the new library building are: John L. Cadwalader, Samuel P. Avery, John Bigelow, William Allen Butler, S. Van Rensselaer Cruger, Andrew H. Green, Daniel Huntington, H. Van Rensselaer Kennedy, John S. Kennedy, Edward King, Lewis Cass Ledyard, Alexander Maitland, Thomas M. Markoe, Stephen H. Olin, Alexander E. Orr, Henry C. Potter, George L. Rives, Philip Schuyler, George W. Smith, Frederick Sturges.

The officers are: Hon. John Bigelow, Pres.; Rt. Rev. Henry C. Potter, D. D., 1st Vice-Pres.; John S. Kennedy, Esq., 2d Vice-Pres.; George L. Rives, Esq., 32 Nassau st., Sec.; Edward King, Esq., Union Trust Co., 80 Broadway, Treas.; John S. Billings, LL.D., 40 Lafayette pl., Director.

Statistics of Great Fires.

Lives lost in Chicago fire, Oct. 9, 1871, 200; bodies recovered in Chicago fire (Coroner's record), 117; lives lost in great London fire, September 2, 1666, 1,000; London Bridge fire, 1212, 3,000; San Francisco fire, May 3, 1851, 50; Brooklyn Theater fire, December 5, 1876, 295.

The property loss is estimated as follows:

Chicago fire, $190,526,500; Great London fire, $25,000,000; New York, December 16, 1835, $20,000,000; Pittsburg, April 10, 1845, $6,000,000; Albany, September 9, 1848, $15,000,000; Boston, November 9, 1872, $80,000,000.

The Chicago fire burned over 2,000 acres; Rome, 25 acres; London fire, 436, and Albany, 24 acres. The number of buildings burned were: Chicago fire, 25,000; great London fire, 13,200; Cornhill, March 25, 1748, 200; New York, 1835, 600; Charleston, April 27, 1838, 1,168; Pittsburg, 1845, 1,000; Albany, 1848, 600; San Francisco, 1851, 1,500; Boston, 1872, 800.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS.

Art Clubs.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Art and Library Asociation of the Oxford Club—T. M. Rochester, Pres.; N. T. Thayer, Sec., Oxford Club; W. J. Taylor, Treas.

Art Guild—246 Fulton st. Miss Louise Hall, Pres.; Miss Elizabeth Stillman, Sec., 177 Prospect pl.; Miss Florence Walker, Treas.

Brooklyn Academy of Photography—177 Montague st. Org. 1888. 60 members. H. B. Fullerton, Pres.; Wm. Arnold, Sec.

Brooklyn Art Association—Adjoining Academy of Music, Montague st. Carll H. De Silver, Pres., 43 Pierrepont st.; E. Le Grand Beers, Sec. and Treas., 129 Pierrepont st.

Brooklyn Art—32 Prospect Park West. Professional artists only. Org. 1878. Carleton Wiggins, Pres.; Wedworth Wadsworth, Sec., Durham, Conn.; F. Squier, Treas.

Brooklyn Art School—246 Fulton st. Conducted by the Brooklyn Art Association and Department of Painting of the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences. (See chapter on Brooklyn Institute.)

Museum—See chapter on Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences.

New York State Art Teachers' Association—267A Lewis av.

Pen and Pencil Club—13 Willoughby st. Chas. A. Burlingame, Pres.; Walter Pendrell, Sec.

Rembrandt—Carll H. De Silver, Pres., 43 Pierrepont st.; C. K. Ovington, Sec. 100 members.

Y. M. C. A. Central Camera Club—502 Fulton st. 1, 3 Mon. W. H. Lowery, Pres.; Edward L. Damon, Sec.; J. G. McTaggart, Treas.

Y. M. C. A. Central Sketch Club—502 Fulton st. A. F. Roe, Pres.; C. W. Hotchkiss, Sec.; W. H. Coughlin, Dir.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

American Fine Arts Society—215 W. 57th st. Howard R. Butler, Pres.; Saml. Isham, Sec. 176 members.

American Water Color Society—John G. Brown, Pres.; C. Harry Eaton, Sec., 53 E. 23d st.

Architectural League—215 W. 57th st. Org. 1881. 375 members. Bruce Price, Pres.; Geo. Keister, Sec.

Artists' Aid Society—51 W. 10th st. Thos. W. Wood, Pres.; Jas. C. Nicoll, Sec. 60 members. Has a free bed in Presbyterian Hospital.

Artists' Fund Society—J. G. Brown, Pres.; Geo. H. Yewell, Sec., 51 W. 10th st. 80 members.

Art Students' Club—Grace House. 802 Broadway.

Art Students' League—215 W. 57th st. Org. 1875. 370 members. 1030 students. Bryson Burroughs, Pres.; Alma De Mier, Cor. Sec.

Camera—111-113 W. 38th st. Org. 1896. 260 members. Wm. D. Murphy, Pres.; H. B. Reid, Sec.

Illustrators—95 5th av. Org. 1896. 100 members. Frank C. Drake, Pres.; Walter Gloater, Sec., 95 5th av.

Kit-Kat—12 E. 15th st. Org. 1880. 60 members. Wm. C. Ostrander, Pres., 3 E. 14th st; John Chase, Sec.

Ladies' Art Association—107 W. 125th st. Org. 1867. 150 members. Miss Caroline L. Orme Ransom, Pres.; Alice Donlevy, Sec., 380A Clinton st., Brooklyn.

Metropolitan Museum of Art—Central Park, 83d st. and 5th av. Org. 1870. 3,500 members. Henry G. Marquand, Pres.; Louis P. di Cesnola, Sec., 109 E. 57th st. The museum is open daily from 10 A. M. till half an hour before sunset, on Sundays after 1 P. M., and on Monday and Tuesday evenings from 8 to 10 P. M. On Monday and Friday, from 10 A. M. till 5 P. M., the museum is free only to members, art students and copyists; the public is admitted on those days by paying a fee of 25 cents. At all other times admission is free.

National Academy of Design—N. w. cor. 23d st. and 4th av. Org. 1826. 136 members. Thos. W. Wood, Pres.; J. Carroll Beckwith, Sec.

National Sculpture Society—215 W. 57th st. Incp. 1896. J. Q. A. Ward, Pres.; Barr Ferree, Sec., 112 Wall st.

New York Etching Club—Henry Farrer, Pres.; Chas. F. W. Mielatz, Sec.

New York Water Color—Org. 1890. 80 members. Holds annual Fall exhibition of water colors and pastels at 215 W. 57th st. Henry B. Snell, Pres.; W. Merritt Post, Sec., 55 W. 33d st.

Protective Alliance of Scenic Painters of America—Room 8, Manhattan Theatre Building. Org. 1895. 61 members. Harley Merry, Pres.; Jesse W. Williams, Sec.

Salmagundi—14 W. 12th st. Org. 1871. 240 members. A. Van Laer, Pres.; J. A. Thompson, Sec.

School of Applied Design—200 W. 23d st. Org. 1892. 500 members. Thomas B. Clark, Pres.; Miss Harriet Z. Bickford, Sec.

Sketch Club of New York—3 E. 14th st. Org. 1889. 115 members. Alfred F. Evans, Pres.; Robert Kendrick, Sec., 393 St. Nicholas av.

Society of American Artists—215 W. 57th st. John La Farge, Pres.; Geo. R. Barse, Jr., Sec.; Samuel Isham, Treas.

Society of American Wood Engravers—1,298 Broadway. Org. 1882. 23 members. John P. Davis, Sec.

Society of Beaux Arts Architects—Org. 1893. 65 members. Walter Cook, Pres.; Edgar A. Josselyn, Sec., 27 W. 30th st.

Society of Decorative Art—28 E. 21st st. Mrs. F. P. Kinnicut, Pres.; Herbert L. Griggs, Sec.

Business and Commercial.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Bedford Board of Trade—Bedford av., nr. Fulton st. Org. 1897. 150 members. E. H. Roby, Pres.; A. L. Perkins, Sec., 1197 Fulton st.

Broadway Merchants' Association—Broadway Bank. Org. 1897. 200 members. Geo. Gomer, Pres.; A. N. Bernstein, Sec., 758 Flushing av.

Brooklyn Bar Association—Room 16, County Court House. Josiah T. Marean, Pres.; Henry S. Rasquin, Cor. Sec.; Stephen C. Betts, Lib. and Treas. Annual meeting for election of officers, 1st Friday in Feb. Stated meetings, 2d Friday Feb., May, Oct., Dec.

Brooklyn Engineers' Club—135 members. Nelson P. Lewis, Pres.; Walter M. Meserole, Vice-Pres.; A. J. Provost, Jr., Sec., 191 Montague st.; W. G. Ford, Treas.

Brooklyn Newsdealers' Association—Peters' Hall, 360 Fulton st. 4th Tuesday. 100 members. P. J. McGrath, Pres.; S. H. Cowell, Sec.

Brooklyn Underwriters' Association—Andrew J. Corsa, Pres.; Geo. F. Malby, Sec., 162 Montague st.

Business Women's Union—80 Willoughby st. Mrs. Anna C. Field, Pres.; Mrs. W. V. Tupper, Cor. Sec.

Butchers' Mutual Protective Association (Retail)—Butts' Palace Hall, 574 Broadway. 125 members. R. T. Milleman, Pres., 614 Broadway; Otto Thogoda, Sec., 336 South 4th st. Membership, 250.

Coal Exchange—363 Fulton st. Thos. J. Paterson, Pres.; Geo. A. Thompson, Sec. 1st Mon.

Contractors' Association—129 members. Richard Whalen, Pres.; Thos. Seward, Sec., 8th av. and 17th st.

Cycle Board of Trade of Long Island—G. W. Bennett, Pres.; A. M. Franklin, Sec., 6 3d av.

Deutschen Maschinisten Club—John Krauss, Pres.; Hugo Petzold, Sec., 11 Belvidere st.

Fire Insurance Salvage Corps—Geo. M. Coit, Pres.; Britton C. Thorn, Sec., 16 Court st.

Fire Insurance Salvage Corps—472 Pacific st. and 33 Stagg st. Org. 1895. Geo. M. Coit, Pres.; Britton C. Thorn, Sec., 16 Court st.

Grand st. Board of Trade—Edwin S. Piper, Pres.; Anson Ferguson, Treas.; Wm. H. Rablen, Jr., Sec., 252 Grand st.

Kings County Undertakers' Association and Approved Undertakers of Long Island—153 Pierrepont st., 1st and 3d Mondays. 160 members. Edwin Bayha, 219 Atlantic av., Pres.; John Scrimgeour, 71 Court st., Sec.; P. J. Phillips, 1007 Lafayette av., Fin. Sec.

Liquor Dealers' Associations:

Central Protective Association—1st Friday at 360 Fulton st. A. D. Newman, Pres.; Jas. Cooke, Treas.

Eastern District Association—1st Friday at Arion Hall, Wall st. Julius Gottschalk, Pres.; Albert Fischer, Sec., 1118 Willoughby av.

Flatbush Protective Association—1st Friday at Melrose Hotel, 9 Ocean av. John A. Sutter, Melrose Hotel, Flatbush, Pres.; Ernest Blume, Sec.

Flatlands Association—1st Friday at Bayview Hotel, Canarsie.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—BUSINESS AND COMMERCIAL—*Continued.*

Liquor Dealers' Associations—Continued.

Mutual Benefit Association—2d and 4th Fridays at Arcanum Hall, 407 Bridge st. Joseph F. Collins, Pres.; Henry Schneider, Sec.; J. Nolan, Treas.

Twenty-sixth Ward Citizens' Protective Association—1st Friday at cor. Liberty av. and Essex st.

Western District Association—1st Friday at Arcanum Hall, 407 Bridge st. Chas. G. Haesloop, Pres.; Conrad Laeger, Vice-Pres.; Oswald Criesiick, 346 Marcy av., Sec.; D. Myer, Treas.

Livery Stable Keepers' Association—153 Pierrepont st. Second and fourth Mondays. J. H. Rowland, Pres.; H. A. O'Brien, Sec., 17 Red Hook Lane. Membership, 100.

Manhattan Beach Hotel and Land Company—George S. Edgell, Pres.

Manufacturers' Association of Kings and Queens Counties—Headquarters, 198 Montague st. Henry B. Haigh, Pres.; James T. Holle, Sec.

Master Painters and Decorators' Association—Johnston Building, 2d Tues. B. T. Downing, Pres.; Philip Scherer, Sec., 134 Court st. 30 members.

Master Plumbers' Association—315 Washington st., 2d and 4th Thurs. Thos Kelly, Pres.; D. Donegan, Cor. Sec.; John W. Kelly, Fin. Sec., 90 Smith st.

Mechanics' and Traders' Exchange—363 Fulton st. E. H. Baillie, Pres.; G. F. Stringer, Sec.; I. P. Sutherland, Treas.

Merchants' Association of Wallabout Market—10 members. Herman Lins, Jr., Pres.; A. M. Drosle, Sec., Washington av., Wallabout Market.

New York State Bankers' Association—Group No. 7, composed of banks of Long Island. John A. Nexsen, Pres.; Frank Jenkins, Sec. Treas., 72 Broadway.

Norton Point Land Company—Sea Gate. Office, 189 Montague st. Geo. T. Wright, Pres.; Wm. P. Rae, Sec.; Joseph P. Puels, Treas.

Seventeenth Ward Board of Trade—Masonic Temple. Org. 1897. 147 members. Geo. W. Palmer, Pres.; Wm. P. Jones, Sec., 209 Manhattan av.

South Brooklyn Board of Trade—Frank A. Selle, Pres.; Fred. Bruckbauer, Sec., 560 5th av.

Twenty-sixth Ward Board of Trade—Richard Pickering, Pres., 2702 Atlantic av.; Thos H. Barbier, Sec.

United Retail Grocers of Brooklyn—401 Bridge st. 1,000. Julius Schliemann, Pres.; H. F. Clapp, 1st Vice-Pres.; Alfred Mettler, 2d Vice-Pres.; John H. Meyer, Manager. 3d and 4th Tuesdays. E. Hanson, Sec

West End Board of Trade—49th st. and 4th av. Org. 1897. 75 members. John Beet, Pres.; Paul E. Morse, Sec., 49th st. and 4th av.

Yacht Masters, Yacht Engineers and Yacht Officers' Association—Tebo's Yacht Basin, foot 22d st. Thos. G. Miller, Sec.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Ale Brewers' Association of N. Y. and N. J.—Org. 1830. J. W. Brown, Pres.; A. E. J. Tovey, Sec., 24 Park pl.

American Association of Public Accountants—56 Pine st. T. Cullen Roberts, Sec.

American Bottlers' Protective Association—218-220 E. 37th st. Thomas M. Dukehart, Pres., Baltimore Md.; Wm. F. Hollwedel, Sec., Park av. and Schenck st., Brooklyn.

American Newspaper Publishers' Association—38 Park row. 160 newspapers. Chas. W. Knapp, Pres.; Wm. C. Bryant, Sec.; Herbert F. Gunnison, Treas.

American Piano Manufacturers' Association—Org. 1890. 30 members. Adolpho H. Fischer, Pres.; Robert C. Kammerer, Sec., 11 E. 14th st., New York.

American Theatrical Exchange—1402 Broadway. Henry Greenwall, Pres.; Wm. B. Seeskind, Sec. and Treas.; Albert Weiss, Gen. Mgr.

Association of Master Plumbers—155 E. 58th st. Org. 1882. 450 members. S. L. Malcolm, Pres.; Andrew H. Brown, Sec., 1777 Broadway.

Bakers' and Confectioners' Association—169 E. Houston st. Org. 1897. 126 members. Ernst Stahl, Pres.; John M. Spindler, Sec.

Board of Fire Underwriters—32 Nassau st. E. F. Beddall, Pres.; Alfred M. Thorburn, Sec.

Board of Underwriters of New York (Marine)—51 Wall st. Org. 1820. A. A. Raven, Pres.; Jas. A. Whitlock, Sec.; F. A. Parsons, Treas.

Booksellers' League—117 W. 23d st. Org. 1895. 250 members. A. Growoll, Pres.; Charles A. Burkhardt, Sec.

Bottlers' and Manufacturers' Association—218-220 E. 37th st. Org. 1889. 225 members. E. M. Jackson, Pres; R. E. Schoder, Sec.

Brewers' Exchange of New York—109 E. 15th st. Max E. Bernheimer, Pres.; Chas. J. Warner, Sec.

Buffalo Club of the City of New York—2424 7th av. Org. 1893. 60 members. Geo. W. Bruce, Sec.

Builders' League of New York—74 W. 126th st. Incp. 1895. 380 members. John P. Leo, Chas. A. DuBois, Sec.

Building Association League—27 E. 125th st. Org. 1892. 60 Building Loan Associations are members. John B. Sabine, Pres.; Geo. C. Streeter, Sec.

The Building Material Exchange—59-65 Liberty st. Org. 1882. 350 members. Francis N. Howland, Pres.; Louis H. Peck, Sec.

Building Trades' Club—1125 Broadway. Incorp. 1892. 260 members. Henry Tostevin, Pres.; Wm. K. Fortig, Sec.

Chamber of Commerce—34 Nassau st. 1,250 members. Alex. E. Orr, Pres.; George Wilson, Sec.

Coffee Exchange—116 Pearl st. 312 members. James H. Taylor, Pres.; Geo. E. Weyl, Sec.

Colored American Press Association—137 W. 25th st. Rush F. Simms, Pres.; Christopher Stewart, Sec.

Consolidated Stock and Petroleum Exchange—60 Broadway. Chas. G. Wilson, Pres.; Rudolph Huben, Sec.

Cotton Exchange—William cor. Beaver st. Gustavus C. Hopkins, Pres.; Thos. M. Robinson, Sec.

Crockery Board of Trade—149-151 Church st. Robert Slimmon, Pres.; L. S. Owen, Sec.

Drug Trade Club—Woodbridge Building, 100 William st. Org. 1894. 283 members. Thomas P. Cook, Pres.; Isaac V. S. Hillier, Sec.

Dry Goods League—491 Broadway. Victor W. Maidhof, Pres.; Jos. Rummell, Treas.

Fruit Buyers' Union—78 Park pl. F. R. Franke, Pres.; Chas. S. Joralemon, Sec.

Hardware Board of Trade, Limited—4 Warren st. Org. 1877. 300 members. Edward H. Cole, Sec.; James H. Goldey, Treas.

Hay Exchange—601 W. 33d st. Thaddeus Q. Peck, Pres.; Oscar Kent, Sec.

Hotel Association—Org. 1878. 70 members. H. H. Brockway, Ashland House, Pres.; Simeon Ford, Sec., Grand Union Hotel.

Institute of Accounts—144 Madison av. Silas S. Packard, Pres.; Charles Roth, Sec., P. O. Box 711.

Italian Chamber of Commerce in New York—24 State st. 65 members. C. A. Barratond, Pres.; Carlo Bertolino, Sec.

Jewelers' Board of Trade—54 Maiden lane. A. J. G. Hodenpyl, Pres.; D. L. Safford, Sec.

Jewelers' Relief Association—12 Maiden lane. Max J. Lissauer, Pres.; A. J. G. Hodenpyl, Treas.

Jewelers' Safety Fund Society—11 John st. Org. 1884. 350 members. Henry Hayes, Pres.; Ira Goddard, Sec.

Jewelers' Security Alliance—170 Broadway. Org. 1883. 1,448 members. Joseph B. Bowden, Pres.; Geo. H. Hodenpyl, Sec.

Joint Traffic Association—143 Liberty st. Horace J. Hayden, Pres.; F. H. Hoyt, Sec.

Lager Beer Brewers' Board of Trade—109 E. 15th st. Isaac Dauenberg, Pres.; Chas. J. Warner, Sec.

Leaf Tobacco Board of Trade—178 Pearl st. 85 members. Amasa H. Scoville, Pres.; Chas. L. Holt, Sec.

Madison Avenue Depository and Exchange for Woman's Work—628 Madison av. Mrs. J. Hood Wright, Pres.; Mrs. J. Hull Browning, Sec.

Manhattan Cremation and Provident Society—62 E. Houston st. Louis Lange, Pres.; Daniel W. Lange, Sec.

Manufacturing Furriers' Exchange—93 Mercer st. Hugo Jaeckel, Pres.; Chas. A. Herpich, Sec.

Maritime Association of the Port of New York—Maritime Exchange, cor. Beaver and New sts. Incorp. 1874. 1,183 members. Hugh Kelly, Pres.; Wash. Michaelis, Sec.

Mechanics' and Traders' Exchange—1123 Broadway. Jno. L. Hamilton, Pres.; Edmond A. Vaughan, Sec.

Merchants' Association of New York—N. Y. Life Building, 346 Broadway. Org. 1897. 26,500 members. Wm. F. King, Pres.; Charles T. Root, Sec.

Merchants' and Manufacturers' Board of Trade—

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—BUSINESS AND COMMERCIAL—*Continued.*

241 5th av. C. C. Shayne, Pres.; Thos. O. Denny, Sec.

Metropolitan Stenographers' Association—359 W. 22d st. Org. 1885. 350 members. James Feely, Pres.; Geo. T. Hare, Sec.

Mining and Industrial Exchange—38 New st. Org. 1896. D. C. Dornin, Pres.; Chas. M. Stead, Treas.; M. E. Wooster, Sec.

National Association of Credit Men—20 Nassau st. Org. 1896. 2,200 members. James G. Cannon, Pres.; F. R. Boocock, Sec.

New York Board of Trade and Transportation—203 Broadway. Org. 1873. 800 members. Darwin R. James, Pres.; Frank S. Gardner, Sec.

New York Credit Men's Association—320 Broadway. Org. 1896. 400 members. R. P. Messiter, Pres.; H. J. Sayers, Sec.

New York Dry Goods Exchange—45 Lispenard st —James B. Fox, Pres.; H. C. Rathjen, Sec.

New York Florists—19 W. 27th st—Samuel Henshaw, Pres.; John Young, Sec.

New York Jewelers' Association—146 Broadway. Org. 1874. 70 members. Geo. W. Shiebler, Pres.; P. T. Tunison, Sec.

New York Mercantile Exchange—6 Harrison st. Washington Winsor, Pres.; J. A. North, Sec.

New York Metal Exchange—234 Pearl st. Robt. M. Thompson, Pres.; Carl Mayer, Sec.

New York Press Association—Org. 1853. 250 members. Louis McKinstry, Pres.; A. O. Bunnell, Sec., Dansville, N. Y.

New York Produce Exchange—Produce Ex. Building. Org. 1861. 3,000 members. Frank Brainard, Pres.; Fred H. Andrews, Sec.

New York State Bankers' Association—Group No. 9. Composed of banks of New York and Staten Island. T. B. Schenck, Pres.; J. W. Harriman, Sec.

New York State Hotel Association—1235 Broadway. Elmer E. Alony, Pres.; Wm. A. Rosecrans, Sec.

New York State League of Building Associations —Walter Briggs, Pres., Schenectady, N. Y.; John Hourigan, Sec., Albany, N. Y.; Francis N. Penn, Treas., New York.

New York Stock Exchange—13 Wall and 10 Broad sts. Francis L. Eames, Pres.; Geo. W. Ely, Sec.

New York Typographical Society—106 Fulton st. Chas. Healey, Pres.; John McKinley, Sec.

Paint, Oil and Varnish Club—247 Broadway. Org. 1887. 56 members. C. T. Pierce, Pres.; W. B. Templeton, Sec.-Treas.

Philatelic and Curio Publishers' Association—N. A. Section. Org. 1894. Ph. Heinsberger, Pres.; Fred. Phillips, Sec., 15 1st av.

Photographers' Copyright League—119 Nassau st. Org. 1895. 200 members. Benjamin J. Falk, Pres.; Charles E. Bolles, Sec.

Professional Woman's League—1509 Broadway, N. Y. City. Org. 1893. 450 members. Mrs. A. M. Palmer, Pres.; Miss Alice Brown, Sec.

Retail Coal Exchange—131-133 E. 58th st. 260 members. Henry Brennick, Pres.; Louis Muller, Sec., 800 8th av.

Retail Dealers' Board of Trade—C. C. Shayne, Pres.; Thomas O. Denny, Sec., 15 W. 27th st.

Retail Dealers' Protective Association—151 5th av. Jesse Platt, Pres.; Bayard Whiteborne, Sec.

Savings Banks' Association of State of New York—Org. 1893. 104 members. J. Harsen Rhoades, Pres.; Wm. G. Conklin, Sec., Franklin Savings Bank, 42d st. and 8th av.

Silk Association of America—445 Broome st. Frank W. Cheney, Pres.; Briton Richardson, Sec.

Society of Beaux Arts, Architects—Org. 1893. 73 members. Walter Cook, Pres.; Edgar A. Josselyn, Sec., 27 W 30th st.

Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers—12 W. 31st st. Org. 1893. 530 members. Clement A. Griscom, Pres.; Francis T. Bowles, Sec.

Stationers' Board of Trade—99 Nassau st. Org 1875. Incorp. 1879. 173 members. Henry C. Bainbridge, Pres.; Wm. W. Davis, Sec.

Women's Press Club of New York—Org. 1889. 164 members. Mrs. J. C. Croly, Pres.; Miss Isabel Hodgson, Sec.

Wool Exchange of New York—James MacNaughton, Tradesmen's National Bank, N. Y.; Allan MacNaughton, Chas. Fletcher, Providence, R. I., Directors.

Working Women's Protective Union—19 Clinton pl. Org. 1863. Wm. H. H. Moore, Pres.; John H. Parsons, Sec.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

Flushing Business Men's Ass'n—George Pople, Pres.; John Hepburn, Vice-Pres.; D. H. Van de Water, Treas.; John J. Trapp, Attorney and Sec.

Flushing Farmers' Ass'n—James Allen, Pres.; Chas. Tilton, Chas. C. Powell, Chas. Walters, Vice Presidents; George Bouse, Sec.; Wm. W. Buhrman, Treas.

Jamaica Business Men's Ass'n—John Adikes, Pres.; Starr Brinckenhoff, Vice-Pres.; A. C. Joslin, Sec.; Charles H. Woolley, Treas.

Commemorative Societies.

(See also National and Patriotic Societies.)

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Brooklyn Society of Vermonters—77 members. Omri F. Hibbard, Pres.; Albert E. Chandler, Sec., 389 Clinton st.; F. H. Chandler, Treas.

Caledonian Club—200 Joralemon st. Org. 1894. 75 members. John M. MacGregor, Pres.; John Veitch, Sec., 142 Meserole av.

Colonial Daughters of 17th Century—Ancestors must date two centuries back to entitle to membership. Mrs. H. P. Halsey, Pres.; Miss R. T. Halsey, Sec.

Daughters of the American Revolution—Org. 1896. 168 members. Mrs. Henry Earle, Regent; Mrs. Ernest W. Birdsall, Sec., 150 Henry st.; Mrs. James H. Williams, Rec. Sec., 293 Henry st.

Emerald Association—Dennis A. Judge, Pres., 350 Fulton st.; George S. Dowling, Rec. Sec.; John T. Breen, Fin. Sec.

Friendly Sons of St. Patrick—Incp. 1894. John Gallagher, Pres.; Thos. J. Patterson, V.-Pres., 157 Rodney st.; James McGee, Sec. Membership limit, 75.

Friendly Sons of St. Patrick—Org. 1868. 50 members (limited). Bernard J. Lamb, Pres.; John Rooney, Sec.

Long Island Historical Society—Rev. Dr. Richard S. Storrs, Pres.; John J. Pierrepont, Treas. 946 members.

Long Island Society, Daughters of the Revolution—Org. 1891. 100 members. Mrs. C. C. Martin, Regent; Miss M. J. Terry, Sec.

New England Society—400 members. Wm. B. Davenport, Pres.; Frederic A. Ward and Frederick A. Burr, Vice-Pres.; Chas. A. Laurence, Cor. Sec.; Franklin W. Hooper, Treas.; W. A. Bardwell, Historiographer.

Regular Army and Navy Union, Gen. Geo. A. Custer Garrison—Meets 1st and 3d Thurs. each month at 977 Broadway. Richard Power, Com.; Timothy Sullivan, Adj., 112 Carlton av.

St. Nicholas Society of Nassau Island—300 members. Collects and preserves information respecting history, settlements, manners and customs of early inhabitants of the island. Tunis G. Bergen, Pres.; Wm. T. Lane, Sec., 30 Court st.

St. Patrick Society—Organized 1848. 300 members. M. F. McGoldrick, Pres.; John T. Breen, Sec., 379 State st.

Society of Old Brooklynites—Incp. 1880. Hall of Records. 1st Thurs. of each month. J. L. Watson, M. D., Pres.; Charles L. Young, Sec., 311 11th st; Geo. C. Sexton, Treas.

Sons of North Carolina—104-106 Boerum pl. Org. 1895. 200 members. A. D. Peyton, Pres.; L. D. Kennedy, Jr., Sec., 99 Fleet pl.

Sons of the Revolution, Long Island Association —Office, 146 Broadway, N. Y. 248 members on Long Island. Frederick S. Tallmadge, Pres.; Arthur M. Hatch, Treas., 96 Broadway, N. Y.

Southern Society—100 members. To perpetuate the history of Colonial, Revolutionary and Confederate periods. W. Ward Childs, Pres.; Chas. P. Fry, Sec., 168 Montague st. Meetings at Memorial Hall monthly.

Underhill Society of America—Org. 1892. 135 members. W. Wilson Underhill, Pres.; D. Harris Underhill, Cor. Sec., 400 S. 3d st., Brooklyn.

United Sons of Erin (New Utrecht)—James P. Farrell, Pres.; A. T. McNickle, Sec.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Albany Society—Org. 1895. 160 members. Frederick P. Olcott, Pres.; Wm. Geoghan, Sec., 78 W. 82d st.

Associated Pioneers of the Territorial Days of California—Org. 1875. 40 members. Dr. Gardner

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—COMMEMORATIVE—*Continued.*

Q. Colton, Pres.; Wm. M. Sweeny, Consolidated Gas Co., 99th st. and 2d av.

Columbian Association (International)—26 Beekman pl. Org. 1892. 65 members. Miss Ida A. Whittington, Pres.; Miss Beatrice Webster, Sec., 1783 Broadway.

Daughters of American Revolution—N. Y. Chapter. Org. 1890. 325 members. Mrs. Donald McLean, Pres.; Mrs. Caroline R. Stewart, Sec.

Daughters of Cuba—Org. 1895. 100 members. Cuban Independence. Mrs. Gonzalo de Queseda, Pres.; Miss C. Mantilla, Sec., 322 W. 32d st.

Daughters of the Cincinnati—Org. 1894. Mrs. Howard Townsend, Pres.; Mrs. Morris P. Ferris, Sec., 488 Warburton av., Yonkers.

Daughters of the Holland Dames—Org. 1895. 150 members. To preserve memories of the Dutch colonists and to erect a monument to their memory, to collect records and genealogical documents, etc. Mrs. Wm. Gihon, Pres.; Mrs. Alex. C. Chenoweth, Sec., 41 E. 59th st.

Empire State Society, Sons of the American Revolution—Org. 1890. 1,106 members. Object: To perpetuate the memory of the patriots of the Revolution. Chauncey M. Depew, Pres.; Stephen M. Wright, Sec., 289 4th av.

Friendly Sons of St. Patrick—Org. 1874. 350 members. Morgan J. O'Brien, Pres.; Bartholomew Moynahan, Sec., 120 Broadway.

Grant Monument Association—15 Broad st. Org. Feb. 3, 1886. Horace Porter, Pres.; James C. Reed, Sec.; Fred. D. Tappen, Treas.

Holland Mutual Benefit Society—214 E. 14th st. Org. 1864. 90 members. H. H. de Vos, Pres.; W. Van der Hoeven, Sec., 214 E. 14th st.

Holland Society of New York—Org. 1885. 850 members. Object, to collect and preserve history, genealogy and documents of the Dutch settlement of New Netherlands. Charles H. Truax, Pres.; Theodore M. Banta, Sec., 346 Broadway.

Huguenot Society of America—105 E. 22d st. Org. 1883. 300 members. Henry G. Marquand, Pres.; Lea McI. Luqueer, Sec.

Morse Society, The—Waldo G. Morse, Pres.; John Howard Morse, Sec., 20 Fairfield av., Hartford, Conn.; David R. Morse, Treas., 45 Fulton st.

New England Society—Org. 1805. 1,477 members. Henry E. Howland, Pres.; George Wilson, Sec., 24 Nassau st.

New York Caledonian Club—1784 Broadway. Org. 1856. 410 members. Object, preservation of Scottish literature, costumes and games. James Robb, Chief; L. D. Robertson, 4th Chieftain, 93 Warren st.

New York Chapter of the Colonial Order—Org. 1894. 200 members. Beverly Chew, Chancellor; Henry A. Prince, Recorder, 31 Nassau st.

New York Monument Committee for Battlefields of Gettysburg and Chattanooga—23 5th av., New York City. Gen. D. E. Sickles, Ch'n.; A. J. Zabriskie, Sec.

New York Scottish Celtic Society—8 Union sq., East. John Crawford, Sec.

New York Scottish Society—241 5th av. Org. 1887. 150 members. Robert Dunlop, Pres.; John Duncan, Sec., 426 5th st., Brooklyn.

New York State Society of Cincinnati—107 University pl. Org. 1783. Gen. John Cochrane, Pres.; Nicholas Fish, Sec., 120 Broadway.

Ohio Society, of New York—236 5th av. Org. 1886. 370 members. Henry L. Burnett, Pres.; Evarts L. Prentiss, Sec., 10 Wall st.

Order of Washington Throughout U. S.—Org. 1895. Dr. W. H. Bullock, Pres.; R. E. Wright, U. S. S. Forward, Sec.

Regular Army and Navy Union—134 E. 7th st. Org. 1888. 72 members. Alfred G. Seitz, Pres.; Walter James, Sec., Governor's Island.

St. Andrew's Society—105 E. 22d st. and 287 E. Broadway. Org. 1756. 500 members. J. Kennedy Tod, Pres.; Geo. A. Morrison, Jr., Sec.

St. Nicholas Club—7 W. 14th st. Org. 1875. 300 members. Object, to collect and preserve records of early history of New York and promote social intercourse among its members. Augustus Van Cortlandt, Pres.; Cortland S. Van Rensselaer, Sec.

Society of Mayflower Descendants—Org. 1891. 900 members. H. E. Howland, Gov.; Edward Wilkins, Sec., 66 Broadway; Wm. M. Grinnell, Treas.

United States Daughters, 1812, and United Historic Council, 1776—1812—1892. Org. 1891. Mrs. Flora Adams Darling, Founder-Gen.; Mrs. Le Roy S. Smith, Sec., 151 W. 117th st.

Literary and Dramatic Societies.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

All Souls' Universalist Woman's League—Mrs. John Coleman Adams, Pres., 110 Ross st.; Mrs. G. H. Austin, Sec.

Amaranth—40 Court st. Org. 1871. 150 members. F. H. Evans, Pres.; Morison Hoyt, Sec.; Montrose W. Morris, Treas.

Arbeiter Buehne—949 Willoughby av. Org. 1883. 97 members. Moritz Poehland, Sec., 93 Cedar st.

Asacog Club—8 Willow st. 60 members. Miss Florence B. Marvin, Pres.; Miss Ethel E. Valentine, Sec.

Barrett Dramatic—J. H. Baker, Pres.; Benj. F. Baker, Sec., 223A 6th av.

Bohemian Society—Wm. R. Groth, Pres.; Carlos S. White, Treas.; G. N. McEvoy, Sec., Parkville, L. I.

Booth Dramatic—Smith's, 531 Fulton st. Org. 1883. 50 members. Wm. C. Schuchman, Pres.; Phil. W. Ruppert, Sec., 1201 Bushwick av.

Brooklyn Chautauqua Union—Johnston Bldg. Org. 1885. 300 members. J. A. Straley, Pres., 252 Halsey st.; J. H. Laufb, Rec. Sec., 301 Throop av.; Miss L. A. Shotwell, Cor. Sec., 706 President st.; Miss Fannie Bunce, 171 High st., Treas.

Brooklyn Dramatic Society—Geo. H. Davis, Pres., 1024 Halsey st.; B. C. D. Post, Cor. Sec.

Brooklyn Literary Union—Jefferson Hall, Court sq. 625 members. Charles A. Dorsey, Pres.; Miss Sara L. Brown, Sec., 394 Carlton av. Meets 1st Tuesdays.

Brooklyn Parliamentary Debating Club—Membership, 65. Meets at residences of members. Mrs. Kate M. Bostwick, Pres.; Mrs. Geo. Green, Sec., 595 Putnam av; Alfred C. Parker, Treas.

Brooklyn Public Library Association—Mrs. Chas. O. H. Craigie, 286 Berkeley pl., Pres.; Mrs. Benj. F. Stephens, Sec., 1284 Flatbush av.; Mrs. Isaac H. Cary, Treas. Meets monthly at members' houses.

Brooklyn Woman's Club—Mrs. Noah H. Chapman, Pres., 160 High st.; Mrs. Edwin Swain, Sec.; Mrs. Henry L. Farris, Treas. Meets 2d and 4th Mondays, October to May, at Young Women's Christian Association.

Cambridge Club—Mrs. G. H. Pilsbury, Pres.; Mrs. J. W. Hollenbach, Treas.; Miss Sadie A. Loomis, Sec., 323 Greene av. Meets 1st and 3d Mondays at members' houses.

Chiropean Club—Org. 1896. 305 members. Mrs. A. G. Brown, Pres.; Mrs. Chas. B. Bartram, Sec., 229 Hewes st.

Colonia Club—Org. 1892. 50 members. Mrs. Geo. W. Brush, Pres.; Miss Mabel E. Dairson, Sec., 366 Macon st. Meets 1st and 3d Thursdays.

Delphi Reading Circle—Gravesend Beach. Org. 1896. 42 members. Rev. J. H. Slater, Pres.; Mrs. Chas. N. Solheim, Sec.

Elmonte Amateur Dramatic Society—92 Waverly av. 42 members. James E. Conley, Pres.; Edward F. Harrigan, Treas.; James B. Keenan, Sec., 211 Myrtle av.

Emerson Literary Society—85 members. F. W. Kristeller, Pres.; H. W. Griffiths, Treas.; R. S. Kristeller, Sec., 419 Pulaski st.

Farrar Chapter—760 Carroll st. Jesse C. Woodhull, Pres.; Harry J. Brainard, Sec.; Alfred Vanderwerken, Treas.

Fenelon Reading Circle—250 members. Miss Leona Shea, Pres., 136 Summit st.; Miss M. Logue, Sec.; Miss Martha Farrell, Treas. Meets fortnightly at Pouch Mansion.

Florence Dramatic Society—Ronald Taylor, Pres.; Lorin Andrews, Sec., 335 Macon st; Elmer Fletcher, Treas.

Fortnightly Club—Miss Elizabeth Perry, Pres.; Mrs. David Morris, Vice-Pres.; Miss Carrie J. Barlow, Sec., 98 Kent st.

Fortnightly Club—Org. 1895. Mrs. Chas. M. Fairbanks, Pres., 245 Arlington av.; Mrs. N. P. Hicks, Cor. Sec.

Franklin Literary Society—44 Court st. 80 members. John A. Quintard, Pres.; Louis J. Somerville, Sec., 64 S. Elliott pl.

Friday Afternoon Club—Miss L. Shannon, Pres.; Miss Kneeland, Sec., 379 Grand av.

Gilbert—Clarendon Hotel. 150 members. A. A. Leach, Pres.; W. M. Watkins, Treas.; Arthur Hoffman, Sec., 1115 Madison st.

Gunnison Literary Union—574 Broadway. Org. 1893. 23 members. Emanuel Harris, Pres.; L. Pinco, Sec., 162 Cook st.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—LITERARY AND DRAMATIC—*Continued.*

Ingleside Club—Flatbush. Meets alternate Tuesdays, at members' houses. Org. 1885. 20 members. Mrs. Henry W. Sherrill, Pres.; Mrs. James Lefferts, Sec., 563 Flatbush av.

Kosmos Club—Mrs. Frederick Haight, Pres., 1109 Bergen st.; Miss Ward, Cor. Sec.; Miss K. M. Blanke, Rec. Sec.

Literary, Musical, Library and Debating Club, of Greater New York—138 Rockaway av. Henry Schwall, Pres., 1771 Broadway; Philip Fluhr, Sec.

Literary Society, Y. M. C. A.—502 Fulton st. 50 members. Arthur T. Clark, Pres.; Emil Schneeloch, Sec., 620 Greene av.

Loretto Lyceum—826 Madison st. Org. 1891. 75 members. Hugh D. McGrane, Pres.; Jas. W. Twomey, Sec., 162 Cornelia st.

Lyceum Dramatic Society—Prospect Hall, Prospect av. Org. 1894. 25 members. Joseph E. Segnell, Pres.; Peter J. Brady, Sec., 82 Carroll st.

Midlothian Literary Society—Willow Place Chapel. Fred Krause, Pres.; John Bender, Sec.

Orators' Club of Royal Arcanum—235 Schermerhorn st. G. H. Reinnagel, Pres.; Jacob H. Schaffer, Sec.

Photereone Reading Circle—20 members. Mrs. J. W. Hesse, Pres.; Mrs. Clarence E. Seeley, Sec., 160 Rodney st.

Polytechnic Dramatic—Polytechnic Institute. Henry R. Codwise, Pres., 198½ Schermerhorn st.; Walter A. Dougherty, Treas.; Howard Notman, Sec.; Henry G. Hawn, Ins.

Portia Club—Limited to 20 members. Mrs. Charles H. Russell, Pres.; Mrs. Frederick H. Wright, Sec. and Treas., 190 Keap st. Meets at members' houses.

St. Agnes Catholic Club—404 Degraw st. Gaston L. Ghegan, Pres.; V. J. Campbell, Sec.

St. Francis De Sales Lyceum—291 Sumpter st. 175 members. Geo. Connolley, Pres.; John A. Esau, Sec.

St. James' Dramatic Association—Terence J. Teaken, Pres., 141 Wyckoff st.; Thomas J. Kelly, Sec.; Miss E. L. Dennin, Treas.

St. James' Union—27 Oliver st. Org. 1874. 200 members. Geo. W. Brennan, Pres.; Michael J. Nolan, Sec.

St. James' Young Men's Catholic Association (Literary)—246 Jay st. T. J. Teaken, Pres.; Wm. Gavin, Treas.; James W. McDonough, Sec., 244 Bridge st.

St. Joseph's Young Men's Union—701 Dean st. Org. 1889. 140 members. Robert F. Milde, Pres.; James T. Bracken, 813 Bergen st., Rec. Sec.; Rudolph Damm, Treas.

St. Peter's Catholic Library Association—110-116 Warren st. 200 members. John F. Short, Pres.; Stephen W. Bryne, Sec., 148 Baltic st.; Edward R. Wayde, Fin. Sec.

Snook Literary Society—82 members. Meets at Fraternity Hall, 869 Bedford av., 1st, 3d and 5th Sat. J. H. Snook, Pres.; A. J. MacDonald, Treas.; J. H. Wyckoff, Sec., 235 Penn st.

Students' Literary Club—276 Bridge st. Benjamin Boden, Pres.; Edmund Ryan, Sec.

Tatian Literary Club—239-241 Jay st. Org. 1896. 42 members. Wm. F. Pelletreau, Pres.; Martin A. Lynch, Sec.

Taurus Dramatic—34 Lafayette st. Wm. C. Dittman, Pres.; John J. Lacy, Sec.

Ulk Dramatic—466 Third av. Hugo Gold, Pres.; E. C. Lichtenstein, Treas.; Wm. Bowman, Sec., 466 3d av.

Utile Dulci Literary Society—Org. 1896. 60 members. Geo. N. Gilbert, Pres., 202 South Oxford st.; Wm. E. White, Sec.

Vincentian Dramatic Club—974 DeKalb av. W. F. Crowley, Pres.; F. J. Conroy, Sec., 944 DeKalb av.

Washington Dramatic—116 Withers st. Org. 1880. 97 members. Harry Herman, Pres.; George Brascher, Sec., 71 Stagg st.

Winter Club (Women's Literary)—Meets Fridays, fortnightly, at members' homes. Org. 1890. 29 members. Mrs. Agnes M. Vaux, Pres.; Miss Susie B. Van Pelt, Cor. Sec., 86th st. and 19th av.

Winter Night Club (Flatbush)—Cornelius L. Wells, Pres.; Dr. Hutchins, Vice-Pres.; Mrs. H. L. Bartlett, Sec. and Treas.

Writers' Club—42-44 Court st. Hunter MacCulloch, Pres., 430 Van Buren st.; Arthur Pottow, Sec.; Lu Senarens, Treas.

Young Men's Literary Union—St. Patrick's Church, 885 Bedford av. 75 members. Thos L. Kearns, Pres.; Michael J. Hayes, Sec., 253 Classon av.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Aldine Club—75 5th av. Org. 1889. 285 members. Joseph J. Little, Pres.; Wm. E. Pulsifer, Sec.

American Academy of the Dramatic Arts—Carnegie Lyceum, 57th st. and 7th av. Org. 1884.

American Dramatists' Club—1440 Broadway. Org. 1894. Members 90. Bronson Howard, Pres.; Charles Barnard, Sec.

Avon Club—Org. 1891. 33 members. Mrs. Jennie de la Lozier, Pres.; Mrs. F. A. Halsey, Sec., 356 W. 120th st.

Century Association (Literary)—7 W. 43d st. Org. 1847. 1,167 members. Henry C. Potter, Pres.; Henry E. Howland, Sec.

City History Club—11 W. 50th st. Org. 1896. 700 members. Mrs. Robert Abbe, Pres.; A. E. D. Scott, Sec., 11 W. 50th st.

Comparative Literature Society—Carnegie Hall. Incorp. 1897. Merle St. Croix Wright, Chairman Board of Trustees; Chas. Sprague-Smith, Sec. and Dir.

Dunlop Society—12 Lafayette place; the De Vinne Press. Org. 1886. 250 members (limited). Object, private publication of rare and unique matter relating to the stage. Douglas Taylor, Pres.; Evert Jansen Wendell, Sec., 8 E. 38th st.

Fortnightly Shakespeare Club—251 5th av. Org. 1873. 100 members. Anna Randall Diehl, Pres.; Geo. H. Mellish, Sec.

Gaelic Society—64 Madison av. Edward T. McCrystal, Pres.; Wm. J. Balfe, Sec.

Goethe Society—Org. 1870. 100 members. A. M. Palmer, Pres.; E. Lemcke, Sec., 812 Broadway.

Holy Cross Lyceum—321 W. 43d st. Org. 1878. 275 members. Rev. Richard Keefe, Pres.; Wm. J. Gilmore, Sec.

Irving Literary Union—177 E. Broadway. Org. 1890. Louis J. Berkson, Pres.; Jacob Kawic, Sec., 26 Governeur st.

Literary Society, St. Francis Xavier's Church—30 W. 16th st. Org. 1871. 70 members. Rev. J. C. Hart, Moderator.

Ladies, N. Y.—28 E. 22d st. Mrs. Henry W. Shelton, Pres.; Mrs. W. W. Shippen, Sec.

Loyola Union—1264 Lexington av. Joseph F. A. O'Donnell, Pres.; Thomas V. Carr, Sec.

Manhattan Liberal Club—220 E. 15th st. Org. 1869. 50 members. Lectures and debates. Dr. E. B. Foote, Jr., Pres.; Edward Dobson, Sec., 28 Lafayette pl.

New York Academy of Sciences—Jno. J. Stevenson, Pres., N. Y. University; James F. Kemp, Sec., Columbia University.

New York Law Institute—116 P. O. Building. Wheeler H. Peckham, Pres.; Wm. H. Winters, Lib.

New York Library Club—Meets at different libraries. Org. 1885. 151 members. Arthur E. Bostwick, Pres.; Thomas W. Idle, Sec., Columbia College Library.

Nineteenth Century Club—Public meetings at Sherry's; private, at members' houses. Org. 1853. 168 members. Object, to debate politics, industry, science, philosophy or religion. John A. Taylor, Pres.; Miss Lucia Purdy, Sec., 17 E. 36th st.

Ozanam Reading Circle—415 W. 59th st. Org. 1886. 103 members. Mary Burke, Pres.; Miss Denton Clifton, Sec.

Phalo—Org. 1880. 50 members. Mrs. Sarah Moffat, Pres.; Miss Amelia Allen, Sec., 588 Lexington av.

Players—16 Gramercy Park. Org. 1888. 950 members. Joseph Jefferson, Pres.; Charles E. Carryl, Sec.

St. Bartholomew's Girls' Club—209 E. 42d st. Org. 1891. 800 members. Mrs. Chas. R. Henderson, Pres.; Miss Elsie Bailey, Sec.

St. James' Union—27 Oliver st. Org. 1874. 200 members. James E. Gilchrist, Pres.; Peter W. Spellman, Dir.

St. Joseph's Lyceum—167 W. 10th st. Org. 1877. 150 members. Peter J. Simmons, Pres.; James H. Eagan, Cor. Sec.

St. Mary's Literary and Dramatic Association—633 E. 151st st. Org. 1891. 66 members. Geo. Hefele, Pres.; Wm. J. Grier, Cor. Sec., 568 Cortlandt av.

St. Peter's Literary Union—195 Greenwich st. Org. 1876. 85 members. Richard J. Malone, Pres.; Wm. F. Hickey, Sec., 143 Washington st.

Shakespeare Society—Incorp. 1885. 140 members.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—LITERARY AND DRAMATIC—*Continued.*

Appleton Morgan, Pres.; Albert R. Frey, Sec., 673 Greene av., Brooklyn.

Sociedad Literaria Hispano Americano—134 W. 64th st. Org. 1887. 100 members. Enrique Jose Varona, Pres.; R. de Castro Palonino, Sec., 87 Front st.

Sorosis—Org. 1868. 209 members. Mrs. Mary Lyon Dame Hall, Pres.; Mrs. Emma V. Townsend, Sec.

Spanish Conversation Club—15 1st av. Org. 1895. Jos. P. Bachman, Pres.; Fred. Philips, Sec.

The Strollers—35 Nassau st. Org. 1886. 62 members. Robert C. Sands, Pres.; Frederick S. Woodruff, Sec.

Students—129 Lexington av. Franklin A. Dorman, Pres.; Wm. Van V. Hayes, Sec.

The Vampires—1307 Broadway. Org. 1885. 175 members. John M. Turner, Pres.; Fred. C. Miller, Sec., N. Y. Clipper Office.

University Club—Madison av., cor. 26th st. Org. 1865. 2,500 members. James W. Alexander, Pres.; Hugh D. Auchincloss, Sec.

Woman's Wednesday Club—Meets in members' drawing rooms. Org. 1895. 45 members. Mrs. Abbie S. Fridenberg, Pres., 242 Lenox av.; Mrs. Lewis W. Armstrong, Rec. Sec.

Medical Societies.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Brooklyn Academy of Medicine—142 Prince st. 47 members. G. P. Carman, Pres.; H. B. Smith, Sec.

Brooklyn Dental Society—68 members. W. B. Hurd, Pres.; Louis Shaw, Rec. Sec., 133 Pacific st.; F. C. Walker, Treas.

Brooklyn Dermatological and Genito-Urinary Society—356 Bridge st. James M. Winfield, Pres.; B. B. Mosher, Vice-Pres.; F. A. Jewett, Treas.; Charles D. Napier, Sec., 475 Franklin av. Meets 2d Friday of each month.

Brooklyn Gynaecological Society—356 Bridge st. John C. McEvitt, Pres:; O. A. Gordon, Sec., 666 Greene av; L. G. Langstaff, Treas.

Brooklyn Medical Society—Meets 3d Fridays, 1380 Broadway. 100 members. Incorp. 1895. F. G. Winter, Pres.; L. E. Meeker, Treas.; J. H. Droge, Cor. Sec., 8 Stuyvesant av.

Brooklyn Pathological Society—356 Bridge st. Meets 2d Thurs. James P. Warbasse, Pres.; Archibald Murray, Treas.; Henry P. Le Forest, Sec., 369 Hancock st.

Brooklyn Society for Neurology—356 Bridge st. Meets last Thurs. Calvin F. Barber, Pres.; A. C. Brush, Sec. and Treas., 15 Lafayette av.

Homeopathic Medical Society—44 Court st. 2d Tuesday in each month. 156 members. J. F. Atwood, Pres.; C. W. Smith, Treas.; E. Rodney Fiske, Sec., 484 Bedford av.

Kings County Board of Pharmacy—Elias H. Bartley, Pres.; L. T. Perkins, Sec., 19 Greene av.

Kings Co. Eclectic Medical Society—317 Leonard st. Org. 1893. 27 members. W. H. Bowlsby, Pres.; J. E. Hill, Sec.

Kings County Hospital Alumni Association—Robert A. Black, Pres.; V. A. Robertson, Sec. and Treas., 777A Union st.; C. F. McGuire, Historian.

Kings County Medical Association—315 Washington St. 125 members. J. C. Blerwirth, Pres.; F. C. Raynor, Sec., 163 Clinton St.

Kings County Pharmaceutical Society—329 Franklin av. 245 members. Adrian Paradis, Pres.; Peter W. Ray, Treas.; Flavel N. Bliss, Sec., 534 Henry St.

Kneipp Society—A. P. Kuck, Pres.; Wm. Miller, Sec., 2 Caton Av.

Long Island College Hospital Alumni Association—L. Grant Baldwin, Pres.; John O. Polak, Sec. and Treas., 287 Clinton Av.

Long Island Medical Society—Membership limit, 50. Wm. H. Clamminzer, Pres., 23 7th av.; W. E. Butler, Sec. and Treas., 113 Halsey st. Meets 1st Tuesday at Johnston Building.

Medical Society of County of Kings—356 Bridge St. Org. 1822. 650 members. Geo. McNaughton, Pres.; David Myerle, Sec.; Chas. N. Cox, Treas.; Dr. Wm. Browning, Librarian. Publishes the Brooklyn Medical Journal.

Second District Dental Society—O. E. Houghton, Pres.; U. G. Woolley, Treas.; W. J. Turner, Sec., 105 Clinton St. Meets 2d Monday each month.

St. Mary's Hospital Alumni—356 Bridge St. E. Gaillard Mason, Pres.; Henry C. Keenan, Treas.; Thomas F. Mylod, Sec., 586 Washington av.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Hospital Graduates' Club—Org. 1890. 50 members. Chas. H. Knight, Pres.; John E. Weeks, Sec., 46 E. 57th st.

Medical Society of the State of New York—Org. 1806. Seneca D. Powell, Pres., 12 W. 40th st.; Frederick C. Curtis, Sec., 17 Washington av., Albany, N. Y.

Metropolitan Trained Nurses—104 W. 41st st. Mrs. M. H. Willard, Pres.; Miss Lillian M. Oakley, Sec.

New York Academy of Medicine—17-21 W. 43d st. Org. 1847. 800 members. Edward G. Janeway, Pres.; Louis J. Bishop, Sec., 285 5th av.; John S. Brownne, Librarian.

New York Medico-Historical Society—149 W. 22d st. Org. 1864. Ellsworth Eliot, Pres.; L. S. Horton, Sec.

New York Neurological Society—19 W. 43d st. Org. 1874. 60 members. B. Sachs, Pres.; Joseph Collins, Sec., 47 W. 38th st.

New York Obstetrical Society—17 W. 43d st. Org. 1863. 72 members. W. Gill Wylie, Pres.; Le Roy Browne, Sec., 70 W. 82d st.

New York Ophthalmological Society—Meets monthly at members' houses. 36 members. E. B. St. John Roosa, Pres.; Walter E. Lambert, Sec., 8 W. 35th st.

New York Pathological Society—Academy of Medicine, 19 W. 43d st. Org. 1844. 210 members. John Slade Ely, Pres.; Ogden C. Ludlow, Sec., 2309 7th av.

N. Y. State Association of Railway Surgeons—C. B. Herrick, Pres., Troy; Geo. Chaffee, Sec., 226 47th st., Brooklyn.

N. Y. State Medical Society—Seneca D. Powell, Pres., 12 W. 40th st.; F. C. Curtis, Sec., Albany.

N. Y. State Pharmaceutical Association—Robert K. Smith, Pres., Buffalo, N. Y.; Judson B. Todd, Sec., Ithaca, N. Y.

New York Surgical Society—Meets at Academy of Medicine. Org. 1879. 35 members. A. J. McCort, Pres.; C. L. Gibson, Sec., 46 W. 33d st.

Society of Medical Jurisprudence—19 W. 43d st. Org. 1883. 475 members. Hon. Edward Brush, Pres.; John C. West, Sec., 206 Broadway; D. McLean Shaw, Treas., 150 Nassau st.

Wissenschaftliche Versammlung Deutscher Aerzte—110 W. 34th st. Org. 1857. 80 members. A. Michel, Sec., 357 W. 30th st.

Municipal Reform Association.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Brooklyn Consolidation League—James Matthews, Pres.; James McMahon, Treas.; Sanders Shanks, Sec., 189 Montague st.

Brooklyn Municipal Club—Object, the study and discussion of municipal questions. N. P. Lewis, Pres.; Charles Tompkins, Sec., 139 Hooper st.; E. B. Lent, Treas.

Brooklyn Society for Park and Play Grounds for Children—Tunis G. Bergen, Pres., 55 Liberty st., New York; E. O. Ball, Sec.; Silas A. Condit, Treas.

Citizens' Association of Bay Ridge—Henry Mackey, Pres.; W. S. Constant, Sec.

Citizens' Union of 17th Ward—F. M. Devoe, Jr., Pres.; W. D. Fox, Sec., 229 Driggs av.

Civil Service Reform Association of Brooklyn—200 members. Wm. G. Low, Pres.; Geo. M. Averry, Sec., 54 William st., N. Y. City.

Law and Order Society of State of N. Y.—95-97 Wyckoff st. Org. 1897. Object, the enforcement of all just laws. F. B. Russell, Pres.; Chas. H. Alexander, Sec.

Law Enforcement Society—Franklin Trust Building. 430 members. Object, more efficient enforcement of the law in the city and county. John J. Arnaud, Pres.; T. De Quincy Tully, Sec.

League of Loyal Citizens—179 Remsen st. (See article on Greater New York.)

Neighborhood Association—Frederick Steeb, Pres.; Geo. R. Hawley, Sec., 309 Gates av. Composed of residents on Gates av., between Franklin and Bedford avs. Object, to secure street improvements.

Taxpayers' Association of Thirty-first Ward—F. R. Jorgensen, Pres., 16 Court st.; E. Edwards, Sec.; W. W. Howell, Treas.

Taxpayers' Association of the Third-second Ward—Henry G. Green, Pres., 50 Kenilworth pl.; Allan W. Johnson, Sec.

Taxpayers' Protective Association of Twenty-

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—MUNICIPAL REFORM—*Continued.*

eighth Ward—Albert Palmay, Pres.; H. Schoenebeck, Treas.; H. D. Holberg, Sec., 245 Woodbine st. Meets 1st Wed. at 387 Central av.

Tree Planting and Fountain Society—177 Remsen st. Object, to promote planting and protection of trees and erection of drinking fountains. A. A. Low, Pres.; Lewis Collins, Sec., 222 Macon st.

Twenty-ninth Ward Taxpayers' Association—John Z. Lott, Pres.; Edgar Duell, Sec., 222 Lenox road.

West Brooklyn Association—New Utrecht av. and 49th st. Theo. H. Bailey, Pres.; Allen N. Spence, Sec.

Woman's Health Protective Association—204 Livingston st. Org. 1890. Mrs. James Scrimgeour, Pres., 73 Macon st.; Mrs. Jere Johnson, Cor. Sec., 168 Hancock st.; Mrs. A. H. Wagner, Treas. Meets 2d Friday from Sept. to June.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

City Club—372 5th Av. To promote non-partisan city government. John E. Parsons, Pres.; James W. Prior, Sec.

City Improvement Society—12 E. 23d St. Org. 1892. 125 members. Dr. Fred. Danne, Chairman ex-Com.; J. C. Pumpelly, Sec.

City Reform—40 Wall St. W. Harris Roome, Pres.; Rich. Zerega, Sec.

Excise Reform Association—Org. 1890. 300 members. Dorman B. Eaton, Pres.; Thomas A. Fulton, Sec., 229 W. 99th st.

German American Club—242 E. 77th st. 200 members. Fred. Rossbach, Pres.; Wm. Joseph, Sec., 447 E. 80th st.

German American Reform Union—430 Lexington av. John Weil, Act. Pres.; C. A. Lewenstein, Sec.

Good Government Clubs—Confederated Council, Charles H. Strong, Pres., 111 Broadway; W. M. Taussig, Sec., 84 Chambers st.; J. A. Riis, Gen. Agt., 59th st. and Madison av.; Club "A," John A. Mulcahy, Sec., 59th st. and Madison av.; Club "B," Geo. W. Findley, Sec., 729 Amsterdam av.; Club "C," Roland G. Freeman, Sec., care of J. H. Klein, 66 Broadway; Club "D," John Du Fais, Sec., 156 5th av.; Club, 14th Assembly Dist., C. A. Watson, Sec., 114 5th av.; Club, 19th Assembly Dist., J. M. Price, 349 Columbus av.

Hebrew Society for Improving Sanitary Condition of the Poor—103 W. 58th st. J. A. Englehart, Pres.; T. N. Leo, Sec.

League of Loyal Citizens—Wm. C. Redfield, 3 Tennis Court (See article on Greater New York.)

Manhattan Single Tax Club—119 E. 23d st. Org. 1888. 300 members. Robert Schalkenbach, Pres.; Geo. Sutherland, Sec.

New York City Woman's Suffrage League. Org. 1886. Mrs. Lillie Devereaux Blake, Pres., 210 Central Park, S; Carrie F. Lovell, Sec.

New York Society for Suppression of Vice—Times Building. Morris K. Jesup, Acting Pres.; Anthony Comstock, Sec.

Sanitary Aid Society—Org. 1885. 300 members. Sanitary reform in the crowded districts. Kiliaen Van Rensselaer, Pres.; Lee Kohn, Sec., 42 Warren st.; Alex. S. Webb, Treas.

Social Reform Club—28 E. 4th st. Org. 1894. 251 members. Charles B. Spahr, Pres.; Paul Reynolds, Sec.

Society for Political Study—144 Madison av. Org. 1886. 306 members. Rev. Phebe A. Hanaford, Pres.; Mrs. F. St. John Gaffney, Sec., 333 W. 77th st.

Tree Planting Association—64-66 White st. Org. 1896. 150 members. Wm. L. Strong, Pres.; Cornelius B. Mitchell, Vice-Pres.

Upper East Side Association of the City of New York—Org. 1895. 160 members. E. W. Bloomingdale, Pres.; Geo. A. Wells, Sec., 170 E. 60th st.

West End Association—426 Columbus av. Org. 1883. 330 members. Cyrus Clark, Pres.; Geo. B. Sheppard, Sec., 10 Wall st.

West End Protective League—Org. 1891. 100 members. Kiliaen Van Rensselaer, Pres., 56 Wall st.; Geo. B. Sheppard, Sec., 10 Wall st.

Women's Municipal League—39 E. 23d st. Org. 1897. 1,800 members. Mrs. Joseph H. Choate, Pres.; Mrs. E. R. Hewett, Sec.

Young Men's Independent Club of New York—156 E. 59th st. Org. 1884. 100 members. Object, propagation of correct political information and elevation of idea of citizenship. Hugh J. McKinley, Pres., 164 W. 95th st.; Frank J. Ackerman, Sec.

Musical Societies.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Abt Maennerchor—101 Grand st. Org. 1889. 45 members. Meets Wednesdays. John I. Welch, Pres.; Henry Buehl, Mus. Director, 199 Ellery st.

Amphion Musical Society—Clymer st. and Division av. Org. 1879. 50 members. Joseph Applegate, Pres.; Walter B. Horn, Sec.

Apollo Club—Remsen and Court sts. Org. 1878. Membership; subscribers, 240; active, 80. A. A. Low, Pres.; Daniel Wescoat, Sec.; Dudley Buck, Conductor.

Arion's Children's Chorus—Arion Hall, Wall st., near Broadway. 100 members. Arthur Claassen, Director, 341 Jefferson av.

Arion Ladies' Chorus—Arion Hall, Wall st., near Broadway. 75 members. Arthur Claassen, Director.

Arion Singing Society—Arion Hall, Wall st., near Broadway. Active members 125; total, 600. Meet Thurs. E. A. Heule, Pres.; P. Bachenberg, Sec.; Otto Fischer, Treas.; Arthur Claassen, Con.

Arion Singing Society, of Flatbush—504 Flatbush av. Org. 1892. 55 members. Julius Stern, Pres.; Fred. Dorrer, Treas.; Chas. Pfamkuch, Sec., 115 Butler st.

Bach Quartette Club—Org. 1880. 60 members. Meets at 541 Bushwick av., Sat. Christ. Lehmann, Pres.; Henry Buehl, Director, 199 Ellery st.

Baehr Quartette—89 Montrose av. Jacob Litt, Pres.; Benjamin J. Becker, Sec., 89 Montrose av.; Emil Hoffman, Treas.; Wm. Guck, Mus. Director.

Beethoven Liederkranz—Eckford and Calyer sts. Rudolf Weiberzahl, Pres.; A. Ostheimer, Treas.; Otto Treir, Sec.

Beethoven Maennerchor—Hentschel's Hall, 1381 Bushwick av. F. Breitenbruch, Pres.; M. Blaschko, Sec., 74 Van Voorhis st.; E. Kamperman, Director.

Brooklyn Amateur Musical Club—Mrs. Charles Adams, Pres.; Maud Dorman, Sec., 105 Columbia Hts.; H. R. Shelley, Conductor. 200 members.

Brooklyn Choral Society—300 Fulton st. Org. 1886. H. H. Beadle, Chairman; Myron C. Kelsey, Sec., 153 Montague st.; Gilbert Mathewson, Treas., 7 Clifton pl.; Alfred S. Hughes, Sec., 475 Willoughby av.

Brooklyn Gemischterchor—Org. 1892. 50 members. Henry Jakob, Pres.; Henry Buehle, Director, 199 Ellery st.

Brooklyn Musical Union, No. 6,347, A. F. of L.—Membership 375. James J. Norris, Pres., 993 Pacific st.; Wm. C. Brown, Sec.; John P. McGarry, Treas.

Brooklyn Quartette Club—150 members. Meets at Prospect Hall. Wed. J. F. Roth, Pres.; Carl Fique, Director, 128 DeKalb av.

Brooklyn Saengerbund—Smith and Schermerhorn sts. Org. 1862. 270 members. M. A. Nebel, Pres.; E. A. Schumacher, Sec., 320 Washington st.; Louis Koemmenich, Mus. Director; Theo. Rohrberg, Treas.

Brooklyn Zither Club—John Vibig, Pres., 72 Scholes St.; Louis Hebeler, Sec.

Cecilia—101 Grand st. Org. 1867. 103 members. A. Fehmel, Pres.; Gustav Taubman, Sec., 179 Grand st.; Ernst Scharpf, Director, 401 Marcy av.

Caecilia Ladies' Vocal Society—624 Bedford av. Mrs. Bernard Peters, Pres.; Mrs. A. G. Kraetzer, Sec., 251 Marcy av.; Mrs. George Essig, Treas.; John H. Brown, Conductor, 88 S. Oxford st.

Cantata Club—Chas. S. Whitney, Pres., 1,261 Pacific st.; Albert Gerard Thiers, Sec.

Cantilena Choral Club—326 Cumberland st. George Le Fort Buys, Director.

Concordia Maennerchor—Humburg and Greene avs. Org. 1882. 120 members. Meets Wednesdays. Leo Seike, Pres.; E. H. Meinhardt, Cor. Sec., 256 Bleecker st.; John W. Karl, Mus. Dir.

Concordia Quartette Club—101 Bradford st. 68 members. A. Thurman, Pres., 431 Cleveland st.; Aug. Amend, Sec., 395 Warwick st.; August Kreuger, Sec., 130 Williams av.; Wm. Dittrich, Director.

Concordia Singing Society—Scheillein's Assembly Rooms, Twenty-sixth Ward. D. Froeschauer, Pres.; Fred Heyle, Sec., 41 New Jersey av.; J. Anspach, Treas.

Cortelyou Club Singing Society—See Social clubs.

Deutscher Liederkranz—Keck's Saenger Hall, 147 Ewen st. Org. 1866. 200 members. John Hummel, Pres., 686 Grand st.; Carl Duesser, Sec., 70 Troutman st.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—MUSICAL—*Continued.*

Echo Glee Club—Joseph Connelly, Pres.; Ernest Snook, Sec., 152 Hart st.

Elchenkranz—101 Bradford st. 92 members. Anton Braun, Pres.; Geo. Maser, Sec., 117 Sheffield av; August Wrage, Treas.

Gounod Society—1,259 Fulton st. Rehearsals Tues. from October to May 1. Dorsey P. Ellis, Pres.; Edwin W. Bray, Director, 178 Gates av; C. A. Homan, Sec., 1,253 Bedford av.

Harmonia—636 Glenmore av. Org. 1870. 78 members. Reinhold Pardon, Pres.; John Franz, Sec., 66 Van Siclen av.

Harmony Glee Club—157 Ewen st. 150 members. Wm. Rauth, Pres.; Geo. J. Kauth, Sec., 226 Graham av.; Geo. A. Meier, Con.

Haydn Choral Society—John F. Hill, Pres.; Mary N. Wood, Sec., 52 Rochester av.; Wm. Glier, Treas.

Hessischer Saengerbund—Headquarters 241-243 Floyd st. Organized 1877. 120 members. Wm. Madden, Pres.; Wm. Derwent, Treas.; Louis Majer, Sec.

Hoadley Musical Society—Incp. Meets at 162-164 Gates av., Thursday. P. L. Hoadley, Pres., 42 Troy av.; A. E. Winnemore, Sec.; Carl Venth, Director.

Laurier Musical Club—Org. 1893. 22 members. Miss E. R. Eddy, Pres.; Miss Johanna Ophuls, Sec., 991 Butler st.

Maennergesang Verein Orpheus—Central av. and Palmetto st. 136 members. Reinhard Seebach, Pres.; Anthony Herpfer, Sec. Metropolitan P. O., L. I.

M. G. V. Alpen Roeschen—147 Ewen st. G. Keck, Pres.; Carl Duser, Sec., 70 Troutman st.; K. G. Schneider, Musical Director, 105 Meserole st.

Odd Fellows Maennerchor—Meets Fri. evenings at 341 Bushwick av. Fred. Stenninger, Pres.; Albert Menger, Cor. Sec., 54 Beaver st.; Fred. Ludwig, Director.

Oratorio Club of Brooklyn—Org. 1839. 250 members. Walter Henry Hall, Conductor; Howard W. Connelly, Sec., 70 Columbia Heights.

Oriole Glee Club—76 Meserole st. Org. 1888. 105 members. A. C. Ostheimer, Pres.; Wm. Beyer, Sec., 131 Dupont st.

People's Sight Singing Classes—245 Concord st. Org. 1897. Charles E. Woodbridge, Chn.; Albert O. Jennings, Sec. 425 members.

Pfaelzer Harmonie—52-54 Delmonico place. Meets Tues. Jacob Soehnlien, Pres.; Henry Schreck, Cor. Sec.; Henry Buehl, Director, 199 Ellery st.

Philharmonic Society—300 Fulton st. H. K. Sheldon, Pres.; B. T. Frothingham, Sec., 188 Columbia Heights.

Polytechnic Orchestra—127 Schermerhorn st. Org. 1895. 20 members. J. E. Sparrow, Sec., 628 Bedford av.; Carl Venoti, Mus. Director.

Quintette Club—127 Schermerhorn st. Org. 1889. Carl Venth, Leader.

Richard Wagner Musical Chorus—139 Evergreen av. Org. 1883. 74 members. Jacob H. Rauth, Pres.; Gustave Stegeman, Sec.

Rothmaenner Liedertafel—148 Meserole av. Org. 1869. 52 members. August Burghard, Pres.; Fred. Pfeffer, Sec., 24 Meserole av.

Schubert Club—E. J. Fitzhugh, Director, 58 Downing st.

Schubert Glee Club—Meets 58 Downing st., Wednesdays. E. J. Fitzhugh, Conductor; W. G. Lahey, Sec., 524 Fulton st.; Grace Whiting, Treas.

Schwaebischer Saengerbund—Ewen and Meserole sts. 250 members. Charles Aichmann, Pres.; E. F. Kenzelmann, Sec., 1,348 Myrtle av; Robert Brass, Treas.

Seidl Society—Incorp. 1896. Laura G. Langford, Pres., 296 Fulton st.; E. L. Adams, Treas; Anton Seidl, Musical Director.

Society of Operatic Culture—542 State st. Weds. Org. 1891. Sig. R. E. de Stefani, Pres. and Musical Director, 542 State st; Mrs. Fannie Kurth Sieber, Sec.

Teutonia Singing Society—Fort Hamilton. Adam Kropf, 92d st. and 5th av., Pres.; Geo. W. Siller, Sec.; Charles Mehl, Treas.

United German Singers—Arion Hall, Wall st. S. K. Saenger, Pres.; Bernard Klein, Sec., 107 Montrose av. Meetings 1st Sundays.

Unity Musical Club—203 Harrison av. Org. 1896. John Daneke, Pres.; Geo. Walters, Sec., 203 Harrison av.

Williamsburgh Boss Baecker Verein—110 members. Scholes and Leonard sts. Reinh. Hartmann, Pres.; Chas. M. Fleischer, Sec., 189 Ewen st.

Williamsburgh Saengerbund—Hamburg and Greene avs. 280 members. Rudolph Schoche, Pres.; Charles Lang, Cor. Sec.

Zoellner Maennerchor—977 Broadway. Org. 1860. 200 members. Chas. H. Ohler, Pres.; Henry Schulz, Sec., 194 Ewen st.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Apollo Club—Geo. R. Sheldon, Pres.; Wm. F. Reeves, Sec., 202 W. 103d st.

Arion—Park av. and 59th st. Org. 1854. 1,300 members. Edward Bennecke, Pres.; C. Schlettinger, Sec.

Balfe Musical—85 E. 4th st. James Hickey, Pres.; James H. Harvey, Treas.; Jos. Nohles, Sec., 339 E. 89th st.

Beethoven Maennerchor—210-214 5th st. Org. 1866. 650 members. I. M. Ohmeis, Pres.; F. W. Schultze, Sec., 166 E. 103d st.

German Liederkranz—111-119 E. 58th st. Org. 1847. 1,236 members. Paul Goepel, Pres., 280 Broadway; Henry Galoupean, Sec., 64 William st.

Gesang Verein, "Unter Uns"—475 9th av. Org. 1891. 35 active, 50 passive, members. Josef Jamin, Pres.; E. J. Hoellensteiner, Sec., 51 Beach st.

Harlem Philharmonic Society—Org. 1891. 250 members (limited). Mrs. Thomas H. Newman, Pres.; Mrs. Seabury C. Mastick, Sec., 36 Mt. Morris Park, West.

Heinebund—267 W. 34th st. Org. 1869. 327 members. I. Lowenstein, Pres.; Hugo Jansen, Sec., 90 8th av.

Liederkranz Damen Verein—Mrs. Franz Schneider, Pres.; Mrs. Paul Goepel, Sec., 2350 7th av.

Manuscript Society of New York—Chickering Hall. Org. 1889. 550 members. Reginald De Koven, Pres.; H. W. Lindsley, Sec., 45 Broadway.

Mendelssohn Glee Club—113-119 W. 40th st. Org. 1867. 350 members. Frederick A. Stokes, Pres.; Walter Carroll Low, Sec., 100 Broadway, N. Y.

Mozart Verein—328 E. 86th st. Con. R. Gross, Pres.; Max Schincke, Sec., 168 7th st.

Musical Art Society—Incorp. 1893. 300 members. Frederick E. Hyde, Pres.; Miss Laura J. Post, Sec., 24 E. 33d st.

Musical Francaise—59 E. 4th st. Henry Morin, Pres.; Edward Rafer, Sec.

Musical Mutual Protective Union—Org. 1863. 2,700 members. Sylvester A. Murphy, Pres.; John Mitthauer, Sec., 91st st. and 3d av.

Musurgia—Rehearsals Carnegie Hall. Concerts Astoria Hotel. Org. 1884. 100 members. Dr. W. K. Simpson, Pres., 952 Lexington av.; Fred. M. Frohisher, Sec., 346 Broadway.

New York Contra Bass—3d av., cor E. 90th st. Ernst Hauser, Pres.; L. Hahnenberger, Sec.

New York Maennerchor—203 E. 56th st. H. Hess, Pres.; Edmund Paetlz, Jr., Sec.

New York Quartet—74 E. 4th st. Chas. Lang, Pres.; Julius Drescher, Sec.

New York Saengerbund—Central Opera House. Henry Asdekoven, Pres.; Jos. Keller, Sec., 1648 Madison st.

Oratorio Society of New York—7th av. and 57th st. Andrew Carnegie, Pres.; Wm. B. Tuthill, Sec.

People's Choral Union—41 University place. Org. 1894. 1,300 members. Frank Damrosch, Director; Jno. McDonough, Sec.

Philharmonic Society—Carnegie Hall. Org. 1842. 100 members. H. Francis Hyde, Pres.; Aug. Roebbelen, Sec., 429 Park av.

St. Augustine's Musical Circle—105-109 E. Houston st. Org. 1897. 10 members (limited). Edward S. Panltz, Inst., 51 Liberty st.

St. Cecilia Piano Club—Mrs. Henry Friedman, Pres., 6 E. 94th st.; Mrs. C. B. McCloskey, Sec.

Schillerbund—170 E. 80th st. Org. 1850. 250 members. Heinrich Knobloch, Pres.; F. A. Holsterman, Sec., 236 E. 85th st.

Swedish Singing Society, Lyran—52 Lexington av. Org. 1889. 100 members. Carl Wahlstedt, Pres.; Alfred Karlson, Sec., 115 Herkimer st, Brooklyn.

Symphony Society—7th av. and 57th st. Andrew Carnegie, Pres.; Laura J. Post, Sec.; Stephen F. Knevals, Treas.

Union Musicale Francaise—440 6th av. Org. 1881. 46 members. F. Mourey, Pres.; Alphonse Berard, Sec., 322 W. 34th st.

University Glee Club—Meets every Thursday evening at 138 5th av. Org. 1894. 60 active, 200 associate members. J. Edward Weld, Pres.; Noah H. Swayne, 2d, Sec., 120 Broadway.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—MUSICAL—*Continued.*

Wagner Society—Org. 1894. 500 members. Miss C. de Forest, Pres.; Mrs. Edward G. Love, Sec., Carnegie Hall.

Women's String Orchestra of New York—132 W. 85th st. Org. 1896. 35 members. Mrs. Nicholas Fish, Pres.; Carl V. Lachmund, Dir.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

Arbeiter Liedertafel Singing Association—Broadway and 7th av., L. I. City. 96 members. Meets Thurs. H. Wilkenz, Sec., 228 6th av.

Arion Singing Society—432 Broadway, L. I. City. Meets Fri.

Astoria Mannerchor—21 Flushing av., L. I. City. Meets Thurs.

Eintracht Singing Society—Meets at 648 Steinway av., L. I. City.

Frohssin Singing Society—Broadway and Steinway av., L. I. City. Meets Thurs. Jacob Stahl, Pres.; Otto A. Webber, Sec., 522 Jamaica av.

Harmony Singing Society—924 Steinway av., L. I. City. Laurenz Kirchhoff, Pres.; Alfred Schenck, Treas.; Edward Au, Sec., 588 Broadway.

Lyra Singing Association—Meets Tues. Broadway and Steinway av., L. I. City.

Maenner-Gesangerverein Elshenkranz — Bender's Hall, Jamaica av., L. I. City. Mon. H. Zipfel, Pres.; P. Kahl, Sec., 645 Steinway av.; A. Steinfeld, Mus. Dir.

Richmond Hill Liederkranz—A. Schulz, Pres.; H. Kneiffer, Sec.

National and Patriotic Organizations.

(*See also Commemorative Societies.*)

Actors' Fund of America—12 W. 28th st., N. Y. Org. 1882. 1,000 members. Louis A. Aldrich, Pres.; Daniel Frohman, Sec.

Actors' National Protective Union No. 1—139 E. 13th st., New York. John J. Pallas, Pres.; Joe M. Lawrence, Sec.

Actors' Society of America—1432 Broadway. John Malone, Prec.; P. J. Reynolds, Sec.

Acturial Society of America—Org. 1889. 105 members. Object, the science of life insurance. Bloomfield J. Miller, Pres.; Israel C. Pierson, Sec., 21 Cortlandt st., N. Y.

American Academy of Dramatic Arts—156 W. 57th st. Franklin H. Sargent, Pres.; Benjamin F. Roeder, Treas.

American Academy of Medicine—725 members. L. Duncan Buckley, Pres., Easton, Pa.; Chas. McIntire, Sec. and Treas., Easton, Pa. Meets June 4-6, 1898, at Denver, Col.

American Academy of Political and Social Science—Est. 1889. 2,000 members. Edmund J. James, Pres., University of Chicago; H. R. Seager, Cor. Sec., University of Pennsylvania; Stuart Wood, Treas., 400 Chestnut st., Philadelphia, Pa.; W. B. Righter, Mgr., Philadelphia, Pa. Holds monthly meetings.

American Antiquarian Society—Membership limited to 140. Stephen Salisbury, Pres.; Chas. A. Chase, Rec. Sec.; Nathaniel Paine, Treas., all at Worcester, Mass.

American Anti-Vaccination League—19 Broadway, N. Y. Org. 1891. 769 members. Harlyn Hitchcock, Pres.; E. C. Townsend, Sec., 19 Broadway, N. Y. City.

American Association for the Advancement of Science—Chartered 1874. F. W. Putnam, Pres., Cambridge, Mass.; D. S. Kellicott, Gen. Sec., Columbus O.; R. S. Woodward, Treas., Columbia University, N. Y.

American Authors' Guild—226 W. 58th st., N. Y. Org. 1892. Members, 360. Object: To maintain, define and defend literary property and advance interests of authors and literature. Minot J. Savage, Pres.; Mrs. Ellen H. Walworth, Sec.

American Bankers' Association—2 Wall st., N. Y. Org. 1875. 2,900 banks. Jos. C. Hendrix, Pres., New York; Walker Hill, Treas.; James R. Branch, Sec., 20 Broad st., N. Y.

American Bar Association—Wm. W. Howe, Pres., New Orleans, La.; John Hinkley, Sec., 215 North Charles st., Baltimore, Md.; Francis Rawle, Treas., Philadelphia, Pa. Annual meeting at Saratoga, Aug. 17, 18, 19, 1898.

American Collectors' Association, Germania (Philatelly, curiosities and antiquities). Org. 1890. 485 members. B. Hartman, Pres.; Fred. Philips, International Sec., 15 1st av., N. Y.

American Copyright League—Offices in N. Y. Org. 1883. Edmund Clarence Stedman, Pres.; Robert U. Johnson, Sec., 33 E. 17th st., N. Y.

American Dialect Society—Org. 1889. 233 members. Geo. L. Kittredge, Pres., Cambridge, Mass.; Eugene H. Babbitt, Sec., care of Columbia College, N. Y.; Louis F. Mott, Treas., 17 Lexington av., N. Y.

American Economic Association—Org. 1885. Object, promotion of economic science. 660 members. H. C. Adams, Pres., Ann Arbor, Mich.; W. F. Willcox, Sec., Ithaca, N. Y.

American Ethnological Society—American Museum of Natural History. Org. 1842. Meetings Sat. Chas. E. West, M. D., LL. D., Pres.; Albert S. Bickmore, Sec.; Central Park, cor. W. 77th st. Object, to study the origin and history of the aboriginal American races, diversity of languages, remains of ancient art, and ancient civilization in America.

American Geographical Society of New York—11 W. 29th st. Org. 1852. 1,100 members. Hon. Chas. P. Daly, Pres.; Anton A. Raven, Sec.

American Guild of Organists. Org. 1896. 250 members. Dudley Buck, Pres.; Henry G. Hanchett, Sec., 136 5th av., New York.

American Hackney Horse Society—51 E. 44th st. Incorp. 1891. 358 members. A. J. Cassett, Pres.; W. Seward Webb, Sec.

American Historical Association—Washington, D. C. Org. 1889. 926 members. Dr. James Schouler, Pres.; Herbert B. Adams, Sec., Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.

American Society of Church History—14 E. 31st st., New York. Samuel M. Jackson, Sec.

American Institute—111-115 W. 38th st. Org. 1828. 1300 members. Object to promote domestic industry and improvements in agriculture, commerce, manufactures and arts by bestowing rewards on those who make such improvements. Chas. F. Allen, Pres.; Wm. T. Peoples, Sec.

Electrical Section—Org. 1840. Geo. F. Sever, Pres.; Wm. J. Freedman, Sec.; meets Fri.

Farmers' Club—Fred. M. Hexamer, Pres. Meets 2d Tues. afternoons.

Photographical Section—Org. 1858. Oscar G. Mason, Pres.; J. W. Bartlett, M. D., Sec., 113-115 W. 38th st. Meets 1st Tues.

Polytechnic Section—Meets 3d Thurs. evenings.

American Institute of Architects—156 5th av. Org. 1857. 461 fellows. Geo. B. Post, Pres., New York; Alfred Stone, Sec., Providence, R. I.

American Institute of Civics—See Educational Societies.

American Institute of Electrical Engineers—26 Cortlandt st., New York; 1,100 members. Francis B. Crocker, Pres., New York; Ralph W. Pope, Sec., 26 Cortlandt st., New York.

American Institute of Homeopathy—1,787 members. A. R. Wright, Pres., Buffalo, N. Y.; Eugene H. Porter, Gen. Sec., 131 W. 73d st. Meets in Omaha in 1898.

American Institute of Instruction—200 members. Geo. E. Church, Pres., Providence, R. I.; Walter P. Beckwith, Sec., 285 Lafayette st., Salem, Mass.

American Institute of Mining Engineers—Org. 1871. 2,500 members. T. M. Drown, Pres.; R. W. Raymond, Sec., 13 Burling slip, N. Y. City.

American Institute of Phrenology—Org. 1866. 700 members. Henry S. Drayton, Sec., 27 E. 21st st., New York.

American Jersey Cattle Club—8 W. 17th st., N. Y. Org. 1868. 450 members. E. A. Darling, Pres.; J. J. Hemingway, Sec.; Hiram Hitchcock, Treas.

American Jewish Historical Society—Oscar S. Straus, Pres., 42 Warren st., N. Y.; Cyrus Adler, Sec.

American Library Association—Org. 1876. 600 members. Justin Winsor, Pres., Cambridge, Mass., Howard Union Lib.; Melvil Dewey, Sec., N. Y. State Lib.; Gardner M. Jones, Treas., Salem, Mass., Lib.

American Mathematical Society—501 W. 116th st., N. Y. Org. 1888. 290 members. Simon Newcomb, Pres; F. N. Cole, Sec., Columbia University.

American Medical Association—5,000 members. Meet in Denver, Col., June 7, 1898. Geo. M. Sternberg, Pres., Washington, D. C.; Wm. B. Atkinson, Sec., 1400 Pine st., Philadelphia, Pa.; Henry P. Newman, Treas., Illinois.

American Metrological Society—Columbia University. Org. 1873. 200 members. T. C. Mendenhall, Pres., Worcester, Mass.; J. H. Gore, Sec., Columbia University, Washington, D. C. Object:

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—NATIONAL AND PATRIOTIC—*Continued.*

To improve system of weights, measures and moneys.

American Microscopical Society—John B. Rich, Pres.; Oscar G. Mason, Sec., Bellevue Hospital, New York.

American Naturalists' Society—H. P. Bowditch, Harvard Medical School; H. C. Bumpus, Sec., Providence, R. I.

American Numismatic and Archaeological Society—17 W. 43d st., N. Y. Org. 1858. 150 members. Andrew C. Zabriskie, Pres.; Bauman L. Belden, Sec., Elizabeth, N. J.

American Ornithologists' Union—Org. 1883. 678 members. William Brewster, Pres.; John H. Sage, Sec., Portland, Conn.

American Philological Association—Minton Wanen, Pres., Johns Hopkins University; Herbert W. Smith, Sec. and Treas., Bryn Mawr College, Pa.

American Philosophical Society—Org. 1743. Frederick Fraley, Pres.; E. Otis Kendal, J. P. Lesley, Wm. Pepper, Vice-Pres. Meets 1st and 3d Fridays.

American Protective Tariff League—135 W. 23d st., N. Y. Wm. L. Strong, Pres.; Wilbur F. Wakeman, Sec.

American Shipmasters' Association—37 William st. Org. 1862. Theo. B. Bleeker, Pres.; Walter R. T. Jones, Sec.

American Social Science Association—Org. 1865. S. E. Baldwin, Pres., New Haven, Conn.; Frederick S. Root, Gen. Sec.; Anson P. Stokes, Treas., 47 Cedar st., N. Y.

American Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—10 E. 23d st., N. Y. Brooklyn office, 13 Willoughby st. Incorp., April 10, 1866, and supported by voluntary contributions. John P. Haines, Pres. (See Charities.)

American Society Mechanical Engineers—12 W. 31st st., N. Y. Org. 1880. 1 739 members. W. R. Wanen, Pres.; F. R. Hutton, Sec.; W. H. Wiley, Treas.

American Society of Civil Engineers—220 W. 57th st. Org. 1852 2,079 members. Alphonse Fteley, Pres.: Chas. W. Hunt, Sec.

American Society of Heating and Ventilating Engineers—P. O. Box 1818, N. Y. Org. 1894. W. M. Mackey, Pres., 235 Water st., N. Y.; H. M. Swetland, Sec.

American Statistical Association—Founded 1839. 475 members. Carroll D. Wright, Pres.; Davis R. Dewey, Sec., Mass. Institute of Technology, Boston; John S. Clark, Treas.

American Sunday School Union—1122 Chestnut st. Philadelphia, Pa. Org. 1824. 2800 members. Morris K. Jessup, Pres., N. Y.; J. M. Andrews, Sec.

Anti-Vaccination Society of America—Org. 1895. 50 members. L. H. Plehn, Pres.; Dr. M. R. Loverson, Sec., 120 Lexington av.

American Theatrical Exchange—1402 Broadway. Henry Greenwall, Pres.; Wm. B. Seeskind, Sec.

Aztec Club of 1847—Composed of officers of the U. S. Army in the Mexican war. The society is perpetuated by each member naming as his successor his son or blood relation. Capt. P. T. Tumley, Pres., Illinois; Gen. H. G. Gibson, U. S. A., Sec., 2104 Ward pl., Washington, D. C.

Catholic Summer School of America—Cliff Haven (near Plattsburg), N. Y. Org. 1892. Rev. Michael J. Lavelle, N. Y., Pres.; Warren E. Mosher, Sec., Youngstown, O.

Children of the American Revolution—Incorp. April 11, 1895 Male and female descendants (minors) of soldiers of American Revolution. Mrs. Mary Sawyer Foot, Room 60, 902 F st., Washington, D. C.

Colonial Daughters of the 17th Century—Mrs. H. P. Halsey, Pres., Brooklyn; Miss Halsey, Sec.; Mrs. Higgins, Historian.

Daughters of American Revolution—Mrs. L. G. Stevenson, Pres.

Daughters of the Revolution—156 5th av., N. Y. Org. 1891. Mrs. Henry Sanger Snow, Pres., Brooklyn; Mrs. V. V. Holbrook, Sec.

Druggists' Alliance of America—John F. Morrisey, Pres., 351 Fulton st., Brooklyn; Judson D. Russell, Sec.

Exporters' Association of America—66-68 Broad st., N. Y. Org. 1885. 673 members. Object, to increase demand for American goods in foreign markets. Chas. H. Hutchins, Pres.; Andrew Power, Sec.

General Historic Council, U. S. Daughters 1812—Mrs. Flora A. Darling, Pres. Gen., 101 W. 89th st.; Mrs. Leroy S. Smith, Sec.

General Society of Mayflower Descendants, Plymouth, Mass. H. E. Howland, Gov., N. Y.; Geo. E. Bowman, Sec., Boston., Mass.

General Society of the War of 1812—2: Park row. Org. 1814. 560 members. John Cadwalader, Pres.; Appleton Morgan, Pres. for N. Y., care of Colonial Club, N. Y. City.

Geological Society of America—Edward Orton, Pres., Ohio State University; H. L. Fairchild, Sec., University of Rochester.

Holland Dames of the New Netherlands—278 5th av. Lavinia H. Dempsey, Queen; Miss Van Holland, Sec.

Huguenot Society of America—105 E. 22d st. Henry G. Marquand, Pres.; Lea M. Luqueer, Sec.

Irish National Federation of America—47 W. 42d st., N. Y. Org. 1891. Thomas Addis Emmet, Pres.; Joseph P. Ryan, Sec.; John D. Crimmins, Sec. Object, to aid in obtaining home rule for Ireland.

International Horsemen's Association—T. J. Berry, Pres., Chicago; J. R. Corrigan, Sec., Milwaukee, Wis.

Joint Traffic Association—143 Liberty st., N. Y. Org. 1896. 32 R. R. companies. G. R. Blanchard, Pres.; Frank H. Hoyt, Sec.

Medal of Honor Legion—Washington, D. C. 366 members. Amos J. Cummings, Com.; M. Emmett Well, Adj., Washington, D. C.

Medico-Legal Society—Org. 1867. 1,064 members. The Society has Vice-Pres. in every state and territory, as well as in Canada, and in many European countries. B. W. McLeod, Pres.; Clark Bell, Sec., 39 Broadway, N. Y.

Military Order Loyal Legion of the U. S.—140 Nassau st., N. Y. Gen. Grenville M. Dodge, Commandery of N. Y. State; A. Hall Blakeman, Recorder, 140 Nassau st., N. Y.

Military Order of Foreign Wars—Org. 1894. Veterans and descendants of veterans of one or more of the foreign wars in which the U. S. has been engaged. David Banks, Com., 496 Ocean av., Brooklyn, N. Y.; Charles P. Robinson, Sec.

Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the U. S.—Philadelphia, Pa. Org. 1865. Rear Ad. Bancroft Gherardi, U. S. N., Com. in Chief; Col. John P. Nicholson, Record. in Chief, 139 South 7th st., Philadelphia, Pa.

Military Society of the War of 1812 (Veteran Corps of Artillery)—Rev. Morgan Dix, Pres.; Henry Chauncey, Jr., Sec., 11-13 William st, Room 1109.

National Academy of Sciences—Incorporated by an act of Congress in 1863. Wolcott Gibbs, Pres., Newport, R. I.; Alexander Agassiz, Foreign Sec., Cambridge, Mass.; Ira Remsen, Home Sec., Baltimore, Md.

National Armenian Relief Committee—45 William st., N. Y. David J. Brewer, Pres.; F. D. Greene, Sec.

National Association of Democratic Clubs—Hutchins Bldg., cor. 10th and D sts., Washington, D. C. Chauncey F. Black, Pres., York, Pa.; Wm. A. Clark, Treas., Butte, Mont.; Laurence Gardner, Sec., Washington, D. C.

National Association of Naval Veterans—Cyrus Sears, Rear Admiral; Fred. E. Hoskins, Sec., 707 Washington av., Brooklyn, N. Y.

National Association of Newsdealers, Booksellers and Stationers—T. F. Martin, Pres., New York; J. H. J. Riley, Sec., Providence, R. I., T. J. Quinn, Treas., New York.

National Board of Fire Underwriters—156 Broadway, N. Y. Henry W. Eaton, New York, Pres.; R. B. Heath, Philadelphia, Sec.

National Board of Marine Underwriters—6 Hanover st., N. Y. Chas. Platt, Pres.; J. Raymond Smith, Sec.

National Board of Trade of Cycle Manufacturers—320 Broadway, N. Y. Organized 1894. 300 members. C. S. Dikeman, Torrington, Conn., Pres.; Ernest R Franks, Sec.

National Business League—Stock Exchange Building, Chicago, Ill. F. W. Peck, Pres.; C. A. Gilbert, Sec.

National Civil Service League—54 William st., N. Y. Org. 1881. 35 local associations. Carl Schurz, Pres.; George McAnemy, Sec.

National Citizens' Alliance—41 Park Row, New York. Jonn G. Boyd, Pres.; Henry Nichols, Sec., 56 New st.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—NATIONAL AND PATRIOTIC—*Continued.*

National Confectionery Manufacturers' Board of Trade—271 Broadway, N. Y. City. 75 members. Cornelius S. Loder, Sec. and Mgr.

National Cycle Track Association—Edward C. Hodges, Pres., Boston, Mass.; Henry E. Ducker, Sec., Boston, Mass.

National Cymrodorion Society—A national society of Welshmen. Object, study of Welsh literature, art and music. Meetings on 1st Monday at 206 La Salle st., Chicago. Samuel Job, Pres., Morgan Park, Ill.; Evan Lloyd, Treas., Chicago; W. Armadoc, Sec., 4733 Prairie st., Chicago.

National Dental Association—Thomas Tillebroun, Pres., Boston, Mass.; Emma Eames Chase, Cor. Sec., 3334 Washington av., St. Louis., Mo.; Henry W. Morgan, Treas., Nashville, Tenn.

National Educational Association—James M. Greenwood, Kansas City, Mo.; Irwin Shepard, Sec., Winona, Minn.; I. C. McNeill, Treas., West Superior, Wis.

National Electric Light Association—Org. 1885. 250 members. Samuel Insull, Pres.; George F. Porter, Sec., 136 Liberty st., N. Y.

National Farmers' Alliance—Elwood Furnas, Pres., Nevada, Ia.; August Post, Sec. and Treas., Moulton, Ia.; Geo. E. Lawrence, Lecturer, Marion, O.

National Fisheries Association—Org. 1872. Wm. L. May, Pres., Nebraska; Frank J. Amsden, Treas., New York; Dr. J. A. Hendshall, Sec., Ohio.

National Florists' Board of Trade—100 members. 271 Broadway, N. Y. Cornelius S. Loder, Sec. and Mgr.

National Good Roads Congress—Gen. Roy Stone, Pres., Washington, D. C.

National Grange, Patrons of Husbandry—Org. 1866. An association of farmers. Aaron Jones, Master, South Bend, Ind.; O. H. Hall, Overseer, North Stockholm, N. Y.; John Trimble, Sec., 514 F st., Washington, D. C.

National Humane Alliance — United Charities Building, 105 E. 22d st. H. L. Ensign, Pres.

National Hunt Association—11 Frankfort st., N. Y. Org. 1888. 115 members. Thomas Hitchcock, Jr. Pres.; H. A. Buck, Sec.

National League for the Protection of American Institutions—1 Madison av., N. Y. Org. 1889. Object, to secure constitutional and legislative safeguards for the protection of the common school system and to prevent sectarian appropriations of public funds. Wm. H. Parsons, Pres.; James M. King, Sec.

National League of Mineral Painters—111 Fifth av., N. Y. Mrs. S. E. Le Prince, 622 W. 152d st., Pres.; Mrs. F. Rowell Priestman, Sec., 96 5th av., N. Y.

National Municipal League—James C. Carter, Pres., N. Y.; Clinton Rogers Woodruff, Sec., 514 Walnut st., Philadelphia, Pa. Composed of associations formed in cities, having as an object improvement of municipal government.

National Red Cross Society—233 W. 100th st. Mrs. C. H. Raymond, Pres.

National Republican League of U. S.—L. J. Crawford, Pres., Newport, Ky.; M. J. Dowling, Sec., Renville, Minn.; Headquarters, Auditorium Hotel, Chicago, Ill. Eleventh annual convention at Omaha, Neb., June, 1898.

National Sculpture Society—37 W. 22d st. Org. 1893. 225 members. J. Q. A. Ward, Pres.; Barr Ferree, Sec., 112 Wall st., N. Y.

National Society Children of the American Revolution—Incorp. April 11, 1895. Male and female descendants (minors) of soldiers of American Revolution. Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson, Pres.; Mrs. Mary Sawyer Foot, Cor. Sec., 920 Massachusetts av., Washington, D. C.

National Society of the Colonial Dames of America—Council meets in Washington, D. C., every two years. Org. 1892. 3,000 members. Mrs. I. Van Rensselaer Townsend, Pres.; Mrs. Wm. Read, Sec., 825 St. Paul st., Baltimore, Md.

National Society of New England Women—332 W. 87th st., N. Y. Org. 1895. 325 members. Mrs. Alfred M. Judson, Pres.; Miss A. Mabel Sutton, Sec.

National Women's Suffrage Association—World Building, N. Y. Mrs. C. Chapman Catt, Pres.

Natural Science Association of America—Office 114 5th av., N. Y. City. Incorp. 1892. 12,000 members. Jacob H. Studer, Pres.; Wm. S. Tisdale, Sec.

Naval Order of the United States—Org. in Massachusetts, 1890. General commandery organized June 19, 1893. Rear Admiral John G. Walker, U. S. N., 1202 18th st., N. W., Washington, D. C., Pres.; Captain Henry H. Bellas, Gen. Recorder, Germantown, Pa. Composed of officers and descendants who served in the navy and marine corps in any war or battle of the United States.

Order of Descendants of Colonial Governors, Cincinnati, O.—Org. 1876. Branches in all the States. Membership limited to Mayflower Society, Sons of Colonial Wars and Colonial Dames. Miss Mary C. Richardson, Gov. Gen., Covington, Ky.

Order of the Founders and Patriots of America—Incorp. 1896. 350 members. Object, to collect history and trace genealogy of the patriots of the Revolution and first settlers of the country. Fred. Dent Grant, Gov. Genl.; John Quincy Adams, Sec. Genl., 101 W. 89th st., N. Y. There are societies fully officered in the following States: N. Y. Society, Wm. W. Goodrich, Gov.; Henry L. Morris, Sec., 253 Broadway. The N. J. Society, Wm. A. Halsey, Gov.; W. I. L. Adams, Sec., Montclair, N. J. Conn. Society, Chas. A. Jewell, Gov.; Chas. M. Glazier, Sec., 197 Asylum st., Hartford, Conn. Penn. Society, S. E. Meigs, Gov.; Edward L. Perkins, Sec., 110 S. 4th st., Philadelphia, Pa.

Order of the Old Guard—Incorp. 1896. 68 members. Object, to teach respect for American flag, the Constitution of the United States and proper observance of national holidays. Chas. P. Bryan, Pres.; Henry H. Walton, Sec., 149 State st., Chicago, Ill.

Order of Washington Throughout U. S.—Org. 1895. Dr. W. H. Bullock, Pres.; R. E. Wright, U. S. S. Forward, Sec.

Patriotic League of the Revolution—Founded in 1892 in Brooklyn. Headquarters, 101 Lafayette av. 60 members. Object, to create interest in American history; to collect and preserve relics of the Revolution; to foster patriotism. The consideration of existing institutions on individual development and promote proper application of same. Mrs. Virginia C. Titcomb, Pres.; Mrs. Darwin R. James, Vice-Pres.; Mrs. Nathaniel Cojhran, Sec.

Patriotic Order Sons of America—Org. 1847. 100,000 members. Chas. F. Schaale, Nat. Pres., Mt. Carmel, Ill.; Fred E. Stees, Nat. Sec., 524 N. 6th st., Philadelphia, Pa.; Frank B. Spicer, Nat. Sec., Tamaqua, Pa.

Pointer Club of America—Org. 1888. 92 members. Object, breeding of pointers and holding field trials. George J. Gould, Pres.; Frederick S. Webster, Sec., Mount Vernon, N. Y.

Railway Conductors' Club of North America—115 E. 34th st., New York. Charles E. Weisz, Man. Gov.; C. D. Crane, Sec.

Single Tax League of the United States—111 Broadway, N. Y. Org. 1890. Tom L. Johnson, Pres., Ohio; Robert Baker, Sec., 169 Remsen st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Society for Home Study of Holy Scripture and Church History—1316 N st., Washington, D. C. Incorp. 1889. 250 members. Rt. Rev. H. G. Satterlee, Pres.; Miss Sarah Smiley, Sec.

Society for Preservation of Virginia Antiquities—Richmond, Va. Org. 1887. 900 members. Mrs. Joseph Bryan, Pres., Richmond, Va.; Mrs. Judge Pryor, Vice-Pres., N. Y.; Mrs. John B. Lightfoot, Sec., 609 N. 10th st., Richmond, Va.

Society of the Army of the Potomac—Org. 1869. 2,000 members. Gen. Geo. D. Ruggles, U. S. A., Pres., Burlington, Vt.; Horatio C. King, Sec., 375 Fulton st, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Society of the Cincinnati—Hon. Wm. Wayne, Pres., Gen., Pa.; Asa B. Gardiner, Sec., Garden City, L. I.

Society of Colonial Wars—Frederick J. de Peyster, Gov. General; David Banks, Jr., Sec., 45 William st., N. Y.

Society of Colonial Wars (Nat.)—Frederick J. de Peyster, Gov. Gen'l; Howland Pell., Sec. Gen'l, 27 William st.

Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers—530 members. 12 W. 31st st., N. Y.; Clement A. Griscom, Pres.; Francis T. Bowles, Sec.-Treas., Navy Yard, N. Y.

Sons of the American Revolution—Edward S. Barrett, Pres. Gen., Concord, Mass.; Henry Hall, Sec. Gen., N. Y. Tribune; C. W. Haskins, Treas. Gen., 30 Broad st., N. Y. Societies in 34 states. State officers; Chauncey M. Depew, Pres., N. Y.; Stephen M. Wright, Sec., 289 Fourth av., N. Y.;

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—NATIONAL AND PATRIOTIC—*Continued.*

Richard T. Davies, Treas. Membership in U. S. is: Ariz., 20; Ark., 24; Cal., 231; Col., 40; Conn., 1056; Del., 30; Dist. of Columbia, 453; Fla., 30; Ill., 511; Ind., 126; Ia., 97; Kan., 109; Ken., 101; La., 35; Me., 265; Md., 157; Mass., 1,160; Mich, 200; Minn., 396; Mon., 23; Neb., 58; N. H., 233; N. J., 377; N. Y., 994; O., 268; Ore., 123; Penn., 107; R. I., 204; Tex., 20; Utah, 33; Ver., 258; Vir., 97; Wash., 103; Wis., 123; Hawaii, 57. Total, 8,113.

Sons of the Revolution—John Lee Carroll, General Pres., Elliott City, Md.; James Mortimer Montgomery, Gen'l Sec., 146 Broadway, New York. New York state officers are: Frederick S. Tallmadge, Pres., New York City; Chas. Isham, Sec., 146 Broadway, N. Y.

Trustees of Scenic and Historic Places—Andrew H. Green, Pres.; John Winfield Scott, Sec., 214 Broadway, N. Y. City.

Union Veteran Legion of the United States—424 5th av., Pittsburg, Pa. Gen. Archibald Blakely, National Commander, Pittsburg, Pa.; A. B. Hay, Adj. Gen., Pittsburg, Pa.

United Confederate Veterans—Org. New Orleans, 1889. John B. Gordon, Commander, Georgia; Gen. Geo. Moorman, Chief of Staff, New Orleans. Northern Division: Gen. John C. Underwood, 260 South Clark st., Chicago, Ill.

United Daughters of the Confederacy—Mrs. Jno. C. Brown, Pres., Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. Isabella Clark, Cor. Sec., Nashville, Tenn.

U. S. Railway Mail-Service Mutual Benefit Association—D. P. Waring, Pres.

Volapuk (Universal Language) Association—Org. 1885. 165 members. Ph. Heinsberger, Pres., 15 1st av., N. Y. Frederick Phillips, Inter. Sec.

Women's National Indian Association—Mrs. A. S. Quinton, Pres.; Miss E. W. Jones, Sec.; Miss H. R. Foote, Treas.

Skating Clubs.

Skating Club of Brooklyn—Clermont av Rink. Membership limited to 600. Carroll J. Post, Jr., Sec., 475 Clinton av.

St. Nicholas Skating Club—66th st. and 9th av., New York; Chandler P. Anderson, Pres.; Erskine Hewitt, Sec.; Edward A. Crowninshield, Treas.

Social Clubs.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Amaranth Social—155 Bridge st. Org. 1896. 15 members. Frank A. Kelly, Pres.; Frank S. McDermott, Sec.

Amator Klubben (Amateur Club)—310 Atlantic av. Gustave Backman, Pres.; Agosto N. Edlund, Sec.

Anawanda—414 Bedford av. C. C. Macray, Pres.; Walter E. Hill, Rec. Sec.; Alex. Rosenstein, Treas.

Arlington Social—Renwar Hall, Willoughby av. and Broadway. Wm. Hutchins, Pres.; Harry LaPierce, Sec.. 1,096 Bushwick av.

Aurora Grata—1,160 Bedford av. Org. 1887. 100 members. F. C. Mason, Pres.; C. E. Stump, Sec.; Wm. E. Cook, Treas.

Bedford Club—634 Classon av. 297 members. Samuel J. Welch, Pres.; James Kelly, Sec., 634 Classon av.; Geo. L. O'Donnell, Treas.

Brooklyn—Pierrepont st., corner Clinton. 300 members. Incorp. 1865. Wm. Hester, Pres.; Geo. P. Merrill, Vice-Pres.; Wm. C. Smith, Treas.; Henry Earle, Sec.

Brooklyn Barnard Club—20 Pierrepont st. Org. 1896. Mrs. F. P. Bellamy, Ch'n.; Mrs. Thos. M. French, Sec., 150 Joralemon st.

Brooklyn Germania—120 Schermerhorn st. Org. 1863. 300 members. H. Schaeffer, Pres.; A. R. Buechner, Sec.; Paul Schmid, Treas.

Brooklyn Schnorrer—237 Johnson av. Org. 1886. 50 members (limited). Wm. Herthe, Pres.; Henry Bauer, Sec., 46 Bartlett st.

Brunswick—318 Union st. 150 members. W. B. Hermance, Pres.; John J. Ryan, Sec.

Bushwick Club—Bushwick av. and Hart st. Org. 1890. 400 members. Thos. J. Kenna, Pres.; Louis Degenhardt, Sec.; Wm. Batterman, Treas.

Carleton—6th av., cor. St. Marks. 168 members. James Hardie, Pres.; Geo. T. Stebbins, Sec., 45 7th av.; O. E. Shipman, Treas.

Colonia—Org. 1892. 49 members. Mrs. M. Annette Brush, Pres.; Mrs. Emilie K. Watt, Sec., 179 Washington av.

Columbia—52 Lexington av. Org. 1873. 200 members. Frank Nufer, Pres.; Geo. Reinhardt, Sec.

Columbian—81 Hanson pl. Org. 1881. 400 members. Eugene F. O'Connor, Pres.; Benj. A. Kelley, Sec., 213 Clermont av.

Columbian Club of South Brooklyn—346 15th st. 127 members. M. F. Griffin, Pres.; Edwin A. Purcell, Sec., 346 15th st.; J. J. Delany, Treas.

Cortelyou—Bedford, near Newkirk av. Org. 1896. 268 members. Thos. B. Hegeman, Pres.; Wm. H. Dix, Sec. Has athletic and cycle clubs and Dramatic Society.

Cosmopolitan—5th and Prospect avs.

Crescent—26-29 Clinton st. Country house, Shore road and 83d st., Bay Ridge. 1,500 members. Campbell C. Broun, Pres.; A. Wallace Higgins, Sec. (See Athletic Associations.)

Dacotah—Geo. A. Shellas, Pres. 39 Linden st.; Charles Lockwood, Sec.

Daniel J. Donovan Association—155 N. 3d st. Daniel E. McKeever, Pres.; Arthur Harigel, Cor. Sec., 260 Bedford av.; Bartley Redican, Treas.

Eckford—92 Broadway. Wm. J. Moran, Pres.; Walter H. Littlefield, Sec.; F. E. McElroy, Treas.

Excelsoir—Clinton and Livingston sts. Org. 1854. 125 members. Geo. W. Chauncey, Pres.; I. Lloyd Hall, Treas.; Wm. De Vigne, Sec., 197 Congress st.

Farmers'—603 Grand st. Jno. J. Dempsey, Pres.; John Feegan, Sec.; Anton Dahlbender, Treas.

Futurity—19 Sherman st., Windsor Terrace. Org. September, 1895. 60 members. Harry Morgan, Pres.; Joseph F. Crane, Sec.

German Machinists' Club—Henry Wingen, Pres.; Henry Pickener, Sec., 36 Debevoise st.

Hamilton—Clinton st., cor. Remsen. Incorp. 1882. 673 members. James McKeen, Pres.; Duncan Edwards, Sec.; Francis L. Hine, Treas.

Hanover—Bedford av., cor. Rodney st. Incorp. 1890. 400 members. Frederick W. Wurster, Pres.; Herbert F. Gunnison, Sec.; Andrew D. Baird, Treas.

Home of the City of Brooklyn—654 Grand st. 150 members. C. T. Hepp, M. D., Pres.; Wm. J. Fowler, Treas.; Jos. F. Kavanagh, Sec., 294 Ewen st.

Ihpetonga Association—124 Remsen st. Arthur M. Hatch, Sec. and Treas., 124 Remsen st. Give an annual ball.

Irving—78 Herkimer st. Org. 1890. 250 members. A. P. Alvord, Pres.; H. G. Hagen, Sec., 78 Herkimer st.; Walter Holland, Treas. See Athletic Clubs.

James J. Millard—335 Hoyt st. Org. 1894. 250 members. James J. McKeon, Pres.; Thomas J. Haggerty, Treas.; Chas. H. Johnson, Sec., 21 4th st.

Jerome—335 Prospect av. Concordia Hall. L. Strauss, Pres.; C. F. Kabisch, Sec.

John L. Ott Association—Barbey st., cor. Eastern Parkway. Org. 1896. 42 members. Valentine Massett, Pres.; Geo. F. Ott, Jr., Sec.

Juanita—403 Bridge st. 195 members. Henry F. Haggerty, Pres.; W. H. McManus, Jr., Cor. Sec.; John M. Van Wagner, Treas.

Keramos Club—Manhattan av. and Milton st. 100 members (limited). Harold J. Thompson, Pres.; Miss May Lingham, Sec.; Geo. McKegney, Treas.

Knickerbocker—Flatbush. Org. 1891. 200 members. G. E. Waldron, Pres.; W. Moore, Sec., 630 Flatbush av.

Lexington Social—225 Lewis av. Jas. F. Eagan, Pres.; J. J. Eagan, Sec.; James Mulvennan, Treas.

Liguria—67 President st. Org. 1896. 55 members. P. Schiaffino, Pres.; John Solari, Sec., 1 1st pl.

Lincoln—65-67 Putnam av. Incp. 1879. 293 members. Chas. A. Tinker, Pres.; Chas H. Requa, Sec.; Francis H. Sloan, Treas.

Lincoln League—Putnam and Bushwick avs. Michael Nathan, Pres.; Edwin Springsteed, Sec., 258 Wykoff av.

Lincoln Social—480 Henry st. Org. 1896. 15 members. M. McGuerk, Pres.; James Hennessy, Sec.

Logan—255 6th av. Wm. H. Tappey, Pres.; R. D. Eldridge, Sec.; Herman T. Smith, Treas.

Loyola Union—125-127 Division av. 100 members. Arthur S. Somers, Pres.; Bernard Lamb, Sec.; H. F. McCarthy, Treas.

Manhasset—396 Clinton st. Joseph M. Nash, Pres.; T. F. Cleary, Sec.; M. J. Murphy, Treas.

Mercedes Social Club—164 5th av. J. O. Porthouse, Pres.; H. McCarthy, Sec., 344 Dean st.

Merchants'—95 S. 10th st., near Bedford av. 75 members. W. H. Manning, Pres.; Jno. N. Hermann, Sec.; J. W. Borcherding, Treas.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—SOCIAL CLUBS—*Continued.*

Metropolitan—388 Bridge st. Geo. E. Clayton, Pres.; J. A. Ball, Treas.; G. S. Middleton, Sec.

Midwood—Flatbush, near Caton av. 145 members. Wm. A. A. Brown, Pres.; W. Joel Moran, Sec.; Sydney F. Walker, Treas.

Montauk—Lincoln pl. and 8th av. Incorp. 1889. 575 members. Charles A. Moore, Pres.; Algernon S. Higgins, Sec.; H. B. Henson, Treas.

Myron E. Golubock Association—55 Ewen st. Joseph Thee, Pres.; Chas. S. Levy, Sec.

New York Arbreath Ass'n—52 Court st. 80 members. Allen Cruickshanks, Pres.; Archibald Anderson, Sec., 468 6th av.

Niantic Club—Flushing. James A. Renwick, Pres.; Malcolm M. Graham, Sec.; John T. Walker, Treas., 1575 Parsons av.

Oxford—Lafayette av., corner of South Oxford st. Incorp. 1890. 350 members. Wm. C. Wallace, Pres.; Adolph E. Smylie, Sec.; Frederick Worth, Treas.

Pequod—133 New Jersey av. Org. 1894. Wm. J. Carr, Pres.; Charles Kruse, Sec., 188 Ellery st.; Frank C. Rhodes, Treas.

Phalanx—637 Vanderbilt av. Org. 1880. 250 members. Chas. A. Lemon, Pres.; John J. Monaghan, Sec., 366 Prospect pl.

Princeton Social—162 Atlantic av. 80 members. Mrs. E. H. Range, Pres.; Miss Mamie E. Smith, 15 Greene lane, Sec.

Progress Club of Sixteenth Ward—Org. 1895. 100 members. Chas. F. Williams, Pres.; George Lehman, Sec., 154 Scholes st.

Prospect—Prospect Heights. Org. 1897. 30 members. Mrs. Julia Arnold Kempland, Pres.; Mrs. Geo. B. Bertz, 276 Garfield pl.

Ridge—2d av. and 72d st. E. W. Bliss, Pres.; P. S. Bogart, Sec.

Robt. M. Dixson, Jr., Association—310 Wythe av., corner Grand st. Org. 1890. 120 members. James Ross, Pres.; Frank Dixson, Sec.

Sagamore—94 Norman av. Charles McGuinness, Pres.; James Manee, Sec.; Simon Bachman, Treas.

Saratoga Social Club—2042 Fulton st. Geo. A. McClellan, Pres.; John G. Smith, Sec.

Saturday Afternoon Club—337 Jay st. Herman Engelke, Pres.; A. W. Carmody, Sec.

South Side Social Club—120 Varet st. 25 members. Caleb Whitford, Pres.; Wm. Lober, Sec.

Thirteen Club—38 Bridge st. Org. 1882. 913 members. Fred. C. Hamilton, Chief Ruler; A. M. Copeland, Scribe, 50 Ann st., N. Y.

Triangle—Bedford av., cor. S. 8th st. Edward E. Blohm, Pres.; John W. Short, Sec.

Union—130 Taylor st. 75 members. Fred. S. Benson, Pres.; T. J. Clark, Sec., 187 Keap st.; John McKee, Treas.

Union League—Corner Bedford av. and Dean st. 850 Members. John S. McKeon, Pres.; Wm. C. Pate, Treas.; Frank R. Moore, Sec.

Unity—482 Franklin av. Org. 1896. 162 members. Mitchell May, Pres.; Louis Newman, Sec., 183 Heyward st.; J. L. Jensen, Treas.

Vincentian Union—974 DeKalb av. Wm. F. Crowley, Pres.; Wm. Willcomb, Sec.; H. Schilling, Treas.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Aldine—(See Literary and Dramatic.)

Anawanda—345 2d av. Org. 1868. 230 members. Patrick A. Whitney, Pres.; Emil Duhm, Sec., 517 E. 16th st.

Arkwright—309 Broadway. Org. 1893. 530 members. Homer F. Locke, Pres.; Wm. T. Shedd, 40 E. 38th st., Sec.

Aschenbroedel Verein—144-146 E. 86th st. Org. 1860. 758 members. R. Reuter, Pres.; E. Bremer, Sec.

Associates of the Engineer Corps and Co. K, 7th Reg't., N. G. N. Y.—Org. 1868. 250 members. John G. Heckscher, Pres.; Osgood Smith, Sec., 59 Wall st.

Authors—7th av. and 56th st. Org. 1882. 155 members. Rossiter Johnson, Sec., 72 5th av.

Broads (The)—412 E. 85th st. Org. 1888. 50 members. Abraham Hirsch, Pres.; Jacob H. De Boer, Sec.

Beachonian Society—239 E. 14th st. Org. 1890. 80 members. Earl H. King, Pres.; Herman Scalson, Sec., 102 7th st.

Brown University—Org. 1869. 300 members. Charles E. Hughes, Pres.; Gardner Colby, Sec., 1 Broadway.

Calumet—267 5th av. Org. 1879. George Alex. Brown, Pres.; Newbold L. R. Edgar, Sec.

Cathedral—144 E. 50th st. Org. 1886. 102 members. Laurence J. Smith, Pres.; Jos. J. Lyons, Sec., 422 E. 57th st.

Catholic—129 Central Park South. 1,000 members. Joseph F. Daly, Pres.; John P. Callanan, Sec.

Central Turn Verein—213-215 E. 82d st. Org. 1896. 600 members. Arthur Haubold, Pres.; Wm. Henneberg, Sec.

Cercle Francais l'Amitie—440 6th av. A. Lallemand, Pres.; H. Lacomte, Sec.

Cercle Francais de l'Harmonie—24 W. 26th st. Org. 1866. Members, 100. Gustave Dorval, Pres.; Joseph Weill, Sec.

Catholic—120 W. 59th st. Jos. F. Daly, Pres.; Jno. P. Callanan, Sec.; John P. Pulleyn, Treas.

Chelsea—202 9th av. Org. 1895. 35 members. Geo. Livingston, Pres.; Stanley G. Leathan, Sec.

Chi Psi Alumni—Incp. 1893. 100 members. Elbridge T. Gerry, Pres.; Osgood Smith, Sec. and Treas., 59 Wall st.

Church—578 Fifth av. Org. 1887. 450 members. Wm. Bispham, Pres.; Jno. H. Cole, Sec.

Circulo Colon-Cervantes—722 Lexington av. Org. 1891. 250 members. Aristides Martinez, Pres.; Benj. Bonilla, 23 Broad st.

City—372 5th av. Org. 1893. 600 members. Jno. E. Parsons, Pres.; J. W. Pryor, Sec.

City—249 Bowery. Org. 1861. 41 members. Howard Cooper, Pres.; George Graham, Sec., 411 Broome st.

City College—133 Lexington av. Alex. P. Ketcham, Pres.; James C. Byrnes, Sec.

Clergy—29 Lafayette pl. Org. 1888. 80 members. Henry C. Potter, Pres.; Thos. H. Topping, Treas.

Colonial Club of New York—72d st. and Boulevard. Org. 1890. 800 members. L. Laflin Kellogg, Pres.; N. Archibald Shaw, Sec.

Columbia—2,056 5th av. Incp. 1690. 175 members. M. Friedman, Pres.; P. Sondheim, Sec.

Columbus Catholic—461 W. 51st st. Org. 1892. 400 members. Thos. D. Slevin, Pres.; M. F. Dalton, Cor. Sec.

Columbus Club of West Harlem—2,656-58 8th av. Org. 1890. 70 members. Albert Siegel, Pres.; Wm. Farmer, Sec.

Commercial—90 W. Broadway. Org. 1895. 520 members. Edward L. Mooney, Pres.; Alex Wiley, Sec.

Commercial Travelers—113 W. 38th st. G. B. Manchester, Pres.; J. J. Taylor, Sec.

Commonwealth—Org. 1886. 351 members. Wm. J. Coombs, Pres.; Henry W. Bean, Sec., 11-13 William st.

Continental—114 W. 38th st. Geo. H. Fish, Pres.; R. E. Moran, Sec.

Cosmopolitan—194 Broadway. W. L. O'Neill, Sec.

Craftman's—11 W. 22d st. Org. 1894. 300 members. Wm. H. Miller, Jr., Pres.; G. W. Arnold, Sec.

Crescent Club of the 23d Ward—514 Willis av. Org. 1885. 45 members. John N. Decker, Pres.; Samuel Wheeler, Sec., 841 Forest av.

Criterion Club of the Metropolis—516 5th av. Org. 1894. 140 members. Jesse Wasserman, Pres.; Henry S. Sternberger, Sec.

Delta Kappa Epsilon—9 W. 31st st. Alex. McNeill, Pres.; Robert J. Trimble, Sec., 9 W. 31st street.

Deutsch Gesselschaft—The Club, 3d av. and 45th st. Joseph Vogel, Pres.; Edward Wirth, Sec.

Deutscher Press—21 City Hall pl. Org. 1897. 258 members. C. Max Loth, Pres.; Otto Bom, Sec.

Deutscher Verein—112 W. 59th st. Org. 1842. 300 members. E. Fleitmann, Pres.; F. Muser, Sec., 112 W. 59th st.

Douglas Club—110 W. 31st st., N. Y. City. Org. April, 1895. 218 members. Thomas Church, Pres.; Richard Gray, Sec.

Down Town Association—60 Pine st. Org. 1860. 1,000 members. Samuel D. Babcock, Pres.; Wm. R. Stewart, Sec.

Drawing Room Club—Waldorf. Org. 1894. 200 members. Mrs. W. B. Neftel, Pres.; Wm. R. Wilcox, Sec., 32 Nassau st.

Dry Goods Club—377-379 Broadway. Org. 1897. 500 members. Thomas S. Fuller, Pres.; James Alexander, Sec.

Dublin—498 3d av. J. W. Brannigan, Pres.; M. J. Farrell, Sec.

Emanon—337 W. 50th st. Org. 1890. 100 members. Wm. H. Brady, Pres.; Terence Newsome, Sec.

Empire Club of the Metropolis—624 Madison av.

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—SOCIAL CLUBS—*Continued.*

Org. 1895. 40 members. Stephen D. Bayer, Pres.; Clarence A. Strouse, Sec., 13 E. 67th st.

Engineers—374 5th st. Chas. H. Loring, Pres.; Geo. W. Bramwell, Sec.

Fidelio—110-112 E. 59th st. Org. 1870. 200 members. Dr. D. L. Rauch, Pres.; Samuel Louisson, Sec.

Fordham—High Bridge road, cor. Morris av. Samuel McMillan, Pres.; Geo. R. Hamilton, Sec., 171 Broadway.

Freundschaft Society—72d st. and Park av. Org. 1879. 750 members. Moses Weinman, Pres.; Oscar O. Friedlaender, Sec.

Fulton—81-83 Fulton st. Org. 1888. 200 members. Wm. Brookfield, Pres.; Frederick G. Dow, Sec.

German—112 W. 59th st. Reinhardt Siedenburg, Pres.; A. Henry Mosle, Sec., 30 Broad st.

German-American League—266 E. 78th st. Org. 1895. 1,434 members. Maurice Weltrer, Pres.; Max Schleminger, Sec.

Gilsey—24 W. 31st st. Org. 1887. 261 members. Geo. Forbes, Pres.; Gunther Jahn, Sec.

Girls Endeavor—59 Morton st. Org. 1886. 70 members. S. A. Mofler, Pres.; Louise Metzger, Sec., 427 Canal st.

Groller—29 E. 32d st. Org. 1884. 377 members. Samuel P. Avery, Pres.; Thos. G. Evans, Sec.

Hardware Club of New York—253 Broadway. 700 members. Peter McCartee, Pres.; J. Leonard Varick, Sec.

Harlem Club of New York—Lenox av. and 123d st. Org. 1886. 304 members. James H. Taylor, Pres.; John P. Durfee, Jr., Sec., 126 W. 119th st.

Harlem Catholic Club—1850 Lexington av. Org. 1893. 100 members. Wm. G. Draddy, Pres.; Joseph F. Flannagan, Sec.

Harmonie—42-45 W. 42d st. Org. 1852. 600 members. Jacob W. Mack, Pres.; Joseph Loewi, Sec.

Harvard—37 W. 44th st. Org. 1887. 1,096 members. James C. Carter, Pres.; Walter Alexander, Sec.

Hermits—54 E. 79th st. Org. 1884. 80 members. Julian G. Barnard, Pres.; Alfred Wagner, Sec.

Hide and Leather—83 Gold st. Edwd C. Hoyt, Pres.; Titus E. Geehr, Sec.

Hoffman—16 W. 25th st. Frank T. Huntoon, Pres.; W. M. Shaw, Sec.

Idlers—125 E. 124th st. Org. 1895. 75 members. Horace C. Skelly, Chief Idler; Frank P. Richardson, Town Crier.

Imperial—15 W. 32d st. J. W. Powers, Pres.; J. I. Weed, Sec.

Iroquois—4 W. 13th st. Alfred J. Murray, Pres.; Jos. F. Prendergast, Sec., 110 Waverly pl.

Ivy (Working Girls)—244 W. 26th st. Mrs. H. Ollesheimer, Hotel Savoy, Pres.; Miss Mary Fountain, Sec.

Kit-Kat—(See Art Clubs).

Knickerbocker—319 5th av. Johnston Livingston, Pres.; James W. Apleton, Sec.

Lambs (The)—70 W. 36th st. Org. 1874. 300 members. Clay M. Greene, Pres.; Thomas B. Clarke, Sec.

Lawyers'—Equitable Building, 120 Broadway. Org. 1887. 1,200 members. Wm. Allen Butler, Jr., Pres.; Geo. T. Wilson, Sec.

Lincoln—56 Clinton pl. Cornelius Van Cott, Pres.; Alex. H. Reid, Sec., 169 W. 10th st.

Lotos—556-8 5th av. Org. 1870. 900 members. Frank R. Laurence, Pres.; Chester S. Lord, Sec., N. Y. "Sun."

Lyola Union—1,264 Lexington av. Jos. F. O'Donnell, Pres.; Thos. V. Carr, Sec.

Madison—1,666 Madison av. Org. 1892. 65 members. Elias G. Levy, Pres.; E. J. Heitmer, Sec.

Magnetic—196 Broadway. Org. 1888. 225 members. Edward H. Johnson, Pres.; Frank D. Murphy, Sec.

Manhattan—1 W. 34th st. Org. 1865. 1,400 members. Frederic R. Coudert, Pres.; David B. Gilbert, Sec.

Mechanics' and Tradesmen's—122 2d av. Ludger Beck, Pres.; Joseph Hesse, Sec.

Merchants'—108 Leonard st. Org. 1871. 300 members. Tunis F. Whiton, Pres.; Edward M. Townsend, Sec., 345 Broadway.

Merchants' Central—487 Broadway. Org. 1888. 290 members. William T. Evans, Pres.; E. Holden Smith, Sec.

Metropolitan—1 E. 60th st. J. Pierpont Morgan, Pres.; W. Watts Sherman, Sec.

Military—751 5th av. Thos. Dimond, Pres.; Abraham Garrison, Sec., 526 W. 143d st.

Morris—696-698 E. 136th st. Incorp. 1890. 50 members. Lewis Harding, Pres.; Walter Thompson, Sec.

Morse—195 Broadway. Marion H. Kerner, Pres.; John B. Taltaval, Sec., 253 Broadway.

Mount Morris—226-228 W. 125th st. Org. 1884. 75 members. B. Newmark, Pres.; James Loucheim, Sec.

Narragansett—307 W. 54th st. Org. 1892. 450 members. Wm. E. Burke, Pres.; John A. Dempsey, Sec.

New Commonwealth—Gerken Building, 136 Chambers st. Org. 1895. 450 members. G. P. Johnson, Pres.; Alex. Wiley, Sec., 91 Hudson st.

New York—2 W. 35th st. Wm. H. Lottmer, Pres.; Howell H. Barnes, Sec.

New York Chapter of the Colonial Order—Org. 1894. 200 members. Limited. Beverly Chew, Chancellor; Henry A. Prince, Recorder, 31 Nassau st.

New York Press—34 W. 26th st. Branch, 150 Nassau st. Org. 1872. 550 members. Joseph Howard, Jr., Pres.; Arthur R. Wallbridge, Sec.

New York Southern Society—Hugh S. Thompson, Pres.; Percy S. Mallett, Sec.; Gaston Hardy, Treas., 38 Wall st.

Opera—W. 39th st., cor. Broadway. Reginald de Koven, Pres.; Pretle Tucker, Sec., 111 Broadway.

Oriental—454 Grand st. Org. 1870. 416 members. Hon. Timothy J. Campbell, Pres.; Chas. Silverberg, Sec.

Owl—63 Nassau. James Kempster, Chief Owl; John W. Jenkins, Quill Owl.

Owl—448 W. 51st st. Org. 1883. 150 members. Harry P. F. Pleines, Pres.; Otto E. Richter, Sec.

Patria—Waldorf Hotel. Org. 1891. 300 members. Hon. Ellis H. Roberts, Pres.; Rev. Chas. B. Chapin, Sec., 335 W. 145th st.

Phoenix—1402 Broadway. John Burke, Pres.; A. T. Hendricks, Sec.

Plymouth—178 Willis av. Frank L. Johnson, Pres.; Wilbur T. Wright, Sec.

Pontiac—430 Columbus av. Org. 1892. 300 members. James J. Phelan, Pres.; James R. Torrance, Sec.

Princeton—Meets at Delmonico's. Org. 1866. 480 members. John L. Cadwallader, '56, Pres.; Geo. W. Burleigh, '92, Sec., 11 William st.; C. Ledyard Blair, Treas.

Progress—5th av., cor. 63d st. Incp. 1865. 500 members. Isaac Stiebel, Pres.; Charles M. Eisig, Sec.

Prospect Hill (Working Girls)—113 E. 45th st. Mrs. Chas. Laurence, Pres.; Miss Mary K. Ford, Treas.

Quaint Club—The Waldrof. Org. 1882. 60 members. Geo. H. Daniels, Pres.; C. A. Barratoni, Sec., 852 Broadway.

Quill—Meets at monthly dinner at Windsor Hotel. Org. 1890. 160 members. J. Cleveland Cady, Pres.; Rev. F. H. Marling, Sec., 133 W. 123d st.; T. O. Conant, Treas.

Reform—233 5th av. John De Witt Warner, Pres.; Edwin Baldwin, Sec.

Sachem—174 E. 93d st. Org. 1893. 150 members. Walter G. Hennessy, Pres.; Ambrose O. McCall, Sec., 151 E. 92d st.

Salmagundi. (See Art Clubs.)

Sagamore—171 W. 124th st. John E. Brodsky, Pres.; Edward J. Atkinson, Sec., 186 W. 135th st.

St. Anthony—29 E. 28th st. Fred A. Potts, Pres.; Thos. Denny, Jr., Sec.

Seminole—414 Grand st. Org. 1891. 424 members. Hon. Henry M. Goldfogle, Pres.; James F. Delaney, Sec.

Sigma Phi—Robert D. Benedict, Pres., 68 Wall st.; Geo. C. Hutchinson, Sec.

Society Sons of New York—153 W. 53d st. Org. 1884. 180 members. James E. Lewis, Pres.; Geo. Ashley, Sec.

Stewards' Association—427 4th av. 175 members. Wm. Thatcher, Pres.; W. P. Fornfinne, Sec., 1966 Franklin av.

Suburban—E. 176th st. and Park av. A. C. Becker, Pres.; Manley S. Snyder, Sec.

Tee-to-tum—346 E. 23d st. Org. 1893. 225 members. A. M. Haddon, Pres.; E. Hach, Sec.

Tough—27 Grove st. Org. 1865. 175 members. John S. Gage, Pres.; Chas. F. Gibson, Sec.

Town and Country—12 E. 22d st. Org. 1895. 350 members. Mrs. Florence C. Ives, Manager.

Transportation—Hotel Manhattan, Madison av. and 42d st. Org. 1895. 500 members. Chauncey M. Depew, Pres.; John Carstensen, Sec., Grand Central Station, New York.

Tremont—1,857 Washington av. Org. 1889. 75

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—SOCIAL CLUBS—*Continued.*

members. Henry Behrens, Pres.; Michael Kirby, Sec.

Twelfth Night—Berkeley Lyceum, 19-21 W. 44th st. Org. 1888. 81 members. Viola Allen, Pres.; Julia Pearl, Sec., 15 W. 20th st.

Twilight—St. Denis Hotel. Org. 1881. 300 members. Chas. F. Wingate, Sec., 119 Pearl st.

Union—1 W. 21st st. Org. 1836. 1,550 members. J. Hampton Robb, Vice-Pres.; Franklin Bartlett, Sec.

Union League—1 E. 39th st. Org. 1863. 1,800 members. Elihu Root, Pres.; Walter C. Gilson, Sec.

United Service—16 W. 31st st. J. Fred. Pierson, Pres.; Wm. H. H. Williams, Sec.

Unity—3 W. 124th st. Jaques Wolf, Pres.; M. I. Cohen, Sec.

University—32 E. 26th st. Org. 1865. 2,500 members. Jas. W. Alexander, Pres.; Hugh D. Auchincloss, Sec.

Uptown Association—111 5th av. Org. 1895. 500 members. John Sloane, Pres.; Geo. McNeir, Sec.

Vampires—1307 Broadway. John M. Turner, Pres.; Frederick C. Miller, Sec.

West End Club—Amsterdam av. and 81st st. 140 members. Org. 1889. M. Arnheim, Pres.; Isidor Honigman, Sec.

West Morrisania—163d st. and College av. Org. 1891. 56 members. Otto Marx, Pres.; Thos. Brissett, Sec., 897 Fleetwood av.

Women's Press—Carnegie Hall. Mrs. Jennie C. Croly, Pres.; Miss Marie L. Dacie, Sec., 531 W. 152d st.

Women's University Club—Carnegie Hall. Org. 1889. 150 members. Mrs. James P. Kimball, Pres.; Mrs. Theodore S. Hope, Sec., 10 E. 130th st.

Wool—Wool Exchange Building. Org. 1896. 600 members. Wm. L. Strong, Pres.; John P. Faure, Sec.

Xavier Club—205 W. 14th st. Org. 1889. 2,500 members. Frank D. Shea, Pres.; Jno. J. Buckley, Sec.

Zeta Psi Club—148 W. 34th st. Incorp. 1896. 175 members. Chas. E. Ronaldson, Pres.; Aug. Zinser, Sec.; Bert Hanson, Treas.

Veteran Associations.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Abraham Lincoln War Veterans of Kings County No. 1—Meets Saturdays. Tompkins av., cor. Park. Charles Brewer, Pres., 980 Myrtle av.; John H. Smith, Sec.

Association of Fully Disabled Veterans—City Hall. James Perry, Pres.; Alonzo Foster, Sec., 133 Clifton pl.

Fifty-sixth Regiment—Edwin Ludlam, Pres.; Jas. A. Rooney, Sec., Eagle Office; Wm. Martin, Treas. Meets at City Hall. 1st Thurs., May and Oct.

Forty-eighth Regiment New York Volunteers, Veteran Association—Room 2, City Hall. 3d Thurs. S. H. Frankenburg, Pres.; H. F. Boudinot, Sec., 31 Greene av.

Forty-seventh Regiment—Pres., Thos. S. Cooper; Vice-Presidents, Frederick E. Shipman and W. E. Banks; Cor. Sec., Geo. W. Wells; Treas., John H. Brennan.

Fourteenth Regiment War Veterans—Pres., C. B. Baldwin; Vice-Pres., Ramon Cordona; Sec., A. Cranston, Room 3, City Hall. 1st Thurs.

One Hundred and Second Regiment Veteran Volunteer Association—L. R. Stegman, Pres.; Isaac Van Steenberg, Rec. Sec., 109 Pulaski st.

One Hundred and Seventy-third N. Y. Volunteers—Room 3, City Hall, 4th Thurs. N. W. Leighton, Pres.; Robert Welch, Sec., 531 Lafayette av.

One Hundred and Thirty-first Regt. Veteran Volunteer Association—Wm. W. Kender, Pres.

Seventeenth Ward War Veterans League—Meets at 192 Manhattan av., 2d and 4th Mondays. 194 members. Henry C. Dunham, Pres.; Edward S. Creamer, Sec., 146 Meserole av.; Joseph N. Creamer, Treas.

Sixty-seventh Regiment N. Y. Volunteers—Room 3, City Hall. 3d Friday each month. T. M. K. Mills, Pres., 212 Broadway, N. Y.; Geo. D. Cunliff, Sec.; Capt. Miles O'Reilly, Treas.

Thirteenth Regiment—T. B. Gates, Pres.; J. P. Scrymser, Vice-Pres.; H. R. Darbey, Sec., 227A Willoughby av., Treas.; E. J. Connett, Commissary.

Twenty-third Regiment—Alfred C. Barnes, Pres.; J. B. Frothingham and T. J. Stevens, Vice-Pres.; E. C. Benedict, Sec., 342 Lafayette av.; Fred. A. Rand, Treas.

Twenty-third Regt. Mutual Benefit Association—Edw. S. Benedict, Pres.; Henry D. Hamilton, Rec. Sec., 261 Broadway, N. Y.; E. B. Wood, Treas.

Union Veteran Legion, Encampment No. 70—Johnston Building, 1st and 3d Thurs. Benj. Woodruff, Col., Room 13, City Hall; James S. De Palos, Adj.

Veteran Association, 159th Regt.—E. L. Molineux, Pres., 117 Fort Greene pl.; Geo. B. Stayley, Sec., Tax Collector's office.

Veterans of the 127th Regt.—Thos. K. Leslie, Pres.; C. H. Wessels, Sec., 440 Produce Exchange, N. Y.; James H. Young, Treas., Orient, L. I.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Confederate Veteran Camp of New York—Windsor Hotel. Org. 1890. 200 members. C. E. Thorburn, Com.; Thos. L. Moore, Adj.; Edward Owen, Sec., 280 Broadway.

Old Guard—84 5th av. S. Ellis Briggs, Maj. Com.; Edward P. Moore, Sec.

Old Guard Association of Twelfth Regiment—Daniel Butterfield, Pres.; Wm. H. Schwalbe, Sec., 362 Tompkins av., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Phil H. Sheridan Command No. 1—Composed of veterans of the regular Army and Navy. Org. 1885. 167 members. Geo. App, Com.; A. Bandel, Adj., 1738 Lexington av.

The Military Club—751 5th av. Org. 1889. 600 members. Thos. Dimond, Pres.; Abraham Garrison, Sec.

Union Veteran Legion No. 38—8 Union sq. W. R. Wilbur, Col., 316 Lafayette av., Brooklyn; James Mahoney, Adj.

Union Veteran Protective Association—161 E. 125th st. Org. 1894. 1,200 members. Dennis Farrell, Pres.; Wm. C. Yorke, Sec., 471 W. 153d st.

Union Veterans' Union—Gen. Harlow L. Street, Com.-in-Chief, Washington, D. C.; Gen. S. F. Hamilton, Adjt. Gen., 221 F st., N. E., Washington, D. C.

Veteran Corps of Artillery (constituting the Military Society of the War of 1812)—Org. 1826. 125 members. Morgan Dix, Pres.; Chas. Isham, Asst. Sec., 97 Cedar st.

Veterans of the 7th Regiment—Org. 1859. 1,400 members. Col. Woodhouse, Pres.; Edward Earle, Adj., 60 Broadway.

Veterans of the 9th Regiment, N. Y. S. M., N. G. N. Y.—83d N. Y. Volunteers, 125 W. 14th st., N. Y. City. 175 members. George Hussey, Com.; Jacob Kitschy, Adjutant, 230 Eckford st, Brooklyn.

Vosburgh Veterans of the 71st Regiment—Henry F. Liebenau, Pres.; Robert H. Shultis, Treas.; George W. Beckwith, Sec., 625 E. 140th st.

Miscellaneous.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Association of Exempt Firemen, Western District—Org. 1852. Incorp. 1874. 51 members. John T. Finn, Pres.; Theo. A. Drake, Sec., 582 Pacific st.; Wm. Burrill, Treas.

Brooklyn Anti-Compulsory Vaccination League—152 members. Meets 2d Thursday of March, June, September, December, at 454 Bedford av. Stuart Close, Pres., 641 Willoughby av. B. Le Baylies, Treas.; Henry Rohland, Sec., 246 Steuben st.

Brooklyn Deaf Mute Society—Adelphi Hall, Saturdays. Org. 1883. Frank Ecka, Pres.; Thomas Godfrey, Sec., 67 Emerson pl.

Brooklyn (E. D.) Turner Zoelings Verein—61-65 Meserole st. Paul Schrell, Pres.; Oscar Hinrichs, Sec.; Emil Vogt, Treas.

Brooklyn Ethical Association—Pouch Gallery, 345 Clinton av. 275 members. Henry H. Moore, Pres., 93 Hicks st.; Chas. H. Shepard, Vice-Pres.; Herman H. Rothschild, Treas.

Brooklyn Guild for Deaf Mutes—Org. 1892. Henry L. Juhring, Pres.; W. G. Gilbert, Sec., 643 Douglass st.

Brooklyn Human Nature Club—Albert Bausch, Pres.; Mrs. A. Bausch, Sec. and Treas., 363 Bedford av. Object, study of phrenology.

Brooklyn Philosophical Association—L. I. Business College, South Eighth st. Org. 1878. Object, attainment and diffusion of knowledge on scientific, social, ethical and religious subjects. Meets Sunday, 3 P. M. R. E. Lowe, Pres.; Edward Dobson, Sec., 421 Rodney st.

Brooklyn Women's Dumb Animal Aid Associa-

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—MISCELLANEOUS—*Continued.*

tion—Mrs. John A. Schmidt, Pres.; Miss Isabel M. Borland, Sec., 77 Herkimer st.

Daniel Bahr Relief Circle—Louis Orgelfinger, Pres.; Henry Bachman, Sec., 88 Jefferson st.

East End Christmas Tree Association—Mrs. John G. Gulick, Pres., 467 Bedford av.; Mrs. F. W. Wurster, Treas.; Mrs. Geo. A. Hamilton, Cor. Sec.

E. D. Firemen's Association—Bedford av. and N. 1st st. Org. 1882. 250 members. B. J. Mahoney, Pres.; Jno. Dalton, Sec.

Ellsworth Relief Circle—Org. 1861. Joseph Follmer, Pres.; Henry Bauer, Cor. Sec., 46 Bartlett st.

Flatbush Volunteer Firemen's Association—East Broadway. Org. 1890. 160 members. Thos M. S. Lott, Pres.; James H. Eckersley, Sec., 232 Lenox road.

Fresh Air Club—Summers foot Bay 32d st, Bensonhurst. Org. 1878. Incorp. Feb. 5, 1890. 73 members. Henry E. Buermeyer, Pres.; Mortimer Bishop, Sec., 88 Nassau st., N. Y. City.

Gravesend Exempt Firemen's Association—Henry Osburn, Pres.; P. H. Tighe, Sec.

Health Culture Club—E. Christine Lumsdon, Pres., 64 Montague st.; Mrs. E. Dodge, V.-Pres.; Mrs. A. W. Brown, Sec. and Treas.

Henry Koch Ass'n—George Gillen, Pres.; Henry Bachman, Sec., 88 Jefferson st.

Humane Association of Brooklyn—Mrs. Eva J. Turner, Pres.; Mrs. A. M. Page, Sec.

Kings County Volunteer Firemen's Association—Lawrence W. Clark, Pres.; Joseph H. Downing, Sec., 90 Livingston st.; Peter Wilson, Treas.

Ladies' Aid Society—St. Mary's Female Hospital, 156 Dean st. 50 members. Mrs. M. Galway, Pres.; Mrs. Thomas J. Boland, Sec., 622 Macon st.

Manhattan Relief Circle—237 Johnson av. Org. 1879. 63 members. Fred Hoertz, Pres.; John Amman, Sec., 135 Moore st.

National Guard Association of N. Y.—Henry Chauncey, Pres.; James H. Manning, Sec., Albany, N. Y.

Neighborship Settlement—The Astral. 184 Franklin st., Greenpoint. Supported by Pratt Institute Neighborship Association. There is a kindergarten, 20 classes, 10 clubs, 40 teachers and directors, and about 300 regular attendants. Mary White Ovington, Head Worker.

New East River Bridge Property Owners' Association—74 Broadway. Org. 1896. 80 members. John A. Rogers, Sec. and Counsel, 74 Broadway.

New Lots Exempt Firemen's Association—Liberty, between Bradford and Wyona sts. 150 members. L. L. Happ, Pres.; Geo. W. Rhodebeck, Sec., 127 Williams av.

New Utrecht Exempt Firemen's Association—Herman Seifke, Pres.; Henry Elder, Cor. Sec.; L. W. Clarke, Treas.

Philatelic Society of Long Island—464 Classon av. Thadeus P. Hyatt, Pres., 516 Nostrand av.; Charles R. Gray, 652 Herkimer st., Sec.

Pratt Institute Neighborship Association—Org. 1895. Miss Lila H. Warren, Pres.; Miss Josephine A. Rathbone, Sec., Pratt Institute.

Rainy Day Club—Mrs. Emma Beckwith, Pres.; Mrs. Bertha Welby, Sec., address Hotel Andrews.

Southern New York Volunteer Firemen's Association—Comprising Counties of Kings, Queens, Suffolk, New York and Richmond. Aaron J. Michaels, Pres.; Joseph H. Downing, Sec., 128 Willoughby st.; Lawrence W. Clark, Treas.

Theosophical Societies—

Brooklyn—464 Classon av. Mrs. J. W. Tantum, Sec.

Upasika—225 Lincoln pl. Miss L. T. Hooper, Sec., 494 3d st.

Veteran Volunteer Firemen—Western District. 90 Livingston st. Thursday. 300 members. Aaron J. Michaels, Pres.; Joseph H. Downing, Sec., 128 Willoughby st.; Peter Wilson, Treas.

Volunteer Firemen's Association—Room 10, City Hall. 800 members. John Courtney, Pres., 157 Prospect pl.; A. H. F. Bauer, Cor. Sec.; Thos. H. Dixon, Treas. Meets 3d Thursday of each month.

Williamsburgh Volunteer Firemen's Association—Org. 1896. 200 members. Bushwick av. and Ten Eyck st. Chas. T. Chapman, Pres.; Edwd. Wade, Sec., 106 Stagg st.

Woman's Auxiliary Brooklyn Hospital—Mrs. Thos. R. French, Pres.; Mrs. Truman J. Backus, Sec., 57 Livingston st.; Mrs. J. M. Van Cott, Jr., Treas.

Women's Progressive Union—Mrs. E. F. Kurth, Pres.; Mrs. W. T. Smith, Gen. Sec., 1043 Bedford av.; Mrs. M. A. Rockwood, Treas. Meets Thurs. and Sun. evenings at 327 Franklin av.

Woman's Single Tax Club—1188 Bedford av. Miss Jennie A. Rogers, Pres.; Miss Eva J. Turner, Cor. Sec., 566 Carlton av. Object: Study of political economy.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Association of Exempt Firemen—Org. 1842. Jefferson Market. Robt. B. Nooney, Pres.; Walter L. Clark, Sec.

Association of Working Girls' Societies—11 E. 47th st. Org. 1885. Miss Virginia Potter, Pres.; Miss Martha L. Draper, Sec.

Audubon Society of the State of N. Y.—Museum of Natural History. Org 1897. 238 members. Morris K. Jessup, Pres.; Miss E. H. Lockwood, Sec., 243 W. 75th st.

Central Turn Verein—213-215 E. 82d st. Org. 1886. 500 members. Art. Haubold, Pres.; W. Henneberg, Sec.

Collectors' Club—351 4th av. 125 members. Wm. Herrick, Pres.; John W. Scott, Treas.; J. M. Andreini, Sec., 29 W. 75th st.

College Settlement—95 Rivingston st. Org. 1889. Mrs. C. B. Spaler, Pres.; Miss Grace Underwood, Sec., 146 W. 58th st.

Consumers' League—United Charities Building. Object, to improve condition of women and children employed in New York. Mrs. Frederick Nathan, 151 W. 85th st.

Cosmos Club—Org. 1885. 197 members. Henry Harney, Pres.; Howard Bartlett, Sec., 88 Wall st.

Ethical Society of St. Francis Xavier's College—30 W. 16th st. Org. 1893. 75 members. Francis P. Reilly, Pres.; Rev. P. A. Halpin, S. J., Moder.

Exempt Firemen's Benevolent Fund—10 Greenwich av. Org. 1798. Peter Masterson, Pres., Chas. E. Gildersleeve, Sec.; Jas. Y. Watkins, Treas.

General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen—18 E. 16th st. Org. 1785. 492 members. A social, literary and beneficent organization. Wm. Stonebeck, Pres.; Stephen M. Wright, Sec.

German Housewives' Society—121 E. 59th st. 290 members. Object, mutual assistance in securing competent servants and rewarding them. Mrs. L. Rosenberg, Pres.; Sam T. Sanders, Sec. and Treas.; Mrs. William Knoepke, Director.

Girls' Club and Industrial Home—208 E. 14th st. A. W. Dennett, Pres.; S. E. Furey, Sec.

Household Economic Association—Mrs. Wm. G. Shailer, Pres.; Mrs. Caroline Stroud, Sec., 40 E. 13th st.

L'Avenir—440 6th av. Org. 1882. 164 members. Mutual benefit. Arthur Lefrancois, Pres.; Alphonse Berard, Sec., 322 W. 24th st.

Manhattan Cremation and Provident Society—Org. 1892. 220 members. To advocate and promote cremation of the dead. Louis Lange, Pres.; D. W. Craig, Sec., 62 E. Houston st.

Manhattan Philatelic Society—351 4th av. Org. 1895. 62 members. Study of philately; sale and exchange of postage stamps. Dr. Paul Allen, Pres.; O. H. Williams, Sec.

Manhattan Working Girls' Society—440 E. 57th st. Abbott E. Kittredge, Pres.; Jos. Franklin, Sec., Grand Central Depot.

Marine Society—19 Whitehall st, room 94. Org. 1769. 180 members. Object, improvement of maritime knowledge and charitable relief. Austin Jayne, Pres.; J. H. Chamberlain, Treas.; Thos. M. Nichols, Sec.

Metropolitan Stenographers' Association—333 W. 23d st. James Feely, Pres.; J. R. Stricker, Sec.

Naval Reserve Association of the State of N. Y.—Incorp. 1891. 275 members. Object, the promotion of the State Naval Militia and National Naval Reserve Organizations. 1st Naval Battalion, N. Y. City; 2d Separate Naval Division, Rochester; 2d Naval Battalion, Brooklyn. Herbert L. Satterlee, Pres., 120 Broadway; Daniel Bacon, Sec., Produce Exchange, N. Y.

Neighborhood Guild—26 Delancy st. Org. 1887. 3,000 members. Object, same as University Settlement Society. Henry J. Rode, Sec.

New York Electrical Society—Meets Columbia College. Org. 1881. 396 members. Dr. Michael

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—MISCELLANEOUS—*Continued.*

f. Pupin, Pres.; George H. Guy, Sec., 120 Liberty st.

New York Florists—19 W. 27th st. Chas. H. Allen, Pres.; John Young, Sec.

New York Genealogical and Biographical Society—226 W. 58th st. Org. 1869. 360 members. James Grant Wilson, Pres.; Richard H. Greene, Sec.; H. Calkins, Jr., Librarian.

New York Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children—297 4th av. Elbridge T. Gerry, Pres.; E. Fellows Jenkins, Sec. and Supt.

New York State Federation of Women's Clubs—Mrs. J. C. Croly, Honorary Pres. for life; Mrs. Wm. Tod Helmuth, Pres., New York; Miss Eliza MacDonald, Vice-Pres., Flushing; Mrs. J. S. Tuckman, Rec. Sec, Jamestown; Miss Anna M. Jones, Cor. Sec., Saratoga; Mrs. Milton Northrup, Treas., Syracuse; Dr. Ida C. Bender, Buffalo; Mrs. Mary T. Leavenworth, Syracuse; Mrs. Alice Morse Earle, Brooklyn; Miss Marian Carpenter, Ilion; Mrs. Mary D. Hall, New York; Dr. Mary D. Denton, Buffalo; Mrs. L. J. Aldrich, Camden; Miss Caroline Hall, Binghamton, Directors. Mrs. F. J. Tanner, Cor. Sec., Croton; Mrs. Maud S. Humphrey, Treas., Warsaw; Dr. Amelia E. Trant, Buffalo; Mrs. J. J. Amory, New York; Mrs. F. A. Goodale, Utica; Mrs. Andrew J. Perry, Brooklyn; Mrs. Chas. M. Dow, Jamestown; Mrs. H. B. Hooker, Rochester; Mrs. Clarence Seward, Auburn; Mrs. M. Avery, Albany, Directors.

New York State Commission to the Tennessee Centennial Exposition, 1897—16 Wall st. John C. Latham, Pres.; A. W. Wheeler, Sec.

New York Zoological Society—69 Wall st. Levi P. Morton, Pres.; Madison Grant, Sec., 11 Wall street.

Pedic Society, State of N. Y.—149 E. 16th st. Incorp. 1895. Org. 1895. 200 members. Elliott W. Johnson, Pres.; Louise Hartogensis, Sec., 314 W. 53d st.

Philatelic Society—351 4th av. Incorp. 1892. 75 members. Charles Gregory, Pres.; F. A. Nast, Sec., Box 959, P. O.

Prison Association of N. Y.—135 E. 15th st. Charlton T. Lewis, Pres.; Cornelius B. Gold, Treas; Wm. M. F. Round, Sec.

Regular Army and Navy Union—134 E. 7th st. Org. 1888. 32 members. Adolph Hartman, Com.; Randolph Weidner, Adj., 122 2d av.

Schleswig Holsteinischer Verein—12 St. Marks pl. Org. 1869. 355 members. A sick benefit society. John Buenz, Pres.; Julius Ewaldt, Sec.

Society for Ethical Culture—669 Madison av. Org. 1876. 850 members. J. D. Lange, Pres., 477 Broome st.; Robert D. Kohn, 108 W. 64th st.

Society for the Prevention of Crime—105 E. 22d st. Chas. H. Parkhurst, Pres.; Thaddeus D. Kenneson, Sec.

Society for Pyschical Research (New York Section)—Org. 1890. J. H. Hyslop, Vice-Pres. and Sec., Columbia College, N. Y.

Theosophical Society—144 Madison av. Object, to form a nucleus of universal brotherhood; the study of ancient and modern religions and philosophies, and investigation of unexplained laws of nature and physical powers latent in man. Ernest T. Hargrove, Pres.; Joseph H. Fussell, Sec.

Branch societies in New York as follows:

Aryan—Meets 144 Madison av. E. B. Page, Sec.

"H. P. B."—142 W. 125th st. Solomon Hecht, Sec.

White Lotus—282 E. Houston st. F. W. Flint, Sec.

Germania—607 E. 14th st. Miss Marie Wasbutsky, Sec.

El Sendero—144 Madison av. I. M. Pryse, Sec.

Katharine A. Tingley 607 E.—14th st. Alfred Bergin, Sec.

University Settlement Society—26 Delancey st. Org. 1892. 700 members. Object, to bring men and women of education into close relations with the laboring classes for their mutual benefit. Seth Low, Pres.; Seymour L. Cromwell, Sec.

University Settlement Woman's Auxiliary—19 W. 34th st. Mrs. Schuyler Van Rensselaer, Pres.; Miss Florence B. Dike, Sec.

Veteran Firemen's Association, City of New York—Lexington av. and E. 29th st. Org. 1885. 220 members. Geo. W. Anderson, Pres., 280 Front st.; B. M. Sweeny, Rec. Sec.

Women's National Relief Association—N. Y. Branch, Blue Anchor Society, 105 E. 22d st. Org. 1880. 32 members. Object: Relief of shipwrecked persons. Mrs. H. J. Newton, Pres.; Miss Alice Sandford, Sec., Pelham, N. Y.; Mrs. Charles A. Morford, Treas., 39 W. 17th st.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

Allgemeine Arbeiter Kranken und Sterbe-Kasse, Astoria—452 Broadway, L. I. City. 280 members. 4th Sun. Fritz Marx, Pres.; Otto Weber, Sec.; Joseph Mayer, Fin. Sec., 217 Steinway av.

Astoria Gegenseitige Lebens-Versicherung—22 Flushing av., L. I. City. 2d Mon.

College Point Volunteer Firemen's Ass'n.—Chas. Bender, Pres.; Christian Geidel and Charles Barth, Vice-Presidents; John Couzet, Sec.; Henry E. Hess, Treas. and Collector.

Exempt Firemen's Association—170 Lockwood st., L. I. City. 100 members. Meets 2d Tues. John Bechtold, Pres.; Chas. Beckle, Treas.; Rich. G. Orpheus, Sec., 63 2d av.

Flushing Volunteer Firemen's Ass'n.—Frank Texido, Pres.; F. E. Andrews and Wm. J. Leonard, Vice-Presidents; D. T. Hendrickson, Fin. Sec.; Thomas Jermyn, Rec. Sec.; Geo. W. Worth, Treas.

Germania Sterbe-Kasse No. 31—11 Jackson av., L. I. City. Thurs.

Jamaica Atheneum Ass'n.—Miss Elizabeth Brenton, Pres.; Mrs. Geo. K. Meynen, Treas.; Mrs. T. J. Flinn, Sec.; Mrs. Wm. E. Everitt, Chairman Executive Committee.

Jamaica Veteran Firemen's Ass'n.—Wm. E. Everitt, Pres.; Geo. E. Doughty, Vice-Pres.; Jas. J. Tyne, Sec.; J. Augustus Lodge, Treas.

Lenox Social—365 Woolsey av., L. I. City. 43 members. James Fowler, Pres.; Alex Symington, Treas.; Peter Stoffel, Sec., 722 8th av.

Newtown Volunteer Firemen's Ass'n.—Henry J. Borges, Pres.; Alex. T. Burns, Vice-Pres.; John S. Power, Sec.; Samuel Twaddel, Treas.

St. Mary's Lyceum—115-117 5th st., L. I. City. 125 members. Social and Literary. Stephen V. A. McClancy, Pres.; Richard F. Vail, Treas.; Wm. F. Maher, Sec., 84 3d st.

Veteran Fireman's Association—169 Fulton av., L. I. City. Org. 1890. 100 members. Peter Langan, Pres.; John W. Reil, Treas.; Charles Schwind, Sec., 34 Carver st.

Volunteer Firemen's Association—497 Jackson av., L. I. City. 40 members. Robert H. Nevins, Pres.; James J. Payntor, Treas.; Samuel Grennon, Sec.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

Philena—Tottenville. Org. 1897. 25 members. Mrs. James Little, Pres.; Miss Warfield, Sec.

Philo—Tottenville. Org. 1896. 16 members. Benjamin F. Johne, Pres.; Chas. A. Marshall, Sec.

Young Men's Catholic Lyceum—New Brighton. Org. 1892. 35 members. Wm. Fetherstone, Pres.; Geo. F. Coyle, Sec.

Trans-Mississippi and International Exposition.

will be held at Omaha, Nebraska, from June 1 to Nov. 1, 1898. The company is capitalized at $1,000,000 and is designed to exhibit and reveal the wealth and resources of the Western world. The management is vested in a directory of 50 members, with an executive dept. of six department managers. In addition to stock subscriptions, over $1,000,000 has been secured from various resources. By an act of Congress it is recognized as a national and international exposition. The U. S. Govt. has appropriated $200,000 for an exhibit and building. The State of Nebraska has appropriated $100,000 and the City of Omaha, $30,000. The principal buildings are: The United States Government, Fine Arts, Horticulture, Agriculture, Auditorium, Mines and Mining, Machinery and Electricity, Manufactures, Boys' and Girls', and Nebraska State Building. Walker & Kimball, of Boston, Mass., are the supervising architects. The site is on the north side of the city, inside its limits, on land known as the Kountz tract, lying across 20th st., extending from Sherman av. to 24th st.—½ mile in length, and 670 feet in width, also 60 acres of ground at right angles to the Kountz tract, and another 80 acres lying west of Sherman av. The officers of the exposition are: Gurdon W. Wattles, Pres.; Alvin Saunders, Res. Vice-Pres.; Herman Kounts, Treas.; John A. Wakefield, Sec.

Digitized by Google

POLITICAL ORGANIZATIONS.

Democratic.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Andrew Jackson Dem. Club of 7th Ward—899 Kent av. Jas. B. Bouck, Pres.; Edward M. Crofton, Sec., 256 Classon av. Meets 1st Tues.

Andrew Jackson Club of 20th Ward—417 Carlton av. P. F. Kearney, Pres.; Harry Levy, Jr., Sec., 801 Fulton st.

Brooklyn Revenue Reform Club—44 Court st. Thomas G. Shearman, Pres.; Robert Baker, 169 Remsen st., Sec.; C. T. Christensen, Treas. 380 active, 514 associate members.

Brooklyn Democratic Club of 19th Ward—572 Wythe av. Wm. E. Quin, Pres.; Robt. R. R. Thomas, Vice-Pres.; Jules Guedon, Sec.; Maurice Thrau, Treas. 121 members.

Bushwick Democratic Battery—64 Jefferson st. Geo. Wagner, Pres.; Henry Bachman, Fin. Sec., 88 Jefferson st.; Theodore Mann, Treas.

Central Democratic Association—365 Central av. John E. Reisert, Pres.; Chas. Wessells, Fin. Sec.; Arthur H. Fowler, Cor. Sec., 648 Central av.

Citizens' Democratic Club—Tompkins av. and Stockton st. Aug. Biederman, Pres., 72 Tompkins av.; John Scanlan, Vice-Pres. and Sec. 70 members.

Cleveland Club—148 Greenpoint av. J. Keppie, Pres.; W. H. Falconer, Sec., 210 Monitor st.

Columbian Democratic Club 13th Ward, 5th Assembly District—289 Bedford av. John J. Dixson, Pres.; Thos. J. Fagan, Sec.

Constitution Club—118 Schermerhorn st. 80 members. T. E. Pearsall, Pres.; J. B. Myenborg, Sec., 475 9th av.

Democratic Club of Kings County—Thomas F. Magner, Pres.; John P. McFarland, Sec.; Nathan S. Jonas, Treas.

Democratic League of Kings County—153 Pierrepont st. Org. 1896. 500 members. J. T. McKechnie, Pres.; S. L. Malone, Sec., 111 South 3d st.

Democratic League of Twenty-sixth Ward—Bradford st., near Atlantic av. D. J. Cox, Pres., 25 Bradford st.; P. J. Collins, Sec.

Edward C. Murphy Association—St. Marks av., cor. Classon. Myles Farrell, Pres.; Wm. Bond, Vice-Pres.; Chas. Kerwin, Sec., 462 St. Marks av.; R. Comiskey, Treas.

Eleventh Ward Young Men's Democratic Club—85 Raymond st. 184 members. James J. Tierney, 88 Canton st., Pres.; Wm. F. Carrigan, Sec., 134 N. Elliott pl.

Empire Club of Brooklyn—21 Eldert st. Org. 1893. 150 members. Wm. H. Croke, Pres.; Peter T. Murphy, Sec., 31 Eldert st.; William Schnelle, Treas.

Empire State Democratic Association—Brooklyn Branch—Meets bi-monthly at 4 and 5 Court sq. Geo. V. Brower, Pres.; R. T. Brown, Vice-Pres.; Wm. Grady, Sec., 249 Jay st.

Fairmount Club—(21st Ward)—796 Park av. Chas. N. Pracht, Pres.; Thomas Bolling, Sec.; Adam Antor, Treas.

Fifteenth Ward Democratic League—604 Grand st. John Ennis, Pres.; Adam Menger, Sec.

Fort Greene Democratic Club—Cor. Fulton and St. Felix sts. Wm. Hughes, Pres.; Dominick Byrne, Sec., 175 South Elliott pl.; John G. Barker, Treas.

Fourteen Club of Kings County—1 Myrtle av. Org. 1890. John J. Walsh, Pres.; Frederick Lemmermann, Vice-Pres.; R. T. Brown, Sec., 1 Myrtle av.; Wm. Grady, Chairman Board of Directors. Membership, 604.

George Schramm Democratic Club—Powers and Olive sts. 215 members. Anthony Schaeffer, Pres.; Charles Grenner, Sec., 21 Olive st.

Hamilton Democratic Club—Fort Hamilton. M. D. Maxwell, Pres.; James Keegan, Cor. Sec., 92d st. and 2d av.; John J. McGuire, Treas.

Hickory Club—188 Columbia st. John F. Doyle, Pres.; Louis Herbst, Sec.; M. J. Cullen, Treas.

Horatio Seymour Club of the 28th Ward—1383 Bushwick av. 398 members. Louis J. Zettler, Pres.; John J. Brady, Sec., 1062 Jefferson av.; J. E. Allen, Fin. Sec.

Iroquois Club—190 South 9th st. Org. 1890. 310 members. John J. Donovan, Pres.; Richard Trickey, Sec.; M. Montague, Treas.

Italian Clubs—(See Italian Societies).

Jefferson—136 Greenpoint av. Org. 1876. 250 members. Jas. J. Dillon, Pres.; Joseph F. Hamilton, Rec. Sec.

Jefferson Club (18th Ward)—507 Humboldt st. Org. 1884. 160 members. Edward A. Langan, Pres.; Wm. Glinnan, Sec.; James Slattery, Treas.

Joseph Lawson Association—Bushwick av. and Chauncey st. Org. 1892. 125 members. Frank N. O'Brien, Pres.; John J. Kiley, Sec.

John Ennis Democratic Club, 15th Ward—730 Grand st. 300 members. J. H. Heavey, Pres.; Henry Link, Sec., 315 Graham av.; P. J. Eiseman, Treas.

Kings County Association of Democratic Clubs—44 Court st. Frederick R. Lee, Pres.; Frederick B. Bailey, 177 Montague st., Sec.; James F. McGee, Treas.

Lawrence F. Carroll Association—220 Grand st. Wm. Jones, Pres.; Stephen Keating Sec.

Mattawok Democratic Club—Gates and Throop avs. Org. 1897. 130 members. Rufus L. Scott, Pres.; A. C. Berger, Sec., 311 Decatur st.

Ninth Assembly Dist. Association—136 Luqueer st. John O'Donnell, Pres.; John Mullen, Sec., 553 Clinton st.

Peter Bielman Battery—21 Olive st. Org. 1892. 145 members. Martin Schwendel, Pres.; Geo. Schramm, Jr., Sec.

Phalanx Club—637 Vanderbilt av. Org. 1880. Chas. A. Lennon, Pres.; Jno. J. Monaghan, Sec.; Thomas F. Byrne, Treas. Membership, 200.

Rasweiler League—139 Evergreen av. Org. 1888. 160 members. Herman H. Gohlinghorst, Pres., 43 Troutman st.; James Dempsey, Jr., Sec.

Regular Democratic Association—32d Ward. Second District, Charles E. Denton, Pres.; D. W. Twombley, Sec., Canarsie. Third District, Chas. E. Denton, Pres.; D. W. Twombley, Sec., Canarsie.

R. E. Connelly Democratic Battery 27th Ward—127 Central av. Org. 1888. 210 members. John J. Hughes, Pres.; Adam Gesell, Sec., 1069 Willoughby av.

Robert B. Bach Democratic Club—93 4th pl. Org. 1895. Thos. V. Victory, Pres.; Thos. McGrath, Sec.

Robert T. Brown Uniformed Democratic Battery, 20th Assembly Dist.—Meets semi-monthly at Gates and Central avs. 500 members. Thomas W. Keane, Pres.; James W. Twomey, Sec.; Richard Spitz, Capt.

Second Assembly District Association—71 Sands st. Michael F. Hayes, Pres.; Thomas A. Murphy, Sec.

Second Ward Young Men's Democratic Club—Prospect and Bridge sts. M. F. Hayes, Pres.; John Kelly, 67 Tallman st., Sec.

Seymour Club of the 14th Ward—186 Bedford av. James H. Tully, Pres.; Andrew Fitzsimmons, Fin. Sec.; Francis J. Gately, Treas. Membership, 650.

Standard Club (Dem. Reform)—472 Fifth av. John Dwyer, Pres.; Jos. Gilder, Sec.; James F. Denehan, Treas., 243 15th st.

Swedish Clubs—(See Scandinavian Societies.)

Tilden Club of 28th Ward—Bushwick and Lafayette avs., Geo. J. Smith, Pres.; Otto Weyman, Cor. Sec.; Henry Gross, Treas.

Thomas Jefferson Association—Court sq., near Fulton st. John B. Woodward, Pres.; John Delmar, Treas.

Thomas Jefferson Club (11th Ward)—Prince st. and Myrtle av. Harry Kojan, Pres.; Matthew Carney, 95 Fleet pl., Sec.; W. Albert, Treas.

Tenth Ward Young Men's Democratic Club—156 Nevins st. John J. McGarry, Pres.; J. R. McDonald, Sec.; John B. Gray, Treas. Membership, 500. 1st and 3d Tuesdays.

Third Ward Young Men's Democratic Club—106 Dean st. P. F. Ward, Pres.; J. F. Colson, 187 Schermerhorn st., Sec.; J. F. Breen, Treas. Membership, 400.

Twenty-fifth Ward Club—419 Ralph av. Philip H. Klos, Pres.; Edward L. Dunne, Sec.; Clement B. Asbury, Treas.

Twenty-second Ward Democratic Club—341 9th st. Org. 1888. 120 members. D. F. Ayres, Pres.; Wm. F. Brourd, Sec., 322 5th st.

Union Democratic Club—238 Clinton st. James F. McGee, Pres.; Edward Moran, Treas.; A. J. Philbin, Fin. Sec.; J. R. Page, Cor. Sec., 141 Amity st.

United District Democratic Association, 21st Ward—917 Myrtle av. John M. Vance, Chairman;

Digitized by Google

POLITICAL ORGANIZATIONS—BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN—*Continued.*

Chas. C. Wise, Treas.; John F. Scanlon, Sec., 80 Tompkins av.

William J. Gaynor Club of the 8th Ward—5th av. and 40th st. Richard Whelan, Pres.; M. J. Tobin, Sec., 247 44th st.

Wyandance Democratic Club, 17th Ward—157 Nassau st. Peter Knecht, Pres.; F. W. Epping, 196 Henry st., Sec.; John J. Mahoney, Treas.

Young Men's Democratic Club, 4th Ward—40 Willoughby st. Andrew E. Colvin, Pres.; James McGurrin, Sec., 372 Jay st.; E. A. Furguson, Treas. Membership, 137. Org. 1893.

Young Men's Democratic Club—44 Court st. Wm. P. Ferguson, Pres.; Geo. W. Bahrenberg, Sec., 1078 Bedford av.; William I. Thompson, Treas.

Young Men's Democratic Club of the 16th Ward—157 Johnson av. Meets 1st Tues. Louis J. Stroening, Pres.; Max Brzezinski, Sec., 157 Johnson av.; F. J. Engiert, Treas.

Young Men's Democratic Club of the 21st Ward—957 Bedford av. Incorp. 1891. 350 members. F. X. McCaffrey, Pres.; Wm. McVeigh, Sec., 9 Spencer st.

Young Men's Democratic Club of the 23d Ward—563 Gates av. Incorp. 1891. Isaac S. Forster, Pres.; Wm. L. Howard, Sec. 431A Quincy st.; George S. Elcock, Treas.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Algonquin—227 E. 84th st. Org. 1869. 800 members. Augustus W. Peters, Pres.; John J. Bazzoni, Sec., 157 E. 86th st.

Business Men's Democratic Association—Hotel Savoy. 150 members. Theo. W. Meyers, Pres.; Julius D. Mahr, Sec., 8 Harrison st.

Carondelet Democratic Club—1630 Park av. Org. 1894. 475 members. A. E. Crabtree, Pres.; Jas. Flanagan, Sec.

Cherokee Club (Tammany Hall)—334 E. 79th st. Org. 1879. 658 members. B. J. Gorman, Pres.; James T. Curtin, Sec.

Columbian—434 Grand st. 700 members. P. J. Scully, Pres.; J. J. Devlin, Sec., 2 Mangin st.

Delaware Club—144 E. 65th st. Org. 1894. 450 members. Thomas J. Dunn, Pres.; Wm. C. Blaney, Sec., 200 E. 68th st.

Democratic Club of 21st Assembly District—171 W. 93d st. 325 members. James E. Kelly, Pres., 220 Broadway; Clifford Boese, Sec.

Harlem Democratic Club—106 W. 126th st. 200 members. Cyrus L. Sulzberger, Pres.; J. H. Jones, Sec., 359 Lenox av.

Home Rule Democracy—Lyric Hall. Henry D. Purroy, Chn., 150 Nassau st.; J. J. McKenna, C. C. Marrin, Secs.

Iroquois Club—4 W. 13th st. 700 members. Alfred J. Murray, Pres.; Joseph F. Prendergast, Sec.

Iroquois Club—4 W. 13th st. 700 members. P. H. Drum, Pres.; S. Shultz, Sec., 169 W. 78th st.

Manhattan Club—34th st. and 5th av. Org. 1865. 1,500 members. F. R. Coudert, Pres.; D. B. Gilbert, Sec.

Minqua Democratic Club—124th st. and Columbia av. Org. 1893. 500 members. John Loos, Pres.; W. D. Van Bussom, Sec., 358 W. 118th st.

New York Citizens' Alliance—Org. 1890. John C. Boyd, Pres.; John C. Sarsfield, Sec., 41 Park row.

New York Free Trade Club—D. H. Chamberlain, Pres.; Jas. Gaunt, Sec., 365 Canal st.

Osceola Club—176 Willis av. 140 members. Paul Jones, Pres.; Geo. A. Marshall, Sec., 665 E. 134th st.

Patrick Divver Association—59 Madison st. Org. 1871. 700 members. Daniel J. Reardon, Pres.; Francis J. Finn, Sec.

Pequod Club—267 W. 25th st. Org. 1891. 918 members. Arthur D. Williams, Pres.; Benj. B. Dall, Sec., 324 W. 24th st.

Seneca—100 E. 29th st. 400 members. Augustus T. Docharty, Pres.; Charles Malloy, Sec.

Stuyvesant Club—249 E. 116th st. Org. 1887. 870 members. Wm. H. Burke, Pres.; Joseph E. Moss, Sec., 314 E. 116th st.

Tammany Hall Democracy—145 E. 14th st. Wm. Sohmer, Chairman; John B. McGoldrick, Sec.; John McQuade, Treas.

Tammany Society—145 E. 14th st. Org. 1798. 1500 members. Thos. L. Feitner, Grand Sachem; John B. McGoldrick, Sec.

Thomas Jefferson Independent Democratic Association—128 Allen st. Org. Nov., 1894. 65 members. Morris Marks Pres.; Ralph Cohen, Sec.

Women's National Democratic League—Incorp. 1896. Object, to promote the cause of true Democracy in accordance with the spirit of the Federal Constitution, the Declaration of Independence and the principles enunciated in the National Democratic Platform of 1896. Mrs. Mary A. Mullens, Pres.; Ella V. Cameron, M. D., Sec., 753 3d av.

Young Democracy—144 W. 42d st. 25,000 members. David Lloyd, Pres.; Stephen McCormick, Sec., 1123 Broadway.

Young Democracy—535 3d av. 220 members. J. G. Woodlock, Pres.; J. P. Gammon, Sec.

Republican.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Abraham Lincoln Club, 21st Ward—36 Hopkins st. 450 members. Wm. Boyd, Pres.; John Dreiner, Sec., 36 Hopkins st.

Abraham Lincoln War Veterans—Corner Throop and Park avs. (See Veteran Associations.)

Active Club of 25th Ward—766 Decatur st. Org. 1895. 154 members. Leonard N. Wood, Pres.; John W. Dolan, Sec., 768 McDonough st.

Americus Republican Club, 28th Ward—17 Moffat st. Org. 1896. 125 members. S. G. Nottage, Pres.; E. R. Balzer, Sec., 74 Moffat st.

Atlas Republican Club—1204 Halsey st. Org. 1897. 75 members. Jacob Trieling, Pres.; Wm. H. Tietgen, 115 Court st.

Brooklyn Republican Club—146 Pierrepont st. Wm. L. Gerrish, Pres.; Wm. A. Welwood, Sec., 40 Bond st.; Lewis M. Peck, Treas.

Brooklyn Young Republican Club—Johnston Building, Flatbush av. and Fulton st. Hiram R. Steele, Pres.; Sylvester L. Woodhouse, Vice-Pres.; Judson G. Wall, Sec., 328A President st.; Charles F. Bishop, Treas. Membership, 1,500.

Chas. J. Haubert Battery—541 Bushwick av. 600 members. Maxwell C. Burger, Pres.; Geo. Senn, Sec.

Citizen League—309 Bedford av. Edw. H. Schlueter, Pres.; Martin Schottler, Sec.; J. Schoenberg, Treas.

Citizens' Republican League, 21st Ward—Org. 1896. 100 members. J. Nelson Harris, Pres.; Robert Rule, Sec., 268 Throop av.

Ernest J. Kaltenbach Battery—Palmetto st. and Central av. Org. 1896. 325 members. A. H. Schumann, Pres.; Wm. Bogart, Sec.; Charles Eckerson, Treas.

Excelsior Club, 13th Ward—410 Bedford av. Org. 1897. 250 members. Edward Roper, Pres.; Timothy A. Carmody, Sec., 864 Driggs av.

Federal Republican Club of Kings County—341 Union st. A. V. Franze, Pres.; John F. Collins, Sec., 281 Warren st.

Federal Republican Club of the 28th Ward—313 Evergreen av. Edwin Hayward, Pres.; Geo. Fleseler, Sec., 368 Evergreen av; Robt. Nimmo, Treas.

First Timothy L. Woodruff Club—236 9th st. Ernest A. Seebeck, Jr., Pres.; John E. Reilly, Sec.; A. E. Holstein, Treas.

Flatbush Young Republican Club—Flatbush, opposite Caton av. Org. 1897. 65 members. Thomas Robb, Pres.; Edwin Frankel, Sec., 808 Flatbush av.

Francis F. Williams Republican Battery (18th Ward)—Frank H. Schultz, Pres.; Gustave C. Zoebel, Sec., 18 Orient av.; Francis F. Williams, Treas.

Geo. A. Owens Association—131 Grand st. Org. 1884. 219 members. John T. Branagan, Pres.; Edward A. Young, Sec., 44 Marcy av.

George Washington Club of 22d Ward—338 14th st. 1st and 3d Mondays. J. M. Rodgers, Pres.; W. H. Bogue, Sec., 387 Prospect av.

Henry Trenchard, Jr., Association—(Fifteenth Ward)—713 Grand st. Orrion L. Forrester, Pres.; Joseph Franz, Sec.

H. H. Garnet Republican Club—1614 Pacific st. Chas. A. Johnson, Pres.; Jos. M. Montonio, Sec., 1840 Dean st.

Home and Country Protection Club, "96"—45 Willoughby st. Org. 1888. 10,000 members. W. H. Grace, 187 Joralemon st., Brooklyn, National Pres.; Pierce W. Grace, Yale University, New Haven, Conn., National Sec.

Invincible Club—1318 Fulton st. John T. Dallas, Pres.; R. H. Clarke, Treas.; H. W. Smith, Sec., 295 Clifton pl. Membership, 200.

Italian Clubs—(See Italian Societies).

John A. Gutmann Republican Club, 27th Ward—23 Wyckoff av. Michael Rahmer, Pres.; Geo. Carroll, Sec.; Chas. Butzgy.

Digitized by Google

POLITICAL ORGANIZATIONS—BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN—*Continued.*

John Kissell Nineteenth Ward Republican Battery—400 members. Louis Neureiter, Capt.; Henry Melscheid, Sec., 69 Walton st.; John Meffert, Treas.

Joseph R. Clark Association, 2506 Atlantic av.—Org. 1896. 600 members. Geo. Baecker, Pres.; Wm. Rhodebeck, Sec., 2142 Dean st.

Levi P. Morton Club, of Brooklyn—(Incorp.)—Stuyvesant av. and Decatur st. John Wirth, Pres.; E. T. Youngs, Sec.; Charles E. Hitchcock, Treas. 300 members.

Lincoln Club of Blythebourne—New Utrecht av. and 58th st. Bankson T. Morgan, Pres.; Charles S. Rogers, Sec.; Geo. W. Dederich, Treas.

Lincoln League — Bushwick and Putnam avs. Org. 1897. 200 members. Michael Nathan, Pres.; Edwin Springstead, Sec., 552 Evergreen av.; Louis E. Meeker, Treas.

Linwood Club—Linwood st., near Sutter av. Org. 1894. 200 members. R. R. Wheeler, Pres.; Nathan Manasse, Sec., 88 Hendrix st.

Logan Club—(See Social Clubs.)

Lotus Club—103 Sterling pl. Jas. H. Moore, Pres.; J. W. Quinn, Sec.; John T. Whalen, Treas.

McKinley Club, 18th Ward—25 Bushwick av. Org. 1894. 212 members. Theo. Roesch, Pres.; Geo. Dietrich, Sec., 163 Bushwick av.

Michael J. Sims Battery—360 Columbia st. Joseph Cherry, Pres.; Chas. Zainer, Sec.

Myron E. Golubock Association—55 Ewen st. Joseph Thee, Pres.; Chas. H. Levy, Sec.

Nassau Republican Club of the 17th Ward—126 Nassau av. Org. 1892. 126 members. Hector McNeil, Pres.; C. B. Rodgers, Sec., 277 Monitor st.

Ninth Dist., 17th Ward Republican Association—Org. 1893. 87 members. Geo. W. Powell, Pres.; Joseph Lane, Sec., 135 India st.

Phil Sheridan Club—119 Dean st. Bernard F. Mullen, Pres.; W. J. Roome, 119 Dean st., Sec.; Charles A. Hornby, Treas. 75 members.

Republican Association, 30th Ward—Avoca-Villa, Bath Beach. C. A. Conrady, Pres., Bath Beach; Cornelius Siebert, Sec.

Republican Club of the 19th Ward—Lee and Division avs. Benj. F. Rogers, Pres.; Geo. W. Churchwell, Sec.; Henry Mander, Treas.

Republican Club, 16th Asembly Dist.—741 Hancock st. Org. 1896. 200 members. Richard M. Bennett, Pres.; Francis M. Johnson, Sec., 760 Hancock st.

Republican Town Association—Flatlands. Wm. H. Kowenhoven, Pres.; Dr. J. S. Boyeton, Canarsie, Sec.

Senatorial Club—828 Myrtle av. H. W. Griffiths, Pres.; F. W. Kristeller, Sec.; F. E. Stermberg, Treas.

Seventeenth Ward War Veterans' League—192 Manhattan av. Harry C. Dunham, Pres., 650 Leonard st.; E. S. Creamer, Sec.; Jos. N. Creamer, Treas. Membership, 269.

Sixteenth Ward Battery—155 Meserole st. Org. 1896. 123 members. Christ Laut, Pres.; Joseph G. Huber, Sec., 24½ Ten Eyck st.; Phil Albohn, Treas.

Stuyvesant Heights Republican Club (Incorporated)—464 Halsey st. Jos. C. Cabble, Pres.; Edw. J. Connette, Sec., 542 Monroe st.; Joseph D. Stone, Treas.

Swedish Clubs—See Scandinavian Societies.

Tenth Ward Colored Republican Club—525 Warren st. Org. 1897. 75 members. A. D. Peyton, Pres.; Paul Jones, Sec., 612 Warren st.

The Republican Club of 19th Ward, Clymer st. and Division av.—Incorp. 1897. 325 members. Benjamin F. Rogers, Pres.; Geo. W. Churchwell, Sec., 194 Rodney st.

Third Ward Republican Club—237 Schermerhorn st. James T. Williamson, Pres.; Geo. O. Emmons, Sec., 344 Livingston st.

Third Ward Republican Union—290 Dean st. Ernest Jahn, Pres.; James D. Crawford, Sec.

Tippecanoe Club of the 17th Ward—George W. Palmer, Pres.; Chas. H. Gill, Vice-Pres.; Clement King, 129 Calyer st., Sec.; J. Sears, Treas.

Twenty-sixth Ward Club—2959 Atlantic av. Org. 1892. 352 members. Gustave Nathan, Pres.; Albert Kufahe, Sec.

Twenty-third Ward Republican Association—1564 Fulton st. Org. 1892. 151 members. Arnold H. Wagner, Pres.; F. DeWitt Armour, Sec., 436 Herkimer st.

Union Republican Club (Jos. Benjamin 16th Ward Battery)—W. H. C. Gilmore, Pres.; Morris H. Garlic, Sec., 278 Bleecker st.

Union Republican Club—104 S. Oxford st. 200 members. Geo. Kenneth, Pres.; C. H. K. Smith, Sec., 359 Cumberland st.

U. S. Grant Club—Liberty av. and Crescent st. Org. 1893. 107 members. Wm. E. Driver, Pres.; William Perry, Sec., Railroad av and Glen st.

Unity Republican Club, 28th Ward—978 Halsey st. J. K. Neal, Pres.; Albert C. Claudey, 25 Moffat st., Sec.; Philip Mundoch, Treas.

Washington Club—Lee and Division avs. David F. Davis, Pres.; Wm. F. Thompson, Sec.; Henry Monder, Treas.

Washington Republican Club—338 14th st. Org. 1894. 190 members. J. M. Rodgers, Pres.; Wm. H. Bogue, Sec., 387 Prospect av.

William J. Buttling Club—252 High st. Thomas F. Buttling, Pres.; Augustin Oakes, Rec. Sec.; Geo. W. Shanley, Treas.; Wm. J. McPhilliamy, Sec., 166 High st.

Williamsburgh Republican Club—54 Graham av. Org. 1897. 985 members. Wm. Lieberman, Pres.; Emerick Kohn, Sec., 169 Stagg st.

Woman's Republican Union League—Johnston Building. For the maintenance of the Republican party. Mrs. Kate M. Bostwick, Pres.; Mrs. J. D. Dalzell, Treas.; Mrs. Alfred C. Parker, Cor. Sec., 190 Rutledge st.

Young Men's Republican Club of the 17th Ward—Manhattan av. and Milton st. Benj. Raphael, Pres.; James C. Wallace, Sec., 78 Freeman st.; John A. Stulz, Treas.

Young Men's Republican Club of 29th Ward—Edward Frankel, Treas., 2 Caton av.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Albany—418 W. 31st st. Org. 1876. 764 members. Ralph E. Lagston, Sec., 129 W. 31st st.

American Protective Tariff League—(See National and Patriotic).

Bradhurst Republican—306 W. 145th st. 123 members. James W. Barker, Pres.; Chas A. Glaser, Sec.

Business Women's Republican Club—215 W. 125th st. Org. 1895. 100 members. Mrs. Katharine L. Line, Pres.; Miss Laura M. Parient, Sec., 2181 5th av.

Central Republican Club—127th st. and Lenox av. Org. 1895. 630 members. Harvey T. Andrews, Pres.; Frank McCabe, Sec., 1656 Madison av.

Chelsea Women's Republican Club—253 8th av. Mrs. E. G. Swinney, Pres.

Chester A. Arthur Club—300 E. 30th st. Org. 1892. 200 members. Philip F. Smith, Pres.; John Hasselberger, Sec., 229 E. 37th st.

Columbus Republican Club—1773 Broadway. 65 members. Chas. A. Burr, Pres.; W. B. Gonsalves, Sec.

Consolidated Republican Club—(33d Assembly District)—220 E. 114th st. 500 members. Thomas E. Sturgeon, Pres.; A. C. Lessing, C. R. Shopland, Secs.

Drug, Chemical, Oil and Paint Trade Campaign Club—59-61 Maiden lane. 6,000 members. Geo. J. Seabury, Pres.; L. Wm. De Zeller, Sec.

East Side Citizens' League—(14th Congressional District)—1483 1st av. Org. 1896. 314 members. Peter Axelbrad, Pres., 355 E. 76th st.; M. J. Martin, Sec.

Eleventh Assembly District Republican Club—265 W. 34th st. John P. Windolph, Pres., 94 Liberty st.

Federal Republican—2250 8th av. 150 members. Geo. Steltz, Pres.; G. Kuhne, Sec., 2499 8th av.

Harlem Republican—145-147 W. 125th st. 300 members. Lincoln A. Stuart, Pres.; Wm. A. Little, Sec., 145 W. 25th st.

Harlem Woman's Republican Club—125th Ward Bank, 147 E. 125th st.

Hell Gate Republican—310 E. 86th st. 380 members. John C. Graham, Pres.; Max Friedman, Sec., 1648 2d av.

Independent Republican Club—352 W. 44th st. Org. 1897. 157 members. Edward B. Rodier, Pres.; Edward W. Gorry, Sec., 405 W. 49th st.

Italian-American Republican League—196 Grand st. Antonio C. Astarita, Pres.; N. Luzzolino, Sec.

Ivy Club—71st st., cor. 3d av. Org. 1880. 300 members. F. C. Schaeffler, Pres.; A. G. Nason, Treas.; Philip Reis, Sec., 1296 3d av.

Lenox Republican—122 W. 129th st. 176 members. Geo. H. Sutton, Pres.; Chas. H. Jackson, Sec.

Lincoln Club of New York—56 Clinton pl. Org.

Digitized by Google

POLITICAL ORGANIZATIONS—BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN—*Continued.*

1872. 250 members. Cornelius Van Cott, Pres.; Alex. H. Reid, Sec., 240 W. 11th st.

Lincoln League—272 Grand st. Org. 1890. 500 members. Chas. H. Murray, Pres.; J. McGinney, Sec.

Lincoln Union—687 Hudson st. Org. 1896. 135 members. A. Van Da Linda, Pres.; W. E. Halsted, Sec., 369 W. 23d st.

Loyal Republican—200 E. 79th st. 165 members. Timothy O'Toole, Pres.; John J. O'Brien, Sec.

Loyal Republican Club of Harlem—172 E. 128th st. 246 members. F. K. Bowers, Pres.; M. G. Burbank, Sec.

Major McKinley Battery No. 1—685 Park av. Org. 1894. 325 members. F. E. Clarke, Pres.; John A. Goetz, Sec., 528 Marcy av, Brooklyn.

McKinley and Hobart Wheelmen's League—Headquarters, 19 W. 24th st. Patrick H. O'Connell, Pres.; Wm. J. Bradley, Sec.

McKinley League of City and County of N. Y.—John E. Milholland, Pres.; T. F. Eagan, Vice-Pres.

Manchester Lincoln Union Club—138 W. 27th st. 156 members. Christopher Stewart, Pres.; Geo. Robinson, Sec., 137 W. 25th st.

Manhattan Republican—201 W. 184th st. 260 members. M. M. McKee, Pres.; John D. French, Sec.

Morris Heights—1781 Sedgwick av. 112 members. Samuel McMillan, Pres.; W. A. Packard, Sec., Cedar av.

Mt. Morris Republican Club—117th st. and Park av. Org. 1890. 200 members. Wm. Lyons, Pres.; John H. Andrews, Sec., 1414 5th av.

Murray Hill—Broadway, 603 7th av. 300 members. Martin Mauer, Pres.; Edward G. Tilson, Sec., 635 6th av.

New Amsterdam Republican—59 W. 96th st. 230 members. John Ford, Pres.; Chas. A. Hall, Sec., 106 W. 95th st.

New York Produce Exchange McKinley and Hobart Sound Money League—Org. 1896. 1,300 members. Thomas A. McIntyre, Pres.; Frederic H. Andrews, Sec.

Ninth Ward Pioneer Corps—16 Abingdon sq. 105 members. Thos. Reid, Pres.; John R. Gillespie, Sec.

North Side Republican—2661-63 3d av. 200 members. J. S. Wilson, Pres.; C. A. Bunner, Jr., Sec.

Park Club of New York—152 E. 112th st. 50 members. Nathan E. Frank, Pres.; Gilmore W. Bangs, Sec., 169 E. 111th st.

Patriotic Republican—248 E. 78th st. 350 members. Benj. Oppenheimer, Pres.; M. J. Sherry, Sec., 583 E. 81st st.

Phoenix Republican—61 E. 86th st. 225 members. Edward Stanton, Pres.; H. W. Killeen, Sec.

Plaza Rep. Club—1047 6th av. Org. 1897. 300 members. Edward W. Harris, Pres.; John H. Tebbets, Sec., 1047 6th av.

Progress Republican Club—3340 3d av. Org. 1894. 210 members. Edward J. Tucker, Pres.; Otto L. Vogt, Sec., 930 Jackson av.

Quigg—371 Amsterdam av. Org. 1894. 350 members. P. H. Dunn, Pres.; E. F. Hunt, Sec.

Regular Republican Club—85 Macdougal st. Org. 1895. 200 members. Fred. Haldy, Pres.; S. J. Smith, Sec., 5 Leroy st.

Republican Club of the City of New York—450 5th av. Org. 1879. 700 members. Chauncey M. Depew, Pres.; Alex. V. Campbell, Sec., 14 W. 29th st.

Republican Club of Manhattanville—300 W. 126th st. Org. 1896. 150 members. R. H. Jackman, Pres.; F. C. Zahn, Sec., 336 St. Nicholas av.

Republican Club of the 9th Ward—1 Abingdon sq. Org. 1869. 150 members. Charles A. Ferguson, Pres.; H. E. French, Sec., 331 W. 11th st.

Republican Club of the 17th Assembly District—838 9th av. Org. 1896. 304 members. Charles B. Page, Pres.; Giles Wanmaker, Sec., 436 W. 51st st.

Republican State Club—29 E. 22d st. 1,000 members. E. Mitchell, Pres.; G. J. Murray, Sec.

Riverside Republican—157 W. 97th st. 513 members. Armitage Mathews, Pres.; Geo. M. Selb, Sec., 27 W. 99th st.

Robert T. Lincoln Club—1,534 3d av. 100 members. Wm. Morgan, Pres.; Charles Wall, Sec.

Stalwart Republican—7th av. and 125th st. 135 members. Alfred R. Page, Pres.; Bryant Willard, Sec., 132 Nassau st.

Suburban Club of the City of New York—176th st. and Vanderbilt av. 160 members. A. C. A. Becker, Pres.; M. S. Snyder, Sec.

Timothy L. Woodruff Republican Club—16 E. Broadway. Org. 1896. 84 members. Thos. Ronan, Pres.; Henry Nathan, Sec., 4 Catharine slip.

Union Republican—1,663 Lexington av. E. Labishiner, Pres.; Adolph Caspan, Sec., 64 E. 105th st.

U. S. Grant Republican Club—186 Bowery. Org. 1895. 258 members. Geo. W. Wagner, Pres.; John Moran, Sec., 19 Stanton st.

Vitanto Lithuanian Republican—326 Henry st. Wm. J. Schultch, Pres., 262 E. Houston st.; Stanislaus Maczviesla, Sec.

Washington Republican—Amsterdam av., near W. 152d st. Frederick Southwood, Pres.; Wm. McGrath, Sec.

West Side Republican—1047 6th av. 225 members. Edward W. Harris, Pres.; John S. Tibbetts, Sec.

Women's West End Republican Association—477 Boulevard. 300 members. Mrs. Cornelia Robinson, Pres.; Dr. Jesse Bogle, Sec.

Yorkville Republican—164 E. 85th st. 125 members—Wm. Kelly, Pres.; John Klauer, Sec.

Prohibition.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Brooklyn Temperance League—515 Fulton st. I. K. Funk, Pres.; A. H. Walker and Freeborn G. Smith, Vice-Pres.; J. F. Burgyes, Sec., 895 Kent avenue.

Prohibition Party—County Committee, 515 Fulton st. Albert H. Walker, Pres.; Oliver Morrell, Sec., 541 Evergreen av.; John Berry, Treas.; Ex-Com. C. A. Hart, Chn.; J. F. Burgyes, Sec., 895 Kent av.

Miscellaneous.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Bedford Political Equality League—260 members. Mrs. R. C. Talbot-Perkins, Pres.; Mrs. Annie E. Merritt, Sec., 407 Tompkins av. To further enfranchisement of women.

Brooklyn Revenue Reform Club—44 Court st. Thos. G. Shearman, Pres.; Robert Baker, 169 Remsen st., Sec.; C. T. Christensen, Treas. 380 active, 514 associate members.

Brooklyn Women's Suffrage Association—Mrs. C. K. Hood, Pres.; Mrs. M. H. Loines, Cor. Sec., 26 Garden pl. Meets 3d Tuesday, 3 P. M., at 153 Pierrepont st.

Citizens' Union of Brooklyn—371 Fulton st. Org. 1893. A. A. Morrison, Pres.; Elliphalet B. Terry, Sec.; J. J. Morrison, Treas.

First Ward Citizens' Union Club—Object, nonpartisan effort for good government. Elliphalet B. Terry, Pres., 12 Remsen st. L. H. May, Sec.

Kings County Political Equality League—253 members. Mrs. Orpha M. Conkling, Pres.; Miss Emma V. Simis, Sec., 160 New York av.

National Civic Club—144 Montague st. Org. 1897. 200 members. Frederick W. Hinrichs, Pres.; Charles J. Edwards, Sec.

Polish-American Independent Club—657½ 3d st. Org. 1897. 200 members. Frank Jankowsky, Pres.; Stanley Nowak, Sec., 147 24th st.

Woman's Single Tax Club—1188 Bedford av. Org. 1891. 33 members. Miss Jennie A. Rogers, Pres.; Miss Eva J. Turner, Sec., 566 Carlton av.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Citizens' Union—39 E. 23d st. Org. 1897. R. Fulton Cutting, Pres.; John C. Clark, Sec., 32 Nassau st. (See Chapter on Campaign of 1897.)

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

College Point Republican Club—Oscar Weiss, Pres.; Albert Humm, Sec.

Fifth Ward Republican Club—695 Steinway av, Long Island City. 62 members. August Kupka, Pres.; Gustave Frieu, Sec. 747 9th av.

Flushing Good Citizens' League—Miss Eliza MacDonald, Pres.; Mrs. F. M. Simmons, Cor. Sec.

Flushing Village Association—Foster Crowell, Pres.; G. W. Peck, Sec.

Third District Republican Club—Flushing. Org. 1897. O. J. Griffin, Pres.; Robert H. Lomas, Sec. 83 Madison av.

Long Island City Democratic General Committee—Schwalenberg's Jackson av. Hall. John P. Madden, Ch'n; Thos. J. Murphy, Sec.

Woodhaven and Ozone Park Political Equality League—Mrs. Chas. Comstock, Pres.; Mrs. F. Pickup, Sec.

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Government and Official Aid.

Almshouse—Flatbush. Est. June, 1831. Adults received at all ages; children under 2 years. Average of 1,390 inmates daily. Wm. Murray, Supt. Attached is a nursery for infants and foundlings under 2 years of age. 600 admissions. Mrs. Kiernan, Matron.

Kings County Hospital—Clarkson st., between Albany av. and Clove road. Est. 1840. To care for, assist and treat the sick poor. 6,051 inmates; 4,259 persons assisted; 250,000 prescriptions. Under charge of Com. of Charities and Correction. Jesse T. Duryea, Med. Supt.

Kings County Jail—Raymont st. For prisoners committed from magistrates. Property value $450,000. Under charge of County Sheriff Frank D. Creamer.

Kingston Av. Hospital—Kingston av. and Fennimore st. Est. 1889. 500 patients in 1897. Under charge of Board of Health. City appropriation, $37,043. Expenditure, maintenance, $30,000; improvements, $2,000; value of property, $100,000. Dr. Alfred S. Ambler, Med. Supt.

Long Island State Hospital—At Kings Park, L. I. Branch at Flatbush. A state asylum for the insane of L. I. district. 2,700 inmates; expenditure, $500.000. In charge of board of managers. Med. Supt. H. C. Evarts, M. D.; O. M. Dening, Gen. Supt.

Morgue—Willoughby and Canton sts. For reception and identification of unknown dead. Est. 1868. Patrick Maguire, Keeper.

Penitentiary—Nostrand av., cor. Crown st. Est. 1834. Penal inmates, 2,374. Expenditures: Relief, $1,482. Under Commissioners of Charities and Corrections. Patrick Hayes, Warden.

United States Naval Hospital—Flushing av., opposite Ryerson st. Est. 1828. For sick and disabled officers and enlisted men of the Navy and Marine Corps, U. S.; G. W. Woods, M. D., Medical Director, U. S. Navy.

State Charities Aid Association—Visiting Com. of Kings Co. Meets at Brooklyn Library, 3d Thurs. Object, to visit regularly public institutions, with a view to improve condition of inmates. Est. 1873. Mrs. Tunis G. Bergen, Pres., 74 Willow st. Miss Eliza H. Brown, Sec.

Hospitals, Dispensaries and Asylums.

Astoria Hospital—Crescent, near Grand av. Est. 1892. 281 inmates. Received from excise, $4,197; contributions, $2,467; recital, $8,900. Expended, $9,117. Property value, $23,900. Mrs. F. E. Hagemeyer, Pres. Miss M. E. Wygant, Supt.

Atlantic Avenue Dispensary (Church Charity Foundation)—Atlantic, cor. Waverly av. To furnish medical attendance. 9,407 persons assisted; 11,669 prescriptions; 521 persons relieved at dwellings. I. M. Whitney, Treas.

Bedford Dispensary and Hospital—343 Ralph av. Est. 1881. Persons aided, 5,500; 14,183 prescriptions given. Received from city, $1,500; from excise, $155; contributions, $375; total received, $3,868. Total expended, $3,887. Property value, $10,000. Wm. G. Hoople, Pres.; Alfred Tilly, Treas.

Brooklyn Central Dispensary—29 3d av. Est. 1856. 22,478 persons treated, 30,842 prescriptions given. $1,500 from city charter appropriations. $1,299 from excise funds; total receipts, $2,884; expenditures, $3,077. Value of property, $15,000. Thos. E. Pearsall, Pres.; N. H. Clement, Treas.

Brooklyn City Dispensary—11 Tillary st. Est. 1846. Medical and surgical aid for the poor. 21,000 persons aided, 18,000 prescriptions. Amount received from city charter, $1,500, excise $737; total $3,119. Expenditures: current expenses, $2,364. Value of property, $8,000. Samuel Rowland, Pres.; J. B. Jones, Director.

Brooklyn E. D. Dispensary and Hospital—106-112 So. 3d st. Est. 1851. To give medical and surgical aid to the poor. 503 inmates, 15,800 persons assisted, 16.400 prescriptions given, 2,700 visits to patients at home. Received from city $5,000; from excise, $980; private contributions $4,000; total, $9,980. Current expenses, $11,000. Property value $20.000. J. F. Bendernagel, Pres.; L. Weigand, Supt.

Brooklyn Diet Dispensary—21 DeKalb av. Miss Kittie J. Cochran, Supt., 883 Myrtle av.; Mrs. J. W. Hamilton, Supt., 286 Sackett st.; Mrs. H. L. Pratt, Supt., 231 Lorimer st.; Mrs. W. H. Townsend, Supt. The object is to prepare and furnish gratuitously proper nourishing food to the destitute sick, as prescribed by attending physicians. Incorp. 1877. 8,246 persons assisted 141,041 orders filled; 90,000 bottles of milk to sick babies. Received from city, $1,500; excise, $1,595 contributions, $3,679; from other sources, $2,000 total, $8,774. Expenditures other than relief $1,272; relief, $7,177; total, $8,449. Miss Isabe M. Chapman, Pres.; Mrs. Peter Bogert, Treas.

Brooklyn Eclectic Dispensary—142 Prince st Est. 1869. 5,935 persons assisted; 7,210 prescriptions given. Received from city, $1,500; contributione $178; endowments, $50. Current expenses $317; for relief, $1,283; improvements, $58; total expended, $1,600. Property value $6,000. Wm. J Barker, Pres.; C. P. Carman, Supt.; H. B Smith, Treas., 416 Park place.

Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital—94 Livingston st. Est. 1868. Treats eye, ear, throat and skin. 219 inmates, 16,394 persons assisted, 17,490 prescriptions given. Received from city, $2,000; from excise, $1,048; contributions, $1,280; endowments $2,440; total, $10,009. Current expenses, $8,009 Property value, $170,000. C. D. Wood, Pres. Charles Meyer, Supt.

Brooklyn Home for Consumptives—Kingston av and Douglass st. Est. 1881. 237 inmates. Received from city, $4,000; from excise, $1,230; private contributions, $5,306; endowments, $13,000 Total, $30,645. Current expenses, $14,743; improvements, $2,194. Total expended, $32,839. Mrs. S. V White, Pres.; Kate S. Herbert, Matron.

Brooklyn Homeopathic Hospital and Training School for Nurses—105-111 Cumberland st. Est. 1852. 1,287 inmates. From city, $8,099; from excise, $2,021; contributions, $10,236. Total received $39,554. Total expended, $39,794. Property value, $158,500. L. Hastings Arnold, Pres.; J. A. McEachron, Supt. Hospital; Miss A. L. Aline, Supt. Training School.

Brooklyn Homeopathic Hospital Dispensary—106 -111 Cumberland st. 16,708 persons assisted; 30,161 prescriptions given. See Hospital report. L. Hastings Arnold, Pres.; J. A. McEachron, Supt.

Brooklyn Hospital—Raymond st. and DeKalb av. Est. 1845. Medical and surgical aid to poor, nonsectarian. 1,529 inmates. Received from city charter, $7,100; excise, $2,060; contributions, $4,303; endowments, $9,642. Total, $40,156. Total expenditure, $48,324. Property value, $355,172. Frank Lyman, Pres.; C. V. Dudley, Supt.

Brooklyn Hospital, Training School for Nurses—DeKalb av. and Raymond st. Est. 1879. 17 nurses in training. 40 persons assisted; contributions, $12,000; total received, $19000; current expenses, $9,223; building and improvements, $13,600. Total, $22,823. Mrs. Wm. Low, Pres.; Miss M. Isabel Merritt, Supt.

Brooklyn Maternity and N. Y. State Training School for Nurses—Washington av., cor. Douglass st. Est. 1871. Care of women in confinement. 292 inmates; 259 persons assisted. Received from city, $2,500; from excise, $2,480; contributions, $9,166; total, $13,114; expended for current expense, $14,349; value of property, $60,000. Mrs. Robert Shaw, Pres., 298 Carlton av.; Miss Jerome Allen, Sec.

Brooklyn Throat Hospital—Bedford av. and S 3d st. Est. 1889. 119 inmates; 13,684 persons treated; 12,880 prescriptions. Receipts from city, $3,000 from excise, $406; expenditure, $4,371. James D Bell, Pres.; John O. Polak, Med. Dir.

Bushwick and East Brooklyn Dispensary—Myrtle and Lewis avs. Est. 1878. 15,811 prescriptions From city, $1,500; excise, $771; persons assisted, 13,825; contributions, $156; total $3,652. Current expenses, $2,276. Improvements, $35. Total expended, $2,311. Property value, $21,862. John W. James, Pres.; R. Schimmelpfeng, Registrar.

Central Throat Hospital and Polytechnic Dispensary—4 Howard av. Est. 1890. Expert medical and surgical treatment. 4,370 assisted. Receipts and expenditures about $3,500 annually, of which $3,000 is received from city charter appropriations Charles Cooper, Pres. Also maintains school for nurses. Average attendance, 18.

Central Homeopathic Dispensary—298 Howard av. Est. 1883. Received from city, $1,000; from excise $428; 17,208 prescriptions; total, $1,283. Expended for current expenses, $1,935; for building improvements, $140; total, $1,935. Value real estate $9,500. Mrs. Wm. Hart, Pres.

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS—BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN—*Continued.*

Eastern District Homeopathic Dispensary—194 S. 3d st. Est. 1872. 19,000 prescriptions. Amount received, $2,500. Expenditures, $3,200. Property value, $17,000. M. B. Streeter, Pres.; Geo. V. Tompkins, Sec.

Faith Home for Incurables—Park pl. and Classon av. Est. 1875, for incurable women without support. 44 inmates. Expenditures, $3,418. Property value, $50,000. E. P. Loomis, Pres.

Flushing Hospital—Forest av., near Parsons, Flushing. Org. 1887. Inmates, 17. Total receipts, $12,000. Total expenditures, $11,500. Total value of property, $25,500. Dr. Edward Bleecker, Pres. Miss E. Dutcher, Matron.

Gates Av. Homeopathic Dispensary—13 Gates av. Est. 1867. 4,398 treated. 13,011 prescriptions. 336 treated at their homes. Received from city, $1,000; from excise, $308. Total, $1,839. Expenditures, current expenses, $1,275. Total, $2,246. Property value, $9,000. R. D. Benedict, Pres.; J. Lester Keep, Medical Director.

German Hospital—St. Nicholas av., Stanhope and Stockholm sts. Est. 1890. In course of erection. Property value, $220,340. John H. Doscher, Pres.; Geo. A. Mahler, Sec., 193 S. 3d st.

Helping Hand Dispensary—136 Lawrence st. Est. 1890. 4,000 prescriptions given. $1,000 received from city. Total receipts and expenditures about $2,000. Mrs. G. Le Lacheur, Pres.; Dr. Wm. Steward, Medical Director; Frederick Cobb, Sec., 179 Montague st.

Homeopathic Hospital Ass'n Dispensary—133 Steuben st. Est. 1894. 3,000 assisted in 1897. 1,256 prescriptions given. Receipts, $1,576; expenditures, $1,558. Henry Hentz, Pres.

Homeopathic Dispensary—85 Pennsylvania av. Est. 1895. 5,053 persons aided. 4,589 prescriptions given. Received from city, $1,500; from excise, $140; contributions, $206; total, $1,846. Current expenses, $588; in building fund, $1,000. J. W. Elsegger, Pres.; H. O. Rockefeller, Med. Dir.

Jamaica Hospital—Receipts, $5,288. Expenditures, $900. Value of property, $980. Mrs. G. B. Hoyt, Sec.

L. I. College Hospital—Henry, Pacific and Amity sts. Est. 1858, to promote medical science and instruction. 2,243 inmates. Received from city, $6,000; from excise, $3,413; total, $54,523. Expenditures, $54,523. Property value, $265,000. Dr. R. E. Shaw, Supt.

L. I. College Hospital Dispensary—Pacific, cor. Henry st. Est. 1858, to afford medical relief to the poor. 21,875 assisted in 1897. Received from city, $1,000. T. S. Moore, Pres.; Dr. R. E. Shaw, Supt.

Training School for Nurses—Henry, Pacific and Amity sts. Est. 1883. 71 pupils. Dr. R. E. Shaw, Gen. Supt.; Miss Ida L. Sutcliffe, Supt. Training School.

L. I. Throat Hospital and Eye Infirmary—55 Willoughby st. Est. 1889. For treatment of nose, throat, eye, ear and lungs. 2,830 persons assisted. Received from city, $2,000; total, $3,357; current expenses, $1,500; total, $2,394. Property value, $13,500. T. J. Kenna, Pres.; D. M. Woolley, Sec.

Lutheran Hospital Association—East New York av., corner of Junius st. Est. 1881. To nurse the sick and wounded. 168 inmates. Received from city, $1,500; from excise, $1,329; contributions, $7,718; total received, $10,546; total expended, $16,481; property value, $48,000. W. C. Farr, Pres.; Rev. O. Graisser, Sec., 602 E. 9th st., New York.

Memorial Dispensary—811 Bedford av. Est. 1883. For medical aid to women and children. 16,660 prescriptions given. 405 inmates. Received from city, $3,000; excise, $698; contributions, $2,041; total, $17,685. Expenditures, $17,400. Mrs. J. H. Burtis, Pres.; Bertha M. Smith, Supt.

Memorial Hospital Corner Classon and St. Marks avs. For women and children. Est. 1883. 405 inmates. Received $3,000 from city charter appropriations, $698 from excise funds; contributions, $2,041; total, $17,685. Expenditures, $17,401. Property value, $140,000. Mrs. J. H. Burtis, Pres.; Laura L. Foulds, Res. Physician. Maintains a training school for nurses. Est. 1889. 18 students. Miss Bertha M. Smith in charge.

Methodist Episcopal Hospital (Seney Hospital)—6th st. and 7th av. Est. 1887. 1,339 inmates. Received from city, $4,000; from excise, $2,779; private contributions, $44,309; endowments, $2,467; total received, $75,283. Expenditures, current expenses, $59,083; for building improvements, $2,989; total, $74,329. Property value, $1,057,477. J. M. Buckley, Pres.; J. S. Breckinridge, Supt.

Methodist Episcopal Dispensary—6th st. and 7th av. Est. 1895, to care for poor. 8,646 inmates; 7,640 prescriptions. Received from city, $1,000; total, $1,934. Expended for maintenance, $1,630; total, $1,934. Property value, $10,000. A. R. Matheson, Pres.; J. S. Breckinridge, Supt.

Metropolitan Hospital and Dispensary—28 Reid av., to afford the sick poor medical and surgical treatment, supported by voluntary contributions. Hon. James Gascoine, Pres.; Mrs. John White, Matron.

Metropolitan Training School for Nurses—28 Reid av. Dr. A. H. Brundage, Pres.

Non-Sectarian Hospital and Home for Epileptics—952-954 St. Marks av. Incorp. 1894. 14 inmates. Received from contributions, $3,912; total, $3,959. Expended, current expenses, $3,010; improvements, $768. Total, $3,778. Property value, $20,000. Mrs. H. M. Smith, Pres.; Mrs. E. M. Camp, Matron.

Norwegian Lutheran Deaconess' Home and Hospital—46th st. and 4th av. Est. 1882, to care for the sick. 2,206 patients; 1,126 pieces of clothing given. Received from city charter appropriation, $3,000; from excise, $1,872; contributions, $3,832; total, $16,296. Expended for maintenance, $12,076; for improvements, $3,796; total, $15,871. Property value, $16,000. C. Ullenass, Pres.; Sister Mathilde, Superior.

Orthopedic Dispensary—Raymond st. and DeKalb av. Est. 1868. Treatment of deformities. 2,508 persons assisted. Received from city, $1,000; total expended, $1,269. Wm. G. Low, Pres.; C. V. Dudley, Supt.

Polhemus Memorial Clinic—Henry and Amity sts. A free general clinic. Value of property, $500,000. Wm. B. Davenport, Pres.; J. G. Gould, Supt.

St. Catharine's Hospital and Dispensary—Bushwick av., between Van Eyck and Manjer sts. Est. 1870, under Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic. 2,211 inmates. 10,415 prescriptions given. Received from city $8,940. Private contributions, $35,226. Total, $82,552. Expenditures, current expenses, $59,476; building improvements, $19,778. Total expended, $79,254. Property value, $350,000. Rt. Rev. C. E. McDonnell, Pres. Mother M. Catharine Herbert, Matron.

St. John's Hospital—Jackson av., cor. 12th st., Long Island City. Est. 1891. 943 inmates. Received from city, $6,000; contributions, $9,000. Total expended, $13,102. Property value, $50,000. Rt. Rev. C. E. McDonnell, Pres. Sister Mary David, Supt.

St. John's Hospital—Church Charity Foundation, Atlantic and Albany avs. (See Miscellaneous). Est. 1872. Poor taken free. 800 treated. 1,100 ambulance calls. A. C. Bunn, Supt.

Order of Trained Nurses. Est. 1895. Three years' course. Miss Grace C. Barnhardt, Supt.

St. Mary's General Hospital and Dispensary—St. Marks and Buffalo avs. Est. 1882. (R. C.) 1,586 inmates; persons aided, 6,885; prescriptions, 7,374. $4,000 received from city; excise, $4,808; private contributions, $1,694; endowments, $4,500. Total, $12,757. Current expenses, $12,677. Improvements, $81,320. Property value, $420,000. Rt. Rev. C. E. McDonnell, Pres.

St. Mary's Female Hospital and Maternity—155 Dean st. Est. April 6, 1868. (R. C.) Nursery for small children and a dispensary for men, women and children. 785 inmates. 23,605 prescriptions given. Received from city charter appropriations, $5,000; from excise, $5,689; contributions, $2,691. Total, $36,945. Total expended, $35,480. In improvements, $1,465. Property value, $100,000. Sister M. Dolorosa, Matron.

Queens' Daughters—Mrs. M. Galway, Pres.; Mrs. Thomas J. Boland, Sec., 622 Macon st.

St. Martha's Sanitarium and Dispensary—Dean st. and Kingston av. Est. 1889. (P. E.) For care of chronic diseases; except insanity and consumption. 28 inmates; received from city charter appropriations, $4,000; from excise, $451; contributions, $448; board, $4,727. Total, $9,672. Total expended, $9,785. Property value, $50,000. Miss Emma E. Ward, Supt.

Bethany House Annex—499 Pacific st. Est. June, 1893. (P. E.) For care of semi-invalids and convalescents. 8 inmates. Property value, $8,500. Miss T. M. Kearny, Pres., P. O. Box 77.

St. Peter's Hospital—Henry st., bet. Congress and Warren sts. Est. 1864. (R. C.) For gratuitous

Digitized by Google

care of the sick poor from 5 years and up. Under charge of Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. 3,228 patients; received from city charter appropriations, $4,000; from excise, $5,067; contributions, $37,409; total received, $52,500; total expended, $52,500; property value, $475,200. Sister Gonsalva, Superior.

Southern Dispensary and Hospital—647½ Court st. Est. 1873. For medical and surgical treatment of the poor. 4,250 persons assisted. 6,063 prescriptions given; received from city charter appropriations, $1,000; from excise, $225; contributions, $657; total, $1,882; expended for maintenance, $1,485; for improvements, $61; total, $1,547; property value, $5,900. A. J. Perry, Pres.

Swedish Hospital Association—Org. 1896. For the purpose of building and maintaining a hospital for Swedes. Charles G. Edling, Pres. Board of Trustees, 1086 Pacific st. H. A. C. Dahl, Treas.

Twenty-sixth Ward Homeopathic Dispensary—Atlantic and Williams avs. Est. 1894. To give medical and surgical treatment to the poor and, through the Ladies' Auxiliary, to give clothing and food. 2,459 persons assisted. 4,589 prescriptions given. Received from charter appropriations, $1,500; excise, $140; contributions, $91; total, $1,732; expended for maintenance, $588; for relief, $115; total expended, $703. J. M. Erregger, Pres.; H. O. Rockefeller, Medical Director.

Wells' Sanitarium—945 St. Marks av. Est. 1882. For care and treatment of insane. Non-sectarian. Private sanitarium. Licensed by state. Capacity, 16. Dr. T. Wells, Pres.

Relief of the Aged.

Baptist Home of Brooklyn—Greene av., cor. Throop. Est. 1869. To care for indigent members of the Baptist denominations, 53 inmates; total receipts $11,073; expenditures for improvements, $318; total expended, $7,054; property value, $100,000. C. H. Dutcher, Pres., 10 Court st.; W. H. Platt, Treas., 115 Cambridge pl.

Brooklyn Home for Aged Men—746 Classon av. Est. Feb., 1878. Care of destitute men over 70 years old. Average of 60 inmates. Received from excise and public moneys, $363; legacy, $3,000; total, $6,785; expenses, maintenance, $11,464. Property value, $85,000. Mrs. Hayden W. Wheeler, Pres.; Mrs. E. A. Mace, Supt.

Brooklyn Home for Aged Colored Persons (over 60 years)—1388 Atlantic av. Est. 1891. Home for aged colored men and women. 30 inmates. City charter appropriations, $2,000; from excise, $97; contributions, $2,500; current expenses, $2,993; property value, $25,587. Mrs. Edwin Beers, Pres.; Mrs. Cowles, Matron; Mrs. F. M. Edgerton, Sec.

Brooklyn M. E. Church Home for Aged and Infirm—Park pl., cor. New York av. Est. 1883. For care of aged and infirm members of the M. E. Church in Brooklyn not under 60 years. In charge of M. E. churches in Brooklyn. 50 inmates. Mrs. Mary E. Young, Pres.; Mrs. E. L. Bicknell, Matron.

Brooklyn Society for the Relief of Respectable Aged and Indigent Females—320 Washington av. Est. 1852. 80 inmates. Receipts from excise, $790; contributions, $3,250; endowments, $11,112; total, $17,152; expenditures, maintenance, $10,594; improvements, $5,936; total, $16,531. Mrs. W. C. Bowers, Pres.; Mrs. S. E. Rowland, Matron.

German Evangelical Aid Society—Chauncey st., near Broadway. Est. 1877. (Ger. Prot.) To provide food, shelter, clothing to persons 60 years and over. 289 inmates. Received from excise moneys, $1,744; contributions, $18,014; total, $26,199. Expenditures for relief, $17,697; building improvements, $9,643; total expended, $27,340; property value, $100,000. Rev. J. Schlegel, Pres.; M. A. Miller, Matron.

Greenpoint Home for the Aged—(Ladies' Benevolent Association). Oak and Guernsey sts. Est. 1882. Over 60 years. Temporal and spiritual improvement. 15 inmates. Received from excise, $102; total, $2 161. Expended, $2,144. Property value, $20,000. Mrs. E. Finkel, Pres.; Miss Manwaring, Matron.

Home for Aged, Church Charity Foundation—Herkimer st., near Albany av. (See Miscellaneous.) 65 years and upward. For communicants of P. E. Church. 56 inmates.

Home for Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor—(Over 60 years). DeKalb and Bushwick avs. Branch Home at 8th av. and 16th st. Est. August, 1868. To care for aged and infirm men and women. 225 inmates. Received from excise or public moneys, $2,026. Total, $19,962; current expenses $10,000; property value, $120,000. Sister Esther, Mother Superior.

Loudon Hall Home for Aged, Decrepit and Mentally Enfeebled Persons—Amityville, L. I. (Methodist). 50 inmates. John Loudon Hall, Supt.

Marien Heim. Home for the Aged—334 46th st. Est. Sept. 2, 1895. Founded by the German Ladies' Association to provide a home for its old pensioners. 14 inmates. Contributions, $7,711; total received, $8,057; current expenses, $1,382; building improvements, $39; total expended, $1,401. Miss Minna Behr, Pres.; Mrs. H. Schumann, Treas.

Wartburg Home for the Aged and Infirm—Over 65 years of age. Fulton st., between Georgia and Sheffield ave. Est. 1876. (Lutheran.) 71 inmates. Received from excise money, $363; private contributions, $10,058; total, $10,806; expended for maintenance and relief, $9,837; property value, $45,000. Henry Fischer, Pres.; Edward Rauch, Manager.

Relief of Children.

Boys' Welcome Hall—185 Chauncey st. Est. March 15, 1893. An evening resort for boys, from 8 years up. Sewing school and free kindergarten under charge of the Non-Partisan Women's Christian Temperance Association. 700 cared for; Received from private contributions, $1,512. Expenditures for current expense, $1,429. Value of building, $3,700. Mrs. C. A. Barwise, Pres., 339 Macon st.; Mrs. G. W. Baily Sec., 175 McDonough st.

Brooklyn Benevolent Society—84 Amity st. Care of orphans and poor. Receipts, $24,564. Total expenditures, $23,996. John C. McGreavey, Sec.; Andrew Dougherty, Jr., Treas.

Brooklyn Children's Aid Society—61 Poplar st. Est. 1866. To protect, shelter, care and instruct children. Chas. K. Wallace, Pres.; L. C. Hill, Supt. Total receipts and expenditures, about $30,000 annually. Maintains the following branches:

Newsboys' Home—61 Poplar st. Est. 1866. 669 inmates. Mrs. Wm. Kirby, Matron.

Industrial School No. 2—139 Van Brunt st. Est. 1867. 433 inmates. Miss W. H. Robinson, Prin.

Nursery—139 Van Brunt st. For children of working mothers. Est. 1870. 161 cared for. Miss M. E. Spence, Matron.

Seaside Home—Coney Island (Summer Home). Est. 1876. 5,343 children given an outing in 1896. Mrs. R. D. Douglas, Man.

Day Barge Excursions for poor children. 9,280 taken in 1896. L. C. Hill, Supt.

Children's Two Weeks' Summer Outing. 2,171 given two weeks' vacation last year.

Brooklyn Howard Colored Orphan Asylum—Dean st., cor. Troy av. Est. 1866. 176 inmates. Receipts, $19,834; expenditures, $17,544. Indebtedness, $6,831. Mrs. L. A. Cooper, Pres.; Rev. Wm. Johnson, Supt.

Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children—217 Sterling place, near Vanderbilt av. Est. 1854. School No. 1, 215 Concord st. Attendance, 201. Expense of maintenance, $1,862. No. 2, 23 4th st. Attendance, 175. Expenses, $1,894. No. 3, 217 Sterling pl., 537 inmates received from city charter appropriations, $26,406; from excise, $3,462; total received, $49,856; expended for maintenance, $35,804; for building improvements, $3,525; total, $49,703; value of property, $229,000. No. 4, 172 12th st. Attendance, 127; expense of maintenance, $1,406. No. 5, 221 Ellery st.; attendance, 254; expense of maintenance, $2,296. No. 6, 101 Steuben st.; attendance, 300; expense of maintenance, $1,500. Mrs. W. H. Lyon, Pres.; Mrs. Wm. Howard, Matron.

Brooklyn Nursery and Infants' Hospital—396 Herkimer st. Est. 1871. 342 inmates. Receives $2,500 by city charter appropriation; also sum from Mothers' and Infants' Fund; $4,000 in all. Receipts, $16,471; expenditures, $16,046; value of property, $55,681; indebtedness, $536. Mrs. Henry F. Aten, Pres.

Brooklyn Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children—105 Schermerhorn st. Est. 1880. To prevent and punish wrongs to children under 16 and to care for children found on the street. 447 inmates; 6,229 persons assisted. Received from city charter appropriations, $4,000; contributions, $6,822; endowments, $1,684; total, $14,915. Expended

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS—BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN—*Continued*

for maintenance, $14,915. H. R. Jones, Pres.; R. J. Wilkin, Supt.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy—273 Willoughby av. For girls between 3 and 18 years. Est. 1865, by R. C. denomination; 540 inmates. Total receipts, $63,873; expenditures, $65,013; receives $35,000 to $40,000 annually from city for commitments from magistrates; property value, $325,000; indebtedness, $132,550. M. M. Bonaventure, Mother Superior.

Dominican Home—153 Graham av. Est. 1861. To support, maintain and educate orphan children; in charge of Sisters of St. Dominic. 900 inmates. Received from excise moneys, $1,603; Kings County, $72,891; total, $74,484; contributions, $2,459; expended for maintenance, $76,847; for building improvements, $4,630; property value, $18,000. Rev. P. Dauffenbach, Pres.; M. Antonia Fisher, Prioress.

Fresh Air Club—Summers foot Bay 32d st., Bensonhurst. Org. 1878. Incorp. Feb. 5, 1890. 73 members. Henry E. Buermeyer, Pres.; Mortimer Bishop, Sec., 88 Nassau st., N. Y. city.

Hebrew Orphan Asylum Society—373-393 Ralph av. Est. 1878. Care of Hebrew orphans. 380 inmates. City charter appropriations and public moneys, $23,000; from excise moneys, $2,782; private contributions, $9,662; total received, $35,443. Expenditures, current expense, $35,000; for building improvements, $12,000; total, $47,000; property value, $196,500. Pres., Moses May; Paul Lazarus, Supt.

Holy Innocents' Union—112-114 Warren st. To educate poor children under 5 years. Est. 1882. R. C. denomination. 95 inmates; receipts and expenditures, $2,000 annually.

Immaculate Conception Nursery—44 Concord st. Est. 1893. For maintenance and education of poor children. Received from excise, $970; contributions, $6,935; expended, $7,868. Pres., J. W. Prendergast; Mary Martin, Matron.

Industrial School Association—141 to 153 S. 3d st. Est. March, 1854. For care of children from 2½ to 12 years. 443 inmates. 800 assisted. Received from excise moneys, $6,710; contributions, $1,100; total, $37,779. Current expenses, $31,998; for building improvements, $2,500; total, $34,498. Property value, $161,722. Pres., B. W. Wilson; Miss M. E. Whittlesey, Supt. Branch No. 1—Gillespie Memorial, 480 Humboldt st. Est. 1882. Branch No. 2—68 Scholes st. Est. 1888. Average attendance, both Schools, 215.

Orphan House, Church Charity Foundation (see Miscellaneous). Albany av., corner Herkimer st., for children between 6 and 10 years. Est. 1891 (Prot. Epis.); average, 100 inmates.

Orphans' Press—1565 Atlantic av. Industrial School of Printing. Est. 1875. For boys between 14 and 18. 12 inmates.

Orphan Asylum Society of Brooklyn—1435 Atlantic av., cor. Kingston. Est. 1833. To protect, relieve and instruct orphans and half orphans in Brooklyn. 320 inmates. Mrs. G. H. Nichols, Pres.; Mrs. S. A. Hill, Matron.

Orphan Asylum Society of the Reformed Churches of Brooklyn and New York—Forest av., East Williamsburgh, Brooklyn. Incorp. 1892. For orphans or destitute children, particularly of members of the Reformed Churches, from 2 to 16 years of age, 56 inmates. Amount received, $6,500. Current expenses, $3,200; for relief, $2,000; improvements, $2,500; total, $7,000. Rev. J. W. Geyer, Pres.; F. Erhardt, Sec.

Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society—44 Court st. Est. 1834. For relieving the poor and protecting and educating orphans. 2,326 inmates. Received from city charter appropriations and for commitments from magistrates, $36,753; from excise moneys, $4,254; contributions, $156,596; loans, $20,000; total received, $206,740. Expenditures, current expenses, $157,233; for building improvements, $159,927; total expended, $328,005; value of real estate, $1,150,100. Pres., Rt. Rev. Chas. E. McDonnell. Maintains the following:

St. John's Home—Albany and St. Marks avs. Care of orphans and destitute boys. Est. 1834. 168 inmates. Financial report included in R. C. Orphan Asylum Society.

St. Joseph's Asylum—Willoughby and Sumner avs. Est. 1873. Children received between ages of 4 and 16. 668 inmates. Sister Margaret, Supt.

St. Paul's Industrial School—Clinton and Congress sts. Est. 1866. For the industrial training of orphan girls and girls without guardians, between 14 to 18 years. 32 inmates. Received, $15,000. Expenses, $21,700. Rt. Rev. C. E. McDonnell, Hon. Pres. Under charge of Sisters of Charity.

St. John's Protectory—Hicksville, L. I.—130 members. Ocean Home, Coney Island. 200 inmates during the summer.

St. Agnes' Day Nursery and Kindergarten (R. C.)—423 Degraw st. Est. 1896. For care and support of poor children under 8 years; 4,413 inmates; contributions, $315; total received, $3,708; expenditures, $1,913. Mrs. Dr. John Byrne, Pres.; Catherine E. Stephenson, Matron; Anna E. Magee, Sec.

St. Agnes' Home—Pacific st, nr. Rockaway av. Incorp. 1896. Under Sisters of the Good Shepherd. For destitute children from 2 to 16 years of age. S. M. Loretto, Supt.

St. Christopher's Hospital for Children—283 Hicks st. Treatment of children's diseases. (Under 2 years.) Received, $1,867. Expenditures, $1,571. Property value, $10,250. Mrs. Wm. G. Low, Pres.; Miss S. L. Richards, Sec.

St. Giles Home for Crippled Children under 16 years—419 Clinton st. Incp. 1891. (P. E.) 61 inmates. Received from city charter appropriations, $2,000; from excise moneys, $373; contributions, $1,909; total received, $4,282. Expenditures, $3,672. in improvements, $1,455; total, $5,127. Property value, $8,100. Geo. W. Kirke, Act. Treas.

St. Malachi's Home—Atlantic and Van Siclen ave. Est. 1876 (R. C.). To maintain destitute children, ages 2 to 16 years. 399 inmates. Received from city charter appropriations and commitments from magistrates, $45,785; from excise moneys, $622; private contributions, $900; total, $60,956. Expenditures, current expenses, $54,498; for relief, $400; improvements, $6,000; total, $60,898. Property value, $42,000. Rt. Rev. C. E. McDonnell, Pres.; Sister M. Ambrose, Matron.

St. Vincent's Home for Boys—7 Poplar and 10 Vine st. Est. 1869 (R. C.). For care and instruction of poor and friendless boys. 261 inmates. Received from excise moneys, $294; contributions, $4,916; total, $5,209. Expenditures, maintenance, $3,125; improvements, $129; total $3,254. Property value, $10,380. Rev. Chas. E. McDonnell, Pres.; Thos. H. Love, Supt.

Sheltering Arms Nursery—(Prot. Epis.). 157 Dean st. Est. Feb. 1, 1873. For care of infants and children. 73 inmates. 19 mothers assisted. Received from excise moneys $1,000; total received, $12,816; expenditures, $10,070; value of real estate, $69,000. Mrs. Henry C. Hardy, Pres.; Mrs. H. Mackay, Matron.

Sunnyside Day Nursery—51 Prospect pl. Est. 1882. For children under 10 years of age. Cash on hand, $2,690; contributions, $1,347; rent, etc., $541; total, $4,478. Total expenditure, $3,841. Property value, $16,657. Miss Cuyler, Pres.; Miss Helen Hallman, Matron.

Special Relief.

Brooklyn Female Employment Society—93 Court st. Est. 1854. Employs poor women. 83 women supplied with work in 1897. Receipts, $5,912. Expenditures, $5,559. Mrs. E. N. Chapman, Pres.; Mrs. T. B. Hewitt, Sec., 122 Remsen st.; Miss J. Chapman, Supt.

Brooklyn Home for Habituals—188 Prospect pl. A private institution for cure of opium and chloral habits. Rates from $10 to $30 per week. Est. 1891. Dr. J. B. Mattison, Prop.

Brooklyn Office of Am. Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—13 Willoughby st. Est. Oct. 1, 1881, to prevent cruelty to animals. John P. Haines, Pres.

Brooklyn Training School and Home for Young Girls—(12 to 21 years.) 1,016 Fulton st. Est. 1889. 71 inmates. Received from city, $3,294; from excise, $118; from private sources, $1,812; total, $5,224; current expenses, $6,219; total expenditure, $4,153; property value, $1,000. Mrs. R. B. Taylor, Pres.; Mrs. Harriette M. Allen, Matron.

Brooklyn Women's Animal Aid Society—382 Lewis av. Meets at the homes of members. Est. 1893. Endowments, $981; current expenses, $460. Mrs. John A. Schmidt, Pres.; Emma Toedteberg, Treas.; Florence A. Banks, Sec.

Christian Rescue Temperance Union—456 6th av., So. Brooklyn. Est. 1880. To raise fallen and aid destitute of all classes and ages. 3,614 persons assisted. Received from excise moneys, $810; contributions, $75; total, $1,898; expenditures, current

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS—BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN—*Continued.*

expense, $509; for relief, $1,342; total, $1,851. Miss H. E. Curtis, Pres.; Mrs. J. Duer, Supt.

Christmas Letter Mission—1220 Pacific st. Org. 1881. Distributes Christmas Letters, with their messages of sympathy, consolation, hope and encouragement, and bright Christmas greetings, among the inmates of hospitals, prisons, homes, orphanages and other institutions; also to factory, mill and railroad employes and Life Saving Stations. From 20,000 to 35,000 Christmas letters are annually distributed in the United States. Miss M. M. Pendleton, Gen. Sec. and Treas., 1220 Pacific st., Brooklyn.

Emergency Aid Society—Meets at residence of Mrs. P. W. Taylor, 289 Schermerhorn st., 1st Wed. To aid persons not reached by charitable institutions personally known to the members. Funds are raised among members and their friends. Mrs. J. T. Smith, Pres., 228 Lincoln place.

Fontmaur Home for the Blind—Church Charity Foundation. (See Miscellaneous.) High st., Maspeth. Est. 1896. 12 inmates. Miss M. O. Hogarth, Man.

German Ladies' Association—120 Schermerhorn st. Est. 1873. 498 assisted. Received from excise, $71; contributions, $1,656; total, $1,744. Expenditures. $1,856. Miss M. Behr, Pres.; Jennie Hurbach, Treas.

Hebrew Benevolent Association—161 Smith st. Est. 1871. Jewish. 312 families aided. Prescriptions given, 194; miscellaneous relief to 1,000; received from excise, $281; total, $2,087; current expenses, $189; for personal relief, $1,591; total $1,781. Henry Manne, Pres.; L. Blumenau, Chm. Relief Committee.

Hebrew Benevolent Society—E. D.; 276 Keap st. Relief of poor Hebrews. Est. 1878. 1,065 relieved. Receipts, $1,000; value of property, $3,450. Moses Kessel, Pres.; B. Nachman, Treas.; Abm. Kodgiesen, Sec., 250 S. 5th st.

Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association—Est. 1881. 7,050 free patients. 221,272 free days. From private contributions, $5,114; current expenses, $602. Wm. G. Low, Pres.; J. Douglas Adams, Sec., 72 Willow st.

Industrial Home for the Blind—96 Lexington av. Est. 1893. Age limit, 18 to 50. 30 inmates. Received from excise, $228; private contributions, $978; total, $13,259; current expenses, $12,162; for relief, $5,223; value of property, $1,500. Wm. Berri, Pres.; Eben P. Morford, Supt.

Memorial and Executive Committee, G. A. R.—Room 14, City Hall. Relief of needy veterans of War of the Rebellion. Est. 1883. Expenses yearly about $3,500. Receives from city $3,000 annually. James D. Bell, Chairman; G. H. Jackson, Sec.

Red Cross Instruction and District Nursing Society—69 Schermerhorn st. Org. 1895. Instruction in first aid to the injured and support of trained nurses among sick poor. 4,000 visits made. Amount received, $600. Miss Emma C. Low, Pres.; Miss K. M. Fraser, Sec., 120 Montague st.

St. Joseph's Institute—113 Buffalo av. Est. 1874. Branch of St. Joseph's Institute, Fordham. For instruction of deaf mutes, non-sectarian. 81 inmates.

St. Peter's Home (R. C.)—110 Congress st. A home for working girls, between 12 and 21 years. Est. 1890. 80 inmates. Receipts, $4,500; expenditures, $8,000. Property value, $30,000. In charge of Sister Raphael.

St. Phebe's Mission—125 DeKalb av. Est. 1883. For visiting the sick in hospitals and homes. (Prot. Epis.) 9,869 persons cared for; 15,476 assisted; 647 prescriptions given. Received from city charter, $1,533; from excise, $2,033; from private contributions, $8,075; total, $14,600; current expenses, $8,655; for direct relief, $1,382; total, $10,037. Property value, $78,174. Elizabeth P. Loomis, Associate in Charge.

Union for Christian Work—67 and 69 Schermerhorn st. Est. 1866. School, Library and Employment Bureau. Received from city, $5,000; contributions, $2,779; total, $12,000; current expenses, $10,000; improvements, $500; total expended, $10,500; property value, $50,000. Theodore T. Smith, Pres.; Miss Fanny Hull, Librarian.

Women's Work Exchange and Decorative Art Society—130 Montague st. 800 persons assisted. Amount received, $2,500. Mrs. J. T. Frothingham, Pres.; M. J. Adams, Cashier.

Temporary Relief.

Bethany Deaconesses Society—1202 Greene av. Est. 1893. (M. E.) Nursing the sick poor. Amount received, $830; current expenses, $724. Rev. L. Wallon, Pres.; Rev. Wm. Gieseregen, Man.

Brooklyn Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor—104 Livingston st. and 470 Throop av. Est. 1843. 14,684 families aided. Received from excise, $5,863; from private contributions, $13,074; legacy, $2,000; from all sources, $33,900; current expenses, $6,080; direct relief, $10,406; total expended, $23,900. Property value, $60,000. Cornelius D. Wood, Act. Pres.; Albert A. Day, Manager.

Brooklyn Bureau of Charities—Est. 1879. Incorp. 1887. Central office, 69 Schermerhorn st. Bedford Dist. office, 1658-1660 Fulton st. Mrs. C. G. Fairchild, Sec. Northern Dist. office, 110 S. 5th st. Mrs. S. E. Tenney, Sec. Objects, to promote welfare of poor, suffering and friendless in Brooklyn. The specific objects and methods include: promotion of co-operation between benevolent societies, churches and individuals; maintenance of a body of visitors to the poor; encouragement of thrift, self-dependence and industry; temporary employment and industrial instruction; collection and diffusion of knowledge on charitable work, and maintenance of a free library of information on these subjects; prevention of imposition and diminution of vagrancy and pauperism. Alfred T. White, Pres.; Isaac H. Cary, Rec. Sec.; Crowell Hadden, Jr., Treas.; William I. Nichols, Gen. Sec.

District Conferences—Wards 1, 2, 4 and 5. Vacant, Pres.; Miss Helen Safford, Sec., 41 Remsen st.

Wards 3, 10—Mr. George C. Brackett, Pres.; Miss G. J. Corwin, Sec., 1243 Dean st.

Ward 6—Miss Elinor M. Buckingham, Sec., 264 Ryerson st.

Ward 7—Mrs. E. W. McGuire, Pres., 143 Lefferts pl.

Ward 8—Mr. Harry L. Spence, Pres.; Mrs. J. M. Desmond, Sec., 126 65th st.

Wards 11, 20—Miss C. S. Tripp, Sec., 192 Lefferts pl.

Ward 12—Thomas Jordan, Pres., 22 2d st.

Wards 13, in part, and 14—Mrs. Bernard Peters, Pres.; Miss S. M. Buzelle, Sec., 151 Hewes st.

Wards 15 and 18, in part—Henry Schade, Pres.; Mrs. K. Guischard, Sec., 183 Powers st.

Wards 16 and 18, in part—Rev. Wm. T. McElveen, Pres.; Miss E. Dobleman, Sec., 67 Ten Eyck st.

Ward 17—Rev. John Finch, Pres.; Mrs. G. H. Frew, Sec., 127 Noble st.

Wards 19 and 13, in part—Rev. N. W. Wells, Pres.; Miss L. Moller, Cor. Sec., 58 S. 10th st.; Miss J. Atwater, Rec. Sec., 131 Clymer st.

Wards 21 and 23, in part—Rev. Wm. E. Scofield, Pres., 590 Willoughby av.; Mrs. M. A. Wemmell, Sec., 387 Willoughby av.

Wards 23 and 24, in part—R. J. Morrison, M. D., Pres.; Miss A. Winnington, Sec., 419 Herkimer st.

Wards 27 and 28—Mrs. W. D. Munson, Pres.; Mrs. L. Van Kempen, Sec., 210 Covert st.

Under the auspices of the Society are maintained the following industrial agencies:

Western Wood Yard—78, 80, 82 Pacific st. In 1897, 857 men employed. $10,407 receipts; $10,271 expended. H. C. Farwell, Supt.

Northern Wood Yard—52, 54 S. 8th st. 575 men employed. $10,063 receipts; $10,039 expended. F. W. Francis, Supt.

Central Laundry—69 Schermerhorn st. 152 women employed. $10,972 receipts; $10,650 expended. Miss E. S. Hoch, Supt.

Bedford Laundry—1660 Fulton st. Mrs. K. M. Smith, Supt.

Bedford Work Rooms—1660 Fulton st. Miss Lillie Grapel, Supt.

Bedford Day Nursery—1660 Fulton st. For children under 6 years. At Bedford Laundry. Work Room and Nursery, 667 persons were employed and cared for. $4,773 receipts; $4,785 expended. Miss C. Campbell.

Central Work Rooms—69 Schermerhorn st. 544 women were employed. $2,563 receipts; $2,372 expended. Miss F. McKenney, Supt.

Central Day Nursery—69 Schermerhorn st. 377 children cared for. $852 receipts; $809 expended. Miss M. L. Houselot.

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS—BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN—*Continued.*

Brooklyn Bureau of Charities—Continued.

Lodgings for Women—78 Schermerhorn st. 413 women admitted. $1,122 receipts; $1,101 expended.

Northern Work Rooms—119 S. 5th st. 483 women employed. $3,286 receipts; $3,224 expended. Miss S. K. Simons, Supt.

Northern Day Nursery—119 S. 5th st. 114 children cared for. Mrs. E. A. Platte, Supt.

Northern Training Kitchen—461 women and girls taught. Miss C. L. Merchant, Supt.

The number of applicants at all three of the offices last year was 17,422; 5,133 were new.

The total receipts of money last year were $24,358, including $17,735 from contributions and $2,795 from excise fees. The total expenditures were $25,224.

Brooklyn City Mission and Tract Society—383 Jay st. Est. 1829. Missionary and industrial. Received from excise, $623. Total expended, $49,189. Alfred H. Porter, Pres.; G. Lacheur, Gen. Sec. Maintains City Mission Home of Industry, 383 Jay st.; 20 inmates, at cost of $13,190, and a lodging house for men, at 14 Tillary st., at which 30,000 were lodged last year.

Brooklyn Fruit and Flower Mission—195 Montague st. Est. 1874. Total received, $345; expended, $229. Mrs. Henry C. Bowen, Pres.; Miss H. G. Crocker, Treas.; Mrs. H. L. Pratt, Sec.

Deaconess Home—238 President st. Org. 1892. To minister to poor and sick. John F. Roning, Pres.; W. W. Clark, Supt.; Mrs. F. A. Fowler, Matron.

German Society of Charities—208½ Stockholm st. To improve condition of poor. H. F. Bernhout, Pres., 371 Vernon av.; Mrs. Martha Shelzer, Treas.; George Muhl, Sec., 91 Middleton st. Est. 1888. Record for 1897: 219 persons assisted, 51 prescriptions given. Received from excise funds, $102; contributions, $9,000; current expenses, $1,365.

Helping Hand Mission—136 Lawrence st., Home for Friendless Women, between 15 and 25 years of age. 425 inmates in 1897. $1,000 from State. Total receipts and expenditures, $2,000 annually. Dorothea Miller, Matron.

Scandinavian Sailors' Temperance Home—172 Carroll st. Est. 1887. To care for seamen while in port. 1163 inmates; 119 persons assisted outside of home; contributions, $312; total received, $11,220. Current expenses, $9,128, for relief $774; improvements, $3,138; total, $13,040; property value, $13,200. Karl Woxen, Pres.; C. Ulien, Asst. Supt.

Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children—A temporary home at 20 Concord st. Est. 1870. 709 inmates. Received from excise moneys, $3,180 contributions, $3,061; total, $7,614. Expenditures, current expenses, $7,434; value of real estate, $94,321. Mrs. H. S. Anderson, Pres.; Mrs. H. Stutzer, Treas.; Mrs. J. H. Kreysler, Matron.

Society of St. Vincent de Paul—Central office, 7 Poplar st. Org. 1856. An organization connected with the Catholic churches. Dispenses general charity without regard to denomination. Work is done by a conference in each church. Governed by a council of the president and vice-president of each conference. Officers of the council are: T. W. Hynes, Pres., 601 Broadway, New York; Christopher J. Delahunt, Sec., 127 Vanderbilt av.; Alfred J. Hook, Asst. Sec., 530 Carlton av.; Patrick O'Connor, Treas., 88 North Oxford st. Council meets 2d Thursdays each month at St. Vincent's Home. Relief given to 15,371; $29,627 raised and $29,749 expended in 1897. The conferences and their work follows:

St. James' Cathedral—Jay st. 456 persons relieved. $1,280 raised. $1,373 expended. James White, Pres., 285 Jay st.

Assumption—Assumption Literary Institute. 240 relieved. $618 raised. $736 expended. Bernard J. McBride, Pres., 134 York st.

Immaculate Conception—7 Mauier st. D. J. O'Sullivan, Pres., 110 Ainslie st. No report.

St. Mary's Star of the Sea—Basement of Little Chapel. 248 relieved. $1,045 raised. $1,102 expended. Edward F. Broderick, 522 Court st.

St. Joseph's—677 Dean st. 1,146 relieved. $1,112 raised. $1,310 expended. Michael Bracken, Pres., 613 Bergen st.

Our Lady of Mercy—Meet at Parish School. 311 relieved. $347 raised. $745 expended. Jos. M. Quigley, Pres., 11 Bolivar st.

Visitation—Meet Parish School. 392 relieved. $802 raised. $756 expended. James J. Dugan, Pres., 177 55th st.

St. Michael's—Flushing. 48 relieved. $342 raised. $349 expended. M. J. Kennedy, Pres., Flushing.

St. Peter's—Hicks, cor. Warren st. 1,026 relieved. $1,129 raised. $1,428 expended. P. W. Gallagher, Pres., 11 Chesver pl.

St. Paul's—Court, cor. Congress st. 563 relieved. $1,244 raised. $1,200 expended. Michael O'Reilly, Pres., 9 Douglass st.

St. Vincent de Paul's—N. 6th st., near Driggs. 205 relieved. $1,004 raised. $1,033 expended. Wm. McGrane, Pres., 533 Madison st.

St. Patrick's—St. Patrick's Academy, 1,526 relieved. $2,737 raised. $2,541 expended. James Carr, Pres. 450 Park av.

St. Charles Borromeo—St. Charles Borromeo Hall. 985 relieved. $1,118 raised. $1,088 expended. Chas. A. Hoyt, Pres., 15 Pierrepont st.

St. Anthony's—Library room of Church. 751 relieved. $2,643 raised. $3,022 expended. M. H. Kavanagh, Pres., 474 Manhattan av.

St. John the Evangelist—5th av., cor. 21st st. 966 relieved. $613 raised. $598 expended. Michael J. Rush, 161 23d st.

St. Stephen's—St. Stephen's School. 467 relieved. $406 raised. $375 expended. James Wood, Pres., 155 President st.

St. John the Baptist—St. John's College. 476 relieved. $963 raised. $1,038 expended. Thomas W. Hynes, Pres., 132 New York av.

St. Mary's—Long Island City. 172 relieved. $224 raised. $226 expended. Hugh Hagan, Pres., Long Island City.

Nativity—Classon av., cor. Madison st. 241 relieved. $975 raised. $902 expended. John A. Creighton, Pres., 1633 Putnam av.

Sacred Heart—41 Adelphi st. 167 relieved. $321 raised. $321 expended. John Long, Pres., 118 Clermont av.

Our Lady of Victory—278 Macon st. 197 relieved. $408 raised. $395 expended. Jas. McMahon, Pres., 87 McDonough st.

St. Michael's—St. Michael's Hall. 242 relieved. $441 raised. $423 expended. J. L. D. O'Reilly, Pres., 211 44th st.

Transfiguration—Hooper st., near Marcy av. 468 relieved. $862 raised. $857 expended. James F. Costello, Pres., 368 S. 3d st.

St. Agnes—Hoyt, cor. Degraw st. 1,450 relieved. $787 raised. $693 expended. Patrick Martin, Pres., 557 Union st.

St. Augustine's—6th av. and Sterling pl. 225 relieved. $374 raised. $621 expended. M. Bennett, Pres., 53 St. Marks av.

St. Anne's—Cor. Gold and Water sts. 217 relieved. $463 raised. $441 expended. John J. Wallace, Pres., 246 York st.

St. John's Chapel—Church Chapel. 128 relieved. $489 raised. $417 expended. Alfred J. Hook, Pres., 530 Carlton av.

St. Ambrose—Tompkins av., cor. DeKalb. 337 relieved. $1,000 raised. $1,018 expended. J. E. Leary, Pres., 27 Vernon av.

St. Francis de Sales—Rectory of Church. 122 relieved. $404 raised. $414 expended. Thomas J. Gorman, Pres., 1332 Bushwick av.

St. Teresa's—St. Teresa's Hall. 365 relieved. $566 raised. $456 expended. James J. Culhane, Pres., 793 Bergen st.

St. Francis Xavier—Carroll st. and 6th av. 100 relieved. $551 raised. $537 expended. John O'Donnell, Pres., 346 6th av.

St. Thomas Aquinas—9th st. and 4th av. 301 relieved. $668 raised. $623 expended. M. M. Le Blanc, Pres., 356 5th st.

St. Edward—9 Auburn pl. Org. 1894. 293 relieved. $279 raised. $601 expended. J. J. Keenan, Pres., 1 Sycamore st.

Our Lady of Good Council—Org. 1894. 915 Putnam av. 435 relieved. $750 raised. $721 expended. P. M. Furlong, Pres. 652 Halsey st.

St. Leonard of Pt. Maurice—281 Melrose st. Org. 1894. No report.

St. Bridget—Linden st. Org. 1894. 82 relieved. $247 raised. $250 expended. W. H. Dooley, 286 Bleecker st.

Presentation—Rockaway av. Org. 1894. No report.

Holy Name—9th av., cor. Prospect av. Org. 1894. 196 relieved. $335 raised. $321 expended. Edward Dunne, Pres., 396 Prospect av.

St. Patrick—Long Island City. Org. 1895. 30 relieved. $134 raised. $172 expended. Alex. Londergan, Pres., 59 Crescent st., L. I. City.

St. Matthew—Utica av. and Degraw st. Org. 1895. 90 relieved. $226 raised. $244 expended. John J. O'Brien, Pres., 1318 Prospect pl.

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS—BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN—*Continued.*

Society of St. Vincent De Paul—Continued.

Blessed Sacrament—Fulton and Market sts. Org. 1896. 7 relieved. $72 raised. $39 expended. L. J. Mulligan, Pres., Hemlock and Fulton sts.

St. Benedict—Fulton st. J. C. Schlachter, Pres., 209 Jefferson av. No report.

St. Malachy—Van Sicien av., nr. Fulton st. John McCann, Pres., 65 Van Sicien av. No report.

Most Holy Rosary—Chauncey st. and Reid av. John McCormick, Pres., 254 Chauncey st.

Sunday Breakfast Association—543 Atlantic av. Est. 1891. 17,000 persons aided. 13,324 lodgers. Contributions, $1,077. Total raised, $1,500. Current expenses, $341. For direct relief, $392. Total expended, $1,419. Horatio S. Stewart, Pres.; Will H. Johnston, Sec., 76 Fort Greene place.

Working Women's Vacation Society—Est. 1885. 300 persons assisted. Contributions, $500. Total expended, $500. Rev. J. H. Darlington, 487 Bedford av., Pres.; Matilda B. Burgess, Sec.

Reformatories.

Bethesda Home—79 Fort Greene pl. Est. 1893. To help and reform friendless women. 174 inmates. Contributions, $1,074; total expended, $1,511. Miss L. J. Eginton, Pres.; Miss Katharine O. Bleekman, Matron.

Disciplinary Training School for Boys—19th av., between 54th and 57th sts. Est. 1896. Under supervision of board of managers appointed by Mayor. Wm. Jeremiah, Pres. of board. Receives boys between 7 and 14 years committed by magistrates for minor crimes. Teaches regular school course and manual and physical instruction. Accommodates 107. Receipts from city, $25,000. Expenditures, $25,000. E. R. Downing, Supt. Board of Directors appointed by the Mayor. William Jeremiah, Pres.; J. Herman Lins, Sec.; Robt. J. Wilkin, Treas.; Mrs. Dora Miller, Edward F. Keating, Abraham Abraham, John D. Kelley, Samuel Goldstein, Mrs. W. H. Lyon, Moses May, Patrick F. Keany, Mrs. Dr. John Byrne, Mayor, ex-officio. Miss Katharine M. Gillan, House Mother.

House of the Good Shepherd—Hopkinson av. and Pacific st. Est. May 8, 1868. To reform girls and women leading immoral lives (R. C.). 710 inmates. City charter appropriations, $9,180; from excise or public moneys, $2,021; contributions, $1,960; endowments, $12,220; total received, including cash on hand, $65,228. Expenditures: Maintenance, $48,148; improvements, $16,660; total, $64,845; value of building, $260,000. S. M. Loretto, Supt.

Inebriates' Home for Kings Co.—2d av. and 39th st. Est. 1866. 265 inmates. John Neville, Pres.; S. A. Avila, Supt.

Life Line Mission—412 Van Brunt st. Est. 1890. To preach the gospel and maintain a reading room for sailors. Ralph L. Cutter, Pres.; Arthur Fraser, Visitor; Mrs. Arthur Fraser, Matron.

Truant Home of City of Brooklyn—Org. 1870. Under charge of Board of Education. (See Public Schools.)

Wayside Home—352 Bridge st. Est. 1880. To improve condition of homeless women, especially those discharged from prison. 116 inmates. From county appropriations, $4,000; total receipts, $7,012. Expenditures: Building and improvements, $447; total, $6,810; value of property, $13,000. Emma F. Pettingill, Pres.; Henrietta McClean, Treas.; Clara E. Knowles, Matron.

Miscellaneous.

Church Charity Foundation of Long Island—Est. 1851. Object, to establish and maintain institutions for charitable and reformatory purposes. Board of Managers: Rev. A. N. Littlejohn, Pres.; Rev. J. Clarence Jones, Sec., 51 Elder st.; Frank L. Townsend, Treas.; Rev. A. C. Bunn, Director. Sisters of St. John are heads of the several houses. Maintains the following depts.: Orphan House, Orphans' Press (See Relief of Children), St. John's Hospital, Order of Trained Nurses, Atlantic av. Dispensary (See Hospitals), Frontmaur Church Home for the Blind (See Special Relief), Home for the Aged (See Relief of Aged). Current expenditures and improvements, $70,000. Received from public funds, $13,000; endowments, $11,600; from patients, $7,000; from churches, $7,000; work in Orphans' Press, $6,500; miscellaneous, $27,500. Number of persons aided, 11,000.

City Park Branch—Concord st., near Gold. Savings Fund Bank. Chas. A. Murphey, Chairman Board of Trustees; Henry K. W. Welch, Manager and Treas., 128 Willow st. Deposits up to an amount of $5 received. No interest paid.

Flower and Fruit Mission—160 N. 5th st. F. E. West, Pres.; Miss Iona Townsend, Sec. and Treas.

Life Line Mission—412 Van Brunt st. Est. July 4, 1890. To preach the gospel and maintain Reading Room for sailors. Ralph L. Cutter, Pres.; Mr. Arthur Fraser, Visitor; Mrs. Arthur Fraser, Matron.

Long Island Life Saving Association of Brooklyn—126 Broadway. Est. 1870. Encourage and reward saving of life. John S. McKeon, Pres.; T. P. Graham, Sec.

People's Mission—246 Myrtle av. Est. June 1, 1891. Free dispensary, Tuesday and Friday. Received from excise moneys, $64. Expenditures, $1,500. Mrs. A. W. Thompson, Pres.

Society of St. Johnland (The)—Kings Park, Long Island, N. Y. Est. 1870. Rev. Henry Mottet, Pres.; Rev. N. O. Halsted, Supt. The society maintains the Church Community of St. Johnland, a village of over twenty buildings and a population of about 225. Among the buildings are: St. John's Inn, a home for aged men. Sunbeam Cottage, a home for orphan girls. Johnny's Memorial, a home for boys. Fabbri Cottage, a home for boys. The Babies' Shelter (of the Church of the Holy Communion, New York), for little children of both sexes. The Old Mansion, a home for hospital convalescents. A kindergarten and graded school, under teachers trained in the latest and best methods of instruction. A Church, where the residents gather for daily worship. Stores and shops for the mechanics employed; and cottages, which provide homes for working families. More than two-thirds of the beneficiaries are supported free of expense to their relatives. For all information address the Superintendent at Kings Park, Long Island, N. Y.

The Thrift—207 Ryerson st. A Saving, Loan and Building Fund. F. B. Pratt, Treas.; J. H. Gibson, Sec.; Savings, Loan and Building Dep'ts, 2,022 members; deposits, $615,388; outstanding loans, $591,379; number of loans made, 260; total amount loaned, $811,658. Instalment shares receive 6 per cent. interest; paid up shares 5¼ per cent.; deposit accounts 4 per cent.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Charity Organization Society—Org. Jan. 26, 1882. Incorp. May 10, 1882. Central offices, United Charities Building, 105 E. 22d st. The objects of the society are: 1. To be a center of intercommunication between the various churches and charitable agencies in the city. To foster harmonious cooperation and to check evils of overlapping of relief. 2. To investigate cases of applicants for relief referred to the society for inquiry, and to send persons interested in such cases reports of investigation. To provide visitors, to personally attend cases needing counsel and advice. 3. To obtain from the proper charities and charitable individuals adequate relief for suitable cases. 4. To procure work for poor persons. 5. To repress mendacity and to prosecute impostors. 6. To promote the general welfare of the poor by social and sanitary reforms, and by the inculcation of habits of providence and self-dependence.

Officers of Central Council—Robert W. De Forest, Pres.; Charles S. Fairchild, 1st Vice-Pres.; Charles D. Kellogg, 2d Vice-Pres.; J. Pierpont Morgan, Treas.; Edward T. Devine, Gen. Sec.

Ex-officio members: Mayor of New York, Pres. Police Department, Pres. Health Department, Pres. Department of Charities, Commissioner of Correction, U. S. Commissioner of Immigration, John A. McKim, representing State Charities Aid Association; Professor R. Mayo Smith, representing Columbia University.

The society has in its registration bureau records of more than 200,000 families or cases; 531 co-operating societies and churches exchange information and services through it. During the year ending June 30, 1897, 4,069 applications were received at the joint night office and 717 street beggars were dealt with. The district offices, supported by voluntary contributions and legacies. Receipts, 1896-97, $56,193; expenditures, $58,527. The Supt. is Robert W. Hebberd. Under the auspices of the society are maintained the following:

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS—BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN—*Continued.*

Penny Provident Fund—Money can be deposited in more than 300 stamp stations.

Wayfarers' Lodge and Woodyard—516 W. 28th st. From July, 1896, to July, 1897, 17,000 days' labor were given and 37,968 meals and 15,751 lodgings.

Work Rooms for Unskilled Women—49 Prospect pl. To give temporary work to women and to find permanent situations for them. Mrs. J. F. Tapley, Treas., 64 Clinton pl.

Provident Loan Society—279 4th av. To loan money to the industrious poor, on pledges of personal property, at reduced rates.

The Society publishes "The Charities Review" and "The Charities Directory."

Government or Official Aid.

Department of Public Charities (The)—Incorp. 1895, and takes place of the Department of Charities and Correction. Office, N. W. cor. of 3d av. and 11th st. Dr. Stephen Smith, Pres.; John P. Faure and James R. O'Beirne, Commissioners; H. G. Weaver, Sec.

Almshouse—Blackwell's Island; for infirm adult destitute persons. 2,405 inmates. Cost per inmate, 15½ cents per day. John W. Terry, Supt.

Almshouse Hospital—Blackwell's Island. For sick inmates of almshouse. 335 inmates. J. W. Terry, Supt.

Asylum for Indigent Blind—Blackwell's Island. A department of the almshouse. 124 inmates. J. W. Terry, Supt.

Bellevue Hospital—Ft. of E. 26th st. Est. 1826. For destitute sick. 850 beds. 20,461 patients. Expenditure, $268,112. Non-resident patients charged $15 per month. T. F. Murphy, Supt. Maintains the following:

Bellevue Dispensary—Out Service Bureau of Hospital, foot E. 26th st. No. relieved, 59,211. Thos. F. Murphy, Supt.

Training School for Nurses—To train professional nurses. Miss Agnes S. Brennan, Supt. 74 pupil nurses.

Mills' Training School for Male Nurses—Apply at Mills' School Building, 431 E. 26th st. 68 pupils. Expended $21,254.

Board of Arbitration and Mediation—See N. Y. State Government.

Commissioners of Quarantine of the State of New York—See N. Y. State Government.

Craig Colony for Epileptics—Sonyea, Livingston Co. Incorp. 1894. 253 inmates. Amount received, $126,600; current expenses, $45,000; improvements, $126,600. Property value, $270,419. Dr. Frederick Petersen, Pres., 61 W. 50th st.; Dr. Wm. B. Spratling, Supt.

Children's Hospital—Randall's Island. For sick and crippled children, between 2 and 16 years.

City Maternity and Epileptic Hospital—Blackwell's Island. For destitute sick, except contagious diseases. Age limit over 16 years. 9,210 inmates. Under jurisdiction of Dept. of Charities. G. Edwin Leet, Supt.

Department of Correction—1895. 140 E. 20th st. Robt. J. Wright, Commissioner; Arthur Phillips, Sec. It has charge of following prisons:

1st Dist., Tombs; 2d Dist., Jefferson Market, 10th st. and 6th av.; 3d Dist., Essex Market, Essex st., nr. Grand; 4th Dist., 57th st., bet. 3d and Lexington avs.; 5th Dist., Harlem, 121st st. and Sylvan pl.; 6th Dist., 158th st and 3d av.; 7th Dist., 53d st., bet. 8th and 9th avs.; Penitentiary, Work House and Store House, Blackwell's Island; Branch Work House, Riker's Island; City Cemetery, Riker's Island.

For Adult Blind—66 3d av. Relief of indigent blind with no limit as to age. Persons assisted, 515. City charter appropriation, $30,000. Expended, $29,870. Fred. E. Bauer, Supt.

Free Public Employment Office—Incorp. 1896. 30 W. 29th st. A department of the State Bureau of Statistics of Labor to receive applications for labor and help from those desiring to employ labor. 15,000 applicants. John J. Ballin, Supt.

Gouverneur Hospital—Gouverneur Slip, cor. Front st. Est. 1887. A reception hospital for accidents. Persons cared for, 2,980; persons assisted, 18,914; 24,180 prescriptions. Jessie A. Stowers, Supt.

Harlem Reception Hospital and Dispensary—525 E. 120th st. Est. 1887. Branch of Bellevue Hospital. For the destitute sick. 45 beds. 2,675 persons cared for; 48,500 prescriptions. $26,270 expended. Thomas F. Murphy, Supt.

Hospital for Incurables—Blackwell's Island; department of almshouse. Adult males and females suffering from incurable diseases. 120 inmates. John W. Terry, Supt.

Hudson River State Hospital—Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Incorp. 1874. Under charge of the state. Treatment of insane patients. The district consists of 11 counties, including Westchester, Queens, Suffolk and Richmond. Expenditures: Current expenses, $335,130. Improvements, $186,399. Number of patients treated 1897, 1,568. Frank B. Lowne, Pres.; Chas. W. Pilgrim, Supt.

Idiot Asylum—Randall's Island. For the care of destitute idiotic and feeble-minded children. Thomas F. Murphy, Supt., 129 E. 11th st.

Incurable Hospital—Blackwell's Island. Branch of Almshouse for incurables. Cost per patient, 21 cts. per day. J. W. Terry, Supt.

Infant's Hospital—Randall's Island. Care and treatment of orphan and foundling children under two years, and destitute mothers with babes. Mrs. Mary C. Dunphy, Supt.

Manhattan State Hospital (The)—Incorp. 1896. Comprises all the institutions formerly known as the New York City Asylums for the Insane. City office, 1 Madison av. A. E. Macdonald, Gen. Supt.

Ward's Island Division—Female Department, E. C. Dent Medical Supt. 3,556 inmates. Male Department, Percy Bryant, Mdical Supt.

Blackwell's Island Division—(Branch of Female Department, Ward's Island). 840 patients. Telephone, 1697 18th st.

Hart's Island Division—P. O. address, Station Z, New York. 1,550 patients.

Farm for the Insane, Central Islip—1,027 patients. Geo. A. Smith, Medical Supt.

Metropolitan Hospital—Blackwell's Island. Est. 1875. Patients of all classes of diseases except contagious and lying-in cases. 7,228 inmates. Current expenses, $89,680. Geo. T. Stewart, Supt.

New York Morgue—Bellevue. Hospital grounds, foot of E. 26th st. Org. 1866. For the reception of unknown dead. Number of bodies received, 7,561. Buried by friends, 2,705; by the city, 4,796. The cost of burial by the city is $3. Thos. F. Murphy, Supt.

Outdoor Poor Department—Cor. 11th st. and 3d av. Receives all applications for admission to institutions in charge of the Department of Public Charities, supplies destitute families with coal, distributes appropriations to blind, aids sick and destitute non-residents to reach homes and furnishes burial for destitute and unknown cases. Frederick E. Bauer, Supt.

Paralytic Hospital—Blackwell's Island. A department of the City Hospital for adult paralytic cases, both sexes.

Penitentiary—Blackwell's Island. For reception and employment of persons convicted of misdemeanors and felony sentenced for one year or less. Average No. of inmates, 1,090; cost of maintenance, $110,000. Louis D. Pilsbury, Warden.

Reception Hospital—Foot E. 16th st. For temporary care of patients awaiting transfer to Riverside Hospital. E. L. Somerset, Res. Phys.

Riverside Hospital—Est. 1855. 576 inmates. North Brothers' Island. For isolation of contagious diseases. Edwd. G. Bryant, Res. Phys.

State Board of Charities.—See N. Y. State Government.

State Charities Aid Association—105 E. 22d st. Incorp. 1880. Org. 1872. To visit State, county, city and town charitable institutions and secure improvements in administration by legislation or other means. Supported by contributions. Expenses, $9,000 annually. Joseph H. Choate, Pres.; Mrs. William B. Rice, V.-Pres.; Charles S. Fairchild, Treas.; Homer Folks, Sec. Maintains at same address agency for providing situations in the country for destitute mothers with young children. 1,070 situations were provided from June 1, 1893, to October 1, 1897. 35,000 persons cared for. Amount received, $8,123. Expended, $8,690. Joseph H. Choate, Pres.; Homer Folks, Sec.

State Reformatory for Women—Incorp. 1892. Bedford, Westchester County. Age 16 to 30 years, committed by the courts for misdemeanors. David N. Carvalho, Pres., Pelham Heights, Pelhamville, N. Y.; Miss Alice Sandford, Sec., Sing Sing, N. Y.

United States Marine Hospital Service—Est. 1798. Office at the Battery, east of Barge Office. For

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN—*Continued.*

the care of sick and injured sailors of merchant vessels and the revenue cutter service, of the life saving service, the national quarantine and inspection of immigrants. Supported by Government tonnage dues on vessels from foreign ports. Geo. W. Stoner, Surgeon-in-Command. Maintains the following:

Dispensary, at Battery, treated 3,704 cases last year.

Marine Hospital, Stapleton, S. I. Sixty days' service immediately prior to application is required. Capacity 150 patients. 1,191 cared for last year. J. O. Cobb, Passed Ass't Surgeon; C. H. Laimder, H. C. Russell, Ass't Surgeons.

United States Navy—Receives on board training ships boys between 14 and 18 years old, gives them an ordinary English education, with instruction in seamanship. Receives $9 per month and upward and rations and are supplied with an outfit.

Veteran Soldiers and Sailors, Relief For—Ten thousand dollars is set apart annually by the County of New York for the relief of veterans in distress and is distributed to the Grand Army posts by Frederick E. Bauer, Superintendent of Out-Door Poor, 129 E. 11th st.

Willard Parker Hospital—Foot of E. 16th st. Est. 1884. For children and adults sick with contagious diseases.

Workhouse—Blackwell's Island. For confinement of prisoners convicted of intoxication, etc. Average No. of prisoners, 2,222. Cost, $8,784. John E. Van De Carr, Warden.

Hospitals and Asylums.

(See also Government or Official Aid.)

Ambulances are kept in readiness at many of the hospitals, and may be called to any part of the city at any hour by telegraph from police station-houses, on order of a police surgeon, for the transfer to hospitals of accident cases and diseases that are not contagious. At 128 Worth st., the headquarters of the Disinfecting Corps, there are ambulances and coupes, under charge of Health Department, exclusively for contagious diseases, and only summoned through the Sanitary Supt., Centre and Franklin sts. The Police Surgeons attend all cases of sudden illness that come within the knowledge of the police.

Adirondack Cottage Sanitarium—Saranac Lake, Adirondack Mountains. Incorp. 1889. To extend to sick working men and women the benefit of a change of climate, an open air life, the best hygienic influences, and special medical treatment in pulmonary cases. Patients are charged, when able to pay, $5 a week. Edward L. Trudeau, M. D., Pres., and Medical Director.

Alfred L. Loomis Memorial Sanatorium for Consumptives—Liberty, Sullivan County, N. Y. For those suffering from the first stages of consumption. A charge of $5.50 per week is made.

City Branch—104-106 W. 49th st. To assist the poor. 39 inmates. 314 persons assisted. 2,512 prescriptions given. Mrs. Richard Irwin, Pres.; Miss M. E. Dunn, Matron; P. D. Schultz, Phys. in charge.

All Saints' Convalescent Home for Men and Boys—Priory Farm, Verbank, Dutchess County, N. Y. Opened 1886. Receives convalescents and those in the first stages of chronic diseases. New York City Branch, 50 E. 132d st., for convalescents and consumptives.

American Veterinary College—139 and 141 W. 54th st. Incorp. 1875. For education of men in medical sciences and veterinary surgery. F. D. Weisse, Pres.; A. Liautard, Medical Director and Dean. Maintains a hospital dept. for animals. Dispensary; at free clinics during the whole year horses or domestic animals of poor people are treated free.

Association for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes—902 to 922 Lexington av. Org. 1867. To teach speech and lip-reading to deaf-mute persons between 5 and 25 years of age. Pupils, able to pay, are charged $400 per annum; others free. 196 pupils. Amount received, $55,257. Expenditures, maintenance, etc., $51,753; improvements, $35,000; total, $86,753. Value of property, $300,000. Marcus Goldman, Pres.; D. Greene, Prin.

Asylum for Blind Girls—Mt. Loretto, Pleasant Plains, Staten Island. Apply to Rev. James J. Dougherty, Director, 2 Lafayette pl.

Asylum for Indigent Blind of the Dept. of Public Charities, Blackwell's Island. Apply to Frederick Bauer, Supt., 129 E. 11th st., from 8 A. M. to 5 P. M.

Babies' Hospital—657 and 659 Lexington av. Incorp. 1857. Country branch is at Oceanic, N. J.; open during the summer months. For the care of poor sick children suffering from non-contagious diseases, under 3 years of age. 456 children assisted. Amount received from excise, $3,655; private contributions, $5,399; endowments, $2,047; total, $16,642. Current expenses, $16,642. Dr. T. E. Satterthwaite, Pres.; M. Wheeler, Supt. Dispensary and Training School.

Bellevue Hospital—Foot of E. 26th st. For the destitute sick. Case of accident or sudden illness received at any hour. Capacity, 700. Non-resident patients of the city and county are charged $15 per month. Frederick Bauer, Supt., 129 E. 11th st.

Beth Israel Hospital—206 E. Broadway. Incorp. 1890. For the medical and surgical care of sick poor in the downtown East Side districts. 30 beds, all free. 512 inmates; 14,322 persons assisted; 38,032 prescriptions. Amount received, $15,922; expended, $15,626. Property value, $49,000. Dispensary free. Harris Cohen, Pres.; Nathan Marcus, Treas., 97 Canal st.

Bloomingdale Asylum for the Insane—White Plains, N. Y. Est. 1824. Hospital treatment and care of insane. 320 patients. Asylum committee at 8 W. 16th st. Samuel B. Lyon, M. D., Medical Supt.

Bloomingdale Clinic—223 W. 99th st. Org. 1891. For free treatment of poor. Open daily except Sundays, from 2 to 4 P. M. Thomas Stevenson, Sec. and Physician in Charge.

Bureau of Special Relief to Sick Children of St. John's Guild—155-157 W. 61st st. Consists of visiting nurses who work in assigned districts, ministering to sick children and instructing the mothers, removing patients to the Children's City Hospital. 1,517 children aided. Expended, for current expenses, $1,707; for relief, $1,988. Wm. L. Strong, Pres.; D. S. Maynard, Gen. Agt.

Children's City Hospital of St. John's Guild—155 and 157 W. 61st st. Incorp. 1893. Open throughout the year for the reception and care of children not over 15 years of age. Number of patients treated, 424. Current expenses, $18,964. Value of property, $4,000.

Children's Hospital—Randall's Island. For the care and treatment of sick and crippled children from birth to 16 years of age. Number of inmates, 1,400. Amount received, $46,500. Property valuation, $51,000. Under charge Dep't of Charities. Dr. Edward Kershner, Chief of Staff.

City Hospital—Blackwell's Island. For all classes of destitute sick, except those having contagious diseases. Frederick Bauer, Supt., 129 E. 11th st. G. E. Lent, Med. Supt.

College of Pharmacy of the City of New York—115 to 119 W. 68th st. Org. 1829. For instruction of pharmacists. Total amount received, $55,166; total expenditures, $60,089. Value of property, $119,877. Edward Kemp, Pres.; O. J. Griffin, Supt.

College of Physicians and Surgeons—437 W. 59th st. Incorp. 1807. Medical Department of Columbia University. Educates physicians of the allopathic school. J. W. McLane, Dean; Edwin B. Cragin, Sec., 437 W. 59th st. Under the auspices of the college are the Sloane Maternity Hospital, cor. 59th st. and Amsterdam av.; the Vanderbilt Clinic, 60th st. and Amsterdam av.

Colored Home and Hospital—65th st. and 1st av. A hospital for general diseases of colored patients of both sexes, both charity and pay patients; also a lying-in hospital. 743 inmates. Receipts, $32,352. Expenditures, $24,930. Richard A. Riker, Supt.

Columbus Dispensary—332 E. 81st st. and 1724 Lexington av. Free medical and surgical aid to deserving poor; non-sectarian. Persons assisted, 1,123. L. W. Zuishon, Pres.; Mary Graefle, Supt.

Columbus Hospital—226 E. 20th st. Incorp. 1891. Free medical and surgical treatment of the sick poor. 120 beds. In charge of the Salesian Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Agostina Chrodini.

Daisy Fields Home and Hospital for Crippled Children—Englewood, N. J. Opened 1893. Treatment free, except in a few cases small sums for board are paid. 18 beds. Mrs. Herbert B. Turner,

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS—BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN—*Continued.*

Pres.; Mrs. Joseph R. Tillinghast, Treas.; A. M. Phelps, M. D., Surgeon in charge.

DeMilt Dispensary—245 E. 23d st. Incor. 1851. Free medical, surgical and dental advice, medicines and vaccinations to sick poor, a charge of 10 cents for medicines to those able to pay. Open week days from 8 A. M. to 5 P. M., and on Sundays and holidays from 10 to 11 A. M., and on Tuesdays and Fridays from 7 P. M. to 9 P. M. Public Baths, open week days from 8 A. M. to 8 P. M., and Tuesdays and Fridays from 1 P. M. to 8:30 P. M. for women and children. Charles C. Savage, Pres.; John W. Cochrane, Treas., 375 Broadway; Miles H. Nash, M. D., House Physician.

Dispensary of Catharine Mission—24 Catharine Slip. Est. 1868. For the gratuitous treatment of women and children only as outdoor patients. Open Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays at 3 P. M. Margaret Delaney, Supt.

Du Bois Fund for Training Nurses for the Deserving Sick Poor—163 E. 36th st. Org. 1857. Apply to Mrs. Talbot Olyphant, 152 W. 57th st.

East Side Dispensary—327 E. 3d st. Incorp. 1890. For treatment of sick poor. 18,308 persons cared for. 22,487 prescriptions given. Amount received from city, $200; from all sources, $31,132. Current expenses, $2,558. Julius Weles, M. D., Pres.; Samuel M. Landsman, M. D., Treas.

Eclectic Medical College—239 E. 14th st. Est. 1865. A course of instruction on eclectic principles; has also a pathological laboratory, museum and medical library. 111 students. Thomas N. Rooker, Pres.; George W. Boskowitz, M. D., Dean, 40 E. 41st st.

Eclectic College Free Dispensary—For gratuitous care and treatment of the sick poor. 5,062 persons assisted. 13,427 prescriptions; amount received, $2,700; expenditures, $2,650. Open week days, except holidays, from 10 A. M. to 12 M., and 2 P. M. to 5 P. M. Thomas N. Rooker, Pres.; R. N. Towns, House Phys.

Emergency Hospital for Women—223 E. 26th st. For the reception and care of women taken in labor on the street.

Epileptic Hospital—Blackwell's Island. A division of City Hospital. Reception house for male and female epileptics, who are afterwards transferred to the Craig Colony. Frederick Bauer.

Five Points House of Industry—Infirmary and Free Dispensary, 147 Worth st.

Floating Hospital of St. John's Guild—Daily in Summer carries 1,600 persons—mothers, with sick children—on six days of the week for twenty-six miles of sailing; provides medical treatment, with hospital care. Hot and cold salt water bathing. Provides the mid-day meal and sterilized milk morning and afternoon for young children. Total number of beneficiaries received during the summer of 1897 was 43,506. Amount expended, $15,569. Property value, $25,000. W. L. Strong, Pres.; L. D. Richards, Supt.

Fordham Reception Hospital—2456 Valentine av. Branch of Bellevue Hospital. Also a Dispensary and Ambulance service.

Free Dispensary of the New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital—214 E. 34th st. Incorp. 1882. Gives medical advice and medicines to poor; those able to pay are not admitted. Open daily except Sundays and holidays from 9 A. M. to 5 P. M.

French Benevolent Society—320 and 322 W. 34th st. Hospital and Dispensary. 674 inmates, 1,998 persons assisted, 4,194 prescriptions. Total amount received, $19,318; expended, $28,673. Henry Maillard, Pres.

German Hospital and Dispensary—E. 77th st. and Park av. Incorp. 1861. Dispensary at 137 2d av. Free medical and surgical treatment of the sick poor. 180 beds. Treated at hospital, 2,699 patients; at Dispensary, 29,812 patients, and 1,091 surgical operations. Theodore Kilian, Pres. Julius Kotzenberg, Supt. Maintains Training School for Nurses. Miss Frieda Rexroth, Superior.

German Poliklinik—78 and 80 7th st. Incorp. 1883. For free medical, surgical and dental treatment of the sick poor. 8 special departments. Edward Benniche, Pres.; C. A. Von Rheindohr, Sec., 45 Irving pl.; Henry Schmid, Treas.

Good Samaritan Dispensary—N. W. cor. Broome and Essex sts. Incorp. 1884. Free medical and surgical advice, treatment and medicine, 10 cents for each prescription to those who can pay. Open daily. In 1896, 84,459 new patients, 149,565 consultations, 90,922 prescriptions. Wm. T. Wardwell, Pres., 26 Broadway; Samuel Riker, Treas., 145 Nassau st.

Gouverneur Hospital—Gouverneur slip, cor. Front st. A reception hospital for accidents, medical indoor and outdoor patients. Patients transferred to Bellevue Hospital.

Hahnemann Hospital—Park av., bet. 67th and 68th sts. Incorp. 1869. Maintains a Training School for Nurses. Hospital accommodations for the poor and such persons requiring medical or surgical treatment homeopathically. 136 beds. The out-door treatment provides gratuitous treatment to sick poor. 913 inmates, 3,960 persons aided, 12,240 prescriptions. Amount received, from contributions, $1,361; from patients, $13,319; endowments, $22,617; total, $29,866. Expenditures, current expenses, $26,048; improvements, $168. Value of real estate, $261,000. Hiram Calkins, Pres., 147 W. 49th st.; John Davidson, Treas., 116 E. 56th st.; I. L. Whitman, Resident Physician.

Harlem Dispensary—108 E. 126th st. Incorp. 1869. Open daily, except Sundays and holidays, from 1 to 3 P. M. For medicines, a charge of 10 cents to those able to pay. 4,373 persons assisted, 7,251 prescriptions given. Total receipts, $4,620. Expended for relief, $1,285. Improvements, $3,352; total, $4,587. Property value, $50,000. Edward P. Steers, Pres; Henry B. Stearn, Med. Dir.

Harlem Eye, Ear and Throat Infirmary—144 E. 127th st. Incorp. 1882. Gratuitous medical and surgical treatment of the poor. Open daily, except Sunday, from 2 to 3 P. M. 2,862 persons treated; received from excise, $100; expenditure, $1,000. Value of real estate, $35,000. W. P. Silleck, Pres.; C. B. Miding, Sec.

Harlem Reception Hospital and Dispensary—633 E. 120th st. Branch of Bellevue Hospital, 45 beds for destitute sick. Has two ambulances.

Home for Incurables—3d av., cor. E. 182d st., Fordham. Unsectarian. Incorp. 1866. For incurables of the better class, including consumption and cancer patients. Insane and contagious cases not admitted. 314 inmates. One-third of the beds are free. Expenditures, $83,163. Martin E. Greene, Pres.; Israel C. Jones, Supt.

Hospital and Dispensary for Consumptives—230 W. 38th st. Incorp. 1894. For the gratuitous treatment of consumptives and diseases of lungs, nose and throat. 70 beds. The dispensary is open daily, except Sunday, at 9 to 11 A. M., and 6 to 7 P. M. Mrs. Richard Irvin, Pres.; Mrs. Alfred L. Loomis, Treas., 19 W. 34th st.; P. D. Shultz, Physician in charge.

Hospital for Scarlet Fever and Diphtheria—Foot of E. 16th st. and Av. C. Incorp. 1895.

Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association—Org. 1880. Collects, by contributions in the churches on Hospital Sunday (the last Sunday in the year) and in synagogues upon the preceding Saturday, and by other means, a fund for the hospitals, which is distributed among them pro rata to the number treated free, without regard to sect or creed. Last year distributed among hospitals, $57,348. George M. Miller, Pres.; Charles Lanier, Treas., 17 Nassau st.; Frederick F. Cook, Agent, United Charities Building.

House of the Annunciation for Crippled and Incurable Children—518 W. 152d st. Incorp. 1893. Free for destitute girls, from 4 to 14 years. Maintains St. Elizabeth's House, as a Summer Home, at Riverbank, Stamford, Conn. Rev. M. Van Rensselaer, Warden; W. S. McMurdy, Physician.

House of the Holy Comforter (P. E.)—149 2d av. Incorp. 1860. A free home for incurable women and children; has a training school for girls from 9 to 14 years of age. 44 inmates. Amount received: from private contributions, $8,640; endowments, $1,033; total, $9,682. Expenditure, current, $8,915; improvements, $520; total, $9,435. Value of property, $49,195. Rev. W. H. Vibbert, Pres.; Beverly Chew, Treas., 27 Wall st.

Infirmary of New York College of Dentistry—205 E. 23d st. Gratuitous treatment to poor patients.

Infirmary of New York Dental School—216 W. 42d st. Est. 1892. 360 patients treated. Receipts from all sources and expenditures, $1,709. Dwight L. Hubbard, Dean; J. L. Allen, Supt.

International Medical Missionary Society—121 E. 45th st. Trains young men and women as medical missionaries and conducts medical missions and dispensaries. Amount received: From private contributions, $4,200; total expended, $4,200. Stephen Smith, Pres.; Geo. D. Dowkontt, Supt.

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS—BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN—*Continued.*

Italian Home—179 2d av. Maintains a Hospital and Dispensary Department for the sick and disabled Italians. F. Alleva, Supt., 316 E. 11th st.

J. Hood Wright Memorial Hospital—Incorp. 1862. Amsterdam av. and 131st st. Free medical and surgical treatment to poor. 66 beds. 750 patients cared for in 1897. Dispensary free for outdoor patients only. Charles A. Tatum, Pres.; T. C. Buck, Treas.; Lewis Fenn, Supt.

Ladies' Hebrew Lying-in Relief Society—58 St. Marks pl. Incorp. 1877. Takes care of poor Hebrew mothers during confinement. Mrs. Frances A. Cohen, Pres.; Mrs. Isaac Mack, Sec.

Laura Franklin Free Hospital for Children—19 E. 111th st. Org. 1886. Free homeopathic medical and surgical treatment of sick, maimed and injured children suffering from acute or curable diseases, from 2 to 12 years. 50 beds. Cared for 180 in 1897. In charge of the Episcopal Sisters of St. Mary. Warren Delano, Jr., Pres.; Fred. D. Hitch, Treas., 1 Broadway.

Lebanon Hospital Association—Westchester av. and E. 150th st. Incorp. 1891. Hospital for poor who need fresh air, rest, medical care and treatment or operation. Dispensary for the outdoor poor open daily from 2 to 4 P. M. Unsectarian. In 1897 1,107 patients, 90 per cent. cared for free of charge. 14,196 patients treated in the dispensary. 500 beds. Amount received, $53,077; expended, $49,797. Jonas Weil, Pres., 36 E. 75th st.; Leo Hutter, Treas., 316 E. 79th st.; A. Blum, Supt. and Physician in charge.

Loretto House—Foot of E. 90th st. Private home for ladies only with nervous diseases. Under the care of the Roman Catholic Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. F. Xavier, Superior.

Manhattan Ear and Eye Hospital—103 Park av., cor. 41st st. Incorp. 1869. Free treatment of indigent persons, suffering from diseases of the eye, ear, throat and nose. 84 beds. During 1897, 780 indoor patients. Dispensary is open daily 2 to 2:30 P. M. 20,272 patients treated in 1897. John Sinclair, Pres., 1 Broadway; Charles Lanier, Treas., 17 Nassau st.; A. G. Agnew, Sec.; H. W. Hawthorne, Supt.

Matteawan State Hospital—Matteawan, N. Y. P. O. address, Fishkill-on-Hudson. Est. 1855. Receives and cares for insane criminals from the courts and penal institutions, both unconvicted cases awaiting trial and those undergoing terms of sentence. Under charge of the state. 713 inmates. Amount received, from counties, $49,497; state, $73,671; other sources, $936; total, $124,204. Expenditures, maintenance, etc., $124,102; improvements, $5,330; total, $129,432. Value of property, $930,000. Hon Austin Lathrop, Pres.; H. E. Allison, Med. Supt.

Metropolitan Dispensary and Hospital for Women and Children—1307 Lexington av. Incorp. 1886. Outdoor service for the treatment of indigent women and children only. John H. Scheel, Pres.; Geo. Peck, Sec.

Metropolitan Throat Hospital—351 W. 34th st. Incorp. 1874. Free treatment of nose and throat. Unsectarian. Accommodates 25 patients. Dispensary, for outdoor patients, open daily, 2 to 4 P. M. De Lancey Floyd-Jones, Pres.; Clinton Wagner, Med. Supt.

Midwifery Dispensary—314 Broome st., a substation of The Society for Lying-in Women.

Montefiore Home for Chronic Invalids—Grand Boulevard, 138th st. and 139th st. Incorp. 1884. An unsectarian charity hospital for incurables, who are refused admission in hospitals and asylums. Capacity, 300. Families of those in the Home, if in distress, are supported from the "Julius Hallgarten Fund." Jacob H. Schiff, Pres., 932 5th av.; Lyman G. Bloomingdale, Treas., 3d av. and 59th st.; A. Hausman, Supt. Maintains a Free Dispensary, Water Cure and Electrical System for Outdoor Patients and the "Montefiore Country Sanitarium," at Bedford Station, Westchester Co., N. Y. A home for treatment of poor patients in the earlier stages of consumption. 493 inmates; 1,141 persons aided; 3,984 prescriptions. Amount received, $93,235; expended, $81,136.

Mothers' and Babies' Hospital—148 E. 35th st. Incorp. 1893. For homeless and needy mothers during confinement. 925 persons cared for. Amount received, from city, $2,087; contributions, $5,249. Expenditures, $6,830. Dr. John A. Wyeth, Pres.; E. A. Ayres, Visiting Phys.

Mt. Sinai Hospital (Unsectarian)—Lexington av., between 66th and 67th sts. Incorp. 1852. Medical and surgical care of the sick admitted, except those suffering from contagious diseases, and open at all hours. Cases of accident are admitted gratuitously at any hour. 220 beds. Average number of patients, 205. Over 3,300 cases were treated in 1897. Dispensary at 101 E. 67th st., is for the free treatment of the worthy sick. Over 33,000 persons treated in 1897. The Outdoor Relief and District Corps of Physicians care for cases outside of the Hospital and furnish nurses at the homes of the sick poor. Isaac Wallach, Pres.; Leopold Wintzesheimer, Sec.

Mt. Sinai Training School for Nurses—149 E. 67th st. Incorp. 1881. Trains female nurses; also furnishes nurses at the homes of the sick poor and work in connection with Mt. Sinai Hospital. Isaac Wallach, Pres.; Mrs. M. F. Dean, Supt.

New Amsterdam Eye and Ear Hospital—213 W. 38th st. Incorp. 1898. Also Nose and Throat Departments. 32 inmates. W. H. Crawford, Pres.; Thos. R. Pooley, M. D., Executive Surgeon and Sec.

New York Bacteriological Institute—1 W. 97th st. Incorp. 1891. Maintains the New York Pasteur Institute, opened 1890. For the study and gratuitous treatment of contagious diseases, and especially of hydrophobia and tuberculosis. Indoor and outdoor patients cared for. 41 indigent poor treated free. Dr. Paul Gibier, Pres. and Director; G. G. von Shaick, Sec.

New York Cancer Hospital—8th av. and 106th st. Incorp. 1884. Terms $10 per week in the wards and from $15 to $30 for private rooms; those unable to pay treated free. 110 beds. 716 inmates. Expenditures, $41,438. John E. Parsons, Pres.; George C. Clark, Treas.; Mrs. Anna M. Lawson, Supt.

New York College of Veterinary Surgeons and School of Comparative Medicine—154 E. 57th st. Incorp. 1857. Devoted to veterinary education. It maintains a hospital for animals and a dispensary at which free veterinary advice is given to poor persons and treatment to their sick and lame animals. Amount received, $8,431. Current expenses, $7,971. Improvements, $460. Total, $8,431. Hermann M. Biggs, M. D., Pres.; Harry D. Gill, V. S., Dean and Treas.

New York Dental School—(1892)—289 4th av. For instruction in operative and prosthetic dentistry. Gives free treatment to the worthy poor. Robert J. Wright, Pres.; Dwight L. Hubbard, Dean; W. S. Russell, Sec.

New York Dispensary—137 Centre st. Est. 1792. Free medical and surgical aid to the sick poor. 50,690 persons assisted. 185,068 prescriptions. Amount received from excise, $425. Private contributions, $150. Current expenses, $32,955. F. J. de Peyster, Pres.; C. W. Cutter, Phys.

New York Electro-Therapeutic Clinic, Laboratory and Dispensary—337 E. 25th st. Opened 1895. For instruction in electro-therapeutics, and for treatment of the poor afflicted with nervous, gynecological, throat, nose, eye and ear, skin, lung and other diseases. Clinics: Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday, from 3 to 6 P. M.

New York Eye and Ear Infirmary—218 2d av. Org. 1820. Free treatment of indigent persons. 84 beds. Number of patients, 1897, 1,447. Persons aided, 25,383. Prescriptions, 56,531. Receipts, $33,715. Expended in improvements, $40,619. Dispensary open daily for eye, ear and throat diseases. John Harsen Rhoades, Pres.; John L. Riker, Treas.; C. J. McNulty, Supt. Maintains a school of instruction in diseases of the eye, ear and throat, and clinics.

New York Foundling Hospital—175 E. 68th st. Maintains a Children's Hospital and St. Ann's Maternity Hospital.

New York Home for Convalescents—433 E. 118th st. Incorp. 1860. 95 inmates. Temporary shelter and care of worthy Protestant females discharged as convalescents from the hospitals or otherwise needing such care. $1,072 received and expended. Value of property, $8,500. Bradford Rhoades, Treas.; Miss F. Pilgrim, Matron.

New York Homeopathic College and Hospital—Eastern Boulevard (Avenue A), and 64th st. Incorp. 1860. Rufus B. Cowing, Pres.; Roswell P. Flower, Treas.; Wm. Tod Helmuth, Dean, 504 5th av. Maintains the Flower Hospital. Surgical division opened 1890. 30 beds. Dispensary open

CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS—BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN—*Continued.*

daily, 1 to 4 P. M. Free treatment in all departments for the city poor. Ambulance service from 42d to 59th st., 6th av. to East River. The Woman's Guild has charge of the domestic management. 3,002 inmates. Received from excise, $5,508. Private contributions, $18,785. Endowments, $19,350. Total, $57,174. Total expended, $48,272. Property value, $579,213. Medical Hospital, with men's and women's general wards, also a maternity ward and children's ward.

New York Infirmary for Women and Children—5 Livingston pl. Org. 1853. Treatment of women and children and for maternity cases. Women physicians in charge. 70 beds. Applicants for free treatment must be suitably certified as worthy objects of charity. Dispensary, 321 E. 15th st. Patients treated during year, 917. Expenses, $34,898. Robert Olyphant, Pres.; Edwin Tatham, Treas., 82 Beekman st.; Annie A. Hintze, Supt. The infirmary maintains also a Training School for Nurses and the Women's Medical College, 321 E. 15th st, for the education of women physicians.

New York Infant Asylum—Reception House and Lying-in Hospital at Amsterdam av. and 61st st.; Country branch at Mount Vernon, Westchester County.

New York Medical College and Hospital for Women—213 W. 54th st. Incorp. 1863. A homeopathic college for the medical education of women as physicians. Dr. Jennie de la M. Lozier, Dean. Maintains a homeopathic hospital for sick women and children. Free if necessary. An obstetrical out department with a staff of 18 women physicians, who attend poor women in their own homes during confinement. Dave H. Morris, Pres.

New York Mothers' Home of the Sisters of Misericorde—523 E. 86th st. Incorp. 1888. To provide and maintain maternity hospitals and asylums for children in the State of New York. 539 inmates. Amount received, from excise, $500; private contributions, $11,641; total from all sources, $30,536. Expended for improvements, $6,722; total, $30,624; value of property, $172,478. Sister St. James, Pres.

New York Ophthalmic and Aural Institute (The)—44 and 46 E. 12th st. Incorp. 1869. A dispensary and a hospital for the treatment of diseases of the eye and ear, and a school of ophthalmology and otology. Receives free patients who are unable to pay, others are admitted at equitable rates. 40 beds. Fiscal year 1897, 400 inmates cared for, of whom 150 were charity patients; 1,100 operations. Disbursements, $28,000. Wm. A. Wheelock, Pres., 320 Broadway; Wm. Solomon, Treas., 11 Broad st.; Miss Josephine Houghtaling, Supt. Maintains the dispensary or out-patient department, 44 E. 12th st., for gratuitous treatment of the poor only. School of Ophthalmology and Otology, 44 and 46 E. 12th st.; for instruction to the medical students of Columbia University.

New York Ophthalmic Hospital—201 E. 23d st., cor. 3d av. Incorp. 1852. Assistance gratuitously to all needy persons afflicted with diseases of the eye, ear and throat. Also affords facilities for the instruction of medical students. Homeopathic Institution. 56 beds, 604 indoor patients, 15,336 persons aided, 47,916 prescriptions. Amount received, $22,255; expended, $24,224. Timothy F. Allen, Pres.; E. C. Benedict, Treas., 29 Broad st.; J. B. Palmer, Resident Surgeon. Postgraduate course for instruction in the treatment of all diseases of the eye, ear and throat. J. B. Palmer, Res. Surgeon.

New York Orthopaedic Dispensary and Hospital—126 to 130 E. 59th st. Org. 1866. To furnish treatment to the poor, with special reference to diseases and deformities of the spine and hip joint. Give instruction in the same. The hospital receives children for treatment from 4 to 14 years of age. 52 beds, 35 of which are free. 103 inmates, 3,352 persons aided; 21,023 prescriptions. Miss M. E. Savage, Matron; R. A. Hibbs, House Surgeon. Receipts from private sources, $17,538; endowments, $5,551; total, $41,233. Expenditure, current, $33,507; improvements, $45,829; total, $79,356; property value, $210,000. O. Egerton Schmidt, Pres.; Edward A. Smith, Treas., 27 William st.

New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital—214 and 216 E. 34th st. Org. 1880. A school of clinical medicine and surgery for graduates and practitioners, with clinical demonstration. Since 1882, more than 6,000 practitioners have studied at its clinics. John A. Wyeth, M. D., Pres. of the Faculty. Maintains Free Dispensary, to the poor only; open daily. New York Polyclinic Hospital (incorp. 1888), 218 E. 34th st. Free medical and surgical treatment to the sick poor.

New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital—Cor. 2d av. and 20th st. Org. 1882. Founded by members of the Post-Graduate Faculty of the University of New York, to offer systematic courses of clinical instruction to graduates in medicine. D. B. St. John Roosa, Pres.; James L. Skillin, Sec. Maintains the hospital of the school for treatment of general diseases. Contains wards for women and men and an orthopaedic ward for children. In the babes' wards children under 5 are received free. 83 beds; 2,403 patients cared for in 1897. Alex. H. Candlist, Supt. Dispensary, for free treatment of the poor. 19,017 patients cared for and 65,536 visits were made. In the Maternity Department, poor women may make application for gratuitous medical aid and nursing at their homes during confinements. Training School for Nurses, 245 E. 19th st.

New York Skin and Cancer Hospital—243 E. 34th st. Incorp. 1882. 27 beds. Dispensary gives free advice and treatment to the poor. J. Cleveland Cady, Pres.; Edward Winslow, Treas.; Mrs. Alice H. Hilton, Supt.; Geo. E. Butler, House Sur.

New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled—Cor. of Lexington av. and 42d st. Incorp. 1863. Curable children from 4 to 14 years of age are received as in-patients. 200 beds. Current expenses, $61,748. Dispensary for outdoor patients, 175 inmates, 12,000 assisted. Receives $150 for each case from city. Wm. B. Isham, Pres.; Frederick Sturges, Treas., 76 Wall st.; P. Gibney, Surgeon-in-Chief; E. S. Bent, Warden.

New York Throat and Nose Hospital—244 E. 59th st. Incorp. 1893. Free treatment of diseases of the throat, nose, eye, ear and lungs. Open 2 to 3 P. M. Andrew Shiland, Jr., Pres.; Chas. E. Pell, Treas.; Edward J. Bermingham, Surgeon-in-Chief.

New York Tenement House Chapter of the King's Daughters—77 Madison st. Employs nurses during the summer months, who work with the physicians of the Board of Health.

New York Training School for Nurses—Connected with Bellevue Hospital—426 E. 26th st. Incorp. 1874. For the education and providing of suitable persons as nurses for the sick. Mrs. William K. Griffin, Pres.; Miss Agnes S. Brennan, Supt. Maintains a registry of graduate nurses. Edith Summer Home, Bell Island, South Norwalk, Conn., where weary nurses can spend their vacation and recruit.

New York University (Medical Department)—408 to 416 E. 26th st. Org. 1841. (Known as University Medical College). Charles Butler, Pres.; Wm. F. Havemeyer, Treas.; Egbert Le Fevre, Dean of the Faculty. Dispensary (org. 1833), in the Medical College building. Medical and surgical aid, and also medicine free to the sick poor. Also, a Department for Diseases of the Skin, for the free treatment of the poor. Over 11,000 patients treated.

Northeastern Dispensary—222 E. 59th st. Incorp. 1862. Free medical and surgical advice and medicines. 18,539 patients treated and 52,581 prescriptions dispensed. Amount received from theater license, $425; private contributions, $1,375; mortgages, $2,900; total, $4,700. Expenditures: Current expenses, $4,338; improvements, $212; total, $4,550. Alexander Hadden, M. D., Pres.; Warren Schoonover, Sec.-in-Charge.

Northwestern Dispensary—9th av. and 36th st. Incorp. 1852. Free medical and surgical advice. Treated 39,862 patients and dispensed 87,268 prescriptions. Amos M. Lyon, Pres.; John Hardy, Treas.; George S. Thompson, House Phys.

Noyes Memorial Home (Branch of St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children—Peekskill, N. Y. (Exclusively for patients who have been treated in St. Mary's Hospital for Children, New York, and whose diseases assume an incurable form.

Nursery and Child's Hospital—571 Lexington av. Incorp. 1854. Country branch at W. New Brighton, S. I. For the maintenance and care of women and children, the care of lying-in women of good char-

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS—BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN—*Continued.*

acter, and infants, and support, maintenance and education of destitute children under 8 years of age. Homes are found for women and children in the country. Kindergarten and industrial instruction provided for children at the West New Brighton country branch. 640 women and 967 children were cared for, and permanent positions found for 74 women and 8 were trained for domestic service. Total capacity for 550 in the hospital and at the country branch. Mrs. Algernon S. Sullivan, First Directress; Mrs. Edward Oothout, Sec., 48 W. 9th st.

Nurses' Settlement (1895)—265 Henry st., 279 E. Broadway, and 312 E. 78th st. A social settlement and residence of district nurses, representatives of different hospitals. A dispensary, classes in nursing, hygiene, first aid to the injured, clubs, playgrounds, etc., for the benefit of the east side tenement population. Trained nurses visit the ill in their homes. Kindergarten in house adjoining, 279 E. Broadway. Miss Lillian D. Wald, Supt.

Old Marion Street Maternity Hospital (formerly The New York Female Asylum for Lying-in Women—139 2d av. Incorp. 1827. Furnishes an asylum for destitute women during childbed. 452 inmates. Amount received: From excise, $4,525; private contributions, $220; total, $8,757. Expenditures: Maintenance, $6,290; total, $6,441; value of property, $25,800. Mrs. J. R. Saley, Director; J. H. White, M. D., Supt.

Paralytic Hospital—Blackwell's Island—A department of the City Hospital for destitute adult paralytic male and female patients.

Presbyterian Hospital (The)—Madison av., between 70th and 71st sts. Incorp. 1868. Medical and surgical aid and nursing to sick and disabled persons of all classes. 330 beds. In 1897 5,475 patients treated, of whom 4,695 were free. Dispensary, 70th st. and Madison av.; cares for outdoor patients; 17,591 patients treated, and 45,836 prescriptions given; a training school and registry for nurses. Current expenses, $160,470. John S. Kennedy, Pres.; Elbert A. Brinkerhoff, Treas., 18 Nassau st.; C. Irving Fisher, M. D., Supt.

Roosevelt Hospital—58th and 59th sts. and 9th and 10th avs. Incorp. 1864. For the relief of sick and diseased persons. A reasonable rate is charged to such as can pay. A notable feature is the Syms operating building, equipped with the most modern appliances for the aseptic treatment of operative cases. 223 beds. Treated in 1897, 3,118 cases in wards and 6,128 in accident room. Total amount received, $124,918. Expenditures, for current expenses, $117,107; in improvements, $116,442; total, $233,550. Value of property, $2,462,194. James A. Roosevelt, Pres.; Richard Trimble, Treas., 24 Pine st.; James R. Lathrop, Supt. Maintains the Outdoor Patient Department or Dispensary, to which 79,151 visits were made.

St. Andrew's Convalescent Hospital—(1886)—213 E. 17th st. For women and girls of 16 and upward, of good character, who need care, nursing and rest, or who are recovering from acute illness. In charge of Sisterhood of St. John Baptist.

St. Andrew's Infirmary for Women—37 W. 126th st. Org. 1889. A free hospital and dispensary for diseases of women. Non-sectarian. Malcolm McLean, 29 E. 126th st., Surgeon in charge.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital—225 W. 31st st. Incorp. 1870. Medical and surgical aid to the sick and disabled of both sexes and all classes. 90 beds. Under charge of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium. H. Marion Sims, Medical Director, 267 Madison av.

St. John's Guild—Office, 1 Madison av. Org. 1866. Free relief to the sick poor children of all classes. It maintains the Floating Hospital, the Sea-Side Hospital, the Children's City Hospital, the bureau of Special Relief to Sick Children. 45,486 persons cared for. Received from city charter, $20,000; excise, $750; contributions, $19,177; total from all sources, $68,963. Current expenses, $53,754; improvements, $10,369; total, $64,124. Property value, $116,200. Wm. L. Strong, Pres.; Wm. R. Warren, Treas.; Duff G. Maynard, Gen. Agt.

St. Joseph's Hospital of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis—E. 143d and 144th sts. Opened 1882. For the care of consumptives and a limited number of patients suffering from chronic and incurable diseases. Free to the poor of all classes. 350 beds. 1,525 inmates. Controlled by the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Lignori, Superioress.

St. Luke's Hospital—Cathedral Heights, 113th st. and Amsterdam av. Incorp. 1850. Medical and surgical aid and nursing to the sick and disabled of all classes, and provides them with the religious ministrations of the Protestant Episcopal Church. Has separate wards for consumptive cases. 300 beds, 2,444 inmates, 12,000 persons aided. Amount received: Contributions, $51,431; endowments, $44,369; total, $153,299; expenditures, $153,299. Geo. Macculloch Miller, Pres., 80 Broadway; J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr., Sec.

St. Mark's Hospital—177 2d av. Incorp. 1890. Unsectarian. Those having contagious diseases not admitted. 75 beds, 3,361 patients. Amount received, $24,978; expended for relief, $24,305; value of property, $60,947. Dr. Leonard Weber, Pres., 25 W. 46th st.; D. McLean Shaw, Treas., 206 Broadway; Mrs. A. M. Troll, Supt.

St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children—405-411 W. 34th st. Org. 1870. For medical and surgical treatment of sick, maimed, and crippled children, from 2 to 14 years of age. Accommodates 120 patients. 706 patients treated in 1897. Expenditures, $26,944. Conducted by the Episcopal Sisterhood of St. Mary. Sister Catherine, Sister-Superior. Dispensary, 435 9th av; for free medical advice to children. 9,876 patients treated in 1897. The Noyes Memorial Home, Peekskill, N. Y. Exclusively for patients who have been treated in the Hospital and whose diseases assume an incurable form. Summer Branch House, at Rockaway Beach, L. I.; for convalescent children from the Hospital.

St. Vincent's Hospital—11th st. and 7th av. Org. 1849. For treatment of poor of both sexes, without distinction of creed or nationality. 170 beds. 2,550 patients treated in 1897. The outdoor department or dispensary, is opened daily at 2 P. M. Has also an ambulance service and a training school for nurses. Under charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 4,307 inmates; 2,644 ambulance calls; 10,611 persons aided; 5,702 prescriptions. Edward Kelly, Treas.

St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane—Harrison, Westchester Co. Incorp. 1879. Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. For insane women only. Unsectarian. Capacity for 60 patients, 12 of whom are free. Sister Mary Neri, Superioress.

Sea-Side Hospital for Children—Of St. John's Guild, Southfield, Staten Island. Receives dangerously sick babies with their mothers, requiring more treatment than is possible on the Floating Hospital. A capacity for about 350 patients. No well children over 6 years are received, and no contagious diseases are admitted.

Seton Hospital—Spuyten Duyvil. Incorp. 1892. Receives patients in the first stages of consumption of all classes. Under charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie Dolores, Sister Superior; John O'Brien, Treas., 58 Wall st.

Sick Children's Mission of the Children's Aid Society—287 East Broadway. Staff of 15 physicians and 7 nurses, who visit the sick poor at their homes and supply free medical attendance. 3,500 sick children treated annually. The Health Home, at West Coney Island, receives mothers with sick children under 5 years during Summer. Central office, 105 E. 22d st.

Sister of the Poor of St. Francis—605 5th st. Incorp. 1866. Gives limited outdoor relief, chiefly in food, to the poor of the vicinity, and maintains St. Francis Hospital (1865), 603 to 617 5th st. Pay patients are received at moderate rates. 280 beds. 2,172 patients cared for in 1897. Sister Joachim, Superioress; James W. Dunphy, House Physician.

St. Joseph's Hospital (1882) E. 143d and 144th sts., between Brook and St. Ann's avs. For consumptives, and other chronic and incurable diseases, which cannot be cared for in ordinary hospitals.

Sloane Maternity Hospital (1888) of the College of Physicians and Surgeons. 59th st. and 10th av. A Lying-in Hospital containing 45 beds, all of which are free in perpetuity. Geo. L. Brodhead, House Phys.

Society of the Lying-in Hospital—Cor. 17th st. and 2d av. Org. 1798. Sub-station at 314 Broome st. To afford an asylum for pregnant women destitute of the means of support. Capacity for 30 patients. In 1897 the society's staff attended 2,100 outdoor and 270 indoor cases of confinement. Wm A. Duer, Pres.; Frederick Brown, Treas., 76 Wall st.

Society of the New York Hospital—8 West 16th

Digitized by Google

st. Incorp. 1771. Merritt Trimble, Pres.; J. Edward Simmons, Treas. (Maintains New York Hospital (founded 1771), 7 to 21 W. 15th st. A general hospital for medical and surgical treatment of pay and free patients. Patients in 1897, 5,405. George P. Ludlam, Supt. Dispensary or Out-Patient Department, in the basement of Hospital; open daily. Also Tuesday and Friday evenings. Number treated in 1897, 10,040. Training School for Nurses, 7 W. 15th st. House of Relief (1875), Hudson st., N. W. cor. Jay, for the temporary care and treatment of emergency cases occurring in the lower part of the city, both of indoor and outdoor patients. Service here is free. 2,956 in-patients and 26,300 out-patients were treated in 1897. Bloomingdale Asylum for the Insane, at White Plains, N. Y. Terms by arrangement. Accommodates 400, cared for 436 patients in 1897. Samuel B. Lyon, Medical Sup.

Trinity Hospital of Parish of Trinity Church—50 Varick st. Receives patients from outside the parish when there is room. $15 treated. Apply to Sister Eleanor.

Trustees of the Northern Dispensary—Christopher st. and Waverley pl. Incorp. 1828. Relief to sick poor. Theo. W. Morris, Pres.; A. G. Bogert, Treas., 113 Bank st.; John T. Harrison, House Physician.

Vanderbilt Clinic of the College of Physicians and Surgeons—60th st. and Amsterdam av. Opened 1896. A fully equipped dispensary for the sick poor. Open daily. 54,608 persons aided. 169,801 prescriptions. Amount received from all sources, $27,877; expenditures, $25,856; value of property, $315,000. James W. McLane, Pres.; James R. Lathrop, Supt.

West Side Clinic and Hospital (1894)—351 W. 42d st. Free homeopathic treatment of deserving poor. Persons aided, 2,547. Prescriptions, 8,832. Amount received, $1,009; expended, $918. Dr. Irving Townsend, Pres.; Dr. Geo. A. Shepard, House Surgeon.

West Side German Dispensary—328 W. 42d st. Incorp. 1873. For treatment of the destitute poor. Open daily. Patients treated, 27,938. Prescriptions, 22,878. Amount received, from city, $325; total, $4,732. Expenditures, $4,610. Property value, $50,000. James P. Cahen, Pres.; Harold L. Lesser, Supt.

Willard Parker Hospital—Foot of E. 16th st. Receives both children and adults sick with contagious diseases, particularly scarlet fever and diphtheria.

Woman's Hospital in the State of New York—Park av. and 50th st. Incorp. 1857. For the treatment of diseases peculiar to women. 156 beds, of which 25 are free. 880 inmates. 4,514 persons assisted. Received, private contributions, $38,758; patients, $30,695; interest, $22,408; total, $91,862. Expenditures, $94,409. John E. Parsons, Pres., 111 Broadway; Miss Frances E. Fowler, Supt.

Relief of the Aged.

(See also Government or Official Aid.)

An Association for the Relief of Respectable Aged, Indigent Females in the City of New York—104th st. and Amsterdam av. Incorp. 1815. Maintains a Home for Aged Women, over 60 years. Must be of good character. Those admitted pay $200 entrance fee. None received who have lived as servants. Accommodates 89. Mrs. F. V. Hamlin, 1st Directress; Miss Mary G. Janeway, Sec., 166 W. 55th st.

Baptist Home for the Aged—E. 68th st, nr. Park av. Mrs. Theron R. Butler, 1st Directress; Mrs. O. Dunham Baldwin, Sec.; Mrs. Hugh Porter, Treas.

Baptist Home Society—Incorp. 1869. Maintains the Baptist Home for Aged and Infirm Persons, 68th st., between Park and Lexington avs. Mrs. T. R. Butler, Pres., 433 5th av.; Mrs. Hugh Porter, Treas.; Mrs. O. D. Baldwin, Cor. Sec., 1293 Madison av.

Baptist Ministers' Home Society—Incorp. 1882. Maintains the Baptist Ministers' Home, 2020 Vyse av. For aged and infirm ministers and missionaries, their wives, widows and orphans. Rev. W. C. Bitting, D. D., Pres.; Wm. H. Palmer, Treas., 333 Schermerhorn st., Brooklyn.

Chapin Home for the Aged and Infirm (The)—151 E. 68th st. Incorp. 1869. For worthy aged and infirm men and women, except colored, in reduced circumstances. Mrs. E. T. Sherman, Pres.; Mrs. D. P. De Groot, Treas., 154 W. 73d st.; Mrs. R. A. Macdonald, Mat.

Colored Home and Hospital—65th st. and 1st av. Org. 1839. To provide for the support and comfort of infirm and destitute colored persons of both sexes, and for incurables; also a Hospital for general diseases, and a Lying-in Hospital. Expended in 1897 $20,947. Miss Mary W. Booth, Englewood, N. J., 1st Directress; Mrs. James B. Colgate, Treas.; Mrs. Elizabeth Hager, Mat.

Gallaudet Home for Aged and Infirm Deaf Mutes—Incorp. 1872. Of the Church Mission to Deaf Mutes, at Wappinger Falls, N. Y. Free to aged deaf mutes in the State of New York. Office, 114 W. 13th st. (Prot. Epis.). 22 inmates. Amount received: From private contributions, $3,526; endowments, $604; total, $5,186; expenditures; current expenses, $6,106; total, $7,021; property value, $77,011. Thomas Gallaudet, Mgr.; Mrs. E. A. Davis, Matron.

German Masonic Home of the German Masonic Temple Association of New York—Tappan, Rockland County, N. Y. For aged German masons over 60 years, their wives or widows over 55 years. Chas. Boss, Pres.; Albert Wagner, Sec., 220 E. 15th st.

Home for Aged Men and Aged Couples—112th st. and Amsterdam av. Incorp. 1872. Provides for the temporal and spiritual welfare of the aged of the Prot. Episcopal faith. Expenditures in 1897, $10,000. Henry C. Swords, Treas., 20 Nassau st.

Home for Aged and Infirm Hebrews—125 W. 106th st. Est. 1870. For aged and infirm Hebrews of both sexes, 60 year of age. In 1897 there were 207 inmates; prescriptions, 8,000; amount received from city, $350; from legacies, etc., $46,928; total, $50,856; expenditure, maintenance, $32,151; improvements, $581; value of property, $378,492. Simon Borg, Pres.; Jacob L. Cohn, Sec.

Home for the Aged and Infirm, of the Independent Order of Benai Berith, District No. 1, Yonkers, N. Y. Over 65 years. 62 inmates. Amount received, $16,091; expenditures, for maintenance, $14,345; improvements, $1,200; value of property, $150,000. O. Hamburger, Sec., 723 Lexington av.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor—Incorp. 1871. The Sisters maintain two homes for the aged poor of both sexes, viz., 213 E. 70th st., Sister Agnes, Pres. and Superior, and 135 W. 100th st., Sister Melanie, Superior.

Home for the Friendless—30 E. 30th st. For the relief of friendless, destitute and unprotected.

Home for Incurables—182d st. and 3d av. For the care and maintenance of the incurably sick of the better class.

Home of the German Odd Fellows' Home Association of the State of New York—Unionport, N. Y. City. For the aged and infirm members, their widows and families. In 1897 there were: Inmates, 89; amount received, $10,000; expenditures, maintenance, $9,000; improvements, $1,000; value of property, $80,000. B. Wagge, Pres.; Constantin Ludwig, Supt.

Isabella Heimath—Amsterdam av., cor. of 190th st. Org. 1875. For men over 65, women 60. To furnish a free home for the aged, a hospital for chronic invalids, and a temporary home for convalescents. 488 inmates; amount received, from contributions $9,637; endowments, $12,252; expenditures, $19,987; value of property, $877,965. Oswald Ottendorfer, Pres.; J. Wm. Meyer, Supt.

Methodist Episcopal Church Home—Amsterdam av. and 92d st. Incorp. 1851. A home for aged and infirm members of the Methodist Episcopal churches. Mrs. Lemuel Bangs, Pres.; Mrs. M. S. Rogers, Treas., 46 W. 51st st.; Miss Harriet E. Myers, Mat.

Metuchen Home—Metuchen, N. J. Org. 1874. Receives boarders from New York City. Minimum price, $4 per week. Mrs. W. H. Walsh, Pres.

Miriam Osborn Memorial Home Association—Incorp. 1892. A home and support for respectable aged women in needy circumstances. John W. Sterling, 44 Wall st.

Peabody Home for Aged and Indigent Women—2064 Boston road. Incorp. 1874. A free and unsectarian home for women over 65 years of age, colored women excepted. Rev. E. Walpole Warren, Pres.; J. Coriess Lawrence, Treas., 158 Broadway.

Presbyterian Home for Aged Women—49 E. 73d st. Incorp. 1866. Applicants must be residents of

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS—BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN—*Continued.*

New York City, 65 years of age, members of a Presbyterian or Reformed Dutch church for three years. Colored persons not received. Accommodates 49. Miss S. D. Parish, 1st Directress; Miss Maria S. Wright, Sec., 52 W. 11th st.; Miss Elizabeth A. Reichel, Mat.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged—209 W. 15th st. Org. 1868. For respectable, indigent, aged and destitute women over 60 years of age. Controlled by Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

St. Luke's Home for Indigent Christian Females—Madison av., cor. of 89th st. Org. 1852. To provide for the temporal and spiritual welfare of the inmates over 60 years of age and communicants of any of the Protestant Episcopal churches of New York City contributing to the Home, and who have resided in the city three years. 60 inmates. Amount received and expended, $12,000; value of property, $300,000. A. C. Wilkin, Treas.

St. Philip's Parish Home—1119 Boston av. Incorp. 1872. To provide a comfortable home for the aged, infirm and destitute members of St. Philip's Protestant Episcopal Church (colored). Rev. H. C. Bishop, Pres., 127 W. 30th st.; Aaron F. Potter, Sec.

Samaritan Home for the Aged—414 W. 22d st. Incorp. 1867. For respectable aged and indigent Protestants of both sexes, over 65 years of age. 40 inmates. Amount received, $7,000; expenditures, $8,000. Mrs. James Hurry, Pres.; Miss Allen, Supt.

Scandinavian Immigrant Home—24 Greenwich st. J. A. Svenson, Pres.; Gustave Carlson, Sec.; John Westburg, Supt.

Trinity Chapel Home—231 W. 24th st. For worthy aged and infirm women, communicants of the Trinity (Prot. Epis.) Parish. Under charge of Sisters of St. Mary.

Trustees of the Home for Aged Women of the Church of the Holy Communion—330 6th av. Org. 1869. Provides a home for 25 aged women under the care of the Sisterhood of the Holy Communion. Mrs. Francis Delafield, Pres.; Chas. W. Ogden, Treas.

Volunteer Firemen's Home Association of the State of New York—Incorp. 1890. Maintains a Home at Hudson, N. Y., for the relief and maintenance of meritorious invalid persons who have served as volunteer firemen in any departments within the State of N. Y. George W. Anderson, Pres., 280 Front st.

Relief of Children.

Abigail Free School and Kindergarten—104 Sullivan st. Org. 1889. Receives poor children free from 3 to 7 years of age; gives secular, industrial and religious training and a free lunch daily. Unsectarian sewing school for girls under 14 years of age. Persons cared for, 2,303; prescriptions, 356. Amount received and expended, $4,193. Value of property, $1,200. J. S. Huyler, 128 E. 18th st., Pres.; C. Pr. Devare, Supt.

Ahaweth Chesed Sisterhood of Personal Service, Day Nursery and Kindergarten—82 2d st. Cares for and clothes the children, from 2 to 6 years, of poor women while at work from home. Mrs. R. Leerburger, Pres.; Miss Frances A. Stein, Sec.

American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless—29 E. 29th st and 30 E. 30th st. Org. 1834. Mrs. Henry C. Houghton, Pres.; Mrs. Chas. H. Knox, Treas. Receives in the home destitute children, boys under 10 years and girls under 14 years, committed by the courts and adopts children into private families. Has an employment bureau, and a school in the home and twelve industrial schools, which receive children who are not eligible to the public schools on account of lack of proper clothing or inability to attend regularly. Number registered during 1896, 5,541. Schools are located: Home School, 29 E. 29th st.; Industrial School No. 1, 552 1st av., corner 32d st.; No. 2 (Rose), 418 W. 41st st; No. 3, 304 W. 28th st.; No. 4, 34 Willett st.; No. 5, 220 W. 36th st.; No. 6, 15 and 17 E. 3d st.; No. 7, 225 and 227 E. 30th st.; No. 8, 414 W. 54th st.; No. 9, E. 60th st. and Boulevard; No. 10, 125 Lewis st.; No. 11, 231 E. 52d st.; No. 12, 1247 2d av.; Summer Home (Wright Memorial), at Oceanport, N. J., where children are cared for from June to October.

Armitage Day Nursery and Kindergarten—343 W. 47th st. Est. 1894. Maintained by the Fifth Av. Baptist Church in the Armitage House. For the care and instruction of children of worthy self-supporting women. Unsectarian. Mrs. L. H. Burr, 31 W. 46th st.

Arthur Home for Destitute Boys—Summit, N. J. Org. 1882. Maintains a Protestant free home for orphans, half orphans and destitute children. Receives children from any state, irrespective of creed. 53 inmates. Amount received, $2,326; expended, $2,311. A farm of twenty-three acres, which the boys cultivate. Mrs. T. B. Adams, Pres., Summit, N. J.

Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls—Mother house, 134-136 2d av. Incorp. 1870. The House of the Holy Family, for the reformation of young girls under 25. The House of Nazareth, Good Counsel farm, White Plains, N. Y., is for protection, and receives young female children committed by the courts or otherwise, over 3 years of age. St. Stanislaus House, to receive in like manner their little brothers. Laundry work and fine sewing are done in these institutions; cared for in 1897, 500. Mrs. T. Addis Emmet, Pres., 89 Madison av.; Mrs. Gen. Meagher, Treas.; Mother M. Veronica, Superior-General, Sisters of the Divine Compassion.

Agency for Providing Situations in the Country for Destitute Mothers with Infants—(1893). Mrs. Henry Orthout, Chairman; Miss H. C. Butler, Treas. The standing of employers is thoroughly investigated and correspondence is maintained with women sent to situations. Expenses annually about $2,000. Miss M. R. Mason, Agent, United Charities Building, 105 E. 22d st.

Association of New York City Day Nurseries—Incorp. 1895. For conference and mutual benefit in day nursery work. Mrs. Arthur M. Dodge, Pres.

Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul—215 W. 39th st. Incorp. 1868. Under the auspices of the Church of St. Vincent de Paul. For the reception and education, secular and religious, of destitute and unprotected orphans, half-orphans and friendless children of both sexes from 4 years and upward. A Fresh Air Fund for sending the children to the seaside in Summer. Receipts in 1897, $21,508; expenditures, $17,685. Under charge of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Henry Amy, Treas., 31 Nassau st.

Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic—Blauvelt, Rockland Co., N. Y. Incorp. 1890. Maintains an Asylum and Industrial School and home for destitute, homeless, and unprotected children. In charge of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Joseph, Vice-Pres.

Baby's Fold of the Woman's Branch of the New York City Mission and Tract Society—128 E. 10th st. For emergency cases of little ones who are well, and whose mothers are in hospital or dead. Mrs. L. S. Bainbridge, Supt.

Berachah Orphanage—690 8th av. Incorp. 1896. Under the auspices of the Gospel Tabernacle. Receives destitute orphans, boys from 2 to 10 years of age, and girls from 2 to 14 years of age, with a view to their physical, mental, moral and spiritual welfare. Annual expenditures, about $5,000. Rev. A. B. Simpson, Pres.; O. S. Schultz, Treas.; Mrs. O. S. Schultz, Supt., 690 8th av., N. Y. City.

Bethany Day Nursery—402 E. 60th st. Org. 1887. Cares for babies and children up to 7 years of age, and provides a refuge after school hours for children whose parents are at work during the day. Under the management of the ladies of the Madison Avenue Reformed Church. Mrs. T. B. Taylor, Pres.; Mrs. E. Umstead, Matron.

Beth-El Society of Personal Service—240 E. 60th st. Day nursery and Kindergarten. Cares for the children, from 2½ to 6 years of age, of working mothers. Mrs. N. Straus, Pres.

Bethlehem Day Nursery of the Church of the Incarnation—249 E. 30th st. Incorp. 1885. For infants and children, from 1 week to 7 years of age, of working women, who pay 5 cents a day for each child. 55 inmates. Mrs. James McLean, Pres.; Mrs. J. J. Riker, Treas., 298 Lexington av.

Bethlehem Orphan and Half-Orphan Asylum—2d av., College Point, L. I. Incorp. 1888. For the relief, care, maintenance and education of orphan and half-orphan children from 3 to 14 years, of the Evangelical Lutheran Church. Capacity, 90. Amount received in 1897, $6,124; expended, $6,646. Value of real estate, $19,102. D. Lankenau, Pres., 220 Monroe st.; Mr. Julius Behn, Sec., 182 Tompkins av, Brooklyn.

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS—BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN—*Continued.*

Bloomingdale Day Nursery and Kindergarten—157 W. 97th st. 1895. For the care and instruction of the children, from 1 month to 7 years of age, of working mothers away from home, who pay 5 cents a day for each child. Receipts and expenditures, $3,000. Francis Burdick, Pres.; Mrs. J. Joseph, Treas., 321 Riverside Drive; Mrs. Cowen, Sec., 302 W. 104th st.

Brightside Day Nursery and Kindergarten—155 Suffolk st. Org. 1894. For Jewish children, 10 days to 6 years of age, of working mothers. Record of 1897: Persons assisted, 10,510; amount received from city, $150; from all sources, $6,293; expended for improvements, $2,979. Mrs. S. R. Guggenheim, Pres.; Miss Ida Clemons, Treas., 9 E. 87th st.

Bryson Day Nursery—125 St. Marks pl. Est. 1886. For the care of babies and children from 1 month to 7 years. The older children receive Kindergarten instruction. Receipts, $3,281; expended, $3,120. Mrs. P. M. Bryson, Pres.; Elizabeth R. Delafield, Sec.; Miss R. Troutt, Matron.

Calvary Day Nursery and Kindergarten of the Calvary Methodist Episcopal Church (1894)—211 W. 130th st. Care of babies under five years of age of working mothers. Kindergarten, for children from five to seven years. Mrs. T. Jacks, Pres.; Mrs. Kempter, Matron.

Colored Orphan Asylum—W. 143d st. and Amsterdam av. Incorp. 1838. Receives orphans of both sexes between the ages of 2 and 12 years, and provides for them gratuitously. All children instructed in home industries. Accommodates 315. 376 inmates in 1897. Received from excise, $16,745; private contributions, $6,270; endowments, $13,086; total, $41,530; expenditures, $41,805. Mrs. Willard Parker, 1st Directress; Mrs. Leonard D. White, Treas., 39 E. 74th st.; M. K. Sherwin, Supt.

Catherine Mission Day Nursery and Kindergarten—22 Catherine Slip, cor. South st. Miss M. A. Delany, Supt.

Catholic Home—2412 2d av. Org. 1894. A nonsectarian self-supporting home for befriending females and children. Attached is an agency to procure female help. Miss Lydon, Supt.

Children's Aid Society—United Charities Building, 106 E. 22d st. Org. 1853. For the education of the poor, by gathering children who attend no schools into its industrial schools, caring and providing for boys and girls in lodging houses and procuring homes for them in the rural districts. Has provided with homes and places of employment some 75,000 boys and girls. Industrial schools have given aid and instruction to over 100,000 children. D. Willis James, Pres.; A. B. Hepburn, Treas. The work of the Society includes the Industrial Schools, located as follows: The Brace Memorial, 9 Duane st., R. Heig, Supt.; the Elizabeth Home for Girls, 307 E. 12th st., Mrs. E. S. Hurley, Matron; East Side, 287 E. Broadway, George Calder, Supt.; West Side, 201 W. 32d st., B. W. Tice, Supt.; Forty-fourth st., 247 E. 44th st., G. N. Bogardus, Supt.; Tompkins sq., 295 8th st., M. Dupuy, Supt.; The Fogg, 552 W. 53d st., Miss E. R. Bishop, Matron. Record for 1897: 35,000 persons assisted. Amount received: From charter appropriations, $131,421; private contributions, $104,938; other receipts, $136,691; total, $373,049; expenditure: Current expenses, $300,206; improvements, $56,307; total, $356,513.

Free Reading Rooms, 219 Sullivan st., and in each lodging house; Boys' Printing Office, 201 W. 32d st.; Dressmaking, Sewing Machine, Typewriting School, and Laundry, 307 E. 19th st. Farm training school for boys, Kensico, Westchester Co., N. Y.

Summer Charities: Children's Summer Home and Haxtun Cottage for Crippled Girls, at Bath Beach, L. I.; Health Home, at West Coney Island; East Side Flower Mission.

Sick Children's Mission, 287 E. Broadway, with a staff of 15 physicians and 7 nurses, who visit the sick poor at their homes and supply free medical attendance, medicines and nourishing food.

Maintains supplementary to its Industrial Schools the following:

Brace Farm Training School, Kensico, Westchester Co., N. Y., for giving the larger street boys brief instruction in agricultural pursuits preparatory to placing them in country homes. F. W. Goff, Supt.

Boys' Job Printing Office, 201 W. 32d st.; to afford work and practical instruction to unemployed boys. B. W. Tice, Supt.

Public Laundry (which laundered 70,000 articles during 1897), Dressmaking, Sewing Machine and Typewriting School for Girls, incorporated with the Elizabeth Home for Girls, 307 E. 12th st. This house seeks to make trained domestics of girls and provides them with places in Christian families. Mrs. E. S. Hurley, Matron.

Emigration and Placing Out Office, for providing homeless children with homes in the West.

Children's Charitable Union, Day Nursery and Kindergarten—70 Avenue D. Receives children from 3 to 7 years. Miss Agatha Schurz, Pres.; Miss Maude E. Hayes, Supt.

Children's Fold—Org. 1867. Receives homeless children over 5 and under 10 years of age. The House of Faith for about 60 boys, located at Elmsford and the Home for about 70 girls at 155th st. and St. Nicholas av. In 1897, received from city, $16,092; from private contributions, $1,644; from other sources, $796. Expenditures, $18,513. James Pott, Pres., 281 4th av.; Chas. B. Meyer, Sec., 99 Cedar st.

Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary—329 E. 63d st. Incorp. 1886. Cares for and trains destitute children from 2 to 16 years of age, committed by magistrates. In 1897 there were 600 inmates. Receipts from city charter, $67,919; from excise, etc., $4,957; total, $82,876. Expenditures, $65,622. Value of property, $354,118. Superioress, Mother Dominic, Pres.; Mother Thomas, Mat.

East Side Day Nursery—57 Allen st. 1893. Receives, clothes, feeds and instructs in kindergarten and other methods, daily, children of working mothers. Mrs. W. J. Ehrich, Pres., 54 W. 75th st.; H. Beng, Sec., 8 E. 75th st.

Edgewater Creche—Edgewater, N. J. Office, 105 E. 22d st. Org. 1886. Maintains cottage at Edgewater, N. J., for poor mothers with debilitated infants and children under 12. Inmates, 1897, 4,757; amount received, $1,785; current expenses, $1,235; improvements, $300; value of property, $7,500. F. Delano Weeks, Pres., 58 Wall st.

Edwina Free Kindergarten—141 Chrystie st. Under the care of a Circle of King's Daughters. Mrs. J. E. Muchmore, Pres.

Eighth Ward Mission—36 Charlton st. Org. 1877. Cares for and educates orphan boys too old to be retained in institutions and unable to support themselves. Industrial School for poor girls from 8 to 15 years. Expenditures, 1897, $2,500. W. Bayard Cutting, Pres.; James Pott, Treas.; Miss Mary L. Proudfoot, Supt.

Elizabeth Home and Training School for Girls (The)—Branch of Children's Aid Society, 309 E. 12th st. To protect and give shelter and temporary home to homeless girls, and to teach them trades. Mrs. E. S. Hurley, Matron.

Emanu-El Sisterhood for Personal Service—323 E. 79th st. For children from 3 to 6 years of age. Gustav Gotthell, Pres.; Miss Carrie Wise, Sec., 114 W. 73d st.

Five Points House of Industry—155 Worth st. Incorp. 1854. Protection of children from suffering and crime. Provides a temporary home for children who are orphans or whose parents are unable to care for them. The Home Missionary visits and relieves with food and clothing urgent adult cases. Day school for inmates only. Infirmary and Free Dispensary, 147 Worth st. Since the Home was opened there have been over 46,000 inmates. For 1897, expenditures, $48,438. Morris K. Jesup, Pres.; Wm. F. Barnard, Supt.

Free German School—142 E. 4th st. Incorp. 1860. To develop moral, intellectual and physical faculties and teach the children to become good citizens. Both sexes, 3 to 14 years. Dr. August Frech, Pres.

Free Home for Destitute Girls—23 E. 11th st. Incorp. 1870. Gratuitous aid to indigent and destitute females; provides temporary home for poor and friendless girls from 13 to 25 years of age. Married women, inebriates and fallen women not admitted. Amount received, $4,647. Expenditures, $4,354 in 1897. Mrs. Frederick A. Booth, First Directress, 39 W. 10th st.; Mrs. Robert Sewell, Treas., 68 W. 45th st.; Miss S. E. Smythe, Supt.

Fresh Air and Convalescent Home—South Mountain, Summit, N. J. Incorp. 1888. Cares for con-

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS—BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN—*Continued.*

velescent children from 5 to 15 years of age. 105 inmates. In 1897 the amount received was $8,675, and $11,109 expended. Mrs. H. L. Pierson, Pres.; Mrs. Theo. C. Dunn, Treas.; Sarah B. Matthews, Sec., Summit, N. J.

Hebrew Benevolent and Orphan Asylum Society—Incorp. 1832. Maintains an Asylum for the support, education and industrial training of Hebrew orphans under 16 years of age. 1,200 inmates. Amount received: From city, $96,262; total, $171,874. Expenditures, $151,073; improvements, $74,720; total, $225,793. Value of property, $1,142,516. Emanuel Lehman, Pres.; Rev. H. Baar, Supt.

Hebrew Free School Association—E. Broadway and Jefferson st. Incorp. 1864. Maintains schools, in which about 3,500 Jewish children receive instruction in religion and in Hebrew, and also a Kindergarten, 3,253 pupils in attendance. Expenditures in 1897, $18,000. Albert F. Hochstadter, Pres.; Joseph Lilienthal, Treas.; Samuel B. Hamburger, Sec.

Hebrew Infant Asiyum—490 Mott av. Incorp. 1895. For the care of orphan children of the Hebrew faith. In 1897 there were 112 inmates. Amount received from city, $2,608; excise, $200; private contributions, $3,650. Amount expended, $8,141. Mrs. S. Wallestein, Pres.; Mrs. M. L. Newman, Supt.

Hebrew Technical School for Girls—267 Henry st. Org. 1880. For the elevation of the female children of the Jewish poor, a Sabbath and Technical School. Receipts for 1897, $5,694. Expenditures, $3,667. Value of property, $22,000. Mrs. Minnie D. Louis, Pres., 66 W. 56th st. Technical School is for girls from 14 years old upward. A Vacation School is held from July to end of September for sewing, and a Library is maintained. Mrs. Minnie D. Louis, Pres.; Miss Emily M. Opper, Supt.

Hiram Deats Memorial Home for Children—Est. 1863. Attached to Memorial Baptist Church, 53 Washington sq., S. Receives, cares for and educates a limited number of needy children under 12 years of age. Miss M. A. Gruett, Mat.

Howard Mission and Home for Little Wanderers—225 E. 11th st. Org. 1861. To aid poor, neglected and helpless children, or permanent homes provided. A. S. Hatch, Pres. and Treas., 255-61 Grand st.; Austin P. Stockwell, Supt.

Institution of Mercy—81st st. and Madison av. Org. 1848. For the care and protection of destitute women and young girls of good character. Sister Mary Bonaventure, Mother Superior. Maintains St. Joseph's Industrial Home for Destitute Children, also St. Joseph's Branch Home for Destitute Male Children only, at Tarrytown, N. Y. St. Joseph's Infirmary, 82d st. and Park av.; for the inmates of the institution of Mercy only.

Jewell Day Nursery—20 Macdougal st. For children from 6 months to 6 years old, of poor working mothers away from home, who pay. Mrs. Arthur M. Dodge, Pres.

Kind Word Society—116 E. 47th st. Org. 1894. To send into comfortable homes in the country, for domestic service, young girls, shop girls, etc., who are out of employment. Homes found for 800 in 1897. Mrs. John Sherwood, Pres.; Miss M. E. Shea, Supt.

Ladies' Deborah Nursery and Child's Protectory—Male Dep't, E. 141st st. and Southern Boulevard. Female Dep't, E. 161st st. and Eagle av. Incorp. 1878. For destitute Hebrew children. Morris Alexander, Pres.; Nathan Hutkoff, Treas.; M. S. Davis, Supt.

Leake and Watts Orphan House—Incorp. 1831. Near Yonkers, N. Y. (Ludlow or Lowerre Stations). A free home for full orphans of respectable parentage of any nationality, unsectarian, between the ages of 3 and 12 years, indentured to trades. 192 inmates. Value of property, $25,000. Rev. Morgan Dix, Pres., 29 Vesey st.; George R. Brown, Supt.

Lisa Day Nursery—(1894)—458 W. 20th st. Care and instruction of infants and children under 7 years. Mrs. W. Storrs Wells, Pres.

"Little Mothers'" Aid Association—57 3d av. Org. 1890. To provide Summer Day Excursions for little girls obliged to care for younger children while parents work. Has a circulating library, also sewing and cooking classes during the winter. Received from all sources in 1897, $2,931; expenditures, $2,796. Mrs. J. H. Johnston, Director; Mr. Geo. P. Hall, Treas., 48 Wall st.

Martha's Rest—Saratoga Springs, N. Y. For the benefit of self-supporting women with small salaries. Stay limited to a fortnight. Fred A. Booth, Treas., 21 Bible House.

Mary A. Neilson Home—Chappaqua, Westchester Co. (1886). To provide free outing of two weeks each during summer to poor children.

Masonic Home and Asylum—1893. Utica, N. Y. Maintained for indigent Masons and the widows and orphans of deceased members. In 1897 there were 206 inmates. Amount received, $89,009. Expenditures: Current expenses, $33,011; improvements, $56,598; property value, $323,634. Fred P. Morris, Flushing, N. Y., Pres.; Jesse B. Anthony, Supt.

Messiah Home for Little Children—145 E. 15th st. Org. 1885. A home for children from 2 to 10 years of age, of working mothers, or who are orphans, and an emergency shelter for those temporarily homeless. Mrs. J. Wells Champney, Pres., 96 5th av.; Miss Catharine A. Sterne, Treas., 17 W. 74th st.

Missionary Sisters, Third Order of St. Francis—St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children, Peekskill. House of reception, 12 W. 129th st. For the reception of destitute and orphan children of both sexes. Sister M. Elizabeth, Supt.; Sister M. Marguerite, Sec.

New York Association of Day Nurseries—Incorp. 1895. For conference and mutual benefit in day nursery work. Mrs. Arthur M. Dodge, Pres.

New York Association of Sewing Schools—Org. 1893. Non-sectarian. Aims to act as a center of information for sewing schools, and to bring together the various organizations. Mrs. Richard Irvin, Pres.; Miss J. Patterson, Treas., 30 W. 20th st.

New York Foundling Hospital—Incorp. 1869. Cares for foundlings and abandoned children. Mothers willing to act as nurses are received with the infants. From 500 to 600 children are provided for in the asylum. Controlled by the Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa Vincent, Directress and Sec.; John O'Brien, Treas., 58 Wall st. St. Ann's Maternity Hospital, 130 E. 69th st. St. John's Day Nursery and Kindergarten, 223 E. 67th st. Nazareth, at Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson. For needy and homeless mothers and children. Capacity for 170.

New York Infant Asylum—Incorp. 1865. House of Reception and Lying-in Department, Amsterdam av. and 61st st.; Country Home and Nursery at Mt. Vernon, Westchester County, with a capacity for 150 women and 400 children. Young girls are taken to board during confinement. Inmates in 1897, 1,400. J. Edward Simmons, Pres.; Francis B. Griffin, Treas.

New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb—11th av. and 163d st. Incorp. 1817. A free school for all deaf children of the State over five years. Accommodates 500. Children from 5 to 12 are admitted by application to the Commissioner of Charities; and persons over the age of 12, upon application to the Supt. of Public Instruction at Albany. Pupils enrolled in 1897, 400; number of pupils since the institution was opened, 36,650. A mechanical trade given to each pupil, and classes in cooking are held for the girls. Thorough instruction in all departments of art. Enoch L. Fancher, Pres.; Edward M. Townsend, Treas.; Enoch Henry Currier, Principal.

New York Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children—297 4th av. Incorp. 1875. Investigates and prosecutes all cases of cruelty to children under 16 years. Also in special cases cares for and clothes the children and affords a temporary home for them. Year 1896, 9,062 complaints received and investigated; 3,437 prosecuted; 3,379 convicted and 5,922 children rescued and relieved from destitute and vicious surroundings. Elbridge T. Gerry, Pres.; Dallas B. Pratt, Treas.; E. Fellows Jenkins, Sec. and Supt.

New York Society for Parks and Playgrounds for Children—40 Broadway. Incorp. 1890. To supply cheap and healthful recreation for children. Abram S. Hewitt, Pres.; De Witt J. Seligman, Treas., 328 W. 58th st.; Wm. R. Stewart, Sec., 31 Nassau st.

Orphanage of the Church of the Holy Trinity—Prot. Epis., 400 E. 50th st. A home for needy orphan and half-orphan girls of any creed. Miss Armide V. Smith, Pres.

Orphan Asylum of the German Odd Fellows'

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS—BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN—*Continued.*

Home Association—Unionport. Est. 1891. For the care, maintenance and education of the orphaned children of German Odd Fellows. 37 inmates. C. Ludwig, Supt.

Orphan Asylum Society—W. 73d st. and Riverside drive. Incorp. 1807. Maintains a Protestant asylum for destitute orphans of both sexes from 18 months to 10 years of age. Expenditures in 1897, $35,000. Mrs. Benj. Perkins, First Directress; Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Demorest, Supts.

Orphan Asylum Society of the Reformed Churches of Brooklyn and New York—Forest av., East Williamsburgh, Brooklyn. Incorp. 1892. For orphans or destitute children, particularly of members of the Reformed Churches. Rev. J. H. Oerter, D. D., Chairman, 248 W. 40th st., N. Y.; John Lutz, Treas., 265 S. 5th st., Brooklyn.

Orphans' Home and Asylum of the Protestant Episcopal Church—49th st., bet. 4th and Lexington avs. Incorp. 1859. Receives orphans and half-orphans from 3 to 8 years of age. Summer Home, at Woodsburgh, L. I.; expenditures, in 1897, $23,000. Miss Potter, First Directress.

Presentation Day Nursery—317 E. 33d st. 1893. For the children of poor working mothers. Mrs. M. Lopez, Directress.

Pro-Cathedral Memorial Day Nursery—153 Essex st. Org. 1896. For children from 3 months to 6 years old. Mrs. Richard Irvin, Pres.

Rhinelander Industrial Schools of Children's Aid Society—350 E. 86th st. Central office, 105 E. 22d st. Receipts from city charter, $131,000; total from all sources, $373,000. Expenditure; current expenses, $329,000; improvements, $44,000. Value of property, $600,000. D. Willis James, Pres.; C. Loring Brace, Supt.

Riverside Day Nursery—121 W. 63d st. Org. 1887. Cares for children from 1 month to 8 years of age of working women. In 1897 there were 6,371 inmates. Amount received, $2,835; expended, $1,434. Mrs. R. S. McArthur, Pres.; Miss Mills, Matron.

Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum—461 Madison av. Org. 1825. Boys' Orphan Asylum, 5th av., between 51st and 52d sts., and the Girls' Orphan Asylum, Madison av., between 51st and 52d sts., in which orphan and half-orphan children between 3 and 10 years of age, are received. Stephen Farrelly, Treas.; J. Traynor, General Agent.

Sacred Heart Home For Women and Children—2412 2d av. Org. 1894. A non-sectarian self-supporting home for befriending females and children. In 1897 there were 380 inmates. Amount received, $1,768; expended, $1,640. Miss Lydon, Supt.

Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum—West Park on the Hudson. Reception House, 251 W. 14th st. Children of Italian parentage. In charge of Salesian Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.

St. Agatha's Home for Children—Situated at Nanuet, Rockland Co., N. Y. Incorp. 1885. Reception House, 209 W. 15th st. In charge of Sisters of Charity.

St. Agnes' Day Nursery of the Church of the Ascension—7 Charles st. Incorp. 1890. For the care of healthy children from 8 days old to 6 years, of worthy working mothers. Mrs. Chas. H. Wesson, Pres.; Mrs. Leon Marie, Treas., 153 W. 86th st.

St. Ann's Home for Destitute Children—Av. A, cor. of E. 90th st. Incorp. 1879. Controlled by the Roman Catholic Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

St. Barnabas' House of the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society—304-306 Mulberry st. (P. E.). Org. 1830. A temporary resting place for homeless women and children, women discharged from prison and convalescent women discharged from the hospitals. Free Reading Room and Library—38 Bleecker st. Fresh-Air Fund—Excursions are made during the Summer, under the direction of the Chaplain and Matron of St. Barnabas'. Total receipts, $9,944; expenditures, 9,944. Value of property, $128,893. Susan P. Mather, Mat.

St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children—Rye, Westchester Co. Opened in 1886. House of Reception, 217 Bleecker st. Under the care of the Dominican Sisters.

St. Christopher's Home for Children—Ingleside, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y. Org. 1882. From 2 to 10 years. 136 inmates. Receipts and expenditures, $16,139. Value of property, $15,868. Mrs. F. M. North, Pres.

St. Elizabeth's Industrial School—237 E. 14th st. Org. 1885. To receive, instruct and take charge of destitute female children committed by a magistrate. Miss Teressa Lambert, Supt.

St. James' Home—21 Oliver and 26 James sts. Org. 1879. For homeless and destitute girls committed by the City Magistrates. John J. Kean, Pres.; Sister M. Gracia, Supt.

St. John's Day Nursery—223 E. 67th st. Incorp. 1869 (a branch of the New York Foundling Hospital).

St. John's Guild—501 5th av. The St. John's Guild Floating Hospital makes trips to the Lower Bay for the benefit of poor sick children, July, August and early part of September, and Seaside Hospital for Children, Cedar Grove, New Dorp, Staten Island. D. G. Maynard, Agt., 501 5th av.

St. Joseph's Asylum in the City of New York—89th st. and Av. A. Branch Institution at Throgg's Neck, Westchester Co. Org. 1858. Supports and educates poor orphans. German origin. In charge of the Sisters of Notre Dame. Rev. Wm. Tewes, C.SS.R., Pres.; Conrad Strassburger, Sec., 185 E. 3d st.

St. Joseph's Day Nursery—473 W. 57th st. Incorp. 1890. Non-sectarian. Amount received in 1897, $3,290; expended, $3,196. Children cared for, 13,688. James G. Johnson, Pres.; John A. Davidson, Sec.; Miss Jane Hamblin, Matron.

St. Joseph's Institute for Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes—Org. 1869. Incorp. 1875. The school for girls at 772 E. 188th st., Fordham, N. Y. City; branch, at 113 Buffalo av., bet. Dean and Bergen sts., Brooklyn. The school for boys is at Throgg's Neck. Care and education of children afflicted with partial or total deafness. Children over 12 years are received upon order of Superintendent of Public Instruction, Albany. Those over 5 and under 12 years, to be supported at public expense, are admitted by application to the Supt. of Outdoor Poor. Capacity for 400. Ellen Coughlan, Supt. Boys' Dept., Westchester; N. Frances O'Connor, Supt. Girls' Dept.; Mary B. Morgan, Supt. Brooklyn Branch.

St. Mark's Day Nursery of St. Mark's Prot. Epis. Church, cor. Avenue A and 10th st. Org. 1894. For the care of children of working mothers of the parish. In 1897 there were 3,810 inmates. Total receipts, $1,708; expenditure, $1,238. Mrs. C. B. Mitchell, Pres.; Sister Gleam, Supt.

St. Mary's-by-the-Sea Summer Home of St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children—Rockaway, L. I.

St. Michael's Home for Destitute Children—Green Ridge, Staten Island. Incorp. 1888. House of Reception and Branch Home, 383 9th av. Rev. John A. Gleeson, Pres., 383 9th av. Amount received from private sources in 1897, $7,302; expended, $18,066; deficiency made up by Church of St. Michael. Value of property, $50,000.

St. Thomas' Day Nursery of St. Thomas' Prot. Episcopal Church—227 E. 59th st. Cares for and gives kindergarten instruction to the children under 6 years of age, of working mothers of the parish. Mrs. Chester Griswold, Pres., 23 W. 48th street.

St. Vincent de Paul Day Nursery—69-70 S. Washington sq. Boys under 12, girls under 15. 478 inmates. Received from all sources in 1897, $4,400; expended, $1,493. Mrs. Paul Fuller, Pres.; Mother Madeline, Matron.

St. Vincent de Paul's Industrial School—346 W. 43d st. Incorp. 1865. For girls of 14 years and upward, giving religious, moral and industrial education.

Salvation Army Slum Nurseries—83 Cherry st., 23 West st.

Sanitarium for Hebrew Children of the City of New York—Office, 124 E. 14th st. Incorp. 1879. The Sanitarium building is at Rockaway, L. I. 700 inmates. Amount received from city, $5,000; private contributions, $1,500; current expenses, $12,000; improvements, $2,000; property value, $35,000. Nathan Lewis, Pres., 60 Broadway.

Sevilla Home for Children—Incorp. 1889. Wm. R. Grace, Pres.; Roswell G. Rolston, Treas.; Charles C. Marshall, Sec., 35 William st., N. Y.

Sheltering Arms—504 W. 129th st. Incorp. 1864. For children in need of a home, from 5 to 12 years of age, for whom no other institution provides. Children are received temporarily and parents are expected to pay board when able to do so. 155 inmates. Wm. Alexander Smith, Pres.; Miss Sarah S. Richmond, Supt.

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS—BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN—*Continued.*

Shepherd's Fold of the Protestant Episcopal Church—Girls' department at 155th st. and St. Nicholas av.; Boys' department at Overlook House, Mount Minturn, Elmsford, N. Y. Incorp. 1868. James Pott, Pres., 281 4th av.; Geo. C. Kobbe, Sec.

Silver Cross Day Nursery Association and Kindergarten—242 E. 120th st. Org. 1890. 50 inmates. Receipts in 1897, $3,494; expenditures, $1,843; value of property $8,000. Mrs. Isaac Miller, Pres.

Sisterhood of the Good Shepherd of the Protestant Episcopal Church—Org. 1869. Sisters' House and Home and Training School for Children, 419 W. 19th st. Rev. Thos. Gallaudet, Pres.; Wm. Alexander Smith, Treas., 70 Broadway. House of the Good Shepherd, Asbury Park, N. J. Org. 1880. Poor women and children from New York are received for one or two weeks during the summer.

Society for the Relief of Half Orphan and Destitute Children in the City of New York (Prot.)—Manhattan av., between 104th and 105th sts. Org. 1835. Incorp. 1837. Children between 4 and 10 years of age of both sexes. Miss Emily O. Butler, 1st Directress.

Society of St. Martha—34 W. 22d st. Org. 1881. For the protection and training of children and young girls. Rev. Arthur Ritchie, Pres. Industrial School and Home—Children and young girls, from 12 to 18 years, of good character, are received for not less than three years.

Summer Shelter of Morristown—New Jersey. Org. 1890. A Fresh Air Home for young girls of any age above 2 years old. 225 visitors. Amount received and expended, $1,618; improvements, etc., $525; value of property, $4,050. Miss Louise Shelton, Pres.

Sunbeam Day Nursery of the Fifth Av. Presbyterian Church—1147 1st av., cor. E. 63d st. Mrs. P. B. Wyckoff, Sec.

Sunnyside Day Nursery—51 Prospect pl. Org. 1882. Mrs. Gustav E. Kissel, Pres., 15 W. 16th st.; Miss Louisa Morgan, Treas., 219 Madison av.

Tribune Fresh Air Fund—Tribune Building, corner Spruce and Nassau sts. Org. 1877. Finds free country board for poor children under 12 for a fortnight during the summer. 10,258 children were sent into the country for two weeks, and 31,075 were given a day's outing. Amount received, $26,868; expended, $26,703. Rev. Willard Parsons, Mgr.

Union Fresh Air Mission Association—545 E. 11th st. Also during July, August and September at Westfield, N. J. Org. May, 1895. For spiritual and temporal relief of poor mothers and children of tenements, taking them for ten or more days to the country for rest. John S. Huyler, Pres.; David M. Torrey, Treas., 147 Nassau st.

United Relief Works of the Society for Ethical Culture—109 W. 54th st. Incorp. 1879. Supports schools for children of workingmen. Its District Nursing Department sends trained nurses into the homes of the sick poor. Leo G. Rosenblatt, Pres. Maintains the Workingman's School, to inaugurate and illustrate reform in educational methods and to provide free a practical education for children of working people.

Vacation Farm Society—Org. 1892. The home of farm is located at Westport, Conn., to aid working girls living in the City of New York in securing the benefit and enjoyment of fresh air in the country. Mrs. Austin Flint, Treas., 18 E. 45th st.

Vacation Schools of the New York Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor—1894. Operated for six weeks during the vacation term of schools. Instruction in kindergarten and manual training, in such public school houses as may be assigned for the purpose.

Virginia Day Nursery, of the Woman's Branch of the New York City Mission and Tract Society—632 5th st. Miss Hall, Matron.

Watts de Peyster Industrial Home and School for Girls—Tivoli-on-Hudson, N. Y., of the N. Y. Conference Woman's Home Missionary Soc. of the Meth. Epis. Church. Incorp. 1894. Elementary and industrial education of Protestant girls from 3 to 15 years of age. Mrs. James M. King, Pres.

Wayside Day Nursery—214 E. 20th st. Org. 1883. Cares for little children from two weeks and upward while the mothers are at work. In 1897 there were 11,350 inmates. Receipts, $4,968; expended, $3,421. Value of property, $15,000. Mrs. Charles D. Dickey, Jr., Pres., 11 E. 34th st.

Westchester Temporary Home for Destitute Children—North st., White Plains, N. Y. Incorp. 1880. To receive all such destitute children in Westchester Co. as may be legally committed to its charge. Amounts received from public money in 1897, $15,257; private contributions, $5,30 total, $21,011. Expenditure, $23,768. Chas. Butler Pres.; James W. Price, Supt.

West Side Day Nursery and Industrial School 266 W. 40th st. Org. 1883. For the care and teaching of young children; also a refuge after school hours for young girls. Receipts, $3,664; expended $3,082. Property value, $6,000. James J. Goodwin Pres.; Mrs. E. A. Pratt, Matron.

Working Girls' Vacation Society—222 W. 38th st. Org. 1883. For respectable unmarried working girls. Provides two weeks' vacation in the country. Gives day excursions to Glen Island. Maintains a Summer home at Santa Clara, Rockland Co., N. Y., for outings to girls of consumptive tendencies. Other homes at Farmington, N. J. Greenwich, Ct.; the Catskills. Mrs. William Hebert, Pres.; Miss Edith Bryce, Treas., 40 W. 54th st.

Reformatories.

Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls—132 2d av. To rescue children of poor and dissolute parents from evil influences and to reform the wayward. The House of the Holy Family, at 136 2d av., is for young girls, under 25, entering voluntarily or committed by the courts. House of Nazareth at White Plains is for children. Mother M. Veronica, Superior.

Burnham (Berkshire) Industrial Farm—Non sectarian national training school for unruly and delinquent boys, Canaan Four Corners, Columbia Co. The Farm is conducted like a country boarding school, under military discipline. Boys are taken by deed of surrender, usually for three years, on the part of their parents, by commitment by magistrate, with consent of superintendent or by transfer by his consent from other institutions. Charles E. Pellew, Pres., 51 E. 54th st.; Rev. D. M. Jones, Supt. New York office Room 521, United Charities Building.

Door of Hope—102 E. 61st st. Incorp. 1893. Undenominational. For reclaiming women of the street, under 30 years of age. Amount received $5,229; expenditures, $4,271. Value of property $23,000. Mrs. E. M. Whittemore, Pres.; Miss A. J. Anderson and Miss M. Day, Matrons.

Florence Night Mission—21 Bleecker st. Incorp. 1893. A home for the reformation of fallen women and young girls.

Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society—Incorp 1879. Asylum at Grand Drive, 11th av. and 151st st., for infants and grown-up boys and girls. Receives Jewish infants, orphans, half-orphans and deserted children who are not admitted in any other Jewish institution, and are intrusted to its care by parents or relatives, or are committed by any magistrate. 735 inmates. Received from city, $85,301; from contributions, $6,413; total $91,922. Expenditures, $102,139. Value of property, $325,000. Saml. D. Levy, Pres.; W. Meyer Sec.; Mr. and Mrs. L. Fauerbach, Supts.

Home for Fallen and Friendless Girls (known as the Wetmore Home)—49 and 50 South Washington sq. Org. 1865. Annex, 142 W. 4th st. For friendless and fallen girls from 14 to 25 years of age, who voluntarily commit themselves. The annex is provided especially for those of the home who become mothers. Capacity about 70. Receipts for 1896 were $10,097. Z. Stiles Ely, Pres. 28 W. 26th st.; Hamilton S. Gordon, Treas., 139 5th av.; Geo. C. Wetmore, Sec., 10 E. 11th st.; Mrs. M. C. Lane, Matron.

House of Mercy, New York (Prot. Epis.)—206th st., Inwood-on-the-Hudson. Incorp. 1855. For the reception and reformation of destitute and fallen women. 196 inmates. Amount received from city in 1897, $12,374; contributions, $13,239; total, $25,613. Expenditures: maintenance, $18,300; improvements, $1,289; total, $25,203. Value of property, $250,000. Chas. N. Kent, Sec., 10 Spruce st. St. Saviour's Sanitarium (incorp. 1891), at same address for the care and cure of inebriate women.

House of the Good Shepherd (Roman Catholic)—Foot of 90th st. and East River. Incorp. 1858. For the reformation of inebriates and fallen women (except confirmed invalids), and girls committed by city magistrates. Sister M. F. Xavier, Superior. Loretto House,—foot of E.

Digitized by Google

30th st. A private home for ladies with nervous diseases. St. Ann's Home for Destitute Children.

Industrial Christian Alliance—170 Bleecker st. Org. 1891. To help fallen and destitute men who are able and willing to work. R. R. Bryant, Supt.

Margaret Strachan Home for Fallen Women—103 and 105 W. 27th st. Incorp. 1887. For the rescue of women and girls by evening religious services in the Margaret Strachan Home Chapel and other influences. Gives temporary shelter. Mrs. F. Bottome, Pres.; Mrs. Russell Stebbins, Jr., Treas., 958 Madison av.; Miss Maria Sibthorpe, Supt.

New York Catholic Protectory—Incorp. 1863. Westchester, N. Y. Office, 415 Broome st. Takes care of destitute Catholic children, as follows: 1st. Children under 14 years of age and entrusted for protection and reformation; 2d. Those between 7 and 14, committed as idle, truant, vicious or homeless by a police magistrate 3d. Those of a like age transferred by the Department of Public Charities. Boys are educated and taught trades. The girls are educated and taught industrial employments. Capacity, 2,510 children. Cared for 3,503 in 1897. Expenditures, $290,000. James R. Floyd, Pres.; Chas. V. Formes, Treas., 13 Mercer st.; John J. Rodrigue, Actuary and Manager.

New York Christian Home for Intemperate Men—Opened 1878. 1173 Madison av. The physical, mental and spiritual improvement of intemperate men. 231 inmates. Amount received, $12,608. Expenditures, $16,771. Value of property, $175,000. Unsectarian. Free to those unable to pay. Rev. D. Stuart Dodge, Pres.; Chas. A. Bunting, Resident Manager. The Christian Home Helping Brotherhood and Free Bed System—Org. 1888. Its object is to help other men.

New York Juvenile Asylum—176th st. and Columbus av. Incorp. 1851. House of Reception, 106 W. 27th st. To receive and take charge of such children between 5 and 14 years of age as may be voluntarily intrusted to them by parents or guardians or committed to their care by competent authority. A reformatory for truant and disobedient children of both sexes. Provides homes in the country for friendless, destitute, homeless or surrendered children. 1,633 inmates. Expenditures in 1897, $141,000. Value of property, $500,000. Moonay Williams, Pres.; Chas. E. Bruce, Supt.

New York Magdalen Benevolent Society—Org. 1833. 139th st. and North River. Gives a home to women desirous of leading a better life. Laundry and sewing room. 105 inmates. Amount received: From city, $2,563; from all sources, $9,000. Expenditures, $12,000. Value of property, $270,000. Mrs. Theodore Weston, Pres.; Miss R. Harrison, Matron.

Pelham Hall Shelter—Cor. Webster av. and Pine st., New Rochelle, N. Y. Est. 1895. A refuge for erring girls between 15 anr 25 years old. Founded and supported by the pupils of Mrs. Hazen's school, Pelham Manor, N. Y. 8 inmates.

St. Michael's Home—Mamaroneck, N. Y. A reformatory for girls. In charge of the Sisterhood of St. John the Baptist, 233 E. 17th st. Chas. R. Henderson, Pres., 32 Nassau st; Robert S. Holt, Sec., 95 Broad st. Officers of the St. Michael's Ladies' Association: Mrs. Stuyvesant F. Morris, Pres., 16 E. 30th st.; Mrs. S. B. Nelson, Sec. and Treas.

St. Zita's Home for Friendless Woman—125 E. 52d st. Incorp. May, 1893. To shelter, protect and provide employment for women who have been discharged from prison, the House of the Good Shepherd and other similar institutions. Miss Mary H. Bouvier, Pres., 14 W. 46th st.; Mrs. M. I. Neilson, Treas., 100 5th av.; Miss Ellen O'Keefe, Supt.

Salvation Army Rescue Home—130 W. 125th st. For fallen women. Housework, bookbinding and other useful work taught, and, after trial, positions found in Christian families under guardianship of the Army. 379 inmates. 481 assisted. Emma J. Bowie, 122 W. 14th st.

Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents—Incorp. 1824. House of Refuge, Randall's Island; a reformatory for children under 16 years of age, charged with and convicted of crime, vagrancy or disorderly conduct, who are given a common school education and industrial instruction. Receives only upon commitment of city magistrates and courts of law in New York City and Hudson River counties. 1,390 inmates. Amount received from city in 1897, $174,142; total, $177,099; expenditures, $175,582. Supported by state and city appropriations. Alex. E. Orr, Pres.; Edw'd M. Townsend, Treas.; Elisha M. Carpenter, Supt.

Women's Prison Association and Home—110 2d av. Org. 1845. To improve the condition of female prisoners and to support and encourage female convicts after discharge, by aiding them to reform and obtain an honest livelihood. It maintains the Isaac T. Hopper Home (opened 1845) 110 2d av., where discharged prisoners are given employment and cared for until permanent homes and occupations are found for them. Cared for 208 women in 1897. Mrs. Wm. Emerson, Jr., 1st Director, 55 W. 47th st.; Emily K. Bennett and Rebecca M. Torrey, Matrons.

Workingwomen's Home (1893)—87 E. 10th st. To lend a helping hand to any woman desiring to amend her life. Mrs. John Greenough, Treas.; Mrs. H. C. Morrell, Manager.

Special Relief.

American Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—10 E. 22d st. John P. Haines, Pres.; Geo. G. Dewitt, Sec.; Chas. Lanier, Treas. Brooklyn office, 13 Willoughby st.

Austrian-Hungarian Hebrew Free Burial Association—174 Norfolk st. Incorp. 1889. Morris Schlesinger, Pres.; M. Neuwirth, Sec., 224 Rivington st.

Blue Anchor Society—United Charities Building, 105 E. 22d st. Org. 1880. Furnishes relief rescued from shipwrecks; supplies Life Saving Stations with clothing, food, etc. Also co-operates with the National Association in times of public calamity. Mrs. Gabriel Kent, Pres.; N. L. Cort, Treas., 24 W. 95th st.; Miss Alice Sandford, Sec., Pelham, N. Y.

Catholic Sailors' Friends—178 Christopher st. John J. Kean, Pres.; D. J. McCormick, Sec.; W. H. Reaney, Treas.

Charity Fund of the Chamber of Commerce—34 Nassau st. Org. 1883. Consists of $57,000 bequeathed by the late John C. Green, the income of which is to be applied to the relief of distressed merchants who shall have been members of the Chamber, in good repute. Geo. Wilson, Sec.

Cooper Union Labor Bureau—15 Cooper Union. R. Fulton Cutting, Pres.; Geo. Calder, Sec.

Corporation for Relief of Widows and Children of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church—Incorp. 1769. Prot. Epis. 113 annuitants. Received from private contributions, $259; from endowments, $14,135. Current expenses, $600; for relief, $9,759. Income added to capital, $2,798. Value of real estate, $289,186.

Darech Amuno Free Burial Fund Society—Incorp. 1870. Provides the ground for burials of Hebrews dying in destitution. Michael Cohen, Pres., 43 Charlton st.; Fabian Light, Sec.

Diet Kitchen of St. Thomas' House—229 E. 59th st. Prot. Epis. Provides beef tea, milk and other articles of diet from 10 A. M. to 1 P. M. to worthy poor of the neighborhood. 5,205 persons aided in 1897. Miss J. Spencer, Matron.

Grand Army of the Republic—Room 4, basement of City Hall. 1867. Gives general relief to needy members, their widows and orphans, and aids in securing pensions and admission to the National Homes for Disabled Soldiers. Furnishes free burial. E. J. Atkinson, Sec.

Guild of St. Elizabeth—Ministers to the sick and poor in the public institutions and has a burial fund. Mrs. S. B. Nelson, Pres., 47 W. 25th st.

Havens Relief Fund Society—1886. Administers an endowment received from the late Charles G. Havens to almoners, carefully chosen; temporary relief to industrious persons. Wm. H. H. Moore, Pres.; Townsend Jones, Sec., 51 Wall st.

Hebrew Sanitary Reform Society—103 W. 55th st. 1882. For the general supervision of the sanitary condition of tenement houses occupied by Hebrews, compelling landlords to obey the laws concerning them. J. A. Engelhardt, Pres.; Dr. S. Newton Leo, Sec.

Home Hotel Association—144-152 St. Ann's av. Incorp. 1888. Also a branch in Creston av., Fordham. A home for authors, artists, teachers or any professional person of either sex. Unsectar-

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS—BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN—*Continued.*

lan. Free to the needy of over 65 years of age. Also receives respectable invalids. Receipts, $13,170. Expenditures, $12,616. Miss Mary A. Fisher, Founder, President and Treas.

Hope Hall—1896. For discharged State prison convicts. In charge of the Volunteers of America.

Hospital Book and Newspaper Society—Rooms, 417 and 418 United Charities Building. A branch of the State Charities Aid Association. Receives donations of reading matter for gratuitous distribution among the inmates of hospitals and other public institutions. Amount received in 1897, $1,090. 227,431 books and papers distributed. Mrs. Abram S. Hewitt, Pres.; Gertrude L. Hoyt, Sec.

Indians—All Indians residing in New York State are under State control. There are no societies pledged to give temporary relief to Indians who stray from their reservations and all Indian applicants should be referred to the Superintendent of Outdoor Poor, 66 3d av. The State appropriated last year: Annuities to the Onondagas, $2,430; Cayugas, $2,300; Senecas, $500; St. Regis, $2,131; Thomas Asylum for Orphan and Destitute Indian Children, $14,700; special for orphan and destitute Indian children, $2,000; Indian schools from Common School Fund, $6,000; Indian schools from Free School Fund, $3,505; provision for pauper and insane Indians, about $2,500.

Institution Legatee Agency—167 W. 49th st. Org. 1885. Informs charitable, missionary and educational institutions of all bequests made to them throughout the United States. Notices of bequests are published in "The Sheltering Arms." Rev. Caleb T. Ward, Manager.

Kindergarten and Potted Plant Association—Org. 1892. Mrs. George J. Gould, Pres.; A. B. de Frece, Director, 346 Broadway.

Ladies' Fuel and Aid Society—209 E. Broadway. Mrs. L. Hershfield, Pres.; Benjamin Garfunkel, Sec.

Ladies' Health Protective Association—17 W. 43d st. Incorp. 1884. Meets first Tues. To protect the health of the people of the City of New York by securing sanitary laws and regulations. Mrs. M. E. Trautmann, Pres., 27 Beekman pl.; Mrs. Daniel Herbert, Sec., 215 E. 49th st.

Ladies' Helping Hand Association—416 W. 54th st. Mrs. Elias J. Herrick, Pres., 39 W. 54th st.; Miss Kate Warburton, Sec.

Ladies' Union Relief Association—Org. 1865. For the care and relief of the men disabled during the war of the union and of their mothers, widows and orphans. Mrs. John A. Kennedy, Pres., 135 W. 22d st.; Mrs. M. S. Rogers, Sec.

Leake and Watts Association—Provides for the burial of needy persons who have once been inmates of the Leake and Watts Orphan House. Andrew Peck, Pres., 1345 Bedford av., Brooklyn.

Legal Aid Society—233 Broadway. Est. 1876. Renders free legal aid and assistance to all who appear worthy thereof and who, from poverty, are unable to procure the same. Persons assisted, 7,473. Amount received, $5,910. Amount expended, $6,940. Collections in their behalf, $71,357. Arthur von Briesen, Pres., 229 Broadway; Robert Behr, Treas., 75 Beekman st.

Lena Invalid Aid Society—239 E. 57th st. Org. 1896. To relieve the worthy sick poor, except women in confinement, by supplies of nourishing food and other necessaries, but in no case is money given. 264 persons aided. Receipts from excise, $378; expenditures, $596. Mrs. L. Seelig, Pres.; Lillian West, Sec., 317 E. 49th st.

Little Sisters of the Assumption (a French Sisterhood)—Branch established in America 1891. 312 E. 15th st. Roman Catholic. To nurse sick poor of all classes in their own homes, without charge. Sister Marie du Christ, Superior.

Loan Relief Association—167 W. 18th st. Incorp. 1878. Work is confined to the 16th Ward. Has Coal, Blanket and Clothing Clubs, Fresh Air Fund and Dietary; provides work for women, loans articles and clothing for the sick poor and makes loans on written security. Receipts, $3,760. Expenditures, 1897, $3,760. Miss M. H. Avery, Pres.; 4 E. 39th st.; Mrs. F. Husbands, Missionary Nurse.

Memorial Committee, G. A. R.—Room 4, City Hall. Jos. A. Gouriden, Chn.; E. J. Atkinson, Sec.; N. W. Day, Treas. 6,600 members of G. A. R. in Boroughs of Manhattan and Bronx.

National Plant, Flower and Fruit Guild—70 5th av. Incorp. 1894. Furnishes plants, flowers and fruits to hospitals, etc. Mrs. John Wood Stewart, Gen. Pres.; Mrs. Winthrop Sargent, Boston, Hon. Pres.; Mrs. John H. Drexel, Gen. Treas.

Needlework Guild of America—N. Y. Branch. Org. 1891. To furnish new, plain, suitable garments to meet the need of hospitals and charities. 11,139 garments received. Mrs. Arthur M. Dodge, Pres.; Mrs. H. M. Dewees, Sec., 12 W. 18th st.

New York City Mission and Tract Society—United Charities Building. Incorp. 1866. Object, the religious, moral and physical elevation of the submerged. Establishes churches, Sunday Schools, etc. Undenominational. Total amount received, $65,098; current expenses, $74,174. Real estate valuation, $507,000. A. F. Schauffler, Supt.

New York Diet Kitchen Association—Incorp. 1873. For providing nourishing food for the destitute sick. In special cases gratuitous service of physicians. 16,000 assisted in 1897. Mrs. Samuel A. Brown, Pres., Hotel Majestic; Mrs. Joseph Tilton, Treas., 153 W. 46th st., East Side Dispensary, 269 3d av. Northwestern Dispensary District, 36th st. and 9th av. New York, 137 Center st.; East Side, 347 2d av.; Kitchen No. 4, 627 E. 5th st. 21,866 persons assisted. 153,043 requisitions. Amount received, $9,159; expenditures, $7,938.

New York Dorcas Society—29th st. and 6th av. Incorp. 1883. Auxiliary to the N. Y. Female Assistance Society. Makes articles of clothing for the sick poor of the city. Mrs. W. R. Taylor, 1st Directress; Mrs. J. V. D. Card, Treas., 248 W. 73d st.; Miss A. J. Pomeroy, Sec.

New York Female Assistance Society—29th st. and 6th av. Org. 1813. Relieves the sick poor, without regard to color or nation. Miss C. J. Pryer, 1st Directress and Acting Treas., 52 W. 27th st.; Miss F. K. Ritchie, Sec.

New York Flower and Fruit Mission—104 E. 20th st. Org. 1870. Distributes flowers, fruits and delicacies to the sick in hospitals and tenement houses. Also sends evergreens, cards, toys, etc., to sick children in homes and hospitals at Christmas, and delicacies to the sick and infirm. Miss Fannie Russell, Sec., 126 W. 13th st.

New York Institution for the Blind—34th st. and 9th av. Incorp. 1831. For the physical, mental and moral education of the young blind. Instruction in kindergarten, literature, music and manual training. Capacity for 250. Receipts, $97,035; expenditures, $83,744. Wm. C. Schermerhorn, Pres.; Wm. B. Wait, Supt.

New York Press Club—34 W. 26th st. Org. 1872. Charity and free burial to deceased journalists. Joseph Howard, Jr., Pres.

New York Red Cross—233 W. 100th st. Incorp. 1896. Non-sectarian. To establish a corps of physicians and nurses to attend the sick and wounded at their homes, or to provide a place for them where they can receive proper attendance. To supply the "American National Red Cross" with nurses, medical and surgical aid, as they may call for. Maintains a Hospital and Institute conducted by the Sisters of the Red Cross, with 18 beds and an outdoor department. 300 patients. Wm T. Wardwell, Pres.; Dr. A. Monae Lesser, Executive Surgeon.

New York Society for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men—17 W. 43d st. Incorp. 1843. C. A. Leale, Pres.; Andrew F. Currier, Sec., 120 E. 34th st.

Passover Relief Association—Org. 1877. To aid poor deserving Hebrews, not assisted by other societies, in the observance of the Passover. 450 families aided in 1897. Amount donated, $357. M. Silberstein, Pres.; B. Saidel, Treas.; Adolph Schwarzbaum, Sec., 1401 3d av.

Prison Association of New York—135 E. 15th st. Incorp. 1846. To improve penal system and ameliorate the condition of prisoners. Aids reformed convicts after discharge. Receipts in 1897, $7,941; expenditures, $7,545. Charlton T. Lewis, Pres.; W. M. F. Round, Cor. Sec., 135 E. 15th st. United States Press Bureau at the same address (org. 1888), to give employment to ex-convicts in the collection and sale of newspaper clippings.

Provident Loan Society of New York—279 4th av. Incorp. 1894. Org. to do a general pawnbroking business. Loans on pledges of personal property at a uniform rate of 1 per cent. a month on sums not exceeding $250. Capital, $200,000. To July 1, 1897, amount loaned, $1,160,000; amount repaid, $680,558; loans outstanding, $330,000. Jas. Speyer, Pres.; Otto T. Barnard, Treas.; Moses Aufsees, Mgr.

St. Andrew's Society—105 E. 22d st. and 287 E.

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS—BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN—*Continued.*

Broadway. Org. 1756. 500 members. J. Kennedy Tod, Pres.; Geo. A. Morrison, Jr., Sec.

Sands Fund of the Protestant Episcopal Church—29 Lafayette place, the interest of which is to be used by the Bishop of New York at his discretion in relief of the suffering and needy.

Sanitary Aid Society of the City of New York—Incorp. 1885. Investigates evasions and violations of sanitary laws, prosecutes offending parties, and endeavors to educate public opinion on this subject. Killaen Van Rensalaer, Pres.; Alex S. Webb, Treas., 17 Lexington av.; Wm. H. Ross, M. D., Sanitary Sec., 262 Lenox av. Maintains the Model Lodging House and Dormitories at 94 Division st.

Sanitary Protective League—119 Pearl st. Org. 1887. Receives and investigates complaints of unsanitary tenements and other houses, from those who are too poor or timid to apply to the city authorities. Charles F. Wingate, Sec.

Sailors' Snug Harbor—See Borough of Richmond.

Shut-in Society—Incorp. 1885. For the encouragement and comfort of invalids and the printing and distribution of publications adapted to such work. Publishes a monthly periodical, The Open Window, Editor, Mrs. C. T. Buxton. Has a library and loans wheel chairs to members. Numbers 1,400 invalids and 800 associates. Expenditures, $2,715. Mrs. L. H. Arnold, 119 Hicks st., Brooklyn, Pres.; Miss Mary Hamilton Hadley, 14 Lincoln st., New Haven, Ct., Sec. and Treas.

Sisters of Bon Secours—81st st. and Lexington av. Incorp. 1883. Nurse and care for the sick, rich or poor, in their own homes, irrespective of creed or nationality. Sister Eulalie de Barcelona, Pres.

Society of the Helpers of the Holy Souls—114 E. 86th st. Incorp. 1894. A Roman Catholic community, also called "The Religious Helpers of the Souls in Purgatory," who devote their lives to nursing the sick poor gratuitously in their own homes. Mother Mary of St. Bernard, Superior.

Southern Beneficial League—Incorp. 1893. Provides burial for indigent members or friends when deceased. E. B. Wright, Pres.; Rob't M. Dyer, Fin. Sec., 13 Gay st.

Tenth Ward Sanitary Union—26 DeLancey st. Org. 1893. To destroy everything in the nature of filth in the Tenth Ward. F. H. McLean, chairman.

Trained Attendants on the Sick—7 East 15th st. Org. 1895. Gives instruction to women to become intelligent attendants on chronic and helpless invalids. Pupils must be between 20 and 40 years of age. Miss G. B. Ballard, Chairman.

Trustees of the Fund for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen, and of Aged, Infirm and Disabled Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America—Org. 1853. 250 persons assisted in 1897. Rev. John Williams, Pres.; W. Alexander Smith, Treas., 11 Wall st.

Trustees of the New York Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church—Incorp. 1843. Holds real estate and invested funds for the sole benefit of needy, disabled ministers and needy families of deceased ministers. 126 beneficiaries. Amount distributed, $19,219. Rev. R. H. Travis, Pres., 150 5th av.; Rev. A. K. Sanford, Sec., 63 Park st.

United Hebrew Charities of the City of New York—128 2d av. With its constituent, the Darech Amuno Free Burial Fund Society, provides free burial to Hebrews dying in destitution. Henry Rice, Pres.; Isaac S. Isaacs, Sec.; Nathan S. Rosenau, Manager.

Vassar Students' Aid Society—Org. 1889. N. Y. Branch. To lend pecuniary aid without interest to students of Vassar College, graduate or undergraduate. Mrs. John J. Amory, Pres.; Mrs. Hanford Crawford, Sec., 231 W. 83d st.

Webb's Academy and Home for Shipbuilders—Sedgwick av., Fordham Heights. Incorp. 1889. Affords gratuitous relief and support to aged and indigent men who have been engaged in building hulls of ships or marine engines in any section of the United States and free instruction of young men in ship and marine engine building. William Henry Webb, Pres., 415 5th av.; Stephen M. Wright, Sec.-Treas., 289 4th av.

Working Women's Protective Union—19 Clinton pl. Org. 1863. To promote the interests of women who obtain a livelihood by employments other than household services, to provide them with legal protection from the frauds and impositions of unscrupulous employers. Over 375,838 applications have been answered, 54,462 furnished employment and $68,712 wages collected. Expenditures about $3,300 a year. W. H. H. Moore, Pres.; J. Howard Wright, Treas.; Mrs. M. J. Kemp, Supt. Woman's Library; not circulating, but any woman can use the books of the Union; free to any woman, with references, unable to pay.

Young Ladies' and Gentlemen's League of the Montefiore Home for Chronic Invalids—138th st. and Boulevard. Incorp. 1895. To raise funds and supply them to the home, and also to furnish entertainment. Leon Hirsch, Pres.; Miss Rosamond Lilienthal, Sec.

Temporary Relief.

Achnosath Orchim Association—Org. 1889. 210 Madison st. Relief to Jewish immigrants. Supported by dues and donations. Kasryel H. Sarasohn, Pres., 186 E. Broadway; Simon Lebenson, Sec., 215 Madison st.

Ahawath Chesed Sisterhood of Personal Service—82 2d st. Incorp. 1892. Visits and distributes clothing, groceries and general relief to the needy. (See Relief of Children.)

Alliance Employment Bureau of the N. Y. Association of Working Girls' Societies—244 W. 26th st. Org. 1891. To facilitate communication between employers and the best class of workers. Mrs. P. J. O'Connell, Supt.

Beth-El Society of Personal Service—240 E. 60th st. Incorp. 1890. Dispenses to the sick, infirm Hebrew poor, food, clothing, medical aid and general relief. Conducts a kindergarten and day nursery, an employment bureau, sewing classes, religious school, mothers' meetings, sewing society and a working girls' club. 247 families aided in 1897. Amount received, $4,806; expenditures, $4,570. Mrs. Nathan Straus, Pres., 27 W. 72d st.; Mrs. A. A. Falk, Cor. Sec.

Baron de Hirsch Fund—Room 163, 45 Broadway. Org. 1889. For the benefit of Russian-Roumanian immigrants. To Americanize by teaching them to become good citizens and to assist them in getting a start. It establishes day and night schools for children and adults. Myer S. Isaacs, Pres.; Emanuel Lehman, Treas.; A. S. Solomons, Gen'l Agent, 45 Broadway. It also maintains the Baron de Hirsch English Day School, held in the Hebrew Institute, E. Broadway and Jefferson st. English evening school, held at same address for Russian immigrant men and women who work during the day. Attendance 900 in both schools. Also Trade School, 205-227 E. 9th st., where young men are taught useful trades.

Belgian Society of Benevolence—Commercial Building, 40-42 Broadway. Incorp. 1871. Relieves indigent Belgians. Supported by subscriptions. Receipts in 1897, $1,197; expenditures, $1,189. Chas. Mali, Pres., 329 Broadway; F. Jonghmans, Sec., 40 Broadway.

Calvary Parish Wood Yard—340 E. 23d st. Provides work for unemployed men.

Calvary Relief Bureau (of Calvary Prot. Epis. Church)—340 E. 23d st. Gives aid to the worthy poor residing in the districts from 19th to 27th sts., east of 4th av.

Christian Aid to Employment Society—21 and 44 Bible House, 4th av. and 9th st. Incorp. 1888. To assist respectable working women to secure employment. Supported by voluntary contributions and fees. Rev. George Alexander, Pres.; Mrs. Alida Stanwood, Supt.

Coffee House and Lodging House of the Manhattan East Side Mission—416 to 422 E. 26th st. Accommodates 110 men. Has also a lodging house for women—chiefly for missionaries, trained nurses and teachers.

Co-operato (The)—348 W. 14th st. Org. 1893. Incorp. 1896. A co-operative home for self supporting women of good character. Under the auspices of the 18th St. Methodist Episcopal Church. Charges $2.50 and $3 per week. Miss May A. Rappelye, Mat.

Cultivation of Vacant Lots—Org. 1895. Under auspices of the Mayor's Committee. In 1897 100 families received assignments. R. Fulton Cutting, Chairman; Wm. H. Tolman, Sec., Room 207, 105 E. 22d st.

Doe Ye Nexte Thynge Society—Room 76, Bible House, 8th st. entrance. Incorp. 1895. 120 persons assisted. To improve moral and physical condition of the poor in tenements. Receipts in 1897, $3,277;

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS—BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN—*Continued.*

expenditures, $3,263. Miss Annette B. Boardman, Pres., 330 E. 17th st.; Miss Clarisse H. Livingston, Sec., 17 E. 74th st.

Down-Town Hebrew Ladies' Benevolent Society—162 E. 55th st. Incorp. 1874. For the relief of worthy and well recommended outdoor poor. Supported by membership fees, entertainments and donations. J. Mendelson, Pres., 104 E. 81st st.; H. E. Kantorowicz, Sec., 184 Clinton st.

Down-Town Relief Bureau—209 Fulton st. Org. 1882. For relief of the needy, investigation of cases of distress, suppression of impostors, meals and lodgings to the worthy poor. Supportd by contributions. 6,900 persons aided. Receipts in 1897, $5,127; expenditures, $3,314. Francis M. Bacon, Chairman; J. F. D. Lanier, Treas., 120 Broadway.

Emigrant Mission Committee of the German Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Missouri, Ohio and Other States, at the City of New York—6 State st. Org. 1869. Incorp. 1889. To protect German Lutheran Immigrants from imposition and render assistance and aid. Maintains Lutheran Pilgrim Home, 8 State st. Gives cheap lodgings to those able to pay and free lodgings to destitute. Capacity, 150. Supported by contributions from Lutheran churches. Rev. P. Beyer, Chairman; I. C. Worth, Sec.

Emanu-El Sisterhood for Personal Service—223 E. 79th st. Incorp. 1889. Friends of sick and needy; industrial classes; friends of working girls; day nursery; employment bureau, cooking classes and religious instruction. Supported by contributions. Rev. Gustav Gotthell, Pres.; Miss Carrie Wise, Sec., 114 W. 73d st.

Florence Crittenton Home—140 E. 14th st. Incorp. 1893. Assists respectable girls and women while working or seeking employment. Chas. N. Crittenton, Pres; Mrs. E. G. Underhill, Matron.

Friends' Employment Society—Rutherford pl. and E. 16th st. Org. 1862. Gives employment in sewing. Supported by contributions. Assisted 40 women last year. Mrs. Mary B. H. Willis, 1st Directress; Ella F. Bunting, Sec., 44 E. 73d st.

Free Floating Public Baths—Fifteen free floating public baths at various points on the North and East Rivers, from the Battery to 139th st., under the charge of the Department of Public Works.

French Benevolent Society of New York—320 and 322 W. 34th st. Org. 1809. Incorp. 1819. Assists the needy French by furnishing medical advice, medicines, food, clothing, money and temporary shelter. Supported by contributions and patients' fees. Receipts, 1897, $25,318; expenditures, $23,673. Henry Maillard, Pres.; Cassimir Thoron, Sec. Maintains the following at same address: Relief Bureau; general relief to the French poor. Bureau of Immigration; directs French immigrants on arrival. Night Refuge; temporary shelter and food to poor French. Dispensary; free advice to sick French persons or descendants. 1,998 treated and 4,194 prescriptions. Free Medical Attendance to poor indigent French in their homes. Hospital; for sick poor French. Indigent patients admitted free. 516 were free patients; received 13,692 days of care in 1897. Home; where the aged, indigent and infirm French or descendants are given a temporary home.

French Benevolent Society of the Ladies of St. Vincent de Paul—127 W. 23d st. Org. 1845. Cares for French widows, old and infirm women and orphans under the charge of the Soeurs Marianites de St. Croix. 24 orphans are cared for. Money, clothing and work distributed 1st Thursday of each month. Mme. E. La Montagne, Pres.; Mlle. A. G. de Blossieres, Sec.

Galilee Coffee House—338 E. 23d st. Managed by the Coffee House Committee of Calvary P. E. Church. Open from 5 A. M. to 8 P. M. Calvary Parish Woodyard annexed provides work for unemployed men.

German Ladies' Society for the Relief of Destitute Widows, Orphans and Sick Persons—Org. 1844. Incorp. 1860. No office. Supported by donations and permanent fund. 3,428 cases were relieved, and $7,260 ware expended. Mrs. Max Ams, Pres., 319 W. 57th st.; Miss Marian Schurz, Cor. Sec., 16 E. 64th st.

German Mission House Association of the Port of New York—27 State st. Incorp. 1867. Aids German immigrants directed to their care. Supported by contributions and income of invested funds. C. W. A. Romer, Pres.; Rev. Nicholas F. Boese, Supt., 27 State st.

German Society of the City of New York—13 Broadway. Org. 1784. Incorp. 1804. Gives medical advice, medicines, money and general relief to needy Germans and German immigrants. Persons assisted, 16,816; prescriptions, 3,906; employment provided, 6,841; amount received, $32,856; expended, $27,489. Gustav H. Schwab, Pres.; Julius Hoffman, Mgr.

Gertrude Aid Society—213 E. 87th st. Incorp. 1892. To aid worthy and needy poor, helpless and friendless. Supported by contributions. Mrs. Morris Isaacs, Pres.; Mrs. Rose Goldstein, Sec.; Mrs. Celia Sobel, Treas., 114 First av.

Gilbert A. Robertson Home—Scarsdale, Westchester Co., N. Y.—Incorp. 1891. A summer home for poor families. Accommodates 60. Supported by endowment and contributions. Wm. N. Blakeman, Jr., Pres.; S. Sidney Smith, Sec., 59 Wall st.; Miss L. A. Holly, City Manager, 45 Bible House.

Harlem Exchange for Woman's Work—40 W. 125th st. Org. 1888. To assist women in disposing of their handiwork. Supported by contributions and commissions. Mrs. W. T. Alexander, Pres., 940 St. Nicholas av.; Miss M. H. Wray, Supt.

Harlem Relief Society—Incorp. 1893. The cooperation with other charitable agencies by providing relief in urgent cases for immediate assistance among poor of the upper portion of New York. 105 families aided. Amount received from city, $1,000; total from all sources, $924; expenses, $691. Mrs. Chas. F. MacLean, Pres., 2042 Fifth av.; Richard L. Purdy, Sec., 42 W. 130th st.

Hebrew Benevolent Fuel Society—128 2d av. Incorp. 1849. Furnishes fuel to needy Hebrews. I. S. Isaacs, Pres.; Nathan Werner, Sec.

Hebrew Relief Society—7 W. 19th st. Incorp. 1831. Maintains a few pensioners among the Congregation of Shearith Israel Synagogue, and dispenses relief through the United Hebrew Charities. Supported by members' dues and interest of funds. Dr. Horatio Gomez, Pres.; A. H. Seixas, Sec.

Helping Hand Association of the City of New York—416,420 W. 54th st. Incorp. 1870. To aid destitute women by providing employment and instruction in sewing. Supported by contributions. Received in 1897, $7,149; expended, $9,263; value of property, $80,000. Mrs. E. J. Herrick, 1st Directress, 39 W. 54th st.; Miss K. E. Warburton, Rec. Sec., 322 W. 86th st.

Home for Scandinavian Immigrants—22 and 24 Greenwich st. Org. 1881. Incorp. 1884. To render aid and protection to Scandinavian immigrants. Since it was opened, 69,037 persons have been lodged and $12,590 have been expended in providing board, lodging and general relief. Property value, $40,000. John A. Swenson, Pres.; John Westberg, Supt.

Hungarian Association—1 Avenue B. Org. 1884. Incorp. 1886. For support and protection of Hungarian immigrants. It procures work, aids Hungarians in distress. Supported by members' dues and contributions. Has an auxiliary, the Woman's Branch of the Hungarian Association. Dr. A. G. Gerster, Pres., 34 E. 75th st.; Emil Nyitray, Sec., 44 Avenue C.

Industrial Christian Alliance—170 Bleecker st. Temporary home for destitute men who are temporarily employed in the broom, tailoring and shoe repairing shops. J. G. Beemer, Pres.; Arthur W. Milbury, Sec.; Ralph R. Bryant, Supt.

Immigrant Girls' Home and Training School of the Woman's Home Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church—27 State st. Temporary resting place for women and girls waiting for friends and desiring employment or counsel.

Irish Emigrant Society—51 Chambers st. and 29 Reade st. Incorp. 1844. Affords advice, information, aid and protection to immigrants. James Rorke, Pres.; Henry J. Jackson, Sec.

Italian Benevolent Society, The—30 Varick place. Org. 1857. Incorp. 1882. For the relief of sick and needy Italians; to improve their condition, to assist immigrants and to form colonies. Louis V. Fugazy, Pres., 147 Bleecker st.; N. Jona, Sec.

Italian Home in New York—179 2d av. Incorp. 1889. Advice, aid, education, information and protection to Italians. It has four branches: 1, Hospital and Dispensary; 2, Relief Bureau; 3, Protection of the Italian Colonization Emigration, and 4, Instruction by free night schools for adults. The Home contains 40 beds. There is a kitchen, where cheap meals can be obtained free.

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS—BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN—*Continued.*

Supported by contributions and donations. Cared for 590 patients in the hospital and 4,500 in the dispensary in 1897. Joseph Lapenta, Pres.; Frank Alleva, Supt., 316 E. 11th st.

Jewish Immigrants' Protective Society of New York—212 E. 59th st. Incorp. 1895. For the relief and protection of Jewish immigrants. Ferdinand Levy, Pres.; Daniel Rothstein, Sec.

Ladies' Bikur Cholim Society and Industrial School for Poor Girls—209 E. Broadway. Org. 1860. Incorp. 1864. 498 articles and garments made in the school; 441 distributed to applicants. Receipts in 1897, $1,306; expenditures, $2,047; invested funds, $3,840; average attendance, 90. Mrs. Emma Toplitz, Pres., 47 E. 68th st.; Mrs. Nathaniel Brandon, Sec., 122 W. 75th st.

Ladies' Fuel and Aid Society—Incorp. 1888. Distributes coal, provisions, garments, medicines, to the poor; helps secure employment. Supported by dues and contributions. 1,500 families relieved in 1897. Receipts, $2,685; expenditures, $2,768; permanent fund, $4,000. Mrs. L. Hershfield, Pres., 153 E. 84th st.; Benj. Garfunkel, Sec., 248 Canal st.

Leake Dole of Bread—Founded 1792. Bequest of the late John Leake; 67 loaves are distributed every Saturday to poor parishioners at St. John's Prot. Epis. Chapel, 46 Varick st.

Leo House for German Catholic Immigrants—6 State st. Incorp. 1889. Cares for German Catholic immigrants. Accommodates 70. Amount received $8,536. Expenditures, maintenance, $6,156; improvements, $4,168. Rev. J. W. Schwinn, Supt.

Lutheran Emigrants' House Association—26 State st. Est. 1873. Provides immigrants on arrival with a Christian home and renders aid and advice. Amount expended in 1897, $3,747. Chas. D. Boschen, Pres.; Wm. Hauff, Sec., 41 Park row.

Madison Av. Depository and Exchange for Woman's Work—628 Madison av. Incorp. 1886. To enable women to become self-supporting by sale of handiwork. 10 per cent. is charged on all sales. Mrs. J. Hood Wright, Pres.; Mrs. J. Hull Browning, Sec.; Mrs. H. M. Richmond, Supt.

Manhattan East Side Mission—416 to 422 E. 26th st. Accommodates 110 men. Amount received in 1897, $26,000. Expenditure, $21,000.

Maronite Charitable Society—59 Washington st. Salem Elias, Pres.; Michael Abouselman, Sec., 60 Washington st.

Marti Charity Association (The)—110 Lexington av. Incorp. 1896. To aid and relieve the sick and destitute families of the Cuban patriots. Emilio Agramonte, Pres.; B. H. Portotondo, Treas.; Emilio Agramonte, Jr., Sec.; V. de Diaz Comas, Supt., to whom apply.

Mayor's Committee on Public Baths and Public Comfort Stations—Wm. G. Hamilton, Chairman; Wm. H. Tollman, Sec., 105 E. 22d st.

Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary—7 State st. For the protection and relief of Irish immigrant girls until they meet their friends, proceed to their destination, or have obtained suitable situations. 3,500 assisted. Amount received and expended, $10,000. Rev. Mc. J. Henry, Director.

Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children—2 Lafayette pl., cor. Great Jones st. Provides cheap meals and lodgings to newsboys, bootblacks and other working boys able to pay; also furnishes free meals and lodgings, and clothing, to destitute boys; has an employment bureau and a branch at Mt. Loretto.

Monte Relief Society of New York City—Meets at 239-241 E. 57th st. Incorp. 1894. To unite fraternally all acceptable ladies between the ages of 18 and 45 years; to give moral and material aid to members by holding social, instructive and scientific sessions, by mutual encouragement in works of philanthropy and personal assistance in case of need. Public distributions of money, clothing and other necessaries of life take place at Harlem Mission House, Tues., of every week, from 10 A. M. to 12 M. Amount received in 1897, $5,000; expended, $4,091. Mrs. Sofia Monte-Loebinger, Pres., 42 Edgecombe av.; Mrs. H. Lahnstein, Treas.; Mrs. Mollie Teschner, Cor. Sec., 1187 Rivington av.

Model Lodging Houses and Dormitories of the Sanitary Aid Society, etc.—94 Division st., where a bed and bath and coffee and rolls for 12½ cents are supplied to sober single men. Henry Mayell, Fin. Sec., 17 Lexington av.

New York Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor—Central offices, United States Charities Building, 105 East 22d st. Org. 1843. Incorp. 1848.

Hartley House—411-413 W. 46th st. Labor Bureau, 15 Cooper Union. People's Baths, 9 Centre Market pl. It operates six departments. (1) Finance. (2). Temporary Relief. (3). Dwellings. (4). Food Supply. (5). Schools and Institutions. (6). Hygiene. There is a Labor Bureau, a Sewing Bureau, Fresh Air Work, and also Vacation Schools. There is a Board of 30 managers, and the work is supported by voluntary contributions.

Vacation Schools were held in 10 of the public school buildings, for six weeks, from July 1st. Average daily attendance, 5,173, with 152 teachers, at an expense of $10,000, met by private subscriptions.

Hartley House is a social and industrious settlement, with Kindergarten, Gymnasium, Baths, Library, etc. R. Fulton Cutting, Pres.; Warner Van Norden, Treas.; Geo. Calder, Sec.; Wm. H. Tolman, Gen. Agt.

New York Exchange for Woman's Work—12 E. 30th st. Incorp. 1878. Receives the work of women for sale, charging 10 per cent. Maintains an information bureau, in which positions are secured. Paid consignors during 1897, $43,229. Number of women and young girls placed, 258. Mrs. William G. Choate, Pres.; Miss Katherine Lambert, Treas.; Mrs. Geo. Hoadly, Cor. Sec.

New York House and School of Industry—120 W. 16th st. Org. 1850. Assists infirm and destitute women by giving them employment in needlework. Supported by voluntary contributions. Mrs. Whitelaw Reid, Pres., 451 Madison av.; Mrs. H. G. Granniss, Treas., 19 W. 16th st. Maintains a sewing school for the young, open from Sept. to June inclusive, on Saturdays from 9 A. M. to 12 M., and on Wednesdays from 3 to 5 P. M.

New York Lodging Houses—The majority remain open all night. Rates are 15 cents to 50 cents per night. Mills No. 1, 161 Bleecker st.; Mills No. 2, Rivington and Chrystie sts.; Salvation Army, 21 Bowery; Taylor, 191 Park Row; Palma, 90 and 92 Bowery; Victoria, 96 Bowery; Young Men's Home, 105 Bowery; Young Men's Christian Association, 153 Bowery; Puritan, 185 Bowery; Arlington, 213 Bowery; Glendon, 243 Bowery; Eureka, 280 Bowery; Great Northern, 356 Bowery; Hatfield, 46 and 48 Ridge st.; South Fifth Avenue, 510 W. Broadway; Washington, 153 E. 23d st.; Columbia, 382 E. 23d st; Olive Tree Inn, 340 E. 23d st.; Manhattan, East Side Mission, 420 E. 26th st.; Stanwix, 1109 3d av.; Paris, 2240 3d av.; Empire, 2258 3d av.; Washington, 2291 3d av.; Florence, 208 8th av.; Waverley, 352 8th av.; Elkwood, 583 9th av.; Columbia, 1553 Broadway; Harlem Bridge, 168 E. 129th st. For women: Women's Lodging House, 6 Rivington st.; Temporary Home for Women, 219 2d av.; Colored Mission, 135 W. 30th st.; Dry Dock (Salvation Army), 118 Av. D.

New York Practical Aid Society—246 W. 37th st. Incorp. 1891. To aid the worthy poor. Persons assisted in 1897, 2,890. Amount received from excise, $100; all sources, $5,720. Expenses, $5,590. Jos. A. Sanders, M. D., Pres.; Mrs. Laura A. Goodwin, Supt.

New York Tenement House Chapter of King's Daughters and Sons—48 Henry st. Est. 1890. To visit, comfort and relieve the sick and to aid in bettering their condition. Amount received, $4,514. Expended, $3,518; for relief to beneficiaries, $1,187. Mrs. Julian Heath, Pres. Miss Alice C. Mayer, Supt.

Olivet Helping Hand—61 Henry st. Org. 1869. Is under the auspices of the New York City Mission and Tract Society. Furnishes work to destitute women at fair prices.

Olive Tree Inn Lodging House for Men of the Galilee Mission of Calvary Protestant Episcopal Church, 242 E. 23d st.

Park Avenue Laundry—589 Park av. Its object, to teach women all kinds of laundry work.

People's Baths (The)—9 Center Market place, near Grand st. Under the care of N. Y. Association for Improving Condition of the Poor. Open daily, for men, women and children, from May 1 to September 30, from 6 A. M. to 9 P. M.; from October 1 to April 30, from 8 A. M. to 8 P. M.;

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS—BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN—*Continued.*

Sundays, from 6:30 to 9:30 A. M. Richard E. Taylor, Supt.

Presbyterian Rest for Convalescents—Incorp. 1893. Broadway, White Plains, Westchester County. Temporary shelter and care for worthy Protestant women. 325 inmates. Amount received, $5,119; expended, $4,874. Miss Rachel L. Kennedey, First Directress; Mrs. Alexander McLean, Treas., 149 W. 34th st.

Public Baths of Demilt Dispensary—245 E. 23d st., cor. 2d av. Open week days, 8 A. M. to 8 P. M.; and Tuesdays and Fridays from 1 to 9 P. M.

Public Baths of the Pro-Cathedral Mission—130 Stanton st. H. R. Hulse, Supt.

Riverside Association (The)—259 W. 69th st. Hot and cold baths. Have been used by 90,000 persons. Open to the public at 5 cents a bath.

Sailors' Home of the American Seamen's Friend Society—190 Cherry st. Expenditures, $936. A sailors' boarding house, in which destitute shipwrecked seamen are also provided for. James W. Elwell, Pres.; Fred. Alexander, Supt.

Sailors' Home of the Protestant Episcopal Mission Society in the Port of New York—62 Market st. 756 were received. A comfortable lodging house and home for sailors while in port. Daniel Montgomery, Supt.

St. Bartholomew's Employment Bureau—205-213 E. 42d st. Furnishes desirable employes to merchants, manufacturers, etc. Domestic help supplied to private families. References investigated.

St. David's Society—105 E. 83d st. Org. 1835. Incorp. 1846. To afford pecuniary relief to worthy distressed Welsh people. Chas. F. James., Pres.; Josiah D. Evans, Sec., 105 E. 22d st.

St. George's Society—2 Washington st. Incorp. 1838. Assists needy English residents of New York or vicinity by alms, advice or help to secure work. W. M. Massey, Pres.; Edward Litchfield, Treas., 25 Pine st.; C. N. Crozier, Almoner.

St. Raphael's Italian Benevolent Society—218 Sullivan st. Org. 1892. To render assistance to Italian emigrants. Rev. Francis Zaboglio, Director and Gen. Sec.

St. Raphael's Society for the Protection of German Catholic Immigrants—6 State st. Org. 1883. Rt. Rev. W. M. Wigger, D. D., Pres.

Salvation Army Slum Brigade—The Slum Sisters visit and aid the sick and needy in their homes. Persons cared for in 1897, 51,676; families visited, 32,071. No distinction as to color, age, or creed. Brig. Emma Brown, 122 W. 14th st., Sec.

Shaaray Tefilla Sisterhood—Office attached to the new synagogue, W. 82d st., near Amsterdam av. Org. 1890. Care of the sick and needy poor, affords free religious instruction to children. Meets weekly at the synagogue to sew for the United Hebrew Charities. Mrs. Cornelius Menken, Guide; Mrs. J. G. Walkach, Pres., 7 W. 82d st.

Shelter for Respectable Girls—Org. 1871. Incorp. 1880. 241 W. 14th st. Shelters young women while seeking employment. Receipts in 1897, $6,926; expenditures, $7,154. Rev. Geo. S. Baker, D. D., Pres.; Sister Catharine, Treas., and Sister in charge at the Home.

Sisterhood of the Temple Rodolph Sholom—E. 63d st. and Lexington av. An auxiliary of the United Hebrew Charities. Incorp. 1892. To perform such acts of charity as will elevate the poor and destitute. Mrs. S. Weinhandler, Pres., 319 E. 17th st.

Sisters of the Stranger—4 Winthrop pl. (Greene st.) Incorp. 1894. Assists strangers who are temporarily embarrassed. Miss Marenda C. Sturtevant, Treas.; Mrs. Sara K. Hunt, Sec.

Society for the Employment and Relief of Poor Women—104 E. 20th st. Org. 1844. Supplies sewing to women who are unable to leave their homes. Subscribers pay $8 for each applicant for the season. Mrs. S. Sidney Smith, Pres.; Miss H. C. Butler, Sec., 31 E. 69th st. Maintains a repository, 146 E. 16th st., for the sale of garments for the poor made by the above labor.

Society for the Relief of Poor Widows with Small Children—Incorp. 1802. Aids any industrious poor widow of good character with two children under twelve, who is not assisted by the authorities. Relief given in 1897 to 511 widows, with 1,323 children. Receipts, $2,539. Expenditures, $13,664. Mrs. Wm. P. Griffin, First Directress; Mrs. T. B. Bronson, Treas., 107 E. 25th st.; Miss Rachel Boyd, Agent, 202 W. 41st st.

Society of St. Vincent de Paul—Org. 1835. Incorp. 1872. 1st, the practice of a Christian life; 2d, to visit the poor at their dwellings and to carry them succor in kind; 3d, to promote the elementary and religious instruction of poor children; 4th, to distribute moral and religious books; and 5th, to undertake any other charitable work to which their resources are adequate. Its headquarters are in Paris.

Superior Council of New York—(1860). Is located in New York City and has the circumspection of all the particular councils in the United States, one of which supervises the work in each diocese. The Superior Council meets at the office, 2 Lafayette pl. Jeremiah Fitzpatrick, Pres.; Michael J. Scanlan, Treas.; Thomas M. Mulry, Sec.

Particular Council of New York—Has circumspection of all the conferences in the Archdiocese of New York. It meets in the Cathedral school house, 111 E. 59th st., on the second Monday of each month, at 8 P. M. John Haigney, Sec., P. O. Box 96, New York.

Societies—

All Saints—Madison av. and 129th st.; Tues.; J. N. Martin, Pres., 436 Lenox av.

Carmelite—336 E. 29th st.; Thurs.; Wm. Mellitt, Pres., 337 E. 30th st.

Epiphany—373 2d av.; Tues.; Michael F. Bonney, Pres., 17 Lexington av.

Guardian Angel—511-515 W. 23d st.; Fri.; D. P. McCarthy, Pres., 462 W. 20th st.

Holy Cross—356 W. 42d st.; Tues.; P. McCullough, Pres., 227 W. 83d st.

Holy Innocents—26 W. 37th st.; Tues.; Michael Fitzsimmons, Pres., 26 W. 45th st.

Holy Name—Boulevard and 97th st.; Mon.; Albert Etzel, Pres., 657 West End av.

Holy Rosary—440 E. 119th st.; Wed.; P. J. Tierman, Pres., 431 121st st.

Immaculate Conception—505 E. 14th st.; Tues.; Miles Hastings, Pres., 265 Av. C.

Most Holy Redeemer (German)—165 3d st.; Tues.; Charles Ohlig, Pres., 167 E. 4th st.

Nativity—48 2d av.; Tues.; J. H. Butler, 179 E. 111th st.

Our Lady Queen of Angels (German)—224 E. 113th st.; Thurs.; Henry Hett, Pres., 228 E. 113th st.

Our Lady of Good Counsel—238 E. 90th st.; Tues.; Robert T. McNamara, Pres., 1113 Park av.

Our Lady of Mercy—Fordham; Sun.; Michael Reidy, Pres., 924 Columbus av.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel—E. 115th st.; Wed.; John E. McGill, Pres., 304 E. 114th st.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help—323 E. 61st st.; Tues.; Joseph Wanek, Pres., 325 Graham av., Brooklyn.

Our Lady of Sorrows (German)—105 Pitt st.; Fri.; George Coy, Pres., 119 Pitt st.

Sacred Heart—447 W. 51st st.; Tues.; John Crane, Pres., 358 W. 51st st.

Sacred Heart—Mt. Vernon; Wed.; L. J. Linden, Pres., 47 N. 9th av.

St. Agnes—143 E. 43d st.; Fri.; Francis Connor, Pres., 4 E. 42d st.

St. Alphonsus—230 W. Broadway; Tues.; Wm. Fitzpatrick, Pres., 180 Spring st.

St. Andrew—Duane st. and City Hall pl.; Tues.; James O. Day, Pres., 497 Pearl st.

St. Ann—118 E. 12th st.; Tues.; D. E. Scannell, Pres., 136 E. 12th st.

St. Anthony—149-153 Sullivan st.; Tues.; John O'Connor, Pres., 49 Morton st.

St. Augustine—867 Jefferson st.; Wed.; John J. Barry, Pres., 1169 Boston av.

St. Bernard—332 W. 14th st.; Tues.; John P. Conboy, Pres., 317 W. 16th st.

St. Boniface—312 E. 47th st.; Wed.; Edward Kennedy, Pres., 339 E. 46th st.

St. Bridget—123 Av. B.; Tues.; P. J. McCue, Pres., 109 E. 65th st.

St. Cecilia—125 E. 105th st.; Mon.; Thomas Farnan, Pres., 122 E. 102d st.

St. Charles Borromeo—Church Hall, W. 142d st.; Fri.; James Murtaugh, Pres., 330 W. 145th st.

St. Columba—389 W. 25th st.; Thurs.; Thomas J. Logan, Pres., 277 9th av.

St. Elizabeth—Fort Washington; Fri.; Thomas E. Leahy, Pres., 2512 Amsterdam av.

St. Francis Xavier—36 W. 16th st.; Tues.; Theo. E. Tack, Pres., 112 W. 82d st.

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS—BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN—*Continued.*

Society of St. Vincent de Paul—Continued.

St. Gabriel—312 E. 37th st.; Tues.; John J. Killian, Pres., 240 E. 37th st.

St. Ignatius (German)—412 E. 87th st.; Tues.; Valentine Maikel, Pres., 323 E. 89th st.

St. James—32 James st.; Tues.; John Cotter, Pres., 183½ Cherry st.

St. Jerome—Alexander av. and 137th st.; Tues.; Walter W. Tinsley, Pres., 3002 3d av.

St. John the Baptist (German)—209 W. 30th st.; Thurs.; Wm. H. Schilling, Pres., 326 W. 42d st.

St. John the Evangelist—1st av. and 55th st.; Tues.; James Shevlin, Pres.

St. Joseph—125th st. and 9th av.; Fri.; Hugh McCormick, 271 W. 126th st.

St. Joseph—125th st. and Columbus av; Fri.; Hugh McCormick, 271 W. 126th st.

St. Lawrence—84th st., nr. 4th av; Tues.; Francis Reynolds, Pres., 1135 Madison av.

St. Mary—438 Grand st.; Wed; Charles O'Brien, Vice-Pres., 36 Gouverneur st.

St. Mary Magdalen (German)—525 E. 17th st.; Sun.

St. Michael—408 W. 32d st.; Tues.; John Mulligan, Pres., 422 8th av.

St. Monica—E. 79th st. and 1st av.; Tues.; Redmond Keating, Pres., 506 E. 85th st.

St. Nicholas (German)—125 2d st.; Thurs.; John G. Roesch, Pres., 34 1st av.

St. Patrick—5th av. and 50th st.; Tues.; George J. Gillespie, Pres., 1964 7th av.

St. Patrick—Prince and Mott sts.; Tues.; John A. O'Brien, Vice-Pres., 286 Mulberry st.

St. Paul—121 E. 117th st.; Tues.; Wm. Tubridy, 229 E. 115th st.

St. Paul in St. Peter's—22 Barclay st.; Tues.; John Quinn, Pres., 123 E. 86th st.

St. Paul the Apostle—60th st. and Columbus av.; Tues.; John J. Coady, 208 W. 69th st.

St. Peter—Barclay and Church sts.; Tues.; J. H. Brophy, Pres., 128 Broadway.

St. Raphael—509 W. 40th st.; Tues.; Patrick Keating, Pres., 505 10th av.

St. Rose of Lima—42 Cannon st.; Sun.; James Monaghan, 71 Marcy av., Brooklyn.

St. Stephen—149 E. 28th st.; Tues.; John McDonald, Pres., 509 2d av.

St. Teresa—Rutgers and Henry sts.; Tues.; James E. Dougherty, Pres., 270 Madison st.

St. Veronica—Christopher st., nr. Greenwich; Mon.; Patrick Hart, Pres., 577 Washington st.

St. Vincent de Paul—127 W. 23d st.; Tues.; Joseph A. Kernan, Pres., 318 W. 52d st.

St. Vincent Ferrer—Lexington av. and 66th st.; James Meehan, Pres., 215 E. 61st st.

Transfiguration—25 Mott st. Mon.; John Hogan, Pres., 38 Chrystie st.

Spanish-American Benevolent Society—349 W. 44th st. Incorp. 1892. To aid the destitute of the Spanish-American Republics, Cubans and Porto Ricans. A. C. Gonzalez, Pres.; R. Marsans, Treas., 80 Wall st.

Syrian Society of New York—95 Washington st. Incorp. 1893. To provide an educational and industrial institution for Syrian and all Arabic speaking immigrants; to teach them the English language. Mrs. H. E. Leverich, Treas., 76 Hicks st., Brooklyn; Ameen F. Haddad, M. D., Sec., 89 Broad st.

Temple Israel Sisterhood—303 E. 109th st. Org. 1890. Cares for the needy, sick and outcast; assists in procuring employment and supports a day nursery and kindergarten for poor Jewish children from 3 to 6 years of age. 500 persons aided in 1897. Receipts and expenditure, $3,800. Mrs. A. Ottenberg, Pres., 112 W. 121st st.; Mrs. M. H. Harris, Rec. Sec.

Temporary Home for Women—219 2d av. Org. 1883. Incorp. 1887. Gives temporary shelter and meals to self-supporting women, and also aid and shelter to any respectable homeless woman, either with or without a child. All are helped to obtain employment. Fred T. Tappan, Pres.; Mrs. Gertrude Palen, Sec., 151 E. 36th st.; Mrs. E. R. Thornton, Mat.

United Hebrew Charities of the City of New York (The)—128 2d av. Org. 1874. Incorp. 1877. Is composed of members, paying annually $10 and upward, and the following societies: Hebrew Benevolent and Orphan Asylum Society, Hebrew Benevolent Fuel Society, Hebrew Relief Society, Ladies' Hebrew Lying-in Relief Society, Congregation Darech Amuno Free Burial Fund Society. Objects, to relieve distress among the Hebrew poor and to prevent pauperism. 34,294 applications for aid. The Employment Bureau in 1897 placed in situations 6,318 persons. Total receipts, $147,623; disbursements, $146,265. Henry Rice, Pres.; Henry Goldman, Treas.; I. S. Isaacs, Sec.; Nathaniel S. Rosenau, Manager; Charles S. Hirsch, Supt. of Employment Bureau. It also maintains an Industrial School at 58 St. Marks pl., where instruction is given in sewing, embroidery and dressmaking. Miss H. E. Woodle, Principal.

Wayfarers' Lodge and Wood Yard—516 W. 28th st. Opened 1893. To enable relief societies and private persons to help able-bodied men asking relief, in a way less demoralizing to them than the direct receipt of alms, and to test their willingness to work. Supported by sales of wood, tickets and by voluntary contributions. 25,472 days' labor given, 37,968 meals and 15,751 lodgings provided. John A. McKim, Acting Chair.; Lockwood de Forest, Treas.; Samuel M. Jackson, Sec., 105 E. 22d st.

West End Exchange and Industrial Union for Self-Supporting Women—380 Amsterdam av. Sells on consignment the work of self-supporting women, and maintains also an information bureau and an employment department, and supports classes for instruction and training in industrial branches. Mrs. F. Hasbrouck, Pres.; Mrs. John S. Spencer, Treas.; Mrs. J. H. Dill, Sec., 21 W. 70th st.

Work Rooms for Unskilled Women—47 Prospect pl. To give temporary work to women who ask pecuniary help, to teach them simple industries, to try and find permanent situations for them. Miss Kate Bond, Chairman of Committee in Charge; Mrs. J. F. Tapley, Treas., 64 Clinton pl.

Young Friends' Aid Association—Org. 1873. Incorp. 1890. Gives relief in food and clothing to the worthy poor families. 63 families aided in 1897. Receipts, $1,395; expenditures, $1,207. Anna M. Jackson, Pres., 50 Beekman st.; Wilmer A. Briggs, Treas., 103 W. 93d st.

Young Women's Home Society of the French Evangelical Church—341 W. 30th st. Org. 1888. Maintains the French Evangelical Home for Young Women. To provide respectable unemployed teachers, governesses and domestics, particularly of French birth, with a home and board, and to procure employment for them gratuitously. Received from all sources in 1897, $3,084; expenditures, $3,279. Value of property, $10,000. Chas. H. Jacot, Pres., 39 Union sq., Miss E. Bollet, Supt.

Miscellaneous.

Boys' Club (The)—125 St. Marks pl. Org. 1876. Amusement and instruction in writing, music and physical exercises. Membership, 6,000. Undenominational. Open afternoons and evenings, except Sundays. Sherman Evarts, Treas., 52 Wall st.

East Side House Settlement—Foot of E. 76th st. Incorp. 1891. A College or University Settlement (1) To promote better understanding and social interchange between people regardless of circumstances in life; (2) to furnish opportunities and leadership for co-operation in educational and recreative advancement; and (3) to induce and conduct intelligent combination, for the health, cleanliness and good order of the neighborhood. Maintains the Webster Free Circulating Library—Reading room, gymnasium, rooms for music and games, house baths, kindergarten, riverside grounds (one-half acre), with summer house, swings, swimming pool, etc.; also Men's Club, Boys' Club, Young Women's Social and Industrial Club, Fellow Citizenship Association, Girls' Good Will Club, Mothers' Meeting, Singing Class, Dancing Class, Penny Provident Fund, Life Saving Crew, School Extension Class. Everett P. Wheeler, Pres.; John Sabine Smith, Treas.; Clarence Gordon, Sec. and Resident Manager. Property value $30,000.

Fresh Air Club—Summers foot Bay 32d st., Bensonhurst. Org. 1878. Incorp. Feb. 5, 1890. 70 members. Henry E. Buermeyer, Pres.; Mortimer Bishop, Sec., 88 Nassau st., N. Y. City.

Loyal Legion Temperance Society—112-114 University pl. Org. 1882. Embraces the original Young Ladies' Temperance Union and the Boys' Loyal Legion Temperance Society and the Crusaders of the White Ribbon. Mrs. Willis A. Barres, Pres., 146 W. 103d st.; Stephen W. Collins, Treas., 69 Wall st. Maintains Boys' Free Reading

Digitized by Google

Room, 114 University pl. Open nightly from 7 to 9:30 o'clock. Has Circulating Library of 2,000 volumes, and the Penny Provident Fund, with 500 depositors, also Industrial Bank for amounts over $5; an Employment Bureau, Temperance Society and a Gymnastic Class. Summer excursions are also conducted for the members. Average attendance per night, 96. 30,117 persons attended in 1897. Amount received, $3,472; expended, $3,300. Frank A. Curtis, Supt.

Moderation Society—34 Park Row. Org. 1879. To provide free ice water and ice to the public during the summer months. It maintains a free ice water fountain in front of the General Post Office, Tompkins sq., Paradise Park, Five Points, Hoboken Ferry and other localities, with perambulators for the slums and tenement districts. Makes weekly free distribution of flowers to the poor at the Five Points and vicinity, and to the various missions and hospitals. Its Helping Hand Guilds were formed 1892, for aiding the needy, worthy laborer and poor, by giving clothing, food, aid and temporary work. City appropriation, $300; current expenses, $3,000. Norman W. Dodge, Pres.; Sylvanus Lyon, Treas. and Mgr., 34 Park Row.

New York State School for the Blind—Batavia, Genesee Co., N. Y. Incorp 1867. Est. and maintained by the State to educate the blind. Age limit, 5 to 21 years. 131 pupils. Total amount received from all sources, $40,000; expended $39,171. Value of property, $358,000. The school is free. Gardner Fuller, Supt.

Penny Provident Fund of the Charity Organization Society—United Charities Building, 101 E. 22d st. Org. 1888. To inculcate habits of providence and thrift, by supplying facilities for little savings. Deposits of 1 cent and upward are received. Money may be deposited at more than 321 local stamp stations, at which there are over 53,000 depositors. Stations opened in churches, schools, associations, institutions, stores, clubs, etc. Otto T. Bannard, Chairman and Treas.; Miss Marian Messemer, Sec. and Cashier.

Riverside Association—259 W. 69th st. Incorp. 1893. Is a chartered body of residents of the City of New York associated for the purpose of assisting the poor to better conditions. Public baths, a system including rain, Turkish and medicinal baths; charges ranging from 5 cents to 25 cents. Free Circulating Library and Reading Room (1894). Open to the public daily, except Sunday. Contains 4,181 volumes. Kindergarten—75 children on the roll. Boys' Club—Open to members five nights a week. 82 members. Women's and Girls' Department. Penny Provident Fund—Number of depositors, June 30, 1897, 430; net amount on deposit, $317. Unsectarian. Total expenses, $14,000. Harvey E. Fisk, Pres.; J. Hegeman Foster, Treas.; Miss Louise Kalfman, Gen. Sec.

Tenement House Building Company—Incorp. 1885. To provide the poor with good, comfortable homes at a low rent. Has model tenements at 338 to 344 Cherry st., containing 108 fire-proof apartments in two and three room suites, with all modern conveniences. Est. 1887. Expenditure, $11,000. Value of real estate, $150,000. E. R. A. Seligman, Pres., Columbia University; Mrs. Monell, Supt.; Alfred P. W. Seaman, Sec., 56 Pine st.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

College Point, German Sick Relief Society—Nicholas Couzet, Jr., Pres.; George Hoffman, Vice-Pres.; Conrad Schmidt, Sec.; John Schuetter, Treas.

Creedmoor Relief Association—William H. Brewer, Pres.; Joseph Kiesling, Vice-Pres.; A. D. Limberger, Sec. and Treas.

Long Island Odd Fellows' Home—Located at Hollis. Francis E. Pouch, 305 Adams, st., Brooklyn, Pres.; T. H. Snedeker, Vice-Pres.; Chas. A. Vail, 246 Sumner av., Sec.; Sidney L. Rowland, 685 Myrtle av., Treas.

Maspeth Home for the Blind—Archdeacon Darlington, chairman of standing committee; Miss J. M. Alexander, 121 Park av., Brooklyn, Chairman of Ex. Co. of women; Rev. A. C. Bunn, Sec.; A. A. Low, Treas.

Nassau Hospital Association—Org. 1696. To establish a Hospital at Mineola, L. I. W. L. Swan, Pres., Oyster Bay; James S. Cooley, Sec., Glen Cove.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

German Ladies' Benevolent Society—44 Sarah Ann st, Richmond Terrace. Org. 1873. 100 members. Mrs. Julie Zorn, Pres.; Mrs. F. Anselm, Sec., 154 Broad st., Stapleton.

Mariners' Family Asylum—Org. 1843 at Stapleton, Staten Island, on the property owned by the Marine Society of the City of New York. To provide an asylum for aged and destitute widows, wives, mothers, sisters and daughters of seamen 60 years of age or over of the port of New York, often known as "The Old Ladies' Home." Admission fee, $125. This is the only institution of its kind in the United States and the managers reserve the right, in exceptional cases, to receive applicants from other ports. 38 inmates. Mrs. Francis MacDonald, Pres., Clifton, S. I.; Mrs. G. W. Johnson, Treas., Freeport, L. I.; Mrs. G. D. Pine, Rec. Sec., 38 Ashland pl., Brooklyn.

Richmond County Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children—Incorp. 1880. Geo. T. Bonner, Pres.; Mrs. J. K. West, Sec., New Brighton.

Sailors' Snug Harbor—New Brighton, S. I. Office, Room 33; 74 Wall st. Org. 1801. A home for aged, decrepit and worn-out sailors. 888 inmates. Income about $300,000 a year. Alexander E. Orr, Pres.; G. D. S. Trask, Gov.

Staten Island Diet Kitchen Association—Grant and Van Duser sts., Stapleton. To visit and provide nourishing food for the sick. Mrs. Francis MacDonald, Pres.; Mrs. T. J. Thompson, Sec., Box 73, Rosebank.

S. R. Smith Infirmary—Castleton av., New Brighton. Est. 1861. A general hospital for the care of lung, obstetrical, diphtheria and scarlet fever cases. 780 inmates cared for in 1897; 2,130 prescriptions given. Total receipts, $22,636; expenditure, $18,490. Orrin S. Wood, Pres.; Edward C. Bridgman, Sec.; Alice I. Twitchell, Supt. Has a training school for nurses, 24 pupils; a dispensary and ambulance service.

FATHER HILL'S JUBILEE.

The week commencing Monday, October 18, 1897, marked the twenty-fifth anniversary of the ordination of the Rev. William J. Hill, LL.D., pastor of St. Paul's Roman Catholic Church, Court street, Brooklyn. Father Hill assumed the duties of pastor of St. Paul's, April 2, 1881. On the latter part of May a committee, with Frank Harper as chairman, met in the school hall of St. Paul's to make arrangements for the celebration of Father Hill's silver jubilee. An elaborate programme was prepared, which was faithfully carried out during jubilee week.

On Monday afternoon, October 18, there was a reception and addresses by the pupils of St. Paul's School in the School Hall on Warren street. Monday evening was the reception and entertainment by the faculty and pupils of St. Francis College. Tuesday evening was the reception and presentation of chalice and vestments by the congregation in the Athenaeum, Atlantic av. and Clinton st. On Wednesday evening was the parade. Thursday morning, October 21, solemn mass was said in St. Paul's at 11 o'clock, and in the evening at 7:30 solemn vespers were held. The receptions and entertainments during jubilee week were witnessed by large audiences and they were successful in every particular. On Thursday, at the solemn mass, the church was gorgeously festooned with flowers and the services were attended by an immense throng. Prominent clergymen present at the mass were: The Right Rev. Bishop McDonnell, Rev. Dr. William J. Hill, Rev. John McCarren of St. Edward's Church and the Rev. Dr. McCartney of the Church of the Assumption. The sermon was by the Rev. Dr. James Donohue of St. Thomas Aquinas. Haydn's Third Imperial Mass was sung by a quartet and full chorus, with orchestral accompaniment.

The jubilee was brought to a close with the solemn vespers in the church on that same evening. The Right Rev. Bishop Wigger of Newark preached the sermon. Thus ended a week that was memorable in the history of the church and in the life of the much-beloved pastor, Father Hill.

The Congressional Library at Washington has about 800,000 volumes.

Digitized by Google

RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Ariston League—304 Lewis av. Org. 1897. 145 members. Alex. C. Brinckerhoff, Pres.; W. L. Oliphant, Cor. Sec.

Brooklyn Association in Aid of the Grand Ligne Mission—Mrs. C. H. Cutting, 1st Directress; Mrs. T. L. Leeming, Sec., 216 Park pl.

Brooklyn Auxiliary Missionary Society—92 members. Mrs. Darwin R. James, Pres.; Mrs. L. D. Mason, Sec., 171 Joralemon st.

Brooklyn Baptist Church Extension Society—Frank M. Ellis, Pres.; Henry E. Drake, Sec., 35 Tompkins place.

Brooklyn Baptist Social Union—John W. Wilson, Pres.; Wm. R. Dorman, Sec., 111 Park place.

Brooklyn Christian Endeavor Union—Org. 1890. Its object is to assist individual societies and to help spread the movement. Meetings are held on the 3d Saturday of each month and a convention in May of each year. Rev. Thornton B. Penfield, Pres.; Geo. L. Allin, Sec., 156 Broadway, New York; W. W. Patrick, Sec. There are 104 societies in the Union, divided as follows: Cong., 25; Pres., 23; Ref., 17; Bapt., 15; A. M. E., 1; Chris. Dis., 2; Meth. Prot., 2; Meth. Epis., 2; Ref. Pres., 1; Free Bapt., 1; Zion A. M. E., 2; Luth., 1; Prim. Meth., 2; Friends, 1; Ref. Epis., 2; United Pres., 2; P. E., 1; Unsectarian, 4. Total, 104. A Junior League for boys and girls was organized in Brooklyn in 1892, and numbers 75 societies with 4,000 members. Rev. D. B. Pratt, Pres.; Miss Luella Baldwin, Sec.; Mrs. E. D. Harsen, Treas. The sixteenth international convention was held in San Francisco in July, 1897. The next will be held in Nashville, Tenn., in July, 1898. The 12th annual state convention was held in Elmira; the next will be held in Utica, in Oct., 1898.

Brooklyn Church Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church—Membership, pastor and two representatives from each church, and forty others elected by a board of managers. John E. Searles, Pres.; R. S. Pardington, Supt., 194 Park pl.

Brooklyn Catholic Historical Society—Meets 101 Greene av. Org. 1891. Object, collection and preservation of all data of the introduction and spread of Catholicity on Long Island. Right Rev. Chas. E. McDonnell, Hon. Pres.; Mark F. Vallette, Pres.; John H. Haaren, Cor. Sec., 16 Court st.; Wm. B. Farrell, Treas; John Kehoe, Librarian.

Brooklyn City Bible Society—Auxiliary to Am. Bible Society. Albert S. Hunt, Pres.; Newell Woolsey Wells, Sec., 219 South 9th st.

Brooklyn City Mission to the Jews—129 Boerum st. John B. Summerfield, Pres.; John W. James, Sec.

Brooklyn City Mission and Tract Society—Mission Building, Jay and Willoughby sts. A. H. Porter, Pres.; G. Le Lacheur, Gen'l Supt. See Charities chapter.

Brooklyn (E. D.) Sabbath School Association—Admits to membership Sunday Schools of all Protestant denominations in the Eastern District. Geo. R. Valentine, Pres.; Howard A. James, Rec. Sec., 82 Heyward st; Geo. E. Moulton, Treas.

Brooklyn Forward Movement—Wyckoff M. E. Church, Wyckoff st., near Smith. F. Bruce Russell, Pres., 27 McDonough st.; H. E. Smith, Sec. Meetings held nightly.

Brooklyn Guild of Deaf Mutes. Org. 1892. To assist the destitute, holding debates, lectures. Meet on the 1st Thursday each month in parish buildings of St. Mark's Church, Adelphi st., near DeKalb av. A service is also conducted in St. Mark's Church, Sundays at 3 P. M. Henry L. Juhring, Pres.; Wm. G. Gilbert, Sec., 643 Douglass st.

Brooklyn and Long Island Preachers' Meetings of the M. E. Church—75 members. Rev. Herbert Welch, Pres.; Rev. Wm. M. Hughes, Sec., 191 York st.

Brooklyn Deaconess' Home of the M. E. Church—238 President st. Object, all kinds of Christian labor and to instruct suitable persons for trained work. Supported by Women's Home Missionary Society. John F. Romig, Pres., 1247 Dean st.; Mrs. Ada V. Compton, Sec., 37½ Downing st.

Brooklyn Presbyterian Young People's Conference—Org. 1896. Pres. vacant. This society is composed of all societies connected with Presbyterian Churches in Brooklyn. Geo. R. Valentine, Sec., 247 Keap st.

Brooklyn Presbytery—Comprising all the Presbyterian churches of Kings and Richmond Counties and the First Church, East Williamsburgh, Borough of Queens. N. Woolsey Wells, Stated Clerk, 219 S. 9th st.

Brooklyn Sunday School Union—Composed of members from following denominations: Presbyterian, Congregational, Baptist, Meth. Episcopal, Reformed Prot. Episcopal, African Meth. Episcopal, Lutheran, Moravian and Friends. Admits to membership schools of Evangelical churches only. Board of Managers meets 4th Monday of each month at Association Hall. Exposition of International Sunday School lessons at Y. M. C. A. Saturday. Silas M. Giddings, Pres.; Russell W. McKee, Vice-Pres.; H. E. Drake, Cor. Sec.; Jno. R. Morris, Rec. Sec., 154 Dean st.; H. G. Fay, Treas.; Benjamin H. Bayliss, Counsel.

Brooklyn Women's Indian Association—Meets 2d Wednesday in the month in Directors' room Y. M. C. A. Building. Mrs. Virginia C. Titcomb, Pres.; Mrs. W. L. Burke, Sec., 61 Prospect place.

Bay Ridge Branch—Mrs. Otto Helmigke, Pres.; Mrs. R. H. Sherwood, Sec., Cropsey av., cor. Bay 28th st.

Brotherhood of Christian Unity—T. F. Seward, Pres., East Orange, N. J.

Brooklyn Branch—B. A. Brooks, Pres.

Catholic Women's Association—10 Prospect place. Org. 1894. 600 members. Educational, social, religious. E. W. McCarty, Pres.; Miss Annie E. Hull, Sec., 562 3d st.; Edward Burns, Treas. Has an educational department for free instruction in English, penmanship, literature, arithmetic and plain sewing. There are also classes in practical cooking, millinery, dressmaking, stenography and typewriting, French, German and vocal music, for which a small tuition fee is charged. There is a library of 2,500 volumes—standard works—and a reading room. A medical staff is attached to the institution, and also an employment bureau.

Church Club of the Diocese of Long Island—2-4 Clinton st. Composed of laymen of P. E. Church. Meetings last Monday of each month. A. A. Low, Pres.; Wm. B. Dall, Sec., 2 and 4 Clinton st.

Congregational Church Extension Society—Robt. J. Kent, Pres.

Congregational Club—Org. 1888. 142 members. Edward P. Lyon, Pres.; Byron Horton, Sec., 781 Greene av.

Diocesan Union of Catholic Young Men's Societies—John J. Fitzgerald, Pres.; J. J. McManus, Sec.

Emmanuel House—231 Steuben st. Maintained by the Young Men's League of Emmanuel Baptist Church; has reading rooms, game rooms, a gymnasium, bowling alleys and instructor in charge; also free sewing school and kindergarten and a gymnasium class for girls.

Epworth League—A society connected with the Methodist Episcopal Church. 5,000 members in Kings County. Long Island is divided into two districts, North and South. South Long Island District, A. W. Byrt, Pres., Patchogue, L. I.; J. Fred Wight, Sec., 219 Monroe st. North Long Island District, Geo. W. Burnham, Pres.; Harry G. Simpson, Sec. There are six departments for the mental and spiritual improvement of members, viz.: 1, Christian work; 2, mercy and help; 3, literary work, 4; social life, 5; correspondence, 6; finance. Org. 1889. There are 50 chapters in the North Long Island and 62 in the South Long Island district, having a total membership of about 10,000. There are 50 junior societies with about 2,500 members.

Foreign Sunday School Association—67 Schermerhorn st. H. C. Woodruff, Pres., 67 Schermerhorn st.; Miss Alice Dinsmore, Sec., 525 Clinton av.

Girls' Friendly Society—L. I. Diocesan organization. Mrs. A. H. Ford, Pres.; Miss Jane A. S. Schapps, Sec., 429 Classon av.

Girls' Junior League—Simpson M. E. Church. 54 members. Annie L. Shaw, Pres.; Miss Isabella Leavens, Sec.

Greenpoint Sunday School Association—E. E. Robertson, Pres.; J. W. Cummings, Sec., 643 Lorimer st.

Helping Hand Club—543 Atlantic av. Andrew Seems, Pres.; H. Brown, Sec.

Kings County Sunday School Convention—Geo.

Digitized by Google

RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES—BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN—*Continued.*

W. Lyon, Pres.; Geo. R. Valentine, Treas.; John R. Morris, 154 Dean st.

Ladies Temple Association of Temple Beth Elohim—Mrs. I. L. Bamberger, Pres.; Rev. Leopold Wintner, Sec., 210 Ross st.

Long Island Baptist Association—Composed of delegates from 64 churches. John Humpstone, Moderator, 291 Ryerson st., Brooklyn; W. F. Jones, Clerk, 73 Broad st., New York.

Luther League of America—National officers: E. F. Ellert, Pres., N. Y. City; M. C. Osen, Gen. Sec., Chicago, Ill. State Officers—Jno. F. Dinkey, Pres., Rochester, N. Y.; Chas. H. Bogel, Sec., 726 Macon st., Brooklyn. Brooklyn District—Geo. P. Moller, Pres.; Aug. Ludwig, Sec., 355 Manhattan avenue.

An organization of young people of the Lutheran Church, for the purpose of stimulating activity in church work and fostering loyalty to the church and creating a bond of friendship among members. The movement began in New York in 1886 and spread to Brooklyn in 1889, and now consists of a national organization, effected in 1895, by a convention at Pittsburg, composed of delegates from state and district leagues. The convention of 1896 was held at Chicago and a membership of 60,000 was represented. 1,900 members in Brooklyn. The third national convention will be held in New York Oct. 19-21, 1898.

Manhattan-Brooklyn Conference of Congregational Churches—The New York and Brooklyn Association and the Manhattan Conference were consolidated May 14, 1896, and are now known by above name. E. H. Byington, Sec., 210 Harrison st.

Manhattan Congregational Association (Ministerial)—70 members. F. J. Wheat, Sec. and Treas., Ozone Park, L. I.

Men's Sodality of the Passion Church of St. John the Baptist—Edmund J. St. George, Pres.; James Martin, Treas.; Jeremiah A. Stacey, Sec., 794 Lafayette av.

Methodist Social Union to Promote Fellowship Among Methodists—6 meetings a year, in alternate months, during Winter and Spring. H. C. M. Ingraham, Pres.; W. B. Waldron, Sec., 549A Halsey st.

Mispah Circle (Hebrew)—96 Lexington av. Org. 1889. 20 members. Object, social, moral and financial advancement of the blind. Wm. B. Kaufman, Pres.; Miss Jennie E. Moore, Sec., 295 Warren st.

National Alliance of Unitarian Women—Headquarters, 25 Beacon st., Boston, Mass. Mrs. Chas. T. Catlin, Vice-Pres., Middle States Sec., 48 First pl., Brooklyn.

Needlework Guild of America—Gen. office, 1227 Arch st., Philadelphia, Pa. Annual meeting in November. Each member furnishes two strong new garments for distribution among the poor. 5,373 garments were collected in 1897. Mrs. L. P. Morton, New York, Hon. Pres.; Mrs. J. W. Stewart, Glen Ridge, N. J., Pres.; Miss Helen Willard, 1227 Arch st., Philadelphia, Pa., Sec.; Miss S. B. Hodge, 1227 Arch st., Philadelphia, Pa., Treas. Brooklyn Branch: Mrs. T. J. Backus, Hon. Pres.; Mrs. Eliot Langstof, Pres.; Mrs. Robert H. Dodd, Sec., 292 Lafayette av.

New York East Conference of Methodist Church—Chas. S. Wing, 47 Brevoort pl., Presiding Elder of Brooklyn South District. Rev. Geo. Van Alstyne, 135 Lefferts pl., Presiding Elder Brooklyn North District.

Plymouth League—Plymouth Church. Wm. V. Tupper, Pres.; Chas. N. Judson, Treas.

P. M. M. Fraternity—"Dutch Arms," 760 Carroll st. Org. 1892. 155 members. Jesse C. Woodhull, Pres.; Alfred R. Weart, Sec., 129 Prospect pl.

Progressive Spiritual Association—Meets every Sunday evening in the Amphion Theater Building, Bedford av., opposite S. 10th st. Mrs. M. Evans, Pres., 153 Havemeyer st.; Mrs. Jennie Molesworth, Sec.

Ramarai Circle of Brooklyn—Mrs. Mary J. Field, Pres.; Mrs. A. J. Perry, Sec., 30 First pl. Object, elevation of women in India.

Reformed Church, North Classis of L. I.—North Classis, Rev. Jos. T. Duryea, Pres.; Rev. Wm. H. Ten Eyck, Stated Clerk. Regular meetings, 3d Tues. of April and October. South Classis, Rev. B. E. Diekhant, Pres.; J. S. Gardner, Clerk. Regular meetings, 3d Tues. of April and October.

St. Aloysius Young Men's Society—Attached to Church of St. John the Evangelist. J. J. Howard, Pres.; W. A. Rowan, Cor. Sec., 566 7th av.

St. John the Baptist Ushers' Society—Edmund J. St. George, Pres.; Martin J. Brennan, Sec., 116 Stanhope st.; Thomas A. Murtha, Treas.

St. John's Priests Relief Society—Office, 138 Montrose av. P. Wauffenbach, Pres.; Geo. D. Sauder, Sec.

St. Stephen's Catholic Club—553 Henry st. Org. 1895. 130 members. Eugene F. Moran, Pres.; Wm. Dowling, Sec.

St. Stephen's Ushers Club—108 Carroll st. Org. 1894. 20 members. Eugene F. Moran, Pres.; P. J. Grady, Sec., 569 Hicks st.

St. Thomas' Guild—Org. 1880. 31 members. J. C. Jones, Pres.; Miss M. A. Hodgson, Sec., 231 Penn st.

Sunday Observance Association—J. F. Carson, Pres.; W. C. Filmore, Sec.; Wm. S. Carlisle, Treas.

The Society of the Holy Name—From the Councils of Lyons, held in 1274. Among the decrees then framed one declares that the fathers assembled, appalled by the prevalence and rapid growth of the habit of blasphemy, cursing and taking wicked oaths, thereby bringing down the judgment of God on both nation and society, ordained that by way of reparation a special devotion should be instituted to the Holy name of Jesus.

The Society was first instituted in the diocese of Long Island at St. Paul's Church, Court st., in 1872. Since that date it has been established in about 35 Brooklyn churches. The membership in Brooklyn is about 7,500.

The Diocesan Union of Holy Name Societies of Brooklyn was formed in 1878. At present 30 societies are represented. Meetings are held quarterly at St. Joseph's Hall, Dean st., near Vanderbilt av., on the 3d Sundays of March, June, Sept. and Dec. Officers: Very Rev. Mgr. P. J. McNamara, V. G., Spiritual Director; Wm. H. Bennett, Pres., St. Augustine Society; John Greaney, Vice-Pres., Sts. Peter and Paul Society; James C. Doyle, Rec. Sec., 182 Butler st., St. Agnes Society; John P. Dunne, Fin. Sec., St. Paul Society; Michael Meade, Treas., St. Patrick's Society.

Unitarian Club—Membership limited to 200. Meets bi-monthly, except during Summer. Wm. H. Kenyon, Pres.; Percy D. Adams, Sec., 59 Liberty st., New York.

Ushers' Society of St. Malachy's Church—Thos. F. McCook, Pres.; Peter J. Evers, Sec., 154 Linwood st.

Wadsworth Club—Willow pl. Chapel. 12 members. Frank Johnson, Pres.; Henry Krause, Sec.

West Indian Benevolent and Social League—104-106 Boerum pl. Org. 1893. 75 members. Miss Helen Thompson, Pres.; Eugene E. Godwin, Sec., 578 Baltic st.

Women's Baptist Foreign Missionary Society of Long Island—Mrs. Geo. B. Germond, Pres.; Mrs. Geo. A. Vaughn, Sec., 441 Washington av.

Woman's League of All Souls' Universalist Church—Mrs. J. Coleman Adams, Pres.; Mrs. Chas. D. Sperry, Sec.

Woman's Home Missionary Union of the State of New York—Mrs. Wm. Kincaid, Pres., 483 Greene av., Brooklyn; Mrs. Wm. Spalding, Sec., Syracuse; Mrs. Geo. R. Haines, Sec. of Young People's Societies, 978 Delaware av., Buffalo; Mrs. J. J. Pearsall, Treas., 153 Decatur st., Brooklyn.

Working Girls' Clubs of Brooklyn—Are organizations to secure by co-operation means of self improvement, opportunities for social intercourse and the development of higher aims among the members. Mrs. C. H. Torrey, 540 Washington av., Sec. They are located as follows:

Acorn Club—Concord st.
Central Club—77 Nassau st.
Earnest Club—56 Orange st.
Earnest Junior Club—65 Orange st.
Girls' Improvement Club—872 Bedford av.
Good Will Club—241 Union st.
Good Will Junior Club—241 Union st.
Kindly Club—Corner Park and Marcy avs.
Lend a Hand Club—48 First pl.
Willow Club—59 Joralemon st.

Council of the Brooklyn Associated Working Girls' Societies—Mrs. W. C. Peckham, Pres.; Mrs. C. H. Terry, Sec., 540 Washington av.

Young Men's Benevolent Society of St. Mark's Church—Sheepshead Bay. Wm. Fitzpatrick, Pres.

Young People's Baptist Union of Brooklyn—Composed of 102 delegates and 59 associate members, representing 37 churches. Harry E. Wade, Pres.; John A. Roy, Jr., Sec., 1120 Hancock st.

Digitized by Google

RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES—BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN—*Continued.*

Young People's Society of Keap Street Temple—Meets 2d and 4th Wednesdays at Wright's Business College. Louis Hamburger, Pres.; L. Wallach, Sec., 240 Floyd st.

Young Men's Christian Association, Brooklyn—General Offices, 502 Fulton st. Association founded 1853. Central building erected in 1885 at a cost of $300,000. 4,000 members, and a daily average attendance of 2,000. It has a circulating library of over 14,000 volumes, beside reference libraries in six branches; 6 reading rooms with 475 magazines and newspapers on file; four gymnasiums, equipped with running tracks, bowling alleys, swimming tanks, and three athletic grounds. The educational department is conducted in five branches, in 20 studies, with an enrollment of 1,000 men; four literary societies; chess and checker clubs, and camera clubs. Members' course of entertainments in six Branches; regular weekly religious meetings in six Branches; lunch room in one Branch. Frederick B. Schenck, Pres.; F. H. Parsons, Treas.; Edwin F. See, Gen. Sec.

Central Branch—502 Fulton st. Edwin F. See, Sec.

Eastern District Branch—131-133 S. 8th st. Wm. K. Cooper, Sec.

Bedford Branch—420 Gates av. Harry E. Cantel, Sec.

Prospect Park Branch—359 9th st. Ben. M. Lewis, Sec.

Twenty-sixth Ward Branch—Pennsylvania and Liberty avs. Fred. D. Fagg, Sec.

Long Island R. R. Branch—Long Island City. Neason Jones, Sec.

Long Island College League—Hoagland's Laboratory. O. Scheverdtfiger.

Greenpoint Association—224-226 Manhattan av. C. Lantz, Sec.

Young Women's Christian Association of Brooklyn—Schermerhorn st and Flatbush av. Incorp. 1888. Building opened Nov. 1st, 1892. 18 class rooms for educational work. A library of over 7,000 volumes; a hall seating 600; assembly room seating 300; a medical department, and a gymnasium with running track, tub and needle baths, classes in stenography, typewriting, bookkeeping, sewing, dressmaking, millinery, cooking, embroidery, German, French, nurses, gymnastics, English, arithmetic, grammar, penmanship, and drawing. A junior dept. for girls between 8 and 15 years, with classes as above. 328 members. Mrs. C. N. Judson, Pres.; Mrs. D. C. McEwen, Treas.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

American Bible Society—6 Bible House, 4th av. and 8th st. Incorp. 1841. Enoch L. Fancher, Pres.; Caleb T. Rowe, Gen. Agent.

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions—Incorp. 1812. Headquarters, Boston, Mass. N. Y. Office, 121 Bible House. Chas. M. Lamson, Pres.; C. C. Cregan, Sec.

American and Foreign Christian Union—Org. 1849. Josiah Strong, Pres.; L. T. Chamberlain, Sec., 222 W. 23d st.

American Institute of Christian Philosophy—University Heights. Org. 1882. Henry M. McCracken, Pres.

American Missionary Association—109 Bible House. Org. 1846. M. E. Gates, Pres.; A. F. Beard, F. P. Woodbury, C. J. Ryder, Secs.; H. W. Hubbard, Treas.

American Purity Alliance—United Charities Building. Org. 1876. Aaron M. Powell, Pres.; Mrs. N. L. Davis, Sec.

American Sabbath Union—203 Broadway. Incorp. 1890. Geo. S. Mott, Pres.; Israel W. Hathaway, Gen. Sec.

American Sunday School Union—111 5th av. Org. 1824. J. Lindley Spicer, Agent; Edw'd P. Bancroft, Dist. Sec.

American Tract Society—10 E. 23d st. Org. 1825. Gen. O. O. Howard, Pres.; W. W. Rand, G. L. Searer, Sec.; Louis Tag, Asst. Treas.

Amity Bible Workers' School—312 W. 54th st. Free tuition in the Bible, Monday and Thursday and Friday evenings. Rev. Leighton Williams, Pres.; Chas. F. Weindell, Sec., 942 E. 175th st.

Atlantic Tract Society—39 Bond st. Org. 1889. 1,200 members. S. F. Svensson, Pres.; T. A. Kilgore, Sec. and Treas.

Baptist Societies—

Boys' Brigade—111 5th av. Org. 1892. 18,000 members. R. S. MacArthur, Pres.; A. C. Kenyon, Com. and Business Mgr.

Education Society—111 5th av. Org. 1888. J. P. Green, Pres.; H. L. Morehouse, Sec.

Education Society of the State of N. Y.—Hamilton, N. Y. New York City office, 57 John st. Org. 1817. Mr. Kingsland, Oswego, N. Y., Pres.; Hinton S. Loyd, Sec.

Home Mission Society—111 5th av. Org. 1832. Stephen Greene, Pres.; T. J. Morgan, Sec.

Ministers' Conference—Meets every Monday at 11 A. M. at 182 5th av. J. W. Brougher, Pres.

Missionary Convention of the State of N. Y.—Headquarters, 182 5th av. Org. 1807. John B. Calvert, Pres.; Rev. H. W. Barnes, Sec., 90 Henry st., Binghamton, N. Y.

Missionary Union—182 5th av. Org. 1814. Henry F. Colby, Pres., Dayton, O.; E. E. Chivers, Sec. for New York. Central office, Boston, Mass.

New York City Mission Society—Constable Building, 111 5th av. Org. 1870. Wm. M. Isaacs, Pres.; J. J. Brouner, Cor. Sec.

Publication Society—Branch house, 182 5th av. Samuel A. Crozier, Pres.; James B. Simmons, Dist. Sec.

Social Union—Org. 1868. 200 members. Charles B. Canfield, Pres.; Alfred D. Clinch, Sec., 94 Chambers st.

Brotherhood of Andrew and Philip—93 W. 103d st., New York. Org. 1888. It has 380 chapters in 18 denominations in 18 states and 8,000 members. Rufus W. Miller, Pres., 342 N. 6th st., Reading, Pa.; C. E. Wyckoff, Sec.-Treas., Irvington, N. J.

Brotherhood of the Kingdom—312 W. 54th st. Murray Williams, Chn.; Leighton Williams, Sec. and Treas.

Brotherhood of St. Andrew—Church Mission House, 281 4th av. Org. 1886. 13,000 members. James L. Houghteling, Pres., Chicago, Ill.; John Wilson Wood, Sec.

Catholic Club of the City of New York—120 Central Park South. Org. 1871. 985 members. Jos. F. Daly, Pres.; John P. Callanan, Sec.

Catholic Missionary Union—Org. 1896. 5,000 members. Rev. M. A. Corrigan, Pres.; A. P. Doyle, Sec., 120 W. 60th st.

Catholic Total Abstinence Union of America—914 soc., 77,264 members. James M. Cleary Pres., Minneapolis, Minn.; Alex. P. Doyle, Sec., 415 W. 59th st.

Christian Endeavor Society Local Union—Org. 1890. 6 District Unions. 6,159 members. H. A. Kinports, Pres., 3 W. 29th st.; Wm. J. Yates, Sec., 472 W. 34th st.

Christian Endeavor Society Junior Union—104 societies. 3,600 members. Percy J. S. Ryan, Pres., 501 E. 118th st. David Lindsay, Sec., 418 W. 51st st.

Christian Men's Union—288 Lexington av. Incorp. 1893. John S. Huyler, Pres.; H. H. Hadley, Director. Motto, "Abstain, Rescue."

Christian Union for Deaconess' Work—312 W. 54th st. Mrs. W. R. Williams, Pres.; Mrs. Leighton Williams, Cor. Sec.

Congregational Societies— Church Building Society, 23d st. and 4th av. Org. 1853. 2,000 members. Lucien C. Warner, Pres.; Levi H. Cobb, Sec.; C. E. Hope, Treas.

Congregational Club of New York and Vicinity—Meets at St. Denis Hotel. Org. 1879. 166 members. John H. Washburn, Pres.; Chas L. Beckwith, Sec., 346 Broadway.

Home Missionary Society—34 Bible House. Org. 1826. O. O. Howard, Pres.; Joseph B. Clark, Wash. Choate, Secs.

Woman's Dept. Home Missionary Society—37 Bible House. Mrs. H. S. Caswell, Sec.

Daily Noon Prayer Meeting—Org. 1857. 113 Fulton or 58 Ann st. Chas F. Cutter, Supt.

Daughters of the King—281 4th av. Org. 1885. 12,025 members. Mrs. E. A. Bradley, Pres.; Miss Elizabeth L. Ryerson, Sec.

Evangelical Alliance for the U. S.—Represents unofficially all Evangelical denominations in U. S. 105 E. 22d st. Org. 1867. Wm. E. Dodge, Pres.; Josiah Strong, Gen. Sec.

Federation of Churches and Christian Workers in New York—287 4th av. Org. 1895. Spencer Trask, Pres.; Walter Laidlaw, Sec.

Federation of East Side Workers—339 E. 4th st. Org. 1894. 100 members from different organizations. John B. Devins, Pres.; John L. Thomas, Sec.

First Society of Spiritualists—Carnegie Hall, Mrs. H. J. Newton, Pres.; Mrs. W. L. Sageman, Sec.

Digitized by Google

RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES—BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN—*Continued.*

Girls' Friendly Society in America—Church Mission House, 281 4th av. Org. 1877. 20,067 members. Mrs. Thos. Roberts, Pres.; Miss Eve Alexander, Sec., 659 W. Lexington st., Baltimore, Md.

Guardians of the Sisterhood of the Holy Communion—47 W. 20th st. Org. 1852. Henry Mottet, Pres.; Mrs. H. C. Mortimer, Sec.

Harlem Association of Sabbath School Superintendents—Meets every Tuesday evening at 2d Collegiate Reformed Church, 207 Lenox av. R. E. Wilcox, Pres.; F. A. Bottomer, Sec.

Harlem Y. W. C. A.—72-74 W. 124th st. Org. 1891. 800 members. Value of property $100,000. Miss Mary McElroy, Sec.

Hephzibah House Training School for Christian Workers—263 W. 25th st. Incorp. 1893. Mrs. Cortland de P. Field, Vice-Pres. and Treas.

Hebrew Societies—

Jewish Ministers' Association of America—Gustave Gottheil, Pres.; F. de Sola Mendez, Sec., 140 W. 80th st.

Jewish Theological Seminary Association—736 Lexington av. Org. 1886. 300 members. Jos. Blumenthal, Pres.; Percival S. Menken, Sec., 87 Nassau st.

National Council of Jewish Women—Org. 1893. 3,000 members. Mrs. H. Solomon, Pres., Chicago, Ill.; Miss Sadie American, Sec., 313 Vernon av., Chicago.

National Council of Jewish Women (N. Y. Section)—Mrs. Alex. Cohut, Pres., 709 Madison av.; Miss Miriam Fisher, Sec.

Passover Relief Association—1401 3d av. Michael Silberstein, Pres.; Adolph Schwarzbaum, Sec.

New York Board of Ministers—Org. 1880. 18 members. D. K. Kohler, Pres.; Maurice H. Harris, Sec. 10 E. 130th st.

Purim Association—M. H. Moses, Pres.; J. Stanley Isaacs, Sec., 2 W. 14th st.

Holy Cross Lyceum—321 W. 43d st. Org. 1879. 400 merbers. Richard J. Keefe, Pres.; Wm. Gilmore, Sec.

Hospital Book and Newspaper Society—105 E. 22d st. Org. 1872. Mrs. Abram S. Hewitt, Pres.; Miss Gertrude L. Hoyt, Sec.

International Medical Missionary Society—121 E. 45th st. Org. 1881. Stephen Smith, Pres.; J. Edward Giles, Sec.

International Missionary Alliance—690 8th av. Org. 1887. O. E. Mallory, Pres.; A. B. Simpson, Sec.

International Order of King's Daughters and Sons—156 5th av. Org. 1886. There are state secretaries in 25 states. Mrs. Margaret Bottome, Pres.; Mrs. Isabella C. Davis, Cor. Sec.

Ladies' Auxiliary Y. M. C. Union—700 Westchester av. Org. 1891. 38 members. Mrs. Ira G. Lane, Pres., 563 E. 136th st.; Miss Ida Golden, Sec.

Ladies' Christian Union—27 Washington sq. Org. 1857. Mrs. T. N. Hollister, Pres.; Miss Sarah B. Hill, Sec.

Lutheran Societies—

Church Extension Committee—26 State st. Org. 1890. John A. Prigge, Pres.; Fred Kracke, Sec.

Emigrant House Association—26 State st. Charles D. Boschen, Pres.; Wm. Hauff, Sec.

Emigrant Mission Home of the German Evangelical Synod of Missouri—8 State st., N. Y. J. P. Beyer, Pres.; H. Schroeder, Sec., West New Brighton, S. I.

Methodist Episcopal Societies—

Board of Education—Org. 1869. 150 5th av. Edwd. G. Andrews, Pres.; Chas. H. Payne, Sec.

Book Concern—150 5th av. Org. 1783. Homer Eaton and Geo. P. Mains, Publishing Agents.

Historical Society in the City of New York—150 5th av. Org. 1892. 100 members. Jas. M. Buckley, Acting Pres.; Townsend Wandell, Sec.

Home and Foreign Missionary Society of the African Church—61 Bible House. Henry M. Turner, Pres.; L. B. Parkes, Sec.

Missionary Society—150 5th av. Org. 1819. Bish. S. M. Merrill, Pres.; A. B. Leonard, A. J. Palmer, W. T. Smith, Secs.; Homer Eaton, Treas.

New York City Church Extension Society—150 5th av. Org. 1866. Samuel M. Bowne, Pres.; F. M. North, Sec.

New York Ladies' Home Missionary Society—63 Park st. Org. 1844. Mrs. J. A. Kennedy, 1st Directress; Miss S. A. Roche, Sec.

Social Union—Org. 1887. Waldo Smith, Pres.; John D. Crouch, Sec., 161 Broadway.

Sunday School Union—150 5th av. Org. 1840. Thos. Bowman, Pres.; Jesse L. Hurlbut and Jas. M. Freeman, Secs.

Tract Society—150 5th av. Org. 1852. Thos. Bowman, Pres.; Jesse L. Hurlbut and Jas. M. Freeman, Secs.

Trustees of the N. Y. Annual Conference—Inc. 1843. R. H. Travis, Pres.; A. K. Sanford, Sec., 63 Park st.

Woman's Foreign Missionary Society—150 5th av. Org. 1869. Mrs. S. L. Baldwin, Pres.; Mrs. H. B. Skidmore, Sec.

Metropolitan Federation of Epworth Leagues—40 societies in Meth. Epis. churches. 4,500 members. S. E. Millington, Pres., 108 W. 125th st.; W. M. Fisher, Sec.

Missionary Society—General Theological Seminary, New York. Org. 1880. 170 members. Wm. R. Watson, Pres., 176 9th av., New York; Cor. Sec., F. E. Smith.

National Christian League for the Promotion of Social Purity—Org. 1889. 350 members. Mrs. Elizabeth B. Grannis, Pres.; Isaac N. Miller, Sec., 295 Broadway.

National Humane Alliance — United Charities Building, 105 E. 22d st. H. L. Ensign, Pres.; R. E. Rosenheimer.

New Church Board of Publication—20 Cooper Union. Org. 1883. F. A. Dawson, Pres.; F. J. Worcester, Sec.

New York Association of the New Church—S. S. Seward, Pres., 113 W. 85th st.; Adolph Roeder, Sec.

New York Bible Society—66 Bible House. Org. 1823. James Wiggins, Pres.; James W. Noyes, Sec., 96 Broadway.

New York Churchmen's Association—Org. 1882. 100 members. Thomas R. Harris, Pres.; Robert M. Berkeley, Sec., Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.

New York City Indian Association—Broadway Tabernacle. Org. 1882. 124 members. Mrs. P. S. Taggert, Pres.; Mrs. Horace Green, Sec.

New York Magdalen Benevolent Society—Foot W. 139th st. Mrs. Theodore Weston, Pres.; Mrs. C. S. Sedgewick, Sec.

New York Primary S. S. Teachers' Association—Broadway Tabernacle. Org. 1871. 150 members. Mrs. S. W. Clark, Pres.; Mrs. H. E. Foster, Sec., 213 W. 105th st.

New York Sabbath Committee—31 Bible House. Org. 1857. Wm. W. Hoppin, Pres.; W. Wallace Atterbury, Sec.

New York State Colonization Society—Org. 1855. 22 members. John D. Wells, Pres.; Chas. T. Geyer, Sec., 19 William st.

New York State Sabbath Association—180 South st. Org. 1891. 1,000 members. D. J. Burrell, Pres.; Addis Albro, Sec.

New York Sunday School Association—10 E. 22d st. Rev. A. Y. Schauffler, Vice.-Pres.; A. H. McKinney, Sec., 197 2d av.

New York Tenement House Chapter of King's Daughters and Sons—48 Henry st. Org. 1890. 100 members. Mrs. Julian Heath, Chairman of Directors; Miss Alice C. Mayer, Supt.

Open and Institutional Church League—150 5th av. To form a fellowship between the church and individual. Chas. L. Thompson, Pres.; E. B. Sanford, Sec.

Presbyterian Societies—

Board of Church Erection Fund of the General Assembly—156 5th av. Org. 1855. 21 trustees. David Magie, Pres.; Erskine N. White, Sec.

Board of Foreign Missions—156 5th av. Org. 1837. 21 members. John D. Wells, Pres.; F. F. Ellinwood, John Gillespie, Robt. Speer, A. J. Brown, Secs.

Board of Home Missions—156 5th av. Inc. 1872. 21 members. John Hall, Pres.; Wm. C. Roberts, D. J. McMillan; Cor. Secs.; Harvey C. Olin, Treas.

Presbytery of New York—Geo. W. F. Birch, Stated Clerk, 677 E. 136th st. Meets 2d Monday Jan. to June and Nov. and Dec. Chapel 1st Church, 5th av. and 11th st.

Union of New York—Org. 1886. 225 members. Henry E. Rowland, Pres.; Wm. R. Worrall, Sec., 203 Broadway.

Woman's Board of Home Missions—156 5th av. Org. 1878. Mrs. Darwin R. James, Pres.;

RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES—BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN—*Continued.*

Presbyterian Societies—Continued.

Mrs. John F. Pingry and Mrs. H. K. Jones, Secs.

Women's Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church—Org. 1870. Mrs. Henry N. Beers, Pres.; Miss M. L. Blakeman, Sec., 156 5th av.

Protestant Episcopal Societies—

American Church Missionary Society—Incorp. 1861. Wager Swayne, Pres.; J. Thompson Cole, Sec. Church Missions House (Room 23), New York. A. C. Zabriskie, Treas.

Board of Missions—283 4th av. John Williams, Pres.; Joshua Kimber, Sec.

Church German Society—Trinity Church House. Org. 1879. Rev. C. C. Tiffany, Pres.; Chas. P. Bull, Sec., 32 Nassau st.

Church Periodical Club—Church Mission House, 281 4th av. Mrs. T. J. Radford, Pres.; Mrs. J. L. Chapin, Sec.

Church Society for Promoting Christianity Among the Jews —281-3 4th av. Incorp. 1878. Rev. John Williams, Pres.; W. A. Matson, Sec.

Church Temperance Society—Org. 1881. 281 4th av. Rev. W. C. Doane, Pres.; Robert Graham, Gen. Sec.

Church University Board of Regents—29 Lafayette pl. E. N. Potter, Pres.

Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society—283 4th av. Org. 1820. John Williams, Pres.; Rev. Joshua Kimber, Sec.

Fund for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen and of Aged, Infirm and Disabled Clergymen—Org. 1855. John Williams, Pres.; Elihu Chauncey, Sec., 22 E. 22d st.

New York Bible and Prayer Book Society—4th av. and 22d st. Org. 1809. Incorp. 1887. Rev. Henry C. Potter, Pres.; Edwin S. Gorham, Sec.

Society of the Reformation—Henry Dexter, Pres.; Earle H. Smith, Sec., 47 Bible House.

Society for Promoting Religion and Learning —Incorp. 1839. Henry C. Potter, Pres.

Trinity Church Association—211 Fulton st. Rev. Morgan Dix, Pres.; Wm. Bispham, Sec., 66 Broadway.

Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions—Church Missions House. Org. 1871. Miss Julia C. Emery, Sec.

Woman's Auxiliary to Church Temperance Society—Mrs. Robert B. Potter, Pres.; Mrs. H. D. Fellowes, Sec.

Reformed Church Societies—

Board of Direction—25 E. 22d st. W. H. Jackson, Pres.; Frank R. Van Nest, Treas.

Board of Domestic Missions—25 E. 22d st. Org. 1831. Cornelius Brett, Pres.; Chas. H. Pool, Sec.

Board of Education—25 E. 22d st. Org. 1828. John Gaston, Pres.; G. H. Mandeville, Sec.

Board of Foreign Missions—25 E. 22d st. Org. 1832. M. H. Hutton, Pres.; Henry N. Cobb, Sec.

Board of Publication—25 E. 22d st. Org. 1856. Chas. I. Shepard, Pres.; Richard Brinkerhoff, Agt.

Pastors' Association in N. Y. and Vicinity—25 E. 22d st. Org. 1877. 131 members. Henry Ward, Pres.; Alfred Duncombe, Sec.

Women's Board of Foreign Missions—25 E. 22d st. Mrs. Paul D. Van Cleef, Pres.; Mrs. A. L. Cushing, Sec.

Woman's Executive Committee of Domestic Missions—25 E. 22d st. Mrs. John S. Bussing, Pres.; Mrs. E. B. Horton, Sec.

St. Bartholomew's Chinese Guild—23 St. Mark's pl. Guy Main, Supt.

St. Bartholomew's Clubs—209 E. 42d st. Parish House. Has men's, boys' and girls' clubs, Reading Rooms, Gymnasium, Industrial Classes.

Salvation Army—International headquarters, 101 Queen Victoria st., London, Eng. National headquarters, 120-124 W. 14th st. Org. at Mile End, Eng., July 5, 1865, by Wm. Booth, who is General Commander in Chief. Frederick De L and Emma Booth Tucker, Commanders; Col. E. J. Higgins, Chief Secretary; Lieut.-Col. J. J. Keppel, Asst. Sec. Center for directing the spiritual, social, financial and publishing work of the army in the United States. The army is a religious society, organized on a military basis. Object, the evangelization of unchurched classes. Officers are working among 19 heathen races. There are 12,748 officers, 5,825 corps, operating in 42 countries, in 28 languages. 44 periodicals are published, with circulation of over 1,000,000. In the United States there are 2,444 officers and 749 corps; total membership, 20,000. The army maintains 328 shelters, homes and labor factors, 86 slum posts in large cities, 64 rescue homes, 17 homes for criminals, 30 factories and work shops, 32 labor bureaus, 8 farm colonies, 77 food and shelter depots, 10 children's homes, 8 lodging houses, 3 hospitals. In New York city short gospel services are held every night on the streets and also in 23 halls, mostly in or near the tenement district.

The social work of the army in New York city embraces: Relief work in the slum districts; shelter for homeless women, 34 Bayard st.; shelters for homeless men, Dry Dock Hotel, 118 Avenue D and at 21 Bowery; a day nursery for children, 82 Cherry st., and 23 West st.; inquiry department for missing relatives, etc., with branches in every part of the world, 122 W. 14th st.; home for exprisoners, work in the police courts, opened in the fall of 1896. Supported by voluntary contributions.

Sands Fund of the Protestant Episcopal Church —29 Lafayette pl. The interest is to be used by the Bishop of New York, at his discretion, to relieve the suffering and needy.

Society for Home Study of Holy Scripture and Church History—1316 N st., Washington, D. C. Incorp. 1889. 250 members. Wm. C. Doane, Pres., Albany, N. Y.; Miss Sarah F. Smiley, Sec.

Society for Prevention of Crime—105 E. 22d st. Org. 1878. Chas. H. Parkhurst, Pres.; T. D. Kenneson, Sec.

Society for Promoting the Gospel Among Seamen in the Port of New York—46 Catharine st. W. H. H. Moore, Pres.; T. A. Brouwer, Cor. Sec., 113 Fulton st., New York.

Brooklyn Branch—31 Atlantic av.

Students' Club—129 Lexington av. Org. 1889. 500 members. Religious and social headquarters for students. Franklin A. Dorman, Pres.; Henri W. George, Sec.

Society of the Holy Name—Org. 1869. 13,244 members in 46 parishes. Very Rev. Mgr. Jos. F. Mooney, V. G., Spiritual Director; Eugene L. Barnard, Pres. of Archdiocesan Union; Jno. R. M. Shiel, Sec. Headquarters, Lexington av. and 60th st.

Unitarian Societies—

American Association, Boston, Mass—Branch Office, 104 E. 20th st., N. Y. Org. 1825. Hon. Carroll D. Wright, Pres.; Geo. Batchelor, Sec., 25 Beacon st., Boston, Mass.; D. W. Morehouse, Supt. for Middle States.

Conference of Middle States and Canada—Headquarters, 104 E. 20th st. Org. 1885. Includes 41 churches. Hon. Dorman B. Eaton, Pres.; Rev. D. W. Morehouse, Sec.

Friendly Aid of All Souls' Church—248 E. 34th st. Org. 1892. 260 members. Warren N. Goddard, Pres.; E. B. Halstead, Treas., 1 Nassau st.

National Conference of Unitarian and other Christian Churches—Org. 1865. 1,200 delegates. Hon. Geo. F. Hoar, Pres., Worcester, Mass.; D. W. Morehouse, Sec., 104 E. 20th st.

New York League of Unitarian Women—Miss Emma C. Low, Pres.; Mrs. C. T. Pierce, Cor. Sec.; Mrs. H. C. Dominy, Treas., 253 Jefferson av., Brooklyn.

Unitarian Society—104 E. 20th st. Mrs. Sidney Smith, Pres.; Mrs. W. Worthen, Sec.

U. S. Army Aid Association—32 Nassau st. Org. 1887. 600 members. Wm. A. Thompson, Pres.; Jno. B. Ketcham, Sec.; Henry M. Lester, Treas.

Universalist Club—Meetings monthly at St. Denis Hotel, New York. Fred. H. Wight, Pres.; Wm. M. Watkins, Vice-Pres.; F. H. Post, Sec., 141 W. 42d st., N. Y.

Universalist Societies—

New York Universalist Relief Fund—253 Broadway. Org. 1857. E. B. Fellows, Pres.; E. H. Cole, Sec. and Treas.

New York Sunday School Institute—Pres. office, 99 Fulton st. Org. 1884. Louis Ames, Pres.; Miss M. C. Lippincott, Sec.

Volunteers of America—34 Union sq. Org. by Com. and Mrs. Booth in 1896, to reach the unchurched classes. It is a religious body with a

Digitized by Google

military organization. It is American, its government being based upon the Constitution of the United States. There is an executive council, dealing with matters at national headquarters, and a military council, which has to do with the organization of the field movements. After an existence of but 18 months there are 7 regiments, 4 battalions, 11 detachments, 175 posts, 500 commissioned officers. The Volunteer Prison League is established in 8 state prisons. Com. Badlington Booth, Pres.; J. G. Hallimond, Sec.; W. J. Crofts, Treas.

White Cross Society of U. S.—224 Waverly pl. Org. 1884. B. F. De Costa, Pres.; W. R. Smith, Sec., 224 Waverly av. Branches all over U. S.

Woman's Executive Committee of Board of Domestic Missions—Reformed Church Building, 25 E. 22d st. Org. 1882. 10,000 members. Mrs. John S. Bussing, Pres., 26 E. 10th st.; Mrs. Edmund B. Horton, Sec., Cranford, Union Co., N. J.

Woman's Home Missionary Society—150 5th av. Org. 1832. 1,200 members. Mrs. Mary Fisk Park, Pres.; Mrs. J. W. Campbell, Sec., 305 W. 10th st.

Woman's National Sabbath Alliance—Org. 1895. 500 members. Mrs. Darwin R. James, Pres.; Miss Matilda Kay, Sec., 243 W. 99th st. Meetings, 1 Mon., at 156 5th av.

Woman's Union Missionary Society of America for Heathen Lands—67 Bible House. Org. 1861. Mrs. Henry Johnson, Pres.; Miss S. D. Doremus, Sec.; Miss E. B. Stone, Asst. Treas.

World's Brotherhood of Christian Unity—A spiritual fraternity who believe in the Fatherhood of God and the brotherhood of man. Org. 1893. Theo. F. Seward, Sec., 18 Wall st., N. Y.

Young Ladies' Christian League—Mrs. C. De P. Field, Chm., 21 E. 26th st.; Miss Helen Husted, Sec.

Young Men's Christian Association, New York—40 E. 23d st. Org. 1852. Has 15 branches and owns $2,000,000 worth of property; 7,378 members. It has libraries with 64,368 volumes, reading rooms with 1,408 newspapers and magazines; 7 gymnasiums. It provides facilities for outdoor athletics and has on the Harlem a boat house, with baths, lockers and boats. Three large halls for lectures and entertainments. The educational department embraces 35 different branches of study, with 2,323 different men as pupils; literary societies, lectures, health talks and socials. Special work for boys at 6 branches. Special branches are maintained for Germans, French, students and railroad men. Cleveland H. Dodge, Pres.; Sam'l Sloan, Jr., Treas.; R. R. McBurney, Gen. Sec.; H. M. Orne, Associate Sec.

Bowery Branch—153 Bowery. W. E. Wilkins, Sec. 11 members. Work carried on here for destitute men.

East Side Street Branch—158 E. 87th st. Don. C. Shelton, Sec. 206 members.

French Branch—112 W. 21st st. Louis Bichsel, Sec. 120 members.

German Branch—140 2d av. Hugo von Hagen, Sec. 329 members.

Harlem Branch—5 W. 125th st. Frank G. Banister, Sec. 789 members.

Students' Branch—129 Lexington av. Hene W. George, Sec. 338 members.

23d St. Branch—52 E. 23d st. Clayton S. Cooper, Sec. 1,780 members.

Washington Heights Branch—521 W. 155th st. Harry J. Robinson, Sec. 143 members.

West Side Branch—318 W. 57th st. D. E. Yarnell, Sec. 890 members.

Young Men's Institute—222 Bowery. Albert S. Hill, Sec. 638 members.

Headquarters R. R. branches at R. R. Men's Bldg., 361 Madison av. Cornelius Vanderbilt, Chm.; Geo. A. Warburton, Sec.; also at

Round House, 72d st. and 11th av. H. E. Rhodes, Sec.

"Car 238," Mott Haven Yards. G. E. McNeill, Sec.

Weehawken, N. J., West Shore Station. Rodney T. Howell, Sec.

New Durham, N. J., R. R. Men's Building. H. M. Mattison, Sec. 2,134 members in R. R. branches.

Young Men's Christian Union—700 Westchester av. Org. 1888. Chas B. Lawson, Pres.; R. S. Alcoke, Sec., 858 E. 134th st.

Young Men's Hebrew Association—111 E. 59th st. Percival S. Menken, Pres.; Falk Younker, Sec.

Young Women's Christian Association of City of New York was incorp. 1873. Its building, No. 7 E. 15th st., was opened January 13, 1897. It contains offices for its employment bureau, needlework, salesroom, class department, board directory, etc. There is also a large library of 25,000 volumes, with reference and reading rooms free and open daily. There is a hall, seating 550, for lectures and entertainments. During the past year 35,000 women made use of the various departments. 587 members—204 active, 163 associate, 94 life. Mrs. Clarence E. Beebe, Pres.; Miss M. T. Cockcroft, Treas.; Miss J. F. Bangs, Sec.

Young Women's Home Society of the French Evangelical Church—341 W. 30th st. Charles S. Jacob, Pres.; Mrs. J. Eugene Robert, Sec.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

College Point Catholic Benevolent Legion—Geo. F. Kraemer, Pres.; Alois Geiss, Vice-Pres.; Chas. A. Hauck, Orator; George J. Popp, Sec.; Nicholas Markey, Treas.

College Point, St. Joseph's Society—Casper Berx, Pres.; William Wiemis, Sec.

Far Rockaway, St. John's Guild—Brock Lockwood, Pres.; Frank Jennings, Vice-Pres.; E. Webster, Sec.; Wm. Pettit, Treas.; Arthur Guy, Librarian.

Flushing and Newtown Christian Endeavor Union—John R. Townsend, Whitestone, Pres.; C. J. Todd, East Williamsburgh, Vice-Pres.; Miss Lange, Corona, Sec.; Miss Frieda Plitt, College Point, Treas.

Jamaica W. C. T. U.—Mrs. Charles E. Harris, Pres.; Mrs. Wm. Jarvis, Vice-Pres.; Miss Mary McCormick, Sec.; Miss Emma Smith, Treas.

Y. M. C. A., L. I. R. R. Branch—Frank E. Haff, Chairman; Neason Jones, Sec.

MISSIONS.

Borough of Brooklyn—City Missionaries.

Rev. J. G. Bass.....431 Waverly av.
Rev. Frederick Franks.....82 Williams av.
Rev. D. M. Heydrick.....500 Dean st.
Capt. Hiram Meeker...Jamaica av. and Enfield st.
Mr. C. K. Kew.....449 Gates av.
Mrs. Kate Thompson.....339 Madison st.
Mrs. Elizabeth Schneider.....136 Lewis av.
Mrs. Mary Mintonye.....83 Dupont st.
Mrs. Caroline Meury.....86 Lewis av.
Miss Emilie Meury.....86 Lewis av.
Miss Pauline A. Sand.....311 Hicks st.
Miss Juliette Barnett.....114 Jefferson st.
Miss Anna Rau.....98 Third place
Rev. James J. Banbury.....11 St. Marks av.
Hugo Jones.....62 Greenpoint av.
William Watson.....89 Fulton st.
Mrs. C. M. Selden.....126 Macon st.

Rev. Geo. Ray, Rev. Charles Cedarholm, Rev. W. W. Fessenden, Miss M. A. Robinson, James A. Anderson, Special Volunteers.

Total number, including secretaries, volunteers and missionaries of affiliated branches, 100.

WORK OF MISSIONARIES IN BROOKLYN.

Religious services in jail and penitentiary, 358; in county buildings, 266; in industrial department, 279; in lodging house department, 632; at floating bethel, 157; elsewhere, 868; open air services, 141; average attendance at open air services, 80; visits made, 14,110; visits received, 8,334; visits to court, 756; girls placed in charge of missionary, 165; professed conversions, 649; united with churches, 67; gathered into Sabbath schools, 587; Bibles and Testaments distributed, 1,456; tracts and papers distributed, 145,786; funeral services conducted, 51; visits to public institutions, 1,311; mothers' metings conducted, 186; sewing schools or children's meetings conducted, 603; provided with employment, 400; taken to hospitals, 55; placed in rescue homes, 114; meals furnished, 84,051; lodgings provided, 42,292; sailors visiting the floating bethel, 23,985; ships and canal boats visited, 1,692. Nov. 1, 1896, to Nov. 1, 1897.

MISSION STATIONS OF MISSION AND TRACT SOCIETY.

Bethlehem, 575 Atlantic av. D. M. Heydrick.
Chinese, 164 Gates av. C. K. Kew.
City Mission Shelter Chapel, 16 Tillary st. Rev. Jas. J. Banbury.
City Mission Chapel, Jay and Willoughby sts. D. J. Meserole.

Digitized by Google

MISSIONS—BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN—*Continued.*

City Mission Lodging House, 16 Tillary st. H. McLaughlin.
Floating Bethel, foot of Joralemon st. Capt. H. L. Meeker.
German, Debevoise st., cor. Morrell. Wm. Weyand.
Gospel wagon. Chas. Lemken.
Hebrew, Brownsville, Miss Sherburne.
Helping Hand, 136 Lawrence st. Mrs. Miller.
Home for Girls, 83 Dupont st. Mrs. Mary Mintonye.
Industrial Dept., Willoughby st., cor. Jay. C. H. Martin.
Industrial Dept., 62, 64 Greenpoint av. Hugh Jones.
Italian, 136 Hamilton av. Miss Anna Rau.
Junior Christian Endeavor work, Miss Juliette Barnett.
Kings Co. Buildings, Clarkson st., near Nostrand av. Mrs. Kate Thompson.
Kings Co. Penitentiary. J. G. Bass.
North 8th st., 179 N. 8th st. W. W. Fessenden.
Police Court Work. Miss Emilie J. Meury.
Raymond St. Jail. J. G. Bass, Chaplain, and Miss E. J. Meury.
Rescue Mission, 87 Greenpoint av. Hugh Jones,
Shining Light, 452 Carroll st. John Sheridan.
Spanish Work, 126 Macon st. Mrs. C. M. Selden.
Swedish, 136 Hamilton av. Rev. Charles Cedarholm.
Women's Shelter, 52 Willoughby st. Mrs. D. Miller.
Work Among Policemen. Miss M. A. Robinson.
Macedonian, 157 Bridge st. J. R. Coles.
People's, 246 Myrtle av. King's Daughters.

SUPERINTENDENTS OF DEPARTMENTS.

Woman's Auxiliary.....Mrs. Frederick Terhune
Industrial ..... C. H. Martin
Shelter .....H. McLaughlin
Eastern District.... .....Hugh Jones

OTHER BROOKLYN MISSIONS.

Bethesda—392 Grand st.
Brownsville Mission to the Jews—530 Rockaway av.
Christian Mission to the Jews—129 Boerum st.
Christian Rescue Temperance—474 10th st.
Edward Richardson Memorial—100 Clifton pl.
German—824 Flushing av.
Gospel—158 Gwinnett st.
Helping Hand—136 Lawrence st.
Italian—29 Front st.
Life Line—412 Van Brunt st.
N. Y. Port Society—Brooklyn Branch. 81 Atlantic av.
People's—246 Myrtle av.
Pilgrim Baptist—340 Wallabout st.
Rescue—1202 Broadway.
St. Phebe's—125 DeKalb av.
Shining Light—452 Carroll st.
Star of Hope Rescue—632 Gates av.
Swedish—Summit st. and Hamilton av.
Swedish Pilgrim—417 Atlantic av.
Union—41st st., near 8th av.
Wallabout—Wallabout st, near Marcy av.

Borough of Manhattan.

American Hebrew Christian Mission—105 E. 22d st. Bernard Angel.
American Mission to the Jews—424 Grand st.
American Seamen's Friend Society—76 Wall st. Rev. W. C. Stitt, Sec.
Amity Baptist—770 11th av.
Beacon Light Rescue Mission—207 E. 125th st.
Bethany—235 E. 109th st. P. Saumerlette, pastor.
Bethany Memorial—E. 60th st. and 1st av.
Bowery Mission and Young Men's Home—105 Bowery. John H. Weyburn, Supt.
Calvary—68th st., west of Boulevard. Wm. Dean, Missionary.
Catharine—201 South st. and 22 Catharine Slip.
Christian Israelites—108 1st st.
Christ's—142 W. 21st st.
Coenties Slip, Station and Mission—21 Coenties Slip.
Danish—74 E. 128th st.
Dengledein Memorial—429 E. 77th st.
East Side Chapel and Bible Women's Assn—404 E. 15th st. Miss Kate Bond, Treas., 230 W. 59th st.
Eighth av. Rescue—208 Eighth av. Fred. Aylieff, Supt.
East 63d st. Mission—1st av. and 63d st.
Emmanuel Mission House—68 E. 7th st.
Finnish (Lutheran) Seamen's—28 Old Slip. Rev. V. K. Durchman, in charge.
Five Points Mission—63 Park st.
Florence Crittenton—21-23 Bleecker st, F. B. Waterman, Sec.
Fralsnings Armeen—340 E. 22d st. and 174 Cherry st.
Galilee—Of Calvary P. E. Church. 340 E. 23d st.
German—11th St. M. E. Church.
German Evangelical Ref'd.—141 E. Houston st.
Girls' Home Society—15 Sutton place, Av. A. Mrs. R. E. H. Hoeffiin, Sec., 1127 Fulton st., Brooklyn.
Gospel Mission to the Tombs—Centre and Franklin sts. Rev. Sidney G. Law, Missionary.
Gospel Temperance—146th st., bet. 3d and Willis avs.
Grace—410 E. 14th st. G. H. Bottome.
Grace Mission House—540 E. 13th st.
Harbor—30 State st.
Harlem Union Medical—213 E. 120th st. James Law, Supt.
Harlem People's—2418 2d av. J. Bennet, Supt.
Heil's Armee—258 Av. A (German Branch of Salvation Army).
Holy Comforter for Sailors—343 W. Houston st.
Holy Cross—Av. C and E. 34th st.
Hope of Israel Mission to the Jews of M. E. Church—209 Madison st. and 89 Rivington st. Rev. A. C. Gaebelein, Supt.
House of the Lord—190 Bleecker st. Ellis Ballou, Supt.
Howard Mission and Home for Little Wanderers—225 E. 11th st. A. P. Stockwell, Supt.
Island—21 E. 11th st. Mrs. Cadwalader Jones.
Italian Branch Salvation Army—3 King st.
Italian Mission M. E. Church—307 E. 112th st.
Italian Mission of M. E. Church—161 Bleecker st.
Italian Mission of P. E. Church—40 Bleecker st. Rev. Alberto Cace, Supt.
Jerry McAuley Cremorne—104 W. 32d st. Mr. and Mrs. Chas. E. Ballou, Supts.
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin—Cor. Lafayette pl. and Great Jones st.
Ladies' Mission of P. E. Church to Public Institutions of City of New York—Rev. D. Parker Morgan, Pres.
Madison Sq. Church House and Mission, 384 3d av.
Manhattan East Side—416-422 E. 26th st.
McAuley Water St. Mission—316 Water st. S. H. Hadley, Supt.
Mission of the Living Waters—136 Chrystie st. John Jaeger, Supt.
Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary—7 State st.
Morning Star—17 Doyers st.
New Mizpah Seamen's—509 Hudson st. Mrs. J. G. Burdick.
New York Christian Home for Intemperate Men—1175 Madison av.
New York Christian Police Ass'n—235 W. 30th st. J. L. Spicer, Sec.
New York City Mission and Tract Society—United Charities Bldg. Supports the following:
Broome St. Tabernacle—395 Broome st.
DeWitt Memorial Church. 280 Rivington st.
Italian Church. 395 Broome st.
Olivet Memorial Church. 63 2d st.
German Mission—280 Rivington st.
Jewish Mission. 280 Rivington st.
German Mission. 63 2d st.
New York Colored Mission—135 W. 30th st. Miles W. Beemer, Sec.
New York Port Society—46 Catharine slip.
New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society. Supports the following:
St. Barnabas' House. 304-306 Mulberry st.
St. Barnabas' Reading Room and City Mission Clergy House. 38 Bleecker st.
St. Ambrose Church. 117 Thompson st.
Chapel of Christ the Consoler. Adj. Bellevue Hospital.
Chapel of the Good Shepherd. Adj. Almshouse, Blackwell's Island.
Chapel of the Messiah—206 E. 95th st.
Church of San Salvatore—307 Mulberry st.
God's Providence Chapel and Mission. 330 Broome st.
New York Rescue Band—17 Doyer st. S. E. Furey, Supt.
Phelps—316 E. 35th st. A. Krone, Supt.
Phillip's—226-227 E. 80th st.

Digitized by Google

MISSIONS—BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN—*Continued.*

Presbyterian Hebrew—138 Forsyth st.
Protestant Episcopal Church Missionary Society for Seamen in City and Port of New York. Supports the following:
Coenties Slip Station—Open air mission and room, 21 Coenties slip.
East River Station—Floating Church of Our Saviour, Pike slip, and mission house, 24 Pike street.
North River Station—Church of the Holy Comforter and mission house, 341 West st.
Sailors' Home—52 Market st.
Scandinavian Seamen's—94 Market st.
Spanish—Madison av. and 121st st.
Sunshine—484 11th av. Frank T. Lea.
Swedish—27 State st. Chas. Samuelson.
Seamen's Christian Ass'n.—665 Washington st. (Seamen's Rest).
Sick Children's Mission—287 E. Broadway.
Slavonic Lutheran—636 6th st. L. Novomesky.
Society for Promoting Gospel Among Seamen:
Mariners' Church, 46 Catharine st., Rev. Samuel Boult.
West Side Branch—Washington st., cor. Charlton. Rev. John McCormick, Missionary.
St. Bartholomew's Parish House and Annex—205-209 and 221 E. 42d st.
Transfiguration—230 Amsterdam av.
Trinity Mission House—209-211 Fulton st. Sisters of St. Mary.
Twenty-first Ward Mission and Industrial Ass'n.—305 E. 41st st.
Universalist (First)—156 E. 54th st.
United States Soldiers' Retreat—92 Nassau st. Wm. Chapman, in charge.
Young People's City Mission—219 E. 59th st. Miss Frances McLeod.

Church Sewing and Industrial Schools.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

All Saints' P. E. Church—7th av. and 7th st., Parish house.
All Souls' Church (Universalist)—South 9th st., near Bedford av.
Atlantic Avenue Chapel—Atlantic and Grand avs.
Ascension P. E. Church—Parish house, Java st.
Beecher Memorial Church—Herkimer st., near Rockaway av.
Bedford Avenue Baptist Church—Bedford av., near Myrtle.
Bedford Presbyterian—Dean st. and Nostrand av.
Bethel, Plymouth Cong. Ch.—15 Hicks st.
Bethesda People's Congregational Church—Ralph av. and Chauncey st.
Brooklyn Christian Mission to the Jews—129 Boerum st.
Brownsville Mission to the Jews—530 Rockaway av.
Bushwick Av. Congregational Church—Near Cornelia st.
Calvary Baptist Church Branch—Corner Ralph av. and Bergen st.
Central Baptist Church—Adelphi st., near Myrtle av.
Central Presbyterian Church—Tompkins and Willoughby avs.
Children's Mission of Kent St. Reformed Church—125 Eagle st.
Christ Church—3d av. and 69th st.
Christ Chapel (P. E.)—Wolcott, near Van Brunt st.
Christ Church Chapel—Division av., near Bedford av.
Christ P. E. Church—Clinton and Harrison sts.
Church of Ascension (P. E.)—Kent st. and Greenpoint av.
Church of the Pilgrims—Corner Henry and Remsen sts.
City Park Chapel (branch of First Presbyterian Church)—209 Concord st.
Cong. Ahawath Scholum (Jewish)—96 Scholes st.
Cumberland St. Presbyterian Church—Near Myrtle av.
Cuyler Chapel (Pres.)—358 Pacific st.
Duryea Pres.—Clermont av., near Atlantic.
East End Baptist Church—Van Sicklen av., near Eastern Parkway.
Eighteenth St. M. E. Church—Near 5th av.
Emmanuel Baptist Church Mission—131 Steuben st.
Emmanuel Lutheran Church—7th st., near 4th av.
Emmanuel Evangelical Chapel—400 Melrose st.
Epworth M. E.—Bushwick and DeKalb avs.
Fenimore St. M. E. Church—Corner Rogers av.
Fleet St. A. M. E. Church—Fleet st., near Myrtle av.
First Baptist Temple—3d av. and Schermerhorn st.
First German Baptist, E. D.—Montrose av., near Union.
First German Baptist Church—316-318 Prospect pl.
Friends' Meeting House—Schermerhorn st., near Boerum pl.
German Evangelical—Schermerhorn st., near Court.
Grace Church Parish House—Hicks st, near Remsen.
Greenwood Baptist Church—4th av. and 15th st.
Good Shepherd P. E. Church—McDonough st., near Lewis av.
Hanson Place Baptist Church—Cor. South Portland av.
Holy Apostles (P. E.)—Greenwood av., Windsor Terrace.
Holy Trinity (P. E.)—222 Clinton st.
Hopkins St. Presbyterian—230 Hopkins st.
Incarnation (P. E.)—Gates, near Classon av.
Intercession Ref. Episcopal—Nichols av., near Etna.
Italian Mission—11 Concord st.
Memorial Presbyterian Church—24th St. Chapel, near 4th av.
Memorial Baptist Church—8th av. and 10th st.
Messiah P. E. Church—Greene and Clermont avs.
Mission, First German Baptist—St. Nicholas av., near Flushing.
Noble St. Presbyterian Church—Noble st., cor. Lorimer.
Ocean Hill Baptist Church—Rockaway av., cor. Somers st.
Olivet Chapel—Bergen st., near 6th av.
Our Saviour Danish Lutheran Church—193-195 9th st.
Our Saviour (P. E.)—Clinton and Luquer sts.
Pilgrim Chapel—Henry and Degraw sts.
Plymouth Congregational Church—Mayflower Chapel, Jay st., near High.
Prospect Heights Mission—608 Vanderbilt av.
Reconciliation Reformed Episcopal Church—Chapel, Nostrand and Jefferson avs.
Reconciliation Church (Universalist)—North Henry st., near Nassau.
Redeemer P. E. Church—4th av. and Pacific st.
Redemption (Ref. Epis.)—Leonard st., near Norman av.
Rochester Av. Congregational Church—Corner Herkimer st.
Salem's Evangelical Church—1200 Jefferson av.
Second German Baptist Church—Harrison av., corner Wallabout st.
Sixth Av. Baptist Church—At the 6th av. station, 131 4th av.
South Presbyterian Chapel—24th st., near 4th av.
South Third St. M. E. Church—Corner Hewes st.
South Congregational Chapel—4th pl., near Court.
St. Ann's P. E. Church—Corner Clinton and Livingston sts.
St. Andrew's P. E. Church—50th st. and 4th av.
St. Barnabas' P. E. Church—Bushwick, near Greene av.
St. George's P. E. Church—Marcy and Gates avs.
St. Jude's Mission—55th st. and 13th av.
St. John's P. E. Church—Fort Hamilton.
St. John's Chapel—Clermont av., cor. Greene.
St. John's German Evangelical Lutheran Church—Milton st., near Manhattan av.
St. Luke's P. E.—Clinton av., nr. Fulton st.
St. Mark's P. E. Church—Adelphi st., near DeKalb av.
St. Mark's P. E. Church—Bedford av. and S. 5th st.
St. Mary's P. E. Church—288 Classon av.
St. Michael's Catholic Church—156 Jerome st.
St. Michael's P. E. Church—219 High st.
St. Michael's P. E. Church—N. 5th st.
St. Paul's M. E. Church—Cor. Richards and Sullivan sts.
St. Paul's P. E. Church—419 Clinton st.
St. Peter's Church—346 State st.
St. Timothy's Church—Howard av., near Atlantic.
St. Thomas' P. E. Church—Cor. Bushwick av. and Cooper st.
Strong Pl. Baptist Church—Cor. Strong pl. and Degraw st.

Digitized by Google

CHURCH SEWING AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS—BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN—*Continued.*

Summerfield M. E. Church—Washington and Greene avs.
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Church—Pacific st., near Smith.
Tompkins Av. Congregational Church—Park av. branch, Park and Marcy avs.
Trinity P. E. Church—Cor. Arlington and Schenck avs.
Union M. E. Church—Powers st., near Leonard.
Union Av. Baptist Church—Manhattan av., nr. Melrose.
United Presbyterian (First)—S. 1st and Rodney sts.
Warren St. M. E. Church—Near Smith st.
Washington Av. Baptist—Corner Gates av.
Westminster Presbyterian Church—Cor. Clinton st. and First pl.
Willow Place Chapel (Unitarian)—Willow pl.
Wyckoff st. German M. E. Church—Between Smith and Hoyt sts.
Wyckoff Heights Chapel (Presb.)—Harman st., near Wyckoff av.
York St. M. E. Church—Cor. Gold st.
Zion German Evangelical—Liberty av., near Wyona st.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Alexander Chapel of Fifth Av. Presby. Church—9 King st.
All Souls' P. E. Church—School at 781 Madison av.
All Souls' (Unitarian) Mission Sewing School—248 E. 34th st.
Allen St. Memorial M. E. Church—91 Rivington st.
Allen St. Presby. Church—126-8 Forsyth st.
Amity Baptist Church—319 W. 54th st.
Antioch Baptist Church—136 W. 32d st.
Ascension Baptist Church—627 E. 160th st.
Ascension Memorial P. E. Church—245 W. 43d st.
Ascension P. E. Church—Chapel of the Comforter, 814 Greenwich st.
Ascension P. E. Church—School at 12 W. 11th st.
Beekman Hill M. E. Church—319 E. 50th st.
Beloved Disciple P. E. Church—Madison av. and 89th st.
Bethel A. M. E.—239 W. 25th st.
Bethlehem Chapel of University Pl. Presby. Church—196 Bleecker st.
Blinn Memorial M. E.—Lexington av. and E. 103d st.
Bloomingdale Reformed Church—Boulevard, cor. W. 68th st.
B'Nai Jeshurun (Jewish)—Madison av. and 55th st.
Brick Church (Presbyterian)—5th av., cor. 37th st. School at 228 W. 35th st.
Broome St. Tabernacle—396 Broome st.
Calvary Baptist Church—W. 57th st., near 6th av. Meet at Branch Chapel.
Calvary (P. E.) Chapel—220 E. 23d st.
Calvary M. E. Church—7th av. and 129th st.
Camp Memorial Congregational Church—141 Chrystie st.
Central Pres.—220 W. 57th st.
Central Metropolitan Temple (M. E.)—7th av. and 14th st.
Church of Chelsea (M. E.)—391 W. 30th st.
Christ Presbyterian Church—228 W. 35th st.
Christ Lutheran—406 E. 19th st.
Christ (P. E.)—W. 71st st. and Boulevard.
Church of Good Shepherd (Presbyterian)—68th st., west of Boulevard.
Church of the Intercession—W. 158th st. and Boulevard.
Church of Our Saviour (P. E.)—School at 34 Pike st.
Church of St. Edward the Martyr (P. E.)—109th st. and 5th av.
Church of the Covenant (Presby.)—306-10 E. 42d st.
Church of the Good Shepherd (Presby.)—152 W. 66th st.
Church of the Intercession (P. E.)—158th st. and Grand Boulevard.
Church of the People (M. E.)—63 Park st; also day school.
Church of the Puritans (Pres.)—15 W. 130th st.
Church of the Saviour (M. E.)—109th st., near Madison av.
Church of the Sea and Land (Presby.)—61 Henry st.
Collegiate (Knox Memorial) Reformed Church—514 9th av.
Collegiate (Middle) Reformed Church—112 2d av. School at the chapel, 50 7th st.
Collegiate (West End) Reformed—216 W. 54th st.
Cornell Memorial M. E. Church—76th st., nr. 2d av.
De Witt Memorial—280 Rivington st.
Divine Paternity, Fourth Universalist—School at Brevoort Hall.
Dutch Reformed Church—149 Norfolk st.
East Fifteenth St. Friends' Church—5 E. 15th st.
East 63d St. Mission of Fifth Av. Presbyterian Church—342 E. 63d st.
Eighteenth St. M. E. Church—309 W. 18th st.
Eleventh St. Chapel (M. E.)—545 11th st.
Emmanuel Chapel—737 9th st.
Emanu-El Sisterhood of Personal Service—223 E. 79th st.
Fifth Av. Baptist—Armitage House, 343 W. 47th st.
Fifth Av. Presbyterian Church at Romeyn Mission—420 E. 14th st.; Armitage House, 343 47th st.; and 63d St. Mission, 1st av. and 63d st.
Fifty-sixth St. M. E. Church—440 W. 56th st.
First German Baptist Church—324 E. 14th st.; meet at Chapel.
First Moravian Church—Lexington av. and 30th st.
First Presbyterian—54 5th av.
First Reformed Episcopal Church—Madison av., cor. 55th st.
First Universalist Mission—Brevoort Hall, 156 E. 54th st.
Forsyth St. M. E. Church—10 Forsyth st.
Fourth Av. Presbyterian Church—Hope Chapel, 341 E. 4th st.
French Evangelical Presbyterian Church—126 W. 16th st.
God's Providence Mission (P. E.)—330 Broome st.
Good Will Chapel (Pres.)—221 E. 51st st.
Grace P. E.—City Island.
Grace Chapel (P. E.)—410 E. 14th st.
Grace Chapel (P. E.)—School building at 413-415 E. 13th st.
Grace Church Settlement—School Bldg, 413-415 E. 13th st.
Grace Emmanuel (P. E.)—212 E. 116th st.
Grace M. E. Church—131 W. 104th st.
Grace Reformed Church—7th av. and 54th st.
Heavenly Rest P. E. Church—551 5th av.
Heavenly Rest Chapel (P. E.)—116 E. 47th st.
Holy Apostles' P. E. Church—28th st. and 9th av.
Holy Communion P. E. Church—20th st. and 6th av.
Holy Cross P. E. Church—Av. C and E. 4th st.
Holy Trinity—Harlem, Lenox av., cor. 122d st.
Holy Trinity Lutheran Church—47 W. 21st st.
Hope Baptist—Boulevard and W. 104th st.
Holy Sepulchre—E. 74th st. and Park av.
Immanuel Lutheran—Lexington av. and E. 89th st.
John St. M. E.—44 John st.
Lexington Av. Baptist—E. 111th st. and Lexington av.
Lenox Av. Unitarian Church—Lenox av. and 121st st.
Madison Av. Baptist Church—Madison av., cor. 31st st.
Madison Av. Presbyterian Church—Madison av. and 53d st.
Madison Av. Reformed Church—Cor. 57th st.
Madison Av. Synagogue—65th st. and Madison av.
Madison Sq. Pres.—Madison av. and 24th st.
Madison Sq. Mission—304 3d av.
Manhattan Cong.—83d st. and Boulevard.
Manor Chapel of South Ref. Church—348 W. 26th st.
Mariners' Temple and Chatham Sq. Mission (Baptist) for Hebrew Girls—1 Henry st.
Memorial Baptist Church—Washington sq., S., and Thompson st.
Mission Chapel of Divine Providence (Swedenborgian)—356 W. 44th st.
Mizpah Chapel, Presbyterian—420 W. 57th st.
Morningside Baptist—246 W. 116th st.
Mott Av. M. E. Church—150th st. and Mott av.
Mount Morris Baptist Church Chapel—217 E. 123d st.
New Jerusalem (Swedenborgian)—School at 266 W. 4th st.

Digitized by Google

CHURCH SEWING AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS—BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN—*Continued.*

New York Rescue Band—17 Doyers st.
North Presbyterian Church—31st st. and 9th av.
Olin (M. E.)—Williamsbridge.
Olive M. E. Church—Williamsbridge.
Olivet Sewing School—59 to 63 2d st.
Our Saviour P. E. (Floating)—34 Pike st.
Pilgrim Congregational Church—Madison av., cor. 121st st.
Pro-Cathedral (P. E.) Church—130 Stanton st.
Reconciliation Chapel of Incarnation P. E. Church—242 E. 31st st.
Redeemer P. E. Church—Settlement Society, 329 E. 84th st.
Rogers Chapel of South (Ref.) Church—204 W. 13th st.
Romeyn (5th Av. Pres.)—420 E. 14th st.
Saint-Esprit P. E. Church—30 W. 22d st., also Trade School at 520 E. 11th st.
San Salvatore (P. E. Italian Mission)—307 Mulberry st.
Scotch Presbyterian Church—96th st. W. and Central Park; Day and Sewing School.
Second German Baptist Church—407 W. 43d st.
Second St. M. E. Church—School at 276 E. 2d st.
Second Moravian—636 6th av.
Seventh St. M. E. Church—Between 3d and 4th avs.
Shaaray Tephillah (Jewish)—166-172 W. 82d st.
Shearith Israel (Jewish)—Central Park and W. 70th st.
St. Agnes' (P. E.) Chapel—W. 92d st., near Columbus av.
St. Ambrose's P. E. Chapel—117 Thompson st.
St. Andrew's P. E. Ch.—6th av., cor 127th st.
St. Andrew's Chapel of St. Andrew's Ch. (P. E.)—2378 3d av.
St. Augustine's Mission House—105 E. Houston st.
St. Bartholomew's P. E. Church—Parish House, 205 E. 42d st.
St. Chrysostom's Chapel (P. E.)—School at 7th av. and 39th st.
St. Clement's P. E. Church—108 W. 3d st.
St. David's Chapel (P. E.)—611 E. 158th st.
St. George's P. E. Church—Stuyvesant square.
St. James' P. E. Church—Madison av. and 71st st.
St. John's Chapel—46 Varick st.
St. Luke's Chapel—481 Hudson st.
St. Luke's M. E. Church—108 W. 41st st.
St. Mark's Memorial Chapel (P. E.)—288 E. 10th st.
St. Mark's P. E. Church Chapel—Av. A and 10th st.
St. Mary, the Virgin's, Mission House (P. E.)—139 W. 46th st.
St. Michael's P. E. Church—Amsterdam av. and 99th st.
St. Paul's Chapel (P. E.)—Broadway and Fulton st.
St. Paul's Evangelical—159 E. 112th st.
St. Paul's German M. E. Church—306 E. 55th st.
St. Paul's Lutheran Church—150th st., near Robbins av.
St. Paul's (R. C.) Church—121 E. 117th st.
St. Paulus (Lutheran)—928 E. 150th st.
St. Peter's German Evangelical Church—628 E. 141st st.
St. Peter's Lutheran Church—474 Lexington av.
St. Peter's P. E. Church—Westchester av.
St. Peter's P. E.—342 W. 20th st.
St. Philip's P. E. Church—School at 127 W. 30th st.
St. Thomas' P. E. Church—School at 229 E. 59th st.
St. Vincent de Paul (R. C.)—127 W. 23d st. Free school at 118 W. 24th st. and 69 Washington sq.
Seventh St. M. E.—24 7th st.
Sea and Land (Presbyterian)—61 Henry st.
Sixty-first St. M. E.—229 E. 61st st.
Temple Emanu-El (Jewish)—5th av. and 43d st.
Temple Rodolph Scholom (Jewish)—E. 63d st. and Lexington av.
Trinity Baptist Church—141 E. 55th st.
Trinity Chapel (P. E.)—15 W. 25th st.
Trinity Church—Industrial and night school at 90 Trimity pl. Kindergarten at 209 Fulton st.
Trinity Congregational Church—Washington av., cor. E. 176th st.
Trinity (M. E.)—Main st., City Island.
Trinity (Lutheran)—164 W. 100th st.
Union Reformed Church—Ogden av., near Birch st., High Bridge.
Vermilye Mission of Collegiate (West End) Reformed Church—416 W. 54th st.
Washington Heights Presbyterian Church—Amsterdam av. and 154th st.
West End Presbyterian Church—105 Amsterdam av.
Zion and St. Timothy—332 W. 57th st.

Free Church Reading Rooms.

(*For other Reading Rooms, see page* 215.)

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Atlantic Av. Congregational Chapel—Atlantic and Grand avs. 500 volumes.
Bedford Av. Baptist Church—Bedford, near Myrtle av.
Bethany Presbyterian Church—McDonough st. and Howard av.
Bethel Reading Room—15 Hicks st.
Bushwick Av. Congl. Ch.—Cor. Cornelia st.
Central Baptist Church—Bridge st., near Myrtle av.
Children's Mission, Reformed Church—125 Eagle st.
Church of New Jerusalem (Swedenborgian)—98 S. Elliott pl.
City Mission Shelter—14 Tillary st. Open evenings.
City Park Chapel—209 Concord st.
Church of New Jerusalem—Monroe pl. and Clark st.
Christ P. E. Chapel—Wolcott st., near Van Brunt.
Edgewood Chapel, Reformed—54th st. and 4th av.
Emmanuel Baptist Church—131 Steuben st.
Emmanuel Chapel—Hamburg and Putnam avs.
First Reformed Church—7th av. and Carroll st.
First Baptist Temple—3d av. and Schermerhorn st. Open daily.
First United Pres.—S. 1st and Rodney st.
Girls' Improvement Club—872 Bedford av.
German Protestant Evangelical National Church—Throop av., near Myrtle.
Grace Church—Hicks st., near Remsen.
Greenwood Baptist Church—15th st., near 4th av.
Hanson Pl. Baptist Church—Cor. S. Portland av.
Holy Trinity P. E. Church—222 Clinton st.
Hope Baptist Church—Union av., opposite S. 2d st.
Marcy Av. Baptist Church— Marcy, Putnam av. and Madison st.
Messiah P. E.—Greene and Clermont avs.
Mount Olivet Presbyterian Church—Evergreen av., cor. Troutman st.
Plymouth Congregational Church—Mayflower Chapel, Jay, near High st.
Our Saviour's Danish Evangelical Lutheran Church—9th st., near Third av.
St. George's P. E. Church—Marcy and Gates avs.
St. Jude's P. E. Church—58th st., near 13th av.
St. Paul's M. E.—Richards and Sullivan sts.
Scandinavian (Lutheran) Church—111 William st.
Sailors' Reading Room—31 Atlantic av. Open every evening 6 to 10 o'clock.
Unity, 1st Church of Christ—36 S. 11th st.
Warren St. M. E. Church—Near Smith.
Willoughby Av. Chapel—Near Grand av.
Willow Pl. Chapel—Willow pl.
Wyckoff Heights Chapel—Harmon st., near Wyckoff av.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Adams Memorial Presbyterian Church—207-15 E. 30th st.
Ahawath Chesed. (Jewish)—861 Lexington av.
Alexander Chapel of Fifth Av. Presbyterian Church—9 King st.
Allen St. Memorial (M. E. Church)—91 Rivington st.
All Souls' (P. E.).—66th st. and Madison av.
All Souls' (Unitarian)—Friendly Aid House—243 E. 34th st.
Amity Baptist Church—306 W. 54th st.
Ascension P. E. Church—Reading room at Greenwich and Jane sts.
Bethany Memorial Chapel of Madison Av. Reformed Church—60th st. and 1st av.

Digitized by Google

FREE CHURCH READING ROOMS—BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN—*Continued.*

Bethel Memorial Mission Chapel (Ref.)—E. 60th st. and 1st av.
Broome St. Tabernacle—395 Broome st.
Calvary P. E. Church—Reading room at 342 E 23d st.
Catholic Reading Room for Sailors—178 Christopher st.
Central Baptist—220 W. 42d st.
Central Metropolitan Temple (M. E.)—7th av. and 14th st.
Chapel of Good Shepherd (P. E.)—Blackwell's Island.
Christ P. E.—W. 71st st. and Boulevard.
Christian Science Reading Room—96 5th av.
Church of Eternal Hope—142 W. 81st st.
Church of Our Saviour (P. E.)—Reading room, 34 Pike st.
Church of the Holy Communion—20th st. and 6th av. Muhlenberg Branch—49 W. 20th st.
Church of the People (M. E.)—63 Park st.
Coenties Slip Mission—21 Coenties Slip.
Collegiate (34th St.)—307 W. 34th st.
Collegiate (Middle) Reformed Church—112 2d av.
Collegiate (Vermilye Chapel) Reformed Church—416 W. 54th st.
Cornell Memorial (M. E.)—E. 76th st, nr. 2d av.
De Witt Memorial Free Circulating Library—220 Rivington st.
Divine Paternity, Fourth Universalist Church—Reading room at Brevoort Hall.
Du St. Esprit P. E. Church—30 W. 22d st.
E. 63d St. Mission (Presbyterian)—1st av. and 63d st.
Finnish Seaman's Mission—53 Beaver st.
Fourth Av. Presbyterian Church—Hope Chapel, 341 E. 4th st.
Grace P. E.—800 Broadway and 410 E. 14th st.
Galilee Mission (P. E.)—340-344 E. 23d st.
Grace P. E.—802 Broadway.
Grace Reformed Church—7th av. and 54th st.
Hebrew Christian Mission—17 St. Marks pl.
Hebrew Mission—128 Forsyth st.
Hope Baptist—Boulevard and W. 104th st.
Immaculate Conception (R. C.)—639 E. 150th st.
Italian Evangelical Church—Reading rooms at 149 Mulberry st.
Lenox Av. (Unitarian)—Lenox av. and 121st st.
Madison Av. Presbyterian Church—Madison av. and 53d st.
Madison Av. Reformed Church—Corner 57th st.
Mariners' Missions—Corner Madison and Catharine sts., also corner Washington and Charlton sts.
Memorial Ascension (P. E.)—245 W. 43d st.
New Mizpah 1st 7th Day Baptist Church—509 Hudson st.
North Presbyterian Church—81st st. and 9th av.
Olivet Memorial Church—59 to 63 2d st.
Our Lady of Mercy (R. C.)—Webster av. and E. 190th st.
Pro-Cathedral P. E. Church—130 Stanton st.
Prot. Episcopal Seaman's Society—21 Coenties Slip.
Redeemer—P. E. Church Settlement Society, 329 E. 84th st.
Second Church of Christ (Scientist)—96 5th av.
Shaaray Tephilla (Jewish)—166-172 82d st.
St. Ambrose (P. E.)—117 Thompson st.
St. Chrysostom's P. E. Chapel—Reading room at 550 7th av.
St. Elizabeth's—W. 187th st. and Broadway.
St. George's P. E. Church—Stuyvesant Square.
St. John's Trinity Parish (P. E.)—46 Varick st.
St. Luke's Chapel (Trinity Parish, P. E.)—481 Hudson st.
St. Mary the Virgin (P. E.)—145 W. 46th st.
St. Mark's Memorial Chapel (P. E.)—288 E. 10th st.
St. Marks (M. E.)—W. 53d st., near 8th av.
St. Nicholas' Russian Orthodox Church—323 2d av.
St. Patrick's R. C. Cathedral—123 E. 50th st.; 59 W. 74th st.
St. Paul the Apostle (R. C.)—Columbus av., cor. W. 60th st.
St. Thomas' P. E. Church—5th av. and 53d st.
Seamen's Christian Association—665 Washington st.
Seventh St. M. E.—24 7th st.
Trinity Church—Library and Reading Room, 90 Trinity place.
Woodstock Pres.—835 E. 65th st.
Zion and Trinity (P. E.)—337 W. 56th st.

Free Church Kindergartens.

(*For Other Kindergartens, see page 211.*)

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Atlantic Av. Chapel—Cor. Atlantic and Grand avs.
Bethel Kindergarten—15 Hicks st.
Bethany Reformed—Hudson av., near Myrtle.
Brooklyn Mission to the Jews—129 Boerum st.
Bethesda Chapel—Ralph av. and Chauncey st.
Buffalo Av. M. E.—Buffalo av. and Bergen st.
Children's Mission of Kent St. Dutch Reformed Church—125 Eagle st.
Church of Ascension—Kent st. and Greenpoint av.
Church of Our Father (Universalist)—Grand av. and Lefferts place.
Classon Av. Presbyterian Church—Bedford av., near Myrtle.
Cumberland St. Presbyterian Church—Near Myrtle av.
Cuyler Chapel (Pres.)—358 Pacific st.
Emmanuel Baptist Church Mission—131 Steuben st.
Emmanuel Lutheran Ch.—7th st., near 4th av.
First Baptist Temple—3d av. and Schermerhorn st.
First Presbyterian (City Park Branch)—209 Concord st.
Cook St. Synagogue, 44 Cook st.
German Evangelical Lutheran Church—Schermerhorn st.
German Protestant Evangelical Church—Throop av., near Myrtle.
Greenwood Baptist Church—4th av., cor. 15th st.
Grace P. E. Church—Hicks st., near Remsen.
Grace Chapel (Reformed Dutch)—Lincoln Road and Bedford av.
Italian Mission—11 Concord st.
Memorial Baptist Church—8th av. and 16th st. Industrial School.
Messiah Baptist Church—Dean st., near Troy av. Miss Fannie Perkins, Instructress, 95 Adelphi st.
Messiah P. E.—Greene and Clermont avs. Industrial.
Prospect Heights Baptist—608 Vanderbilt av.
Plymouth Congregational (Mayflower Chapel)—Jay st., near High.
Sixth Avenue Baptist Church—4th av. and Butler st.
St. George's P. E. Church—Marcy and Gates aves.
St. Michael's P. E. Church—High st., nr. Gold.
St. Mark's Lutheran Church—Bushwick av. and Jefferson st.
St. Paul's M. E. Church—Richards and Sullivan sts.
St. Paul's Lutheran—Wyona st., near Glenmore av.
St. Paul's Lutheran (German)—Knickerbocker av. and Palmetto st.
St. Peter's Reformed Church—Union av. and Scholes st.
Strong Place Baptist Church—Corner Degraw st.
Tompkins Avenue Congregational Church—Meets at corner Park and Marcy avs.
Unity, Scientist—36 S. 11th st.
Warren Street Church—Warren st., near Smith.
Willoughby Avenue Chapel—Near Grand av.
Willow Place Unitarian Chapel—Willow pl.
York Street M. E. Church—Corner Gold st.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Adams Memorial Pres.—207 E. 30th st.
Ahawath Chesed Sisterhood of Personal Service—82 2d st.
All Souls' P. E. Church—163 E. 70th st.
All Souls' (Unitarian)—348 E. 34th st.
American Kindergarten Assn—70 5th av.
Amity Baptist Church—310 W. 54th st.
Ascension P. E. Church Kindergarten—7 Charles st.
Bethany Cong.—10th av., nr. W. 35th st.
Bethany Reformed Church—235 E. 109th st.
Bethel Church, M. E.—259 W. 28th st.
Bethel Society of Personal Service—240 E. 60th st.
Bethlehem Chapel, of University Place Presbyterian Church—196 Bleecker st.
Brick Church (Presbyterian)—228 W. 35th st.
Calvary Baptist Church—Kindergarten at Branch Chapel
Calvary M. E. Church—216 W. 130th st.

Digitized by Google

FREE CHURCH KINDERGARTENS—BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN—*Continued.*

Camp Memorial Congregational Church — 141 Chrystie st.
Central Baptist—220 W. 42d st.
Central Metropolitan M. E.—7th av. and 14th st.
Central Presbyterian Church—Wilson Memorial Mission, 454 W. 42d st.
Christ Pres.—228 W. 35th st.
Children's Charitable Union—70 Avenue D.
Church of the Eternal Hope—142 W. 81st st.
Cornell Memorial (M. E.)—76th st., nr. 2d av.
Church of the People (M. E.)—63 Park st.
Church of the Puritans (Pres.)—45 W. 130th st.
Collegiate (West End) Reformed—West End av.
De Witt Memorial—280 Rivington st.
Divine Paternity, Fourth Universalist Church—156 E. 54th st.
Eleventh st. Chapel (M. E.)—545 E. 11th st.
Emmanuel Sisterhood of Personal Service—233 E. 79th st.
Fifth av. Baptist Church, Armitage House—343 W. 47th st.
Fifty-sixth st. M. E.—440 W. 56th st.
God's Providence Mission (P. E.)—330 Broome st.
Good Will Chapel (Presbyterian)—221 E. 51st st.
Grace Chapel (P. E.)—410 E. 16th st.
Grace Church Settlement—413-415 E. 13th st.
Grace M. E. Church—131 W. 104th st.
Immanuel Lutheran—89th st. and Lexington av.
Holy Cross P. E. Church—Avenue C and E. 4th st.
John st. M. E.—44 John st.
Lenox av. Unitarian Church—Lenox av. and 121st st.
Madison av. Presbyterian Church—Madison av. and 53d st.
Madison av. Reformed Church—Cor. 57th st.
Manhattan Cong.—63d st. and Boulevard.
Manhattan East Side Mission—416 E. 26th st.
Mariners' Temple (Baptist)—Cor. Oliver and Henry sts.
Memorial Baptist Church—Washington sq., S. cor. Thompson st.
Mt. Morris Baptist—217 E. 123d st.
Morningside Baptist—246 W. 116th st.
New York Tenement House Chapter—77 Madison st.
North Presbyterian Church—31st st. and 9th av.
Olivet Memorial—59-63 2d st.
People's Church—Club House, 316 E. 15th st.
Phelps' Memorial—314 E. 35th st.
Pilgrim Congregational Church—Madison av., cor. 121st st.
Redeemer P. E. Church Settlement Society—629 E. 84th st.
Riverside Baptist—Amsterdam av. and W. 92d st.
Riverside Association—259 W. 69th st.
Rogers Chapel of South Reformed Church—204 W. 18th st.
Scotch Presbyterian Church—96th st. West and Central Park.
Sea and Land Pres. Shaw Memorial—61 Henry st.
Shearith Israel Synagogue—519 E. 86th st.
St. Agnes' (P. E.) Chapel—W. 92d st., near Columbus av.
St. Ambrose's (P. E.) Chapel—2067 5th av.
St. Andrew's P. E. Church—2,067 5th av.
St. Bartholomew's P. E. Church—205 E. 42d st.
St. Chrysostom's P. E. Chapel—550 7th av.
St. George's P. E.—204 E. 16th st.
St. James' (P. E.) M.—419 E. 80th st.
St. John's Chapel—46 Varick st.
St. John's Chapel of Trinity Parish (P. E.)—Supports kindergarten and school for boys at 483 Hudson st.
St. John's Lutheran—217 E. 119th st.
St. Luke's Chapel (P. E.)—481 Hudson st.
St. Mark's Lutheran Church—323 6th st.; also, parochial school.
St. Mark's Chapel (P. E.)—Av. A and 10th st.
St. Mary's, Manhattanville (P. E.)—Lawrence st., near Amsterdam av.
St. Mary the Virgin (P. E.)—39 and 145 W. 46th st.
St. Matthew's Lutheran Church—354 Broome st; also, parochial school.
St. Paul the Apostle's—Columbus av. and W. 60th st.
St. Stephanus' Lutheran Church—Union av. and E. 165th st; also, parochial school.
St. Thomas' (P. E.) in Chapel—230 E. 60th st.
Temple Emanu-El—223 E. 79th st.
Temple Israel of Harlem (Jewish)—303 E. 109th st.
Trinity Church Ass'n—209 Fulton st.
Trinity Baptist Church—55th st., near Lexington av.
University Settlement—26 Delancey st.
Washington Sq. (M. E.)—137 W. 4th st.
Westminster Presbyterian Church—210 W. 23d st.
Zion Evangel. Lutheran Church—329 E. 84th st.

Chinese Missions.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Baptist Church Extension Society—106 S. Oxford st. Org. 1886. Sessions 5 and 7:30 P. M. Sun. and 7:30 P. M. Mon. Mrs. N. B. Sizer, Supt. 17 teachers. Average attendance, 37. 20 converts.

Central Congregational—164 Gates av. Org. 1881. Sessions, 3, 5, 7:30 P. M. Sundays; 7:30 P. M. Mondays. E. P. Lyon, Supt., 963 St. Marks av. 32 teachers. 30 scholars. Average attendance, 41. 14 converts. 1 missionary.

First E. N. Y. Baptist Church—Smith and Schenck sts. Mrs. G. H. Sweezey, Supt. 14 teachers. 20 scholars. Average attendance. 8. Converts, 1. 1 missionary in China.

Hanson Place M. E.—546 Atlantic av. Sessions, 2:30, 7:30 P. M. Sun. 7:30 P. M. Mon. R. E. Selmes, Supt. 40 teachers. Average attendance, 45. 40 converts.

James Meth. Epis.—164 Gates av. Org. 1883. Sessions, 2:30 and 7:30 P. M. Sun. Edwin P. Woods, Supt. 20 teachers. Average attendance, 40. 6 converts.

Presbyterian—280 Fulton st. Org. 1889. Sessions, 2:30 P. M. Sun. Miss Campbell, Supt. 12 teachers. Average attendance, 25. 60 converts.

Self Supporting—Phoenix Hall, 118 S. 8th st. Org. 1888. Sessions, 4 P. M. Sun. Miss Anna E. Holley, Supt. 20 teachers. Average attendance, 25. 10 converts.

South Brooklyn—15th st. and 4th av. Org. 1890. Sessions, 1 session afternoons. M. Hamilton, Supt. 11 teachers.

Washington Av. Baptist—Held in church. 2:30 P. M. Sun. Org. 1883. Mrs. N. B. Sizer, Supt. 31 teachers. Average attendance, 66. 20 converts.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Chinese Evangelical Band—8 Pell st. Session 8 to 9:30 P. M., Gospel meeting, 9:45 to 10:30 P. M. Mrs. F. E. Blanchard, Supt. Average attendance, 39. Teachers, 7. 7 converts.

Chinese Mission and Y. M. C. A.—150 5th av. C. Soule Bok, Supt.

De Witt Memorial—280 Rivington st. Org. 1883. Meetings from 4:15 to 5:15 P. M. D. D. Robbins, Supt. 21 teachers; average daily attendance, 26.

Dingledein Memorial—A mission of First Church of the Evangelical Association, 429 E. 77th st. Rev. J. P. Schnatz, Missionary.

De Witt Memorial—280 Rivington st.

Evangelical Band—8 Pell st.

Fifth av. Presbyterian—9 E. 59th st. Org. 1835. Meetings from 7:15 to 9 P. M., Sun. Wm. Campbell, Supt. 715 Broadway. 22 teachers. Average attendance, 35. 24 converts. 7 missionaries in China.

Methodist Episcopal—150 5th av.

Morning Star—17 Doyers st. Fung T. Mow, Missionary.

Pilgrim Church—Madison av. and 121st st. Services in Chinese at 2 P. M. Also a class for instruction, etc., at 3 P. M.

Pilgrim Cong. Church—121st st. and Madison av. Session 3 P. M., Sun. E. K Solomon, Supt. 24 teachers. Average attendance, 34. 8 converts. 1 missionary in China.

Presbyterian—53 5th av. Huie Kin, Missionary. 240 scholars.

St. Andrew's P. E.—Madison av. and 44th st.

St. Bartholomew's Chinese Guild—4 Mott st. Org. 1889. 450 members. Jin Fuey Moy, Supt.

St. George's P. E.—Stuyvesant sq. and E. 16th

St. Thomas', P. E.—229 E. 59th st.

Tabernacle—Broadway and 34th st.

Mortality of Children in New York Cities.

Comparative figures of mortality among children of from one to five years of age in New York State cities having a population of over 30,000, as given in a statistical exhibit prepared by the Health Officer of Rochester are: Yonkers 44.33, Long Island City 40.93, New York 39.84, Brooklyn 39.18, Buffalo 38.66, Syracuse 27.45, Albany 27.16, Rochester 25.72, Utica 25.42, and Troy 24.08.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN CHURCHES.

The Borough of Brooklyn has 361 Protestant and Jewish churches. Number of members, 126,336; number of Sunday School scholars, 145,566, expended in 1897 for current expenses, $1,275,214; for missions, $385,693; for church debt and extension, $330,092; total amount raised by the churches, $2,122,834; amount of church indebtedness, $1,926,872; value of church property, $17,508,220; number of sittings in churches, 195,698; sittings in chapels, 95.435.

Name of Church.	Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Organized.	No. Mem.	S. S. Mem.	For Current Exp.	For Missions.	For Ch. Debt & Exten'n	Total Amt. Raised.	Church Debt.	Value Church Property.	Sittings. Ch'ch.	Sittings. Ch'pl
Baptist.													
1 Berean	Bergen st., near Rochester av	L. J. Brown, 1715 Bergen st.	1854	88	157	$727	$250	$675	$1,659	$6,500	$16,500	500	300
2 Bedford Avenue	Bedford av., near Myrtle	S. G. Nelson, 184 Vernon av.	1847	334	577	3,388	182	861	3,967	9,000	20,000	600	350
3 Bedford Heights	Bergen st., cor. Rogers av.	Wm. M. Tinker, 1047 Bergen	1889	181	157	19,871	88	.....	2,347	.....	.....	250	.....
4 Bethany	Vanderbilt av., cor. Atlantic	R. I. Gaines, 369 Cumberland st.	1887	244	163	.....	.....	.....	2,087	.....	8,000	250	.....
5 Bethesda	Pine and Fulton sts	W. H. Hartigan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6 Bushwick Avenue	Bushwick av., c'r Weirfield st	T. J. Whitaker, 119 Jefferson av.	1889	400	990	3,368	667	429	4,404	13,786	35,000	600	400
7 Calvary	Sumner av., cor. Decatur st.	W. E. Needham, 20 Glenada pl.	1866	419	244	4,020	464	.....	5,402	34,000	75,000	900	400
8 Branch	Ralph av., near Bergen st		1891	500	200	3,500	669	1,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9 Central on Adelphi st.	Adelphi st., near Myrtle av.	A. B. Sears, 167 Clinton av	1847	537	400	3,917	432	1,450	5,903	20,000	105,000	1,200	400
10 Central, E. D.	Marcy av., cor. S. 5th st.	J. L. Ray, 513 Bedford av.	1866	475	362	4,970	881	567	6,418	5,400	85,000	700	.....
11 Concord	165 Duffield st	W. T. Dixon, 106 Adelphi st.	1847	819	523	5,215	73	2,156	8,322	15,000	40,000	420	200
12 East End	Van Siclen av., near Glenmore	George H. Horne, 178 Wyona st.	1887	150	323	1,916	135	46	2,000	2,500	5,500	500	.....
13 Emmanuel	Lafayette av., c'r St. James pl	J. Humpstone, 291 Ryerson st.	1881	632	383	16,596	16,198	700	36,224	.....	284,476	1,000	600
14 Emmanuel Chapel	131 Steuben st	A. M. Fowler, Jr.	1890	695	400	4,000	.....	.....	3,000	.....	80,000	.....	500
15 First in Pierrepont	3d av., cor. Schermerhorn st.	Cortland Myers, 372 Park pl.	1825	1,200	1,800	16,000	2,000	.....	20,700	None.	200,000	2,500	1,500
16 First, E. D.	Lee av. and Keap st.	M. F. Negus, 137 Rodney st.	1839	485	397	5,708	1,889	.....	8,859	None.	80,000	900	600
17 First, Greenpoint	Noble st., near Manhattan av	John Finch, 155 Lorimer st.	1847	337	464	3,300	226	300	.....	7,500	35,000	500	.....
18 First German, E. D.	Montrose av., near Union	C. L. Marquardt, 157 Hooper st.	1854	359	300	2,949	461	1,159	4,737	14,000	38,000	850	400
19 First German	316-318 Prospect av.	Carl Dimm, 15 Garfield pl.	1873	70	120	500	34	500	1,170	500	7,000	125	.....
20 First, East New York	Hendrix, near Fulton st.	R. H. Baker, 32 Van Siclen av.	1866	291	488	2,189	68	654	2,881	4,872	20,000	260	100
21 First, Flatbush	Lenox Road and Nostrand av	H. J. Guller, 257 Lenox av.	1872	105	106	1,705	175	460	1,886	9,000	22,000	300	100
22 First Swedish	513-517 Dean st.	O. J. Engstroud, 425 Park pl.	1884	465	110	3,800	450	.....	4,453	18,000	31,000	600	400
23 Fourth Avenue	4th av., near 32d st	J. Whitehurst, 190 32d st.	1896	48	315	650	8	600	1,258	1,500	10,000	350	300
24 Grace	Bainbridge st., n'r Saratoga av	W. J. Mosier, 90 Covert st.	1893	205	300	1,800	1,500	1,200	5,000	None.	11,000	550	.....
25 Greene Avenue	Greene av., near Lewis.	C. Woelfkin, 838 Greene av.	1854	838	1,030	8,580	2,570	5,827	16,978	21,000	70,000	1,500	900
26 Greenwood	4th av., cor. 15th st	R. B. Hull, 448 Ninth st.	1858	1,080	1,127	6,599	6,704	1,608	15,000	4,500	100,000	1,000	1,200
27 Hope	Union av., opp. S. 2d st.	J. G. Ditmars, 184 Penn st	1892	140	250	1,500	26	100	1,526	4,500	12,000	225	100
28 Hanson Place	Hanson pl. and S. Portland av.	A. C. Dixon, 94 South Oxford st.	1858	1,168	460	.....	.....	.....	16,648	.....	100,000	1,800	500
29 Marcy Avenue	Marcy av., cor. Madison st.	W. C. P. Rhoades, 400 Putnam av.	1873	1,798	1,742	13,998	2,436	3,200	25,257	33,000	162,000	1,200	.....
30 Memorial	8th av. and 16th st.	G. W. McPherson, 495 13th st.	1881	310	600	3,400	.....	.....	3,400	18,000	38,800	400	200
31 Messiah	Gates and Nostrand avs.	Stith Timms, 1198 Pacific st.	1887	80	15	85	.....	.....	146	.....	.....	400	.....
32 Ocean Hill	Rockaway av., cor. Somers st	C. S. Daniels, 11 Russell pl.	1887	254	425	2,889	20	77	2,986	7,200	20,000	500	200
33 Pilgrim	Patchen av., c'r McDonough st	D. C. Hughes, 419 Decatur st.	1889	177	278	1,584	221	231	2,036	15,000	33,000	600	.....
34 Sixth Avenue	6th av., cor. Lincoln pl.	C. F. Williams, 225 Berkeley pl.	1872	505	605	7,840	2,487	1,013	10,280	12,500	60,000	550	400
35 Second, E. D.	Ainslie st., near Graham av.	W. R. Maul, 148 Stuyvesant av.	1851	150	250	700	70	.....	1,000	.....	20,000	650	400
36 Second German	Wallabout st., n'r Harrison av	H. Trunpp, 204 Nostrand av.	1881	150	180	1,075	250	1,500	2,450	.....	8,000	350	200
37 Strong Place	Strong pl., cor. Degraw st.	F. P. Stoddard, 54 Strong pl.	1849	503	350	6,850	587	3,350	13,458	None.	80,000	800	400
38 Trinity	Greene av., cor. Patchen	Vacant	1875	446	417	3,661	423	880	4,963	3,000	25 000	1,400	.....
39 Tabernacle	Clinton st. and 3d pl.		1862	272	350	4,000	2,000	.....	6,000	.....	35,000	600	.....
40 Union Avenue	Manhattan, near Meserole av.	A. B. MacLaurin, 208 Eckford st.	1870	350	425	3,000	275	1,000	4,275	9,000	35,000	850	.....
41 Washington Avenue	Washington av., cor. Gates.	R. MacDonald	1851	757	474	12,025	3,426	.....	20,536	.....	125,000	1,400	450
42 Prospect H'ts Mission	608 Vanderbilt av.		1887	.....	75	400	25	.....	425	None	250	.....	80
43 West End	47th st., near 3d av.	M. B. Russell, 214 Fifty-fourth st.	1886	200	350	2,189	467	.....	2,656	4,000	30,000	400	300
44 Wyckoff Avenue	Wyckoff av. & Summerfield st	Edwin Loucks	1890	25	187	222	.....	300	522	.....	500	300	.....
45 Windsor Ter. Mission	Greenwood av., cor. E. 7th st.	W. H. Sexton, 28 Webster pl.	1889	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	710	2,000	5,500	300	.....
		Total..	....	18,187	19,019	190,596	48,832	32,143	288,880	301,158	2,116,526	29,080	11,880

Digitized by Google

Congregational.												
1 Beecher Memorial	Herkimer, near East'n Parkw'y	D. B. Pratt, 1381 Herkimer st	1888	250	650	2,500	200	250	2,900	None.	30,000	800	400
2 Bushwick Avenue	Bushwick av., cor. Cornelia st.	Chas. W. King, 850 Hancock st.	1801	290	582	2,980	54	.....	3,042	None.	50,000	600	250
3 Brighton Chapel	Neptune av., n. Van Siclen sta.	.....	1880	37	260	1,000	.....	200	1,200	3,000	12,000	.....	400
4 Central	Hancock st, nr. Franklin av.	A. J. F. Behrends, 96 B'klyn av.	1854	2,085	2,666	22,576	24,155	.....	46,731	.....	240,000	2,000	2,000
5 Bethesda	Ralph av., cor. Chauncey st.	Chas. Herald	1897	523	1,400	5,000	250	.....	5,250	.....	35,000	1,200	400
6 Church of the Pilgrims	Henry, cor. Remsen st	R. S. Storrs, 80 Pierrepont st.	1844	1,067	1,100	20,000	17,718	.....	37,718	None.	325,000	1,400	400
7 Pilgrim Chapel	Henry, cor. Degraw st.	E. H. Byington, 210 Harrison st.	1876	380	1,400	1,500	100	.....	1,600	None.	40,000	..	900
8 Clinton Avenue	Clinton, cor Lafayette av	T. B. McLeod, 429 Clinton av.	1847	1,020	1,200	15,000	22,000	32,000	69,000	.....	150,000	1,500	1,200
9 Atlantic Av. Chapel	Grand av., cor. Atlantic	Wm. Kirkwood	1887	105	340	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	.....	350
10 Willoughby Av. Ch'p'l	Willoughby av., near Grand	S. W. King, 244 Willoughby av.	1861	185	450	425	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,000	...	600
11 East	Tompkins av., cor. Kos'ko st.	Joseph A. Fisher, 123 Pulaski st.	1877	150	68	3,837	267	.....	4,000	5,500	12,000	400	.....
12 *Immanuel	Rochester av., cor. Herkimer	E. P. Ingersoll, 467A McDono'h st.	1866	272	400	1,909	33	17	1,979	1,059	8,000	500	..
13 Lee Avenue	Lee av., cor. Hooper st	J. B. Clark, 249 Marcy av.	1872	354	516	11,777	... .	.....	11,777	.....	125,000	800	460
14 Lewis Avenue	Lewis av., cor. Madison st.	Robert J. Kent, 605 Hancock st.	1882	951	925	12,000	.....	.....	.....	44,000	110,000	1,103	1,000
15 Nazarene	416 Adelphi st.	A. J. Henry, 16 Downing st.	1873	125	96	1,325	.....	3,000	4,325	3,500	8,000	225	.....
16 New England	177 and 179 South Ninth st	W. T. McElveen 177 South 9th st.	1851	328	475	5,200	350	2,000	7,550	.....	75,000	650	600
17 Park	Sixth av., cor Seventh st.	Mark B. Taylor, 300 8th av	1868	201	400	4,330	420	.....	.....	12,000	34,000	500	400
18 Parkville	Parkville	.....	1867	30	80	1,150	42	.....	1,292	.....	18,000	400	200
19 Pennsylvania Avenue	Penn av., near Liberty av.	J. C. Andrus, 14 Ocean pl.	1893	40	150	600	.....	.....	600	5,500	10,000	300	.....
20 Pilgrim Swed'h Ev'ngel	413-415 Atlantic av	Karl F. Ohlsen, 386 Douglas st	1883	400	175	4,800	970	1,100	5,800	17,000	36,000	900	.....
21 Plymouth	Orange st., near Hicks	Lyman Abbott, 110 Columbia hts	1847	1,828	623	17,000	16,057	5,341	38,398	.....	175,000	2,176	500
22 Bethel	15 Hicks st	Marg. S. Morse, 166 Garfield pl.	1841	.....	459	700	20	.....	1,120	... ...	25,000	600	.....
23 Mayflower	Jay st. and High.	Horace Porter, 14 Middagh st.	1844	.....	587	1,000	40	700	1,740	.....	25,000	.....	600
24 Puritan	Lafayette av., cor. Marcy	J. C. Wilson, 728 Marcy av.	1864	392	543	6,782	1,779	... .	8,561	None.	100,000	750	600
25 Rockaway Avenue	Rockaway av, near Blake	Vacant	1868	25	140	500	.....	.....	500	.....	5,000	300	.....
26 South	Court st., cor President	A. J. Lyman, 255 President st.	1851	1,061	1,000	11,000	.....	.....	15,000	None.	150,000	800	500
South Chapel	118 Fourth pl	.....	....	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300
27 Tompkins Avenue	Tompkins av., c. McDonough	R. R. Meredith, 97 McDonough st	1875	2,236	3,384	25,850	34,181	2,074	62,105	23,000	251,000	2,100	1,000
28 Park Avenue Branch	Park av., cor. Marcy	R. Meredith, 97 McDonough st.	1-81	380	1,957	.....	... .	.....	.....	.....	40,000	150	.....
29 St. James Mission	97 Gwinnett st.	M. Manning, 331 Rodney st.	1888	40	110	95	75	100	275	.....	.....	150	.....
German Evangelical Association.		Total	....	14,755	22,636	180,836	118,711	46,782	332,463	114,559	2,124,000	20,304	13,600
1 Evang. Salems	1198-1200 Jefferson av	Fr. Egger, 1198 Jefferson av.	1890	94	250	1,810	576	500	2,886	.....	14,500	250	300
2 Emanuel	398 Melrose st.	F. Kurtz, 400 Melrose st	1888	120	550	1,700	611	600	2,911	.....	18,000	400	300
3 Harrison Avenue	121-123 Harrison av.	H Guelich, 125 Harrison av	1875	235	495	4,088	834	706	5,628	None.	28,000	500	400
4 St. Paul's	543 Leonard st.	B. J. Barth, 545 Leonard st.	1883	70	250	.....	.....	... ..	1,800	.....	18,000	500	.....
5 Zion's	446 Liberty av.	Carl Buehler, 328 Van Siclen av	1887	65	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,800	400	100
Jewish Synagogues.		Total	....	584	1,645	7,598	2,021	1,806	13,225	.....	91,300	2,050	1,100
1 Ahawath Achim	Johnson av., near Ewen st.	M. B. Newmark, 450 S. 5th st.	1868	80	100	2,000	.....	.....	2,500	.....	15,000	550	.....
2 Baith Israel	Boerum pl., cor. State st	A. Rosenberg, 224 Atlantic av.	1856	150	250	5,000	... .	.....	5,000	4,000	20,000	500	.....
3 Beth-El	110 Noble st.	J. Reichart, 47 Manhattan av.	1886	40	57	800	.....	700	1,500	2,000	10,000	225	.....
4 Beth Elohim	State st., near Hoyt st	Godfrey Taubenhaus, 396 2d st.	1861	125	300	....	.....	.....	7,500	.....	.....	1,100	.....
5 Beth Jacob	326 Keap st.	S. Rogoff	1872	160	70	575	45	.....	700	.....	7,000	200	.....
6 Bikur Cholim	Wyona st., near Fulton st.	J. T. Loeb, 74 Wyona st.	1885	70	....	1,000	.....	.....	1,200	2,000	8,000	650	.....
7 Congregation Emanuel	Fourth av., near 49th st.	H. Harris, 631 3d av	1896	40	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8 Cook Str'et Synagogue	44 Cook st.	Ad. Spiegel, 46 Cook st.	1883	60	25	1,500	150	.....	1,800	.....	4,000	200	.....
9 Temple Beth Elohim	Keap st., near Division av.	Leopold Wintner, 210 Ross st.	1850	700	125	7,000	.....	.....	7,500	4,000	65,000	800	450
10 Temple Israel	Bedford and Lafayette avs.	A. H. Geismar, 358 4th st.	1872	650	1,800	6,600	.....	1,500	8,100	25,000	60,000	800	.....
11 Chebrah Bnei Sholom	148 Varet st.	J. Neuman	1893	20	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,900	7,000	140	70
12 Bnai Scholaum	19th st. and 5th av.	Isidor Reichert, 273 6th st	....	80	100	120	.....	.....	.....	6,000	12,000	200	.....
13 Russian	Moore st.	S. Rosenberg	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14 Beth Hamidrash	Seigel st.	(No report.)	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

*Rochester and Patchen Avenue Churches united.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN CHURCHES—*Continued.*

Name of Church.	Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Organized.	No. Mem.	S. S. Mem.	For Current Exp.	For Missions.	For Ch. Debt and Exten'n.	Total Amount Raised.	Church Debt.	Value Church Property.	Sittings. Ch'ch.	Sittings. Ch'pl.
Jewish—*Continued.*													
13 Ohabai Sholom	Thatford, nr. Belmont av	H. Fordinsky	1889	112	150	$1,500	.....	$350	$1,850	$5,500	$15,000	407	.....
16 Scholes Street	89 Scholes st.	M. Fried, 218 S. 5th st	1887	85	100	15	.....	8,000	9,500	8,500	19,000	500	100
		Total	....	2,372	3,117	26,110	195	10,550	47,150	62,900	242,000	6,272	620
Lutheran.													
1 Bethlehem, Swedish	3d av. and Pacific st.	Fred'k Jacobson, 490 Pacific st.	1874	1,244	386	5,590	469	9,828	15,888	.....	98,000	1,360	600
2 Bethlehem	Marion st., near Reid av.	E. Kandelhart, 228 McDonough st	1888	500	500	2,500	300	1,000	3,500	8,670	20,000	500	.....
3 Bethlehem, Norwegian	Sutton st., nr. Nassau av.	E. C. Tollepsen, 163 Monitor st.	1894	185	60	.....	44	200	244	800	1,800	.....	200
4 Canarsie, St. Matthew's	E. 92d st., near Flatlands av.	A. M. Frey, E. 92d st. n. Flatl'nd av	1878	200	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000	200	.....
5 Christ English	1084 Lafayette av.	H. S. Knabenschuh, 1084 Laf. av.	1895	200	200	1,300	.....	2,777	4,167	3,500	10,000	175	.....
6 Emmanuel	Driggs av., cor. S. 5th st.	F. T. Koerner, 83 Driggs av.	1888	.....	.....	4,000	700	.....	5,000	9,000	80,000	900	.....
7 Emmanuel	Seventh st., nr. Fifth av.	Emil Roth, 421 Seventh st.	1884	800	500	3,298	.....	4,000	7,298	.....	20,000	600	.....
8 First Scandinavian	Milton st., near Manhattan av.	J. G. Wilson, 178 Eckford st.	1895	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200
9 German Evangelical	Schermerhorn st., near Court	J. W. Loch, 59 Schermerhorn st.	1841	1,000	600	7,500	5,688	1,500	9,000	17,000	120,000	900	600
10 St. Petri's	Rodney st., bet. S. 2d and S. 3d	F. Dietz, 296 S. 2d st.	1806	120	200	1,500	300	.....	1,800	3,000	15,000	350	.....
11 Holy Trinity	Cumberland st. n Lafayette av	A. Steimle, 298 Cumberland st.	1895	225	160	3,000	100	7,000	10,100	.....	18,000	350	.....
12 Our Saviour, N'rw'gian	632-636 Henry st.	C. S. Everson, 630 Henry st. / O. S. Rugg, 221 Union st.	1866	600	340	2,400	100	300	2,800	12,000	34,000	600	300
13 Our Saviour, Danish	193-195 Ninth st.	R. Andersen, 193-195 Ninth st.	1878	90	25	1,350	45	150	1,545	4,000	12,000	150	50
14 Redeemer	Bedford av. and Hewes st.	S. G. Weiskotten, 605 Bedford av.	1894	400	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110,000	850	600
15 Scandinavian	111-115 William st.	Jakob Bo, 117 William st.	1878	(x)	.....	4,115	.....	160	4,275	None.	24,000	600	200
16 St. James'	46th st., nr. 4th av.	H. C. A. Meyer, 264 46th st.	1890	310	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	.....
17 St. Johannes'	189-197 Manjer st.	J. P. Beyer, 197 Manjer st.	1844	1,500	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	.....	1,000	300
18 St. John's	84th st. and 16th av.	L. Happ, Bay 17th, nr. 86th st.	1890	100	95	1,000	85	.....	1,085	.....	5,000	200	.....
19 St. John's, Greenpoint	Milton st., nr. Manhattan av.	F. W. Oswald, 146 Meserole av.	1867	850	750	3,258	425	2,000	5,683	21,000	75,000	900	850
20 St. John's	283 Prospect av.	F. H. Bosch, 281 Prospect av.	1868	250	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	450	.....
21 St. John's, German	Liberty av., cor. N. Jersey av.	J. F. Holstein, 223 N. Jersey av.	1847	153	414	1,980	272	1,100	3,353	.....	15,000	500	380
22 St. Luke's	Washington and De Kalb avs.	W. Ludwig, 177 Waverly av.	1870	100	250	8,920	337	4,341	8,598	40,000	100,000	600	300
23 St. Mark's	Bushwick av., opp. Jefferson st.	August E. Frey, 30 Jefferson st.	1868	1,100	900	10,000	1,200	.....	12,000	70,000	175,000	1,000	.....
24 St. Matthew's, English	6th av. and 2d st.	W. E. Main, 413 Second st.	1857	316	450	5,000	113	13,310	19,000	17,000	65,000	640	500
25 St. Matthew's, German	N. 5th st., nr. Driggs av.	G. Sommer, 197 N. 5th st.	1864	700	700	2,860	113	.....	3,073	.....	25,000	600	.....
26 St. Paul's	Palmetto st., c. Knick'b'k'r av.	H. C. Luehr, 247 Woodbine st.	1888	425	360	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27 St. Paul's	Henry st., near 3d pl.	J. Huppenbauer, 11 Third pl.	1872	450	425	1,700	85	500	2,370	.....	25,000	400	350
28 St. Paul's	S. 5th st., cor. Rodney	H. W. Hoffmann, 306 Rodney st.	1853	189	1,287	7,060	1,201	8,462	16,723	5,000	125,000	900	300
29 St. Paul's	Wyona, near Glenmore.	J. F. Flath, 159 Wyona st.	1888	65	210	.....	.....	475	1,250	.....	10,000	300	.....
30 St. Paul's, Swedish	392 McDonough st.	N. G. Johnson, 392 McDonough st.	1889	275	103	1,600	105	.....	2,000	10,500	25,000	400	200
31 St. Peter's	Bedford av., near DeKalb.	J. J. Heischman, 457 Greene av.	1867	1,809	1,490	8,515	3,423	.....	16,774	12,000	125,000	1,200	600
32 Trinity	Harrison st., c. Tompkins pl.	J. Holthusen, 182 Baltic st.	1886	260	110	1,700	60	300	2,300	.....	75,000	800	.....
33 Trinity, Norwegian	27th st., near Fifth av.	M. H. Hegge, 219 36th st.	1890	300	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000	15,000	500	150
34 Wartburg Chapel	Fulton st., near Georgia av.	C. H. Loeber, 22 Junius st.	1875	80	.....	500	.....	.....	700	.....	3,000	200	100
35 Zion	Henry st., near Clark st.	C. E. Kraeling, 132 Henry st.	1855	1,210	560	3,750	700	.....	4,450	.....	100,000	1,200	600
36 Zion's Church	46 Locust st., n. Grant, Flatb.	P. F. Jubelt, 46 Locust st.	1888	101	125	1,100	.....	.....	.....	1,500	8,000	300	.....
		Total	....	16,107	12,600	90,586	15,865	57,403	164,976	249,970	1,539,300	19,625	7,380

(x) Scandinavian sailors in port.

Digitized by Google

	Methodist Episc'p'l	Presiding Elders	Chas. S. Wing, 47 Brevoort pl. / G. Van Alstyne, 135 Lefferts pl.									
1	Andrews	Richmond, near Etna	F. G. Howell, 58 Richmond	1854	260	347	3,500	61	869	4,430	23,600	28,500	600	400
2	Benson Avenue	Bath Beach	H. H. Birkins, 8649 Bay 13th st.	....	47	97	696	18	552	1,196	.....	5,600	200	.....
3	Bay Ridge	4th and Ovington av	C. W. Lyon, Ovington av., n. 4th	1880	77	108	1,000	114	150	1,278	1,500	16,000	.....	.....
4	Bethelship, Nor. & Dan.	297-299 Carroll st	S. E. Simonsen, 295 Carroll st	1877	247	110	.....	230	5,400	1,700	4,000	38,000	700	150
5	Blythebourne	Blythebourne	Supplied	1889	48	50	400	10	.....	1,144	1,450	2,600	125	.....
6	Buffalo Avenue	Bergen st and Buffalo av	W. M. Stonehill, 1334 St. Marks av	1894	81	550	1,400	35	700	2,135	10,500	15,000	600	300
7	Bushwick Avenue	Bushwick av., cor. Madison st.	W. A. Layton, 1018 Madison st.	1886	746	1,989	3,850	787	.....	1,800	25,500	52,000	900	300
8	Central	S. 5th st., near Driggs av	L. K. Moore, 832 Driggs st	1849	324	1,670	1,708	411	1,800	208	25,500	45,500	600	300
9	Cropsey Avenue	Cropsey av. and Bay 35th st.	J. H. Slater, Bay 35th st	1844	107	156	1,605	28	500	2,104	5,500	18,500	284	150
10	DeKalb Avenue	DeKalb av., near Franklin av.	C. E. Miller, 466 DeKalb av	1854	600	500	4,500	700	.....	5,700	7,000	35,000	1,000	500
11	Eighteenth Street	18th st., near 5th av	F. C. Haddock, 215 17th st	1842	636	872	6,350	827	.....	7,512	.....	44,000	700	500
12	Embury Memorial	Decatur st. and Lewis av	Geo. E. Stobridge, 230 Decatur	1866	482	500	.....	518	.....	.....	30,000	85,000	.....	1,100
13	Epworth	Bushwick av., cor. DeKalb av.	E. A. Blake, 1016 Greene av	1892	400	2,200	3,188	.....	600	3,788	19,200	58,000	800	2,000
14	First	405-410 Manhattan av	W. H. Lawrence, 405 M'hattan av.	1847	417	509	3,260	335	8,700	12,310	.....	46,000	900	300
15	First Place	1st pl., cor. Henry st	S. O. Curtice, 158 Summit st	1849	413	331	5,754	1,308	.....	6,956	.....	42,000	600	300
16	Fenimore Street	Fenimore st. and Rogers av.	C. S. Williams, 155 Linden B'v'd	1889	110	200	3,500	75	3,575	6,000	6,500	20,000	350	300
17	Flatlands	Flatlands	William Dalziel, Lincoln av	1850	43	60	125	19	.....	644	50	5,800	250	.....
18	Fleet Street	Fleet st., cor. Lafayette	O. F. Bartholow, 43 Fleet st	1847	704	540	3,730	200	3,369	7,299	.....	90,000	1,200	.....
19	Fourth Avenue	4th av., cor. 47th st	R. T. McNicholl, 1136 4th av	1875	469	1,200	4,749	243	1,000	5,750	22,000	50,000	600	550
20	Goodsell	Sheridan av., cor. Adams av.	Wm. A. Parker, Sh'dan n. Adams	1891	33	140	20	75	.....	.....	None.	5,000	200	.....
21	Grace	7th av., cor. St. John's pl	Allan Mac Rossie, 29 7th av.	1857	450	350	8,500	2,324	1,550	12,324	.....	118,000	700	400
22	Hanson Place	Hanson pl., cor. St. Felix st.	C. L. Goodell, 11 Hanson pl	1857	2,100	1,416	8,638	3,126	11,425	23,179	10,000	118,000	1,600	1,000
23	Janes	Monroe st., cor. Reid av	J. E. Adams, 268 Stuyvesant av.	1859	1,300	1,000	11,000	2,000	2,100	17,000	26,000	135,000	1,600	1,000
24	Knickerbocker Avenue	Knickerbocker av., cor. Ralph	W. E. Schoonhoven, 1178 Gr'ne av	1890	90	700	1,350	85	200	1,635	5,000	12,000	600	.....
25	Lenox Road M. E. C.	23 Lenox Road	W. C. Blakeman, 30 Lenox rd	1865	130	150	1,900	86	800	2,879	8,700	40,000	300	200
26	New York Avenue	New York av. and Dean st.	J. T. McFarland, 121 New York av	1856	660	600	.....	790	500	14,964	60,000	222,000	1,150	700
27	North Fifth Street	North 5th st. and Bedford av.	E. H. Dutcher, 196 N. 5th st	1847	208	275	1,800	15	1,000	2,815	None.	25,000	400	250
28	Nostrand Avenue	Nostrand av., cor. Quincy st.	J. R. Thompson, 479 Greene av.	1862	1,095	1,247	7,500	1,760	4,000	15,000	29,000	110,000	1,000	800
29	Pettit	Park, near Bedford av	J. S. Longmore, 934 DeKalb av.	....	83	120	425	27	150	.....	.....	8,000	.....	.....
30	Russell Place	Russell pl. and Herkimer st.	W. C. Steele, 1153 Herkimer st.	1887	250	350	900	48	850	18,000	4,000	16,000	400	125
31	Ridley Memorial	Lawrence av., n. Ocean Park'y	L. Richardson, 86 Lawrence av.	1866	55	80	1,800	30	889	1,980	.....	14,000	250	100
32	Sands Street Memorial	Henry st., cor. Clark st	D. A. Jordan, 114 Henry st.	1794	202	208	4,000	905	.....	5,234	.....	150,000	600	200
33	Sheepshead Bay	Ocean and Voorhies avs	J. H. Lightbourn	....	61	100	1,950	30	75	2,055	5,800	21,000	200	.....
34	Shaw Avenue	.....	M. S. Poulson	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	Simpson	Clermont & Willoughby avs.	F. C. Iglehart, 211 Clermont av.	1844	700	675	7,267	5 975	1,700	11,054	None.	150,000	1,200	800
36	Sixth Avenue	6th av. and 8th st.	W. W. Clark, 385 9th st	1884	360	520	4,226	718	.....	5,662	7,000	34,000	*m*	425
37	South Second Street	South 2d st., near Driggs	A. H. Wyatt, 191 S. 2d st	1808	400	369	3,700	85	.....	3,825	7,200	46,000	1,000	500
38	South Third Street	South 3d st., cor. Hewes st.	W. Hamilton, 411 S 3d st	1844	300	450	2,800	110	1,000	3,910	7,200	40,000	1,000	250
39	St. John's	Bedford av. and Wilson st	D. G. Downey, 530 Bedford av.	1867	666	858	9,650	1,550	.....	14,318	None.	162,000	1,100	1,000
40	St. Paul's	Richards and Sullivan sts	F. Stiehler, 58 Sullivan st	1879	210	440	2,600	160	50	2,970	7,500	27,000	400	.....
41	Summerfield	Washington and Greene avs.	H. Welch, 455 Washington av.	1851	467	308	8,116	6,412	.....	14,528	9,000	80,000	750	300
42	Sumner Avenue	Sumner av., cor. Van Buren st.	H. H. Beattys, 203 Van Buren st.	1868	880	833	8,000	1,769	1,000	8,000	14,000	62,500	800	600
43	Swedish Bethany	Troy av., cor. Herkimer st.	C. A. Cederberg, 680 Halsey st.	1891	185	190	1,325	114	2,700	4,514	2,600	8,000	500	200
44	Swedish Immanuel	Dean st., near 5th av	H. W. Eklund, 422 Dean st.	1872	585	473	4,021	358	.....	4,379	8,700	40,000	700	200
45	Tabernacle	Manhattan av. and Noble st.	B. F. Kidder, 152 Noble st	1864	699	602	6,388	670	464	8,142	10,500	50,000	1,100	600
46	Tompkins Avenue	Tompkins & Willoughby avs.	W. E. Scofield, 590 Will'ghby av.	1897	80	175	2,000	.....	.....	2,500	.....	25,000	750	300
47	Warren Street	Warren st., near Smith st	T. L. Price, 307 Warren st	1859	244	300	1,300	15	700	2,015	.....	26,500	1,200	400
48	Wesley	Glenmore and Atkins avs.	N. Hubbell, 831 Glenmore av	1883	150	560	1,300	75	150	1,525	3,000	10,000	275	125
49	Union	Powers st., b. Leonard & Ewen	C. P. Corner, 104 Powers st	1896	190	438	2,944	109	185	3,218	8,500	22,500	325	400
50	Williams Avenue	Williams and Atlantic avs	R. W. Jones, 60 Williams av	1868	450	700	3,500	500	450	4,440	7,000	32,000	700	300
51	York Street	York and Gold sts	W. M. Hughes, 191 York st	1823	225	250	2,000	244	50	2,294	6,000	46,000	700	150
52	Windsor Terrace	Greenwood and Prospect avs.	I. H. Smith, 210 Lenox rd	1886	50	200	.....	80	.....	1,200	8,100	20,000	400	200
	(*m*) Not built.		Total	....	19,884	27,201	169,815	41,508	59,208	292,671	450,696	2,589,644	32,300	18,925

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN CHURCHES—*Continued.*

Name of Church.	Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Organized.	No. Mem.	S. S. Mem.	For Current Exp.	For Missions.	For Ch. Debt and Exten'n.	Total Amt. Raised.	Church Debt.	Value Church. Property.	Sittings. Ch'ch	Sittings. Ch'pl.
Methodist Episcopal—Colored.													
1 Bridge Street A. M. E.	Bridge st, near Myrtle av....	W. D. Cook, 278 Carlton av.....	1818	600	344	$3,500	$70	$275	$4,377	$1,700	$40,000	1,200	350
2 Fleet Street A. M. E...	Fleet st., near Myrtle av.....	F. M. Jacobs, 208 Prince st.....	1882	500	198	.....	.....	.....	5,715	5,000	20,000	750	.....
3 St. John's A. M. E. ..	Howard av., nr. Herkimer st..	E. A. Johnson, 278 Carlton av..	1888	100	90	1,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,500	700	.....
4 Union Bethel, A. M. E.	Schenectady av. and Dean st	J. M. Proctor, 87 Rochester av..	1847	80	145	482	20	200	1,450	1,500	10,000	400	.....
5 Union Zion	S. 3d and Hooper sts	L. G. Mason, 358 S. 3d st.....	1832	34	68	542	.....	.....	700	4,500	30,000	380	.....
Methodist—Free.		Total	....	1,314	845	5,724	90	475	12,242	12,700	108,500	3,430	350
1 Brooklyn.....	16th st., near 4th av	J. W. Tamblyn, 124 16th st.....	1878	60	140	1,050	.....	100	1,200	500	950	250	.....
Methodist Episcopal—German.													
1 First.....	Marcy av., cor. Penn st.....	G. F. Hausser, 318 Marcy av....	1816	200	200	2,000	592	1,500	4,102	12,000	45,000	600	.....
2 Greene Avenue.....	Greene av., near Central av..	Wm. Giesregen, 1160 Greene av.	1887	200	500	2,000	350	.....	3,750	2,500	15,000	350	500
3 St. John's.....	Sumner place.....	John Lange, 24 Sumner pl.....	1873	200	350	550	637	250	2,500	1,500	18,000	350	225
4 Ridgewood Heights...	Woodward av. and Grove st..	Chas. Stephan, Cornelia, n. For'st	1895	30	200	152	60	50	262	600	4,000	.....	150
5 Wyckoff Street.....	Wyckoff st., near Smith st...	G. H. Simons, 198A Bergen st..	1857	58	98	270	129	450	972	5,400	15,500	300	.....
6 Salems, Van'veer Park	38th st. and Av. D	G. H. Simons, 198A Bergen st..	1894	35	40	110	.....	150	510	1,200	5,000	150	.....
Methodist—Primitive.		Total	....	758	1,438	5,082	1,768	2,400	12,096	24,400	108,000	1,750	875
1 First.....	Park av., nr. N. Elliott pl.....	R. J. Cookson, 60 Park av.....	1858	65	125	.....	33	.....	.....	12,000	25,000	400	.....
2 Orchard	Oakland st., near Nassau av..	J. J. Arnaud, 47 Oakland st....	1877	170	416	1,600	85	250	2,020	2,700	10,000	350	.....
3 Welcome..	152 Classon av	Mrs. J. W. Norris, 152 Classon av	1885	32	50	850	15	75	940	None.	3,000	300	.....
Methodist Protestant.		Total	....	267	591	2,450	133	325	2,960	14,700	38,000	1,050	.....
1 Trinity	S. 4th and Roebling sts.....	E. E. Richter, 1102 Putnam av..	1882	92	120	.....	.....	.....	1,000	20,000	50,000	1,000	200
2 Grace (Canarsie)	E. 92d st. and Church lane....	H. S. Hull, Station L, Brooklyn	1840	270	375	1,200	50	500	1,750	5,000	16,000	300	300
Pentecostal.		Total	....	362	495	1,200	50	500	2,750	25,000	66,000	1,300	500
1 Emmanuel	Monroe st., near Stuyvesant..	F. W. Sloat, 1063 Lafayette av..	1895	63	100	1,100	40	740	1,880	6,800	8,000	325	.....
2 Utica Av. Tabernacle..	Utica av, bet. Bergen & Dean	Wm. H. Hoople, 102 Decatur st.	1894	79	158	900	25	1,153	2,306	4,652	8,000	400	.....
3 Bedford Avenue.	Bedford av. and S. 3d st.....	H. N. Brown, 166 S. 5th st.....	1895	112	105	2,250	250	.....	2,500	11,000	16,000	400	200
4 Fletcher.....	Atlantic av., near 4th av	Miss H. Moke, 481 Halsey st....	1897	16	.....	545	130	.....	675	.....	.....	125	.....
5 John Wesley.....	Hopkinson av. & McDonough	Charles Berrer, 693 Macon st...	1896	77	105	936	101	535	1,572	.....	.....	200	.....
Presbyterian.		Total	....	347	468	5,731	546	2,428	8,933	22,452	32,000	1,450	200
1 Arlington Avenue	Arlington av., cor. Elton st...	A. B. Prichard, 79 VanSicklen av.	1890	192	550	2,700	183	300	3,182	4,200	14,000	250	250
2 Ainslie Street.....	Ainslie st., near Ewen.....	R. S. Dawson, 12 Harrison av...	1854	720	925	6,948	.....	6,948	.....	.....	30,000	600	500
3 Bedford.....	Dean st., cor. Nostrand av....	W. J. Hutchins, 73 Herkimer st..	1894	142	214	2,326	147	.....	.....	17,000	46,000	.....	600
4 Bay Ridge.....	81st st, cor. 2d av	Walter R. Ferris, 2d av. and 83d st	1896	59	124	.....	260	.....	1,691	.....	.....	.....	300
5 Bethany	McDonough st. & Howard av.	J. A. Billingsley, 446 Macon st..	1888	257	457	3,214	262	1,085	4,675	6,500	25,000	800	.....
6 Calvary	Liberty av., near Crescent....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
7 Central	Marcy and Jefferson avs	J. F. Carson, 619 Willoughby av.	1892	815	500	8,500	1,400	2,000	24,000	40,000	125,000	1,700	1,000

Digitized by Google

8 Classon Avenue	Classon av. and Monroe st.	J. D. Burrell, 242 Gates av.	1867	780	1,200	12,000	8,200	.....	22,000	None.	125,000	1,200	500
9 Wyckoff Ht's Chapel.	Harmon st., near Wyckoff av.	F. W. Fuess, 196 St. Nicholas av.	1893	80	1,034	.....	87	.....	.....	.....	15,000	300	400
10 Duryea	Clermont av., near Atlantic..	J. E. Fray, 502 Clinton av.	1887	216	401	2,672	883	.....	3,806	.....	20,000	500	.....
11 Ebenezer	Wyckoff av.	C. C. Jaeger, 1481 Greene av.	1894	90	400	1,000	75	.....	2,400	9,000	16,000	500	550
12 Fifth German	Halsey st. and Central av	C. H. Schwarzbach, 1159 Halsey	1886	82	200	930	50	200	1,180	7,200	16,000	250	.....
13 First	Henry st., near Clark.	L. Mason Clarke, 128 Henry st.	1882	1,462	951	16,438	15,382	.....	31,820	.....	150,000	1,200	600
14 City Park Branch	209 Concord st.	Gaylord S. White, 71 Orange st.	1865	297	815	.....	227	.....	.....	.....	40,000	750	.....
15 First German	Leonard st., cor Stagg.	J. G. Hehr, 151 Leonard st.	1853	400	750	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,500	35,000	550	.....
16 Franklin Avenue	Franklin av., near Myrtle.	C. Edwards, 290 Clifton pl.	1842	250	200	2,789	322	118	3,229	5,000	20,000	700	400
17 Friedenskirche	Willoughby av., near B'way.	Louis Wolferz, 497 Hart st.	1884	365	490	2,799	176	1,300	4,830	5,900	20,000	600	.....
18 Grace	Stuyvesant av., cor. Jefferson.	W. H. Hudnut, 607 Jefferson av	1888	325	393	5,934	759	.....	6,811	16,500	35,000	400	.....
19 Greene Avenue	Greene av., near Reid.	D. H. Overton, 965 Greene av.	1874	380	600	4,586	657	2,041	7,285	None.	20,000	500	.....
20 Hopkins Street	230 Hopkins st.	A. W. Fismer, 230 Hopkins st.	1868	400	400	3,100	135	1,200	4,500	3,700	41,000	1,000	500
21 Immanuel	Flatbush av. op. Avenue A.		1897	51	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000	.....	125
22 Lafayette Avenue	Lafayette av., cor. S. Oxford.	D. Gregg, 180 Washington Park.	1857	2,050	2,243	12,669	670	.....	40,000	.....	200,000	1,800	1,200
23 Cuyler Chapel	358 Pacific st.	L. P. Armstrong, 387 Pacific st.	1867	.....	750	3,000	300	.....	2,200	4,000	24,000	.....	300
24 Olivet Chapel	Bergen st., near 6th av.	J. G. Snyder, 90 Sterling pl.	1868	125	420	2,085	390	150	2,625	2,000	7,000	.....	500
25 Cumberland Street	Cumberland st., nr. Myrtle av.	T. B. Penfield, 41 S. Oxford st.	1873	*	350	2,400	250	450	3,100	.....	40,000	600	200
26 Memorial	7th av. and St. John's pl.	T. A. Nelson, 48 8th av.	1867	805	1,030	13,258	4,153	.....	20,261	.....	130,000	800	600
27 Mount Olivet	Evergreen av., cor, Troutman	Frederick T. Steele	1887	218	850	2,500	254	.....	2,849	3,000	18,000	350	300
28 Noble Street	Noble st., cor. Lorimer.	R. D. Sproull, 140 Noble st.	1869	460	625	5,500	650	.....	6,850	10,500	75,000	750	800
29 Prospect Heights	8th av. and 10th st.	H. A. Fisher	1888	110	297	837	145	.....	1,385	None.	30,000	.....	350
30 Ross Street	Ross st., near Lee av.	John E. Adams, 82 Lee av.	1865	617	669	9,067	1,976	.....	11,043	.....	125,000	900	500
31 Second	Clinton st., cor. Remsen	John Fox, 34 Sidney pl.	1855	449	240	7,752	3,402	.....	11,154	.....	400,000	800	300
32 Siloam	Prince st., near Myrtle av.	W. A. Alexander	1848	119	60	1,547	10	.....	1,547	6,000	15,000	300	.....
33 South Third Street	S. 3d st., cor. Driggs av.	J. D. & N. W. Wells, 155 S. 3d st.	1844	435	748	8,678	2,099	.....	12,150	None.	40,000	1,000	600
34 Throop Avenue	Throop av., cor. Willoughby.	L. R. Foote, 523 Willoughby av.	1893	924	1,015	7,016	12,038	.....	19,656	.....	100,000	875	750
35 Throop Av. Mission	157-159 Throop av.	Darwin R. James, Supt.	1852	.....	1,365	1,123	602	.....	1,725	.....	20,000	.....	1,200
36 Westminster	Clinton st., cor. 1st. pl.	J. W. Gilland, 23 1st pl.	1856	328	370	6,000	2,000	.....	8,302	.....	60,000	1,000	400
Presbyterian—United.		Total	....	14,003	21,711	159,368	58,084	15,792	266,156	151,000	2,082,000	20,475	13,725
1 First	South First, cor. Rodney st.	J. L. Hervey, 272 Roebling st.	1849	91	161	984	54	.....	1,038	3,500	15,000	450	.....
2 Second	Bond st. and Atlantic av.	D. J. Patterson, 820 President st.	1858	150	115	3,000	250	.....	3,500	5,000	15,000	400	.....
3 Westminster	Bainbridge st. & Hopkinson av	A. H. Crosbie, 702 Decatur st.	1893	90	185	1,000	110	.....	1,200	.....	1,800	.....	300
		Total	....	331	461	4,984	414	.....	5,738	8,500	31,800	850	300
Prot'nt Episcopal.													
1 Advent	Bath Beach	H. B. Gorgas	1893	50	47	903	.....	364	1,356	.....	2,400	100	.....
2 Ascension, E. D	Kent st., Greenpoint	J. A. Denniston, 119 Kent st.	1846	450	500	.....	.....	1,200	2,421	50,000	70,000	600	200
3 Atonement	17th st., nr. 5th av.	E. H. Wellman, 211 17th st.	1864	689	551	6,142	111	.....	6,253	10,000	70,000	750	500
4 All Saints	7th st., cor. 7th av.	W. A. Morrison, 15 Polhemus pl	1869	850	600	.....	.....	.....	13,000	47,500	125,000	800	400
5 Calvary, E. D	Marcy av. and South 9th st.	C. L. Twing, 185 Marcy av.	1849	187	202	.....	.....	.....	3,069	.....	40,000	400	1,200
6 Christ	Cor. Clinton and Harrison sts	A. B. Kinsolving, 326 Clinton st.	1835	600	217	13,512	6,852	10,743	37,660	16,000	172,000	900	250
7 Christ Chapel	Wolcott, near Van Brunt st.	R. Rogers, 260 Putnam av.	1867	500	875	1,550	95	317	2,187	.....	50,000	450	1,200
8 Christ, E. D	Bedford av., near Division	J. H. Darlington, 481 Bedford av	1856	800	700	8,433	2,371	1,000	11,804	None.	125,000	1,200	400
9 Christ Church	3d av., cor. 68th st.	Bishop Falkner, Rectory Ch. L.	1853	304	191	5,727	615	240	6,555	6,500	30,000	290	150
10 Epiphany	McDonough st., c'r Tompkins	Jas. B. Nies, 142 McDonough st.	1889	500	225	10,020	246	1,000	11,266	40,500	100,000	812	400
11 Good Shepherd	McDonough st., n'r Lewis av.	A. F. Underhill, 410 Macon st.	1873	750	458	10,305	474	1,743	12,521	4,000	50,000	650	400
12 Grace Church	Hicks st., near Remsen	Vacant	1847	800	250	24,979	11,354	.....	36,333	....	130,000	950	200
13 Grace, E. D	Conselyea st., near Lorimer.	Wm. G. Ivie, 65 Conselyea st.	1853	140	260	1,601	82	1,219	3,240	1,700	16,000	325	.....
14 Holy Apostles	Greenwood av., Windsor Ter	G. F. G. Hoyt, 3 Greenwood av.	1891	200	280	736	83	167	986	1,000	6,000	300	.....
15 Holy Comforter	Debevoise st. near Humboldt	S. R. Bailey, 36 Wall st.	1892	42	225	1,230	.....	2,125	3,401	.....	6,000	250	.....
16 Holy Spirit	Cor. Benson & 20th avs., Bath B	John W. Kramer, Station H.	1867	96	70	2,350	16	.....	2,387	2,000	15,000	200	.....
17 Holy Cross	St. Nicholas av. & Himrod st.	B. O. Baldwin, 176 St. Nicholas av.	1896	100	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,000	250	60

* Merged in Lafayette Avenue Church.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN CHURCHES—*Continued.*

Name of Church.	Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Organized.	No Mem.	S S. Mem	For Current Exp.	For Missions	For Ch. Debt and Exten'n.	Total Amount Raised.	Church Debt.	Value Church Property.	Sittings. Ch'ch.	Sittings. Ch'pl.
Prot'nt Episcopal—	*Continued.*												
18 Holy Trinity	Clinton st., cor. Montague	S. D. McConnell,157 Montague st	1844	1,000	131	$21,000	$2,385	$15,027	$43,777	.....	$500,000	1,400	450
19 Incarnation	Gates, bet. Classon & Franklin	J. G. Bacchus, 239 Gates av	1867	525	300	8,167	1,000	75	14,556	$11,500	75,000	800	900
20 Messiah	Greene av., cor. Clermont	C. R. Baker, 244 Washington av	1848	1,648	365	19,464	9,318	2,692	33,075	30,500	350,000	1,200	850
21 Our Saviour	Clinton st., cor. Luqueer	S. Roosevelt., 231 2d st	1857	200	165	2,687	.....	150	2,837	None.	20,000	600	.....
22 Redeemer	4th av., cor. Pacific	G. C. Carter, 114 Fort Greene pl.	1854	350	202	7,592	187	.....	11,516	None.	75,000	650	300
23 St. Albans	Knickerbocker av. & Woodbine	Vacant	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24 St. Andrew's	50th st. and 4th av	W. N. Ackley, 291 47th st	1890	625	400	2,086	27	.....	3,439	10,500	35,000	400	.....
25 St. Ann's	Clinton and Livingston sts	R. F. Alsop, 82 Pierrepont st	1784	1,784	1,403	572	23,213	2,438	.....	33,651	300,000	1,500	300
26 St. Augustine's	Canton st., near Myrtle av	G. F. Miller, 121 N. Oxford st	1889	372	125	1,453	39	.....	1,492	.....	10,000	400	150
27 St. Barnabas'	Bushwick av., near Greene av	Geo. W. Lincoln, 785 Quincy st.	1867	425	400	6,000	.....	.....	5,000	14,000	40,000	400	.....
28 St. Bartholomew's	Bedford av., cor. Pacific st	T. B. Oliver, 13 Herkimer st	1886	500	450	6,473	82	63	8,169	.....	90,000	800	600
29 St. Clement's	Pennsylvania, cor. Liberty av.	P. F. Duffy	1891	334	450	2,223	68	826	3,874	.....	25,000	325	.....
30 St. George's	Marcy av., cor. Gates	St. Clair Hester, 280 Jefferson st	1869	800	350	.....	1,000	5,250	13,697	30,500	80,000	1,000	300
31 St. James'	St. James pl. & Lafayette av.	C. W. Homer, 78 St. James pl	1868	515	250	8,630	874	.....	9,668	None.	75,000	800	100
32 St. John	St. John's pl., near 7th av	G. F. Breed, 139 St. John's pl	1826	370	315	9,210	.....	3,300	15,421	42,716	120,000	650	150
33 St. John's	99th st., cor. Ft. Hamilton av.	R. F. Putnam, 541 Third st	1834	60	150	500	.....	6,500	7,000	.....	16,500	130	90
34 St. John's Hos. Chap.	Atlantic av., cor. Albany	A. C. Bunn, 464 Herkimer st	1851	265	105	100	233	.....	333	.....	25,000	400	200
35 St. John's	Parkville	W. E. Sager, lay reader	1860	50	60	300	.....	.....	300	.....	8,000	80	150
36 St. Jude's Mission	55th st., near 13th av	R. B. Snowden, 54th st., c. 13th av.	1890	90	100	724	70	542	1,442	.....	5,000	200	250
37 St. Luke's	Clinton av., near Fulton st	H. C. Swentzel, 521 Clinton av.	1841	1,241	400	11,558	1,208	1,250	33,197	.....	225,000	1,356	700
38 St. Margaret's Miss	Van Brunt, near President st.	No report	1860	.....	500	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000	.....	300
39 St. Mark's	Adelphi st., near DeKalb av.	S. S. Roche, 211 Carlton av	1850	475	250	6,838	33	17,896	24,876	None.	75,000	650	400
40 St. Mark's, E. D.	Bedford av., cor. So. Fifth st.	S. M. Haskins, 150 S. 5th st	1838	546	185	4,220	131	.....	4,676	.....	60,000	550	.....
41 St. Martin's	293 President st.	F. W. Davis, 293 President st.	1854	426	75	4,799	492	1,045	5,337	13,500	40,000	250	.....
42 St. Mary's	Classon av., cor. Willoughby	W. W. Bellinger, 230 Classon av.	1836	842	567	9,911	139	.....	10,343	1,250	25,000	800	.....
43 St. Matthew's	Throop av., cor. Pulaski st	A. A. Morrison, 110 Hart st	1859	450	350	7,239	111	850	7,501	.....	35,000	450	250
44 St. Matthias'	E. 23d st., Sheepshead Bay	C. M. Allen	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 St. Michael's	219 High st	W. T. Fitch, 219 High st	1847	478	419	10,438	2,074	.....	14,523	None	100,000	550	500
46 St. Michael's, E. D	N. 5th st., n'r Bedford av	F. E. West, 160 N. 5th st	....	144	216	1,725	15	100	2,452	.....	10,000	350	50
47 St. Paul's	Church lane and St. Paul's pl.	T. G. Jackson, St. Paul's pl	1835	340	200	5,420	2,330	1,395	9,145	11,000	50,000	400	300
48 St. Paul's	Clinton st., cor. Carroll	H. M. Dumbell, 37 Tompkins pl.	1847	435	233	4,996	163	126	5,689	None.	150,000	1,000	250
49 St. Peter's	State st., near Bond	Lindsay Parker, 345 State st	1848	876	475	10,992	390	3,504	17,779	None.	200,000	800	.....
50 St. Phoebe's Mission	DeKalb av., opp. Ft. Greene pl.	Supplied	1886	.....	.....	.....	220	.....	.....	.....	60,000	.....	.....
51 St Stephen's	Patchen av., cor. Jefferson	H. T. Scudder, 187 Berkeley pl.	1868	350	300	3,803	80	1,280	5,989	8,750	30,000	425	.....
52 St. Thomas'	Bushwick av., cor. Cooper st.	J. C. Jones, 51 Eldert st	1871	500	750	3,802	.....	508	5,565	10,000	40,000	500	400
53 St. Timothy's	Howard av., nr. Atlantic av.	W. I. Stecher, 572 Decatur st	1889	154	223	1,868	54	.....	2,232	2,250	8,500	200	300
54 Transfiguration	Jamaica av. and Crescent st.	T. E. Swan	....	41	57	302	.....	45	372	3,700	.....	.....	250
55 Trinity	Arlington av., cor. Schenck	N. R. Boss, 29 Schenck av	1850	340	300	4,372	.....	1,800	6,109	.....	25,000	.....	.....
Reformed Episcopal.		Total	....	24,609	17,072	277,452	68,235	86,789	485,880	403,017	4,005,400	29,243	13,250
1 Grace	Fulton st., near Howard av	Euclid Phillips, 1642 Atlantic av.	1896	43	135	1,011	.....	.....	1,011	700	2,000	150	.....
2 Intercession	Nichols av., near Etna	Wm. P. Mackay, Grant nr. Etna	1897	15	35	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....
3 Reconciliation	Nostrand and Jefferson avs.	Bhp. T. W. Campbell, 249 Madison	1877	155	167	3,789	288	.....	4,479	15,000	50,000	400	150
4 Redemption	Leonard st., near Norman av.	W. M. Magrath, 559 Lorimer st.	1878	120	260	1,200	50	329	1,945	3,000	18,000	400	80
		Total	...	333	597	6,180	338	329	7,435	18,700	65,000	1,150	230

Reformed Dutch.													
1 Bay Ridge	2d av. and 80th st												
2 Bedford	Ormond pl., cor. Jefferson av.	Charles J. Scudder, at Church	1896	64	165	2,500	182					250	250
3 1st Ref. Ch. of Wmsb'g	Bedford av., cor. Clymer st.	J. T. Duryea, 134 Keap st	1829	350	325	6,500	550	250	7,300		175,000	1,400	700
4 East New York	New Jersey av., near Fulton st	J. M. Dickson, 53 Vermont st	1839	273	539	3,570	2,196		5,766		25,000	580	400
5 *Edgewood Chapel	54th st. and 14th av.	W. T. Adams, 54th st. & 11th av.	1891	100	225		100		1,500			150	
6 First	7th av. and Carroll st	J. M. Farrar, 132 Lincoln pl	1660	850	1,200						250,000	1,300	700
7 *Centennial Chapel	St. Marks av., near Third av.		1871										
8 Church on the Heights	Pierrepont st., near Henry st.	J. D. Adam, 72 Willow st	1851	375	495	10,855	2,898		15,253		125,000	750	200
9 Bethany Chapel	Hudson av., near Myrtle av	Geo. N. Makely	1872									500	200
10 Flatbush (First)	Flatbush av. and Church lane	C. L. Wells, 900 Flatbush av	1654	395	475	3,429	5,571		9,000	None.	250,000	700	400
11 Flatbush	East Broadway	Louis Goebel, 65 Church av	1874	130	125	1,450	32	225	2,100	1,800	12,000	400	300
12 Flatlands	Neck road, near Flatbush av.	J.S.Gardner, Neckr'd, Flatlands	1654	192	277	3,014	373		3,803		15,000	500	150
13 German Evangelical	Union av., cor. Scholes st	J. C. Guenther, 56 Union av	1854	500	1,000	5,000	100				50,000	900	
14 German Emmanuel	Graham av., near Withers st	W. Walenta, 396 Graham av	1871	350	760	1,450	1,665		3,115	3,450	20,000	400	450
15 Grace	Lincoln road and Bedford av.	W. H. Boocock, 199 Lincoln rd.	1871	150	200					None.	20,000		250
16 Gravesend	Neck road, Gravesend, L. I.	P. V. Van Buskirk, Station M	1693	267	350	4,095	833	1,000	7,000	9,000	50,000	500	300
17 Gravesend Neck	Gravesend Neck	P. V. Van Buskirk, Station M			50		26				5,000		200
18 Greenwood Heights	41st st., near 8th av.	A. P. Stockwell, 145 Berkeley pl	1888	68	100	4,200				None.	10,000	150	
19 Kent Street	Kent st., near Manhattan av.	Lewis Francis, 143 Noble st	1848	412	650	6,066	1,703	1,500	9,269		80,000	800	900
20 Children's Mission	125 Eagle st	E. E. Emhoff	1881	150	300	268	303		571		22,000		800
21 New Brooklyn	Herkimer st., n'r Saratoga av	F. C. Erhardt, 1062 Herkimer st	1852	347	278	2,110		1,200	3,310	9,000	40,000	300	
22 New Lots	New Lots rd. and Schenck av.	N. Pearse, New Lots rd. & Van Sic.	1824	227	386		500		3,500			500	500
23 New Utrecht	18th av., near 83d st	A. H. Brush, 18th av. cor. 79th st	1677	312	350	4,633	1,247		8,880				
24 North	Clermont av., n'r Willoughby.	Evert Van Slyke, 408 Wash'n av.	1851	195	200	4,000	350	400	5,000		50,000	900	300
25 Ocean Hill	Herkimer st., cor. Hopkinson.	A. M. Quick, 56 Seventh av.	1885	170	200	2,000	40		2,300	4,000	30,000	1,400	1,100
26 Old Bushwick	Bushwick av. and N. Second st	W. H. Jackson, 822 S. 5th st	1654	250	400	2,500			3,500	3,000	40,000	550	
27 South	3d av. & 52d st	B. E. Dickhaut, 165 52d st	1840	385	675	3,132	285	250	3,667		60,000	450	200
28 South Bushwick	Bushwick av., cor. Himrod st	G. D. Hulst, 15 Himrod st	1851	471	1,150	5,031	431		5,462	2,000	70,000	800	700
29 Twelfth Street	12th st., near 5th av.	J. E. Lloyd, 806 Carroll st	1849	830	1,300	5,000	300	1,700	9,000		50,000	800	
30 Woodlawn Chapel	Woodlawn		1891			85	70	90	200		5,000		200
		Total		7,813	12,175	80,888	19,755	6,615	109,496	32,250	1,454,000	14,980	9,200
Swedenborgian.													
1 Ch. of the New Jeru'lem	Monroe pl. and Clark st	John C. Ager, 276 Carlton av	1858	180	100	5,119		148	5,268		100,000	600	250
2 1st German New Ch. So.	234 Lynch st	Wm. Diehl, 36 McKibbin st	1885	50	120	950	50		1,000		9,000	260	
3 1st Ger. New Ch. of Bklyn	S. 10th st., nr. Bedford av.	F. Muhlert, 720 E. 32d st	1884	29	20	500							350
		Total		259	240	6,569	50	148	6,268		109,000	860	600
Unitarian.													
1 Church of the Saviour	Pierrepont st., cor. Monroe pl.	Vacant	1842	380	100	9,000	4,000		15,000		125,000	700	300
2 Willow Place Chapel	Willow place	W. A. Taylor, 273 Hicks st	1865	125	300						25,000		300
3 Second	Clinton st., cor. Congress	J. W. Chadwick, 626 Carlton av.	1851	300	50	6,000	1,000	1,000	8,000		30,000	500	200
4 Unity (Third)	Gates av., cor. Irving pl.	Daniel W. Wilson	1868	121							40,000	300	150
		Total		926	450	15,000	5,000	1,000	23,000		220,000	1,500	950
Universalist.													
1 All Souls'	S. 9th st., n. Bedford av	John C. Adams, 110 Ross st	1845	450	225	8,800	800	50	11,250		80,000	700	300
2 Church of Our Father	Grand av., cor. Lefferts pl	L. E. Pease, 57 Lefferts pl	1845	144	220	7,200	300		7,500	5,000	80,000	900	325
3 Ch'ch of Reconciliation	N. Henry st., near Nassau av.	Harry Townsend, 82 Oakland st.	1855	90	175	1,201	160		1,566	300	9,000	270	
4 Ch'ch of Good Tidings	Quincy st., near Reid av.	A. S. Yantis, 475 Monroe st	1888	140	112	2,000	36		2,036	5,000	20,000	400	
5 Prospect Heights	6th av. and 9th st	A. E. & A. K. Wright, 486 10th st.	1894	34	44	890	10		900	430	500	300	
		Total		858	776	20,091	1,306	50	23,252	10,730	189,500	2,570	625

* No church building.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN CHURCHES.—*Continued.*

Name of Church.	Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Organized.	No. Mem	S S. Mem.	For Current Exp.	For Missions.	For Ch. Debt & Exten'n	Total Amt. Raised.	Church Debt	Value Church Property.	Sittings. Ch'ch.	Sittings. Ch'p'l
Miscellaneous.													
1 Berean Evangelical	Sumner av., nr. Kosciusko st.	Jos. C. Young, 217 Tompkins av.	1888	54	75	.....	.....	.....	$1,000	.....	$3,000	250	.....
2 Ch. of Christ (2d Dis'ples)	Humboldt st. near Nassau av.	Gustave A. Reinl.....	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 Ch. of Ch'st (1st Dis'ples)	Sterling pl., near Seventh av.	F. W. Troy, 187 Sterling pl.....	1875	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4 Christian Ch. of Evangel	Leonard st, near Meserole av	Wm. J. Barnes, 202 N. Henry st	1869	150	148	$1,600	$60	$200	1,900	$1,500	16,000	450	175
5 Emmanuel Chapel	Hamburg and Putnam avs.	Vacant.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6 First Free Baptist	Keap st., cor. Marcy av	R. D. Lord, 232 Keap st [P'k. S. I.	1884	427	375	4,700	352	2,000	7,052	6,000	60,000	600	.....
7 First Particular Baptist	315 Washington st.....	R. Daniels, 325 Rich'd Ter., Elm	1891	7	.....	150	.....	.....	150	.....	.....	50 in	Hall.
8 1st Ch. of Ch st (Sci'tist)	Bedford av. and Madison st..	F. E. Mason, 424 Greene av.....	1889	200	.....	2,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000	.....
9 Friends (Hicksite) ...	Schermerhorn, n. Boerum pl.	No Pastor	1834	482	54	1,500	.....	.....	.....	None	60,000	400	.....
10 Soc. Friends (Orthodox)	Lafayette, cor. Washington av	M. M. Binford, 261 Greene av...	1867	230	105	1,900	655	.....	2,555	.....	65,000	400	.....
11 Household of Faith	617 Greene av.....	Wm. N. Pile, 203 Madison st....	1886	146	125	1,800	.....	.....	.....	9,000	20,000	400	.....
12 Ger. Prot. Ev. Nat. Ch.	Throop av., near Myrtle av...	H. F. Bernhart, 271 Vernon st..	1891	2,010	650	2,150	630	3,000	5,780	7,000	24,000	1,200	.....
13 Moravian.....	Jay st., near Myrtle av.....	C. E. Romig, 187 Joralemon st..	1854	100	45	1,441	354	163	1,958	500	40,000	300	150
14 Seventh Day Adventists	Howard av. and Madison st..	E. F. Franke, 918 Madison st .	1887	200	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400
15 Reformed Presbyterian	Monroe st., near Sumner av..	W. McLeod George	1857	48	52	.....	85	.....	1,100	.....	8,000	150	.....
16 Hageman's Church....	Bedford av. and Madison st..	S. Miller Hageman.....	1805	60	115	183	56	.....	259	.....	.....	.....	250
		Total.....	.....	4,214	1,889	18,374	2,792	5,363	22,354	24,000	296,000	5,200	1,125

Catholic Churches Borough of Brooklyn.

Name of Church.	Location.	Name of Pastor.	Organized.	No of Parishioners.	Number of School Children.	Sunday School Children.	Seating Capacity of Ch'ch.	Church Debt.	Value of Church Property.
1 All Saints'	Throop av., cor. Thornton st	A. Arnold, 2 Assistants.....	1867	7,000	500	400	1,400	$40,000	$250,000
2 Annunciation.....	N 5th st., cor. Havemeyer st.....	George Kaupert, 1 Assistant.....	1863	4,500	402	416	1,200	15,000	120,000
3 Assumption.....	York st., cor. Jay st.....	J. J. McCusker, 2 Assistants.....	1841	3,500	434	1,000	750	15,000	75,000
4 Blessed Sacrament.....	Fulton and Market sts	Joseph E. McCoy, 1 Assistant.....	1891	1,200	.....	300	600	12,000	36,000
5 Presentation	Rockaway av. and St. Mark's av....	Hugh Hand, 1 Assistant.....	1887	1,200	.....	300	500	16,000	45,000
6 Church of Sorrowful Mother	Morgan av. and Harrison pl.....	John B. Zentgraf, 1 Assistant..	1889	1,000	550	400	612	10,000	50,000
7 Fourteen Holy Martyrs. ...	Central av. and Covert st..	Bernard F. Kurz.....	1878	600	110	500	500	10,000	25,000
8 Guardian Angel.....	Boulevard, opp. Brighton Beach	John J. Cullen.....	1880	600	.....	200	350	None.	15,000
9 Holy Cross.....	Church av. and Prospect st.... ...	J. T. Woods, 2 Assistants.....	1852	2,500	300	350	700	None.	70,000
10 Holy Family.....	Canarsie	Thomas F. Horan	1889	150	.....	23	64	4,250	8,000
11 Holy Family.....	13th st., near 4th av	James J. Hanselmann.....	1880	750	159	200	350	30,000	90,000
12 Holy Name of Jesus	Prospect Park, west. and Prospect av	T. S. O'Reilly, 1 Assistant.....	1878	2,000	375	450	1,000	.....	100,000
13 Immaculate Conception....	Leonard and Maujer sts..... ..	James F. Crowley, 2 Assistants	1854	3,000	500	800	1,000	13,000	100,0 0 0
14 Immaculate Heart of Mary..	Pt. Hamilton av. and East 4th st.....	James J. McAteer, 1 Assistant.....	1893	850	.....	200	600	14,000	35,000
15 Most Holy Rosary..	Chauncey st. and Reid av	M. J. Flynn, 2 Assistants.....	1889	2,500	.....	550	750	20,000	100,000
16 Most Holy Trinity..	132-136 Montrose av.....	P. Dauffenbach, 4 Assistants.....	1841	8,000	1,500	700	1,800	None.	500,000
17 Nativity	Classon av., cor. Madison st.....	M. J. Moran, 2 Assistants.....	1871	4,500	525	525	800	90,000	200,000
18 Our Lady of Angels.....	74th st. and 4th av.....	M. J. Loftus.....	1891	250	.....	70	700	15,000	60,000
19 Our Lady of Czestohowa....	25th st. near 4th av.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 Our Lady of Good Counsel ..	Putnam av., near Ralph av	Eugene Mahony, 2 Assistants	1886	3,500	600	650	1,004	89,000	250,000
21 Our Lady of Loretto.....	Powell st., bet. E. N.Y. & Liberty avs.	S. Gesualdi.....	1894	3,000	.....	300	600	.....	15,000
22 Our Lady of Mercy	Debevoise pl., near DeKalb av.....	Richard S. Foley, 3 Assistants.....	1857	5,300	325	300	1,600	8,000	20,000
23 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel....	N. 8th st. and Union av.....	P. Saponara.....	1887	5,400	.....	325	450	11,000	25,000
24 Our Lady of Perpetual Help	50th st. and 5th av.	J. B. Daily.....	1893	2,000	.....	300	500	45,000	90,000
25 Our Lady of Victory.....	Throop av., near McDonough st.....	James J. Woods, 2 Assistants	1868	3,000	260	410	1,200	50,000	310,000
26 Sacred Heart.....	Clermont av., near Park av.....	John F. Nash, 2 Assistants	1871	5,400	890	1,300	960	.....	310,000
27 Sacred Heart Chapel.....	Villa de Sales, Parkville.....	Clergy of St. Francis de Chantal....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28 Sacred H't of Jesus and Mary	35 President st	John Vogel, 1 Assistant.....	1884	15,000	350	520	1,200	17,000	217,000

Digitized by Google

29	St. Agnes'	Hoyt st., cor. Sackett st.	J. S. Duffy, 3 Assistants	1878	6,000		1,200	1,200		300,000
30	St. Aloysius	Onderdonk av. and Stanhope st.	John W. Hauptman, 1 Assistant	1892	400	418			20,000	
31	St. Alphonsus	177 Kent av.	W. Guhl	1873	200	200	150	600	None.	40,000
32	St. Ambrose	Tompkins av., cor. DeKalb av.	J. J. Crowley, 2 Assistants	1885	3,000		500	700	None.	120,000
33	St. Anne's	Front st., cor. Gold st.	J. J. Durick, 1 Assistant	1860	3,000	825	1,000	950	27,000	90,000
34	St. Anthony of Padua	Manhattan av. and Milton st.	P. F. O'Hare, 3 Assistants	1856	8,500	1,200	1,400	1,350	53,000	400,000
35	St. Augustine	6th av., cor. Sterling pl.	E. W. McCarty, 2 Assistants	1870	4,000		800	1,200	47,000	450,000
36	St. Barbara	Bleecker st. and Central av.	Michael N. Wagner, 1 Assistant	1893	1,000	594	120	600	21,000	45,000
37	St. Benedict	Fulton st., nr. Ralph av.	John M. Hanselmann, 1 Assistant	1852	3,700	279	285	1,500	22,000	130,000
38	St. Bernard's	Rapelye st., nr. Hicks st.	Joseph Traenkle	1872	1,000	150	200	500	15,000	30,000
39	St. Boniface	Duffield st., nr. Myrtle av.	George Feser	1854	400	67	46	600	28,000	75,000
40	St. Brigid's	Linden st. and St. Nicholas av.	Thomas E. Carroll, 1 Assistant	1883	2,700		500	650	14,000	40,000
41	St. Casimir's	Greene av., nr. Adelphi st.	Leo Wysiecki, 1 Assistant	1874	3,500	375	150	600	20,000	80,000
42	St. Catherine's Chapel	Bushwick av., cor. Ten Eyck st.								
43	St. Cecilia	Herbert st., near N. Henry st.	E. J. McGolrick, 2 Assistants	1869	6,000		900	1,400	53,000	225,000
44	St. Charles Borromeo	Sidney pl., cor. Livingston st.	T. F. Ward, 2 Assistants	1850	6,000	500	500	1,200	None.	100,000
45	St. Edward's	Canton and Division sts.	James F. Mealia, 1 Assistant	1891	3,500		600	900	None	50,000
46	St. Elias (Greek)	720 Leonard st.	Vladimir, Deak	1891	505		198	240	8,500	12,000
47	St. Finbar's	Bay 20th st. and Bath av.	A. J. O'Rourke	1881	300		100	200	10,000	25,000
48	St. Francis Assisi	Maple st., nr. Nostrand av.	Francis Ludeke							
49	St. Frances de Chantal	57th st. and 13th av.	G. Septier, 1 Assistant	1893	150		90	180	10,000	20,000
50	St. Francis de Sales	Broadway and De Sales pl.	E. H. Porcile	1872	3,500	500	650	500	100,000	250,000
51	St. Francis Xavier	Carroll st. and 6th av.	D. J. Hickey, 2 Assistants	1856	3,000	200	700	700	None.	150,000
52	St. James'	Jay st., cor. Chapel st.	C. E. McDonnell, 4 Assistants	1822	5,000	1,100	420	1,200		200,000
53	St. John the Baptist	Willoughby av. and Lewis av.	J. J. Sullivan	1868	4,500	500	800	1,200	70,000	410,000
54	St. John the Evangelist	5th av., cor. 21st st.	B. M. McHugh, 2 Assistants	1849	6,000	1,000	1,050	1,000	18,000	45,000
55	St. John's Chapel	Clermont av., near Lafayette av.	C. E. McDonnell, 2 Assistants	1878	2,000		350	500	None.	500,000
56	St. Joseph's	Pacific st. and Vanderbilt av.	P. J. McNamara, 3 Assistants	1851	8,000	950	1,100	1,200	None.	250,000
57	St. Leonard's	Hamburg av., cor. Jefferson st.	Geo. D. Sander, 2 Assistants	1872	12,000	1,500	800	1,600	20,000	100,000
58	St. Louis	Ellery st., near Nostrand av.	Jules Jollon, 1 Assistant	1869	6,000		60	1,700	32,000	60,000
59	St. Malachy's	Van Siclen av., near Atlantic av.	H. B. Ward, 1 Assistant	1854	2,500	400	500	610		50,000
60	St. Mark's	E. 14th st.	John J. Heffernan	1855	800		100	500	8,000	20,000
61	St. Mary's	85th st., cor. 23d av.	Charles Wightman	1889	300		40	280	8,000	30,000
62	St. Mary, Queen of Angels	Grand st., near Driggs av.	Vincent Kranescynski							
63	St. Mary Star of the Sea	Court st., cor. Luquer st.	Joseph O'Connell, 3 Assistants	1855	8,000	1,300	1,350	1,500	None.	250,000
64	St. Matthew's	Utica av. and Degraw st.	P. J. McGlinchey, 1 Assistant	1881	1,500		200	600	40,000	75,000
65	St. Michael's	4th av. and 42d st.	H. A. Gallagher, 2 Assistants	1875	4,000	500	700	600	None.	80,000
66	St. Michael's (German)	156 Jerome st.	Capuchin Fathers	1860	1,200	212	300	800	None.	60,000
67	St. Michael Archangel	24 Lawrence st.	G. Garofalo	1891	5,000	140	200	600	8,000	10,000
68	St. Nicholas	Devoe and Olive sts.	J. P. Hoffman, 1 Assistant	1865	2,500	505	466	1,000	30,672	130,000
69	St. Patrick's	Kent av., cor. Willoughby av.	Thomas Taaffe, 3 Assistants	1842	8,000	1,497	1,280	1,200	50,000	300,000
70	St. Patrick's	95th st. and 4th av.	John G. Fitzgerald, 1 Assistant	1852	2,000	160	200	550	8,500	35,000
71	St. Paul's	Court st., cor. Congress st.	W. J. Hill, 2 Assistants	1836	3,500	600	650	1,600		420,000
72	Sts. Peter and Paul	Wythe av., nr. S. 2d st.	S. Malone, 3 Assistants	1848	5,000	500	1,000	1,200	None.	75,000
73	St. Peter's	Hicks st., cor. Warren st.	M. A. Fitzgerald, 3 Assistants	1859	12,000	1,000	1,200	1,600	50,000	250,000
74	St. Rose of Lima	Lawrence av., Parkville	J. M. McAleese	1870	350	100	120	300	10,000	25,000
75	St. Stanislaus	14th st., near 6th av.	C. H. Dumahut	1891	700		220	650	50,000	70,000
76	St. Stanislaus (K.)	Driggs av. and Humboldt st.	Leo Wysiecki	1896	2,000	200	100	650	17,000	52,000
77	St. Stephen's	Summit st., cor. Hicks st.	Jas. H. Mitchell, 2 Assistants	1866	6,300	545	600	1,400	58,000	200,000
78	St. Teresa	Classon av., cor. Sterling pl.	J. J. McNamee, 3 Assistants	1874	4,800	790	500	1,200	55,000	150,000
79	St. Thomas Aquinas	9th st. and 4th av.	J. Donohue, 2 Assistants	1894	4,500	100	650	750	20,000	150,000
80	St. Thomas Aquinas	Flatbush av. and King's Highway	E. W. Dullea	1895	250		50	500	5,000	40,000
81	St. Vincent de Paul	169 N. 6th st.	Martin Carroll, 3 Assistants	1860	8,000	1,410	1,410	1,300	12,000	300,000
82	Transfiguration	Hooper st., near Marcy av.	J. M. Kiely, 3 Assistants	1874	4,000		700	1,000	50,000	200,000
83	Visitation	Verona st., cor. Richards st.	W. T. McGuirl, 2 Assistants	1854	6,500	650	1,000	1,100	50,000	160,000
			Total		284,455	26,737	39,594	67,050	1,639,922	10,515,000

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX CHURCHES.

The following are the totals of the several denominations; a few churches, however, failed to send in reports. The Boroughs have 530 churches; membership, 200,179; Sunday-school members, 137,095; current expenses for 1897, $2,061,266; raised for missions, $653,382; for church extension, $616,958; total amount raised, $3,791,028; church debt, $2,945,137; value of church property, $47,561,294; church sittings, 228,479; chapel sittings, 68,265.

Name of Church.	Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Organized.	No. Mem.	S. S. Mem.	For Current Exp.	For Missions.	For Ch. Debt & Exten'n	Total Amt. Raised.	Church Debt.	Value Church Property.	Sittings Ch'ch	Sittings Ch'pel
Baptist.													
1 Abyssinian	166 Waverly pl	R. D. Wynn, 88 Edge av., J. C.	1808	865	300	$3,836	$650	.....	$4,486	.....	$60,000	1,500	900
2 Alexander Avenue	Alex. av., cor. E. 141st st.	F. J. Parry	1872	340	603	4,500	679	$650	5,860	$9,000	80,000	.....	.....
3 Amity	312 W. 54th st	L. Williams, at church	1832	153	300	2,400	250	350	3,100	8,500	100,000	300	300
4 Antioch	134-136 W. 32d st	G. Hunt, 134 W. 32d st	1885	112	25	2,300	.....	.....	2,300	.....	.....	100	.....
5 Ascension	527 E. 160th st., nr Park av	Mitchell Bronk, 823 Park av	1864	87	325	1,328	23	418	1 713	.....	12,000	200	250
6 Beth Eden	Lorillard pl., cor. E. 187th st.	J. B. English, 43 Lorillard pl	1881	93	273	2,600	164	60	2,800	7,800	15,000	500	125
7 Calvary	W. 57th st., near 6th av	R. S. MacArthur, 358 W. 57th st.	1847	2,010	1,400	21,000	1,700	.....	57,000	.....	550,000	1,650	950
8 Central	220 W. 42d st	F. M. Goodchild, 228 W. 43d st	1842	490	325	7,500	1,740	2,500	12,270	.....	140,000	1,200	450
9 Central Park	235 E. 83d st	H. M. Warren, 229 E. 83d st	1854	232	200	3,000	100	800	4,000	17,500	60,000	500	250
10 Ch. of the Epiphany	Madison av., cor. E. 64th st.	J. T. Beckley, 55 E. 64th st	1791	300	602	10,400	432	.....	11,000	36,500	250,000	.....	.....
11 Ch. of the Redeemer	W. 131st st., near 7th av	E. E. Knapp, 163 W. 121st st	1883	266	175	3,700	346	.....	4,100	20,000	48,000	512	.....
12 Day Star	1944 Amsterdam av	A. B. Brown, 960 St. Nicholas av.	1889	110	53	.....	.....	650	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13 Eagle Avenue (Ger.)	Eagle av., near E. 163d st	Henry Marshner, 676 E. 158th st.	1894	33	60	486	.....	50	735	2,600	5,000	125	.....
14 East	323 Madison st	No pastor	1838	105	125	300	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 Ebenezer	154 W. 36th st	E. B. Jenkins, Middletown, N.Y.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,000	250	.....
16 Emanuel	47 Suffolk st	S. Alman, 227 Division av., B'kn	1873	112	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150,000	.....	.....
17 Fifth Avenue	6 W. 46th st	W. H. P. Faunce, 2 W. 46th st	1841	595	498	14,279	94,383	.....	111,000	.....	250,000	.....	.....
18 First	Boulevard, cor. W. 79th st	I. M. Haldeman, 289 West End av	1762	445	149	13,795	3,726	.....	17,521	10,000	250,000	.....	.....
19 First German	336 E. 14th st	G. A. Guenther, 334 E. 14th st	1846	317	100	2,059	.....	171	2,232	19,000	70,000	400	300
20 First Germ'n of Harlem	220 E. 118th st	R. T. Wegener, 222 E. 118th st	1874	194	157	1,600	76	1,244	3,089	12,000	35,000	350	150
21 First Seventh Day	52 E. 23d st	J. G. Burdick, 509 Hudson st	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22 First Swedish	138 E. 27th st	A. P. Ekman, 138 E. 27th st	1867	286	102	2,963	372	2,603	5,338	10,000	25,500	300	.....
23 Grace	719 St. Nicholas av	T. A. K. Gessler, 719 St. Nicholas	1885	121	120	2,545	.....	.....	2,547	8,000	20,000	.....	.....
24 Hope	Boulevard, cor. W. 104th st	R. Hartley, 233 W. 104th st	1885	350	350	4,000	400	1,000	5,400	18,500	125 000	800	500
25 Imanuel	White Plains rd., W'msbridge	J. C. St. John, Williamsbridge	1888	168	963	4,500	114	.....	4,600	8,000	55,000	.....	.....
26 Immanuel	1151 1st av	Chas. Roth, 306 E. 70th st	1897	74	100	1,700	200	.....	1,960	.....	.....	200	.....
27 Lexington Avenue	E. 111th st., cor. Lexington av.	J. L. Campbell, 20 E. 120th st	1867	864	890	7,457	554	.....	8,011	1,200	70,000	800	250
28 Madison Avenue	Cor. E. 31st st	H. M. Sanders, 433 5th av	1848	259	195	11.855	13,296	600	.....	.....	300,000	1,100	200
29 Mariner's Temple	12 Oliver st	A. MacGeorge, 2 E. 120th st	1843	309	423	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200,000	1,500	400
30 Memorial	Wash. sq. S., cor. T'mpson st	E. Judson, 53 Washington sq	1838	1,039	420	8,288	3,072	17,054	.....	105,000	485,000	1,000	.....
31 Morningside	246 W. 116th st	D. MacMurray, 440 Manhat'n av	1894	100	205	2,500	60	500	3,500	.....	.....	600	.....
32 Mount Gilead	106 E. 125th st	B. H. Walker, 368 W. 126th st	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33 Mount Morris	5th av., near W. 126th st	W. C. Bitting, 27 E. 127th st	1884	1,093	902	14,095	5,705	792	20,588	40,000	150,000	925	300
34 Mount Olivet	161 W. 53d st	D. W. Wisher, 31 Storm av., J. C.	1878	1,460	250	2,426	401	.....	5,000	.....	130,000	.....	.....
35 *North	234 W. 11th st	G. M. Shott, 62 Charles st	1827	304	325	4,943	100	.....	5,100	.....	90,000	1,200	500
36 People's	365 W. 48th st	Wm. McK. Gillie, 66 E. 121st st.	1881	80	225	1,182	10	.....	1,212	.....	.....	.....	.....
37 Pilgrim	Boston road and Vyse av	John Hooper, 692 Washingt'n av	1858	50	75	800	.....	.....	750	.....	10,000	300	75
38 Riverside	W. 92d st., cor. Amsterdam av	J. A. Francis, 166 W. 92d st	1879	280	325	5.500	800	.....	6.300	30,000	128,000	650	500
39 Second German	407 W. 43d st	W. Rauschenbusch, 407 W. 43d.	1855	286	978	2,339	1,985	.....	4,324	.....	50,000	450	300
40 Sharon	89th st. and Park av	Griffin W. Bailey	1892	160	82	40	.....	840	.....	.....	.....	300	.....
41 Sixteenth Street	257 W. 16th st	A. W. H. Hodder, 349 W. 20th st.	1833	408	300	4,000	2,000	.....	6,000	.....	60,000	1,000	400
42 Sixty-seventh Street	223 W. 67th st	W. Roeber, 553 W. 55th st	1884	75	80	1,114	.....	.....	1,178	11,000	27,000	.....	.....

* Merged with Macdougal Street Church.

Digitized by Google

43 Tabernacle	166 2d av												
44 Third German	1127 Fulton av	R. Hoeffin, at church	1857	100	200					1,200	15,000	300	
45 Thessalonian	4115 3d av	J. J. Rivers, 2433 1st av	1892	26	20	28		80	226		7,000	150	
46 Tremont	1815 Washington av	J. Bastow, 1820 Anthony av	1884	115	230	1,700		200	2,500	5,750	20,000	250	
47 Trinity	141 E. 55th st	J. W. Putnam, 141 E. 55th st	1866	150	175	4,500	5,000		9,500		90,000	220	500
48 Twenty-third Street	129 E. 23d st	B. B. Bosworth, 1227 Madison av	1892	291	120	5,550	700	75	6,000	3,000	125,000	500	200
49 West Thirty-third St	327 W. 33d st	E. S. Holloway, 302 W. 45th st	1882	370	225	4,200	450				60,000	1,000	300
50 Zion	7th av. and W. 35th st	J. W. Scott, 227 W. 18th st	1863	300	150	250	100	1,000	300	10,000	800		
Congregational.		Total		16,087	13,500	192,953	139,591	31,637	343,835	385,550	4,318,300	21,832	8,100
1 Bedford Park	Bedford Park	W. Spaulding, Bedford Park	1890	86	245	2,276	113	250	2,389	2,000	20,000	200	100
2 Bethany	10th av. near W. 35th st.	F. B. Richards, 208 W. 34th st	1877	312	966	4,800	155		4,955				
3 Broadway Tabernacle	1316 Broadway	F. B. Richards, asst. pas, 208 W. 34th	1840	73	1,224	36,467	26,296		62,763	60,000	1,000,000	1,200	350
4 Camp Memorial	141 Chrystie st	H. G. Miller, 75 E. 119th st	1859	70	258	1,275	24		1,499		30,000	300	
5 Central	309 W. 57th st	W. Lloyd, 253 W. 71st st	1881	391	227	13,500	344		14,379				
6 Christ	Gray, cor. Topping st	H. M. Brown, 553 Berry st	1892	45	118	1,100	100		1,250	3,300	8,000	150	
7 Forest Avenue	Forest av., cor. E. 166th st.	W. S. Woolworth, 937 E. 166th st.	1851	116	276	2,200	2,500		2,828	7,000	30,000	300	150
8 Manhattan	83d st. and Boulevard	H. A. Stimson, 159 W. 86th st.	1886	204	216	12,000	1,000	3,000	16,000			600	125
9 North New York	E. 143d st. near Willis av.	Wm. H. Kephart, 686 E. 142d st	1890	300	550	3,000		2,000	6,000	None.	18,000	350	250
10 Port Morris	E. 135th, near Trinity av. (To be erected)	[Brooklyn. W. F. Stokes, 782 Jefferson av.,	1895	30	200	250		1,500	1,850		7,000	50	
11 Pilgrim	Madison av., cor. E. 121st st.	Dr. S. H. Virgin, 148 W. 121st st	1862	725	774	13,000	3,908		18,000	50,000	150,000	730	350
12 Spanish Evang	Madison av. and E. 121st st	M. L. Guillen, 32 W. 123d st.	1892	77	50	1,800			1,800				1,800
13 Smyrna (Welsh)	206 E. 11th st.	Supplied	1825	160								281	
14 Trinity	Wash. av., cor. E. 176th st.	F. Gaylord, 374 E. 177th st.	1886	110	130	3,068	232	200	3,497	1,550	30,000	375	
Disciples of Christ.		Total		3,356	5,234	94,836	34,667	6,950	137,171	123,850	1,293,000	4,536	3,125
1 Disciples of Christ	323 W. 56th st	Vacant	1890	287	150	4,800	575		5,375	2,105	106,000	680	450
2 Second	E. 169th st., near Franklin av.	S. T. Willis, 1281 Union av.	1875	100	400	1,500	400	100	2,000		20,000	300	150
3 Lenox Avenue Union	41 W. 119th st	J. M. Philputt, 146 W. 119th st.	1889	200	100	3,000	100	1,900	5,000	35,000	70,000	600	200
Evangelical.		Total		587	650	9,300	1,075	2,000	12,375	37,105	196,000	1,580	800
1 Dingeldein Mem. (Ger.)	429 E. 77th st	C. Philipbar, 351 E. 77th st	1885	100	260	400	200		1,675	3,000	10,000	250	
2 1st Ch. of Evang. Asso	214 W. 35th st	J. Reuber, 126 W. 35th st	1842	100	150	770	323	450	1,543	600	40,000	300	
3 2d Ch. of Evang. Asso	342 W. 53d st	A. J. Steltz, 936 8th av	1867	83	196	1,558	300	180	2,018	7,500	30,000	350	100
4 Swedish Bethesda	240 E. 45th st	K. Erixon, 321 E. 119th st	1879	385	130	2,805	938	2,234	6,666	6,000	19,000	450	500
Friends.		Total		668	736	5,603	1,761	2,864	11,902	17,100	99,000	1,350	600
1 East Fifteenth	E. 15th st., cor. Rutherford pl.	No report	1800								400,000	800	
2 Twentieth Street	144 E. 20th st	No report											
Jewish.													
1 Adath Israel	350 E. 57th st	M. Maisner, D.D., 239 E. 60th st.	1870	120	90	7,500			8,000	40,000	65,000	600	
2 Ahaareth El	155 E. 29th st	Hyman Jaspe, 574 3d av	1857	120	100	2,000		200	3,000	7,000	25,000	500	
3 Agudath Jeshorim	115 E. 86th st	Dr. A. Calman, 206 E. 82d st.	1894	60	120	7,000			7,900	33,000	50,000	600	
4 Ahawath B'Nach	71 Sheriff st	Vacant											
5 Ahawath Chesed	632 Lexington av	D. Davidson, 155 E. 72d st.	1846	160	290	15,000			18,000	100,000	275,000	1,800	
6 Atereth Israel	328 E. 82d st	Marcus Krauskopf, 236 E. 79th											
7 Ateris Jwie	347 E. 121st st	Fabian Licht, 174 E. 108th st.	1888	35	65	2,200			2,400		20,000	300	
8 Beth Hamedrash Hag	odal, 54 Norfolk st	Jacob Joseph, 219 Henry st.	1887	60	90								
9 Bnei Israel Salanter	Ansche Samet, 24 Chrystie st.	A. Wilenski, 138 Madison st.		90		150						160	

Digitized by Google

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX CHURCHES.—*Continued.*

Name of Church.	Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Organized.	No. Mem	S. S. Mem.	For Current Exp.	For Missions.	For Ch. Debt & Exten'n	Total Amt. Raised.	Church Debt.	Value Church Property.	Sittings. Ch'ch.	Sittings. Ch'pel.
Jewish.—*Continued.*													
10 Beth Israel Bikur Cho-	E. 79d st., cor. Lexington av..	F. Vidaver, 181 E. 71st st.....	1846	120	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$150,000	1,000	.....
11 Beth Tefilla.....[lim	Cor. E. 107th & Lexington av.	S. E. Distillator, 1783 Lexington	1889	90	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60,000	.....	.....
12 Beth-El.....	5th av., cor. E. 76th st.....	Kaufman Kohler, 115 E. 71st st.	....	400	325	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800,000	3,000	.....
13 Bnai Israel.....	225 E. 79th st	I. C. Noot, 111 E. 88th st.....	1848	90	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80,000	175	.....
14 Bnai Jeshurun.....	Madison av., cor. E. 65th st...	S. S. Wise, 119 E. 65th st.....	1825	300	225	.....	.....	.....	$20,000	$45,000	200,000	1,100	300
15 Bnai Peyser	316 E. 4th st.....	M. Solomon, 312 3d st.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,000	.....	.....	.....
16 Bnee Scholom	630 5th st.....	D. Loewenthal, 738 5th st.....	1886	70	.....	$3,000	.....	.....	.....	None	20,000	300	.....
17 Brith Sholem	54-56 Pitt st.....	M. Wechsler, 250 E. 60th st. ..	1870	68	.....	2,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	70,000	1,200	.....
18 Chaari Zedek.....	38 Henry st.....	L. Zinsler, 224 Henry st.....	1838	200	.....	8,000	.....	.....	10,150	40,000	190,000	1,046	.....
19 Chasam Sopher.....	10 Clinton st.....	Herman Ziner, 76 Cannon st....	1888	230	325	2,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	45,000	700	.....
20 Chevra Kadisha Talmu	d Horah, 622 5th st	J. M. Friedman, 627 6th st.....	1860	140	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,000	300	.....
21 Darech Amuno.....	278 Bleecker st.....	.....	1865	70	60	1,200	.....	.....	1,200	.....	.....	450	.....
22 Emuno Israel.....	301 W. 29th st.....	A. Guranowsky, 238 W. 33d st..	1860	75	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....
23 First Galiz.....	87 Attorney st	N. Reiter, 119 Attorney st.....	1888	225	190	6,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	75,000	700	.....
24 First Roumanian.....	70 Hester st.....	A. Zolish, 100 Forsyth st.....	1860	70	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 Kahal Adath Jeshurun	12-16 Eldridge st.....	Isaac Gellis, 138 Henry st.....	1856	200	190	6,000	$1,260	.....	8,725	50,000	95,000	760	350
26 Kol Israel Ansche Pola	nd, 22 Forsyth st.....	Julius Bloch..(Report refused)	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27 Kehilath Jeshurun.....	127 E. 62d st	M. J. Peikes, 104 E. 90th st....	1875	90	120	7,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,000	200	.....
28 Lenas Hazedek.....	190 East Broadway.....	Saege Krien, 134½ Monroe st....	Re	port	Refus	ed.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29 Machzika Torah Ausha	r Smeer. 34 Montgomery st..	Harris Liberman, 239 Henry st.	1893	160	160	3,700	225	$1,200	.....	20,000	45,000	700	120
30 Matte Levi.....	49 East Broadway.....	Report refused.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31 Meshkau Israel Ansche	Suvalk, 56 Chrystie st.....	.....	1880	200	170	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	100,000	900	.....
32 Mt. Zion.....	67 E. 113th st.....	Herman Lustig, 171 E. 77th st..	1888	45	100	3,500	.....	1,500	5,000	10,000	21,000	400	.. ..
33 Nachlass Zwee.....	170 E. 114th st.....	P. H. Diamentstein, 170 E. 113th	1888	300	180	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,000	500	.....
34 Ohab Zedek	172 Norfolk st.....	Dr. P. Klein, 75 3d st	1872	480	300	12,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	150,000	1,500	.....
35 Orach Chaim.....	894 1st av.....	A. Neumark, 107 E. 116th st....	....	400	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	.....
36 Rodof Sholom	E. 63d st , cor. Lexington av..	R. Grossmann, 1347 Lexington av	1842	400	250	18,000	.....	.....	.....	100,000	275,000	1,500	.....
37 Shaar Shomoyim.....	216 E. 15th st.....	S. H. Sonneschein, 233 E. 67th st.	1839	190	140	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	95,000	950	185
38 Shaarai Berocho.....	138 E. 50th st.....	G. Hirsch, 347 E. 52d st.....	1866	75	120	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	80,000	600	.....
39 Shaarai Tephillah.....	166-172 W. 82d, n. Amsterdam	F. de Sola Mendes, 683 West End av	1846	300	200	12,000	.....	.....	12,000	80,000	150,000	1,200	.....
40 Shearith Bnai Israel..	638 6th st.....	A. Rosenthal, 107 Goerck st...	...	60	120	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	.....
41 Shearith Israel.....	70th st and Central Park W..	H. Pereira Mendes, 6 W. 9th st.	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42 Sons of Israel.....	15 Pike st.....	Samuel Sofranski, 3 Pike st.	....	160	180	5,750	.....	.....	.....	22,000	40,000	750	.....
43 Talmud Torah.....	38 Hester st.....	Hyman Weinstein, 61 Bayard st	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44 Temple Emanu-El.....	521 5th av.....	Gustave Gotthell, 681 Madison av	1845	800	210	40,000	.....	.....	53,000	.....	1,000,000	2,200	400
45 Temple Israel of H'lem	5th av., cor. W. 125th st.....	Dr. M. H. Harris, 10 E. 130th st.	1885	510	420	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	400
46 Tiffereth Israel.....	126 Allen st.....	B. Silberman, 95 Henry st.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47 Zichron Ephraim.....	168 E. 67th st.....	Dr. B. Drachman, 36 E. 75th st.	1890	155	110	8,000	1,225	.....	9,500	60,000	90,000	1,000	200
		Total.....	....	7,378	5,841	182,700	2,710	2,900	158,875	657,000	4,298,000	29,091	1,955
Lutheran.													
1 Bethany.....	14 Teasdale pl.....Rev. J. F.	W. Kitzmeyer, 897 Cauldwell av	1896	60	55	473	.....	1,700	2,286	5,000	9,000	52	.....
2 Christ.....	406 E. 19th st.....	G. U. Wenner, 123 E. 24th st....	1869	250	400	3,000	280	.....	3,280	1,100	20,000	700	.....
3 Ch. of the Epiphany...	72 E. 128th st.....	J. W. Knapp, 220 E. 124th st....	1866	190	185	3,708	90	.....	3,885	7,000	18,000	225	....
4 Ch. of the Holy Trinity	47 W. 21st st	C. A. Miller, 40 W. 21st.....	1868	600	300	9,194	1,678	.....	12,803	None	200,000	900	.....
5 German Evangelical.	628 E. 141st st.....	H. Richter, 628 E. 141st st	1890	105	490	1,792	82	1,080	2,953	5,000	10,000	250	.....
6 Grace.....	123 W. 71st st.....	J. A. Weyl, 107 W. 68th st.....	1886	350	500	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,000	600	400

Digitized by Google

7 Gustavus Adolphus	151 E. 22d st	Mauritz Stolpe, 102 E. 40th st	1885	1,390	260	11,190	460			22,500	90,000	845	300
8 Immanuel	215 E. 83d st	C. J. Renz, 213 E. 82d st	1863	840	463		90			35,000	75,000	750	
9 Immanuel	E. 88th st., cor. Lexington av.	L. Halfmann, 181 E. 79th st	1803	2,000	1,500	5,500	1,100	500	7,000	38,000	160,000	1,000	
10 Redeemer	228-230 W. 45th st	Wm. Schoenfeld, 431 W. 44th st	1895	110	60	1,467		1,044	2,501		550		
11 St. James'	Madison av., cor. E. 73d st	J. B. Remensnyder, 900 Mad. av	1827	300	250	10,000	700	40,000	50,700	30,000	300,000	600	600
12 St. John's	81 Christopher st	J. J. Young, 79 Christopher st		554	949	1,493	275		10,373	10,000	80,000	750	
13 St. John's	217 E. 119th st	H. C. Steup, 222 E. 119th st	1864	781	600	4,492	800	1,249	6,544	1,500	40,000	450	700
14 St. John's	Fulton av., bet. 169th & 170th sts	H. Beiderbecke, 1343 Fulton av	1865	492		1,320			3,150		60,000	300	
15 St. Luke's	233 W. 42d st	F. W. Busse, 416 W. 43d st	1859	285	70	4,650		1,000	9,000	1,500	120,000	1,500	
16 St. Mark's	323 6th st	G. C. F. Haas, 64 7th st	1847	650	700	3,544	1,039	1,121	5,704	6,000	100,000	800	
17 St. Matthew's	354 Broome st	J. H. Sieker, 146 Elizabeth st	1646	1,890	575	10,750	3,000		13,750		250,000	1,200	500
18 St. Matthew's	626 E. 150th st	E. A. Behrens, 570 E. 151st st	1862	550	800	1,500	200	800	2,500	11,000	36,000	400	
19 St. Paul's	313 W. 22d st	Leo Koenig, 80 W. 12th st	1841	500	306	2,994	1,000		3,994		150,000	600	
20 St. Paul's	149 W. 123d st	J. A. W. Haas, 59 W. 119th st	1864	450	610	4,200	200	30,000	34,400	50,000	120,000	800	1,000
21 St. Paul's	159 E. 112th st	C. Buckisch, 1800 Lexington av	1888	90	250	1,800		600	2,400	9,500	16,000	250	
22 St. Paulus	928 E. 150th st	G. H. Tappert, 674 Union av	1882	120	250								
23 St. Peter's	6th st., Williamsbridge	H. Reumann, White Plains	1895	53	110	627	14	232	1,073		2,000		180
24 St. Peter's	474 Lexington av	E. F. Moldehnke, 124 E. 46th st	1862	1,425	1,007	6,322	1,085		8,772	None.	100,000	750	200
25 St. Stephen's	E. 165th st and Union av	H. H. Rippe, 1017 E. 165th st	1893	195	246	1,000	25		1,025	4,000	7,000		200
26 Swedish Evangelical	191 E. 121st st	N. E. Kron, 112 E. 128th st	1897	198	134	1,407	80	1,041	2,528				
27 Suomish Seamen's	53 Beaver st	Albin Hukkanen	1888	625	80			1,626			10,000	300	
28 Trinity	139 Av. B	Otto Graesser, 602 E. 9th st	1843	720	407					4,450	50,000	600	
29 Trinity	164 W. 100th st	E. Brennecke, 96 W. 103d st	1888	700	600				7,500			600	
30 Washington Heights	W. 153d st. and W. Boulevard	E. A. Tappert, 518 W. 153d st	1895	30	200	1,855		5,000	7,000	18,000	33,000	600	
31 Zion Evangelical	339 E. 84th st	H. Hebler, 207 E. 83d st	1892	2,000	675					22,000	50,000	500	
Meth. Episcopal.		Total		18,003	12,826	99,340	12,173	86,993	205,161	281,550	2,151,550	16,322	4,080
1 Allen Street Memorial	91 Rivington st	H. W. Byrnes, 91 Rivington st	1810	105	220		160				106,000	900	600
2 Battery Park Mission	27 State st	F. O. Logren, 27 State st	1890	160		800	225	170	1,195		95,000		200
3 Bedford Street	28 Morton st	C. A. Holla, 43 Morton st	1805	471	383	3,725	1,059	200	4,800		75,000	1,500	450
4 Beekman Hill	319 E. 50th st	D. W. Couch, 321 E. 50th st	1860	225	600	3,000	470	1,000	4,965	4,000	80,000	500	400
5 Blinn Memorial	Lexington av., cor., E. 103d st	P. Quattländer, 140 E. 103d st	1890	174	550	2,036	605	9,000	2,641	None.	65,000	500	200
6 Calvary	Seventh av., cor. W. 129th st	Ensign McChesney, 2190 7th av		1,534	1,400	7,200	200	100		72,300	180,000		
7 Centenary	Washington av., cor. E. 166th st	J. G. Oakley, 1074 Washington av	1849	300	500	4,000	250	1,000	5,250	8,000	45,000	500	300
8 Central Metropolitan	7th av. and 14th st	S. P. Cadman, 60 7th av	1830	1,000	900				25,000		350,000	1,600	800
9 Century	Boston rd., Bronxdale	W. H. F. Fleming, Westchester	1881	38	75	450	20	400	870		5,000	200	100
10 Chelsea	331 W. 30th st	W. N. Searles, 327 W. 30th st	1838	325	260	1,000	250	1,000	3,500	3,000	75,000	800	350
11 Church of the People	63 Park st	A. K. Sanford, 63 Park st	1853	50	450	1,050	19,133		24,000	35,000	200,000	750	
12 Church of the Saviour	E. 109th st., near Madison av	F. Hermance, 53 E. 112th st	1876	310	600	1,236	325		2,796	12,500	40,000	500	175
13 Cornell Memorial	E. 76th st., near 2d av	J. J. Foust, 100 E. 76th st	1867	370	1,025	2,879	150		4,000	None.	125,000	1,250	800
14 Duane	294 Hudson st	F. H. Carpenter, 80 Perry st	1795	150	160	825	220	300	3,320	None.	35,000	450	150
15 Eighteenth Street	307 W. 18th st	J. W. Campbell, 305 W. 18th st		581	526	3,788	800	500		12,000	150,000		
16 Eleventh St. Chapel	545 E. 11th st	E. L. Fox, 545 E. 11th st	1866	304	366								500
17 Fifty-sixth Street	440 W. 56th st	W. F. Ottarson, 322 W. 55th st	1883	120	215	1,000	37		1,075		20,000	150	75
18 First German	252 2d st	George H. Mayer, 256 2d st	1841	150	200	2,640	723		3,363		65,000	700	250
19 Fordham	Kingsbridge rd	A. T. Civill, Marion av., Ford'm	1852	178	156	2,532	571		3,103	21,500	35,000		300
20 Forsyth Street	10 Forsyth	W. W. Gillies, 142 Wilson st., B'yn	1789	105	150	4,000	60	1,000	5,000	None.	125,000	500	300
21 Forty-fourth Street	461 W. 44th st	W. F. Brush, 463 W. 44th st	1860	150	300	$3,000	$500	$700	$4,200	$6,000	$35,000	500	200
22 Franklin Street	176 Franklin st	J. M. Bennetts, 176 Franklin st	1868	37	75	1,150			600		40,000	350	
23 German	346 W. 40th st	F. H. Rey, 350 W. 40th st	1846	120	425	594	480	316	2,762		43,000	400	200
24 Grace	131 W. 104th st	P. M. Watters, 168 W. 105th st	1870	803	721	12,000		75,000		60,000	205,000	1,500	800
25 Hope of Israel Miss'n	128 2d st	Rev. A. C Gaebelein, 128 2d st	1892	766	710	4,130	545						
26 Italian Mission	151 Bleecker st	V. L. Colobrese, 203 Bleecker st		150	658	300							
27 Jane Street	13 Jane st	F. J. Belcher, 13 Jane st		456	375					20,000	40,000		

Digitized by Google

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX CHURCHES.—*Continued.*

Name of Church.	Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Organized.	No. Mem.	S. S. Mem.	For Current Exp.	For Missions.	For Ch. Debt & Exten'n	Total Amt. Raised.	Church Debt.	Value Church Property.	Sittings Ch'ch.	Sittings Ch'pel.
Meth. Epis.—*Con.*													
28 John Street	44 John st	M. F. Compton, 44 John st	1766	200	197	$3,844	$762	.....	$4,606	.....	$65,000	750	175
29 Madison Avenue	659 Madison av.	A. Longacre, 31 E. 60th st.	....	277	223	1,102	3,500	.....	.....	.....	262,000	.....	....
30 Morris Heights	Morris Heights	J. Y. Bates, Morris Heights	....	32	78	900	35	.....	.....	.....	25,000	.....	.....
31 Mott Avenue	Mott av., cor E. 150th st.	J. S. Stone, 559 Mott av	1887	170	640	3,000	300	$22,000	28,000	$20,000	50,000	400	600
32 North New York	Willis av., cor. E. 141st st.	W. H. Barton, 264 Willis av	1855	410	.....	1,550	188	.....	.....	.....	40,000	400	300
33 Olin	White Plains rd., W'msbridge	T. L. Poulson, W'msb'dge Sta. N	1854	170	80	2,667	150	1,200	4,017	30,000	100,000	600	500
34 Park Avenue	1037 Park av.	A. D. Vale, 106 E. 86th st	1837	500	550	8,000	1,500	.....	9,500	32,000	175,000	1,000	450
35 Perry Street	32 Perry st	Eli Quick, 34 8th av	1871	240	225	1,750	125	.....	2,000	.....	40,000	400	.....
36 Rose Hill	221 E. 27th st	W. S. Winans, Jr., 219 E. 27th st.	1835	131	230	2,700	125	500	3,325	.....	75,000	800	300
37 St. Andrew's	W. 76th st., near Columbus av	J. O. Willson, 120 W. 76th st	1882	360	275	9,928	1,162	.....	20,000	100,000	230,000	600	500
38 St. James'	Madison av. and E. 126th st.	E. S. Tipple, 1981 Madison av	1834	648	490	9,500	3,200	.....	13,600	35,000	150,000	800	500
39 St. John's (German)	Fulton, Wakefield	H. Sonnenburg	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
40 St. Luke's	108–112 W. 41st st.	C. S. Harrower, 108 W. 41st st.	1869	130	236	5,707	703	.....	6,410	1,650	25,000	450	200
41 St. Mark's	W. 53d st, near 8th av.	W. H. Brooks, 316 W. 53d st.	1872	700	200	.....	200	.....	.....	None.	125,000	1,300	.....
42 St. Paul's	West End av. and W. 86th st.	G. P. Eckman, 550 West End av.	1834	....	....	....	....	....	....	None.	850,000	1,200	700
43 St. Paul's (German)	308 E. 55th st	L. Walton, 320 E. 55th st.	1874	40	150	600	150	.....	750	2,500	40,000	400	200
44 St. Stephen's	Kingsbridge rd. and B'way	B. H. Burch, Kingsbridge	1834	100	124	2,166	121	7,750	10,037	.....	35,000	450	360
45 Second Street	276 2d st.	A. C. Morehouse, 708 E. 6th st.	1832	110	200	1,500	154	420	2,072	None.	80,000	750	350
46 Seventh Street	24 7th st	F. H. Smith, 22 7th st	1786	69	200	2,100	45	100	2,245	.....	65,000	800	250
47 Seventeenth Street	337 E. 17th st	A. McLean, 335 E. 17th st.	1852	170	370	3,000	401	100	3,501	6,000	65,000	650	250
48 Sixty-first Street	229 E. 61st st.	W. H. Kidd, 229 E. 61st st	1866	250	400	4,500	3,100	8,000	.....	None.	125,000	1,200	400
49 Swedish	Lexington av., cor. E. 52d st.	Olin Swanson, 570 Lexington av	1876	175	80	.....	150	600	2,500	30,000	70,000	700	.....
50 Thirty-fifth Street	460 W. 35th st	Edmund Lewis, 220 W. 34th st.	1866	200	100	1,500	20	.....	1,800	.....	20,000	250	50
51 Thirty-seventh Street	225 E. 37th st	H. S. Still, 142 E. 40th st	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
52 Tremont	Washington av., c. E. 178th st.	C. W. Millard, 716 E. 178th st.	1850	380	350	4,000	180	1,500	5,680	12,500	47,000	500	300
53 Trinity	Main st., City Island	A. C. Bowdish, City Island	....	175	185	200	200	360	760	None.	14,000	360	150
54 Trinity	323 E. 118th st	J. Montgomery, 317 E. 118th st.	1859	850	850	9,000	1,292	1,000	12,000	.....	113,000	1,100	600
55 Twenty-fourth Street	359 W. 24th st	F. Hamlin, 357 W. 24th st	....	250	250	4,500	100	2,500	7,500	17,000	40,000	1,200	600
56 Union	W. 48th st., near Broadway	Clark Wright, 305 W. 46th st.	....	624	730	3,586	306	20,000	.....	45,000	170,000	.....	.....
57 Wakefield	White Plains rd., Wakefield	E. D. Bassett, Wakefield, N. Y.	1889	160	400	4,000	238	18,000	.....	3,500	20,000	275	100
58 Washington Heights	Amsterdam av., cor. W. 153d st	A. E. Barrett, 1808 Amsterdam	1867	275	350	5,000	500	7,000	13,000	14,000	100,000	650	450
59 Washington Square	137 W. 4th st	W. F. Anderson, 219 W. 4th st.	1840	600	628	5,000	4,551	.....	10,000	.....	375,000	800	400
60 West Farms	1264 Tremont av.	L. M. Lounsbury, 3125 Daly av.	....	50	128	617	35	160	777	2,000	11,000	200	100
61 Westchester	W. Farms rd, Westchester	W. H. F. Fleming, Wash. av	1808	25	45	475	30	100	605	.....	6,000	150	.....
62 Willett Street	9 Willett st	I. A. Marsland, 118 S. 2d st., B'k'n	1819	150	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80,000	800	300
63 Woodlawn	Woodlawn	N. B. Thompson, Woodlawn	1876	108	137	314	144	.....	1,581	None.	11,000	275	.....
64 Woodstock	E. 161st st., near Prospect av.	J. Ogden Kern, 823 Eagle av	1889	68	305	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	8,000	200	.....
Methodist Episcopal (African.)													
		Total	....	17,924	21,893	166,041	50,490	181,916	268,598	605,450	5,441,000	33,900	16,235
1 Bethel	230 W. 25th st	(av., B'klyn J. M. Henderson, 86 Vanderbilt	1819	900	400	3,000	600	3,200	6,800	36,000	80,000	1,500	250
2 Little Zion	236 E. 117th st	James M. Butler, 243 E. 137th st.	1843	84	33	60	8	15	450	None.	20,000	150	.....
3 St. Paul's	3225 3d av	Chas. Acworth, 682 E. 155th st.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4 Union American	230 E. 85th st	R. S. Accoo, 724 E. 159th st.	1826	200	150	2,000	50	750	2,800	15,000	40,000	800	.....
5 Zion	351 Bleecker st.	M. R. Franklin, 353 Bleecker st.	1796	700	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,000	150,000	1,500	500
		Total	....	1,884	883	5,060	658	3,965	10,050	58,000	290,000	3,950	750

Digitized by Google

Moravian.												
1 First	Lexington av. and 30th st	H. A. Gerdsen, 126 E. 19th st	1748	126	70					75,000	400	250
2 Second (German)	636 6th st	Erich Herrmann, 636 E. 6th st	1851	118	240	800	850	5 0	1,650	600	15,000	150	50
		Total		244	310	800	850	5.0	1,650	600	90,000	550	300
Protestant Episcopal.												
1 All Angels	W. 81st and West End av	S. D. Townsend, 328 W. 82d st	1859	724	280	15,249	523	117	19,000			850	
2 All Saints	Henry and Scammel sts	W. N. Dunnell, 292 Henry st	1824	1,006	371	7,922	93		8,105			1,300	
3 All Souls' Church	781 Madison av	R. H. Newton, 781 Madison av	1861	1,047	362	30,249	1,415	1,415	32,809		278,444	1,100	
4 Anglo-Am. Free Church of St. Geo. the Martyr	222 W. 11th st	B. F. De Costa											
5 Ascension	36 5th av	P. S. Grant, 7 W. 10th st	1827	694	208	14,302	4,551	5.000	23,853		400,000	800	200
6 Beloved Disciples	E. 89th st. near Madison av	H. M. Barbour, 65 E. 89th st	1871	790	400	10,266	207	1,190	14,252			500	
7 Calvary	273 4th av	J. L. Parks, 103 E. 21st st	1836	934	195	26,569	1,516	16,160	97,429			1,400	
8 Chapel of Christ	Foot of E. 26th st	H. St. G. Young, 119 E. 80th st		850	650	1,405	221		3,819				
9 Calvary Chapel		W. S. Emery, 31 E. 28th st											
10 Chapel of St. Elizabeth of Hungary	2 W. 103th st	G. S. Pratt, 203 W. 105d st											
11 Chap'l of the Comforter	814 Greenwich st	N Maynard		185	208	2,606			3,250			150	
12 Chapel Good Shepherd	Blackwell's Island	C. C. Proffitt, 840 E. 166th st	1889	600							80,000		500
13 Christ	W. 71st st. cor. Boulevard	J. S. Shipman, 213 W 71st st	1793	700	310	19,640	2,526		24,360	55,000	375,000	890	
14 Christ	Riverdale	J. W. Hegeman, Riverdale		108	65	1,9 6	41	68		9,993		250	
15 Church of Archangel	St. Nicholas av. nr. W. 117th st	R. W. Kenyon, at the church	1888									500	
16 Ch. of Holy Comforter	343 W. Houston st	W. A. A. Gardner, 341 W Houston	1844	80	50				400			400	
17 Ch of Holy Faith	870 E. 166th st	V. C. Smith, 874 E 166th st	1880	500	200	2,500		1,500	4,000	18,500	40,000	400	
18 Ch. of Holy Nativity	W. 126th st. near 7th av	G. L. Wallis, 193 W. 135th st	1892	50	60				3,206		85,000	700	
19 Ch. of Holy Sepulchre	E. 74th st. and Park av	T. P. Hughes, 57 E. 74th st	1863	300	200	5,300	200		5,500	12,000	60,000	400	
20 Ch. of the Mediator	2937 Church st	G. Nattress, Kingsbridge	1858	160	125	3,350	104	501	3,861			250	
21 Ch. of the Redeemer	Park av. cor. E. 82d st	W E. Johnson	1853	318	410	4,375		224	8,102				
22 Du St. Esprit	30 W. 22d st	A. Wittmeyer, 1019 Lexington av	1828	300	80	8,000	140	600	9,500		200,000	700	100
23 Epiphany	229 Lexington av	C. R. Duffie, 223 Lexington av	1845	186	80	8,686	200	1,538	15,992			600	
24 God's Prov. Mission	330 Broome st	Supt. City Miss., 38 Bleecker st	1894										200
25 Grace	800 Broadway	W R. Huntington, 804 B'way	1800	1,400	90	104,217	18,181		129,723			1,800	900
26 Grace	Main st., City Island	A. Forbes, Main & Elizabeth sts.	1866	148	76	599	41	328	1,049	None.	9,000	200	
27 Grace, Emmanuel	212 E. 116th st	W. K. McGowan, 1982 Madison av	1894	300	500	5,137	2,824	3,225	11,197	45,000	100,000	700	
28 Grace (West Farms)	Vyse av. near Tremont av	A. J. Derbyshire, 1907 Vyse av	1843	154	175	2,186	75	78	2,653	None.	35,000	250	
29 Grace Chapel	419 E. 14th st	G. H. Bottome, 417 E. 13th st	1846	600	585	1,297			1,364			900	100
30 Grace	City Island	Arthur Forbes		194	76	599			1,048			200	
31 Heavenly Rest	551 5th av	D. P. Morgan, 3 E. 45th st	1870	910	61	26,712	3,826	988	46,735			1,064	
32 Holy Apostles	28th st. and 9th av	B. E. Backus, 300 W. 28th st	1844	1,200	500	7,000	1,000	2,000	10,000	900	150,000	850	150
33 Holy Communion	324 6th av	Henry Mottet, 47 W. 20th st	1846	2,500	750	12,000	3,000	34,000	65,000	None.		600	
34 Holy Cross	Avenue C and E. 4th st	J. G. Cameron, 300 E. 4th st	1875	613	700	879	76		688			250	
35 Holy Trinity Church	W. 122d st. cor. Lenox av	C. D. W. Bridgman, 18 W. 122d st.	1868	1,075	600	23,527	27,857	1,000	54,226	157,000	845,000	1,100	
36 Holyrood	Kingsbridge road nr W. 181st	W. O. Embury, Boston rd. & 214th	1893	56	118	318	31	2,451	4,220				
37 Incarnation	205 Madison av. cor. 35th st	W. M. Grosvenor, 209 Madison av.	1852	1,174	586				126,445			1,200	350
38 Intercession	W. 158th and Grand Boulevard	H. D. Jones, 439 W. 162d st	1857	280	350	5,000	450	285	5,735		175,000	700	150
39 Memorial Ascension Ch.	245 W. 45th st	J. F. Steen, 261 W. 42d st	1860	423	473	3,300	150				60,000	600	200
40 Messiah	206 E. 95th st	H. Maguire, 256 E. 95th st	1893	169	428	700	525	467	1,692		87,000	500	
41 Pro-Cathedral	130 Stanton st	H. R. Hulse, 130 Stanton st	1840	408	675	12,500	650		19,000			500	
42 Our Saviour	Foot Pike, Pier 40	A. R. Mansfield, 34 Pike st	1843	173	60							300	
43 Reconciliation	238-248 E. 31st st	J. G. Lewis, 121 E. 40th st	1858	430	548	2,018	614		2,632			350	
44 St. Ambrose	217 Thompson st	P. Schuyler, 113 Thompson st	1867	260	300						80,000	300	
45 St. Andrew's	7th av. cor. 127th st	G. R. Van De Water, 7 W. 122d	1829	2,000	1,060	28,042	349	7,267	46,543	150,000	350,000	1,500	150
46 St. Ann's	St. Ann's av. near E. 140th st	G. W. Harris, E. 138th st	1841	352	550	12,525	171		13,104			500	
47 St. Barnabas Chapel	306 Mulberry st	G. F. Nelson, 29 Lafayette pl											250
48 St. Bartholomew's	348 Madison av	D. H. Greer, 342 Madison av	1835	1,385	1,370	31,073	6,824	7,733	175,474			1,200	
49 Swedish Chapel	121 E. 127th st	Hugo Holmgren		290	70	588	22	875	1,849				250

Digitized by Google

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX CHURCHES.—*Continued.*

Name of Church.	Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Organized	No. Mem	S. S. Mem	For Current Exp.	For Missions	For Ch Debt & Extension	Total Amt Raised	Church Debt	Value Church Property	Sittings. Ch'ch	Sittings. Ch'pel
Prot. Epis.—*Con.*													
50 St. Clement's	108 W. 3d st	E. H. Van Winkle, 25 W. 9th st.	1830	130	75	.....	$33	.....	$8,900	.....	$200,000	500	.....
51 St. David's Chapel	611 E. 158th st	E. G. Clifton, at church	1896	29	163	$1,531	.....	.....	1,531	.....	.....	.....	200
52 St. Edw'd the Martyr	12 E. 109th st	E. Wallace-Neil, 14 E. 109th st.	1881	1,500	300	.....	.....	.....	12,500	None.	36,000	350	.....
53 St. George's	Stuyvesant square	W. P. Rainsford, 209 E. 16th st.	1812	4,000	2,700	55,000	10,000	$10,000	80,000	.....	800,000	1,800	.....
54 St. George's Chapel	Park av. and 2d st., W'bridge	George F. Nelson	....	87	100	1,011	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	.....
55 St. Ignatius	56 W. 40th st	A. Ritchie, 56 W. 40th st	1874	349	130	13,666	344	265	20,884	.....	.....	450	.....
56 St. James'	E. 71st st., cor. Madison av	E. W. Warren, 823 Madison av.	1816	1,670	800	.....	2,500	.....	50,000	None.	1,250,000	1,200	1,000
57 St. James' Chapel	Mt. Hope	C. J. Holt, Fordham	....	25	75	802	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58 St. James' (Fordham)	Jerome av. cor. St. James st.	C. J. Holt, St. James, n. Jerome av.	1855	200	125	3,123	101	159	4,638	.....	.....	400	.....
59 St. John the Evangelist	222 W. 11th st	B. F. DeCosta, 224 Waverley pl.	1853	250	350	3,017	76	963	5,092	.....	.....	800	150
60 St. John's (Trinity Par.)	46 Varick st	P. A. H. Brown, 120 W. 72d st.	1807	733	642	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,200	.....
61 St. Luke's	Convent av. cor. W. 141st st.	J. G. Petey, 421 W. 141st st.	1821	471	500	5,943	114	4,918	11,936	.....	250,000	1,000	.....
62 St. Mark's	E. 10th st. near 2d av	J. H. Rylance, 11 Livingston pl.	1785	600	370	17,000	2,000	2,000	21,000	None.	.....	1,000	500
63 St. Mary the Virgin	139 W. 46th st	T. McK. Brown, 144 W. 47th st	1868	662	220	20,000	130	1,216	23,075	.....	.....	700	350
64 St. Mary's	342 Alexander av	J. Reynolds, 338 Alexander av.	1857	372	380	4,429	29	103	5,996	.....	.....	600	.....
65 St. Mary's	Lawrence st. n'r A'sterdam av	L. H. Schwab, 101 Lawrence st.	1823	191	431	2,499	77	.....	3,619	None.	.....	200	.....
66 *St. Matthew's	28 W. 84th st	E. H. Kraus, 234 Central Park W.	....	358	215	7,687	144	461	11,500	.....	.....	.....	.....
67 St. Michael's	Amsterdam av. cor. W. 99th st.	J. P. Peters, 225 W. 99th st	1807	1,268	932	4,300	967	.....	46,958	.....	.....	1,600	.....
68 St. Paul's	Washington av. n'r E. 170th st.	R. F. Humphries, 1446 Wash'n av.	1853	256	250	3,121	.....	269	5,824	$35,000	95,000	300	.....
69 St. Peter's	342 W. 20th st	O. S. Roche, 346 W. 20th st.	1831	450	400	6,325	1,790	1,252	9,337	.....	150,000	1,200	.....
70 St. Peter's	Westchester av., Westchester	J. M. Clendenin, Westchester	1693	480	400	6,468	464	419	14,581	.....	200,000	500	200
71 St. Philips'	161 W. 25th st	H. C. Bishop, 127 W. 30th st.	1818	598	200	5,112	109	335	7,734	13,000	75,000	600	200
72 St. Stephen's	122-128 W. 69th st	C. R. Treat, 171 W. 97th st.	1805	350	125	9,400	371	500	10,271	36,000	80,000	600	200
73 St. Thomas'	5th av. and W. 53d st	J. W. Brown, 1 W. 53d st	1827	2,560	250	38,939	20,660	.....	141,947	.....	.....	2,000	800
74 St. Thomas' Chapel	330 E. 60th st	W. H. Pott, 143 E. 34th st.	....	601	1,109	1,891	73	72	20,983	.....	.....	600	.....
75 San Salvatore	307 Mulberry st	Alberto Pace, 307 Mulberry st.	1849	185	252	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	.....
76 Transfiguration	5 E. 29th st	G. C. Houghton, 1 E. 29th st.	1849	800	250	.....	.....	.....	15,048	.....	.....	1,000	.....
77 Trinity	Broadway, opposite Wall st.	M. Dix, 27 W. 25th st.	1697	1,767	438	51,774	8,715	.....	71,434	.....	9,000,000	.....	.....
78 St. Agnes Chapel	W. 92d st. near Columbus av	E. A. Bradley, 115 W. 91st st.	1892	1,400	700	.....	.....	.....	3 410	.....	1,000,000	1,600	.....
79 St. Augustine's Chap.	(Trinity Par.) 107 E. Houston	A. C. Kimber, 105 E. Houston st.	1869	825	870	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	870	500
80 St. Chrysostom's Ch.	(Trinity Parish) 201 W. 39th st	T. H. Sill, 232 W. 45th st.	1865	800	700	800	530	.....	5,000	.....	75,000	700	.....
81 St. Cornelius Chapel	Governor's Island	E. H. Goodwin, Gov's Island	1846	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	200	.....
82 St. Luke's Chapel	(Trinity Par.) 481 Hudson st.	P. A. H. Brown, 120 W. 72d st.	1820	300	315	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	.....
83 St. John's	46 Varick st	P. A. H. Brown, 120 W. 72d st.	....	721	580	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
84 St Paul's Chapel	Broadway, cor. Vesey st.	Wm. M. Geer, 113 W. 11th st.	1764	700	553	.....	18	.....	2,800	.....	.....	1,200	.....
85 Trinity Chapel	15 W. 25th st	W. H. Vibbert, 11 E. 24th st.	1855	800	276	.....	1,748	.....	16,576	.....	.....	1,000	.....
86 Trinity	East 164th st. n'r Boston road	A. S. Hull, 1030 Forest av.	1869	150	180	.....	.....	.....	2,655	.....	.....	250	.....
87 Zion and St. Timothy	332 W. 57th st	H. Lubeck, 334 W. 57th st.	1890	900	400	19,000	8,000	3,000	30,000	7,000	475,000	1,200	.....
88 Zion and St. Timothy	.....	Isaac C. Sturges	....	227	500	.....	.....	.....	1,410	.....	.....	.....	.....
Presbyterian.		Total	...	53,945	32,120	715,990	137,876	114,632	1,664,959	534,398	16,540,444	53,164	7,600
1 Adams Memorial	211 E. 30th st	J. F. Forbes, 133 E. 29th st.	1886	618	862	4,750	450	1,400	7,200	.....	120,000	1,000	500
2 †Alexander Chapel	7 King st	Hugh Pritchard, 117 Waverly pl	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 Allen Street	126 Forsyth st	F. T. Steele, 126 Forsyth st.	1819	100	200	2,979	50	.....	3,100	.....	80,000	300	200
4 Bethany	E. 137th st., near Willis av.	G. W. F. Birch, 677 E. 136th st.	1880	264	561	4,023	200	.....	4,223	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 Bohemian (John Huss)	349 E. 74th st	Vincent Pisek, 347 E. 74th st.	1877	250	800	1,010	22	.....	1,300	.....	80,000	500	.....

*Consolidated with St. Ann's, from W. 11th st. †Branch of Fifth Avenue Church.

Digitized by Google

Presbyterian.—Con.												
6 Brick	410 Fifth av	H. Van Dyke, 14 E. 37th st	1767	785	125	22,124	30,700		55,834		1,000,000	1,000	300
7 Calvary	W. 116th st., near Lenox av	J. Chambers, 214 Lenox	1882	150	250	1,000	100	1,200	3,200	3,000	100,000	400	600
8 Central	220 W. 57th st	W. M. Smith, 34 W. 39th st	1821	1,229	1,171	17.146	23,187		42,333	None.	250,000	1,000	1,000
9 Mizpah Chapel	420 W. 57th st	G. S. Avery, 172 W. 95th st	1886		400						25,000	300	
10 Christ	228 W. 35th st	R. W. Wightman, 228 W. 35th st	1869		400	900						300	
11 Ch. of the Covenant	310 E. 42d st	G. S. Webster, 107 E. 45th st	1893	339	260	6,000	287	250	3,172	None.	50,000	250	
12 Ch. of the Puritans	15 W. 130th st	C. J. Young, 16 W. 130th st	1872	300	550	12,301	2,104		15,129		100,000	1,000	300
13 Ch. of the Redeemer	E. 62d st., near 2d av	N. Bjerring, 943 Lexington av	1885	75	125							250	
14 Ch. of the Sea & Land	61 Henry st	J. H. Denison, 61 Henry st	1864	217	373	1,545	170	355	2,070	45,000	120,000	1,000	300
15 East Harlem	239 E. 116th st	J. G. Patterson, 137 E. 116th st	1889	281	200	1,500	97		1,597			300	
16 Faith	359 W. 48th st	J. H. Hoadley, 347 W. 58th st	1883	678	687	5,580	305	61,600	66,580	None.	100,000	800	500
17 Fifth Avenue	708 5th av	John Hall, 712 5th av	1807	2,650	2,220	36,582	22 000		130,000		2,000,000	2,300	1,600
18 First	54 5th av	H. Duffield, 12 W. 12th st	1716	500	495	19,800	18,270		38,500		500,000	750	400
19 First of Tremont	Washington av., n. E. 174th st	G. Nixon, 1734 Washington av	1854	134	250	2,350	100		2,450		16,000	250	250
20 First of Morrisania	Washington av., n. E. 167th st	S. L. Hiller, 1427 Wash'ton av	1857	150	223	1,275	44		2.142	300	15,000	300	200
21 First of Throggs Neck	Westchester, N. Y. City	R. B. Mattico, Westchester	1855	89	117	1,300	63		1,500		50,000	250	100
22 First Union	147 E. 86th st	W. R. Harshaw, 244 E. 86th st	1870	425	500	4,296	544		4,850		75,000	800	500
23 Fourth	West End av., cor. W. 91st st	J. R. Kerr, 531 West End av		350	275	12,082	1,700		13,982				
24 Fourth Avenue	286 4th av	J. R. Davies, 100 E. 17th st		925	1,200	27,159	5,500		7,800				
25 Fourteenth Street	225 2d av	H. T. McEwen, 238 E. 13th st	1851	450	495	7,201	636	1,000	10,559	None.	150,000	1,000	150
26 French Evangelical	126 W. 16th st	H.L.Graudlienard,126 W. 16th st	1848	200	200	126	660		3,650		45,000	350	200
27 Harlem	43 E. 125th st., n. Madison av.	Maitland Alexander, 15 W. 127th	1844	125	305				7,000			1,000	300
28 Knox	252 E. 72d st	W. Hughes, 168 E. 74th st	1884	107	400	2,500			2,500			300	
29 Lenox	308 W. 139th st	T. W. Smith, 471 W. 145th st	1891	268	410	3,569	511		4,080	27,500	53,000		250
30 Madison Avenue	506 Madison av. & 53d st	C. L. Thompson, 54 E. 69th st	1840	298	507	14,589	3,415		18,998		450,000	1,500	500
31 Madison Square	9 Madison av	C. H Parkhurst, 138 E. 35th st	1853	300	75	21,000	36,290		57,290		800,000	1,300	300
32 Morningside	Morn'side Av. E. c. W. 122d st	J. C. A. Becker,541 Manhat'n av		149	300	1,200	144		1,500				
33 Mount Tabor	176 E. 106th st	H. G. Miller, 1796 Third av		50	125	450	10		460				
34 Mount Washington	Inwood	G. S. Payson, 10 Seaman av	1846	90	80	5,508	4,601		10,140	None.	15,000	200	
35 New York	7th av., cor. W. 128th st		1831	231	200	7,922	100			50,000	190,000	800	250
36 North	374 9th av	S. B. Rossiter, 346 W. 28th st	1847	1,026	999	9,180	3,500	1,000	12,575	None.	150,000	1,200	800
37 Park	W. 86th st., c. Amsterdam av.	A. P. Atterbury, 145 W. 86th st	1853	550	500	9,000	2,500		11,500		250,000	1,000	300
38 Phelps Mission	314 E. 35th st			25	300							300	
39 Phillips	Madison av., cor. E. 73d st	J. E. Bushnell, 73 E. 79th st	1844	305	550	8,700	2,300		11,000		200,000	750	250
40 Riverdale	Riverdale av., 24th Ward	Ira S. Dodd, Riverdale	1863	90	150	2,700	1,588		4,288		80,000	200	175
41 Rutgers Riverside	W. 73d st., cor. Boulevard		1797	386	351	14,200	983		16,000		250,000	1,000	500
42 St. James'	108 W. 32d st	P. B. Thompkins, 250 W. 40th st	1895	97	99	1,200			1,790			125	
43 Scotch	W. 96th st., c. Central P'k, W.	Dr. D. G. Wylie, 10 W. 96th st.	1756	400	398	11,250	2,500	200	16,000		350,000	750	450
44 Second German	435 E. Houston st	C. D'Oench, 435 E. Houston st.	1882	174	204	350			400			300	
45 Seventh Pres. Church	of Jesus Christ, 138 Broome st.	J T. Wilds, 134 Broome st	1818	268	550	2,500	544		4,044		120,000	600	
46 Spring Street	246 Spring st	A. W. Halsey, 27 Charlton st.	1811	298	299	4,150	744		4,928	None.	80,000	800	
47 Thirteenth Street	145 W. 13th st	W. D. Buchanan, 139 W. 13th st.	1846	741	300	8,000			8,000	None.	100,000	1,000	600
48 University Place	University pl. and E. 10th st.	G. Alexander, 47 University pl.	1845	2,055	2,896	18,430	21,015		39,445		400,000	1,000	1,800
49 Chinese Mission	14 University pl	Huie Kin, 24 University pl		30	200				650				
50 Washington Heights	Amsterdam av., c. W. 155th st	J. C. Bliss, 423 W. 154th st	1859	220	215	5,446	969	1,200	7,615	None.	75,000	450	250
51 Welsh	225 E. 13th st	J. Roberts, 217 2d av	1880	347	143	6,665	225				80,000	600	200
52 West	31 W.42d st., bet. 5th & 6th avs	A. H. Evans, 296 Madison av	1829	791	600	20,568	9,574		30,127			1,200	
53 West End	W 105th st.,cor. Amsterd'm av	J. B. Shaw, 307 W. 104th st	1888	1,375	1,300	28,454	2,320		31,308	None.	200,000	1,150	600
54 West Farms	180th st., above Boston av	C. P. Mallery, 940 E. 177th st	1814	76	106	1,027	21		1,200		10,000	300	
55 W. Fifty-first Street	359 W. 51st st	Thomas Douglas, 309 W. 51st st	1885	249	150	900			1,250		40,000	250	
56 Westminster Pres. Ch.	210 W. 23d st	R. F. Sample, 214 W. 23d st	1885	400	223	7,929	2,007		10,500		150,000	750	400
57 Woodstock	835 E. 163th st., n. Boston rd.	A. L. R. Wait, 1112 E. 165th st.	1890	75	175	1,200	125	150	1,675		15,000	200	50
58 Zion, German	135 E. 40th st	F. E. Voegelin, 327 E. 41st st	1886	75	120	1,739	30		2,000		150,000	1,000	
		Total		24,681	26,062	415,935	208,349	67,755	741,063	135,800	8,974,000	34,805	15,075

Digitized by Google

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX CHURCHES.—*Continued.*

Name of Church.	Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Organized	No. Mem.	S. S Mem.	For Current Exp.	For Missions.	For Ch. Debt & Exten'n	Total Amt. Raised.	Church Debt	Value Church Property.	Sittings. Ch'ch.	Sittings. Ch'pl.
Presbyterian, Reformed.													
1 First	123 W. 12th st.	J. D. Steele, 29 W. 99d st.	1797	200	90	$3,000	$700	$125	$3,825	.....	$80,000	900	300
2 Fourth	214 W. 110th st.	James Kennedy, 334 W. 55th st.	1870	150	110	2,300	.....	.....	2,300	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 Second	227 W. 39th st.	R. M. Somerville, 325 W. 56th st.	1805	520	461	4,784	2,120	.....	10,000	$500	70,000	800	.....
4 Third	238 W. 23d st.	F. M. Foster, 341 W. 29th st.	1848	211	200	4,020	410	.....	7,995	.....	.....	600	.....
		Total	....	881	861	14,704	3,230	125	24,120	500	150,000	2,300	300
Presbyterian, United.													
1 First	250 W. 34th st.	T. W. Anderson, 356 W. 30th st.	1800	680	594	5,730	360	.....	7,644	.....	200,000	1,200	.....
2 Harlem	302 E. 119th st.	Supplied	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 *Seventh Avenue	29 7th av.	J. Howard Tate, 307 W. 14th st.	1858	178	144	2,380	148	.....	3,000	.....	50,000	800	.....
4 Third	41 Charles st.	J. A. Reed, 314 W. 19th st	1855	220	115	3,780	.....	90	4,250	.....	40,000	1,000	.....
5 Washington Heights	Audubon av., cor. W. 172d st.	J. C. K. Milligan, 426 W. 160th st.	1893	70	95	1,000	120	1,000	2,500	.....	17,000	.....	300
6 W. Forty-fourth Street	434 W. 44th st.	H. H. Wallace, 426 W. 44th st.	1850	225	250	3,000	300	.....	3,300	.....	40,000	600	.....
		Total	....	1,374	1,198	15,860	928	1,090	20,694	.....	347,000	3,600	300
Ref. Episcopal.													
1 First	Madison av., cor. E. 55th st.	W. T. Sabine, 960 Madison av.	1874	458	390	8,099	6,554	.....	14,653	None.	250,000	725	.....
Reformed Church in America.													
1 Anderson Memorial	Columbine st., cor. Monroe av.	C. G. Watson, 1235 Lexington av.	1892	43	115	1,949	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2 Bloomingdale	Boulevard, cor. W. 68th st.	M. C. Peters, Boul. c. W. 68th st.	1805	400	600	12,000	3,000	.....	15,000	.....	400,000	1,200	300
3 Collegiate	5th av., cor. W. 48th st.	E. B. Coe, 42 W. 52d st.	1628	230	.....	70	17,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,100	300
4 Collegiate	West End av., cor. W. 77th st.	H. E. Cobb, 370 West End av.	1628	240	195	.....	2,500	.....	14,000	.....	.....	600	350
5 Collegiate (Marble)	5th av., cor. W. 29th st.	D. J. Burrill, 248 W. 75th st.	1686	700	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,700	200
6 Collegiate (Middle Ch).	2d av., near 7th st.	J. G. Fagg, 43 Lafayette pl.	1628	360	552	.....	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	550	500
7 Collegiate (34th St.)	307 W. 34th st.	K. F. Junor, 323 W. 28th st.	1821	500	650	3,300	800	.....	4,400	.....	110,000	1,200	700
8 Collegiate Ch. Chap.	113 Fulton st.	C. F. Cutter, 113 Fulton st.	1628	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 0
9 Col. Ref. Ch. of Harlem	191 E. 121st st. (First Church)	J. Elmendorf, 35 Mt. Morris av.	1660	750	2,797	.....	.....	.....	2,797	.....	.....	750	350
10 Col. Ref. Ch. of Harlem	267 Lenox av. (Second Ch.)	Wm. J. Harsha, 269 Lenox av.	1886	961	556	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000	600
11 Dutch Ref. Prot.	W. 68th st., bet. 1st & 2d avs.	C. Schlegel, 241 E. 60th st.	1758	100	.....	1,200	80	.....	1,300	None.	65,000	600	600
12 First of Fordham	Kingsbridge rd., n. Jerome av.	J. M. Hodson, Fordham, N.Y. C.	1696	205	150	4,946	958	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13 Fourth (German)	244 W. 40th st.	J. H. Oerter, 248 W. 40th st.	....	416	250	1,830	.....	.....	.....	2,300	.....	.....	.....
14 German Evan. Miss.	141 E. Houston st.	J. W. Geyer, 78 2d st.	....	75	.....	.....	300	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 Grace	815 7th av.	J. R. Duryea, 139 E. 36th st.	1886	288	280	4,630	288	337	5,300	.....	80,000	550	450
16 Hamilton Grange	W. 145th st., cor. Convent av	C. B. Chapin, 335 W. 145th st.	1888	300	400	3,000	237	.....	3,237	.....	40,000	800	.....
17 Holland	279 W. 11th st.	Suspended pro tem	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18 Madison Avenue (Ref.)	Madison av., cor. E. 57th st.	Abbott E. Kittredge, 711 Park av.	....	1,286	1,199	26,031	5,095	.....	45,689	17,000	600,000	1,500	400
19 Manhattan	71 Avenue B.	J. Schlegel, 602 E. 5th st.	1874	500	700	2,400	400	.....	3,000	.....	60,000	600	.....
20 Melrose	Elton av., cor. E. 156th st.	G. H. Miller, at church	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21 Mott Haven	3d av., cor. E. 146th st.	G. E. Talmage, 500 E. 140th st.	1851	213	595	2,360	446	575	3,381	1,500	97,000	394	250
22 Prospect Hill	Park av., cor. E. 80th st.	D. McQuackenbush, 7 E. 92d st.	....	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23 South	245 Madison av.	R. Terry, 169 Madison av.	1628	267	280	6,231	2,797	.....	9,178	.....	.....	.....	.....
24 Union (of High Bridge)	Ogden av., near Birch st.	H. M. Coy, Woody Crest av.	1874	195	304	3,178	1,073	.....	4,252	.....	50,000	400	200
25 Vermilye Chapel	416 W. 54th st.	A. H. Bradshaw, 416 W. 54th st.	.....	.....	696	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	450	.....
26 West Farms	Boston rd., cor. Clover st.	J. D. Peters, 1062 Elsmere pl.	1839	93	115	1,705	80	.....	1,785	.....	50,000	400	.....
		Total	.....	8,129	10,454	74,260	36,507	1,052	118,819	20,800	1,552,000	12,724	5,550

* Included in First Church of Harlem.

Digitized by Google

Reformed Church in the U. S.													
1 Bethany	235 E. 109th st	P. Sommerlatte, 237 E. 109th st.	1892	86	175	45	13	1,105	1,105	4,750	10,000	225	
2 German Evangelical	97 Suffolk st.	E. G. Fuessle, 16 E. 8th st.	1832	164	75	2,019	176		2,195		42,000	500	
3 Harbor Mission	20 State st.	Paul Sommerlatte											
4 Martha Memorial	419 W. 52d st.	P. H. Schnatz, 434 W. 47th st.	1880	308	300	1,543	80	1,125	2,748	25,000	50,000	350	
		Total		558	550	3,607	271	2,230	6,108	29,750	102,000	1,075	
Unitarian.													
1 All Souls	245 4th av.	Vacant											
2 Lenox Avenue	Lenox av., cor. W. 121st.	M. St. C. Wright, 215 W. 126th st	1886	300	100	7,500		10,000		20,000	100,000	450	
3 Messiah	61 E. 34th st	R. Collyer, The Strathmore / M. J. Savage, Hotel Madison											
		Total		300	100	7,500		10 000		20,000	100,000	450	
Universalist.													
1 Ch. of the Eternal Hope	142 W. 81st st.	W. S. Crowe		97	61	7,570	547	329	8,447	25,000	106,000	650	800
2 Fourth	538 5th av	C. H. Eaton, 35 W. 46th st.	1838	425	300	12,000	20,000		20,000		625,000	1,500	800
3 Second	Lenox av. and 127th st.	Lyman C. Ward, 360 W. 123d st.	1869	90	50						10,000		
		Total		612	411	19,570	20,547	329	28,447	25,000	741,000	2,150	1,100
Miscellaneous.													
1 Beacon L't Rescue Mis.	207 E. 125th st	W. P. St. Germain, 76 E. 125th st	1894		50	1,200			1,30)				200
2 Catharine Mission	24 Catharine Slip	Dr. Delany, D. McLardy			340		275		275				250
3 Ch. of the Strangers	290 Mercer st	D. A. Blackburn, 4 Winthrop pl.	1868	500	300	10,000	500		10,500	None	50,000	1,200	400
4 DeWitt Memorial	280 Rivington st.	W. T. Elsing, 280 Rivington st.	1881	400	450	2,000	250		2 000	None	80,000	400	
5 Greek Orthodox Chap'l	342 W. 53d st.	A. A. Papageorgopulos, 73 W. 83d	1892	100		2,500			2,500		3,000		150
6 Hebrew Christian Mis.	128 Forsyth st.	H. P. Faust, 56 E. 118th st.	1892	105	168								200
7 House of Lord's Mis.	190 Bleecker st	E. Ballou, supt., 190 Bleecker st.	1891	50	60	800	50		1,000				200
8 Mariners'	46 Catharine	Samuel Boult, 46 Catharine st.	1854			11,488				12,689		600	225
9 Mizpah Seamen's Mis.	509 Hudson st.	J. G. Burdick, 509 Hudson st.	1892	50		1,000						75	
10 New Jerusalem	114 E. 35th st.	S. S. Seward, 113 W. 85th st.	1817	230	55				6,200		100,000	450	150
11 Olivet Memorial	59-63 2d st	A. H. McKinney, Theo. Leonhard	1867	775	1,050				4,000	None	150,000	800	300
12 *Sixty-third St. Mission	342 E. 63d st	I. H. Polhemus, 565 Park av.	1891		600	100	175		275		150,000		300
		Total		2,210	3,073	29,088	1,250		28,050	12,689	533,000	3,525	2,325

* This is a branch of Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church.

Catholic Churches, Boroughs of Manhattan and Bronx.

	Name of Church.	Location.	Name of Pastor.	Organized.	No. of Parishioners.	No. of School Children	No. of Sund'y School Children.	Seating Capacity of Church	Amount of Church Debt.	Value of Church Property
1	All Saints	Madison av. and E. 129th st.	J. W. Power, 47 E. 129th st., 4 As.	1882	4,000	575	625		$110,000	$400,000
2	Annunciation	Cor. W. 131st st. and Old B'way.	J. F. Woods, 3 Assistants	1848	3,000	500	400	1,000	20,000	95,000
3	Ascension	Boulevard and 107th st.	N. M. Reinhart, 2 Assistants	1895	2,500	150	250	800		
4	Assumption	425 W. Forty-ninth st.	H. Nieuwenhuis, 2 Assistants	1857	5,000	630	630	800	80,000	250,000
5	Chapel of the Sacred Heart	Hart's Island	Pius Massi, S. J.							
6	Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel	236 E. Ninetieth st.	W. J. O'Kelly, 230 E. 90th st., 3 As.	1886	6,000		1,000	1,300	55,000	
7	Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel	443 453 E. 115th st.	John Dolan, 4 Assistants	1882	7,000	700	1,000	1,500	77,000	
8	Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help	321 E. Sixty-first st.	J. C. Hild, 5 Assistants		3,200	271	410		50,000	65,000
9	Church of our Lady of the Holy Scapular of Mt. Carmel	E. 28th st., bet. 1st & 2d avs.	E. P. Southwell	1889	6,700		400		78,000	145,000

Digitized by Google

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX CATHOLIC CHURCHES.—*Continued.*

	Name of Church.	Location.	Name of Pastor.	Organized	No. of Parishioners.	No. of School Children.	No. of Sund'y School Children.	Seating Capacity of Church	Amount of Church Debt.	Value of Church Property.
10	**Church of St. Jean Baptiste**	159 E. 76th st	F. Tetreau, 3 Assistants	1882	2,000	500	600	400	$50,000	$118,000
11	**Church of St. Michael**	Thirty-second st., W. of Ninth av.	J. A. Gleeson, 4 Assistants	1837	11,000	1,600	400	1,900	125,000	500,000
12	**Church of St. Paul the Apostle**	Columbus av. and Sixtieth st	George Deshon, 12 Assistants	1858	12,000	1,241	750	2,000	110,000	600,000
13	**Church of the Blessed Sacrament**	148-166 W. Seventy first st	M. A. Taylor, 144 W. 71st st., 3 As.	1887	5,000	.....	1,000	1,200	125,000	300,000
14	**Church of the Guardian Angel**	511-515 W. Twenty-third st	J. C. Henry, 2 Assistants	1888	3,000	.....	500	600	25,000	60,000
15	**Church of the Holy Cross**	331-337 W. 42d st	Charles McCready, 3 Assistants	1852	8,000	1,100	1,300	1,500	80,000	300,000
16	**Church of the Holy Rosary**	438-442 E. 119th st	F. H Wall, 2 Assistants	1886	5,000	.....	600	1,000	12,500	100,000
17	**Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus**	451-455 W. Fifty-first st	J. F. Mooney, 4 Assistants	1876	16,000	763	1,380	1,200	110,000	500,000
18	Epiphany	273 and 275 Second av	P. J. Prendergast, 3 Assistants	1867	7,000	600	1,000	1,600	60,000	300,000
19	Holy Family	Unionport	J. S. Mechler	1897	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	Holy Innocents	126-130 W. 37th st	M. C. O'Farrell, 3 Assistants	1866	4,500	450	175	1,500	20,000	500,000
21	Holy Name of Jesus	N. W. c. Amsterdam av., W. 96th	J. M. Galligan, 3 Assistants	1886	8,000	.....	800	1,200	58,000	375,000
22	Immaculate Conception	505-509 E. Fourteenth st	J. Edwards, 3 Assistants	1864	12,000	1,494	1,494	.....	34,000	300,000
23	Immaculate Conception (German)	Cor. Melrose av. and 150th st	J. B. Leibfritz, 5 Assistants	1852	3,500	730	400	1,400	80,000	250,000
24	Maronite Chapel	127 Washington st.	Gatriel Corkemas, 8 Carlisle st.	1893	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	Church of Our Lady of Rosary	7 State st	M. J. Henry, 2 Assistants	1884	1,000	.....	180	350	10,000	100,000
26	Most Holy Redeemer	165 E. Third st., near Avenue A.	William Tewes, 7 Assistants	1884	2,000	750	250	1,500	65,000	500,000
27	Most Precious Blood	113 Baxter st	J. D'Arpino, 3 Assistants	1891	20,000	.....	975	1,000	76,000	100,000
28	Nativity	46 and 48 Second av	W. Everett, 2 Assistants	1869	2,500	.....	430	.....	10,500	110,000
29	Our Lady of Mercy	Fordham, New York City	J. C. Rigney, 2 Assistants	1892	2,000	.....	400	.....	10,700	25,000
30	Our Lady of Loretto	303 and 305 Elizabeth st	N. Russo, 4 Assistants	1894	10,000	586	270	.....	25,000	72,500
31	Our Lady of Sorrows	103 Pitt st	H. Henkel, 3 Assistants	1867	1,500	360	100	1,400	65,000	150,000
32	Our Lady of Pompeii	214 Sullivan st	Francis Zaboglio, 2 Assistants	1892	8,000	80	300	700	None.	50,000
33	**Our Lady Queen of Angels**	E. 113th st. bet. 2d and 3d avs	Timothy Grossman, 2 Assistants	1886	1,500	300	450	500	70,000	125,000
34	**Port Morris**	Port Morris	J. J. Boyle	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	**Sacred Heart**	High Bridge	J. A. Mullin	1875	1,000	.....	100	500	5,000	50,000
36	**St. Agnes'**	143-149 E. 43d st	H. A. Brann, 3 Assistants	1873	8,500	700	1,200	1,350	96,000	350,000
37	**St. Alphonsus'**	398 West Broadway	Charles Sigl, 12 Assistants	1847	3,000	800	1,200	1,800	.....	500,000
38	**St. Andrew's**	Duane st. and City Hall pl	J. Fitzsimmons, 2 Assistants	1876	2,000	.....	175	.....	None.	500,000
39	**St. Ambrose**	W. 54th st	M. J. O'Connell	1897	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	**St. Ann's**	113-116 E. 12th st	W. A. O'Neil, 3 Assistants	1842	2,000	257	283	1,400	.....	200,000
41	**St. Anselm's**	152d st. and Tinton av	A. A. Edelbrock, 2 Assistants	1894	675	.....	255	.....	45,000	70,000
42	**St. Anthony**	149 Sullivan st	A. da Roccagorga, 5 Assistants	.....	5,000	755	880	.....	100,500	375,000
43	**St. Augustine**	167th st., bet. Franklin & Fulton	T. F. Gregg, 2 Assistants	1850	3,000	.....	357	1,360	104,567	187,000
44	**St. Benedict the Moor**	Bleecker and Downing sts	J. E. Burke, 1 Assistant	.....	3,000	.....	75	.....	74,000	86,000
45	**St. Bernard's**	W. 14th st., bet. 8th and 9th avs.	G. A. Healy, 3 Assistants	1869	10,000	.....	900	.....	110,000	250,000
46	**St. Boniface**	Second av., cor. 47th st	I. M. Delveaux, 1 Assistant	1878	2,000	239	757	.....	28,000	125,000
47	**St. Brigid's**	Avenue B, cor. 8th st	P. F. McSweeny, 2 Assistants	1849	5,000	786	250	1,000	25,000	199,000
48	**St. Catharine of Genoa**	502 and 504 W. 153d st	E. F. Slattery, 2 Assistants	1888	2,400	.....	350	.....	74,800	.....
49	**St. Cecilia**	218-224 E. 106th st	M. J. Phelan, 4 Assistants	1874	6,000	1,000	1,200	1,400	60,000	300,000
50	**St. Charles Borromeo**	214-220 W. 142d st	H. J. Gordon, 2 Assistants	1888	3,000	.....	450	640	60,000	160,000
51	**St. Columba's**	335-341 W. 25th st	H. Prat, 3 Assistants	1845	3,000	392	635	800	28,000	100,000
52	**St. Elizabeth**	W. 187th st. and Broadway	J. H. Bigley	1870	1,800	.....	250	.....	24,000	85,000
53	**St. Elizabeth of Hungary**	345 E. Fourth st	F. Denes, 1 Assistant	1891	5,000	.....	100	375	25,000	40,000
54	**St. Francis de Sales**	96th, bet. Lexington & Park avs.	J. L. Hoey, 2 Assistants	1894	4,500	.....	700	800	60,000	100,000
55	**St. Francis of Assisi**	W. 31st st., bet. 6th and 7th avs.	L. Beck, 3 Assistants	1886	2,000	200	220	.....	71,000	.....
56	**St. Francis Xavier**	W. 16th, bet. 5th and 6th avs.	T. E. Murphy, 8 Assistants	1847	8,000	900	1,100	2,300	.....	600,000
57	**St. Gabriel's**	E. 37th st., bet. 1st and 2d avs.	J. M. Farley, 5 Assistants	1859	13,000	1,520	400	1,365	40,000	300,000

Digitized by Google

58	St. James'	28-34 James st	J. J. Kean, 3 Assistants	1866	12,000	1,288	200	.....	21,000	.....	.....	
59	St. Jerome	Alexander av. and 137th st	P. W. Tandy, 3 Assistants	1874	5,200	695	.....	.....	45,000	180,000	.....	
60	St. Joachim	26 Roosevelt st	J. Strumia, 2 Assistants	1890	14,000	480	480	.....	78,800	.....	.....	
61	St. John Baptist	211 W. Thirtieth st	H. Schmitz, 4 Assistants	1870	2,500	378	425	.....	35,000	200,000	.....	
62	St. John Evangelist	351 E. Fifty-fifth st	J. J. Flood, 3 Assistants	1882	7,000	.....	1,100	1,800	56,000	150,000	.....	
63	St. John's	Church st., Kingsbridge	E. J. O'Gorman	1886	1,200	.....	250	750	20,000	75,000	.....	
64	St. Joseph's	59 6th av	D. P. O'Flynn, 4 Assistants	1882	10,000	900	500	1,200	70,000	400,000	.....	
65	St. Joseph's	408 E. Eighty-seventh st	A. Lammel, 2 Assistants	1878	2,000	794	910	.....	50,000	.....	.....	
66	St. Joseph's	501-507 W. 125th st	A. Kesseler, 3 Assistants	1859	5,800	450	500	800	98,000	275,000	.....	
67	St. Joseph's	Washington av. and 176th st	P. Farrell	1879	800	07	160	.....	19,000	110,000	.....	
68	St. Ignatius Loyola	Park av. and 84th st	N. N. McKinnon, 6 Assistants	1863	5,000	585	850	900	None.	280,000	.....	
69	St. Leo's	28th st., bet. 5th & Madison avs	T. J. Ducey, 1 Assistant	1886	1,000	.....	.....	.....	41,750	.....	.....	
70	St. Martin of Tours	Fordham	C. B. O'Reilly	1897	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
71	St. Margaret's	Riverdale	J. F. Kiely	1890	350	.....	.....	.....	16,200	40,000	.....	
72	St. Mary Magdalen (German)	527 and 529 E. 17th st	F. Siegelack, 1 Assistant	1873	1,000	280	.....	700	None.	60,000	.....	
73	St. Mary's	Williamsbridge	J. J. Carr	1886	1,000	.....	150	.....	14,000	35,000	.....	
74	St. Mary's	Cor. Grand and Ridge sts	N. J. Hughes, 2 Assistants	1826	5,000	280	895	1,500	None.	435,000	.....	
75	St. Monica's	409 E. 79th st	J. Dougherty, 3 Assistants	1879	8,000	1,000	500	1,100	150,000	250,000	.....	
76	St. Nicholas	125-133 Second st	J. B. Mayer, 2 Assistants	1833	2,400	494	.....	1,000	.....	.....	.....	
77	St. Patrick's	Mott and Mulberry sts	J. F. Kearney, 2 Assistants	1817	1,700	1,392	2,200	1,200	None.	.....	.....	
78	St. Patrick's Cathedral	Fiftieth st. and Fifth av	M. J. Lavelle, 8 Assistants	.....	12,000	1,405	1,600	.....	350,000	.....	.....	
79	St. Paul's	121 and 123 E. 117th st	J. McQuirk, 2 Assistants	1886	7,000	570	711	.....	None.	150,000	.....	
80	St. Peter's	Barclay st., cor. Church	J. H. McGean, 3 Assistants	1785	6,500	900	900	1,100	85,000	650,000	.....	
81	St. Peter and Paul	E. 156th st	W. H. Murphy	1897	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
82	St. Raphael's	509 and 511 Fortieth st	M. A. Cunnion, 3 Assistants	1887	6,700	.....	900	700	None.	150,000	.....	
83	St. Raymond's	Westchester	E. McKenna	1886	1,200	.....	308	.....	None.	150,000	.....	
84	St. Rose of Lima	34-38 Cannon st	E. T. McGinley, 2 Assistants	1868	4,000	650	600	1,800	.....	300,000	.....	
85	St. Stanislaus	43 Stanton st	J. H. Strzelecki	1883	3,000	63	100	.....	3,000	.....	.....	
86	St. Stephen's	E. 28th & 29th, 3d & Lexington	C. H. Colton, 4 Assistants	1849	9,000	700	950	1,700	None.	511,000	.....	
87	St. Teresa	Rutgers st., cor. Henry	T. F. Lynch, 2 Assistants	1865	3,000	500	50	900	.....	.....	.....	
88	St. Thomas Aquinas	1277 E. 177th st	D. J. McMahon, 1 Assistant	1877	1,000	.....	254	300	.....	25,000	.....	
89	St. Thomas the Apostle	118th st., W. of St. Nicholas av.	J. J. Keogan, 2 Assistants	1889	3,000	.....	375	1,000	97,000	125,000	.....	
90	St. Valentine's	7th st., 4th av., Williamsbridge	J. Dworzak	1890	735	123	.....	394	5,800	15,000	.....	
91	St. Veronica's	153 and 155 Christopher st	D. J. McCormick, 2 Assistants	1887	3,000	400	300	666	70,000	140,000	.....	
92	St. Vincent de Paul	W. 23d st., bet. 6th and 7th avs.	T. Wücher, 5 Assistants	1841	10,000	500	500	750	34,000	350,000	.....	
93	St. Vincent Ferrer	Lexington av. and 66th st	A. V. Higgins	.....	6,000	995	1,373	.....	15,000	500,000	.....	
94	Transfiguration	29 Mott st	T. P. McLoughin, 2 Assistants	1827	3,000	250	200	800	52,000	150,000	.....	
			Total	.....	445,460	37,410	48,628	61,880	4,182,817	16,023,500	.....	

BOROUGH OF QUEENS CHURCHES.

The Borough has 114 churches; 39,012 members; 18,837 Sunday school members. The churches raised current expenses in 1897, $133,310; for missions, $13,418; for church debt and extension, $25,653; total, $175,160. The church indebtedness amounts to $315,565; value of church property, $1,977,559; church sittings, 29,857; chapel sittings, 7,365

Name of Church.	Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Organized.	No. Mem.	S. S. Mem.	For Current Exp.	For Missions.	For Ch Debt & Exten'n	Total Amt Raised.	Church Debt.	Value Church Property.	Sittings. Ch'ch.	Ch'pl.
Baptist.													
1 East Avenue	8th st. and East av., L. I. City.	G. M. Evans, 10 Pearson st	1869	280	320	.....	.....	$275	$2,300	$1,900	$30,000	600	300
2 First	Flushing	Chas. E. Knowles, 277 Amity st.	1856	149	151	$2,906	$140	.....	2 948	1,000	27,000	300	150
3 First	Jamaica	.....	1869	101	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,150	7,000	.....	.....
4 First	Woodside	C. J. Keevil, Box 84	1880	73	165	891	49	390	1,492	950	3,000	250	125
5 First German	Steinway	William Pappenhausen	1891	49	110	500	25	50	575	3,000	8,000	300	60
6 Flushing Ebenzer	Flushing	Noah Abbott	1876	42	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,200	3,000	.....	.....
7 Shiloh (Colored)	Jamaica	Sandie A. Thomas	1874	30	10	201	12	45	.....	250	1,700	200	.....
8 Union Course	Union Course	J. Donaldson, 656 Halsey, B'klyn	1891	49	114	459	651	850	1,511	.....	2,500	100	.....
		Total	.....	773	1,017	4,957	877	1,601	8,826	10,450	82,200	1,750	635

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF QUEENS CHURCHES.—*Continued.*

Name of Church.	Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Organized.	No. Mem.	S. S. Mem.	For Current Exp.	For Missions.	For Ch. Debt & Exten'n	Total Amt Raised.	Church Debt.	Value Church Property.	Sittings. Ch'ch.	Sittings. Ch'pel
Congregational.													
1 Brooklyn Hills	Brooklyn Hills	Vacant	....	28	160	$1.000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2 East Rockaway	East Rockaway	T. S. Braithwate	....	84	194	1,730	$35	.....	$2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 First, Flushing	Bowne av., cor. Lincoln st.	John A. French, 221 Broadway	1851	218	170	3,948	780	$225	4,953	$1,230	$35,000	500	300
4 First	Rockaway Beach	John E. Green	1886	51	190	.....	17	.....	.....	1,460	5,200	174	.....
5 Union	Park st., Richmond Hill	Howard Billman	1886	130	240	2,300	200	200	2,700	3,500	6,000	300	.....
6 Woodhaven First	Walker av	Frank I. Wheat, Ozone Park	1868	185	250	2,000	800	.....	2,800	1,200	12,000	400	200
		Total	....	696	1,204	10,878	1,832	425	12,453	7,390	58,200	1,374	500
Lutheran.													
1 Astoria	Astoria	Christopher Merkel	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2 Christ Evangelical	Woodside	A. H. Winter	1896	32	230	1,000	25	1,500	2,525	3,000	6,500	450	125
3 College Point	College Point	A. Ebendick, Sr.	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4 Evangelical Emanuel	Corona	Eugene Zwinger	1887	38	85	300	6	268	574	400	3,000	80	.....
5 Immanuel	Whitestone	F. Kroencke	1895	23	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....
6 St. John's	Percy & Beach sts., Flushing	Richard Mekler, Percy st.	1898	31	64	596	59	200	800	1.400	4.000	300	60
7 Trinity Evangelical	Middle Village	D. W. Peterson	1863	600	450	1,500	300	500	2,300	3,000	22,000	400	250
8 Trinity	Queens	Christopher Merkel	1890	50	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000	400	300
9 Winfield	Prospect and Grove sts.	F. E. Tilly, 5th st., nr. Jackson av	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Total	....	774	1,120	3,396	383	2,468	6,199	7,800	55,500	1,780	735
Methodist Episcopal.													
1 Bayside	Bayside	C. E. Benedict	....	47	100	1,025	15	450	1,490	.....	12,000	.....	.....
2 Corona	Locust st. and Sycamore av.	H. K. Smith, Park st	1879	100	168	1,261	102	357	1,720	.....	12,000	400	.....
3 Elmhurst	Newtown	L. H. Caswell	....	53	119	666	35	180	750	.....	5,000	.....	.....
4 Elmont	Elmont	J. M. Trammer	....	134	143	1,264	26	165	1,400	175	5,000	.....	.....
5 Epworth	Whitestone	L. A. Campbell, Corona	1845	83	75	480	82	500	1,000	1.100	7,000	300	.....
6 First	Flushing	T. S. Henderson, 188 Amity st.	1822	340	165	4,000	242	350	4,644	10,650	26,000	425	.....
7 Floral Park	Floral Park	F. M. Moody	....	76	108	1'003	14	2,900	3,950	.....	6,500	.....	150
8 Glendale	Glendale	R. Seckerson, 771 Adelphi st. B'kn	1896	16	100	275	.....	100	375	.....	1,800	200	.....
9 Grace	Long Island City	E. Cunningham, 129 6th st	1863	139	241	2,364	304	100	2,768	6,500	15.500	250	.....
10 Hollis	Hollis	.....	....	28	45	980	7	.....	1.000	.....	10,000	.....	.....
11 Jamaica	Jamaica	W. A. Dickson	....	219	334	3,600	350	600	3,400	6,800	40,000	.....	.....
12 Lawrence	Lawrence	James Coote	....	167	274	8,240	160	.....	4,550	.....	16.000	.....	.....
13 Morris Park, First	Morris Park	Gustave Laasse, Richmond Hill	1890	200	300	1,700	70	400	2,170	3,700	15,000	300	200
14 Maspeth	Maspeth	G. H. Gray	....	.....	250	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000	.....	.....
15 Middle Village	Middle Village	J. Lockwood, 397 S. 2d st., B'klyn	1768	40	100	500	50	200	750	.....	5,000	200	.....
16 Ozone Park	Ozone Park	Wm. Ross	1891	50	110	230	34	.....	930	3,500	6,000	200	.....
17 Springfield	Springfield	C. E. Barto, Springland	....	198	201	1,475	234	.....	1,709	200	6,000	300	200
18 Third	Hunters av. & Henry st., L.I.City	F. D. Walter, 117 Hunter av.	1872	101	167	1,500	66	200	1,766	2,300	9,600	200	250
19 Trinity	Long Island City	J. A. Macmillan, 238 Temple st.	1836	161	240	2,100	220	275	2,700	2,000	12,000	.....	250
20 Winfield	No report.												
21 Woodsburg, First	Broadway, Woodsburg	C. A. Terhune	1878	120	188	107	89	230	936	.....	4.950	250	.....
		Total	....	2,372	3,437	28,220	1,993	6,957	32,918	37,925	219,550	3,025	1,050
Methodist Episcopal (African).													
1 Jamaica	Jamaica	P. E. Mills	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2 Macedonia	Lincoln st., Flushing	J. W. Fishburn, 98 Congress av.	1810	146	78	800	95	300	1,600	250	5,000	350	.....
		Total	....	146	78	800	95	300	1,600	250	5,000	350	.....

Digitized by Google

Presbyterian.													
1 Astoria	Astoria	C. Park		115	118	2,000	147		2,147				
2 East Williamsburgh	East Williamsburgh	Vacant		75	140								
3 Elmhurst	Elmhurst	W. H. Hendrickson		120	216	2,221	535		2,756				
4 Far Rockaway, First	Far Rockaway	Lyman D. Calkins	1888	120	125	3,300	345	500	4,185		20,000	250	125
5 Jamaica, First	Cor. Fulton st. & Clinton av	J. H. Hobbs, 25 Clinton av	1662	457	335	5,156	675	1,500	7,511		50,000	900	400
6 Ravenswood	Boulevard and Webster av	R H. Miles, 691 Vernon av., L I.C.	1891	100	200	1,442	100		1,800	350	6,000	300	
7 Springland	Springland	Charles Rutherford		210	231	1,625	281		1,900				
8 Whitestone, First	Whitestone	E. J. Lloyd	1871	103	125	1,100	20	100	1,200	2,000	20,000	160	80
9 Woodhaven, First	Broadway and Walker st.	J. N. Grace, Ozone Park		150	240	1,500	86	250	1,836	5,000	10,000	600	250
10 Woodhaven French	University st	C. A. Lador, 158 Cleveland st., [Brooklyn		49	154	438	20		500				
		Total		1,499	1,884	18,762	2,359	2,350	23,835	7,350	116,000	2,210	805
United Presbyterian.													
1 Clarenceville	Greenwood av	F. M. Crosby											
Protestant Episcopal.													
1 All Saints	Bayside	G. W. Eccles	1893	147	110	2,108	49	249	2,158	2,200	8,000	250	
2 Annunciation	Glendale	H. B. Bryan		14	47	75			74				100
3 Epiphany	Ozone Park	W. P. Bird	1888	125	130	682			907	None.		200	
4 Grace	Jamaica	H. O. Ladd	1701	250	180	1,610	1,423	608	3,636	600	100,000	450	250
5 Grace	Whitestone	C. S. M. Stewart		125	174	1,948		44	2,068			300	350
6 Redeemer	Astoria	E. D. Cooper	1866	351	733	4,541	232	476	5,249	None.	60,000	500	700
7 Resurrection	Richmond Hill	G. W. Davenport	1874	350	135	2,172	280	3,404	5,856	4,000	20,000	250	
8 St. Gabriel's	Hollis	R. D. Pope	1887	69	85				848	2,150	12,000	128	
9 St. George's	Astoria	C. M. Belden		133	120	1,917	126	180	2,453			125	
10 St. George's	Flushing	J. C. Smith	1702	580	345	12,834			13,986	None.		950	800
11 St. George's Mission	College Point	Wm. H. Baines		190	190							300	
12 St. James'	Elmhurst	E. M. McGuffey	1704	175	200	6,000		700	6,700	None.	100,000	400	200
13 St. John's	Far Rockaway	S. W. Sayres	1881	175	154	3,769	800	908	5,977	None.		400	
14 St. John's	Long Island City	G. W. West		174	121	1,454	81	100	1,592	1,300		200	
15 St. Joseph's	Queens	Dean Cox, Garden City		55	67	520	10	275	805	2,000	6,500	150	
16 St. Mary's Chapel	Laurel Hill	F. S. Griffin				416	24		452				
17 St. Mary's	Dunton	H. B. Bryan		14	47				74			50	
18 St. Paul's Chapel	College Point	W. H. Barnes		190	190	650		85	981	None.		300	
19 St. Paul's	Woodside												
20 St. Saviour's	Maspeth	F. S. Griffin				191	1,281	164	2,200	4,191			
21 St. Thomas	Ravenswood	W. H. Weeks	1848	55	70	605	24		694	None.	20,000	300	
22 Trinity	Rockaway	T. W. Martin, P. O. Hewletts		130	180	4,395	340	946	6,468	None.		400	
23 Willetts Pt. Mission	Willetts Point	G. W. Eccles											
		Total		3,202	3,459	47,027	3,508	10,178	65,069	12,750	326,500	5,708	1,900
Reformed.													
1 Astoria First	Remsen st., Astoria	Daniel Van Pelt, 80 Remsen st	1839	180	150	2,600	340	450	4,390		20,000	450	800
2 East Williamsburgh	East Williamsburgh												
3 First	Fulton st., Jamaica	Edgar Tilton, 221 Fulton st.	1702	300	300	4,500	1,050	500	6,050	None.	50,000	800	800
4 First	Broadway, Elmhurst	Chas. K. Clearwater, Victor pl	1732	200	425	2,900	260		3,215	None.	48,000	600	200
5 Mission Chapel	Winfield	Edward J. Meeker			300								200
6 Flushing	Flushing	James Demarest, 234 Amity st.	1842	275	325	4,400	350		5,200	5,500	50,000	600	200
7 German Evangelical	Jamaica	Franz Hartig, 120 Herriman av.	1873	150	100	604		330	1,200	500	20,000	250	150
8 German, Second	Astoria	C. D. F. Steinfuhrer, 520 2d av	1854	200	300	1,396	126		1,500	None.	15,000	350	350
9 German, Second	Elmhurst	A. G. F. Bender	1855	120	83	500	20	85	605	500	7,000	150	

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND CHURCHES.

Name of Church.	Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Organized.	No. Mem.	S. S. Mem.	For Current Exp	For Missions.	For Ch Debt & Exten'n	Total Amt. Raised.	Church Debt	Value Church Property.	Sittings. Ch'ch	Sittings. Ch'pel
Baptist.													
1 Erastina	Erastina	D. W. Stoddard. No report	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2 First	New Brighton	Daniel S. Toy	1884	90	96	$1,260	.....	$5,500	$6,760	$12,000	$25,000	400	250
3 West	Kreischerville	Vacant	1848	12	80	....	....	....	....	....	2,000	275	....
4 Park	Port Richmond	Wm. Morrison, 57 Broadway	1841	320	218	2,150	$84	918	3,152	5,000	25,000	350	150
5 South	Tottenville	J. W. Hendrickson	1859	99	58	1.100	25	200	1,325	None.	6,000	225	.....
6 St Phillip's (Colored).	Port Richmond	W.Edwards,156 B'ffalo av.,B'kln	1891	30	40	403	700	.....	4,096	.....	8,000	200	.....
		Total	....	551	492	4,913	809	6,618	15,338	17,000	66,000	1,450	400
Lutheran.													
1 German Evangelical	Stapleton	A. Krause. No report	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2 St. John's	Port Richmond	J.C.Borth,160Jewett av.,W.N.B.	1852	350	150	1,800	250	.....	2,050	.....	10,000	250	.....
3 St. Peter's	Kreischerville	J. J. Ganss	1881	125	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,000	300	.....
		Total	....	475	310	1,800	250	.....	2,050	.....	18,000	550	.....
Meth'ist Episcopal.													
1 Asbury	New Springville	John McMurray	1802	215	230	1,300	125	1,000	2,425	.....	12,000	350	.....
2 Bethel	Tottenville	Richard Johns	1841	260	300	999	363	348	2,145	3,000	35,000	450	400
3 *Bloomfield	Bloomfield	C. P. Hunt	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4 *Dickinson	Linoleumville	No report	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5 Epworth Chapel	Fort Wadsworth	No report	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
6 Grace	Port Richmond	A. C. McCrea, 45 Heberton av	1867	194	154	3,174	81	15,863	19,117	10,000	30,000	500	400
7 Kingsley	Stapleton	J.C. Howard, Box 285, Stapleton	1885	155	175	576	219	210	2,448	3,000	16,000	500	300
8 St. John's	Rossville	A. A. Anderson	....	51	47	648	38	.....	800	300	4,800	.....	.....
9 St. Mark's	Prince's Bay	W. E. Blakeslee	....	199	264	1,150	160	300	1 600	1,100	13,500	.....	.....
10 St. Paul's	Amboy av., Tottenville	R. B. Collins	1859	227	225	2,214	170	300	2.747	500	18,000	500	400
11 Summerfield	Mariner's Harbor	J. R. Bryan	1839	325	294	2,400	416	525	3.341	None.	20.000	500	300
12 Travisville	Travisville	Thomas Standring	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
13 Trinity	West New Brighton	Enoch Maschem	1888	320	206	1,400	300	3,500	7.000	None.	30,000	800	250
14 Woodrow Park	Huguenot Park	T. D. Frazee, Rossville	1787	75	50	1.000	60	.....	1.100	None.	12,000	250	100
		Total	....	2,021	1,975	14,861	1,932	22,045	42,728	17,900	191,300	3,850	2,150
Moravian.													
1 Moravian Church	Castleton Corners	F. E. Grunert	1873	125	132	1,094	406	89	1,589	None.	14,000	250	.....
2 New Dorp	New Dorp	W. H. Oerters	1763	300	125	1,400	133	500	2,033	.....	.....	200	150
3 First	Stapleton	J. E. Weinland	1889	104	161	.....	.....	.....	.....	None.	6,000	250	.....
4	Giffords	John S. Romig. No report	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		Total	....	529	418	2,494	539	589	3,622	.....	20,000	700	150
Presbyterian.													
1 First of Edgewater	Stapleton	Wilbur F. Wood	1851	250	240	3,200	1,248	2,943	7.891	9,000	50,000	400	400
2 Calvary	West Brighton	Theo. A. Leggett	1872	250	350	3,500	800	1,000	5,500	5.000	30.000	450	300
		Total	....	500	590	6,700	2,048	3,943	12,891	14,000	80,000	850	700
Prot'ant Episcopal.													
1 Ascension	West Brighton	Pascal Harrower	....	416	325	4,259	163	1,735	5,500	....	.....	550	.....
2 Chapel of Our Father	Mariners' Harbor	Wm. J. Queale	1891	120	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....
3 Christ	New Brighton	Geo. D. Johnson	....	418	350	6,417	300	381	8,100	.....	.....	500	.....
4 Grace Chapel	Richmond Road, Garretsons.	H. Neuman Laurence	....	25	15	41	67	.....	108	None.	.....	100	.....
5 Holy Comforter	Eltingville	C P. Wilson	....	21	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	.....
6 Kingsley	Stapleton	James C. Howard. No report	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
7 Our Father	Erastina	Wm. J. Queale. No report	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
8 St John's	Clifton	John C. Eccleston	....	400	338	419	450	.....	910	.....	.....	....	.....
9 St. Luke's	Rossville	C.J.Adams,29 Lafayette pl.,N Y	1843	125	150	8,000	50	500	1,350	.....	8,000	400	.....
10 St. Mary's	West Brighton	Geo. E. Quaile. No report	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
11 St. Paul's Memorial	Edgewater	A. L. Wood, Stapleton	1888	400	85	2,633	101	844	4,201	None.	75,000	500	200
12 St. Simon's	Clove Road, Concord	H. N. Laurence	1885	49	132	508	237	127	746	.....	.....	200	.....

Digitized by Google

13 St. Stephen's	Tottenville	Frederic Welham	....	82	113	1,032	15	72	1,457	.....	.....	.....	.....
14 St. Andrew's	Port Richmond	Thomas S. Tocom	....	105	40	1,144	.....	450	1,994	.....	.....	250	.....
Reformed.		Total	....	2,161	1,673	24,452	1,383	4,105	24,366	.....	83,000	2,950	200
1 Brighton Heights	Brighton Heights	Thomas O. Lowe	....	190	315	.....	446	.....	4,349	.....	.....	.....	.....
2 Staten Island	Port Richmond	A. H. Demarest	1665	370	500	3,700	800	300	5,000	.....	3,500	1,000	.....
3 St. Peter's (German)	Kreischerville	J. J. Ganns	1882	200	160	.....	.....	.....	260	.....	.....	200	.....
Unitarian.		Total	....	760	975	3,700	1,246	300	9,709	.....	3,500	1,200	.....
1	New Brighton	H. Clark, 262 Richmond Terrace	1852	150	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....
Universalist.													
1 Murray Christ'n Union	G. A. R. H., Port Richmond	Supplied. No report	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous.													
1 Union Church	Westerleigh	.....	1892	90	125	....	.....	1,500	.....	2,000	7,000	350	.....

* Chapels in connection with Asbury Church.—Total of Richmond, 49 churches, 7,137 members, 7,596 Sunday-school members. Raised $58,920 current expenses, $8,207 missions, $39,104 church extension. Total amount raised, $140,694. Church debts, $50,900. Value of property, $468,800.

Borough of Queens Catholic Churches.

Name of Church.	Location.	Name of Pastor.	Organized	No. of Parishioners.	No. of School Children.	No. of Sund'y School Children.	Seating Capacity of Church	Amount of Church Debt.	Value of Church Property.
1 B. V. M. Help of Christians	Winfield	Aloysius Steffen	1854	.....	170	70	.....	.....	.....
2 B. V. M. Mt. Carmel	Astoria, L. I. City	P. A. Walsh	....	2,500	653	533	700	$55,000	$130,000
3 Our Lady of Sorrows	Corona	Jas. J. Corrigan	...	500	.....	125	300	900	7,000
4 Presentation (German)	Jamaica	Ignatius Zeller	1886	500	100	150	400	8,500	32,000
5 Sacred Heart	Bayside	Matthew J. Tierney, 1 Assistant	1896	250	.....	70	265	.....	17,000
6 St. Adelbert (Polish)	Elmhurst	Felix Baran	1892	.....	250	.....	400	12,000	20,000
7 St. Benedict	Morris Park	Wm. J. Maguire	1892	600	60	75	.....	11,000	21,000
8 St. Boniface	Fosters Meadow	Jos. Hauber	1854	600	170	80	500	.....	25,000
9 St. Elizabeth	Woodhaven	Joseph Ernst	1872	800	220	120	400	3,000	20,000
10 St. Fidelis	College Point	Ambrose Schumack	1856	800	220	250	600	27,000	75 000
11 St. Joachim	Cedarhurst	P. McKenna	1892	225	50	50	400	8,500	15,000
12 S.S. Joachim and Anne	Queens	Fred. W. Dotzauer	1896	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13 St. Joseph's (German)	Schutzen Park, L. I. City	C. Eisele	....	4,000	115	135	300	.....	16,500
14 St. Luke's	Whitestone	John F. O'Hara	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 St. Margaret's	Middle Village	Francis O. Siegelack	....	330	115	125	300	500	16,000
16 St. Mary's	Hunters' Point, L. I. City	John McGuire, 2 Assistants	1808	5,000	.....	800	1,300	20,000	130,000
17 St. Mary's Star of the Sea	Far Rockaway	M. G. Flannery	....	450	150	180	700	.....	45,000
18 St. Michael's	Flushing	Eugene J. Donelly, 1 Assistant	1843	2,800	380	.....	900	17,000	100,000
19 St. Monica's	Jamaica	M. J. Dennison	1838	1,200	275	300	600	13,000	50,000
20 St. Patrick's	Dutch Kills, L. I. City	Thos. F. McGronen, 2 Assistants	1875	3,000	.....	300	400	.....	20,000
21 St. Raphael's	Bissville, L. I. City	Peter Kearney, 1 Assistant	1862	2,500	.....	400	800	40,000	100,000
22 St. Rose of Lima	Rockaway Beach	Thos. J. MacCaffray	...	350	60	60	.....	9,000	28,000
23 St. Sebastian's	Woodside	Edw'd W. Ganuon	1894	700	.....	150	500	.....	25,000
24 St. Stanislaus	Maspeth	F. X. Pauletigi	1871	450	.....	.....	300	.....	.....
		Total	...	27,575	2,988	3,973	10,065	225,400	892,500

Borough of Richmond Catholic Churches.

1 Immaculate Conception	Stapleton	Wm. J. McClure	1887	2,000	400	400	400	$25,000	$4,000
2 St. Joseph's	Rossville	James M. Byrnes	1878	700	.....	150	500	3,600	18,000
3 St. Mary's	Rosebank	James F. Mee	1886	1,700	301	338	600	1,600	33,000
4 St. Mary's	Port Richmond	Jos. C. Campbell	1886	2,000	.....	230	600	19,000	.....
5 St. Patrick's	Richmond	James P. Byrnes	1847	400	.....	50	200	500	1,200
6 St. Peter's	New Brighton	Terence J. Early, 2 Assistants	1839	4,000	480	675	900	16,000	90,000
7 St. Rose of Lima	West New Brighton	Wm. C. Poole	1877	2,300	171	168	400	18,000	26,000

Digitized by Google

THE CATHOLIC CHURCH.

DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN—Number of priests, secular, 252; regular, 32; total, 284. Churches, 140; Chapels, 20; Stations, 8; Seminary, 1; students, 54; Asylums, 12; Hospitals, 7; Colleges, 3; Industrial Schools, 1; Homes for Aged Poor, 2; Home for Invalids, 1; Home for Newsboys, 1; Colleges, 2; pupils in colleges, 534; Select Schools (boys), 9; pupils, 457; Select Schools (girls), 16; pupils, 1,192; Parochial Schools (boys), 13,886; girls, 15,526; total, 29,412. In the Public Schools of Brooklyn each child educated during the year costs the city about $19. In the Catholic schools children are educated without expense to the city, thus saving extra taxes to the amount estimated by the Catholics at $558,828.

DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN, ESTABLISHED 1853—Bishop, Right Rev. Charles Edward McDonnell, D. D.; Vicar-Genl., Right Rev. Mgr. P. J McNamara; Chancellor, Rev. James H. Mitchell; Sec., Rev. John I. Barrett; Bishop's Council, Right Rev. Mgr. P. J. McNamara, V. G., Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph P. O'Connell, D. D., Rev. Martin Carroll, Rev. Thomas Taaffe, Rev. T. F. Ward, P. Dauffenbach; Examiners of the Clergy, Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph P. O'Connell, D. D., Very Rev. J. A. Hartnett, C. M., Revs. M. Carroll, Peter Dauffenbach, Joseph McNamee, J. P. Hoffmann, Thomas F. Ward, James Donohue, LL.D.; the Defender of the Matrimonial Tie, Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph P. O'Connell; Fiscal's Promoter, Rev. James Donohue, LL. D., Board of Diocesan Examiners, Right Rev. P. J. McNamara, V. G.; Revs. Thomas Taaffe, Joseph Hauber, Wm. J. McGuire, George Kaupert, Peter Donohue, M. N. Wagner, M. G. Flannery, W. T. McGuirl; Inspector of Schools, Thomas J. O'Brien; Kings County School Board, Revs. Joseph P. O'Connell, M. J. Moran, E. W. McCarty, P. F. O'Hare, J. S. Duffy, J. P. Hoffman, J. J. Woods, J. H. Mitchell, J. M. Hanselman, J. F. Mealia, G. Kaupert, E. P. Mahoney, J. J. Durick, J. T. Woods, J. E. McCoy, J. P. Zentgraf, S. Gesualdi; Queens County School Board, Revs. J. McEnroe, I. Zeller, P. Dauffenbach, L. Fuchs, C. Elsele, H. J. Zimmer, P. A. Walsh, M. J. Dennison, E. J. Donnelly, T. F. McGronen; Suffolk County School Board, Revs. P. Schwarz, J. E. Bobler, L. J. Guerin.

CATHOLIC CHAPELS—St. Catherine's, Bushwick av. and Ten Eyck st.; St. Vincent's, 7 Poplar st.; St. Francis', 37-45 Butler st.; Sacred Heart, Clinton and Willoughby avs.; Sacred Heart, Villa de Sales, Fathers of Mercy; St. Francis of Assisium, Willoughby and Classon avs.; St. Joseph's, Pacific st., near Vanderbilt av.; St. Joseph's, Hicks and Congress sts.; Monastery of the Precious Blood, 212 Putnam av., Rev. E. M. Porcile, S. P. M., Chaplain; St. Francis', Henry st., between Congress and Warren sts., Rev. T. Fitzgerald, Chaplain; Good Shepherd, Hopkinson av. and Pacific st., Fathers of Mercy; St. Mary's General Hospital, Rev. John F. Baxter; St. Mary's Female Hospital, 155 Dean st., Rev. J. J. Marrin; St. John's, Albany and St. Marks avs., Rev. Charles F. Vieta; Immaculate Conception, Bushwick and DeKalb avs., Rev. M. J. Hatton; Immaculate Conception, 8th av and 16th st., Thomas L. O'Brien; Mortuary Chapel, Holy Cross Cemetery, Flatbush; St. Ignatius, St. Joseph's Deaf-Mute Institute, St. Peter's Hospital, Henry and Warren sts.; Home for the Aged, 413 10th st.

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

Comprising the boroughs of Manhattan and the Bronx, and the counties of Westchester, Putnam, Dutchess, Ulster, Sullivan, Orange, Richmond and Rockland.

Number of priests, secular, 403; regular, 194; total, 597. Churches, 227; Chapels, 58; Stations, 16; Seminary, 1; students, 124; Asylums, 72; Hospitals, 9; Colleges, 3; Industrial Schools, 9; Homes for Aged, 3; Pupils in Colleges, 1,195; Select Schools (boys), 21; pupils, 1,003; Select Schools (girls), 22; pupils, 2,234; Parochial Schools (boys), 21,270; girls, 23,689; total, 44,979.

Archdiocese of New York—Established 1808. Created an archbishopric, 1850. Archbishop, Most Rev. Michael Augustine Corrigan, D. D.; Auxiliary Bishop, Rt. Rev. John M. Farley, D. D.; Vicars-Gen., Rt. Rev. John M. Farley and Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph F. Mooney; Chancellor, Rev. Chas. H. Colton; Sec., Rev. James N. Connolly; Diocesan Consultors, Rt. Rev. John M. Farley, V. G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph F. Mooney, V. G., Rev. James H. McGean, Rev. John Edwards, Rev. James J. Flood, Rev. Charles H. Colton; Examiners of the Clergy, Very Rev. P. A. Puissant, Very Rev. W. L. Penny, V. F., Rev. P. F. McSweeny, Rev. H. A. Brann, Rev. J. T. Curran, Rev. J. J. Kean, Rev. F. H. Wall, Rev. M. J. Lavelle, Rev. D. J. McMahon, Rev. P. Cardella, Very Rev. M. D. Lilly; Diocesan Att'y, Rev. Matthew A. Taylor; Defender of the Marriage Bond, Very Rev. P. A. Puissant; Examiners of Teachers, Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph F. Mooney, Rev. John Edwards, Rev. Anthony Kesseler, Rev. John J. Kean, Rev. A. B. Schwenniger, Rev. P. W. Tandy, Rev. N. J. Hughes, Rev. M. C. O'Farrell, Rev. M. J. Lavelle, Rev. Chas. R. Corley; School Board, New York City, Yonkers and Staten Island, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph F. Mooney, V. G., President; Rev. P. F. McSweeny, D. D., Rev. C. McCready, D. D., Rev. N. J. Hughes, Rev. M. C. O'Farrell, Rev. J. Dougherty, D. D., Rev. J. McQuirk, D. D., Rev. A. B. Schwenninger, Rev. E. McKenna, Rev. M. J. Phelan, Rev. J. J. Kean, Rev. J. A. Gleeson, Rev. C. R. Corley, Rev. T. F. Lynch, Rev. M. J. Lavelle, Rev. J. C. Campbell, Rev. J. B. Young, S. J.; Rev. T. McMillan, C. S. P., Rev. C. Sigl, C. S. S. R.

RELIGIOUS INTELLIGENCE.

CATHOLIC APOSTOLIC DELEGATION—Mgr. Sebastian Martinelli, Papal Delegate, Washington, D. C.; Rev. D. Sbarretti, Auditor, Washington, D. C.; Rev. F. Z. Rooker, Sec., Washington, D. C.; Archbishops: Baltimore, James Gibbons, Cardinal; Boston, J. J. Williams; Chicago, Patrick A. Feehan; Cincinnati, Wm. H. Elder; Dubuque, Ia., John Hennessy; Milwaukee, Frederick X. Katzer; New Orleans, vacant; New York, Michael A. Corrigan; Oregon, Wm. H. Gross; Philadelphia, P. J. Ryan; St. Louis, J. J. Kain; St. Paul, Minn., John Ireland; San Francisco, Patrick W. Riordan; Santa Fe, Louis P. Chapelle. Number of Catholics in United States, 9,596,427; 10,752 churches; 5,189 stations; 34 universities and seminaries; 3,964 students.

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL—Bishops: John Williams, Conn.; Leighton Colton, Del.; H. Y. Satterlee, Dist. of Columbia; Henry A. Neely, Me.; John Scarborough, N. J.; Thos. A. Sharkey, Newark; Henry C. Potter, New York; T. D. Huntington, Central N. Y.; Wm. D. Walker, Western N. Y.; Wm. C. Doane, Albany; A. N. Littlejohn, L. I.; 5,808 churches; 600,764 communicants.

METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Bishops: Thomas Bowman, St. Louis; R. S. Foster, Boston; S. M. Merrill, Chicago; E. G. Andrews, New York City; H. W. Warren, Denver; C. D. Foss, Philadelphia; J. F. Hurst, Washington, D. C.; Wm. X. Ninde, Detroit, Mich.; J. M. Walden, Cincinnati; W. F. MallaNeu, Boston, Mass.; C. H. Fowler, Buffalo, N. Y.; Wm. Taylor, Bishop of Africa; John H. Vincent, Topeka, Kan.; J. N. Fitzgerald, St. Louis, Mo.; I. W. Joyce, Minneapolis, Minn.; J. P Newman, San Francisco, Cal.; D. P. Goodsell, Chattanooga, Tenn.; James M. Thorburn, Miss., bishop for India; Chas. C. McCabe, Fort Worth, Tex.; Earl Cranston, Portland, Ore.; 53,457 churches; 5,121,636 members.

LUTHERAN—9,283 churches; 10,879 ministers; 1,397,124 members.

REFORMED EPISCOPAL—Bishops: T. W. Campbell, Presiding Bishop, Rector of Church of Reconciliation, 249 Madison st., Brooklyn, N. Y.; 94 churches; 9,447 communicants.

BAPTIST—44,707 churches; 27,257 ministers; 3,284,038 communicants.

CONGREGATIONAL—5,546 churches; 5,405 ministers; 615,195 communicants.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN U. S.—Stated Clerk, Rev. Wm. H. Roberts, Philadelphia, Pa.; churches, 7,631; 7,129 ministers; 876,520 communicants.

UNITARIAN—Carroll D. Wright, Pres., Washington, D. C.; Asst. Sec., Geo. W. Fox, Boston, Mass.; Geo. W. Stone, Treas.; 437 churches; 63,250 members.

UNIVERSALIST—Charles L. Hutchinson, Pres., Chicago, Ill.; G. L. Demarest, Sec., Manchester, N. H.; 792 churches; 46,188 members.

Digitized by Google

KINGS AND NEW YORK COUNTY GOVERNMENTS.

KINGS COUNTY.

Kings County and the Borough of Brooklyn are coterminous in their boundaries. The borough and county has five Congressional, seven Senatorial and twenty-one Assembly districts.

Executive Officers.

The principal executive officers of the county are: Register, County Clerk, two Coroners, Commissioner of Jurors, Treasurer, Public Administrator, Sheriff and District Attorney.

County Clerk's Office.

Hall of Records.

County Clerk, William P. Wuest; term expires December 31, 1899 ..... Fees
Deputy, Wm. J. Lynch; 1st Asst. Deputy, Julius Muth; 2d Asst. Deputy, Henry Meyerholz, Jr.; Expert and Supt., John Harrington; Docket Clerk, Wm. Korff; Equity Clerk, Dennis J. Clare; Asst. Equity Clerks, George W. Bloodgood and Philip A. Riley; Record Clerk, John C. Gaffney; Index Clerk, W. A. Britton; Rearranging Clerk, Albert C. Herzog; Messenger, Wm. Ferris.

The Commissioners of Record.

Hall of Records.

John M. Rider, Chairman; Henry N. Meeker, Henry S. Rasquin, Treas. $2,500 each.

County Register's Office.

Hall of Records.

Register, Henry F. Haggerty; term expires December 31, 1899..... Fees
Deputy, William Barre $5,000
Chief Index Clerk, Charles Maguire; Tickler Index Clerk, John Murtha; Abstractor, Edward J. Dorian.
Four Messengers, at $50 per mo., and 30 to 40 Copyists.

Coroners' Office.

Court House.

Coroner, Anthony J. Burger (W. D.) Fees. Chief Clerk, Daniel Kelley; Confidential Clerk, Thomas Gamble.
Coroner, George W. Delap (E. D.) Fees. Confidential Clerk, William Lewis; Assistant Clerk, William Kearney.

Court House.

Court House Keeper, Thomas Martin..... $1,800
Ass't Keeper, Jas. Mahon, $1,200; Ass't Keeper, James Donar, $1,200; Watchman, Geo. Gallagher, $1,000; Day Watchman, Jacob Beadman, $1,000; Engineer, Michael Clancy, $2,000; Ass't Engineer, John Brady, $1,400; Ass't Engineer, John McMahon, $1,200.

Excise.

(See New York State Government.)

Department of Jurors.

Court House.

Commissioner of Jurors, Wm. A. Furey, term expires May 1, 1898..... $5,000
Deputy Commissioner, J. P. W. Cawthorne. 2,500
Clerks: A. J. Michaels, $2,300; R. H. Furey, $1,800; D. F. Ferguson, $1,800; Joseph Bookman, $1,500.
JURY NOTICE SERVERS.
James H. Knapp, John A. McKenna, Henry Jones, Conrad Bechtold, Wm. McGuinness, William Elbert, John E. Farren, John C. Buckley, John A. Carroll.

Special Commissioner of Jurors.

The Special Commissioner of Jurors is appointed by the Justices of the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court. The Commissioner of Jurors in each county where there is a Special Commissioner of Jurors is required to send to the Special Commissioner of Jurors, as well as to the County Clerk, certified copies of all persons liable to jury duty in Kings County. From these lists the Special Commissioner makes selection of men possessing certain and unusual qualifications to serve as jurors, and keeps a list of all such persons. An indictment having been found and upon a plea of not guilty an issue of fact having arisen, either the defendant or the people may demand a special jury. A special jury having been demanded, a Justice of the Appellate Division, the Special Commissioner of Jurors, the Sheriff and the County Clerk then draw a jury from the lists of special jurors in the hands of the Special Commissioner. From this last jury list a jury is chosen for the trial of the action in the ordinary way. The object of the law is to get a high quality of jurors for cases demanding it.
Special Commissioner of Jurors, E. J. Dooley; term, 5 years; $4,500 per year.
Dennis A. Judge, Chief Clerk, $1,800; James E. Bannon, John W. Walker, Jr., Clerks, $1,200; Daniel S. Murphy, Edward M. Crofton, Process Servers, $1,000.

Department of the Treasury.

Court House.

County Treasurer, John W. Kimball $5,000
First Deputy Treasurer, John H. McCooey 3,600
Bookkeeper, Edward T. Baker..... 2,800
Assistant Bookkeeper, Charles L. Wanke.... 1,600
Chief Clerk, John May 2,100
Tax Clerks, Ferdinand De Wigne, $2,000; Moses Hirschfield, $1,800.
Jury Clerk, Geo. C. Manning 1,600

Hall of Records.

Keeper, Geo. N. Buchanan, $1,800; Asst. Keeper, John Anderson, $1,200; Engineer, Matthew McKenny, $1,200; Asst. Engineer, Edward Thomas, $1,200; Watchman, Charles Heiser, $1,000; Watchman, Wilson J. Fields, $1,000.

Public Administrator.

William B. Davenport, Real Estate Exchange Building, 189 Montague st.; appointed by Treasurer and Surrogate; term expires March 1, 1899.

Sheriff's Office.

Court House.

Sheriff, Frank D. Creamer; term expires December 31, 1899 .....Fees
Under Sheriff, Hugh McLaughlin.....
Counsel to the Sheriff, Chas. Hyde .....
Chief Clerk, William J. Bogenschutz.....
Equity Clerk, W. J. McPhilliamy .....
Warden, Jail, Richard Bergen .....
Bookkeeper at Jail, Edward McGrath .....
Deputies, Wm. J. Cunningham, John J. Bradley, Garretson Morris, John Beardell..
Deputy Warden, John Wilson .....
Keepers, Martin Kane, E. J. Cleary, Edward Smith, Thos. Kenny, Martin Connolly, Joseph Kelly, Joseph Evans .....
Matrons, Mrs. Buckley, Mrs. Hawley .....
Jail Physician, A. W. Shepard, M. D. $2,000
Jail Engineers, John Brundage, James Rhatigan and James Fitzpatrick, salary, each... 1,000

THE JUDICIARY.

District Attorney's Office.

Court House.

District Attorney, Josiah T. Marean, term expires December 31, 1900 .....$8,000
First Assistant, John F. Clarke..... 6,000
Second Assistant, Isaac M. Kapper 5,000
Third Assistant, John Maguire..... 5,000
Fourth Assistant, William Van Wyck..... 5,000
Fifth Assistant, George H. Elder..... 5,000
Chief Clerk, Arthur H. Walkley..... 3,500
Assistant Clerks, Fred B. Bailey, Otto Wetzel, Marriott T. Dowden, Evart Byron Bristol, Frank J. Mayer, each..... 2,000
Twelve detectives, each..... 1,200
Messenger, John Hennessy..... 1,200
Doorman, William J. Williams..... 1,000
Stenographer, Fidele A. Driscole..... 1,500
Stenographer, Walter Worth..... 2,000
Stenographer, Katherine Boyle 1,200
Doorkeeper, John Daly..... 600

Law Library.

Court House.

Law Librarian, S. C. Betts $4,200
Assistant, Alfred J. Hook 2,500

Courts.

The courts having jurisdiction are the Supreme Court, County Court and the Surrogate's Court.
The Supreme Court is the highest court of original jurisdiction in all actions in law and equity and in criminal cases. The County of Kings forms a part of the Second Judicial District and of the Second Appellate Department of the State.

KINGS AND NEW YORK COUNTY GOVERNMENTS—THE JUDICIARY—*Continued.*

The County Court has jurisdiction of all actions for partition of real property; for dower, foreclosure of a mortgage, etc.; for specific performance of a contract relating to real property where the real property is situated in the county; in an action to foreclose a lien not exceeding $1,000 on a chattel when the chattel is found in the county, in favor of the executor, administrator, or assignee of a judgment creditor, etc.; for any other cause where the defendant or all the defendants are residents of the county at the time of beginning the action, when judgment is demanded for money only, not exceeding $1,000, or to recover chattel or chattels not exceeding in value $1,000; to the custody of the person and care of the property concurrently with the Supreme Court, if the person is a resident of the county, etc.

The court has jurisdiction over all criminal cases, including those punishable by death or imprisonment for life. Its jurisdiction is coextensive with that of the criminal branch of the Supreme Court, the highest court of criminal jurisdiction in this county.

The Surrogate's Court has jurisdiction in all matters appertaining to the estates of deceased persons who were at demise residents of Kings County; or where the deceased, not being a resident of State, died within the county, leaving personal property within the State; or where the deceased, not being a resident of the State, died without the State, leaving personal property within this county and no other; or where the deceased was not, at the time of his death, a resident of the State, but died possessed of real estate in this county, and no other.

County Court.

Court House.

County Judge, Joseph Aspinall.....$10,000
County Judge, William B. Hurd..... 10,000

Deputy and Chief Clerk, Charles Y. Van Doren, $3,500.

Deputy and Chief Clerk, Part II, John D. Acker, $2,500.

Asst. Clerks: John F. Moore, Charles H. Foley, $2,500 each; Thomas F. Buttling, George H. Murphy, Michael H. Keely, John Pyburn, John J. Gartland, James Fitzgerald, Frank Kalt, James W. McMahon, $1,800 each; T. F. Donovan, Chief Officer, $1,500.

Stenographers, William Hemstreet, Charles J. Joyce, $3,000 each.

Confidential Clerks, Wm. F. Aspinall, Wm. D. Cornell, $2,000 each.

Interpreters, Gottfried G. Kaufman, Joseph G. Giambalvo, Bernard Wolff, $1,200 each.

Twenty-six court officers, $1,200 each.

The terms of the County Court of Kings County for 1898 are as follows:

	PART I.	PART II.
	——Judges——	
First Monday of January, 1898	Aspinall.	Hurd.
First Monday of February, 1898	Hurd.	Aspinall.
First Monday of March, 1898	Aspinall.	Hurd.
First Monday of April, 1898	Hurd.	Aspinall.
First Monday of May, 1898	Aspinall.	Hurd.
First Monday of June, 1898	Hurd.	Aspinall.
First Tuesday of July, 1898	Aspinall.	Hurd.
Third Monday of September, 1898	Hurd.	Aspinall.
First Monday of October, 1898	Aspinall.	Hurd.
First Monday of November, 1898	Hurd.	Aspinall.
First Monday of December, 1898	Aspinall.	Hurd.

A Grand Jury and a Trial Jury will be summoned for each of said terms.

Supreme Court, Second District.

Justice, Michael H. Hirschberg*.....$10,950
Justice, William J. Gaynor**..... 13,200
Justice, S. T. Maddox**..... 13,200
Justice, Augustus Van Wyck..... 13,200
Justice, Jesse Johnson**..... 13,200
Justice, Martin J. Keogh*..... 10,950
Justice, Wilmot M. Smith*..... 10,950
Justice, William D. Dickey**.....$13,200
Justice, Garret J. Garretson*..... 10,950

General Clerk, Gerard M. Stevens; Calendar Clerk, John P. Hudson; Part I, Andrew McDonald; Part II, William Riley; Part III, Denis McNamara; Part IV, William P. Leggett; Part V, Stillman E. Doubleday; Special Term for motions, James F. McGee; Special Term for trial, Robert Merchant.

Stenographers—Wat. L. Ormsby, Senter H. Ormsby, John B. Caney, Charles H. Requa, Wm. P. Cherry, Timothy Bigelow, John E. Norcross, $3,000 each. Assignments for service made by agreements with each other.

Interpreters—Frank Mann, German, $1,800; Baruch Miller, Hebrew jargon, $1,800; John Jacobson, Scandinavian, $1,200.

Twenty-one court attendants at $1,200 each.

Two court attendants detailed for special service, $1,800 each.

The times and places for holding Special and Trial Terms of the Supreme Court, Kings County, during the year 1898 are as follows: Appellate division, first Monday of January, first Monday of March, third Monday of April, first Monday of June, first Monday of October, third Monday of November. All the terms to be held at the Kings County Court House in the Borough of Brooklyn.

To sit in Special Term for motions in the ensuing year the following are named: First Monday in January, Justice Maddox; first Monday in February, Justice Gaynor; first Monday in March, Justice Dickey; first Monday in April, Justice Van Wyck; first Monday in May, Justice Johnson; first Monday in June, Justice Maddox; first Monday in July, Justice Dickey; third Monday in July, Justice Gaynor; first Monday in August, Justice Walter Lloyd Smith; third Monday in August, Justice Woodward; first Monday in September, Justice Johnson; third Monday in September, Justice Garretson; first Monday in October, Justice Gaynor; second Monday in November, Justice Smith; first Monday in December, Justice Van Wyck.

The special terms for the trials of issues are as follows: First Monday of January, Justice Gaynor; first Monday of February, Justice Dickey; first Monday of March, Justice Van Wyck; first Monday of April, Justice Johnson; first Monday of May, Justice Garretson; first Monday of June, Justice Hirschberg; first Monday of October, Justice Keogh; second Monday of November, Justice Maddox; first Monday of December, Justice W. M. Smith.

Trial terms—Part 1—First Monday of January, Justice Dickey; first Monday of February, Justice Maddox; first Monday of March, Justice Garretson; first Monday of April, Justice Gaynor; first Monday of May, Justice Keogh; first Monday of June, Justice W. M. Smith; first Monday of October, Justice Hirschberg; second Monday of November, Justice Van Wyck; first Monday of December, Justice Johnson. Part 2—First Monday of January, Justice Johnson; first Monday of February, Justice W. M. Smith; first Monday of March, Justice Gaynor; first Monday of April, Justice Garretson; first Monday of May, Justice Dickey; first Monday of June, Justice Van Wyck; first Monday of October, Justice Johnson; second Monday of November, Justice Keogh; first Monday of December, Justice Maddox. Part 3—First Monday of January, Justice Keogh; first Monday of February, Justice Johnson; first Monday of March, Justice Maddox; first Monday of April, Justice Dickey; first Monday of May, Justice Maddox; first Monday of June, Justice Garretson; first Monday of October, Justice Van Wyck; second Monday of November, Justice Gaynor; first Monday of December, Justice Hirschberg. Part 4—First Monday of January, Justice W. M. Smith; first Monday of February, Justice Van Wyck; first Monday of March, Justice Hirschberg; first Monday of April, Justice Hirschberg; first Monday of May, Justice Van Wyck; first Monday of June, Justice Keogh; first Monday of October, Justice Dickey; second Monday of November, Justice

*$7,200 from state and $3,750 from counties of 2d District other than Kings.

**Salary divided as follows: $6,000 from Kings County and $7,200 from state. In addition the state allows each Justice $1,200 per year for mileage and other expenses.

Digitized by Google

Johnson; first Monday of December, Justice Gaynor. Part 5—First Monday of January, Justice Van Wyck; first Monday of February, Justice Hirschberg; first Monday of March, Justice Keogh; first Monday of April, Justice Keogh; first Monday of May, Justice Hirschberg; first Monday of June, Justice Woodward; first Monday of October, Justice Burr Mattice; second Monday of November, Justice Dickey; first Monday of December, Justice Garretson.

Appellate Division.

Judge Wm. W. Goodrich, Presiding Justice; Judge John Woodward, Judge Edgar M. Cullen, Judge Willard Bartlett, Judge Edward W. Hatch.
Clerk, John B. Byrne.

CALENDAR PRACTICE.

Thirteen (13) copies of the cases and points must be delivered to the clerk before the commencement of the argument.

Appeals from orders, heard as non-enumerated motions, will be placed upon a separate calendar and called upon the first day of the term. Appeals from orders will also be heard on the third Monday of each month, in which the terms of the court are appointed to be held and notices of argument may be given for such day, and the calendar for such day will consist of causes not called on the first Monday, and other causes in which the appeal papers and affidavit of service thereof have been filed with the clerk as required by section 1,353 of the Code of Civil Procedure and the general rules of practice. The day calendar for the first and third Mondays of the term will consist of non-enumerated causes only. For other days it will consist of twelve causes, which will be placed thereon from the general calendar in their numerical order. Causes can be reserved by consent for a day subsequent to the time when they would be reached in their order only when stipulation to that effect is filed with the clerk before the day calendar is made up (1 o'clock P. M.). Motions, other than appeals from orders, will be heard on the first and third Mondays of the term, and notes of issue therefor must be filed with the clerk at least two (2) days before the day for which they are noticed.

Notes of issue must contain the title of the cause, name of court and justice or referee from whom appeal is taken, date of service of notice of appeal. Any party claiming a preference must so state in the note of issue.

Surrogate's Office.

Court House.

Surrogate, George B. Abbott, $10,000; Chief Clerk, Joseph W. Carroll, $5,000; Stenographer, E. B. Dickinson, $2,500; Clerks, Edward J. Bergen, $1,800; J. W. Duffy, $2,000; Lorenzo O'Connor,, $1,800; Henry J. Wall, $1,800; Henry W. Osborn, $1,800; Luke O'Reilly, $1,300; Edward E. Duffy, $1,300; John F. Kidd, $1,300; Nicholas O'Connor, $1,300; Martin R. Kays, $1,300; George Davidson, $1,200. Three officers (each), $1,200; Interpreter, Peter Bellman, $1,800; Custodian, William J. Doherty, $1,000.

NEW YORK COUNTY.

County Clerk.

8, 9 and 10 New County Court House.

William Sohmer, County Clerk (term 4 years), expires Dec. 31, 1901, $15,000; Dep. Co. Clerk, George H. Fahrbach, $5,000. Cashier, John A. Wrede; Asst. Cashier, William H. Kehoe.

District Attorney.

Office, Criminal Court Building, Centre and Franklin sts. Term, three years.

District Attorney, Asa Bird Gardiner, $12,000; Assist. District Attorneys: Jas. J. Grady, John F. McIntyre, Jas. W. Osborne, James D. McClelland, Stephen S. Blake, Jas. J. Walsh, Robt. Townsend, $7,500 each. Deputy Assistants: Chas. E. Le Barbier, James Lindsay Gordon, Moses Herrman, Forbes J. Hennessy, Jacob Berlinger, John F. Cowan, Gerald H. Gray, Chas. E. F. McCann, Thomas F. Byrne, Daniel O'Reilly, Robertson Honey, salaries $3,000 upward; Special Assistant, D. Frank Lloyd, $2,500.

Chief Clerk, Henry W. Unger.

Special Commissioner of Jurors.

111 5th avenue.

The Special Commissioner of Jurors is appointed by the justices of the Appellate Division. His term is five years. For duties of office see Brooklyn Government, same office.

Special Commissioner of Jurors, Henry Winthrop Gray, $6,000; Assistant Commissioner, William T. Gray, $3,000; James A. Lamb, Arthur C. Coffey, Geo. G. Leonard, Chas. J. Flanagan, Clerks, $1,500 each; D. A. Baker, Stenographer, $1,500; Myrtle L. Rogers, Mary T. J. Bryan, Chas. J. Doyle, Typewriters, $1,000 each; Francis Redmond, Patrick Sause, Chas. W. McKie, Messengers, $1,000 each.

Register's Office.

East Side City Hall Park.

Register, Isaac Fromme, $12,000; Deputy Register, John Von Glahn, $5,000; Asst. Dep. Reg., John E. Fitzgerald, $3,000; Chief Clerk, James A. Hanley, $3,000; Satisfaction Clerk, Frank P. Young, $3,000; Chattel Mortgage Clerk, Patrick F. Glennon, $2,000; Clerk, Charles E. Baldwin, $1,400; Account Clerk, Patrick J. Ryan, $1,500; Tickler Clerk, Michael Grady, $1,700; Examiners: E. F. Smith, $1,400; J. H. Andrews, $1,200.

Sheriff's Office.

32 Chambers street.

Sheriff, Thomas J. Dunn, $12,000 and half of fees; Under Sheriff, Henry P. Mulvaney, $5,000; Counsel, Philip J. Brice, $6,000; Deputy Sheriffs, Thomas A. Sullivan, Andrew Roberts, T. J. O'Donnell, Silas Strauss, T. Halligan, J. T. McGuire, Martin Gilligan, Frank Rinn, Thomas Radley, James Carragher, F. Walgering, F. J. Burns, salary, $2,500 each.

Auditor, Edward J. Warter, $2,860; Cashier, ——; Sec., Chas. J. McKeon, $1,500; Jury Clerk, William R. McCormick, $2,560; Arrest Clerk, George A. Weaver, $1,500; Bond Clerk, ——, $2,000; Stenographer, ——; Warden Ludlow st. Jail, Patrick H. Pickett.

Coroners' Office.

New Criminal Court Building.

Coroners, E. T. Fitzpatrick, $5,000; E. W. Hart, $5,000; Jacob E. Bausch, $5,000; Antonio Zucca, $5,000. Terms, 4 years each.

Borough of Bronx—Anthony McOwen and Thomas M. Lynch.

Richmond County—John Seaver, Geo. C. Tranter.

Coroner's Physicians, E. J. Donlin, Albert T. Weston, P. F. O'Hanlon, Hamilton Williams, each, $3,000.

Clerk of Board of Coroners, Edward F. Reynolds, $3,500; Stenographer, Frederick A. Baker, $2,500; Asst. Clerk, George W. Cook, $1,500.

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR.

119 Nassau street.

Public Administrator, William M. Hoes, $6,000.
Chief Clerk, Robt. D. Bronson, $2,200.

THE COURTS.

The courts having jurisdiction in New York City are: Supreme Court, Surrogate's Court, City Court of the City of New York. The Supreme Court is the highest court of original jurisdiction in all actions in law and equity and in criminal cases. The County of New York forms the First Appellate Department and the First Judicial District. With the Supreme Court, by the constitution of 1894, has been merged the court formerly known as the Superior Court of the City of New York and the Court of the Common Pleas of the City and County of New York. The Supreme Court is divided into four parts—special terms for trials, in which there are twelve trial terms; supreme court, criminal branch; appellate term, to try appeals from City and District Courts; appellate division, to hear appeals from the special and trial terms and from the appellate term.

The City Court has jurisdiction in all common law actions involving an amount of property not greater in value than $2,000.

The Surrogate's Court has jurisdiction in all matters appertaining to the estates of deceased persons who were at demise residents of New

Digitized by Google

York county, or where the deceased, not being a resident of the State, died within the county, leaving personal property within the State; or where the deceased, not being a resident of the State, died without the State, leaving personal property within this county, and no other; or where the deceased was not at the time of his death a resident of the State, but died possessed of real estate in this county, and no other.

There are also eleven district courts having jurisdiction in civil cases involving property to the value of $250.

The Court of General Sessions has jurisdiction strictly as a city court and has jurisdiction in civil and criminal cases equal to that formerly exercised by the police justices.

The Court of Special Sessions, held by three city magistrates, tries cases without a jury for minor causes.

Supreme Court—Appellate Division. First Department.

No. 111 5th avenue.

Justices—Salaries, each, $17,500. Charles H. Van Brunt, Presiding Justice, Dec. 31, 1911; George C. Barrett, Dec. 31, 1899; Edward Patterson, Dec. 31, 1900; Morgan J. O'Brien, Dec. 31, 1901; Geo. L. Ingraham, Dec. 31, 1905; Pardon C. Williams, Dec. 31, 1903; William Rumsey, Dec. 31, 1908.

Supreme Court.

County Court House.

Francis M. Scott, Dec. 31, 1911; A. R. Lawrence, Dec. 31, 1901; Frederick Smyth, Dec. 31, 1910; Charles F. MacLean, Dec. 31, 1909; Charles H. Traux, Dec. 31, 1909. Justices of Limited Jurisdiction, William N. Cohen, Dec. 31, 1899; P. Henry Dugro, Dec. 31, 1900; John J. Friedman, Dec. 31, 1904; David McAdam, Dec. 31, 1904; H. A. Gildersleeve, Dec. 31, 1905; Henry R. Beekman, Dec. 31, 1908; Joseph F. Daly, Jan. 1, 1899; Miles Beach, Jan. 1, 1908; Roger A. Pryor, Jan. 1, 1899; H. W. Bookstaver, Jan. 1, 1901; Henry Bischoff, Jr., Jan. 1, 1905; L. A. Giegerich, Jan. 1, 1907; William Schmer, Clerk.

SUPREME COURT CLERKS.

Appellate Division, 111 Fifth av., Clerk, Alfred Wagstaff, $5,000; Wm. Lamb, Deputy Clerk, $2,500.

Trial Terms: Part I, Henry Welsh, $2,000; Part II, J. Lewis Lyon, $4,000; Part III, John Lerschler; Part IV, Geo. F. Lyon; Part V, Walter K. Brady; Part VI, C. J. Kane; Part VII, M. A. Tobin; Part VIII, Willis P. Miner; Part IX, Morris H. Brown; Part X, Isaiah Keyser; Part XI, Hugh Donnelly; Part XII, S. A. Ferguson, $2,100 each. Part I is held in Criminal Court Building; Parts II to XII in County Court Building.

Special Terms: Part I, Ambrose O. McCall, $2,500; Part II, James O. McNierny, $2,500; Part III, Thos. Boese, $4,000; Part IV, J. B. F. Smith; Part V, Clifford Boese; Part VI, J. H. Hobart Ward; Part VII, Wm. J. Hill; Part VIII, Wm. H. Buck, each, $2,100. All in County Court Building.

Appellate Term: County Court House, Henry C. Reilly, $2,100.

Surrogate's Office.

New County Court House.

Surrogates, Frank T. Fitzgerald, John H. V. Arnold, each $15,000; term, 14 years.

Chief Clerk, William V. Leary, $7,000; Dept. Chief Clerk, Edward W. Bonynge, $4,000; 1st Law Assistant to Surrogate, Wm. Ray DeLano, $4,000; 2d Law Asst. to Surrogate, John A. O'Brien, $3,000; Clerk of Court, J. Fairfax McLaughlin, $4,000; Deputy Clerk, Thomas F. O'Brien, $2,000; Stenographer, Edward F. Underhill, $3,000.

RICHMOND COUNTY OFFICIALS.

Town Hall, Richmond.

County Judge and Surrogate, Stephen D. Stephens.

Surrogate's Clerk, William Finney, Richmond.

Sheriff, Augustus Acker, New Brighton.

County Clerk, John H. Ellsworth.

District Attorney, John M. Pinney, Jr.

Coroners, John C. Trantor, Port Richmond; John Seaver, Richmond.

Board of County Assessors, Pierce J. Dunn, Chairman; Abel Martin, Andrew Fetherston, Harry E. Clark, Henry T. Metcalf, Jr.

Mayor Robert A. Van Wyck.

THE FIRST MAYOR OF GREATER NEW YORK

Robert A. Van Wyck, Mayor of the City of New York, was born in the Borough of Manhattan in the old Van Wyck mansion on Lexington av., in the year 1850. In 1862 he left school and entered a business house as errand boy. He subsequently became a clerk and five years after studied law. He was graduated from Columbia Law School in 1872 at the head of a class of 124. His father, William Van Wyck, was a New York lawyer and a descendant of old Cornelius Barents Van Wyck.

Mayor Van Wyck was formerly a member of the County Democracy and ran for Judge of the old Marine Court in 1881. In 1889 he went over to Tammany Hall and was elected Judge of the City Court. Mayor Van Wyck is a trustee of the Holland Society and a member of the St. Nicholas, Democratic and Manhattan Clubs.

For particulars of his nomination for Mayor by the Democratic party and the detailed vote by which he was elected, see other chapters in this book.

The Passing of the City of Brooklyn.

The last few hours of the existence of Brooklyn as a city were observed with fitting ceremony on New Year's Eve, Dec. 31, 1897, in the Council Chamber of the City Hall. The exercises consisted of an address by Mayor Frederick W. Wurster, who presided. The oration of the evening was delivered by the Hon. St. Clair McKelway. His subject was "From Great to Greater." Will Carleton, the poet, read an original ode, "The Passing of Brooklyn." Rev. J. M. Farrar, D. D., delivered an address on "Commerce and Church." An informal address was made at the close of the exercises by ex-Mayor Seth Low. The citizens' committee in charge of the observance was composed of Joseph C. Hendrix, William Berri, Herbert F. Gunnison, John S. McKeon and Richard Young; the committee from old Brooklynites: James L. Watson, D. T. Leverich, John Hess, E. D. White, Stephen M. Griswold; the committee of public officials, Mayor Wurster, Comptroller Palmer, Auditor Sutton, Aldermen J. R. Clark and David S. Stewart.

The City Hall was beautifully decorated with potted plants and flowers, and a large number of citizens was in attendance. At midnight the death of the old City of Brooklyn was announced by the tolling of the City Hall bell.

Digitized by Google

CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT.

THE CHARTER OF NEW YORK CITY

The Charter of the City of New York, as constituted by the Act of Consolidation, passed by the Legislature of this State in 1896, is the legitimate successor of the various charters of the former cities of New York, Brooklyn and Long Island City. The original charter of the City of New Amsterdam was granted by the Dutch government in 1657. Eight years later, when the colony had passed under English control, Governor Nicolls granted a charter to "his Majesty's town of New York," substituting for the Schout, Burgomasters and Schepens of the Dutch government, Mayor, Aldermen and Sheriff. The subsequent colonial charters, known by the names of Governors Dongan, Cornbury and Montgomerie, were granted respectively by them under Queen Anne in 1686; King James II, in 1708, and King George, in 1730. The last named charter was confirmed by act of General Assembly of the colony in 1732. The original State constitution, and subsequent ones, have reaffirmed all the rights of the city granted previous to 1775. The first complete charter from the State was granted in 1813, and in 1830, and again in 1873, revised charters were passed. In 1882 the Consolidation Act, embodying a complete revision of the New York City Charter, was passed, and remained in force until the beginning of the year 1898.

The original incorporation of Brooklyn as a village was effected by legislative action in 1816. This act was repealed and a new one passed in 1827. The first charter of Brooklyn as a city was enacted in 1834. This charter was revised in 1850, and in 1854 a new charter, consolidating the cities of Brooklyn and Williamsburgh, was adopted. This charter was revised in 1873, and again in 1888. The last revision was in force until the independent existence of the municipality ended with the year 1897. The first charter of Long Island City was enacted in 1870, and a new one was granted in 1871.

The Greater New York Charter follows, in the main, the lines of the charter of the old city of New York, with important provisions adapted from the Brooklyn charter and from those of other cities. The greater part of it is the law as it has existed for half a century and the chief change has been made necessary by the adoption of the borough system.

PROVISIONS OF THE CHARTER.

The new Charter is the governmental instrument for the territory embraced within the new limits of New York, comprising the former city of New York on Manhattan Island, and the annexed territory in Westchester County, the former City of Brooklyn, coterminous with the County of Kings, the entire County of Richmond, and the portion of Queens County included in Long Island City, the towns of Newtown, Jamaica and Flushing, and about one-half of the town of Hempstead. This territory is divided into these five boroughs: Manhattan, comprising Manhattan and the adjacent smaller islands; the Bronx, including the part of the former city of New York in Westchester County, north of the Harlem River and Spuyten Duyvil Creek, and the islands adjacent; Brooklyn, comprising the whole of Kings County; Queens, including the part of Queens County named in the act of annexation; and Richmond, which consists of the county of that name, including the whole of Staten Island.

All the powers of government formerly exercised by these localities separately are merged into the Mayor and Corporation of the new city. The legislative power is vested in the Municipal Assembly, composed of two houses; the Council of twenty-nine members, to hold office for four years and the Board of Aldermen of sixty members, to hold office for two years. The President of the Council is elected by the entire city and the other members are chosen from ten council districts. Each of the five districts in the old city of New York and of the three in Brooklyn has three members, and there are two members from the Borough of Queens and two from the Borough of Richmond. Each alderman represents an Assembly District. Ex-mayors of the new city will be entitled to seats in the Council, and the heads of the administrative departments of the city are entitled to seats in the Board of Aldermen, but are not allowed to vote.

The Councilmen and Aldermen form the Municipal Assembly, to which large powers are granted. It has legislative authority over all the usual subjects of municipal jurisdiction, including power to establish ferries, to build bridges over and tunnels under all waters within the city limits; to build docks and improve the harbor; to construct parks, schoolhouses and public buildings; to open and extend streets; to supply water; and to provide easy, cheap and rapid means of travel by ferry and railroad from one part of the city to another. All acts of the Municipal Assembly are subject to the approval or disapproval of the Mayor. In the granting of franchises the concurrent action of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment is required. No franchise can be granted for the use of the streets, avenues, parkways or highways for a longer period than 25 years, subject to renewal on new terms. The approval of the Board of Estimate must be secured before the Municipal Assembly acts, and its action must be by a three-fourths vote. If the Mayor vetoes such grant, a five-sixths vote is required to override. For the creation of loans and the issue of bonds by the Municipal Assembly, the prior approval of the Board of Estimate is required, and this approval must be unanimous for the issue of bonds for street repaving. Power is also given to the Municipal Assembly to establish additional waterworks, and to acquire property for this purpose within and beyond the city limits. The Municipal Assembly in joint meeting considers the tax budget as prepared by the Board of Estimate and has the power to reduce the amounts fixed, but not to increase them or insert any new ones. Power to pass all necessary ordinances is devolved upon the Municipal Assembly, and all ordinances in force in the different parts of the city at the beginning of the year remain in force until modified, amended or repealed. It is the duty of the Councilmen and Aldermen to see that the laws and ordinances of the city are faithfully observed by all the departments and officers, and to secure this they have power by joint resolution to inquire at any time into the working of any department and whether the duties of any officer of the city are being faithfully discharged. The Municipal Assembly authorizes contracts to be made by the heads of departments for all work or supplies involving an expenditure of more than $1,000, unless otherwise ordered by a three-fourths vote.

The executive and administrative powers of government are lodged in the Mayor and heads of departments. The Mayor is elected for a term of four years and appoints the heads of departments, with the exception of the Comptroller, who is head of the Department of Finance, and is elected for a like term and at the same time as the Mayor. The following are the city departments:

Department of Finance.
Law Department.
Police Department.

Represented in the Board of Public Improvements: 1. Department of Water Supply. 2. Department of Highways. 3. Department of Street Cleaning. 4. Department of Sewers. 5. Department of Public Buildings, Lighting and Supplies. 6. Department of Bridges.

Department of Parks.
Department of Buildings.
Department of Public Charities.
Department of Correction.
Fire Department.
Department of Docks and Ferries.
Department of Taxes and Assessments.
Department of Education.
Department of Health.

The Board of Public Improvements is composed of the heads of the six departments represented in it, together with the president of the Board, appointed by the Mayor, and ex-officio the Mayor, Comptroller, Corporation Counsel and the presidents of the five boroughs. The last named have a vote only upon matters affecting their respective boroughs. This board has jurisdiction over the bridges, streets, avenues and the water and sewer systems. It takes the initiative in all such im-

Digitized by Google

CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—*Continued.*

ivements, but in case of works of great magnitude and importance the approval of the Board Estimate and Apportionment is also required. work ordered requires the approval of the nicipal Assembly. The Board of Public Imvements is empowered to lay out new streets, ks, bridges, tunnels, and approaches thereto, alter streets and to change their grades.

he Board of Estimate and Apportionment is nposed of the Mayor, Comptroller, Corporation unsel, President of the Council and President the Department of Taxes and Assessments. Its vers are similar to those of the like bodies in old cities of New York and Brooklyn.

o protect local interests in the various parts the city each of the five boroughs has a sident, elected by the people at large. He is presiding officer of a local board for each iate district in his borough, composed of the mbers of the Municipal Asembly resident in h district. The City lends its credit and ney for the making of local improvements issuing its bonds and depending upon the lection of assessments from the property own-

he new city assumes all the valid debts of ry locality in it, as it inherits all the powers, nchises, rights and properties of the consolted corporations. This permits a uniform rate taxation throughout the entire city, which s been carefully provided for.

he system provided by the new charter for administrative departments has been gov- ied by the principle that where the work is ncipally discretionary a Board has been pro- ed, and where principally executive a single mmissioner. In the Police Department, how- r, where the duties of Election Commissioners volve upon the Police Commissioners, a bi- rtisan board of four is provided for, composed equal representation from the two dominant rties. There is a Park Board of three mem- rs, to hold office for two, four and six years pectively. The Board of Buildings is simi- ly constituted, as is the Board of Public arities, and also the Board of Docks. The ard of Taxes and Assesments consists of a sident and four other Commissioners.

he Board of Education consists of 19 members, from the Borough of Manhattan and the onx, 6 from the Borough of Brooklyn, and 1 h from the Boroughs of Queens and Richmond. e Boards of Education of the former cities of w York and Brooklyn become school boards er February 1, 1898, and similar school boards to be appointed in the Boroughs of Queens d Richmond.

he Board of Health is constituted of the esident of the Police Board, the Health Officer the Port and three Commissioners, two of om must have been practising physicians for least ten years.

t the head of the Department of Finance is Comptroller, elected for four years. He has trol of all the fiscal concerns of the corpora- n, and the accounts of all other departments are bject to his inspection and revision. He pre- ibes the method of keeping all accounts and mode of all payments. The department is ided into five bureaus, at the head of which the Collector of City Revenue, the Receiver Taxes, the Collector of Assessments and Ar- rs, the Auditors of Accounts and the Chamber- n. The Comptroller appoints all of these save Chamberlain, who is appointed by the Mayor. he Sinking Fund Commission is constituted of Mayor, Comptroller, Chamberlain, President the Council and Chairman of the Finance mmittee of the Board of Aldermen, with pow- similar to those of the like commissions in three former cities, and to provide for the li- dation of the principal of the city debt in- red after January 1, 1898, for which no other vision is made.

he Mayor is required to appoint three or more ll Service Commissioners to prescribe and en- ce regulations for the examination and ap- ntment of persons for the service of the city. warrants for the payment of salaries are valid e for those properly appointed.

Bureau of Municipal Statistics is provided for the Charter. The Mayor appoints the chief it for a term of four years, at a salary of $3,500 year, and a commission of not less than six members to give expert advice on statistical subjects and who serve without pay. The Bureau is to publish an annual volume of "Municipal Statistics of the City of New York," containing the results of the work of the various departments.

The Mayor appoints two Commissioners of Accounts, at $5,000 a year each, who are to report the financial condition of the city to him every three months.

An Art Commission is constituted to pass upon all works of art for the city before their erection. It is composed of the Mayor and the Presidents of the Metropolitan Museum of Art, the New York Public Library and the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, ex officio, together with six appointed members, one a painter, one a sculptor and one an architect, and three not members of any profession in the fine arts. The Fine Arts Federation submits a list of not less than eighteen names, from which the Mayor selects his appointees.

THE MAYOR.

The executive power of the city is vested in the Mayor and the officers of departments. The Mayor is the chief executive officer, and he is a magistrate. His term begins at noon on the first day of January after his election and continues for four years. He is ineligible for the next succeeding term. The salary of the office is $15,000 a year. The Mayor appoints the heads of all departments save that of finance, and within six months after taking office he can remove any public officer appointed by the Mayor, except members of the Board of Education and School Boards, and certain judicial officers. After the expiration of that period he can only remove public officers for cause, upon charges and a hearing, subject to the approval of the Governor. He himself can be removed from office by the Governor, after a hearing upon charges. His duties are to communicate to the Municipal Assembly, at least once a year, a statement of the finances, government and improvements of the city; to recommend to the same body such measures as he deems expedient; to keep himself informed of the work of all departments, and to be vigilant in enforcing ordinances and the laws of the State. Every three months he must report to the Municipal Assembly the expenses and receipts of his office, stating the salaries paid to and the nature of the duties of his clerks and subordinates, whom he has the power to appoint. The Mayor has the power of veto over all ordinances and resolutions of the Municipal Assembly, but if he does not disapprove they become laws after a lapse of ten days. An ordinance or resolution can be passed over the Mayor's veto by a vote of two-thirds of all the members elected to each house, except that when it involves the expenditure of money, the creation of a debt, the laying of an assessment, or the grant of a franchise, a five-sixths vote is required. The Mayor countersigns all warrants drawn by the Comptroller upon the Chamberlain for payments on behalf of the corporation. He has also to sign all bonds, together with the Comptroller. In the absence or sickness of the Mayor the President of the Council is the Acting Mayor.

Mayor, Robert A. Van Wyck $15,000

Secretary, Alfred M. Downes; Chief Clerk, Richard S. Farley; Confidential Clerk, Ross F. Keough; Marshal, David J. Roche, $2,000, and J. J. Brennan, $2,000.

BUREAU OF LICENSES.

Marshal, No. 1 City Hall, David J. Roche.

BOROUGH PRESIDENTS AND LOCAL BOARDS.

The Presidents of the Boroughs hold office for a term of four years. They have offices in the Borough Halls and are ex-officio members of the local boards for each of the districts of local improvement into which the Boroughs are divided. These districts are the same as the Senate districts of the counties and the board in each is constituted of the members of the Municipal Assembly residing therein. They have power to recommend initial proceedings in all street and sewer improvements, where the work is in whole or part to be paid for by assessments upon property. They can recommend the laying of sidewalks, setting of street lamps and providing of street signs. The local boards also have power

Digitized by Google

CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—*Continued.*

to hear complaints of nuisances in streets or against disorderly houses, drinking saloons conducted without observance of licenses, gambling houses or other matters concerning the peace, comfort, order and good government in any neighborhood in its district, and concerning the condition of the poor therein. Upon receipt of a petition for a local improvement by the President of the Borough he must appoint a time for a meeting of the local board not more than fifteen days thereafter, and if the local board decides to recommend that the work be done a resolution must be adopted and a copy thereof sent to the Board of Public Improvements. The cost of the work is to be assessed upon the property benefited.

Borough of Manhattan.

Office, 10, 11, 12 City Hall.

President, Augustus W. Peters, $5,000; term, Dec. 31, 1901.

Secretary, Ira Edgar Rider.

Borough of Brooklyn.

Office, City Hall.

President, Edward M. Grout, $5,000; term, Dec. 31, 1901.

Secretary, James W. Stevenson, $3,500; Stenographer, Josephine Agar, $1,200; Messenger, Joseph L. McGinn, $900.

Borough of Bronx.

177th st. and 3d av.

President, Louis F. Haffen, $5,000; term, Dec. 31, 1901.

Secretary, Joseph P. Hennessy, $3,500.

Borough of Queens.

Office, City Hall, Long Island City.

President, Frederick Bowley, $3,000; term, Dec. 31, 1901.

Secretary, Joseph Fiesel.

Borough of Richmond.

Office, Port Richmond.

President, George Cromwell, $3,000; term, Dec. 31, 1901.

John C. Feeney is contesting Cromwell's election in the courts.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The legislative power of the City of New York is vested in two houses, known respectively as the Council and the Board of Aldermen, and together styled "The Municipal Assembly of the City of New York." The Council consists of 29 members, one of whom is the president, and who is chosen for that office by the people. They are elected for the same term as the Mayor, and at the same time. Of the other 28 members, three are chosen from each of the five council districts into which the Boroughs of Manhattan and the Bronx are divided (see pages 141 and 143); three from each of the three districts in the Borough of Brooklyn; two from the Borough of Queens and two from the Borough of Richmond. Their terms are for four years from the first Monday in January after election, and the first meeting in each year must be at noon on the first Monday of January. Ex-Mayors have seats in the council but no votes.

The Board of Aldermen consists of one member elected from each of the 60 Assembly districts in the entire city, for a term of two years from the first Monday in January after election. The head of each administrative department, or if there is more than one head, the president thereof, is entitled to a seat in the Board, with the right to participate in discussion, but no right to vote. The president of the Board is chosen from its own members for two years.

The Council elects a city clerk at a salary of $7,000 a year, for a term of six years. He acts as clerk of the Council and appoints a clerk for the Board of Aldermen. The City Clerk has charge of all the papers and documents of the city not committed by law to the care of the departments and other officers, and keeps a record of the proceedings of the Municipal Assembly, and engrosses all ordinances, which shall be open for public inspection at all reasonable times. The City Clerk has power to appoint a clerk in each borough to have charge of records and other public papers.

The Municipal Assembly must meet at least once in each month, save August and September. The Mayor can call a special meeting at any time and must call one at the request of three members of the Council and of nine Aldermen. Every legislative act of the Municipal Assembly must be by ordinance or resolution, and the ordinances must be in this form: "Be it ordained by the Municipal Assembly of the City of New York." A majority vote is required for all ordinances, and if they involve the expenditure of money, the creation of a debt, the laying of an assessment or the grant of a franchise, a three-fourths vote of all the members elected to each house is requisite for passage. Before it takes effect every ordinance or resolution must be presented to the Mayor for his approval. If he does not veto it within ten days after receiving it, it becomes of effect. After ten days and within fifteen days after an ordinance is vetoed, it can be passed by a two-thirds vote over the veto, provided that if it involves the expenditure of money, the creation of a debt, the laying of an assessment or the grant of a franchise a five-sixths vote is required.

THE COUNCIL.

President—Randolph Guggenheimer, $5,000; Vice-Pres., John T Oakley.

City Clerk—P. J. Scully, $7,000; Deputy, N. J. Hayes, $5,000.

Sergeant-at-Arms, Michael J. Padden.

First Asst. Sergeant-at-Arms, Henry Eichenberger.

Salary of Councilmen, $1,500 each.

Borough of Manhattan.

First District—Thomas F. Foley, D., 112 Centre st.; Martin Engel, D., 303 Broome st.; John T. Oakley, D., 442 E. 14th st.

Second District—Chas. F. Allen, D., 153 W. 45th st.; Patrick J. Ryder, D., 154 Spring st.; Frank J. Goodwin, D., 263 W. 24th st.

Third District—Henry C. Hart, D., 437 E. 84th st.; John J. Murphy, D., 393 1st av.; Geo. B. Christman, D., 331 E. 55th st.

Fourth District—Stewart M. Brice, D., 693 5th av.; Eugene A. Wise, D., 301 W 138th st.; Herman Sulzer, D., 2478 2d av.

Borough of Bronx.

Fifth District—Adolph C. Hottenroth, D., 668 E. 134th st.; Bernard C. Murray, D., 1262 Boston road; William J. Hyland, D., Av. B, Unionport.

Borough of Brooklyn.

Deputy City Clerk—Joseph V. Scully, City Hall.

Sixth District—Chas. H. Francisco, R., 119 Halsey st.; Francis F. Williams, R., 25 Orient av.; Conrad H. Hester, D., 183 Central av.

Seventh District—Chas. H. Ebbets, D., 328 1st st.; Adam H. Leich, R., 314 Monroe st.; Henry French, D., 78 Bradford st.

Eighth District—Martin F. Conly, D., 9[illegible] Adams st.; William A. Doyle, D., 261 58th st. John J. McGarry, D., 176 Nevins st.

Borough of Queens.

Eastern District—David L. Van Nostrand, D. Flushing.

Western District—Joseph Cassidy, D.

Borough of Richmond.

Deputy City Clerk—Franklin C. Vitt.

Joseph F. O'Grady, D., Richmond terrace near Clinton av., New Brighton; Benjamin J Bodine, D., Port Richmond.

Council Committees.

Finance—Allen, Brice, Christman, Hester French, O'Grady and Leich.

Law—Hottenroth, Goodwin, Van Nostrand, Bodine, Ebbets, McGarry and Williams.

Railroads—Oakley, Hart, Hyland, Conly, Hester, Cassidy and Francisco.

Parks—Sulzer, Ryder, Murphy, Ebbets, Williams and Bodine.

Sewers—Goodwin, Foley, Wise, Murray, Hester Leich and O'Grady.

Bridges and Tunnels—Conly, Christman, Brice Hyland, French, Cassidy and Leich.

Water Supply—Foley, Hart, Wise, Hottenroth Doyle, O'Grady and Williams.

Street Cleaning—Hyland, Foley, Murphy, Conly and Van Nostrand.

Salaries and Officers—Brice, Oakley, Hottenroth Ebbets and Leich.

Fire—O'Grady, Sulzer, Murphy, Hester and Francisco.

Digitized by Google

CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—*Continued.*

Building Department—Doyle, Allen, McGarry, Van Nostrand and Wise.
Markets—Foley, Goodwin, French, Van Nostrand and Williams.
Privileges and Elections — Ebbets, Goodwin, Brice,, Doyle and Williams.
Streets and Highways—Murphy, Sulzer, Engel, Murray, French, Francisco, Van Nostrand.
Public Buildings, Lighting and Supplies—Christman, Brice, Allen, Doyle, Engel, Bodine, Williams.
Docks and Ferries—Ryder, Wise, Hottenroth, McGarry, Hester, Cassidy, Leich.
Rules—Oakley, Goodwin, Bodine, Van Nostrand, Hottenroth, Christman, Williams.
Public Education—Brice, Hart, Hyland, O'Grady, Williams.
Public Health—Wise, Goodwin, French, Van Nostrand, Francisco.
Penal Institutions—Hester, Christman, Murray, Cassidy, Leich.
Public Charities—Hart, Allen, Sulzer, McGarry, Bodine.
Police—Engel, Ryder, Hart, French, Williams.
Claims—Murray, Sulzer, Cassidy, Hester, Leich.
Printed and Engrossed Ordinances and Resolutions—McGarry, Hottenroth, Brice, Bodine, Francisco.
Public Printing—Ryder, O'Grady, Conly, Murray, Leich.
The last three are joint committees.

BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

President, Thomas F. Wood; Vice-Pres., William H. Gledhill.
Clerk, Michael F. Blake.
Salary of Aldermen, $1,000 each.

Boroughs of Manhattan and Bronx.

Assembly Dists.
1. Jeremiah Kennefick, D., 57 Dey st.
2. Jeremiah J. Cronin, D., 96 Madison st.
3. Joseph E. Welling, D., 128 W. Houston st.
4. Bernard Glick, D., 218 Cherry st.
5. Joseph A. Flynn, D., 101 Charles st.
6. Fred F. Fleck, D., Elizabeth and Spring sts.
7. Patrick H. Keahon, D., 136 Bank st.
8. L. Minsky, D., Grand and Ludlow sts.
9. Henry Siefke, D., 307 W. 26th st.
10. John P. Koch, D., 294 5th st.
11. William H. Gledhill, D., 359 W. 34th st.
12. James J. Smith, D., 280 Monroe st.
13. Charles Metzger, D., 334 W. 47th st.
14. James P. Hart, D., 200 1st av.
15. Robert Muh, D., 530 W. 47th st.
16. Emil Neufeld, D., 209 Stanton st.
17. Dennis J. Harrington, D., 442 W. 55th st.
18. James E. Gaffney, D., 222 E. 20th st.
19. John S. Geagan, D., 100 W. 86th st.
20. Thomas F. Wood, D., 549 2d av.
21. John S. Roddy, D., 251 W. 116th st.
22. Michael Ledwith, D., 162 E. 46th st.
23. Collin H. Woodward, R., 473 W. 145th st.
24. Frank Dunn, D., 317 E. 60th st.
25. P. T. Sherman, C. U., 126 E. 27th st.
26. Edw. McEneaney, D., 206 E. 63d st.
27. Joseph Oatman, C. U., 714 7th av.
28. John T. McCall, D., 324 E. 79th st.
29. Homer Folks, C. U., 53 E. 87th st.
30. George A. Burrell, D., 166 E. 90th st.
31. Elias Goodman, R., 65 E. 127th st.
32. William F. Schneider, D., 135 E. 104th st.
33. Thomas F. McCaul, D., 1625 Madison av.
34. Lawrence W. McGrath, D., 458 Willis av.
35. Henry Geiger, D., 1236 Clover st.

Annex. Frank Gass, D., Avenue B, Unionport.
Thomas A. Coakley, Sergeant-at-Arms.
John Maguire, Asst. Sergeant-at-Arms.

Borough of Brooklyn.

Assembly Dists.
1. John L. Burleigh, R., 90 Montague st.
2. James J. Bridges, D., 283 Front st.
3. Moses J. Wafer, D., 124 Harrison st.
4. David S. Stewart, R., 407 Lafayette av.
5. James F. Elliott, D., 86 S. 9th st.
6. John Diemer, R., 36 Hopkins st.
7. William Keegan, D., 99th st. and 3d av.
8. Francis P. Kenney, D., 402 Union st.
9. Frank Hennessy, D., 544 Court st.
10. Francis J. Byrne, D., 90 Clermont av.
11. Stephen W. McKeever, D., 135 6th av.
12. Matthew E. Dooley, D., 384 6th st.
13. Hector McNeil, R., 101 Diamond st.
14. Edward S. Scott, D., 141 N. 6th st.
15. Jacob J. Velton, D., 179 Montrose av.
16. William Wentz, R., 174 Bainbridge st.
17. Jacob D. Ackerman, R., 17 Verona pl.
18. James H. McInnes, R., 1387 Pacific st.
19. Bernard Schmitt, D., 81 Evergreen av.
20. John T. Lange, D., 127 Central av.
21. Elias Helgans, D., Van Sicklen and Belmont avs.

Borough of Queens.

1. Joseph Geiser, D.
2. William T. James, R.

Borough of Richmond.

John J. Vaughn, Jr., D., Tottenville, Port Richmond.

Clerks, Messengers, Doorkeepers, etc.

Aldermanic Committees, 1898.

Finance—Muh, Hart, Siefke, Scott, Byrne, Geiser and Goodman.
Law—Geagan, Flynn, Glick, Dooley, Velton, Burrell and McInnes.
Railroads—Ledwith, Fleck, Smith, Keagan, Scott, McCall and Goodman.
Parks—McGrath, Harrington, Dunn, McKeever, Hennessy, Vaughan and Sherman.
Sewers—McCall, Minsky, Geiser, Roddy, Wafer, Geagan and James.
Bridges and Tunnels—Keahon, Schneider, Neufeld, Byrne, Lang, Geiger and McNeil.
Water Supply—Kennefick, Burrell, Gass, Elliott, Schmidt, Vaughan and James.
Streets and Highways—Elliott, Roddy, Geiger, Dunn, Bridges, Cronin and Burleigh.
Public Buildings, Lighting and Supplies—Gledhill, Gaffney, McEneaney, Byrne, Helgans, Geiser and Goodman.
Docks and Ferries—Gaffney, Ledwith, Flynn, Scott, McKeever, Cronin and Stewart.
Rules—Glick, Welling, Metzger, Bridges, Kenney, Geiger and McInnes.
Public Education—Schneider, Hart, Hennessy, Oatman and Vaughan.
Public Charities—Vaughan, Siefke, Welling, Wafer and Ackerman.
Privileges and Elections—Gledhill, Kennefick, Kenney, Geiser and McInnes.
Building Department—Siefke, Gass, Hennessy, Burrell and Burleigh.
Police—Smith, Koch, Keahon, McKeever and Stewart.
Street Cleaning—Fleck, Geiser, Bridges, Harrington and Woodward.
Public Health—McKeever, Metzger, Dunn, Muh and Folks.
Penal Institutions—Velton, Cronin, Koch, McCann and Diemer.
Salaries and Officers—Cronin, Neufeld, Hennessy, McGrath and Wentz.
Fire—Hart, Koch, Dooley, McCall and Diemer.
Markets—Metzger, McEneaney, Minsky, Elliott and Ackerman.
Printed and Engrossed Ordinances and Resolutions—Gass, Kennefick, Kenny, Schneider and Sherman.
Public Printing—Welling, Glick, Helgans, Geagan and McInnes.
Claims—Flynn, Velton, Koch, Wentz and McGrath.
The last three are joint committees.

THE LOCAL BOARDS.

Borough of Manhattan.

The districts of local improvements in the Borough of Manhattan are numbered from X to XX, as are the Senate districts. President Augustus W. Peters is a member of each local board and is the presiding officer. He has a vote, but no power of veto. The several boards are constituted of President of the Borough and of the following Councilmen and Aldermen:

X. Aldermen Kennefick, Cronin, Glick, and Councilman Foley.
XI. Aldermen Fleck, Minsky, Koch. Councilman Engel.
XII. Aldermen Smith, Hart, Neufeld. Councilman Oakley.
XIII. Aldermen Welling, Flynn, Keahon. Councilman Ryder.
XIV. Aldermen Gaffney, Wood, Ledwith. Councilman Murphy.
XV. Aldermen Sherman, Oatman, Folks. Councilmen Brice, Allen.

Digitized by Google

CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—*Continued.*

XVI. Aldermen Siefke, Gledhill, Metzger. Councilman Goodwin.
XVII. Aldermen Muh, Harrington, Geagon.
XVIII. Aldermen Dunn, McEneaney, McCall. Councilman Christman.
XIX. Aldermen Roddy, Woodward, Goodman. Councilman Wise.
XX. Aldermen Burrell, Schneider, McCaull. Councilman Hart.
Secretary, Ira E. Rider.

Borough of Brooklyn.

The districts of local improvements in Borough of Brooklyn are numbered III to IX. President of the Borough, Edward M. Grout, and the following Councilmen and Aldermen constitute the boards:

III. Councilman Martin F. Conly, Aldermen John L. Burleigh, James R. Bridges and Moses J. Wafer.
IV. Aldermen David S. Stewart, James F. Elliott and John Diemer.
V. Councilmen William A. Doyle and John J. McGarry, Aldermen Francis P. Kenney, Frank Hennessy and William Keegan.
VI. Aldermen S. W. McKeever, Francis J. Byrnes and Matthew E. Dooley.
VII. Aldermen Edward S. Scott, Hector McNeil and Jacob J. Velton.
VIII. Councilmen Adam H. Leich and Charles H. Ebbets, Aldermen James H. McGuinness, William Wentz and Jacob D. Ackerman.
IX. Councilmen Francis F. Williams, Charles H. Francisco, Henry French and Conrad H. Hester, Aldermen Bernard Schmitt, John F. Lang and Elias Helgans.
Secretary, James W. Stevenson.

Borough of Bronx.

21st and part of 22d Senatorial District.
President—Louis F. Haffen, and the following:
Councilmen—Adolph Hottenroth, Bernard C. Murray, William J. Hyland.
Aldermen—Lawrence W. McGrath, Henry Geiger, Frank Gass.
Hyland and Gass represent the district east of the Bronx River.

Borough of Queens.

President, Frederick Bowley, and Councilmen Joseph Cassidy, David L. Van Nostrand, and Aldermen Joseph Geiser, Wm. T. James.
Secretary, Joseph Fiesel.

Borough of Richmond.

Councilmen, Benjamin J. Bodine, Joseph F. O'Grady; Aldermen, John J. Vaughn, jr., and President of the Borough.
Secretary ——.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Stewart Building, Chambers st. and Broadway, Borough of Manhattan.

The Comptroller of the City of New York is the head of the Department of Finance, which has control of the fiscal affairs of the corporation. His term of office is four years from noon on the first day of January succeeding his election and he may be removed from office by the Governor upon charges and a hearing. Any vacancy in the office is to be filled by the Mayor. The salary of the office is $10,000 a year. The Comptroller is ex-officio a member of the Board of Public Improvements, the Board of Estimate and Apportionment and the Sinking Fund Commission. He has power to appoint a deputy, who shall have all the powers and duties of the Comptroller for a period not exceeding three months whenever so designated in writing by the Comptroller. He also appoints the heads of the bureau for the collection of city revenue, who is also Superintendent of Markets; of the bureau for the collection of taxes; of the bureau for the collection of assessments and arrears, and of the auditing bureau in his department. There is another bureau in the Comptroller's office for the reception and safe keeping of all moneys paid into the treasury and for the payment of money on warrants drawn by the Comptroller and countersigned by the Mayor. At the head of this is the Chamberlain, but he is appointed by the Mayor for four years. He gives a bond for $300,000 and receives a salary of $12,000 a year. The receiver of taxes and the collector of assessments and arrears each gives the Comptroller a bond for $25,000. Each has his chief office in the Borough of Manhattan and a branch office in each of the other boroughs, where taxes and assessments upon property in that borough are payable.

The Comptroller is authorized to advertise for proposals for the purchase of bonds and stocks of the city. All bonds issued after January 1, 1898, except assessment and revenue bonds, shall be known as "corporate stock of the City of New York." For its redemption and payment the faith and credit of the city are pledged. The form of the same shall be designated by the Comptroller and be signed by him and the Mayor and sealed with the city seal and attested by the City Clerk. In coupon form the stocks shall be in sums not less than $500 each share, or it may be registered, and it shall be redeemable in not less than ten nor more than 50 years after date, to be paid in gold coin or in the legal currency of the United States, at the option of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund. Bonds may be issued in registered form in denominations of $10 or any multiple thereof. Revenue bonds, to be redeemed from the proceeds of the tax levy, may be issued to meet the expenditures under the appropriations of each current year. Special revenue bonds may be issued for certain specified purposes. When authorized by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment the Comptroller can issue assessment bonds to meet expenses incurred in regulating and paving streets, building sewers and all other work done by contract, the cost of which is to be met by assessments upon the property benefited.

The Mayor, Comptroller and Chamberlain are to designate the banks and trust companies in which city moneys are to be deposited.

Comptroller, Bird S. Coler	$10,000
Term Dec. 31, 1901.	
Deputy Comptroller, Michael T. Daly	7,500
Asst. Deputy Comptroller, Edgar J. Levey	5,250
Expert Accountants, Robert H. Weeme and William J. Lyon	$25 a day
Confidential Clerk to the Comptroller, John Korb, jr.	1,700
Clerk to Comptroller, Cornelius S. Groot	1,600
Chief Clerk, Henry J. Storrs	3,100
Law Clerk, Reeves E. Selmes	3,100
Contract Clerk, E. Grant Marsh	2,400
General Clerk, Edward O'H. Jervois	1,750
General Bookkeeper, Isaac S. Barrett	4,000
First Asst. Bookkeeper, Joseph Haag	3,200
Second Asst. Bookkeeper, Geo. P. Williams	2,600
Third Asst. Bookkeeper, J. M. C. Frolich	1,600
Fourth Asst. Bookkeeper, Joseph R. Kenney	1,500
Recording Clerk, John B. Hough	1,600
Engineer, Eugene E. McLean	3,800
Asst. Engineer, Chandler Withington	1,900
Asst. Engineer, William E. Roach	1,500
Custodian of Mortgages, Title Deeds, etc., John T. Cuming	1,800
Stock and Bond Clerk, James J. Sullivan	3,000
Keeper of Records, Michael J. McCoy	1,250
Security Deposit Clerk, Louis M. King	1,600
Examiner of Trust Accounts, Andrew J. Kelso	1,800
Examiner of Interest Accounts, Edgar M. Folsom	1,800
Examiner of Pay-roll Accounts, Julius Meyers	1,400
Examiner, Franklin T. Gross	1,550
Examiner, Martin E. Smith	1,400
Clerks, Albion B. Beekman, $1,500; William H. Taylor, $1,300; John J. Koehler, $1,300; John J. Finn, $1,150; Jennie G. Davis, $700; John Haggerty, $1,000; Thomas M. O'Neil	1,000
Stenographer, Henry Winans	1,350
Typewriter, Emma Collord	1,000
Doorkeeper, Thomas Houlihan	950
Messengers, Patrick Mallon, Robert Adams, each	950
Watchman, John Fitzgerald	800

AUDITING BUREAU.

1st Auditor of Accounts, John F. Goulds-bury	$3,950
2d Auditor of Accounts, F. L. W. Schaffner	3,000
3d Auditor of Accounts, Frederick J. Brettman	2,750
1st Deputy Auditor of Accounts, D. A. Schierenbeck	2,600
3d Deputy Auditor of Accounts, William H. McKeon	2,600

Digitized by Google

CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—*Continued*

2d Deputy Auditor of Accounts, James H. Southworth $2,600
Examiner of Coupons, James L. Raymond.. 2,000
Examiners of Claims, Thomas Dwyer, $2,050; Arthur L. Brigham, $1,700; Amos Dodge .. 1,500
Examiners, Thomas J. Canavan, $1,700; Michael F. Gannon, $1,300; William J. King, $1,300; Timothy J. Kiely, $1,200; Jeremiah L. Bacon, $1,100; Jacob Freeman, $1,000; Frank Learned 1,000
Messenger, Abraham I. Kantrowitz..... 950
Examiners of Accounts of Institutions, James E. Gafney, $1,200; Henry H. Tobias 1,100
Disbursing Clerk, Charles A. Clark..... 2,500
Assistant Disbursing Clerk, Frank C. Hamilton 1,300
Warrant Clerks, Michael Meehan, $1,600; John P. Corish 1,300
Inspector of Coal, Daniel S. Hart..... 1,700
Inspector of Provisions, Michael F. Hayes.. 1,150
Inspectors, Alston G. Culver, $1,050; Elmer E. De Camp 1,000
Clerk, John B. Foulke, Jr. 1,000

CITY PAYMASTER.

Office, 33 Reade st.

Paymaster, John H. Timmerman..... 4,000
Paymaster's Clerks: 1st, David J. Van Winkle, $1,800; 2d, Thomas S. Prior, $1,550; 3d, Eugene Conkling, $1,550; 4th, Anthony C. Dozeville, $1,400; 5th, Frank L. Bacon, $1,450; Nicholas W. Morrell, $1,250; John G. Burnet, $1,200; Lewis W. Sandiforth, $1,200; William R. Dyer, H. R. von Tronk 1,000

BUREAU FOR THE COLLECTION OF ASSESSMENTS AND ARREARS OF TAXES AND ASSESSMENT, AND OF WATER RENT.

Collector of Assessments and Clerk of Arrears, Edward Gilon $4,000
Deputy Collector of Assessments and Clerk of Arrears, and Bookkeeper, Charles P. Chipp 2,550
Examiner, Ira Taylor 2,000
Assistant Bookkeeper, Daniel J. Scully..... 1,400
Cashier, Eugene F. McLaughlin 1,300
Recording Clerk, William L. Mott 1,500
Apportionment Clerk, Edward Mimnaugh.. 1,500
Redemption Clerk, Michael F. Burke..... 1,300
Examining Clerk, Abram R. Merlette 1,250
1st Bill Clerk, William O'Connell 1,400
Bill Clerks, James W. Dikeman, Robert J. Quinlan each 1,200
Examiners: Stephen J. Meagher, $1,200; John Keleher, $1,400; John J. Moran, $1,000; Philip L. Schappert 1,100
Interest Examiner, J. Howard Taylor..... 1,150
Assessment Examiner, Elmore Cohen..... 1,000
Assistant Cashier, G. T. Springsteed 1,000
Messengers, Adam Effler, Theodore Auerhahn, each 900

REINDEXING BUREAU.

The following compiling clerks are employed in indexing, re-indexing, etc., arrears of taxes, assessments, etc.

Compiling Clerks, King Carlisle, John R. Fellows, Ezekiel Thompson, each $1,200; Bernard Downing, Denis Keenan, Chas. Welde, Jr., $1,100 each; James J. Tuite, John P. Reilley, Elias Blumenthal, Wm. Proctor, John F. Mahoney, James H. Daly, Jas. McMahon, Oscar Dryer, Thomas F. Duncan, $1,000 each; Julius Weber, $1,200.

BUREAU FOR THE COLLECTION OF TAXES.

Receiver of Taxes, David E. Austen..... $4,500
Deputy Receiver, John J. McDonough..... 3,500
Cashier, Ira B. Betts 2,200
Asst. Cashiers, Ansel E. Parkhurst, $1,600; Ed. G. Schermerhorn 1,200
Adjustment Clerk, Isaac Evans 1,700
Recording Clerk, Louis N. Hart 1,700
Chief Bill Clerk, Charles A. Bruning..... 1,300
Bill Clerks, Chas. Fowler, $1,200; Frank P. Rush, $1,200; John Kenny 1,000
Examiners, John D. McPherson, $1,050; Henry J. Bernstein, $1,000; Ed. J. Montague 1,200
Special Messenger, George Stewart..... 1,000

BUREAU FOR COLLECTION OF CITY REVENUE AND OF MARKETS.

Collector of the City Revenue and Supt. of Markets, David O'Brien 4,000
Chief Clerk, Albert Meyer $3,100
Clerk of Markets, Alexander Meakin..... 3,100
Clerk of Washington and W. Washington Markets, Edward F. Walsh 1,500
Deputy Collectors of City Revenue, John Clark, $1,400; John H. Rapp, $1,350; Ed. H. McGurk, $1,350; Robert McNamara, $1,300; Daniel Dillon, $1,250; William G. Byrne, $1,250; Joseph Dunn, $1,200; John P. Hilly 1,250

Borough of Brooklyn.

AUDITOR'S OFFICE.

City Hall.

Deputy Auditor, William McKinney. Salary not fixed. No assistants appointed.
Bookkeeper, S. Shaughnessy, $2,500.
Clerks, C. F. Baldwin, $1,250; J. F. Bolton, $1,250; Messenger, George Reymer, $1,200.

BUREAU FOR COLLECTION OF TAXES.

Municipal Building.

Deputy Receiver of Taxes, James B. Bouck..$5,000
Assistant Deputy Receiver of Taxes, Charles Rushmore 3,500
Cashier, Henry Woram..... 2,500
Chief Clerk, John T. O'Hara..... 2,400
Clerk, George R. Smith..... 2,000
Clerk, I. M. Lawrence..... 1,500
Entry Clerk, C. L. Hardenburgh..... 1,500
Stamp Clerks, George W. Walters, $1,800; Henry W. Hughes, $1,500; S. Kline, $1,274; H. A. Wagner, $1,274.
Bill Clerks, Al T. S. Anderson, $1,250; A. W. Carmody, $1,500; C. L. Cozine, $1,200; R. Dunn, F. J. Grube, J. Hamilton, C. Kinkel, J. B. McCarren, B. P. A. McCarthy, C. R. Post, George B. Staley, E. C. Underhill, $1,250 each.
Messenger, J. H. Vaughn..... 900

BUREAU FOR COLLECTION OF ASSESSMENTS AND ARREARS.

Municipal Building.

Deputy Collector, M. O'Keefe, $5,000; Assistant Collector, Ed. J. O'Flyn, $3,500; Cashier, vacant; Assistant Cashier, Chas. Hoffman, $1,600; Bookkeeper, Jas. H. Halloran, $1,650; Tickler Clerk, Jas. C. O'Connor, $1,200; Redemption Clerk, Thos. J. Dennehy, $1,650; Arrears Clerk, R. W. McChesney, $1,750; Stamp Clerks, Wm. Furey, Jas. McGroarty, $1,500 each; Interest Clerk, John T. Loughran, $1,400; Supply Clerk, Edward Grapes, $1,000; Chief Bill Clerk, Frank R. Smith, $1,000; General Clerks, Wm. J. Boyd, $1,000; John Coleman, $1,000; John Tregaskis, $1,100; Richard V. Hatschler, $1,000; Wm. St. Anna, $900; Edwin B. Spooner, $900.

Borough of Queens.

Auditor, Francis R. Claire.
Deputy Receiver of Taxes, F. W. Blackwenn.
Deputy Collector of Assessments and Arrears, John F. Rogers; Assistant Deputy Collector of Assessments and Arrears, Andrew McTighe.

Borough of Richmond.

Auditor, Walter H. Holt.
Assistant Auditor, E. W. Twyford.
Deputy Receiver of Taxes, John J. Featherstone.
Deputy Collector of Taxes and Assessments in Arrears, George Brand; Chief Clerk, Bernard McDonald.
Assistant Collectors: For Castleton, Matthew J. Cahill; for Northfield, Abram Greenwald; for Middletown, Michael Cahill; for Southfield, Reinhard Kaltenmeier; for Westfield, Jacob Herrell.

COMMISSIONERS OF ACCOUNTS.

114-115 Stewart Building.

Commissioners, John C. Hertle and Edward Owen, $5,000 each.
Examiners: Otto H. Klein, $3,600; W. D. Loudoun, $2,500; J. L. M. Allen, $2,000; J. A. Shankland, $2,000; J. W. Booth, $1,800; T. B. Carpenter, $1,800; J. T. Randle, $1,800; C. A. Erlund, $1,800; Wm. E. Spencer, $1,800; W. J. Bell, $1,800; Chas. S. Isaacs, $1,800.
Asst. Engineer, George E. Ledvina, $1,800; Asst. Engineer, Benj. F. Welton, $1,500; Asst. Examiners, W. E. McFadden, $1,600; L. B. Hubbard, $1,600; Eugene Shepherd, $1,500; James M. Boyd, $1,600; C. M. Siebert, $1,400; C. F. Ashley, $1,200; W. J. Hampton, $1,200; George C. Raines, $1,200; Peter J. McGowan, $1,200; Wm. Ahmuty, $1,200; Stenographer, F. E. Hartley, $4 per day.

Digitized by Google

CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—*Continued.*

CHAMBERLAIN'S OFFICE.

Stewart Building, first floor, Borough of Manhattan.

Chamberlain, Patrick Keenan, term expires Dec. 31, 1901.....$12,000
Deputy Chamberlain, John H. Campbell.... 6,000
Chief Clerk and Equity Bookkeeper, James Bryce 2,500
City Bookkeeper, Frank W. Smith..... 2,000
Appropriation Bookkeeper, Abraham Rossman 2,000
First Bookkeeper, Percy S. Barrett..... 1,500
Assistant Bookkeeper, F. K. Acker..... 1,200
Stenographer, Mary F. Avery..... 1,000

LAW DEPARTMENT.

Office, Staats-Zeitung Building, 3d and 4th floors.

The head of the Law Department is the corporation counsel, whose term is four years and salary $15,000 a year. He is the attorney and counsel for the city of New York, the mayor, the municipal assembly and each and every officer, board and department of the city, and conducts all the law business of the city. The corporation counsel may appoint as many assistants as are needed to conduct the business of the department. The main office of the department is in the Borough of Manhattan, and a branch office in the Borough of Brooklyn

Corporation Counsel, John Whalen....$15,000; term, Dec. 31, 1902. Assistants: Theodore Connoly ($—); W. W. Ladd, Jr. ($—); Charles Blandy ($—); Thomas J. Creamer, Chas. D. Olendorf, Terence Farley and H. Steinert.

Chief Clerk, A. T. Campbell.....$5,000

BUREAU FOR COLLECTION OF ARREARS OF PERSONAL TAXES.
Stewart Building.

Attorney, Robert Grier Monroe.
Clerk, Michael J. Dougherty.
Law Clerk, H. M. Powell.....$1,200
Junior Law Clerk, J. W. Martin..... 800

BUREAU FOR RECOVERY OF PENALTIES.
119-121 Nassau st.

Assistant Corporation Counsel, Adrian T. Kiernan.

BUREAU OF STREET OPENINGS.
90 and 92 West Broadway.

Assistants to the Counsel of the Corporation, John P. Dunn and Henry De Forest Baldwin.
Chief Clerk, David Ryan..... $2,500
Journal Clerk, James W. Hegan..... 1,500
Chief Computer of Accounts, T. C. Blake.. 2,750
Computers of Accounts, Ambrose de Cardenos, $1,500; B. F. England, James C. MacGregor, each $1,200; Julius Hahn, W. B. R. Faber, each $1,080; W. E. Wild.... 960
Assistants, Matthew P. Ryan, $2,000; David Tomlinson, William R. Keese, each $1,800; Frank Grady, T. F. Bayard, each..... 1,200
Accountants, T. J. Rodley, Owen D. Healy, Geo. Grote, T. J. Cummins, E. A. Quirk, T. J. Quinn, D. E. Dowling, J. H. Wall, J. M. Boylston, G. W. Cline, W. A. Bradley, M. J. Morrison, each..... 900
Stenographers, D. J. Fogan, M. Kerr, each $1,320; Charles P. Hanson, $1,200; A. H. Cohen, $1,000; Maude Cushman..... 900
Searcher, Michael J. Curley..... 900
Clerks, Eugene McSweeney, $750; Wm. J. Cullen 600

Borough of Brooklyn.

City Hall.

Assistant Corporation Counsel, Ahmet F. Jenks, $10,000.

Assistants, Wm. J. Carr, Richard B. Greenwood, R. Percy Chittenden, William Hughes, John J. Walsh, William C. Courtney, Michael E. Finnegan, Daniel D. Whitney, Jr., Jerome W. Coombs.

Chief Clerk, Samuel K. Probasco, $2,500.

Asst. Clerks, Peter P. Smith, Chas. R. Hartman (confidential), Martin Flannigan, Charles J. Dunham, R. J. Conway, Joseph H. Gardiner, Jr., law clerk. Salaries range from $1,250 to $2,000.

Stenographers: Misses Donnell, Farrell and Barrett, $1,200 each.

Borough of Bronx.

Assistant Corporation Counsel .....
Deputy Assistants .....
Chief Clerk .....
Assistant Clerk .....
Stenographer ....

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

300 Mulberry St.

The Police Board is the head of the Police Department and consists of four commissioners, not more than two of whom are to be of the same political party. Their salary is $5,000 a year each, and the term of office is four years. The board has control of the Police Department, with power to make and enforce rules, and of the bureau of elections. The police forces of the former New York City, Brooklyn, Long Island City and of Richmond County are consolidated and with them the parks and bridge police and all the members of the same are continued on the force, which consists of a chief of police, five deputy chiefs, ten inspectors, with one captain, four sergeants and four roundsmen to each 50 patrolmen, detective sergeants, telegraph operators, surgeons of police, doormen and patrolmen. The first chief of police is to be selected from the four persons holding the positions of chief and deputy chief in the former city of New York, and the superintendent and the deputy superintendent in Brooklyn, and the other three are to be made deputy chiefs. The Police Board chose one of their number president and another treasurer, and to the latter the comptroller is required to pay over all moneys for the support and maintenance of the department.

Commissioners—Bernard J. York, President; term expires Dec., 31, 1901; Thomas L. Hamilton, Secretary, Dec. 31, 1900; John B. Sexton, Dec. 31, 1899; Wm. H. J. Phillips, Dec. 31, 1898; salary $5,000 each.

Chief of Police—John McCullagh, $6,000.

Inspectors of Police—Wm. N. McLaughlin, Nicholas Brooks, John J. Harley, A. A. Cross, W. L. Thompson, John H. Grant, $3,500 each.

Drill Inspector—Capt. Allaire.

Deputy Treasurer—Fred Haldy, $4,000.

BUREAU OF ELECTIONS.

Chief of Bureau of Elections—Theophilus F. Rodenbough, $6,000.

Chief Clerk—Aaron C. Allen, $2,000.

Boroughs of Manhattan and Bronx.

Deputy Chief of Police, Moses W. Cortright $5,000
Chief Clerk, Wm. H. Kipp 5,000
Property Clerk, John F. Harriott 2,500
Secretary to Chief of Police, George Hopcroft 3,000
Treasurer's Bookkeeper, Geo. P. Gott..... 3,500
First Deputy Clerk, William Delamater.... 3,000
Second Deputy Clerk, Geo. B. Stone..... 2,400
Clerk in Office of Treasurer, I. Augustus Stanwood 2,400
Deputy Clerks, Walter E. Derby, $2,000; Seth Hawley, Jr., $1,900; Robert S. Peterson, $1,900; Ed. C. Gary, $1,900; Peter Masterson, $1,800; Jamie Moore, $1,800.
Cashier and Asst. Bookkeeper, Chas. L. Gott 2,100
Deputy Clerks: Thomas Feeley, $1,600; Robt. L. Wood, $1,500; Emanuel Dreyfous, $1,500; William A. Anderson, $1,400; James A. Thomas, $1,200; A. H. G. Evans, $1,200; Geo. H. Mellish, $1,000; Daniel W. Craig, $1,000; Maurice F. Sullivan, $1,100; Patrick J. Moloban, $1,100.
Superintendent of Telegraph, Michael R. Brennan 3,000
Assistant Superintendent of Telegraph, Ed. H. Murphy 2,000
Operators, $1,500 each: Geo. F. Stevens, Richard Battin, John J. Mangin, P. H. Devery, John J. Lonergan, Maurice J. Coughlin, Lawrence P. Hynes.
Stenographers, C. F. H. Pegan, $2,500; Jas. A. Haggarty, $1,700; Arthur Btot, $1,500.
Secretary to Bernard J. York, Minnie Kelly 1,700
Confidential Clerk to Com. Hamilton, P. H. Dunn 1,700
Confidential Clerk to Com. Sexton, David Ryan 1,700
Confidential Clerk to Com. Phillips, Charles M. Winant 1,700
Linemen, John G. Frick, $1,100; Harry White, $1,100; Geo. Roth, $1,000.
Batteryman, Thomas H. Moss 900
26 matrons, each 72
7 cleaners, each..... 36
2 elevator men, each..... 84
4 laborers, each 72
20 hostlers, each 60

Digitized by Google

CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—*Continued.*

Messenger, Wm. Spencer..... $900

Salaries range from $800 to $1,400.

No. of police in Borough of Manhattan: Municipal, 5,066; Parks, 353. No. of police in Borough of Brooklyn: Municipal, 1,821; Parks, 126; Bridge, 97. No. of police in Long Island City, 93. No. of police in Borough of Richmond, 74. Total number of police in City of New York, 7,630.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Number of captains of police, municipal, 40; parks, 2. Number of sergeants, municipal, 173; parks, 12. Detective sergeants, 50. Roundsmen, municipal, 202; parks, 22. Patrolmen, municipal, 4,454; parks, 316. Doormen, 84. Surgeons, 16.

Borough of Brooklyn.

Municipal Building.

Deputy Chief, John MacKellar.....$5,000
Deputy Chief, P. H. McLaughlin..... 5,000
Inspectors, Thomas Murphy, Wm. S. Devery, John Brennan, George R. Rhodes, each 2,500
Property Clerk, Chas. H. Blatchford..... 2,000
Clerk of Records, John J. Hawes..... 2,000
Police Surgeons, Charles H. Terry, J. F. O'Connell, William P. Morrisey, J. D. Sullivan, A. D. Ford, M. D., each..... 3,000
Typewriter, Mamie Eberth..... 1,000
Superintendent of Steam Boilers, William A. Powers 3,000
Boiler Inspectors, Patrick Coffey, Jacob Ruger, William O'Donnell, John Dolan, John Fox, each..... 1,300
Clerk to Boiler Inspectors, George S. Ridgway 1,250
Superintendent of Telegraph, Frank C. Mason 2,700

BUREAU OF ELECTIONS.

Office, 19 Smith st.

Supt. of Elections, George Russell..... $4,000
Chief Clerk, Melvin A. Rice..... 2,000
Chief Clerk, S. H. Andrews..... 2,500
Assistant Clerk, G. Sandhusen..... 1,800
Assistant Clerks, Calvin W. Withey, $1,600; Horatio B. Balderson, $1,400; William A. Holloran, $1,400; Harry W. Taylor, $1,400; Assistant Clerks, Chas. Spicer and J. Wesley Hamer, $1,200.

Borough of Queens.

Headquarters, Town Hall, Jamaica, and City Hall, L. I. City.

Deputy Chief, Elias P. Clayton..... 5,000
Inspector, Geo. R. Rhodes..... 3,500
Acting Captain, Thos. H. Lynch.

Borough of Bronx.

Captain, Max T. Schmittberger.....$2,750
34th Precinct Station House, Tremont.
Sergeants: Christopher Boehme, Michael Norton, John McCarthy, John McKirby, $2,000 each.
Total force, 96.
The other precincts located in Borough of Bronx are the 31st, 33d, 35th, 37th and 38th precincts.

Board of Public Improvements.

Office, 346 Broadway, 11th Floor.

The Board of Public Improvements consists of the President of the Board, the Commissioners of Water Supply, of Highways, of Street Cleaning, of Sewers, of Public Buildings, Lighting and Supplies, and of Bridges, each of whom is appointed by the Mayor for a term of six years. The Mayor, Comptroller and Corporation Counsel are ex-officio members of this Board, together with the several Borough Presidents, but the latter have no vote in any matters, save those affecting their own boroughs exclusively. The President of the Board receives a salary of $8,000, and the other appointed members $7,500 each. The Board has power to adopt a map for any part of the city which has not been mapped, to acquire title for land required for parks, streets, approaches to bridges and tunnels, lands for sewers and to build the latter; to repave pavements; to contract for water supply, and to build public works for which money is provided by the tax levy on the issue of bonds.

President, Maurice F. Holahan, $8,000; Commissioner Water Supply, William Dalton; Commissioner of Highways, James R. Keating; Commissioner of Street Cleaning, James McCartney; Commissioner of Sewers, James Kane; Commissioner of Public Buildings, Lighting and Supplies, Henry S. Kearney; Commissioner of Bridges, John L. Shea.

Private Sec. to President, H. A. Holahan.....$2,400
Secretary, John H. Mooney..... 5,000
Chief Engineer, Stevenson E. Towle..... 5,000

DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY.

Office, 150 Nassau St.

The Commissioner of Water Supply has charge of all property connected with the supply and distribution of water for public use; the maintenance of the supply; the collection of water revenue, and the enforcement of regulations concerning the use of water. He has power throughout the state to select the sources of water supply for the city.

Commissioner, William Dalton $7,500

Boroughs of Manhattan and Bronx.

Deputy Commissioner Manhattan and Bronx, John H. Haslin $5,000
Deputy Commissioner Bronx, Thomas J. Mulligan .....
Commissioner of Watershed, William E. Stillings .....
Chief Engineer, Geo. W. Birdsall 7,000
Assistant Engineer, James Duane 3,000
Gen. Bookkeeper, Edmond Beardsley 3,500
Corresponding Clerk, Adolph S. Wydler.... 3,000
Appointment Clerk, Charles R. Merriman.. 2,500
Clerks: Edward L. Halstead and Robert J. McKeon, each 1,500
Transitmen, John Z. Diezman and W. D. Lintz, each 1,500
Chainman, Louis J. Daubmann 1,200
14 Inspectors at $1,200 per year.
Asst. Cashier, Daniel J. McAllister 1,200
Clerks: Adolph Dumahaut, $1,500; Henry A. Ludlam, $1,500; William B. Chambers, $1,200; John I. Brooks, $1,200.
Clerks at $1,000 each: John K. Brigham, Charles I. Kliesle, Patrick H. A. Treacy, Thomas F. O'Brien, Richard J. Wilson, Edward Donahue, Charles H. Finn, Edward Heuer, Charles J. McGuire, Thomas F. Meagher, Matthew T. Horgan, Abraham Rauch, Howard Whitney, Geo. M. Dusenberry, Alfred Karter.
Clerks at $800 each: Charles Warshauer, John T. Martin, L. M. Postley, Thomas Murphy, Chas. W. Everson, Chas. H. Cooke, Geo. W. Weir, Edward Catherwood, James M. O'Connor, Arden W. Smith, Henry W. McAdams, Benj. Koutz.
Junior Clerk, Jos. Lewis $600
Gen. Inspector of Meters, Ed. J. McGaffney 1,500
Measurers, $1,000 each: Charles Haskell, Wm. J. Van Houten, Albert Welch.
Topographical Engineer, John Mechan $3,000
Asst. Topographical Engineers: James H. Riches, $2,000; Thurston C. Culver, $1,800; Chas. H. Kennedy, $1,800; Mario Lorini, $2,400.
Transitman, Clairville E. Benedict $1,500
Levelers, $1,200 each: Henry S. Kauski and Thomas O'Shea.
Asst. Engineers—Matthew Betts, $3,000; Frederick K. Betts, $2,400; Ed. J. Mauer, $2,000; Lawrence F. McCann, $1,500; Thomas Manning, $1,400; Emilie Agramonte, $1,400; Theo. Melins, $1,400; Elijah Sniffer, $1,200; Jefferson B. Howard, $1,200; John E. McKay, $5,000.
16 laborers at $2 per day; 10 laborers at $2.50 per day.

DEPARTMENT OF WATER REGISTER.

Cashier—Arthur S. Hawley..... $2,500
Assistant Cashier—John J. Moore 1,800
Clerks—Thomas J. Wendover, $1,500; Patrick Wolfe, $1,500; Geo. E. Dunlap, $1,200; Edward F. Cook, $1,200; James R. Hill, $1,000; Arthur Miller, $2,000; Albert L. Scott, $1,500.

DEPARTMENT OF THE AQUEDUCT.

Clerk—Edward R. Johnson..... $2,000
Transitman—Richard L. Blake..... 1,500
Messenger—Edward Brady 1,200
Keepers—Walter J. Sagen, $1,400; Gilbert Adams, $1,400; M. H. Halbrook, $1,000; Fred. G. Mead, $1,000; William Hyland, $1,000; Ed. D. Doster, $1,000; Reuben Simmonds, $1,000; Edward Kenney, $1,000.
Inspector of Weights of Coal—Jay R. Emerson, $1,500; First Engine Men, Albert Delaney and Matthew Murphy, each $1,500; Mechanical Engineer, Ed. T. Beardsley, $1,200; Second Engine Men, Henry James, Thomas F. Sullivan, Patrick O'Hare, each $1,200; Geo. T. Baldwin, $1,000; Third Engine Men, Wilton Hamilton, Henry

Digitized by Google

CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—*Continued.*

Moyles, Herbert E. Hamblin, each $1,000. Labor force on aqueduct, including teamsters, rockmen, watchmen, patrolmen, 140, $2 to $4 per day.

BRONX RIVER WORKS.

Keeper—Mathew Mallahan..... ..... $1,200
Foreman—Ambrose Van Lassen, $3 per day.
26 laborers, $2 to $4 per day.
Clerks and Inspectors in Department of Supplying Water for Shipping and Building purposes:
Clerk—Thomas Stanton $1,300
Inspectors—Severin Warschauer, William O. Payne, Richard A. Kerr, Joseph Hadfield, John E. Holly, each $1,200.

Department of Laying Water Mains.

Asst. Engineers—Chas. M. Bull, $3,600; John W. McKay, $1,800.
Transitman, Charles H. Steers, $1,500; Rodmen, Geo. E. Rodman, $1,200; Wm. S. Ryan, $1,000.
Gen. Inspector of Meters—Wm. F. Healy, $5 per day.
Inspector of Meters—James Menair, $4 per day.
Stenographers—Flora M. Bowers, $20 per week; Jos. E. Corey, $15 per week.
Inspector of Masonry—Wm. D. Phalen, $28 per week.
Inspectors—John P. Mern, Geo. W. Whitman, $5 per day.

DEP'T OF LAYING CROTON PIPES.

Inspector of Masonry, Peter Kiernan, $4 per day.
Draughtsman, Geo. White, Jr., $4.50 per day.
Inspectors of laying Croton pipes: James Coleman, Wm. J. McGowan, Chas. S. Ryder, Joseph L. Kelly, James J. O'Connell, Jos. P. Daly, Jos. J. Gray, Wm. F. Lenihan, Jos. A. Trapp, Michael J. Dwyer, $3.50 per day each.
Inspector, Henry A. Purdy, $5 per day.

DEP'T OF CONSTRUCTION AND SURVEY.

Inspector of Masonry, Benj. D. Crane, $4 per day.
Chainman, Richard W. McDonald, $3 per day.
Foremen, Samuel Brownell and Wm. S. Sloat, $3.50 per day.
Machinist, Joseph Mitchell, $2.50 per day.
Inspector of Construction, Peter A. Higgins, $4 per day.
Draughtsman, Alexander R. Taylor, $4.50 per day.
Topographical Draughtsman, Frank G. Fowler, $4 per day.
3 axemen, at $2.50 to $3 per day.
30 laborers, $2 per day.

RESERVOIRS AND LAKES.

Foremen, James G. Brinkman, $4 per day; Alonzo W. Hodden, $3 per day.
Assistant Foreman, Thomas W. King, $2.50 per day.
Watchman, John A. Burnett, $2 per day.
7 laborers, $2 per day.

PLACING FIRE HYDRANTS.

Foreman, John Hoyne, $25 per week.
19 laborers, $2 to $3.75 per day.

Dep't of Repairs to Pipes and Stop Cocks.

First Company, Battery to Houston st.; Foreman, John Grady, $5 per day.
Asst. Foremen, Ed. J. Fries and Joseph Sweeney, 37½ cents per hour.
26 laborers, 31¼ to 25 cents per hour.
Second Company, Houston to 42d st.; Foreman, Julius Tenner, $5 per day.
Asst. Foremen, Cornelius Desmond, John Hickey, Thomas Halton, Daniel O'Connell and J. A. Thompson, 37½ cents per hour.
32 laborers, 31¼ to 25 cents per hour.
Third Company, 42d st. to 96th st. Foreman, Wm. McGirl, $5 per day.
Asst. Foremen, Henry B. Oltgen, Wilton Shine, William Smerlien, 37½ cents per hour.
24 laborers, 31¼ to 25 cents per hour.
Fourth Company, 96th st. to 173d st. Foreman, Wm. H. McDowell, $5 per day.
Asst. Foremen, Millard F. Hewes, Edward Fassner, Frederick Glaubitz, Patrick McNally, Ed. Ryan.
15 laborers, 31¼ to 25 cents per hour.
Fifth Company, Annexed District. Foreman, Leonard F. Deitsch, $5 per day.
Asst. Foreman, James Conway, 37½c. per hour.
18 laborers, 31¼ to 25 cents per hour.
Sixth Company, Annexed District. Foreman, Frank K. Bower, $5 per day.
Asst. Foreman, George P. Morell, 37½ cents per hour.
15 laborers, 31¼ cents to 25 cents per hour.
Pipe Yard, foot 24th st., E. R. Foreman, Julius D. Hoffman, $3.50 per day.
Foreman, John O'Connell, $3 per day.
Blacksmith, Henry Tracy, $3 per day.
16 laborers, $3 to $6 per day.

AQUEDUCT COMMISSION.
Stewart Building.

The Mayor and Comptroller ex officio and Commissioners—Wm. H. Ten Eyck, P. J. Dooling, Maurice J. Powers, Chas. H. Murray, $5,000 each, and the Mayor, Comptroller and President of the Board of Public Improvements.
Secretary, Harry W. Walker $4,000
Clerk to the Secretary, Jefferson Grout.... 2,500
Auditor, Adam F. Pentz 2,000
Clerk, Hermann Blumenthal 1,500
Typewriter, Frank H. Warder 1,500
Axeman, Henry A. Cantor 720

CHIEF ENGINEER'S OFFICE.

Chief Engineer, Alphonse Fteley $10,000
Assistant Engineer, Fred'k S. Cook 3,500
Draughtsmen: Chas. C. Manning, Guiseppe Bonanno, Chas. G. Gustafson, Jean P. Genthon, $1,800 each.
Chief Clerk, William H. Spencer 2,000
Assistant Engineer, Robert A. McKim..... 1,800
Clerk, George B. Bosworth 1,500
Sten. and Typewriter, Wm. E. Gulfoyle.... 1,200

NEW CROTON DAM DIVISION.

Superintendents Dam Construction, Wm. H. Langler, Isaac Thomas, Rollin B. Vose, Geo. L. Tillotson, John R. Soper, $4 per diem each. Mason, James McCartney, $4 per diem. Patrolman, James Gregory, $3.50 per diem.
Division Engineer, Chas. S. Gowen..... $4,000
Assistant Engineer, Beverly R. Value..... 2,200
Assistant Engineer, Fred B. Rogers 1,800
Assistant Engineer, Wm. S. Page 1,800
Transitman, Edw. E. DeLancey 1,500
Rodman, Marcus Washburn 900
Rodman, Julian Thornley 100
Rodman, John Fagan 900
Four axemen at $720 per year and 12 laborers at $2 and $3 per diem.

JEROME PARK RESERVOIR DIVISION.

Division Engineer, Alfred Craven $4,000
Assistant Engineer, Robert Ridgway..... 2,200
Assistant Engineer, Herbert C. Alden 1,800
Assistant Engineer, Richard Baldwin, Jr.. 1,500
Transitman, A. S. Nye, Jr. 1,500
Leveler, Macrae Sykes 1,200

SUPERINTENDENTS DAM CONSTRUCTION.

Andrew J. Fleming, Gerald McMurray, Robert J. Gudeon, John H. Slingerland, Abner L. Crosby, Andrew J. Sparrow, $4 per diem each.
Four rodmen, $75 per month; 2 axemen, $60 per month; 4 laborers, $2 per day.

CROTON RIVER DIVISION.

Division Engineer, Edward Wegmann..... $6,000
Assistant Engineer, Maurice A. Viele..... 1,800
Asst. Engineer, Cornelius V. V. Powers..... 1,800
Leveler, George E. Washburn..... 1,200
Two rodmen at $75 per month; 5 axemen at $60 per month.

WORK AT SHAFT NO. 25.

Assistant Engineer, Frederick W. Watkins..$2,200
Rodman, J. deT. Lentilhon, per month..... 75
Foreman, Richard S. Gillespie..... 1,800
3 machinists, $3.50 per day; 2 laborers, $2 per day.

Borough of Brooklyn.

Municipal Building.

Deputy Commissioner, James Moffett.....$4,000
Secretary, R. M. Whiting 4,000
Chief Clerk, Bernard Fowler 2,750
Clerk to Com'r, vacant 1,800
Clerk, H. W. Valentine 1,350
Clerk, T. C. Haskins 1,350
Clerk, Gustave Imroth 1,000
Stenographer, Matilda Berry 1,200
Stenographer, R. B. Caffrey 1,100
Messenger, Daniel J. Hart 840
Accountant, F. B. Backus..... 3,500
Bookkeeper, Wm. Chambers 2,000
Clerk, Wm. W. Morton 1,750
Clerk, Wm. G. Steves 1,750
Clerk, James W. Mason 1,750
Cashier, Edward Eastment 1,200
Clerk, George H. Brown..... 1,200

Digitized by Google

CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—*Continued.*

REGISTER OF WATER RATES.

Register, A. C. Tate $4,000
Cashier, M. J. O'Donoghue 2,500
Asst. Cashier, James H. Lockwood 1,500
Chief Clerk, A. M. Dunbar 1,400
Stamp Clerks, H. W. Brinley, $1,200; John Hartman, $1,500; James H. Newland, $1,200; Abbott H. Cheshire, $1,200.
Clerks, C. O. Davis, $1,400; W. F. McClure, $1,250; Thomas J. O'Donnell, $1,250; Isaac T. Bates, $1,250; Philip M. Harder, $1,250; Thomas A. Carroll, $1,200; Henry A. Walke, $1,200; F. J. Rorke, $1,200; Daniel Unger, $1,200; C. C. Howard, $1,200; S. C. Smith, $1,200. William Kingman, Benj. F. Wyman, Joseph Andrews, D. D. Cowes, T. W. Judge, Thomas P. Moffett, $1,200 each; H. H. Beadle, Wm. H. Mott, $1,000 each.
Clerk of Re-survey, James F. Kehoe, $1,200.
Inspectors—Wm. Bryant, W. H. Doolittle, Chas. W. Hickson ($1,100 each); Joseph F. Ludlum, $1,000; Chas. W. Hawxhurst, $900; Henry Edobohls, $900; Henry Pelletreau, $900; James F. Logue, $900; Richard Seckerson, $900; Henry Sanford, $900; Edward C. Burdge, $900; W. A. French, $900; L. L. Quinn, $900.
Detectives—Joseph F. Stone, Edward A. Ebbetts, W. J. Catto, O. B. Bogert, Wm. C. Kibbe, George Coyle, Charles Friedenberg, James T. Henderson, at $3.50 per day each.

PURVEYOR'S BUREAU.

Water Purveyor, Oscar Knapp $3,000
Dep. Water Purveyor, John H. Decker 2,400
Chief Clerk, Geo. J. Klupfell 2,000
Meter Inspector, Geo. E. Marshall 1,800
Asst. Inspector, Edward C. Collier 1,250
Permit Clerk, Eugene Winder 1,200
Permit Clerk, Frank S. Leipold 1,200
Stenographer, S. A. Bennett 840
Messenger, W. H. Parshall 840
Factory Inspector, David Smith 1,250
Factory Inspector, V. V. Gildersleeve 1,200
Meter Inspectors: Edwin Springstead, Chas. Ramsden, John J. Berger, Philip Post, $1,200 each; James W. Hahlon, $1,000; David Kiers, $1,200.
Inspectors of Taps and Connecting: Edward Riley, Joseph F. Kenney, Henry Eason, Wm. Pelletreau, Edward Thompson, $1,000 each; James Lahy, $900.
Shipping Water Inspector: John J. Kennedy ..$1,000
Extra Water Inspector, Wm. Scheney 1,000
Plumbing Inspector, Alfred Giddings 1,000
Plumbing Inspector, Richard Fitzpatrick .. 900
Special Inspector, David P. Herrick 1,500
Special Inspector, Robert H. Spear 1,200
Tapper, Joseph P. Wetherell 1,200
Tapper, Smith C. Colyer 1,200
Tapper, Andrew J. Darby 900
Foreman Eastern District Repair Yard, Wm. R. Fleming 1,500
Foreman Western District Repair Yard, John P. Short 2,400
Surveyor, Wm. H. Story 1,800
Inspector of Pipe and Castings, Geo. H. Pennett 1,800
Asst. Engineer, Fred Milne 1,200
Chainman, John Meade 900
Keeper of Pipe Yard, Jos. Farrell 1,200
Inspector of Pipes and Castings, Louis Samuels 1,416

CHIEF ENGINEER'S OFFICE.

Chief Engineer, Peter Milne $5,500
Chief Clerk, E. E. Underwood 2,200
Clark, W. E. Kirby 1,500
Clerk, B. M. Bushe 1,000
Stenographer, Charlotte Coffin 1,100
Messenger, J. T. Denny 900
Teamster, Michael Haggerty ..... $2.50 per day

WATER SUPPLY EXTENSION.

Engineer, I. N. de Varona $6,000
Assistant Engineer, Arthur S. Tuttle 2,700
Assistant Engineer, Joseph Strachan 2,000
Assistant Engineer, C. D. Ward 2,000
Assistant Engineer, Reginald Bolton 2,000
Biologist, G. C. Whipple 2,000
Architect, G. D. Wundrum 1,800
4 assistant engineers at $1,500.
Chemist, D. D. Jackson 1,900
and 18 minor employes.

MOUNT PROSPECT ENGINE HOUSE.

Chief Engineer, C. W. Clift, $1,810; 4 Asst. Engineers, salaries vary, and 9 employes.

REPAIRS AND PUMPING STATION.

Boss Carpenter, Wm. Langell, $4 per day, and 20 assistants.

PONDS AND CONDUITS.

Asst. Engineer, Geo. I. Skilton, $2,000, and 10 employes.

MOUNT PROSPECT RESERVOIR.

Keeper, Thomas F. Cavanagh, $1,000, and 4 employes.

GRAVESEND PUMPING STATION.

Engineer, John McKay, $1,200, and 7 employes.

NEW UTRECHT PUMPING STATION.

Engineer, Geo. D. Staples, $1,100; 6 employes.

PUMPING STATIONS.

Engineers and Assistants, 104 employes, salaries vary.

RIDGEWOOD ENGINE HOUSE.

Chief Engineer, Kenneth Torrance, $2,500, and 119 assistants.

Borough of Queens.

Deputy Commissioner—Joseph Fitch.
Surveyor—No appointment.
City Tapper—Joseph Fischer, $1,500.
Clerks—Joseph McKenna, $1,500; Frank T. Cannon, $1,200; Roe S. Johnson, $1,200; Ferdinand Kruger, $1,000.

Borough of Richmond.

Office, Stapleton.
Deputy Commissioner and Chief Engineer, Henry P. Morrison.

DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAYS.

150 Nassau st., 17th Floor, Borough of Manhattan.

The Commissioner of Highways has jurisdiction over the regulating, grading, curbing, flagging and guttering of streets; of constructing and repairing public roads; of paving and repaving streets; of the laying of all surface railroad tracks; of the filling of sunken and fencing of vacant lots; of the removal of incumbrances, and of the issue of permits to builders and others to use the streets.

Commissioner, James P. Keating $7,500
Deputy Commissioner, Borough of Manhattan, William N. Shannon 5,000
Consulting Engineer, E. P. Mont 4,000
Chief Clerk, H. Dimse 3,500
Contract Clerk, James E. Carraher 2,000
Asst. Contract Clerk, P. J. Brennan 1,500
Correspondent Clerk, Alexander Cooper 2,000
Appointment Clerk, G. P. Boland 1,500
Messenger, W. H. Sharrott 1,200
Record Clerk, B. H. Kringle 1,000
Clerks, John V. McManus, $2,000; Irving W. Torry, Timothy Dillon, each $1,500; John D. Fisher, Ed. P. Lippincott, each. 1,200
Messenger, Richard M. James 1,000
30 Asst. Foremen, salary from $2 to $4 per day.

BUREAU OF STREETS AND ROADS.

Chief Clerk, Eugene Callahan $1,500
Rodman, Jeremiah Hunter 1,000
60 laborers at $2 per day.

BUREAU IN CHARGE OF STREET IMPROVEMENTS.

Clerk, Benjamin P. Benjamin $1,800
Clerk, Richard W. Hawes 1,500
Map Clerk, Clarence R. Hatton 1,500
Stenographer, Josephine Sessman, per week 20
25 Inspectors, $3.50 per day.

BUREAU OF INCUMBRANCES.

Office in basement.

Superintendent, Florence J. Sullivan.
Clerks, H. H. Lloyd, $1,800; Ed. Brady, Jr., $1,200; Thos. H. Harrah $1,000
Inspectors, Marks Schlesinger, $1,000; Patrick H. Ryan, Thomas J. Connor, Ed. A. O'Connor, William Clark, each 900
Keeper of Corporation Yard, H. Kinney 900
Foreman, Jas. B. Appleby, $3.50 per day.
Inspector of Helpers, Geo. Schroeder, $3 per day.

SUB-SURFACE CONSTRUCTION.

Office in Basement.

Clerks, W. F. Banham, $2,000; W. O. Stoddard, $1,200; G. C. Stillwell, $1,000; J. O. Lever $800
Stenographer, F. Schussler 1,200
Engineer, W. B. Martin 2,400

Borough of Brooklyn.

Municipal Building.

Deputy Commissioner, Thomas R. Farrell $4,000

Digitized by Google

CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—*Continued.*

Engineer, N. P. Lewis..... $4,000
Assistant Engineers, Geo. W. Tillson, $2,600; A. E. Allen, $2,000; C. D. Pollock, $1,500; A. J. Perry, $1,350; T. W. Carpenter, $1,500; E. J. Forte, $1,400; C. W. Ashby $1,350, and 25 minor employes.

STREET REPAIRS.

Clerk, Chas. Maher, $1,500, and 29 minor employes; 28 inspectors at $4.00 per diem.

Borough of Queens.

Deputy Commissioner, John P. Madden....$3,000

Borough of Bronx.

Deputy Commissioner, James P. Maloney; salary not fixed.
Chief Topographical Engineer and Engineer of Concourse, Lewis A. Rees, salary not fixed.
Chief Engineer of Concourse, Josiah A. Briggs; salary not fixed.
Superintendent of Maintenance, Charles A. Graham; salary not fixed.

Borough of Richmond.

Deputy Commissioner and Chief Engineer, Henry P. Morrison.

DEPARTMENT OF STREET CLEANING.

12th Floor N. Y. Life Building, Broadway and Leonard st.

The Commissioner of Street Cleaning has control of the sweeping and cleaning of the streets; the removal of the ashes, street sweepings and garbage, the cleaning of snow and ice from the principal thoroughfares; and the framing of ordinances regulating the use of sidewalks for the disposition of refuse. The men employed in street sweeping are to be uniformed, and can be fined, suspended or dismissed by the Commissioner. Power to make contracts for the disposition of street sweepings, ashes and garbage is given to the Commissioner.

Commissioner, James McCartney..... $7,500
Chief Clerk, Thomas A. Doe, $3,600; Incumbrance and Contract Clerk, Thos. F. Galwey, $2,000; Property Clerk, Christian Schieck, Jr., $1,800; Application and Registration Clerk, Ed. P. Cringle, $1,800; Bookkeeper, Jos. S. McCann, $1,850; Superintending Pay-roll Clerk, C. A. Charlesworth, $1,800; Tug and Scow Clerk, J. T. Fitzsimmons, $1,500; Stenographer, S. Alice Wheat, $1,500; Clerk to Superintendent, James F. Donahue, $1,400; Record Clerk, Edward B. Grant, $1,200; Clerk, Edward F. Gilmartin, $1,320; Assistant Report Clerk, William Sprott, $1,000; Clerks, Jas. J. Daly, Joseph T. Brennan, Alexander F. Vache, each, $1,000; Typewriter, J. N. Little, $1,000; Clerk to Assistant Superintendent, Robert S. Swartwout, $1,000; Clerk, James F. Lynch, $1,000; Assistant Bookkeeper, Vilma M. Goodman, $1,000; Clerks, Theresa M. Everett, $780; Christine A. Cassell, $780; Bernard J. Cullen, $720; Stenographer, Catharine H. Jaffray, $900; Office Attendant, Lillie McMahon, $300; Medical Examiners, Charles W. Pfeiffer, John Rogers, Jr., each, $1,200; Telephone Switch Operator, Clara Squire, per month, $35; Typewriter, Mary A. Gardner, per month, $60; Supervisor of Girls' Juvenile Leagues, Grace M. Gallaher, per month, $40; General Superintendent, William Robbins, $3,000; Assistant Superintendent, H. L. Stidham, $2,500; Superintendent of Stables, John C. Wallace, $2,000; Superintendent of Final Disposition, Chas. A. Meade, $2,000; Assistant Superintendent of Final Disposition, Arthur H. Crowther, $1,500; Master Mechanic, George L. Walker, $1,800; District Superintendents, John J. Denice, William S. Clark, Richard T. Fox, D. H. Robbins, Thomas H. Shanton, Carroll S. Dunphe, Fred. L. Stearns, Mortimer D. Bouton, George J. Bradish, George A. Taber, each, $1,800; Time Collectors, Joseph L. Keller, Thomas T. Carter, Hugh Angier, each, $1,200; Stable Foremen, Clarence W. Holt, Michael J. Frizzell, Michael Herlihy, David Donohue, Edward Currie, Fred M. Allison, William P. Rafferty, Charles Bambrick, each, $1,200; Assistant Stable Foremen, James S. McCormack, Joseph C. Durham, George L. Lussen, Edwin H. Akeman, P. B. S. O'Brien, Henry Sales, Robert Woods, E. B. Grant, Jr., Thomas O'Brien, Lawrence Comiskey, each..... .....$900
58 Section Foremen, each $1,000; 46 Dump Inspectors, $1,000; 13 Assistant Dump Inspectors, $900; 20 Tug and Scow Inspectors, $1,000; 13 Boardmen, $720; 94 Hostlers, $720; 1,467 Sweepers, $600 to $720; 920 Drivers, $600 to $720; 24 Scowmen, $14 per week; 60 Mechanics and Helpers, $4.50 to $2.25 per day.

Borough of Broux.

District Superintendent, Herman Triest, $1,800; Stable Foreman, John R. Lyng, $1,200; Assistant Stable Foreman, William F. Ernst, $900; Section Foremen, Henry C. Broas, James A. Conlin, Charles W. Chandler, John M. O'Brien, each, $1,000; Dump Inspector, George A. Marshall, $1,000; Assistant Dump Inspector, James W. Heflin, $900; Boardman, John Bengert, $720; Tug and Scow Inspector, Benjamin M. Chapman, $1,000; 109 Sweepers, $600 to $720; 66 Drivers, $600 to $720; 4 Hostlers, $720.

Borough of Brooklyn.

Municipal Building.

Deputy Commissioner, Patrick H. Quinn....$4,000
Supt. of Streets, N. L. Flocken 3,000
Clerk of Street Cleaning, John J. Dempsey.. 1,300
Permit Clerk, John W. White 1,250
Assistant Permit Clerk, Wm. T. Crouch.... 1,200
Complaint Clerk, Edward M. Franklin 1,250
15 Inspectors at $1,200 per annum.

Borough of Queens.

Deputy Commissioner, Henry P. Morrison.

DEPARTMENT OF SEWERS.

150 Nassau St., 17th Floor.

The Commissioner of Sewers has charge of all matters relating to public sewers and the drainage of the city; and prepares plans for and supervises the construction of all sewers. He can contract for materials to be used in their construction. The city is authorized to acquire title to all lands required for sewer purposes.

Commissioner, James Kane $7,500
Deputy Commissioner, Matthew F. Donahue.
Private Secretary, Michael J. Cummings....
Chief Engineer, Horace Loomis..... $4,800
Assistant Engineers, Ed. F. Stephens, $3,000; Martin J. Browne..... 2,500
General Inspector of Sewer Repairs, William Kline..... 2,000
Sewer Permit Clerk, George Hackett..... 2,000
Clerks, John S. Routh, $2,000; Geo. H. Drew 1,500
Levelers, Cowper J. Thorburn, Jas. W. Costello, each 1,500
Rodmen, James H. Judge, $1,500; Geo. J. Merrill 1,200
Draughtsmen, Otto Hufeland, $1,800; Albert E. Grubb, Matthew S. Gregory, Leon G. Ghetti, John Revell, each..... 1,200
Stenographers, Nellie B. Grady, $15 per week; Michael Murphy..... 1,200
Inspector of Cement, Lawrence E. McArdle 1,300
20 Inspectors of Sewers, per day .....
Axemen, John A. Ginley, $2.50 per day; James H. McGloin, $2.50 per day; Mark White, per day .....

Borough of Brooklyn.

Municipal Building.

Deputy Comr., William Brennan.....$5,000
1st Deputy Superintendent of Sewers, Wm. H. Goff 2,500
2d Deputy Superintendent of Sewers, Wm. H. Colson 2,200
Chief Clerk, Daniel Smith..... 1,600
Clerk, Daniel P. Van Duzer 1,600
Assistant Engineers: Geo. T. Winslow, $2,200; Gracie M. Roberts, $1,800; B. T. Clayton, $1,800; Geo. W. Cadmus, $1,400.
Draughtsman, John L. Pettaluga 1,200
And 24 other minor employes.
Superintendent Sewer Pumping Station, Duncan J. McKinley..... 1,200
And 26 minor employes.

SEWER CONSTRUCTION.

Engineer, C. H. Myers $4,500
11 asst. engineers; salaries from $1,000 to $3,000 and 6 employes.

Digitized by Google

CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—*Continued.*

spector at Foundry, J. H. Northrup.....$1,800
ngineer of Purification Works, H. A. Havill 1,500
nd 12 employees.

Borough of Queens.

Deputy Commissioner, Matthew J. Goldner.

Borough of Bronx.

epty Com'r, Thos. J. Byrnes.....
ngineer, Henry Farnham .....

Borough of Richmond.

eputy Com'r, Henry P. Morrison, West New Brighton .....

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC BUILDING, LIGHTING AND SUPPLIES.

Office, 346 Broadway, 11th Floor.

The Commissioner of Public Buildings, Lighting nd Supplies has cognizance and control of the onstruction, repairs, cleaning and maintenance f all public buildings except school houses, lmshouses, penitentiaries and fire and police ension houses. Of the making of contracts for reet lighting with gas, electricity or any other luminant; of the construction of electric mains, onduits, conductors and subways, and of the urchase of all supplies for public offices. He is mpowered to inspect all gas, electric and steam eters. The Board of Public Improvements has ne power to decide when electrical conductors hall be placed underground; and to order the emoval of overhead conductors; and the Commissioner is to notify the owners to comply with uch regulations within thirty days, and in case f failure on their part to comply it is his duty o cause the same to be removed.

Commissioner, Henry S. Kearny $7,500
Deputy Commissioners, Geo. E. Best and J. J. Ryan .....

BUREAU OF LAMPS AND GAS.

Superintendent, Stephen McCormick $3,600
Clerks, Frederick Ogden, $1,800; Henry Frank 1,200
Inspectors, Edward F. Quinn, Nicholas C. Conlon, Charles E. Hartwell, James J. Seaman, each 1,000
Stenographer, Caroline Marvin, per week.... 20

BUREAU OF REPAIRS AND SUPPLIES.

Clerks, H. H. Hedenkamp, $1,500; James J. Dunn, $1,200; Thomas F. Quinn $1,000
Stenographer, Genevieve L. Brophy, per week 20
Foreman of Bureau, Thos. J. O'Brien, $3 per day.
Foreman of Repairs, John Stanley, $4 per day.

Borough of Brooklyn.

Municipal Building.

Deputy Commissioner, William Walton..... $5,000
Asst. Engineer, E. Sherman White 2,500
Clerk, S. B. Story 1,400
Draughtsman, Walter R. Griffith 1,800
Draughtsman, George Tice..... 1,200
Clerk of Street Lighting, C. H. Lansing.... 1,350
Stenographer, Edward Mundy..... 1,100
Inspectors of Gas and Electricity, A. J. Moran, H. S. Wynkoop, each 1,500
Inspector of Construction of Buildings, W. W. Wicks 1,250
General Inspector of Baths, John D. Post 1,500
Leveler, J. R. Campbell 1,000

SUPPLIES.

Superintendent, A. W. Gilbert $2,100
Chief Clerk, Amos P. King 1,600
Inspector, C. P. Gavey,..... 1,300
Inspector, W. A. Wellwood 1,200
Inspector, C. A. Barton, per day 4
Draughtsman, J. S. Langthorn..... 1,252
Keeper of Municipal Building, John Lawler 1,400
Thirty cleaners and 7 employes, salaries vary.

CITY HALL.

Keeper, Robert Spitzer $2,500
Asst. Keeper, James Riley 1,500
Six subordinates and 35 cleaners.

MUNICIPAL BUILDING.

Keeper, John Lawler $1,400
Engineer, John Franklin 1,100
Asst. Engineers, J. C. Collins and Alex. McLaughlin 840

DEPARTMENT OF BRIDGES.

Stewart Building, 4th floor.

The Commissioner of Bridges has control of the New York and Brooklyn Bridge as to its management and maintenance, the operation of the railroad and the collection of fares and tolls; also of the construction and management of all other bridges hereafter constructed by the city, and the construction and maintenance of all other bridges not in the public parks.

Commissioner, John L. Shea $7,500
Deputy Commissioner (Manhattan), Thomas H. York .....
Temporary Engineer, Martin Gay .....
Stenographer, Miss Ida Parkhurst .....

On Jan. 19, 1898, Mayor Van Wyck removed from office the Commissioners of the New East River Bridge (see page 380) and appointed in their stead the following: Lewis Nixon, Smith Lane, James W. Boyle, Julian D. Fairchild, John W. Weber, and Thomas S. Moore. Lewis Nixon is Pres.; Jas. W. Boyle, Vice-Pres.; Smith Lane, Sec.; Julian D. Fairchild, Treas.

Borough of Brooklyn.

179 Washington st.

Deputy Comr., Harry Beam, $5,000.
Chief Engineer and Supt., Chas. C. Martin, $8,000.
Asst. to Chief Engineer and Supt., Saml. R. Probasco, $6,000, and Gabriel Leverich, $5,000; Train Master, John W. Prince, $2,400; General Superintendent of Tolls; H. R. Van Keuren, $2,400. Force, 267. 40 Ticket Agents at $3 per diem; 40 Gatemen at $2.50 per diem; Chief Clerk, Herman Prager, $2,000; total force and employes, 750.

Borough of Queens.

Deputy Commissioner, John E. Backus.

Borough of Bronx.

Deputy Com'r Matthew H. Moore; salary to be fixed.
Engineer, John G. Thebau.

Borough of Richmond.

Deputy Commissioner, Henry P. Morrison.

DEPARTMENT OF PARKS.

Arsenal Building, Central Park.
64th st. and 5th av.

The Park Board consists of three commissioners; one to have jurisdiction in the Boroughs of Manhattan and Richmond, one in the Borough of the Bronx, and one in the Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens. The salary of each is $5,000 a year, and the term of office six years. The Board is to adopt regulations for the administration of the Department of Ordinances for the government of the parks. A landscape architect is to be appointed, whose approval shall be required for all plans and works and charges thereof in any of the public parks. The title to all parks, parkways, squares and public places is vested in the City of New York.

BOARD OF PARKS.

Commissioner, George C. Clausen.....$5,000
Commissioner, George V. Brower..... 5,000
Commissioner, August Moebus..... 5,000
Secretary, Willis Holly..... 4,800
Asst. Secretary, Clinton H. Smith..... 3,000
Landscape Architect .....
Stenographer, Robert Sutliffe..... 1,800

Boroughs of Manhattan and Richmond.

Commissioner and President, George C. Clausen $5,000
Superintendent, Samuel Parsons, Jr..... 4,000
Clerks, John J. Adill, $2,500; Charles J. Haunelly, $1,500; Charles H. Burns, $1,500.
Superintendent of Supplies and Repairs, Charles H. Woodman 2,500
Engineer of Construction, M. A. Kellogg.... 3,500
Meteorologist, Daniel Draper..... 2,500
Director of Menagerie, John W. Smith..... 2,200
Entomologist, Edward B. Southwick..... 1,275
Stenographer, Fannie B. Ayers, $65 per month.
Purchasing Agent, John W. Hutchison..... 2,000

Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens.

City Hall, Brooklyn.

Commissioner, George V. Brower, $5,000; term, Dec. 31, 1903.
Deputy, Alvin Boody.....$3,500
Secretary, John E. Smith..... 2,500

Digitized by Google

CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—*Continued.*

Superintendent, John De Wolff.....$3,500
Paymaster, F. X. Kerrigan 2,500
Asst. Paymaster, Oscar R. Whedon 1,700
Property Clerk, R. T. Flynn 2,000
Captain of Police, Michael A. McNamara... 2,750
Force 182 men.
Stenographer, May G. Hamilton 1,500
Engineer, Wm. J. Zartmann 2,000
Leveler, H. W. Dusenbury 1,200

Borough of Bronx.

Hall, 177th st. and 3d av.

Commissioner, August Moebus, $5,000; term expires Dec. 31, 1899.
Secretary .....
Chief Clerk .....
Clerks .....
Capt of Police and number of Police.....
Stenographer and other employes.....

DEPARTMENT OF BUILDINGS.

Office, 4th av., corner 18th st.

The Board of Buildings consists of three Commissioners, whose term is for six years. One has jurisdiction in the Boroughs of Manhattan and the Bronx; one in the Borough of Brooklyn; and one in the Boroughs of Queens and Richmond. The salary of each of the first two is $7,000 a year, and of the third $3,500. In the main their powers are the same as those of the similar officials in the former cities of New York and Brooklyn. The Municipal Assembly has power to regulate and restrict the height of buildings by ordinance approved by the Board of Public Improvements, after public hearings in the matter.

Borough of Manhattan.

Commissioner, Thomas J. Brady (President), $7,000; term expires Dec. 31, 1903.
Secretary, Alfred J. Johnson, ——
Chief Clerk, William H. Class.....$2,500
Clerks: William Lottimer, Lawrence Vedller, each $2,000; Franklin P. Duffey, Washington Parker, each $1,500; E. J. Carroll, $1,475; Stephen A. Ulman, Charles Schaefer, Jr., John H. Hanan, each $1,400; Philip J. McKinley, $1,375; James Grimes, James Dunn, Oscar Wuerz, Albert H. Vreeland, Joseph T. Smith, Nelson F. McFadden, Samuel O. Miller, Alfred W. Dingleman, Dudley Bartlett, Henry Houghton, each $1,300; William H. James, Thomas M. Hart, D. J. O'Dair, John B. Simon, Samuel H. Wilkinson, W. E. Burnett, John H. Bergen, Robert F. Neumann, Isaac Harby, Fred H. Dewey, Frederick W. Walker, Archibald Schwartz, Robert Loudon, Benjamin F. Porter, William E. Jones, George L. Amouroux, Charles J. Miller, Jr., each $1,200; Francis O'Neil, Charles T. Ulman, Charles Marvin, William H. DuBois, Charles E. Griffin, Edwin L. McLewee, Arthur V. Healy, Isidore S. Chirurg, Denis J. Daly, John Anderson, each $1,100; Charles H. Stromberg, Richard Dawson, Frank Laudiam, Gilbert Egan, Arthur C. Forbes, Charles T. J. Schwarz, Harold C. Riggs, Adam Dorr, each $1,000.
Confidential Examiners: Elmer E. Roy, $1,800; John W. Cuthberteon, $1,400; Joseph F. Gibson, $1,300; Rose I. O'Brien, William J. Nihill, Albert Barnes, each $1,200; Adolphus d'Orville, $1,100.
Stenographers and Typewriters: Bertha Wolf, $1,100; Selina E. Dwyer, $1,000; Eva V. Agnew, Vera Flynn, Belle De Young, each $900; Susie M. Burrows, Judson G. Roe, Peter A. Klitsch, Herman Schoenfield, Samuel Frank, each $800.
Messengers: George Morgan, $1,500; Edward A. Begen, John P. Boyle, Philip J. Powers, each $1,200; Edward McEvoy, William J. Lawless, Theodore N. Melvin, Edward B. Kinney, each $1,100; E. W. Kennedy, James F. Donahue, T. J. Lane, Joseph Burke, Robert G. Lester, John McKnight, James W. Spencer, Farnham Hall, Axel J. Murberg, Henry Rettig, Arthur E. Moore, each $1,000; Joseph H. Johnston, Patrick J. Murray, Thomas W. Byrnes, Bernard A. Smith, Jr., Joseph G. Fuller, Lewis F. Solch, Lincoln D. Brown, Charles D. Bodine, Albert A. Lexutt, John R. Blake, John J. Bell, Jr., William S. White, Thomas F. Walsh, Thomas M. Graney, James McKeon, Henry H. Ehrlich, Samuel M. Clarke, James F. Kennedy, John H. Forshay, Robert J. Tucker, William J. Curran, each $900.
94 Building Inspectors, salary $1,100 to.....$2,500
7 Elevator Inspectors, salary $1,300 to..... 1,000
33 Plumbing Inspectors, salary $1,000 to.... 1,500
5 Cleaners 400

Borough of Brooklyn.

Rooms, Fourth floor, City Hall.

Commissioner, Daniel Ryan, $7,000; term expires Dec. 31, 1899. Superintendent, John Guilfoyle, $5,000.
Chief Examiner, Wm. J. Thornberg $2,000
Second Deputy Examiner, George Howell.... 1,800
Secretary, Edward C. Fackner 1,800
Document Clerk, Gerardus Clarkson 1,500
Inspector, detailed as Violation Clerk, James Freelan 1,500
Assistant Violation Clerk, Fred. J. Rorke.. 1,500
Plan Clerk, Herbert B. Reynolds 1,500
Inspector of Theaters and Public Buildings.
William H. Hawxhurst 1,700
1st District Chief Inspector, William C. Anderson 1,700
2d District Chief Inspector, Peter B. Marryatt 1,700
20 Inspectors at $1,500 and 7 Inspectors at 1,200
Elevator Inspector, Charles W. Otis 1,500
Expert Inspector of Buildings, Samuel Curtis 1,500
Civil Engineer, Peter A. Fairbault 1,500
Assistant Civil Engineer, John C. Snackenberg 1,500
Iron Expert, Arthur S. Ives..... 1,500
Stenographer and Typewriter, Estelle Lovejoy 1,200
Messenger, Eugene Brundage 900

Borough of Queens and Richmond.

Commissioner, Daniel Campbell, $3,500; Port Richmond, Borough of Richmond.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES.

66 3d av., cor 11th st., Borough of Manhattan.

The Board of Public Charities consists of three Commissioners; one for the Boroughs of Manhattan and the Bronx; one for the Borough of Brooklyn and Queens, and one for the Borough of Richmond. The salaries of the first two are $7,500 a year, and of the third $2,500. They have general charge of the hospitals, asylums and almshouses of the city and similar powers to those of the like officers of the former cities.
Board consists of John W. Keller, President, Manhattan and Bronx; Adolph Simis, Jr., Brooklyn and Queens; James Feeney, Richmond.

Boroughs of Manhattan and Bronx.

Commissioner, John W. Keller, $7,500, term expires Dec. 31, 1903; Deputy Commissioner, Thomas S. Brennan, $5,000; Secretary of the Board, J. McKee Borden, $2,300; Secretary to the Commissioner, Charles A. Alden; Superintendent of Outdoor Poor, F. E. Bauer, $2,400; Index and File Clerk, Milton R. Marsh, $750; Acting Treasurer, Mary J. Marsh, $900; Purchasing Agent, W. A. Scott, $3,000; Bookkeeper, W. A. Price, $3,000; Contract Clerk, Frank Ecstein, $1,350; Requisition Clerk, William Walker, $1,000; Clerk to Purchasing Agent, George T. Reeve, $1,200; Stenographer, Mary Kelling, $750; Keeper of Morgue, John Fane.

Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens.

Office, Nos. 27 and 29 Elm place. Branch office, 156 Third street, Long Island City.
Commissioner, Adolph Simis, Jr., term expires December 31, 1901 .....$7,500
Deputy, Arthur A. Quinn .....
Chief Clerk, Bernard Lamb..... 2,500
Relief Clerk, Joseph Short, Jr..... 2,200
Accountant, Daniel J. Doyle 1,800
Abandonment Clerk, George Brown..... 1,800
County Wards Clerk, Frederick Goodhue..... 1,800
Lunacy Officer, Thomas Moran..... 1,200
Stenographer, Louis Edwards 900
Clerk, Max Lowenstein 1,200
Warrant Officer, Charles Gannon 1,000
Investigators, Peter Lenehan, O. B. Gunther, James Vance, W. R. Jones.....$1,000 each
Messenger, B. Kinkel 1,000
Physician, W. H Bates, M. D..... 1,800
Physician, J. J. O'Connell, M. D..... 1,800
Store Keeper, Gilbert Hicks..... 2,400
Superintendent of Alms House, William Murray 1,800
Medical Superintendent of Hospital, Jesse T. Duryea, M. D..... 3,500
Keeper of Morgue, Patrick Maguire..... 1,500

Digitized by Google

CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—*Continued.*

Assistant Store Keeper, Charles C. Kraushaar.$1,500
Steward, Alms House, James D. Lamb..... 1,200
Apothecary, Hospital, Thomas D. Hughes.... 1,200
Steward, Hospital, M. C. Anderson..... 1,000
Pay roll, $110,000.

Borough of Richmond.

Deputy Commissioner, James Feeney, $2,500; term Dec. 31, 1899.

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS.

148 E. 20th st., Borough of Manhattan.

The Commissioner of Corrections, appointed for six years, at $7,500 a year, has charge of all the penal institutions of the city for the care and custody of criminals and misdemeanants, except jails and places for the detention of prisoners in charge of the Sheriff and Police departments. He is to classify the persons in his charge so as to separate the youthful and less hardened from the older and more depraved offenders. As far as possible employment is to be given to all persons under this charge for not more than eight hours a day.

Commissioner, Francis J. Lantry, $7,500; Deputy Commissioner, N. O. Fanning, ——; Secretary, Arthur Phillips, $2,500; General Bookkeper, Charles Benn, $3,000; Wardens: John J. Fallon, $2,500; District Prisons, John Kerr, $2,500; L. D. Pilsbury, Penitentiary, $3,500; John E. Van De Carr, Workhouse, $2,500; General Store Keeper, Michael Haggerty, $2,000.

Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens.

Office, Third Floor, City Hall, Brooklyn.

Deputy Commissioner, James J. Kirwin; Confidential Clerk, John T. Kelly; salary not fixed.

Penitentiary, Warden, Patrick Hayes ($2,500); Deputy Warden, Nicholas Jones ($1,800); Clerk, James Tully ($1,200); Physician, Homer L. Bartlett ($1,000).

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

157-159 East 67th st., Borough of Manhattan.

The Fire Commissioner is the head of the Fire Department. His term is six years, and his salary $7,500 a year. He is required to appoint a Deputy, whose office shall be in the Borough of Brooklyn. The firemen of the three cities consolidated are made members of the Fire Department with the same rank and grade as before. The Commissioner is treasurer of the department and has to give a bond of $100,000. He is also trustee of the Fire Department Relief Fund. He possesses all powers and performs all duties for the government, management, maintenance and direction of the department, which has sole and exclusive power and authority to extinguish fires in the city. The Commissioner has power to select the heads of bureaus and assistants and as many officers and firemen as may be necessary, but, the assignment of duty of the uniformed force are to be recommended by the chief of the department. The Commissioner prescribes the rules and regulations for the government of the department. He is to appoint a Fire Marshal for the Boroughs of Manhattan, the Bronx and Richmond and a Fire Marshal to be seated in the Borough of Brooklyn and to exercise his powers in the Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens, each with a salary of $3,000, and empowered to inquire into the origin of fires.

Commissioner, John J. Scannell.....$7,500
Chief, Hugh Bonner 6,000
Attorney, Wm. L. Findley..... 4,000
Secretary, Augustus T. Docharty..... 5,000
Assistant Secretary, John R. Shields 3,000

Boroughs of Manhattan and Bronx.

Deputy Chiefs—Francis J. Reilly (Bronx), Charles F. Purroy, Benj. A. Gicquel, $4,200 each.
Fire Marshal, James Mitchell.....$3,000
Supt. Fire Alarm Telegraph, J. Elliott Smith 4,000
Purchasing Agent, Wm. W. Graham..... 2,400
Inspector of Combustibles, Geo. E. Murray.. 3,000
Building Superintendent, Alexander Stevens 2,500
Deputy Superintendent, Manley N. Cutter.. 1,800
Foreman in charge of repair shops, Captain P. Ryan 2,160
For Chiefs of Battalions and Foremen of Engine Companies see page 341.

Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens.

367-369 Jay St., Borough of Brooklyn.

Deputy Commissioner, James H. Tully.....$5,000
Assistant Secretary, William D. Moore 3,250
Fire Marshal, J. Morrissey Gray..... 3,250
Superintendent of Telegraph, H. F. Blackwell 2,850
Superintendent Bureau of Combustibles, John W. Trim..... 2,000
Superintendent Repair Shop, Patrick Nevins 2,850
License Fee Collectors, R. Wells, J. E. James, Jr., H. G. Ludder, W. H. Butler, C. Miller, each 1,000
Chief Engineer, James Dale 5,000
Asst. Engineers, James T. Murray, $4,500
John H. Perry, Platt Van Cott, each..... 4,000
Nineteen District Engineers at $2,750; see list page 340; 74 Foremen, $1,900 each; 94 Asst. Foremen, $1,600 each; 73 engineers, $1,300; 675 Firemen, $1,200; see pages 340, 341.

Borough of Queens.

Deputy Chief, James Dale.

DEPARTMENT OF DOCKS AND FERRIES.

Offices, Battery Pier A, North River.

The Board of Docks is the head of the Department of Docks and Ferries and consists of three Commissioners, whose term of office is six years. They elect a president, whose salary is $6,000 a year, and the other Commissioners receive $5,000 each. The Board has general charge of all the water front and wharf property of the city and of leasing ferry rights for a period not exceeding ten years. They have the right to set apart certain piers for recreation purposes and to erect suitable structures thereon. Dock Masters appointed by the Board of Docks are to succeed to the powers and duties of Harbor Masters, whose office is abolished.

President, J. Sergeant Cram; term Dec. 31, 1901, $6,000; Treasurer, Charles T. Murphy; term, Dec. 31, 1899, $5,000; Peter F. Meyer; term expires, Dec. 31, 1908, $5,000.
Secretary, Geo. S. Terry 4,800
Asst. Secretary, Chas. J. Farley..... 3,000
Chief Clerk, John M. Phelan 3,000
Apportionment Clerk, James Weir..... 2,400
Apportionment Clerk, Robt. F. Aram..... 1,500
Clerk to Treasurer, Chas. F. Friedman..... 2,400
Supt. of Docks, Wm. O. B. Walker..... 3,000
Clerks, Louis S. Kellogg, $2,000; Edwin A. Gregory, Jr., $1,[illegible]0; Daniel D. Barry, $1,500; Charles J. Collins 1,500
Junior Clerk, John Calleton 600
Private Sec. to Pres., James P. Conway..... 1,500
Stenographers, Francis J. Ryan, $1,500; Richard B. Ross, $1,2[illegible]0; Jos. F. Cadley..... 900
Collector, Robert Gere 1,800
Asst. Dock Supt., Charles A. Manly..... 2,000
Dockmasters, Thomas Brady, Edward Abeel, James J. Fleming, William J. Matthews, Thomas Booth, L. Hitch Harrison, Thomas P. Walsh, Gerard Bancker, John Clark, Wm. H. Burns, Wm. H. Rockwell, Thomas Lusk, Martin Maurer, Rufus Darrow, Jr., Thomas Geary, each 1,500
Engineer in Chief, John A. Bensel 6,000
First Asst. Engineer, A. McC. Parker..... 4,500
Asst. Engineers, Godfrey P. Farley, $3,000; S. W. Hoag, Jr., $3,000; Allan N. Spooner, $2,400; Wm. S. White, $2,400; Joseph W. Balet, Harvey Farrington, John M. Stewart, $1,800 each; J. Garnett Rasinger, Geo. A. Burton, Harry C. Delano, each 1,500
Surveyor, Chas. W. Staniford 3,000
Transit men, John T. Hilton, $1,800; J. Johnstone, each 1,200
Levelers, Wm. H. Cherry, William J. Crowley, Wm. H. McDonald, each 1,200
Computers, Wm. Lansing, Jr., $1,500; Geo. W. Turtle 1,200
Hydrographers, Hiram C. Calkins, $1,500; James J. White, $1,500; Patrick F. Crowley, John T. L. Doughty, William Bard Johnstone, each 1,200
Mechanical Engineering Draughtsmen, Samuel C. Brown, John P. Nordstrom, each.... 1,200
Topographical Draughtsmen, B. S. Wever, $1,800; Joel J. Pemoff, $1,200; Wm. C. Crosby 900

Digitized by Google

CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—*Continued.*

Draughtsmen, Robert M. Kid, John A. Duntye, each $1,800; Wm. G. Johnson, N. J. Van der Weyde, each $1,200; Alex. M. Gage, $1,100; E. H. West..... $900
Lumber Inspector, Peter Taylor 2,000
Searcher of Water Grants, Edward Gottschall 2,700
Supt. of Repairs, Ed. E. McCarney 2,000
Foreman Ship Carpenter, Joseph Canning..... 1,800
Supt. of Machinery, John J. Herrick 2,000
Foreman W. 57th st Yard, Robt. M. Sterritt 1,500
Inspectors of Dredging, Geo. W. Carpenter, Geo. A. Dearborn, Thomas H. Spooner, each 1,200
Property Clerk, James E. Thorndike..... 1,200
Clerk to Engineer in Chief, Henry C. Freeman 2,400
Clerks, Lucius C. Higgins, Berethold Sommer, each $1,800; Thomas Boome, Frank M. Hales, John W. Ingalls, David H. Lane, each $1,200; Norman W. Palmer, $1,500; Artur Casson 1,000
Stenographers, Patrick H. Bird, John T. Guy, Wm. E. Bailey, Bernard V. Levey, each $1,200; Thomas S. Callendar, $900; Thomas J. Macvey 1,200
Copyist from Manuscript, Thos P. T. Nash.. 1,200
Stationery Custodian, Frederick Lange 1,500
Time Keeper, Effingham V. Smith 1,500
Carpenter, John J. Boyle 1,200
Roundsman, Louis T. Brennan 900
Watchman and Messenger Patrick Donnelly. 1,000
Janitor Jacob Bauer 1,200

2 Cleaners, $45 per month; 6 Blacksmiths, 35c. per hour; Boat Builders, Richard Cullen, Joseph Curtis, 39c. per hour; 8 Boatmen, $15 per week; 12 Chainmen, $15 to $21 per week.

Captain of Derrick, Thos. Stuyvesant, $30 per week.

Captain Pile Driver, Wm. Love, 45c. per hour.

3 Deck Hands, $50 per month; 6 Drivers, $5 per day; 2 Drivers' tender, 35c per hour.

Engineer, John C. Wood, $125 per month.

Pilots, John Golden, $125 per month; Joseph Fletcher, $100 per month.

21 Engine Men, 35c. per hour each.

Firemen: James Van Der Grift, $15 per week; Henry Head, $60 per mo.; Peter Winn, $60 per mo.

7 Foremen of Dock Builders, 35c. to 40c. per hour.

Foreman of Scowmen, Ives Petersen, $20 per week.

Foreman Piling and Wood Work, Patrick White, 50c. per hour.

7 Foremen of Laborers, 35c. per hour; 4 Inspectors Pier Building, 50c. per hour; 2 Machinists, 35c. per hour.

Officekeeper and Messenger, Samuel Fitzpatrick, $15 per week.

14 Recreation Pier Attendants, $45, $50 to $75 per month; 9 Recreation Pier Cleaners, $45 to $50 per month; 3 Riggers, $15 week; 3 Saw Filers, 35c. per hour; 5 Scowmen, $15 per week; 15 Ship Carpenters, 39c. per hour; 6 Caulkers, 39c. per hour; 6 Sounders, $15 per week; 3 Stone cutters and Masons, 50c. per hour; 6 Watchmen, $16 to $17.50 per week; 8 Messengers, $17.50 per week.

180 Dock Builders, 30c. per hour; 242 Laborers, 23c. per hour; 9 Laborers, averaging $17.30 per week.

Borough of Brooklyn.

Chief, John S. Benson in charge.

WALLABOUT MARKET.

Engineer, W. E. Belknap $3,000
Clerk, Wallabout Market, Geo. L. Murphy.. 2,000
Inspector, Wallabout Market, Jerry Lawson 1,800
Collector, Wallabout Market, H. W. Speigth 1,600

DEPARTMENT OF TAXES AND ASSESSMENTS.

Office: Stewart Building, Borough of Manhattan.

The Board of Taxes and Assessments consists of a president, appointed for six years, at $8,000 a year, and four commissioners, one of them a lawyer, appointed for four years each, at $7,000 a year. All the powers and duties of the Board of Taxes and Assessments in the former City of New York, and of the Department of Assessment in the City of Brooklyn devolve upon this board. It has authority to appoint not more than forty deputy tax commissioners and to fix their salaries. Their duty is to assess all taxable property in such a way as to secure equality of valuation in all parts of the city. The work of assessment begins on the first Tuesday in September each year. The department is to have an office in each borough, with the main office in the Borough of Manhattan, and at each there shall be kept a record of assessed valuations open for examination and correction from the second Monday in January to the first of May in each year. The Board has the power to reduce an excessive tax upon real or personal property. Taxes are payable November 1 each year, with a rebate for one month at the rate of 6 per cent. a year. To taxes paid in December 1 per cent. is to be added, and after January 1 interest is added at the rate of 7 per cent. a year. The Mayor appoints a board of five assessors at $3,000 a year each, to make all assessments for local improvements. The Comptroller, Corporation Counsel and President of the Board of Public Improvements constitute a Board of Revision of Assessments. No assessment for local improvement is to exceed one-half of the fair value of the property assessed.

Thomas L. Feitner, Pres., $8,000; term expires Dec. 31, 1903; Commissioners, Edward C. Sheehy, $7,000, term expires Dec. 31, 1901; Arthur C. Salmon, $7,000, term expires Dec. 31, 1898; Thomas J. Patterson, $7,000, term expires Dec. 31, 1900; William Grell, $7,000, terms expires Dec. 31, 1898; Secretary, C. Rockland Tyng, $3,000.

Deputy Commissioners: Frank J. Bell, $4,000; E. T. Taggard, $3,500; Twiss Bermingham, James C. Strahan, James W. Connolly, Henry G. Autenreith, James L. McCahill, Eugene J. McEnroe, John C. Schoenberger, John J. Herrick, Daniel M. Robinson, Charles M. Hammond, Thomas J. Nealis, Edward Rowell, Robert Miller, Theodore Weston, Augustus M. Field, Thomas C. Arnow, John H. Blumenberg, Oscar C. Naumann, $3,000 each

Borough of Brooklyn.

Office, Municipal Building.

Deputy Commissioner, Thomas J. Patterson, $7,500; Assessors, sixteen vacancies ($3,500 each); Chief Clerk, Edwin Bolthdo, $2,000; Draughtsmen, George J. Curnow and Frank S. Nowsaczek, $2,000 each; Ass't Civil Engineer; General Clerks, Samuel S. Free, $1,600; John McMahon, $1,600; Transit Man, Eugene Crosby, $1,200; Messenger, James A. Tappen, $1,000; Clerk,

Borough of Bronx.

Office, Hall of Borough, Tremont, 177th st. and 3d av.

Deputy Tax Comr., Eugene J. McEnroe.
Asst. Deputy Tax Commr., James P. Conner.

Borough of Queens.

No appointments yet made.

BOARD OF ASSESSORS.

320 Broadway, Borough of Manhattan.

Assessors: Edward Cahill, Thomas A. Wilson, John Delmar, Edward McCue, Patrick M. Haverty, $3,000 each.

Secretary, Wm. H. Jasper $2,800
Civil Engineer, Willis K. Tenney..... 1,000
Accountants: Matthew J. Mallahan, Wm. M. Bostwick, John R. Salmon, each $1,200.
Clerk, John T. Kiernan $1,200

DEPARTMENT OF BOARD OF EDUCATION.

146 Grand st.

President, Charles Hubbell; Clerk, Arthur McMullen.

The General Board of Education to be formed from members elected from the Local School Boards in February.

For Boards of Education of Manhattan and Brooklyn see pages 194 and 201.

Borough of Queens.

The following were appointed members of the school board from Queens, by Mayor Van Wyck, January 19, 1898:

George F. Spaeth, 257 Steinway av., Long Island City; William G. Wainwright, Rockaway Beach; Daniel Callahan of Long Island City; terms of each, to Feb. 1, 1899; F. De Haas Simonson, Elmhurst; Benjamin J. Brenton, Jamaica; Fritz G. Pauly of College Point; terms of each to Feb. 1, 1900, John S. Power, Woodside; George Maure, Jamaica; James A. McDonald, Flushing, terms of each to Feb. 1, 1901.

Digitized by Google

CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—*Continued.*

Borough of Richmond.

Following are members of the school board from Richmond, appointed Jan. 19, 1898:

George T. Egbert, Mariners' Harbor; Frank Perlet, West New Brighton; Thomas J. Flannigan, Stapleton; terms to Feb. 1, 1901; John T. Burke, New Brighton; Emil Bottger, Port Richmond; Samuel Anderson, Stapleton; terms to Feb. 1, 1900; William J. Cole, Clifton; Thomas Vaughan, Roseville; John Finley, Rosebank; terms to Feb. 1, 1899.

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.

New Criminal Court Building, Centre st.

The Board of Health consists of the President of the Board of Police, the Health Officer of the Port and three Commissioners of Health, appointed by the Mayor, two of whom must have been practicing physicians for at least ten years. The Commissioner, who is not a physician, is the President of the Board and his salary is $7,500. The other Commissioners receive $6,000 each. Their duty is to enforce so far as practicable all the laws of the State within the city limits and the waters adjacent thereto for the preservation of human life and the care, promotion and protection of health. The Board has the power to remove any person suffering from contagious disease to a proper place for treatment and to avert all causes of disease or peril to life or health. The Sanitary Code in force in the former City of New York is made binding and in force over the entire new city. The department is to maintain two bureaus, one under a Sanitary Superintendent, at $5,000 a year, and the other under the Registrar of Records at $4,000 a year. Offices are to be maintained in all the Boroughs, with assistants in charge of the branch offices of these bureaus. A full record of all births, deaths and marriages is to be kept by the department.

City of New York.

New Criminal Court Building, Centre st.

Commissioners: Nathan Straus, Pres., $7,500, term Dec. 31, 1899; William T. Jenkins, M. D., $6,000, term Dec. 31, 1902; John B. Cosby, M. D., $6,000, term Dec. 31, 1901; President of the Police Board, ex-officio; Health Officer of the Port, ex-officio.

Counsel, Henry Steinert, $5,000; Secretary, Emmons Clark, $5,000; Private Secretary to the President, Alexander L. Kinkead, $3,000; Sanitary Supt., Charles F. Roberts, $6,000; Chief Clerk, Caspar Golderman, $3,000; Register of Records, Roger S. Tracy, $4,000.

Borough of Manhattan and Bronx.

Chief Sanitary Inspector, Alfred Lucas....$2,400
Chemist, Ernest J. Lederle 2,000
Chief Inspector of Contagious Diseases, Chas. S. Benedict 3,000
Asst. Sanitary Supt., F. H. Dillingham..... 3,000
Food Inspector, Ed. W. Martin 2,500
Vaccinator, E. P. Roberts .....

Chief Order Clerk, Chas. A. Koerber, $1,200; Clerks, William L. Craig, $2,000; Frederick D. Bell, $1,100; Assistant Chief Clerk, E. W. Scheffer, $1,500; Sanitary Inspectors, each $1,500; Harry E. Brawley, Frederick Sprenger, David L. Johnson, John T. Turner, James Bryan, Samuel McCallum, M. D., Charles F. Spencer, M. D., Edward F. Hurd, $1,200; $1,200 each, John A. Drain, M. D., Charles A. Clinton, M. D., Charles Ver Nooy, M. D., John J. Sullivan, Andrew J. Brennan, James Tennant, John E. McGill, M. D.; Ed. J. Lorenze, M. D., Watts D. Gardner, Dewitt C. Wheeler, Jr., John S. Cuff, John Michaels, Robert Dimond, Jr., Julius Cohen, Jas. W. Naughton, C. W. Trippe, Walter L. Miller, John H. Oberle, Daniel T. Kenney, William C. Denning, M. D., T. Dewitt Pinckney, M. D., Joseph A. Shean, M. D., Walter B. Bronner, M. D., G. L. Nicholas, M. D., David J. Jennings, M. D., Walter G. Hudson, M. D., W. H. Stewart, M. D, Walter A. Dunckel, M. D., G. W. Price, M. D., Alfred K. Smith, M. D., H. A. Vedder, M. D. Diagnosticians: E. J. Aspell, M. D., $1,800; W. W. Talley, M. D., Frank W. Lester, M. D., S. D. Hubbard, M. D., $1,500 each.

Medical Inspectors (physicians), $1,200 each; N. G. Goatchins, Chas. E. Denison, S. P. Cooper, Joseph Anderson, Gessner Harrison, John F. Whitmyer, George S. Lynde, R. C. Davis, W. P. Bynn, G. W. Bogart, William E. Woodend, A. C. White. Assistant Chemists: $1,200 each, J. A. Deghue, Russell Raynor, Halsey Durand, Edmund Clark, G. F. Johnson, Herman Betz, C. H. Kilbourne, W. G. Eliot, Hugh Halk.

Fish Inspectors: M. L. Sullivan, H. H. Masterson, $1,200 each.

Fruit Inspectors: T. S. Callender, B. C. Fuller, W. G. Fox, $1,200 each.

Meat Inspectors, W. T. Romaine, Peter Goodhead, G. A. Woods, Bryce Mars, $1,200 each.

Inspector of Offensive Trades: G. F. Shrady, $1,440.

Borough of Brooklyn.

38 Clinton st.

Assistant Sanitary Inspector, Robert A. Black, M. D. $3,500
Register of Records, George E. West, M. D. 3,000
Chief Contagious Disease Bureau, F. A. Jewett, M. D. 2,000
Contagious Disease Expert, H. H. Morton, M. D. 1,200
Chief Chemist, G. J. Volckening 2,400
Sanitary Engineer, W. W. Lock..... 3,000
Asst. Sanitary Engineer, J. C. Locke.

Clerks: A. T. Metcalf, $1,300; J. A. Devin, $1,500; J. A. Jennings, $1,500; A. E. O'Shea, $1,500; J. S. Hutchinson, $1,050; L. C. D'Homergue; J. T. Duffy, $1,050; F. S. McLaughlin, $1,300; R. P. Welch, $1,500; Law Clerk, H. J. Hoffman, $1,600.

Assistant Sanitary Inspectors: Doctors Susan R. Pray, J. M. Raub, J. M. Peacock, H. B. Bayles, G. S. Little, H. P. De Forest, R. T. Wheeler, W. M. Hutchinson, J. P. Warbasse, R. H. Pomeroy, L. C. Ager, H. N. Hoople, F. S. Kennedy, P. H. Sturges, W. N. Belcher, J. F. Golding, H. T. Hotchkiss, W. H. Steers, L. P. A. Magillan, $1,200 each.

Assistant Bacteriologist, R. B. Randolph, $1,200.

Veterinary Inspector, E. B. Ackerman, $1,200;

Assistant Chemist, H. V. Walker, $1,250.

Medical Supt., A. S. Ambler $2,000
Supt. of Disinfection, A. Wieber 1,500
Financial Clerk, F. P. Anwell 1,350
Clerk, C. Garston Smith 1,050
Inspector of Offensive Trades, J. B. Taylor.. 1,200
Assistant Sanitary Engineer, G. F. Rowell, $1,500.

Chief Inspector of Plumbing, P. M. Moffat, $1,500

Inspectors of Plumbing: J. J. Ryan, J. J. Keenan, A. Pallas, H. M. Birkett, J. J. Doody, J. R. Brophy, F. F. Danaher, M. A. Taylor, C. Cameron, $1,200 each.

Meat Inspectors: H. Molter, C. A. Lester, R. Hoag, G. H. Hinck, $900 each; F. E. Morgan, $1,000.

Food Inspectors: J. A. Cochran, G. G. Cochran, W. C. Schirmer, J. W. Van Deusen, R. Sturgis, E. Robinson, B. H. Pendry, $1,000 each.

Supt. Shore Inspection, J. M. Winfield, $1,300.

Shore Inspectors: J. Stanley, F. J. Hall and C. R. Stillwell, $750 each.

Dairy Inspector, W. H. Pendry, $1,000.

Vaccinators: S. T. King, C. G. Purdy, H. A. Higley, S. G. Clarke, $1,000 each.

Stenographer, F. J. Brennan, $1,050.

Janitor, J. H. Hart, $750.

Messenger, D. Williams, $600.

Summer Corps of Assistant Sanitary Inspectors. Doctors D. Myerle, A. De B. Bogart, F. W. Shaw, Ira Ayer, Jr.; E. E. Cornwall, W. S. Simmons, F. R. Baker, E. F. Pearce, F. W. Bradner, J. J. Paris, C. D. Napier, J. A. Blake.

57 minor employes, $300 per year up to $720.

Borough of Queens.

City Hall, L. I. City.

Assistant Sanitary Superintendent, Obid L. Lusk, M. D., $3,500.

Assistant Chief Clerk, L. Y. Crowley, $2,500.

Chief Sanitary Inspector, John J. Colton, $1,000.

Inspector of Plumbing, Thomas Freeman.

Clerk, F. H. Batterman.

Borough of Bronx.

Office, 177th st. and 3d av.

Asst. Registrar of Records and Vital Statistics, Arthur J. O'Leary, M. D., $3,000.

Asst. Sanitary Supt., Eugene Monaghan, $3,500.

Sanitary Inspectors, ——.

Borough of Richmond.

Rosebank.

Deputy Commissioner, Dr. William T. Jenkins, $6,000; term Dec. 31, 1903.

Assistant Sanitary Superintendents, George C. Hubbard, $3,000, term Dec. 31, 1901; and J. Walter Wood, $3,000.

Chief Clerk, Chas. E. Hoyer, $2,500.

Digitized by Google

CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—*Continued.*

BOARD OF ESTIMATE AND APPORTIONMENT.

Stewart Building.

The Mayor, Chairman; Pres. of Dept. of Taxes and Assessments, Sec.; the Comptroller, President of the Council, and Corporation Counsel; Charles V. Adee, Clerk.

CITY RECORD OFFICE.

Basement City Hall, Manhattan.

The Board of City Record consists of the Mayor, Corporation Counsel and Comptroller.

Supervisor, William A. Butler, $5,000.

Deputy Supervisor, Henry McMillen.

RAPID TRANSIT COMMISSION.

256 Broadway, Manhattan.

Commissioners—Alex. E. Orr, Pres.; John Claflin, J. H. Starin, Woodbury Langdon, George L. Rives, Charles Stewart Smith. Mayor and Comptroller, ex-officio. Lewis L. Delafield, Sec., $2,500 per annum; Wm. B. Parsons, Chief Engr., no stated salary; Parsons, Shepard & Ogden, Tracy, Boardman & Platt, Counsel, no stated salary; James Dolan, Messenger, $60 per month.

COMMISSIONERS OF THE SINKING-FUND.

The Mayor, Recorder, Comptroller, City Chamberlain and Chairman of the Finance Committee of the Board of Aldermen, and President of the Municipal Council.

BOARD OF PHARMACY.

115 West 68th st., Manhattan.

Consists of five members, four of whom act as a Board of Examiners and one as secretary, who is the only member who draws a salary. The duties of the board are to examine and register every person engaged in the practice of Pharmacy. Those previously registered are re-registered upon satisfactory credentials. Examinations are held third Monday each month (except July and August). In Brooklyn on the odd months at the Brooklyn College of Pharmacy, 329 Franklin av.; on the even months at New York College of Pharmacy, 116-119 West 68th st., near Columbus av., Borough of Manhattan. Two members are selected by the Kings Co. Pharmaceutical Society, two by the New York College of Pharmacy, and one by the German Apothecaries Society of the City of New York. The board consists of: C. O. Bigelow, Pres., Examiner in Pharmacy; Wm. Muir, Examiner in Materia Medica; Albert H. Brundage, M. D., Examiner in Toxicology and Posology; Geo. C. Diekman, M. D., Examiner in Chemistry; Sidney Faber, Sec.

COMMISSIONER OF JURORS.

Third floor, Stewart Building.

Boroughs of Manhattan and Bronx.

Commissioner, John Purcell..... $5,000
Deputy Commissioner, James E. Conner.... 2,400
Assistant Deputy Comr., Frederick O'Byrne; $1,800.

Chief Clerk, Nicholas A. Knox, $1,500; Fines Register, Henry W. Baldwin, $1,500; Enrollment Clerk, John T. Carmody, $1,400; Liable Register, Andrew Doyle, $1,200; Exempt Clerk, Geo. B. Loud, $1,200; Clerks, Julius Katz, Daniel F. Crowley, James Mallon, Walter H. Dalton, Daniel Jerman, $1,000 each; eight clerks at $900 each; seven clerks, $800 each; six subpœna servers, fees.

MUNICIPAL CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.

Office, Criminal Court Building, Centre Street.

Commissioners, Chas. H. Knox, Pres.; Robert E. Deyo, Wm. N. Dykman; no compensation.

Secretary, Lee Phillips, $6,000; Chief Clerk, Daniel M. Simpson, $1,800; Chief Examiner, Fred. G. Ireland, $3,600; Clerks, George Hesh, $1,000; Henry B. Boudinot, $1,250; W. E. Gritman, $750; John Casey, $750; Stenographer, Harold Eyre, $1,500.

BUREAU OF MUNICIPAL STATISTICS.

Chief, John T. Nagle, $3,500; term expires December 31, 1901.

Commissioners, Frederick W. Grube, Richard T. Wilson, Jr.; Harry Payne Whitney, Jules G. Kugelman, Thornton N. Motley.

BOARD OF ARMORY COMMISSIONERS.

The Mayor, Chairman; President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments, Sec. Address Thomas L. Feitner, Stewart Bldg.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN PRISONS.

The Tombs, corner Centre and Franklin sts.; Jefferson Market, 125 Sixth av.; Essex Market, 69 Essex st.; 151 E. 57th st.; Harlem, 170 E. 121st st.; E. 158th st., corner N. 3d av.; 53d st. prison, 315 W. 53d st. John J. Fallon, Warden of the Tombs; John Kerr, Warden of District Prisons, 170 E. 121st st.

CHANGE OF GRADE DAMAGE COMMISSION.

Room 58, 96 Broadway, Manhattan.

Commissioners, Daniel Lord, Chairman; James M. Varnum, George W. Stephens.

Clerk, Lamont McLoughlin.

BOARD OF ELECTRICAL CONTROL.

1,262 Broadway.

Commissioners, the Mayor ex-officio. Appointments to be made.

ART COMMISSIONERS.

To be appointed.

INSPECTORS OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

To be appointed.

SHORE ROAD COMMISSION.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Driveway and Parkway Commission.—Appointed by ex-Mayor Schieren, May 29, 1894—E. R. Kennedy, Pres.; George Ingram, Sec.; William Brown, John Condon, Solomon W. Johnson, Simeon B. Chittenden, Frank Squier and the Park Commissioner ex-officio; E. C. Swezey, Engineer in Charge; Olmsted & Olmsted, Landscape Architects.

ATLANTIC AVENUE COMMISSION.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Appointed by ex-Mayor Wurster to direct and superintend the improvement of Atlantic av. by removal of steam railroad from the surface.

Eugene G. Blackford, President; Edward F. Linton, Secretary; E. H. Hobbs, Walter M. Meserole, William H. Baldwin, Jr., and Charles M. Pratt.

SEALERS OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Geo. D. Weeks, sealer, Second Cong. dist.....$1,200
G. W. Bramm, sealer, Third Cong. dist..... 1,200
J. T. Johnson, sealer, Fourth Cong. dist..... 1,200
J. M. Goddard, sealer, Fifth Cong. dist..... 1,200
J. Bowers, sealer, Sixth Cong. dist..... 1,200

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

To be appointed.

PUBLIC BATHS.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Foot 43d St., L. H. Ammerman, keeper; foot of N. 2d St., George King, keeper; foot Noble St., Benj. Kirk, keeper; foot Baltic St., Thomas Feeney, keeper; foot Bridge St., John Gettings, keeper, $800 each; five matrons, $25 per month each; five watchmen, $720 each.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

See page 373.

BROOKLYN DISCIPLINARY TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

E. R. Downing, Superintendent..... $2,000
K. M. Gillen, House mother 500
W. B. Jones, Manual Training Instructor.. 600
P. J. Roth, Day caretaker..... 600
Mark Manley, M. D., house physician..... 360

For Managers see page 245.

COAL INSPECTOR.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

E. F. Weeks, Coal Inspector..... $1,500

THE COURTS.

COURT OF ARBITRATION OF THE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

32 Nassau st. and 229 Broadway.

Established by the Legislature, to hear and settle disputes between merchants, shipmasters and others arising in the port of New York. The court is open to the general public for the hearing and arbitration of difficulties.

Arbitrator, Enoch L. Fancher; Clerk, George Wilson.

Digitized by Google

CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—*Continued.*

GENERAL SESSIONS.

New Criminal Court Building.

Held by the City Judge, the Judges of the Court of General Sessions and the Recorder.

Salary—Recorder, $12,000; City Judge and Judges of Court of General Sessions, $12,000. Elected for 14 years.

Recorder, John W. Goff, Dec. 31, 1903; City Judge, Rufus B. Cowing, Dec. 31, 1906; Jas. Fitzgerald, Judge of Sessions, Dec. 31, 1903; Joseph E. Newburger, Judge of Sessions, Dec. 31, 1909; Martin T. McMahon, Judge of Sessions, Dec. 31, 1909.

Clerk, John F. Carroll, also Clerk Crim. Term, Part I, Sup. Ct., salary, $7,000 per year.

Deputy Clerks, Edward J. Hall, Wm. N. Penny, Henry Welsh, John P. Brophy, Edward K. Cowing, Albert Elterich, Michael D. Gallagher, Carl L. Lewenstein, John F. McDermott, $3,000 each; Assistant Clerk, Samuel Wolf, $3,000.

COURT OF SPECIAL SESSIONS.

FIRST DIVISION, BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

New Criminal Court Bldg, Borough of Manhattan.

Held by three justices on Mondays, Tuesdays, Wednesdays, Thursdays and Fridays, at 10 A. M.

Salary, $9,000. Appointed by the Mayor.

E. B. Hinsdale, July 1, 1905; William Travers Jerome, July 1, 1903; Ephraim A. Jacob, July 1, 1901; John Hayes, July 1, 1899; Wm. C. Holbrook, July 1, 1907.

Wm. M. Fuller, Clerk, salary	$4,000
Deputy Clerk, Jos. H. Jones	3,000
Court Stenographer, David Veitch	2,400
Stenographer, Chas. W. Gould	1,200
Interpreter, Gustav Simonson	2,000
Assistant Clerk, Wm. L. Trafford	1,500

Subpoena Clerks—James W. Brinck, Christian Schierloh, Cornelius Huth, Austin E. Woodman, John Hasselberger, Walter H. Carpenter.

Messenger—H. H. Mase..... $1,200

JUSTICES OF SECOND DIVISION.

SECOND DIVISION, BOROUGHS OF BROOKLYN, QUEENS AND RICHMOND.

John Courtney, John L. Devenny, Howard J. Forker, John Fleming, Jamaica; Thomas W. Fitzgerald, $6,000 each.

Appointments to be made and salaries fixed upon organization of courts, February 1, 1898. These justices will hold court together in Brooklyn, to try criminal cases, and will relieve County Courts of the trial of bastardy and abandonment cases. They will unite with Justices of Queens and Richmond in holding Circuit Court.

CITY COURT.

Brown Stone Building, City Hall Park.

Elected for six years; salary $10,000.

J. M. Fitzsimmons, Chief Justice, Dec. 31, 1899; Lewis J. Conlan, Dec. 31, 1899; J. P. Schuchman, Dec. 31, 1901; Edward F. O'Dwyer, Dec. 31, 1907; I. H. McCarthy, Dec. 31, 1907; Wm. M. K. Olcott, Dec. 31, 1901.

Clerk, John B. McGoldrick, salary, $4,500. Deputy, E. H. Piepenring, salary, $3,000.

MUNICIPAL COURTS.

Joseph H. Stiner, President of Board of Justices; Patrick McDavitt, Sec. ($1,000).

For District Boundaries see pages 141 and 143.

Justices elected for six years; salary $6,000. Clerks' salaries, $3,000.

Borough of Manhattan.

First Dist.—32 Chambers st. Wauhope Lynn, Justice; Michael C. Murphy, Clerk. Marshals: Louis Levy, Albert Levine, Louis L Vander Liven.

Second Dist.—Cor. Grand and Centre sts. Herman Bolte, Justice; Francis Mangin, Clerk. Marshals: William Alt, Chas. Comisky.

Third Dist.—Cor. 6th av. and W. 10th st. Wm. F. Moore, Justice; D. F. Williams, Clerk. Marshals: Edward J. Healy, Wm. A. Moss, James T. Pangburn.

Fourth Dist.—30 1st st. George F. Roesch, Justice; J. E. Lynch, Clerk. Marshals: J. Gabriel Lowenthal, John Woerner, Jacob Subin, August Perthan.

Fifth Dist.—154 Clinton st. Henry M. Goldfogle, Justice; Jeremiah Hayes, Clerk. Marshals: Max Gross, Marcus Moses, Samuel J. Abraham, Jacob Katzer, Morris Einstein.

Sixth Dist.—Cor. 23d st. and 2d av. Daniel F. Martin, Justice; Abram Bernard, Clerk. Marshal: R. M. Lusk.

Seventh Dist.—151 E. 57th st. John B. McKean, Justice; Patrick McDavitt, Clerk. Marshals: John L. Delinaur, Francis Merges, Charles A. Farley, Michael Goode, Wm. H. Lee.

Eighth Dist.—Cor. 23d st. and 8th av. Joseph H. Stiner, Justice; Thomas Costigan, Clerk. Marshals: Wm. H. Godward, Jas. W. Slater.

Ninth Dist.—170 E. 121st st. J. P. Fallon, Justice; Wm. J. Kennedy, Clerk. Marshals: William H. Merritt, Louis Lenbuscher.

Tenth Dist.—919 8th av. James A. O'Gorman, Justice; James J. Galligan, Clerk. Marshals: David W. Erskine, George Rudolph.

Eleventh Dist.—Cor. 126th st. and Columbus av. F. J. Worcester, Justice; Adolph N. Dumahaut, Clerk. Marshals: Wm. S. Borchels, Andrew Wagner, Frank C. Langley, Edward A. Murray.

Borough of the Bronx.

First Dist.—Cor. of 3d av. and 158th st. William W. Penfield, Justice; John N. Stewart, Clerk. Marshals: Geo. Hartell, G. W. Klure.

Second Dist.—3d av. and 158th st. John M. Tierney, Justice. Marshals: James W. Barker, James McCantery.

Borough of Brooklyn.

First District—Court st., cor. State st.

Justice, Jacob Neu	$6,000
Clerk, Edward Moran	3,000
Stenographer, N. B. Rawl	2,000

Assistant Clerks: Chas. J. O'Neill, $1,200; Thos. R. Goodwin, $1,500; James McKenna, $1,000; P. J. McDonnell, $1,000. Janitor, G. F. Dubois.

Marshals: Andrew J. Lyons, James P. Sinnott, Eugene McCarthy, Bernard Nelson, Philip Goodman, Robert Silver, fees.

Second District—794 Broadway. Will remove during 1898 to Gates av., near Marcy.

Justice, Gerard B. Van Wart	$6,000
Clerk, Wm. H. Allen	3,000
Deputy Clerk, Wm. W. Richards	3,000
Asst. Deputy Clerk, John J. Joyce	1,200
Stenographer, Andrew B. Colvin	2,000
Interpreter, Jacob Becker	1,200

Janitor, $900. Marshals: Chas. E. Scott, Thomas W. Cauldwell, William H. Bausher, Robert Denny, Thomas Fox, Alexander Rain, fees only.

Third District—Lee av., cor. Clymer st.

Justice, William Schnitzpan	$6,000
Clerk, Charles Conrady	3,000
Assistant Clerk, Arthur J. Higgins	1,500
Stenographer, John W. Richards	1,800
Interpreter, Emil Kiebaur	1,200

Janitor, Robert Snyder, $1,000. Marshals: Harry Dubert, Frederick Megzer, Richard Wright, William Hobby, Bernard F. Riley, Frederick C. Cabbre.

Fourth District.

Justice, Adolph Goetting	$6,000
Clerk, Herman Gohlinghorst	3,000

Fifth District—At Bath, 30th Ward.

Justice, Cornelius V. Ferguson, term 2 years.	$6,000
Clerk, Jeremiah J. O'Leary	3,000

Asst. Clerk, Eugene Curran.

Borough of Queens.

First Dist.—Justice, Thomas C. Kadien; Marshal, Conrad Diestel.

Second Dist.—Justice, William T. Monteverde.

Third Dist.—Justice, James F. McLoughlin.

Borough of Richmond.

First Dist.—John J. Kenney of New Brighton, $5,000.

Second Dist.—Albert Reynaud of New Dorp, $5,000.

Marshals: John Rooney, Stapleton; Thomas McCormick, Stapleton; Felix Hall, Castleton; James Thompson, Port Richmond. Fees.

CITY MAGISTRATES.

FIRST DIVISION.

Borough of Manhattan.

Salary, $6,000. Appointed by the Mayor.

Robert C. Cornell, July 1, 1905; Charles A. Flammer, July 1, 1905; John O. Mott, July 1, 1905; Henry A. Brann, July 1, 1902; Leroy B. Crane, July 1, 1902; Joseph M. Deuel, July 1, 1902; Herman C. Kudlich, July 1, 1899; Charles E. Simms, Jr., July 1, 1899; Thomas F. Wentworth, July 1, 1899; Clarence W. Meade, July 1, 1907; Joseph

Digitized by Google

CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—*Continued.*

Pool, July 1, 1907; Willard H. Olmsted, to fill place of J. P. Hedges.
Secretary, Eben Demarest, salary..... $3,500

First District—Criminal Court Building.
Police Clerk, David M. Doremus..... $3,500
Assistant Clerks, John Gavigan, Nathan Klein, Wm. Chilvers, each..... 2,000
Stenographer, Edmund Cole 2,000
Interpreter, Arthur Erdofy..... 1,500

Second District—Jefferson Market.
Police Clerk, Eben Demarest..... $2,500
Assistant Clerks, T. A. Church, W. G. Davis, Samuel Williamson, $2,000 each; Stenographer, James Nugent, $2,000; Interpreter, Marc Mistakl, $1,500.

Third District—69 Essex st.
Police Clerk, Ludwig F. Thoma..... $2,500
Asst. Police Clerks, J. E. Doran, J. G. Dyer, James Sullivan..... 2,000
Stenographer, W. L. Ormsby..... 2,000
Interpreter, M. Swartz..... 1,500

Fourth District—57th st. near Lexington av.
Police Clerk, John S. Tebbetts..... $2,500
Asst. Police Clerks, David Crocheron, Harry Merz 2,000
Stenographer, E. T. Davis..... 2,000
Interpreter, Bernard Hare..... 1,500

Fifth District—121st st. s. e. cor. Sylvan pl.
Police Clerk, Thos. W. Murray..... $2,500
Asst. Police Clerks, Charles Amters, G. W. Cregier..... 2,000
Stenographer, M. J. Tracy..... 2,000
Interpreter, C. E. Auchisl..... 1,500

Sixth District—158th st. and 3d av.
Police Clerk, James McCabe..... $2,500
Asst. Police Clerk, E. J. Bird..... 2,000

Seventh District—64th st., w. of 8th av.
Police Clerk, Eugene E. Healey..... $2,500
Asst. Police Clerks, C. A. Adams, J. S. Moulton..... 2,000
Stenographer, J. H. Andrews..... 2,000
Interpreter, Fred. Weil..... 1,500

SECOND DIVISION.

Borough of Brooklyn.

City Hall Dist.—318 Adams st.
Magistrate, Jacob Brenner.....$6,000
Police Clerk, Jared J. Chambers..... 2,500
Assistant Clerks, Richard A. Rendich, $1,500; William Jordan, $1,500. Stenographer, Charles Christman, $2,000.

First Dist.—Cor. Court and Butler sts.
Magistrate, Henry Bristow.....$6,000
Police Clerk, Cornelius J. Teehan..... 2,500
Assistant Clerks, James Neeson, $1,500; Frederick H. Hoehn, $1,500. Stenographer, James McLean, $2,000.

Second District—Gates and Reid avs.
Magistrate, Lewis R. Worth.....$6,000
Chief Clerk, Frederick T. Perry..... 2,000
Interpreter and Asst. Clerk, John P. Gehrhardt 1,750
Assistan: Clerk, Christian J. Bode..... 1,500
Stenographer, James A. Walter..... 1,800

Third District—Lee av., cor. of Clymer st.
Magistrate, William Kramer, term expires May 1, 1901 .....$6,000
Chief Clerk, Charles F. Franklin 2,500
Assistant Clerk, Floyd J. Adams 1,500
Assistant Clerk, James A. Regan 1,500
Stenographer, Charles S. Findlay 1,800
German Interpreter, Frederick Kruener 1,200

Fourth District—249 Ewen st., cor. Powers st.
Magistrate, Andrew Lemon, term expires May 1, 1901.....$6,000
Chief Clerk, George E. England..... 2,500
Stenographer, John T. Hettrick, $1,800; Asst. Clerks, Bernard Silverman, $1,500; Thomas H. Peppard, $1,500; Interpreter, Julius Schliemann, $1,200; Janitor, Henry Flood, $900.

Fifth District—Myrtle and Vanderbilt avs.
Magistrate, Charles E. Teale, term expires May 1, 1901 .....$6,000
Chief Clerk, Chas. B. Coates..... 2,500
Stenographer, J. J. Norton, $1,800; Asst. Clerks, J. J. O'Neill, $1,500; Fred. C. Gross, $1,500; Interpreter, Jacob Michaels, $1,200.

Sixth District—Grant st., 29th Ward.
Magistrate, Alfred E. Steers, terms expires June 30, 1899 .....$6,000
Chief Clerk, William L. Howard..... 2,000
Asst. Clerk, Charles Weber, $1,500; Asst. Clerk, William H. Barker, $1,500; Stenographer, William McFeeters, $1,800; Janitor, George J. Smith, $300.

Seventh District.—Police Headquarters, Coney Island.
Magistrate, J. Lott Nostrand, term expires Jan. 1, 1900 .....,$6,000
Chief Clerk, Frank J. Gardner..... 2,500
Asslstant Clerk, G. W. Cooney..... 1,500
Stenographer, Samuel B. Moore..... 2,000
Interpreter, Edw. E. Falk..... 1,200

Borough of Queens.

Magistrate, Matthew J. Smith, Long Island City $5,000
Magistrate, Edward J. Healey, Far Rockaway 5,000
Magistrate, Luke Connorton, Flushing..... 5,000

Borough of Richmond.

Magistrate, Nathaniel Marsh, of Clifton.....$5,000
Magistrate, John Crook, of Port Richmond... 5,000

GENERAL INTERPRETERS.

Borough of Brooklyn.

C. W. N. Ackberg, Swedish Interpreter.....$1,200
B. Martella, Italian Interpreter..... 1,200
Frank Clarcimino, Italian Interpreter..... 1,200
Charles Berger, Polish and Slavonic Interpreter 1,500
Anton Braun, German Interpreter..... 1,200
Ivar Levine, Swedish and Scandinavian Interpreter 1,200
H. B. Rosenson, Lithuanian Interpreter..... 1,200
Myron E. Golubuck, Hebrew and Russian Interpreter 1,500
James Dwisick, Italian Interpreter..... 1,200
H. W. Langschmidt, German Interpreter..... 1,200
Thos. O. Conti, Italian Interpreter..... 1,200
Alex. Lipitz, Rus. and Heb. Interpreter.... 1,500

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENTS IN NEW YORK CITY.

United States Court.

The United States Courts, Eastern District of New York, are in the U. S. P. O. Building, Washington and Johnson sts., Borough of Brooklyn, 3d floor.

Circuit Court—William J. Wallace, E. H. Lacombe, Nathaniel Shipman, Judges, each $6,000. Clerk: B. Lincoln Benedict. Fees not to exceed $3,500.

District Court—Vacant.

Clerk—Richard P. Morle. Fees not to exceed $3,500.

Marshal—H. I. Hayden.

United States Attorney—J. L. Bennett, $4,500.

Assistant U. S. Attorney—Robert H. Roy, $2,000.

Commissioners—John J. Allen, Richard P. Morle, John Oakey.

Collector's Office.

Custom House, Wall, corner William sts., Borough of Manhattan.
Collector, Geo. R. Bidwell $12,000
Deputy Collectors: Randolph H. Brown, Hart E. Esterbrook, Dudley F. Phelps, Charles A. King, Charles T. Duryea, John Quackenbush, Frank Raymond (each)..... 3,000
Chief Clerk of Customs, Joseph J. Couch.. 5,000
Cashier, J. M. Wood 5,000
Auditor, Josiah S. Knapp 4,000
Acting Disbursing Agent, Samuel Wesley Thompson 4,000
Chief Clerk, Cashier's Department, James H. Jenkins 3,000
Chief Clerk, Auditor's Department, Norman S. Adams 2,500

Naval Office.

Custom House, Wall, corner William st., Borough of Manhattan.
Naval Officer, Robert A. Sharkey $8,000
Special Deputy, Harrison W. Gourley 3,000
Deputy, Denis J. Hagerty 2,500

Surveyor's Office.

Custom House, Wall, corner William st., Borough of Manhattan.
Surveyor, Silas C. Croft.....$8,000
Auditor, Wilson Berryman 4,000
Chief Clerk, Frederick A. Cooke..... 2,500
Deputy Surveyors, Daniel E. Dowling, Joseph H. Delaney, Theo. F. Reed.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT IN NEW YORK CITY—*Continued.*

Appraiser's Office.

402-410 Washington st., Borough of Manhattan.
Appraiser, Wilbur F. Wakeman.....$6,000
Private Secretary, T Evans .....
Assistant Appraisers, Geo. W. Wanmaker, first division; J. H. Brewer, second division; John Warner Sherwood, third division; ——, fourth division; Lyman B. Carhart, fifth division; Joseph P. Skillman, sixth division; Alexander Hammill, seventh division; Michael Nathan, eighth division; Frank J. Drummond, ninth division; Thomas C. Wordin, tenth division (each).. 3,000

Sub-Treasury.

Wall and Nassau sts., Borough of Manhattan.
Assistant Treasurer, Conrad N. Jordan.....$8,000
Deputy Assistant Treasurer and Cashier, Maurice L. Muhleman..... 4,200
Deputy Assistant Treasurer and Assistant Cashier, George W. Marlor 3,600
Assistant Cashier, Edward W. Hale..... 3,200
Chief of Division, Francis Kain..... 3,100
Chief of Division, Philip D. Gulager..... 3,100
Chief Paying Teller, Samuel B. Terry..... 3,000

United States Assay Office.

30 Wall st., Borough of Manhattan.
Superintendent, Andrew Mason.....$4,500
Assayer, Herbert G. Torrey..... 3,000
Melter and Refiner, Benjamin T. Martin..... 3,000

Steamboat Inspection Service.

113 P. O. Building, Borough of Manhattan.
Supervising Inspector of Steam Vessels, Second District, George H. Starbuck.....$3,000
Local Inspectors, Peter C. Petrie and Thomas H. Barrett, each..... 2,500

U. S. Internal Revenue.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

FIRST DISTRICT, N. Y.—Federal Building. Comprising all of Long Island and the Borough of Richmond.
Frank R. Moore, Collector.....$4,500
John E. Burns, Chief Deputy Collector..... 2,000
William H. Manning, Cashier..... 1,800
Lucy E. Ball, Spirit Department..... 1,500
William M. Rome, Bond Department..... 1,500
John J. Cauldwell, Bookkeeper 1,000
Marie L. Bayer, Clerk 1,200
James A. B. Miles, Deputy Collector..... 1,400
William Cadzow, Deputy Collector 1,000
Michael Murray, Deputy Collector 1,000
Mabel G. Butler, Stenographer 800
Geo. V. Titus, Messenger 600

DIVISION DEPUTIES.

Harry K. Smith, Queens Co..... 1,500
Frederick W. Wilson, Suffolk Co..... 1,500
H. B. Hawkins, Brooklyn 1,300
Ernest Cummins, Brooklyn 1,300
Edw. D. Kelly, Brooklyn 1,300
Robert L. Overfield, Brooklyn 1,300
Geo. N. Dick, Brooklyn 1,300
James J. Mullen, Brooklyn 1,300
Jos. J. Lovell, Brooklyn 1,300
William J. Orr, Staten Island 1,400

Receipts for fiscal year and six months ending Dec. 31, 1897.

Taxes on Ale and Beer	$3,718,054.25
Taxes on Distilled Spirits	5,410,033.46
Taxes on Tobacco, Snuff and Cigars	693,953.31
Special Taxes	321,447.60
Playing Cards	41.42
Total	$10,143,530.04

SECOND DISTRICT—1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th, 15th and parts of 14th and 16th Wards, Borough of Manhattan. Office, 114 Nassau st. Collector John A. Mason.

THIRD DISTRICT—7th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22d and parts of 14th and 16th Wards, Borough of Manhattan. Office, 53 Fourth av. Collector, Ferd Eldman.

National Bank Examiner,

45 Broadway.
Examiner, William H. Kimball, fees.

Pension Agency,

142 Sixth av.
Pension Agent, Samuel Trusdell.

Commissioner of Immigration.

Ellis Island.
Commissioner, Thomas Fitchie, $6,000.
Assistant Commissioner, Edward F. McSweeney, $4,000.

Shipping Commissioner.

26 State st.
Commissioner, M. J. Power, $4,000.
Deputy, James P. Keenan, $2,000.

Weather Bureau.

66 Broadway.
Forecast Official, Elias B. Dunn.

United States Life Saving Stations.

Inspector, Thomas D. Walker.

Brooklyn Sunday Schools.

The following statistics of Sunday Schools of Kings County for 1897 are furnished by Mr. John R. Morris, Secretary of the Brooklyn Sunday School Union:

Denominations.	No. of Schools.	Officers & Teachers.	Scholars.	Total Membership.	Average Attendance.
Baptist	53	1,865	16,982	18,847	11,308
Congregational	30	1,630	14,908	16,508	11,825
Lutheran	30	1,078	10,649	11,727	7,848
Methodist Episcopal	58	2,391	23,431	25,822	15,672
ProtestantMethodist	2	45	490	535	280
Primitive Methodist.	3	59	500	559	335
African M. E.	6	99	670	769	650
Presbyterian	40	1,621	15,176	16,797	11,782
ProtestantEpiscopal	50	1,514	13,194	14,708	9,589
Reformed Episcopal	3	58	462	540	370
Reformed	30	1,098	9,975	11,073	6,963
German Evangelist.	5	163	1,835	1,998	1,350
Pentecostal	3	50	308	358	195
Christian	3	97	793	890	545
Miscellaneous	13	212	2,621	2,833	1,900
Swedenborgian	2	30	203	233	172
Unitarian and Univ.	10	137	1,292	1,339	895
Total	341	12,147	113,394	125,541	79,349

Transatlantic Steamship Traffic.

Name of Line.	Where From.	Cabin.	Steerage.	Trips
No. Ger. Lloyd	Bremen	12,589	24,542	112
White Star	Liverpool	10,104	19,271	53
Cunard	Liverpool	15,196	17,303	61
No. Ger. Lloyd	Mediterranean.	2,607	15,873	37
Hamburg-Amer.	Hamburg	10,556	15,270	88
Anchor	Mediterranean.	28	14,966	32
French	Havre	6,044	14,264	52
Fabre	Mediterranean.	22	11,374	29
American	Southampton.	14,443	11,322	53
Red Star	Antwerp	4,493	10,557	52
Holland-America	Rotterdam	2,792	8,676	54
Atlantic	Mediterranean.	82	7,289	9
Anchor	Glasgow	6,450	4,406	40
Thingvalla	Copenhagen	860	3,201	23
Union	Hamburg	.....	2,332	20
Baltic	Stettin	.....	2,227	22
Hamburg-Amer.	Mediterranean.	310	2,053	6
Holland-America	Amsterdam	79	1,827	17
Allan-State	Glasgow	1,823	1,050	27
Prince	Mediterranean.	11	1,010	1
Empreza Insulane de Navegacao. Linha de Vapores Portueguezes	Lisbon	126	958	12
	Oporto	71	877	8
Bordeaux	Mediterranean.	.....	802	1
Bordeaux	Bordeaux	40	118	4
Atlantic Transp't.	London	1,820	.....	51
French	West Indies	143	.....	10
Miscellaneous	.....	243	436	28
Totals	.....	90,932	192,004	901

The above table shows the number of passengers landed at the port of New York in 1897 by the different steamship lines.

Digitized by Google

LAWS AFFECTING NEW YORK AND BROOKLYN, ADOPTED 1897.

Borough of Brooklyn.

Chap. 3—Authorizes appropriation for charitable institutions and police pension fund.
Chap. 12—Changes name of Washington Park to Fort Greene.
Chap. 13—Amends act in regard to celebration of Memorial Day.
Chap. 30—Authorizes improvement of part of Grand st.
Chap. 41—Improvement of Ocean av.
Chap. 60—Transmission of mail across North and East Rivers by pneumatic or electrical power.
Chap. 67—Pension roll of Firemen's Ins. Fund.
Chap. 69—Amends act in relation to common lands and fund of 31st Ward.
Chap. 92—Appointment of interpreters Kings Co.
Chap. 98—Unexpended balances in Kings Co.
Chap. 139—Purchase of supplies.
Chap. 159—Sale of property acquired by city for non-payment of taxes.
Chap. 162—Improvement of Albany av.
Chap. 167—Amends act in relation to the Collector's return.
Chap. 242—Amends charter in reference to Police Department.
Chap. 257—Dedication of Grant's tomb.
Chap. 356—Amends act in regard to Jamaica and Brooklyn plank road.
Chap. 386.—Clerk of Kings County.
Chap. 421—New East River Bridge.
Chap. 422—Supplements act in regard to East River Bridge.
Chap. 438—Appointment of assistant district attorneys for Kings County.
Chap. 457—Authorizes city to provide for collecting and preserving materials for history of Brooklyn.
Chap. 471—To provide for new school buildings
Chap. 472—Common land fund of Gravesend.
Chap. 473—Amends charter in relation to Building Department.
Chap. 497—Directors and terms of office in Brooklyn Library and Reading room.
Chap. 498—City property to be used for public library.
Chap. 499—Improvement of Atlantic av., etc.
Chap. 501—Ceremonies, Grant's tomb.
Chap. 502—Erection of two high schools.
Chap. 508—Amends act in regard to disciplinary training schools.
Chap. 509—Establishes a botanical garden.
Chap. 516—Amends act in regard to the widening, opening and extending of certain streets and to appeal from report of Commissioners of Appraisal, etc.
Chap. 517—Care of parks and expenditure of unexpended balances.
Chap. 518—Payment of persons for special services.
Chap. 519—To reduce assessments on lands in 32d Ward.
Chap. 520—Exempts Newkirk av. from railroads.
Chap. 521—Provides for heating, lighting and care of museum building of Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences.
Chap. 522—Transfer to Board of Education of 32d Reg't Armory.
Chap. 523—Authorizes Mayor to adjust and settle actions against city.
Chap. 524—To grade members of old Flatlands police force.
Chap. 525—Claims against Flatlands.
Chap. 526—Term of appointment of Commissioners of Records.
Chap. 527—Deficiencies in collection of taxes.
Chap. 528—Appropriations for hospitals, dispensaries, etc.
Chap. 529—Wallabout lands.
Chap. 530—Revenue fund and its disposition.
Chap. 531—Fire limits.
Chap. 532—Appropriation for School Board and issue of $2,500,000 bonds.
Chap. 533—Erection of monument to Gen. Edward B. Fowler.
Chap. 534—Provides means for Public Library.
Chap. 535—Care, control, etc., of certain highways.
Chap. 544—Jurisdiction of Department of Parks over certain streets and avenues.
Chap. 545—Wallabout Market improvement.
Chap. 581—Payment of persons for special services.
Chap. 582—Completions and alterations of Third Battery, N. G., S. N. Y.
Chap. 588—To compensate former employees of Kings County.
Chap. 590—Sale of Hanson Pl. Armory to Board of Education.
Chap. 629—Slaughtering animals.
Chap. 663—Providing for and regulating traffic on Brooklyn Bridge.
Chap. 702—Relates to Park Department.
Chap. 731—Relates to supplies and repairs for public buildings.
Chap. 769—To close right of way in 31st Ward.

Boroughs of Manhattan and Bronx.

Chap. 24—Temporary bridge over Bronx River at Westchester av.
Chap. 31—Paving Jerome av.
Chap. 33—Unclaimed money in hands of Public Administrator.
Chap. 39—Authorizing the awarding of damages for changing the grade of Vanderbilt av.
Chap. 53—In relation to register in county of New York.
Chap. 55—Sale of certain lands devised by will by N. J. Becar.
Chap. 56—Same as last chapter.
Chap. 57—Consolidating special and local laws.
Chap. 58—To issue bonds for acquiring land for Fort Washington Park.
Chap. 59—Providing for erection of a building for Register.
Chap. 61—Providing for erection of court house for appellate division of Supreme Court.
Chap. 68—Construction of electrical subway.
Chap. 70—For establishing a park in 23d Ward.
Chap. 86—For extending Kingsbridge road.
Chap. 87—Repaving streets and avenues.
Chap. 88—Laying out a driveway.
Chap. 99—Incorporating the Sailors' Rest.
Chap. 100—Incorporating Colored Orphan Asylum.
Chap. 103—Consolidating special and local laws.
Chap. 196—Court house for appellate division of Supreme Court.
Chap. 197—Alteration of maps, 23d and 24th Wards.
Chap. 198—Laying out Kilpatrick Square Park.
Chap. 199—Consolidating certain special and local laws.
Chap. 200—Alteration of maps, 23d and 24th Wards.
Chap. 209—Acquiring site for building for court purposes.
Chap 210—Alteration of map, 23d and 24th Wards.
Chap. 211—Extension of East 169th st.
Chap 212—Alteration of map, 23d and 24th Wards.
Chap. 213—For enlarging Museum of Natural History.
Chap. 214—Allowing claim of Francis J. Lantry.
Chap. 231—Relating to payment of police pensions.
Chap. 285—Incorporating Grace Institute.
Chap. 289—For relief of Richard P. Moore, retired fireman.
Chap. 298—Distributing advertising matter.
Chap. 301—Improving Spuyten Duyvil parkway.
Chap. 307—Incorporating New York Law School.
Chap. 311—Powers of Common Council to make ordinance.
Chap. 318—Use of stoop line in certain streets.
Chap. 319—Jurisdiction of Park Department over certain streets.
Chap. 321—Height of fireproof dwelling houses.
Chap. 338—Incorporating Young Ladies' Christian Association.
Chap. 357—Bridge over Bronx River.
Chap. 364—Number of keepers appointed by sheriff.
Chap. 382—Number of magistrates.
Chap. 412—Building four high schools.
Chap. 423—Public park in 24th Ward.
Chap. 426—Street Cleaning Department.
Chap. 432—Appointment of Isaac C. Tyson park keeper.
Chap. 433—New site for College of City of New York.
Chap. 447—Legalizing acts of John Larkin, notary public.
Chap. 467—Exempting property of Literary Society of St. Catharine from taxation.
Chap. 468—Incorporating Lying-in Hospital.

Digitized by Google

LAWS AFFECTING NEW YORK AND BROOKLYN—*Continued.*

Chap. 487—Payment for materials and work for Fire Department.
Chap. 510—Allotting portion of Bronx Park to Zoological Society.
Chap. 532—Appropriation for Board of Education.
Chap. 556—Construction of building in Bryant Park for New York public library.
Chap. 557—Consolidating certain local and special laws.
Chap. 601—Amends charter of Pottier and Stymus Co.
Chap. 626—Relating to St. James place.
Chap. 627—Widening East 161st st.
Chap. 630—Acquisition of lands for public purposes.
Chap. 632—City Court of New York.
Chap. 633—Creation of a garden in Van Cortlandt Park.
Chap. 635—Act relative to engineers.
Chap. 636—Relating to sheriff.
Chap. 637—Opening streets.
Chap. 638—Enlarging Metropolitan Museum of Art.
Chap. 639—Depot place, 23d Ward.
Chap. 640—Establishes Boscobel place.
Chap. 641—Certain lands, etc., vested in Mayor, Aldermen, etc.
Chap. 642—Consolidated stock to be issued by Comptroller.
Chap. 643—Improvement of parkways and drives.
Chap. 644—Opening a public place in 23d Ward.
Chap. 645—Construction of bridges over N. Y. C. and H. R. R. R.
Chap. 646—Laying additional water mains, etc.
Chap. 647—Dedication of Grant monument.
Chap. 648—Exempting Church of St. John the Divine from taxation.
Chap. 649—Permits register to destroy certain records.
Chap. 650—Construction of bridge over N. Y. and H. R. R. at 153d st.
Chaps. 651-652—Alteration of maps, 23d and 24th Wards.
Chap. 654—Construction of park in 24th Ward.
Chap. 655—Alteration of maps, 23d and 24th Wards.
Chap. 656—Supreme Court, First Judicial District.
Chap. 657—Bridge over Bronx River at East 177th st.
Chap. 658—Opening streets and avenues.
Chap. 659—Improving East 149th st.
Chap. 660—Drawbridge over Harlem River at 3d av.
Chap. 662—Confirming title of R. C. Orphan Asylum to certain lands.
Chap. 664—Construction of bridge over Harlem River.
Chap. 665—Extension of Riverside Drive.
Chap. 666—Improvement of Riverside Park.
Chap. 667—Relative to abandonment of wife and family.
Chap. 668—For the issue of additional dock bonds.
Chap. 669—To aid financial administration of city.
Chap. 670—Preservation and care of Grant's tomb.
Chap. 671—Claim of Mary E. Ward.
Chap. 672—Improvement of tenements and lodging houses.
Chap. 673—Erection of building for court purposes.
Chap. 674—Exempting site of St. Luke's M. E. Church from taxation.
Chap. 675—Extension of Williamsbridge sewer system.
Chap. 676—Providing additional public parks, school houses, playgrounds, etc.
Chap. 677—Acquisition of lands for park purposes.
Chap. 678—Improvement of Crotona Park.
Chap. 679—To lay out approach and entrance to Grand Boulevard.
Chap. 680—Construction of bridge over N. Y. and H. R. R., from E. 161st st.
Chap. 681—Refunding tax paid by Little Sisters of the Assumption at 312 E. 15th st.
Chap. 683—Regulating franchises.
Chaps. 684-685—Damages for changing grade of 162d st. and 153d st.
Chap. 710—Term of office of Board of Electrical Control.
Chap. 711—Alteration of maps, 23d and 24th Wards.
Chap. 712—Supplies for insane asylums.
Chap. 713—Perfecting title to certain property.
Chap. 714—Extension of Clinton place.
Chap. 715—Alteration of maps, 23d and 24th Wards.
Chap. 718—Improvement of Washington av.
Chap. 719—Mt. Sinai Hospital.
Chap. 723—Site for building for hospital.
Chap. 724—Erection of coverings over sidewalks.
Chap. 729—Legal expenses of sheriff.
Chap. 740—Additional school accommodations.
Chap. 750—Boundaries of Fort Washington Ridge road.
Chap. 793—Erection of building for public use.

Borough of Richmond.

Chap. 102—S. R. Smith Infirmary.
Chap. 108—Organization of Police Department.
Chap. 299—Incorporating Port Richmond.
Chap. 322—Amending game law.
Chap. 430—Railways on Tompkins av. and St. Marks pl., New Brighton.
Chap. 434—Establishing Silver Lake Park.

Borough of Queens.

Chap. 44—Bonds for sewers at Far Rockaway.
Chap. 49—Sale of town farm in Flushing.
Chap. 95—Bonds of village of Whitestone.
Chap. 143—Union Free school district, Newtown.
Chap. 166—Incorporating Whitestone.
Chap. 336—Incorporating College Point.
Chap. 337—Water supply for College Point.
Chap. 338—Oyster planting, town of Hempstead.
Chap. 353—April 27th made a holiday.
Chap. 597—Authorizes Jamaica to issue bonds.
Chap. 687—Powers of town board, Jamaica.
Chap. 696—Authorizes Long Island City to create a fund to liquidate arrearages.
Chap. 697—Parks, etc., Long Island City.

Boroughs of Brooklyn, Manhattan and Bronx.

Chaps. 421-422—Bridge across East River.
Chap. 653—Compensation to Geo. Penney, Jr.
Chap. 663—Carriage of passengers over New York and Brooklyn Bridge.
Chap. 792—Brooklyn and New York Ferry Co.

Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens.

Chap. 129—Incorporation of rural cemetery associations.
Chap. 517—Custody, care, etc., of parks and squares.

Boroughs of Manhattan and Queens.

Chap. 735—Election of Supervisors.

Boroughs of Manhattan, Brooklyn, Queens and Richmond.

Chap. 381—Election of city officers.
Chap. 631—Defining jurisdiction of Commissioner in Greater New York.
Chap. 703—Amending Greater New York Charter.

Boroughs of Manhattan and Richmond.

Chap. 328—Regulating ferriage for foot passengers.

Suffolk County.

Chap. 130—Distribution of receipts from foreign insurance Cos.
Chap. 237—Legalizing fire district, town of Islip.
Chap. 600—Relief of town of Smithtown.

When all the work has been done for which contracts have been made Staten Island will have about 75 miles of improved thoroughfare, making it one of the finest sections in the metropolitan district for cycling or driving.

For the first time in history a general census has been taken of the population of the Russian empire, which is shown to number 129,211,113, of which total 64,616,280 are males and 64,594,833 are females.

Digitized by Google

BROOKLYN BUILDING OPERATIONS, 1897.

Statement showing the number of permits issued for new buildings and their estimated cost, the number of permits issued for alterations to buildings and their estimated cost; also the number of new buildings completed and their estimated cost from January 1, 1897, to December 1, 1897, as compared with corresponding term of 1896:

	Eleven Months of 1897.	Eleven Months of 1896.	Difference in favor of 1897.
Buildings for which permits issued	3,441	2,982	459
Estimated cost of new buildings	$14,785,058	$12,486,359	$2,298,699
Permits issued for alterations	2,117	2,564	*447
Estimated cost of alterations	$1,305,008	$1,616,742	*$311,734
Buildings actually erected	2,805	2,861	*56
Estimated cost of buildings actually erected	$11,818,321	$11,203,657	$614,464

*Difference in favor of 1896.

New buildings, and the estimated cost of same, for which permits were issued to December 1, 1897:

Months.	Brick.	Frame.	Total.	Estimated Cost.
January	94	113	207	$719,545
February	88	121	209	865,787
March	196	206	392	1,451,355
April	172	198	370	2,229,665
May	165	172	337	1,505,220
June	105	167	272	1,292,640
July	124	195	319	1,150,665
August	102	212	314	1,107,747
September	147	146	293	1,157,920
October	289	196	485	1,983,676
November	135	158	293	1,351,388
Total	1,557	1,884	3,441	$14,785,058

Statement of the number of buildings completed in 1897 up to December, their location, character and estimated cost:

Wards.	Brick, Stone or Iron.	Frame.	Total.	Estimated Cost of Dwelling-houses.	Total Estimated Cost.
1st	6	1	7	$35,000	$340,800
2d	13	1	14	.....	115,950
3d	8	0	8	6,000	63,600
4th	3	0	3	7,000	12,125
5th	8	0	8	19,500	37,080
6th	12	0	12	94,400	104,525
7th	42	0	42	240,525	314,300
8th	194	21	215	872,850	966,795
9th	99	1	100	778,600	1,085,210
10th	32	0	32	209,500	216,660
11th	10	1	11	21,300	177,323
12th	17	4	21	45,000	68,460
13th	17	15	32	91,650	234,130
14th	3	7	10	7,000	32,800
15th	1	4	5	.....	675
16th	24	0	24	177,000	249,673
17th	29	124	153	411,958	618,958
18th	6	38	44	52,100	80,415
19th	90	0	90	174,000	327,900
20th	7	0	7	89,000	108,000
21st	50	0	50	224,550	238,750
22d	117	4	121	384,600	854,900
23d	92	0	92	582,850	631,686
24th	113	55	168	670,200	782,975
25th	106	10	116	452,600	460,145
26th	23	242	265	373,525	440,320
27th	28	49	77	202,900	305,325
28th	65	100	165	469,515	741,059
29th	45	208	253	690,330	840,494
30th	18	287	305	707,950	760,505
31st	5	225	230	194,225	278,180
32d	2	123	125	246,870	278,798
Total	1,286	1520	2805	$8,472,493	11,818,321
To Dec. 1, 1896	1,276	1590	2861	.....	11,203,657
In favor of 1897	9	....	....	.....	614,664
In favor of 1896	.....	70	56	.....	.....

CHARACTER OF BUILDINGS ERECTED, 1874-1897.

Year.	Total Buildings.	Estimated Cost.	Brick or Iron & Stone.	Frame.	Private Dwellings.	Dwellings for two or more Families.	Churches and Chapels.	School Houses.	Factories.	Workshops.
1874	972	$5,152,150	788	189	434	408	6	2	10	17
1875	1,542	7,364,950	857	685	655	655	7	7	30	31
1876	1,687	6,999,210	966	721	763	693	4	1	36	40
1877	1,584	6,892,145	1,003	581	920	456	4	1	27	59
1878	1,878	8,330,170	1,272	606	959	564	8	9	27	67
1879	1,547	6,043,205	944	603	730	382	.....	6	47	70
1880	1,585	6 889,740	975	610	699	429	2	1	55	73
1881	1,915	8,632,531	1,216	699	946	506	6	1	64	71
1882	1,924	8,596,506	1,010	924	886	605	3	5	52	93
1883	2,806	13,100,624	1,414	1,392	1,268	1,044	10	7	68	100
1884	2,739	12,672,334	1,435	1,304	1,143	1,180	8	5	50	88
1885	2,638	11,465,795	1,377	1,261	1,079	1,067	4	8	39	81
1886	3,990	20,318,485	2,216	1,774	1,644	1,742	13	9	55	97
1887	3,875	18,008,825	1,752	2,123	1,372	1,749	19	12	57	143
1888	3,661	17,937,270	1,738	1,923	1,205	1,787	8	9	49	139
1889	4,080	19,174,080	1,848	2,232	1,305	2,105	10	5	46	158
1890	4,355	22,026,612	1,951	2,404	1,385	2,259	20	7	51	143
1891	4,140	21,123,544	1,871	2,269	1,357	2,080	2	8	46	167
1892	3,692	18,509,819	1,384	2,308	917	2,038	10	10	46	171
1893	3,687	18,335,590	1,553	2,134	897	2,056	12	8	45	164
1894	2,482	11,552,770	842	1,640	458	1,310	11	1	32	73
1895	3,085	11,980,075	1,169	1,866	798	1,367	13	6	37	90
1896	2,861	11,203,657	1,271	1,590	695	1,209	14	4	26	67
1897*	2,805	11,818,321	1,285	1,520	788	1,203	11	7	14	75

Dwellings for two families, 494; store and dwellings, 79; flats, 216; store and flats, 158; tenements, 256.
*These figures are for the first eleven months of 1897 only.

Digitized by Google

BUILDING STATISTICS, BOROUGH MANHATTAN, SEVEN YEARS.

NEW BUILDINGS.

	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897
No. Buildings....	3,538	2,817	3,001	2,275	2,614	3,870	3,144	3,534
Total Estim'd cost	$75,099,812	$56,156,631	$59,273,679	$54,859,318	$51,673,907	$85,528,017	$73,781,945	$86,081,164
Dwelling Houses cost over $50,000.	4	5	10	44	20	48	2	9
Dw. Ho. c't betw'n $20,000 & $50,000.	256	235	254	131	118	135	107	62
Flats over $15,000.	1,200	848	808	545	708	1,472	821	1,168
Tenement Houses less than $15,000.	119	76	93	52	79	175	160	222
Hot. & B'rd'g Ho's	14	10	7	10	10	16	10	13
Stores cost betw'n $15,000 & $30,000.	28	35	43	24	34	43	16	23
Office Buildings..	32	31	26	41	22	48	48	37
Schools	16	9	17	19	11	11	17	23
Churches.....	8	23	10	13	21	8	5	23
Pub. B'd'gs, Muni'l	9	17	18	17	5	9	26	25
Stables.....	112	84	147	108	75	88	60	52

ALTERATIONS.

No. Alterations...	2,422	2,388	2,104	2,107	1,899	2,202	2,345	1,808
Total Estim'd cost	$7,215,975	$7,457,131	$7,413,713	$6,942,967	$4,888,610	$6,998,202	$6,575,889	$7,552,993
Dwelling Houses.	574	560	499	448	445	522	469	367
Flats.....	70	81	73	73	41	131	72	43
Tenement Houses	392	421	408	386	309	310	290	226
Hot. & B'rd'g Ho's	72	78	49	77	68	67	310	99
Stores.....	268	257	223	221	250	367	239	224
Office Buildings..	92	80	85	99	78	91	90	88
Schools	26	23	52	79	54	72	126	52
Churches.....	19	22	27	14	20	22	9	8
Public Buildings .	68	78	73	62	66	58	84	71
Stables.....	57	73	57	51	60	76	55	45

COMPARATIVE SCHOOL STATISTICS, NEW YORK STATE.

For Year Ending July 31, 1897.	Com'r Dists.	Cities.	State.	Total Increase or Decrease.
Number of School Districts	10,965	773	11,738	Dec.. 62
Number of School Houses	11,134	771	11,905	Dec.. 122
Value of School Houses and Sites	$16,292,617	$49,784,963	$66,077,600	Inc... $5,744,474
Number of Children of School Age (5-18 years)	555,050	1,113,899	1,668,949	Inc... 17,091
No. of Child'n attend'g School some port'n of Year	517,396	685,803	1,203,199	Inc... 27,125
Average Daily Attendance	332,186	488,068	820,254	Inc... 48,200
Aggregate Days' Attendance	58,051,460	94,380,493	152,431,953	Inc... 5,989,498
Average Length of School Term	169	192	174	Dec.. 1 day.
Average Number of Days each Pupil Attended	112	138	127	Inc... 2 days.
Number of Private Schools	358	707	1,065	Inc... 39
Number of Children Attending Private Schools	13,362	160,007	173,369	Inc.. 6,168
No. of Licensed Teachers empl'd 160 days or more	15,863	12,718	28,581	Inc... 637
No. of Teachers employed during some portion of the Year — Men	4,300	1,161	5,461	Inc... 40
No. of Teachers employed during some portion of the Year — Women	14,802	14,122	28,924	Inc... 595
No. of Teachers employed during some portion of the Year — Total	19,102	15,283	34,385	Inc... 565
No. of Teachers Licensed by — State Superintendent	707	546	1,253	Inc... 138
No. of Teachers Licensed by — Normal Schools	3,073	1,259	4,332	Inc... 405
No. of Teachers Licensed by — Local Officers	14,996	12,094	27,090	Dec.. 1,446
Average Annual Salary of Teachers	$315 32	$720 09	$495 43	Inc... $8 05
Volumes in School Libraries	667,345	444,988	1,112,336	Inc... 113,457
Expended for Teachers' Salaries	$5,001,854 54	$9,158,205 00	$14,160,059 54	Inc. $540,881 56
Exp'ded for Buildings, Sites, Fur'ture, Rep'rs, etc.	$1,171,976 70	$7,226,999 80	$8,398,676 50	In. $2,571,340 25
Expended for School Libraries	$67,632 51	$95,073 61	$162,706 12	Inc... $26,335 82
Total Expenditures	$7,587,212 31	$19,150,644 40	$26,689,856 71	In. $3,516,026 21

Western Union Telegragh Offices.

Central office, Borough of Manhattan.

369 Fulton st. (main office Arbuckle Building.)
17 Adams st. (E. W. Bliss Co. Building).
2788 Atlantic av., cor. Van Sicien av.
Atlantic av., cor. Franklin av., L. I. R. R. Depot).
Atlantic av. and Vesta (Manhattan Crossing, L. I. R. R. Depot).
520 Bedford av.
1074 Bedford av.
1233 Bedford av.
26 Broadway.
111 Broadway.
1080 Broadway.
1364 Broadway.
Bushwick av. and Meserole st. (L. I. R. R. Depot.)
325 Court st.
767 DeKalb av.
Eagle Building.
313 Flatbush av.
Flatbush av., cor. Atlantic av. (L. I. R. R.)
Foot of Fulton st. (Annex Ferry).
426 Fulton st. (Abraham & Straus).
484 Fulton st. (Loeser.)
726 Fulton st.
860 Fulton st.
1719 Fulton st.
2059 Fulton st.
152 Greenpoint av. (Eagle Branch).
71 Hamilton av.
Hotel St. George (Clark st.).
414 Myrtle av.
Navy Yard (Lyceum Building).
Palmer's Dock (foot of N. Fifth st.).
242 Sumner av.
703 3d av.
1179 3d av.
Tompkins av., corner Fulton st.
805 Flatbush av.
348 Sixth st.
286 Graham av.
3d av. and 73d st.
4th av., opp. 100th st. (Fort Hamilton).
Parkville (L. I. R. R. Depot).

Postal Telegraph Cable Company.

Central office, Borough of Manhattan.
Main Office, 168 Montague st.

96 Broadway.
1306 Broadway.
2 Court st.
328 Court st.
335 DeKalb av.
203 Ewen st.
453 Fifth av.
746 Flushing av.
Flushing av. & Ryerson
848 Fulton st.
132 Flatbush av.
809 Flatbush av.
1105 Fulton st.
1458 Fulton st.
7 Greene av.
81 Greenpoint.
H. R. Worthington's, Rapelyea st.
Howard House, East New York.
93 North Third st.
84 Seventh av.

Digitized by Google

VALUES OF FOREIGN COINS, OCTOBER 1, 1897.

In pursuance of the provisions of the Act of August 28, 1894.

COUNTRY.	Standard.	Monetary Unit.	Value in terms of U. S. gold dollar.	Coins.
Argentine Republic	Gold & Silver	Peso	$0.965	Gold: Argentine ($4.824) and ½ Argentine. Silver: peso and divisions.
Austria-Hungary	Gold.	Crown.	.203	Gold: Former system—4 florins ($1.929), 8 florins ($3.858), ducat ($3.287) and 4 ducats ($9.149). Silver: 1 and 2 florins. Gold: present system—20 crowns ($4.052); 10 crowns ($2.026).
Belgium	Gold & Silver	Franc.	.193	Gold: 10 and 20 francs. Silver: 5 francs.
Bolivia	Silver	Boliviano	.412	Silver: Boliviano and divisions.
Brazil	Gold.	Milreis.	.546	Gold: 5, 10 and 20 milreis. Silver: ½, 1 [and 2 milreis.
British Possessions N. A. (except Newfoundland)	Gold.	Dollar	1.000	
Central American States—				
Costa Rica	Gold	Colon	.465	Gold: 2, 5, 10 and 20 colons ($9.307) Silver: [5, 10, 25 and 50 centimos.
British Honduras	Gold	Dollar	1.000	
Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Salvador	Silver	Peso	.412	Silver: peso and divisions.
Chili	Gold	Peso.	.365	Gold: escudo ($1.825), doubloon ($3.650), and condor ($7.300). Silver: peso and divisions.
China	Silver	Tael— Amoy	.666	
		Canton	.664	
		Cheroo	.637	
		Chin Kiang	.651	
		Fuchau	.616	
		Haikwan (Customs)	.678	
		Hankow	.623	
		Hongkong	*	
		Niuchwang	.625	
		Ningpo	.640	
		Shanghai	.608	
		Swatow	.615	
		Takau	.670	
		Tientsin	.646	
Colombia	Silver	Peso.	.412	Gold: condor ($9.647) and double condor. Silver: peso.
Cuba	Gold & Silver	Peso.	.926	Gold: centen ($5.017). Silver: peso.
Denmark	Gold.	Crown.	.268	Gold: 10 and 20 crowns.
Ecuador	Silver	Sucre	.412	Gold: condor ($9.647) and double condor. Silver: sucre and divisions.
Egypt	Gold.	Pound (100 piasters.)	4.943	Gold: pound (100 piasters), 5, 10, 20 and 50 piasters. Silver: 1, 2, 5, 10 and 20 piasters.
Finland	Gold.	Mark	.193	Gold: 20 marks ($3.859), 10 marks ($1.93).
France	Gold & Silver	Franc	.193	Gold: 5, 10, 20, 50 and 100 francs. Silver: 5 frs.
German Empire	Gold.	Mark	.238	Gold: 5, 10 and 20 marks.
Great Britain	Gold.	Pound Sterling	4.866½	Gold: sovereign (pound sterling) and ½ sovereign.
Greece	Gold & Silver	Drachma	.193	Gold: 5, 10, 20, 50 and 100 drachmas. Silver: 5 drachmas.
Hayti	Gold & Silver	Gourde	.965	Silver: gourde.
India	Silver	Rupee†	.196	Gold: mohur ($7.105). Silver: rupee and divisions.
Italy	Gold & Silver	Lira	.193	Gold: 5, 10, 20, 50 and 100 lire. Silver: 5 lire.
Japan	Gold.	Yen.	.498	Gold: 5, 10 and 20 yen. Silver: 10, 20, 50 sen.
Liberia	Gold.	Dollar	1.000	
Mexico	Silver	Dollar	.446	Gold: dollar ($0.983), 2½, 5, 10 and 20 dollars. Silver: dollar (or peso) and divisions.
Netherlands	Gold & Silver	Florin	.402	Gold: 10 florins. Silver: ½, 1 and 2½ florins.
Newfoundland	Gold.	Dollar	1.014	Gold: 2 dollars ($2.027).
Norway	Gold.	Crown	.268	Gold: 10 and 20 crowns.
Persia	Silver	Kran	.076	Gold: ½, 1 and 2 tomans ($3.409). Silver: ¼, ½, 1, 2 and 5 krans.
Peru	Silver	Sol	.412	Silver: sol and divisions.
Portugal	Gold.	Milreis	1.080	Gold: 1, 2, 5 and 10 milreis.
Russia	Gold	Ruble‡	.772	Gold: Imperial ($7.718) and ½ Imperial ($3.86). Crown and ½ crown. Silver: ¼, ½ and 1 ruble.
Spain	Gold & Silver	Peseta	.193	Gold: 25 pesetas. Silver: 5 pesetas.
Sweden	Gold.	Crown	.268	Gold: 10 and 20 crowns. [ver: 5 francs.
Switzerland	Gold & Silver	Franc	.193	Gold: 5, 10, 20, 50 and 100 francs. Sil-
Turkey	Gold.	Piaster	.044	Gold: 25, 50, 100, 250 and 500 piasters.
Uruguay	Gold	Peso	1.034	Gold: peso. Silver: peso and divisions.
Venezuela	Gold & Silver	Bolivar	.193	Gold: 5, 10, 20, 50 and 100 bolivars. Silver: 5 bolivars.

* The "British dollar" has the same legal value as the Mexican dollar in Hongkong, the Straits Settlements, and Labuan. † Value of the Rupee to be determined by Consular Certificate. ‡ By Imperial ukase, January 3-15, 1897, 1½ paper rubles = 1 gold ruble, giving paper ruble a value of 51 1/9 cents United States money.

Digitized by Google

GOVERNORS OF STATES, 1898.

States.	Capitals.	Governors.	Off'l Term Yrs.	Term Expires.	Salary.	Legislature Meets.	State Election.
Alabama	Montgomery	Joseph F. Johnson, D.	2	Dec., '98	$3,000	2 M. Nov	1 M.Aug.
Arkansas	Little Rock	Daniel W. Jones, D	2	Jan., '99	3,500	Tu. aft. 2 M. Nov	1 M.Sept.
California	Sacramento	James H. Budd, D	4	Jan., '99	6,000	1 M. Dec	T. Nov.*
Colorado	Denver	Alva Adams‡	2	Jan., '99	5,000	1 W. Jan	T. Nov.*
Connecticut	Hartford	Lorrin A. Cooke, R	2	Jan., '99	4,000	W. aft. 1 M. Jan.	T. Nov.*
Delaware	Dover	E. W. Tunnell, D	4	Jan.,1901	2,000	1 Tu. Jan	T. Nov.*
Florida	Tallahassee	W. D. Bloxham, D	4	Jan.,1901	3,500	Tu. aft. 1 M. Jan.	T. Nov.*
Georgia	Atlanta	Wm. Y. Atkinson, D	2	Nov., '98	3,000	2 W. Jan	1 W. Oct.
Idaho	Boise	F. Steunenberg,†	4	Jan., '99	3,000	2 M. Dec	T. Nov.*
Illinois	Springfield	John R. Tanner, R	4	Jan.,1901	6,000	W. aft. 1 M. Jan	T. Nov.*
Indiana	Indianapolis	James A. Mount, R	4	Jan.,1901	5,000	1 W. Jan.	T. Nov.*
Iowa	Des Moines	Leslie M. Shaw, R	2	Jan.,1900	3,000	2 M. Jan	T. Nov.*
Kansas	Topeka	John W. Leedy,†	2	Jan., '99	3,000	2 T. Jan	T. Nov.*
Kentucky	Frankfort	Wm. O. Bradley, R	4	Dec., '99	5,000	1 M. Dec	1 M. Aug.
Louisiana	Baton Rouge	Murphy J. Foster, D	4	May,1900	4,000	1 M. Jan	T. Nov.*
Maine	Augusta	Llewellyn Powers, R	2	Jan., '99	2,000	1 W. Jan	2 M. Sept.
Maryland	Annapolis	Lloyd Lowndes, R	4	Jan.,1900	4,500	1 W. Jan	T. Nov.*
Massachusetts	Boston	Roger Wolcott, R	1	Jan., '99	8,000	1 W. Jan	T. Nov.*
Michigan	Lansing	Hazen S. Pingree, R	2	Dec., '98	4,000	1 W. Jan	T. Nov.*
Minnesota	St. Paul	D. M. Clough, R	2	Jan., '99	5,000	Tu. aft. 1 M. Jan.	T. Nov.*
Mississippi	Jackson	A. J. McLaurin, D	4	Jan.,1900	4,000	1 M. Jan	T. Nov.*
Missouri	Jefferson City	Lon V. Stevens, D	4	Jan.,1901	5,000	Last M. Dec	T. Nov.*
Montana	Helena	R. B. Smith†	4	Jan.,1901	5,000	1 M. Jan	T. Nov.*
Nebraska	Lincoln	Silas A. Holcomb,†	2	Jan., '99	2,500	Th. aft. 1 M. Jan.	T. Nov.*
Nevada	Carson City	John E. Jones, Sil	4	Jan., '99	5,000	1 M. Jan	T. Nov.*
N. Hampshire	Concord	Geo. A. Ramsdell, R	2	Jan., '99	2,000	Th. aft. 1 M. Jan.	T. Nov.*
New Jersey	Trenton	John W. Griggs, R	3	Jan., '99	10,000	M. bef. 3 Tu. Jan.	T. Nov.*
New York	Albany	Frank S. Black, R	3	Jan., '99	10,000	1 Wed. Jan	T. Nov.*
No. Carolina	Raleigh	D. L. Russell, R	4	Jan.,1901	3,000	W. aft. 1 M. Jan.	T. Nov.*
No. Dakota	Bismarck	F. A. Briggs, R	2	Jan., '99	3,000	1 M. Jan	T. Nov.*
Ohio	Columbus	Asa S. Bushnell, R	2	Jan.,1900	8,000	2 M. Jan	T. Nov.*
Oregon	Salem	William P. Lord, R	4	Jan., '99	1,500	2 M, Sept	1 M. June
Pennsylvania	Harrisburg	Daniel H. Hastings, R.	4	Jan., '99	10,000	1 Tu. Jan	T. Nov.*
Rhode Island	Newp't & Prov.	Elisha Dyer, R	1	May, '98	3,000	May and Jan	1 W. Apr
So. Carolina	Columbia	W. H. Ellerbe, D	2	Dec., '98	3,500	4 Tu. Nov	T. Nov.*
So. Dakota	Pierre	Andrew Lee, Fusion	1	Jan., '98	2,500	1 Tu. Jan	T. Nov.*
Tennessee	Nashville	R. L. Taylor, D	2	Jan., '99	4,000	1 M. Jan	T. Nov.*
Texas	Austin	Chas. A. Culberson, D.	2	Jan., '99	4,000	2 Tu. Jan	T. Nov.*
Utah	Salt Lake City	Heber M. Wells, R	4	Jan.,1901	2,000	2 M. Jan	T. Nov.*
Vermont	Montpelier	Josiah Grout, R	2	Oct., '98	1,500	1 W. Oct	1 Tu.Sept
Virginia	Richmond	J. Hoge Tyler, D	4	Jan., '98	5,000	1 M. Dec	T. Nov.*
Washington	Olympia	John R. Rogers†	4	Jan.,1902	4,000	Th. aft. 1 M. Dec.	T. Nov.*
West Virginia	Charleston	Geo. W. Atkinson, R.	4	Mar.,1901	2,700	1 M. Dec	T. Nov.*
Wisconsin	Madison	Edward Scofield, R	2	Jan., '99	5,000	1 W. Jan	T. Nov.*
Wyoming	Cheyenne	Wm. A. Richards, R	4	Jan., '99	2,500	2 W. Jan	T. Nov.*

* Same day as United States election, the first Tuesday after the first Monday.
† Democratic Populist fusion candidate. ‡Republican-Populist fusion candidate.

Biennial sessions of the Legislature and elections in even years—as 1890, 1892, etc.—in Alabama, Kentucky, Missouri, Oregon and Vermont. Biennial sessions in even years (elections in the years immediately preceding) in Connecticut, Iowa, Maryland, Ohio and Wisconsin. Biennial sessions and elections in odd years as 1891, 1893, etc.—in California, Tennessee and Virginia. Biennial sessions in odd years (elections in the years immediately preceding) in Pennsylvania, Arkansas, Colorado, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Illinois, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, Nevada, New Hampshire, North Carolina, Tennessee, Texas and West Virginia. Triennial sessions—as in 1890, 1893, etc.—in Michigan.

Territories.

Territories.	Capitals.	Governors.	Territories.	Capitals.	Governors.
Alaska	Sitka	John G. Brady, R.	New Mexico	Santa Fé	Miguel A. Otero, R.
Arizona	Phœnix	Myron H. McCord, R.	Oklahoma	Guthrie	C. M. Barnes, R.

Indian Territory—This Territory is occupied by various tribes of Indians.

Suffolk County Taxation, 1896.

	Assess'd Value Real Estate.	Assess'd Value Pers'n'l Prop.	Town Taxes.	County Taxes.	State Tax	Schools	State Tax for Care of Insane.	State Tax	Aggregate Taxation.	Rate.	Rate for 1895
Easthampton	$1,274,760	$80,725	$4,511.77	$5,457.94	$1,386.10	$1,350.99	$1,452.67		$14,182.97	[illegible]	[illegible]
Southampton	3,928,560	299,950	10,013.17	16,914.04	4,140.55	4,186.69	4,501.79		41,287.04	[illegible]	[illegible]
Brookhaven	3,334,700	297,100	22,598.86	14,527.20	3,556.25	3,505.88	3,866.51		48,084.70	[illegible]	[illegible]
Islip	2,922,650	84,550	24,465.00	12,028.80	2,994.65	2,977.45	3,201.55		46,310.88	1.54	1.60
Babylon	1,189,385	53,700	6,782.34	4,948.34	1,211.85	1,234.85	1,317.04		15,834.68	1.28	1.28
Huntington	2,081,850	280,510	16,766.56	9,449.44	2,313.22	2,339.10	2,515.03		33,383.35	[illegible]	[illegible]
Smithtown	715,791	50,150	7,186.01	3,063.76	750.10	758.36	815.45		12,561.43	1.64	1.60
Riverhead	996,305	150,550	4,089.75	4,587.42	1,123.00	1,135.51	1,220.98		12,156.66	1.06	1.10
Southold	2,067,370	448,650	10,630.59	10,064.08	2,463.68	2,491.13	2,678.62		28,328.10	[illegible]	[illegible]
Shelter Island	473,675	80,700	2,446.76	2,058.50	502.69	508.20	546.67		6,067.82	1.18	1.14
Totals	18,979,046	1,794,585	109,430.81	83,094.52	20,341.59	20,568.16	22,116.31		268,197.68		

STATE ASSEMBLY COMMITTEES.

Following are the committees of the New York State Assembly for 1898:

Ways and Means—Nixon, Kelsey, Allds, Sears, Costello, C. J. Clark, Matteson, McEwan, Ten Eyck, Donnelly, Palmer, Kelly, Oliver.

Judiciary—Armstrong, Bondy, Peterson, McLaughlin, Fish, Stedman, Martin, De Graw, Laimbeer, Palmer, Hoffman, Van Hoesen, Dale.

Revision—Miles, Holbert, Martin, Hatch, Delaney, Cowles, Baker, Harburger, Wright, Dillon, Kullman, Sinsheimer, A. F. Schmid.

Codes—Allds, E. L. Smith, Wallace, Perkins, Greenwood, Tiffany, Murphy, Delaney, Patton, Green, Brown, Vroman, Seligsberg.

General Laws—Bondy, Brennan, Ives, Zimmerman, Burr, Hoes, Sloan, Weeks, Collins, Hutton, Maloney, Hoffman, Reddington.

Taxation and Retrenchment—Brennan, Raplee, Weeks, Cottle, Whipple, Ellis, Evarts, Cowles, Schulum, Weill, Cullen, Hoffman, Hubbard.

Canals—Taylor, Tremper, Eldridge, Lowenthal, Van Rensselaer, A. L. Clark, Patton, Johnson, Fordyce, Hutton, Mohring, Phillips, F. Schmid.

Affairs of Cities—Marshall, Hill, Adler, Holbert, Addis, Perkins, Delaney, Lowenthal, Williams, Finn, McKeown, Myers, Chanler.

Railroads—Eldridge, Addis, Pierce, Fuller, Burr, Bondy, Russell, Mason, Axtell, Trainor, Finn, Cain, Tompkins.

Commerce and Navigation—Ives, Post, C. J. Clark, Costello, Raplee, Coughley, Brewster, Tripp, Tremper, Cullen, Fitzgerald, Mullany, McGuire.

Insurance—Sears, Adler, De Graw, Matteson, Kavanaugh, Paris, Tripp, Coughley, A. L. Clark, Roche, Guider, Sullivan, Graney.

Banks—Hill, Laimbeer, Miles, Armstrong, Peterson, Davis, N. J. Miller, Hays, Johnson, Schoeneck, Glaser, Crabtree, T. Smith.

Electricity, Gas and Water Supply—Goodsell, Taylor, E. L. Smith, Brennan, Kavanaugh, Eldridge, N. J. Miller, Hatch, Fordyce, McKeown, Kelly, Fritz, Sanford.

Internal Affairs—Witter, Cottle, Litchard, Stedman, Post, Tremper, Zimmerman, Wallace, Whipple, Sage, Gale, Mitchell, F. Schmid.

Labor and Industry—Wallace, Williams, Greenwood, Cross, Sloan, Simmons, Maher, O'Connor, Phillips, Sanford, Streifer.

Excise—Greenwood, Hanna, Van Rensselaer, Sears, Witter, Ives, Simmons, Dutton, Litchard, Hachemeister, Pickett, Gallagher, Ackert.

Affairs of Villages—Hanna, Wittler, Pierce, Fish, Hoes, Russell, Dutton, Ellis, Baker, G. W. Meyer, jr.; Schultz, Egan, Sage.

Public Printing—Burr, Davis, McEwan, Marshall, Ellis, Van Rensselaer, N. J. Miller, Fitzgerald Trainor, Sullivan, Maloney.

Public Health—Raplee, Vincent, Stoneman, Fordyce, Evarts, Hatch, Schulum, Mullany, J. F. Brennan, Wicke, Gale.

Public Education—Kelsey, Hoes, Brewster, Murphy, Davis, Johnson, Hays, Harburger, Haight, Hutton, Farrell.

Public Lands and Forestry—Pierce, McLaughlin, Stoneman, A. L. Clark, Hays, Fuller, Green, Maher, Sinsheimer, Wright, Crabtree.

Public Institutions—Costello, Post, Baker, Axtell, Stedman, Fritz, Brown, Reisert, Schultz.

Military Affairs—Kavanaugh, Perkins, Weeks, Sloan, Williams, Paris, Laimbeer, Roche, Schoeneck, Boland, Griggs.

Soldiers' Home—Cross, Ives, Davis, Ten Eyck, Raplee, Russell, Ackert, O'Connor, Van Hoesen, Murray.

Claims—Fish, Holbert, Goodsell, Hill, Tiffany, Collins, Griggs, Streifer, Mitchell.

Federal Relations—Zimmerman, Ten Eyck, Hanna, Holbert, Patton, T. Smith, Hackemeister, Murray, Tompkins.

Charitable and Religious Societies—De Graw, Armstrong, McEwan, Marshall, Mason, Oliver, Glaser, Dillon, Vroman.

State Prisons—Peterson, Dutton, Murphy, Martin, Cottle, Cain, J F. Brennan, Pickett, Gibney.

Fisheries and Game—C. J. Clark, Ten Eyck, Goodsell, Vincent, Axtell, Baker, Sloan, Haight, Chanler, Gibney, Egan.

Privileges and Election — McLaughlin, Miles, Adler, Tiffany, Stoneman, Cowles, Green, Trainor, Guider.

Trades and Manufactures — Fuller, Coughley, Brewster, Paris, Mason, Graney, Farrell, McGuire, Mohring.

Agriculture — Post, Litchard, Vincent, Cross, Simmons, Evarts, J. C. Meyers, Kullman, A. F. Schmid.

Indian Affairs — Matteson, Simmons, Patton, Lowenthal, Cross, Reddington, Gallagher, Wicke, Hubbard.

Rules—O'Grady, Nixon, Kelsey, Allds, Donnelly, Kelly.

Printed and Engrossed Bills—Addis, Ellis, Whipple, Reisert, Boland.

Unfinished Business—E. L. Smith, Taylor, Tripp, Seligsberg, Dale.

BROOKLYN'S PRINCIPAL OFFICIALS SINCE 1855.

HALL'S TERM, 1855-56.

Comptroller, William B. Lewis; treasurer, Crawford C. Smith; auditor, Daniel L. Northrup; tax collector, Alfred M. Wood; registrar of arrears, Albert H. Osborn; corporation counsel, Nathaniel F. Waring; commissioner of streets, A. T. Lawrence; city clerk, William G. Bishop; Israel D. Velsor, chief of Fire Department; commissioner of health, Dr. M. Wendell; John S. Folk, chief of Fire Department.

POWELL'S FIRST TERM, 1857-60.

Comptrollers, Wm. B. Lewis, Charles H. Collins; treasurer, Crawford C. Smith, N. B. Morse; auditor, Daniel L. Northrup, John Doherty; tax collector, Alfred M. Wood, Edmund Driggs; registrar of arrears, N. V. Allen; corporation counsel, S. E. Johnson, Alexander McCue; commissioner of streets, Charles Tinney; city clerk, William G. Bishop; Israel D. Velsor, chief of Fire Department; health commissioner, Warren Cleveland, Samuel Boyd; John S. Folk, chief of police.

KALBFLEISCH'S FIRST TERM, 1861-63.

Comptroller, Thomas H. Farron, Charles H. Collins; treasurer, Thomas A. Gardener, N. B. Morse; auditor, John Doherty, James Lynch; tax collector, Edmund Driggs; registrar of arrears, N. V. Allen; corporation counsel, John G. Schumaker, Alexander McCue; commissioner of streets, Charles Tinney; city clerk, William G. Bishop, Henry McCloskey; commissioner of fire, W. H. Furey, John Cunningham; commissioner of health, Louis Bauer, J. B. Jones; John S. Folk, chief of police.

WOOD'S TERM, 1864-65.

Comptroller, Thos. H. Farron; treasurer, Nathan B Morse; auditor, James McLeer; tax collector, Edmund Driggs; registrar of arrears, N. V. Allen; corporation counsel, John G. Schumaker; commissioner of streets, J Oakley Nodyne; city clerk, Henry McCloskey; commissioner of health, Joseph B. Jones; commissioner of fire, John Cunningham.

BOOTH'S TERM, 1866-67.

Comptroller, Thos. H. Farron; treasurer, Nathan B. Morse; auditor, James Lynch; tax collector, Edmund Driggs, Isaac Badeau; registrar of arrears, N. V. Allen; corporation counsel, John G. Schumaker, Alexander McCue; commissioner of streets, J. Oakley Nodyne, Robert Furey; city clerk, Henry McCloskey; commissioner of fire, John Cunningham; Health Department under Metropolitan board jurisdiction; park commission, J. S. T. Stranahan, president.

KALBFLEISCH'S SECOND TERM, 1868-71.

Comptroller, Thomas H. Farron, Evan M. Johnson; treasurer, Nathan B. Morse, Cortlandt A. Sprague; auditor, James McLeer, James O'Brien; tax collector, Isaac Badeau; registrar of arrears, S. V. Lowell, N. V. Allen; corporation counsel, Alexander McCue, William C. De Witt; commissioner of streets, Robert Furey; city clerk, William G. Bishop; commissioner of fire, F. S. Massey, president; John Cunningham, chief; commissioner of parks, J. S. T. Stranahan, president.

POWELL'S SECOND TERM, 1872-73.

Comptroller, Frederick A. Schroeder; treasurer, C. A. Sprague; auditor, Nelson Shaurman; tax collection, Lemuel Burrows; registrar of arrears, S. V. Lowell; corporation counsel, William C. De Witt; Department of City Works, Lorin Palmer, president; city clerk, William T. Bishop;

BROOKLYN'S PRINCIPAL OFFICIALS SINCE 1855.

commission of fire; F. S. Massey, R. M. Phraner, commission of parks, J. S. T. Stranahan, president; commission of buildings, F. S. Massey, R. M. Phraner, presidents; Patrick Campbell, chief of police.

HUNTER'S TERM, 1874-75.

Comptroller, Frederick A. Schroeder, Samuel S. Powell; treasurer, Andrew Cunningham; auditor, Nelson Shaurman, W. S. Searing; tax collector, Lemuel Burrows; registrar of arrears, D. D. Whitney; corporation counsel, W. C. De Witt; commission of city works, Lorin Palmer, president; city clerk, William G. Bishop; commission of fire, R. M. Phraner, president; commission of health, John T. Conkling, president; commission of parks, J. S. T. Stranahan, president; commissioner of buildings, James W. Naughton; John S. Folk, superintendent of police.

SCHROEDER'S TERM, 1876-77.

Comptrollers, William Burrell, Samuel S. Powell; treasurer, Andrew J. Cunningham; auditor, William S. Searing; tax collector, William A. Furey; registrar of arrears, Rufus L. Scott; corporation counsel, William C. De Witt; commission of city works, Henry W. Slocum, president; city clerk, William G. Bishop; commission of fire, R. M. Phraner, president; commission of health, Dr. Andrew Otterson, president; commission of parks, J. S. T. Stranahan, president; commission of police, James Jourdan, Daniel D. Briggs, presidents; Campbell, superintendent.

HOWELL'S TERM, 1878-81.

Comptroller, William Burrell, Ludwig Semler, William G. Steinmetz; treasurer, W. M. Little, John Mitchell; auditor, W. S. Searing, Albert Ammerman, Zachariah Voorhies; tax collector, James Tanner; registrars of arrears, Rufus L. Scott, Michael O'Keefe; corporation counsel, William C. De Witt; city works commission, Frederick S. Massey, John French, presidents; city clerks, William G. Bishop, D. McNamara; fire commission, David Williams and Hugh Mc. Laughlin, presidents; health commission, Dr. James Crane and Dr. Andrew Otterson, presidents; park commission, J. S. T. Stranahan and Jacob Worth, presidents; building commissioner, W. M. Thomas; police commission, James Jourdan, president.

LOW'S TERM, 1881-85.

Comptrollers, Aaron Brinkerhoff, Ludwig Semler, treasurers, W. H. Fleeman, A. D. Wheelock; auditors, Zachariah Voorhies, August Voege; tax collector, James Tanner; register of arrears, Theodore F. Jackson; corporation counsel, John A. Taylor; commissioners of city works, William H. Fleeman, Ripley Ropes; city clerks, William J. Tate, John Shanley; commissioners of fire, John N. Partridge, Richard H. Poillon; commissioner of health, Dr. John H. Raymond; J. S. T. Stranahan and John Gibb, presidents of board of parks; commissioner of buildings, William H. Gaylor; commissioner of police, John N. Partridge, James Jourdan.

WHITNEY'S TERM, 1886-87.

Comptrollers, Aaron Brinkerhoff, Walter L. Livingston; treasurer, A. D. Wheelock; auditors, August Voege, Thomas B. Rutan; tax collector, L. V. D. Hardenbergh; registrar of arrears, M. W. Cole; corporation counsel, Almet F. Jenks, commissioner of city works, George R. Conner; city clerk, John Shanley; commissioner of fire, John Ennis; commissioner of health, Andrew Otterson; Department of Parks, John Neff, James T. Easton; commissioner of buildings, Joseph Platt; commissioner of police, Thomas Carroll.

CHAPIN'S TERM, 1888-91.

Comptroller Theodore F. Jackson, Walter L. Livingston; treasurer, Halsey Corwin; auditor, Thomas B. Rutan; tax collector, Alden S. Swan; register of arrears, John C. McGuire, corporation counsel, Almet F. Jenks; commissioner of city works, John P. Adams; city clerk, Michael J. Cummings; commissioner of fire, John Ennis; commissioner of health, Dr. John Griffin; commissioner of parks, George V. Brower, John E. Woodward, James T. Easton; commissioner of buildings, Joseph Platt; commissioner of police, James D. Bell, Henry I. Hayden.

BOODY'S TERM, 1892-93.

Comptroller, Halsey Corwin, Theodore F. Jackson; treasurer, Robert Black, Halsey Corwin; auditor, Anthony Weber; tax collector, Alden S. Swan; register of arrears, John C. McGuire; corporation counsel, Almet F. Jenks; commissioner of city works, John P. Adams; city clerk, Michael J. Cummings; commissioner of fire, John Ennis; commissioner of health, Dr. John Griffin; commissioner of parks, George V. Brower; commissioner of buildings, Thomas B. Rutan; commissioner of police, Henry I. Hayden.

SCHIEREN'S TERM, 1894-95.

Comptroller, George W. Palmer; treasurer, John D. Kelley; auditor, John R. Sutton; tax collector, R. Ross Appleton; register of arrears, Frederic W. Hinrichs; corporation counsel, Albert G. McDonald; commissioner of city works, Alfred T. White; city clerk, Joseph Benjamin; commissioner of fire, Frederick W. Wurster; commissioner of health, Z. Taylor Emery; commissioner of parks, Frank Squier; commissioner of buildings, Wesley C. Bush; commissioner of police, Leonard R. Welles.

WURSTER'S TERM, 1896-97.

Comptroller, George W. Palmer; treasurer, Hubert G. Taylor; auditor, John R. Sutton; tax collector, R. Ross Appleton; register of arrears, Henry A. Powell; corporation counsel, Joseph A. Burr; commissioner of city works, Theodore B. Willis; city clerk, Joseph Benjamin; commissioner of fire, William C. Bryant; commissioner of health, Dr. Z. Taylor Emery; commissioner of parks, Timothy L. Woodruff and Jacob G. Dettmer; commissioner of buildings, Wesley C. Bush; commissioner of police, Leonard R. Welles.

ITALIAN SOCIETIES.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

For other Societies see page 193.

Societa' S. Rocco—56 Roosevelt st.
Societa' Agricola—56 Roosevelt st.
Societa' Cittadini Calabro-Americani—6 Prince st.
Societa' James E. March—37 Marion st.
Societa' C. Colombo dell'Alta Italia—504 Pearl st.
Societa' Firenze Italiana—407 Canal st.
Societa' Colombo di Colliano—293 Mott st.
Societa' Stella d'Italia—407 Canal st.
Societa' dei Barbieri Italiani—149 Bleecker st.
Societa' G. P. Riva—149 Bleecker st.
Societa' Vittorio Emmanuele—6 Prince st.
Societa' Avenana—407 Canal st.
Societa' Corona d'Italia—27 Mulberry st.
Club Fraterna—149 Bleecker st.
Club Atletico Italo-Americano—20 Varick pl.
Societa' Umberto Primo—83 W. 3d st.
Societa' Fratellanza Caffellese—23 Marion st.
Societa' Pisacane—6 Prince st.

BROOKLYN PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Located in Old School Building No. 3, cor. Bedford and Jefferson avs. Open daily from 8:30 A. M. to 6 P. M., and Saturday evening until 10 P. M. Number of volumes, 9,000. Board of directors: Mayor Van Wyck, Hon. David A Boody, Mr. D. W. McWilliams, Hon. R. Ross Appleton, Herbert F. Gunnison, Hon. Charles A. Schieren, Charles N. Chadwick, Mrs. Charles O. H. Craigie, Professor Franklin W. Hooper, Hon. J. Edw. Swanstrom, Hon. Edw. C. Brennan, Hon. W. W. Goodrich, Mrs. Isaac H. Cary, Mrs. Benjamin F. Stephens, Hon. Jas. D. Kelley, Hon. David S. Stewart, Charles M. Pratt, Geo. H. Southard, Willis Ogden, Joseph E. Hinde, Mrs. Alva Brown, T. P. Peters, Charles Phillips, Henry Sanger Snow. Miss Frances Olcott, Asst. Librarian. The Library was opened to the public in December, 1897. By an act of the Legislature in 1892 the City of Brooklyn was authorized to issue bonds to the amount of $600,000 for the Brooklyn Public Library. Of this amount only $10,000 has been raised; $5,000 was expended in the year 1897 and the local authorities placed $5,000 in the budget to be available for current expenses in 1898. A committee was appointed to arrange for the transfer of the Eastern District School Library to the Brooklyn Public Library.

BROOKLYN POLICE STATISTICS.

Years.	Brooklyn Population.	Police Force.	Patrolmen Doing Patrol Duty.	Arrests.		Total.	Offences Against the Person.	Offences Against Property.	Felonies.	Drunkenness.	Vagrancy.	Disorderly Conduct.	All Other Charges.	Persons Having No Occupations.	Lodgers
				Native Born.	Foreign Born.										
1864.....	.....	288	190	4,109	10,711	14,820	11,105	3,655	1,844	4,553	666	992	6,705	4,475	4,977
1865.....	296,112	373	251	5,747	13,735	19,842	14,284	5,491	2,554	7,113	1,021	876	8,813	4,636	6,124
1866	.....	384	273	6,703	15,249	21,957	13,779	8,178	2,640	7,459	1,455	2,431	9,427	5,454	8,261
1867	.....	412	320	6,598	14,480	21,078	12,055	9,021	2,051	6,169	1,225	2,222	9,607	4,665	8,795
1833.....	.....	411	301	5,862	12,898	18,760	12,948	5,752	1,808	7,138	997	1,518	7,112	4,553	13,718
1869	.....	447	308	5,894	12,836	17,730	13,464	5,283	2,180	6 780	924	1,673	7,353	4,693	10,157
1870	396,099	453	334	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	672	.....	.....	3,372	8,676
1871	.....	453	281	6,287	11,299	17,586	12,502	5,034	2,008	.....	918	1,707	5,808	4,029	14,800
1872	.....	523	281	7,864	14,922	22,900	16,075	5,895	2,450	.....	.....	1,301	8,903	2,920	17,087
1873.....	.....	569	329	8,732	16,856	25,588	17,986	7,603	2,338	9,858	1,127	1,536	10,050	4,535	27,107
1874	.....	591	376	10,329	15,934	26,263	17,763	8,500	2,109	9,715	1,467	1,589	10,951	4,442	42,286
1875.....	484,616	592	346	10,135	14,561	24,700	17,074	7,626	2,887	9,172	1,268	1,487	10,038	4,112	55,567
1876	.....	621	384	11,719	14,350	26,096	17,869	8,800	2,210	9,680	1,403	1,773	12,024	4,851	49,824
1877	.....	624	384	10,326	16,531	26,857	18,313	6,544	3,131	8,275	1,520	1,621	12,356	5,056	43,128
1878	.....	628	399	11,594	13,779	25,373	20,097	4,656	2,739	8,745	1,316	1,504	11,411	4,817	32,805
1879	.....	634	401	11,492	14,214	25,706	20,495	5,211	2,772	7,774	2,493	1,107	13,018	4,870	27,366
1880	566,689	644	410	12,335	14,450	26,785	22,6 3	4,152	2,458	10,297	1,510	1,570	11,296	4,831	23,906
1881(est)..	584,659	642	432	13,301	15,588	28,889	21,381	4,058	2,967	12,971	1,543	1,118	10,715	5,479	21,981
1882(est)..	601,103	646	424	14,558	13,582	27,610	22,562	5,048	2,674	11,965	1,671	546	11,712	5,082	20,407
1883(est)..	617,517	661	434	13,315	13,504	26,819	21,801	5,018	2,869	12,277	1,471	371	10,723	4,709	19,317
1884(est)..	634,187	714	486	12,564	13,476	26,119	22,496	3,683	2,761	11,224	1,409	290	10,864	4,266	23,640
1885(est)..	673,050	758	501	14,296	13,155	27,391	22,759	4,632	2,776	12 898	1,375	332	11,485	3,633	26,881
1886(est)	750,000	777	501	14,734	11,971	25,709	22,075	3,634	3,180	12,640	1,350	295	9,545	4,288	24,308
1887(est)	765,000	930	609	14,217	14,350	28,567	23,912	4,655	3,032	13,754	1,344	276	11,505	4,284	20,998
1888(est)..	782,221	907	652	16,362	14,822	31,124	26,032	5,092	3,329	15,726	1,458	277	11,792	4,086	17,370
1889(est)..	852,467	1,157	757	20,438	14,198	34,631	29,644	4,987	3,278	19,025	1,329	292	12,086	4,493	17,786
1890	853,945	1,251	799	21,003	17,251	38,314	33,029	5,285	3,376	22,547	1,646	338	12,053	4,896	12,183
1891(est)..	840,780	1,319	830	19,850	17,469	37,319	32,173	5,146	3,075	22,395	1,809	399	11,450	5,635	8,951
1892(est)	978,391	1,474	896	21,219	18,637	39,856	33,516	6,340	3,095	23,843	1,639	406	12,512	4,342	7,994
1893(est)	1,003,781	1,592	911	20,848	19,501	40,349	33,748	6,601	3,643	23,093	1,540	1,026	12,587	4,299	3,779
1894(est)..	1,080,000	1,727	1,018	22,920	20,356	43,275	36,136	7,139	4,497	25,073	1,502	796	11,909	3,781	5,555
1895.....	1,105,000	1,745	1,092	24,171	20,776	44,947	36,502	8,355	9,040	25,127	2,169	456	10,297	4,400	4,894
1896.....	1,180,000	1,874	1,131	23,603	18,557	45,160	36,951	8,209	3,439	25,120	2,536	334	45,160	4,547	2,017

New York City Police Statistics.

The following table of arrests for ten years (not successive) is given in three divisions, in order that comparisons may be made:

	1882.	1884.	1886.	1888.	1890.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.
Grand Larceny.....	928	1,531	1,612	1,084	1,714	1,577	1,974	1,888	1,807	2,193
Burglary.....	701	762	590	742	701	742	730	814	820	890
Robbery.....	273	283	280	287	207	240	232	201	286	298
Arson.....	15	11	12	13	21	25	14	19	26	17
Homicide.....	117	81	80	110	100	111	122	124	156	156
Felonious Assault.....	704	758	704	668	695	681	702	769	981	1,062
Total.....	2,788	3,466	3,278	3,504	3,488	3,676	3,774	3,805	4,076	4,576
Intoxication	20,149	19,504	18,198	20 713	23,170	22,853	20,706	19,729	22,497	21,541
Drunk and Disorderly...	7,869	7,820	7,707	7,901	8,314	7,155	7,984	8,628	9,481	9,122
Total.....	28,018	27,324	25,905	28,614	31,484	30,808	28,690	28,357	31,978	30,663
ALL OFFENSES.										
Males.....	50,142	51,779	55,751	65,094	65,961	67,125	67,708	77,452	92,669	93,121
Females	17,587	18,475	18,177	19,055	18,595	19 073	18,7 0	20,841	20,328	17,858
Total.....	67,729	70,254	73,928	85,049	84,556	84,498	86,488	98,296	112,997	110,979

N. Y. City Excise Arrests on Sunday.

	1889.	1890.	1892.	1894.	1895.	1896.
January.....	*178	83	*182	47	813	107
February.....	201	813	131	409	895	146
March	233	*238	117	695	*488	*247
April.....	271	827	834	*497	440	133
May	*203	207	*253	363	499	*176
June.....	222	*277	326	456	*930	116
July	204	821	*274	*471	475	119
August	*813	*213	307	341	329	*178
September....	200	330	305	656	*147	117
October.....	*254	319	*312	741	189	58
November	184	*375	239	539	220	*75
December ...	168	328	256	*613	*261	98
Total.....	2,801	3,975	3,806	5,974	5,907	1,510

*Five Sundays.

New York City Police Record.

Arrests for the 12 months ending Sept. 30, '97. 110,828

Disorderly conduct.	21,630	Vagrancy.....	5,707
Intoxication.....	20,28	Felonies	5 9:2
Born in U. S.....	51,690	Foreign born ..	59,138

Classified Ages.	Male.	Female.
Under twenty years.....	14,702	925
Twenty to thirty years.....	36,48 6	8,586
Thirty to forty years.	22,238	4,254
Forty to fifty years..... ..	11,697	2,101
Over fifty years.....	7,854	1,775
Total	93,487	17,341

Digitized by Google

POLICE PRECINCTS, 1898.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

First Precinct—Atlantic, State, Henry, Hicks, Joralemon, Columbia Heights, Orange, Nassau, Hudson av., Fulton, Nevins st. Station house, 318-322 Adams st. Captain, Miles O'Reilly. Force, 100.

Second Precinct—Furman, Orange, Nassau, Navy, East River. Station house, 49-51 Fulton st. Captain, Thomas L. Druhan. Force, 62.

Third Precinct—Nevins, Gowanus Canal, 5th, Smith, 4th pl., Coles, Hamilton av., Hicks, Sackett, Henry, Atlantic. Station house, 17-19 Butler st. Captain, Chas. H. Bedell. Force, 81.

Fourth Precinct—Fulton, Bedford, Myrtle, Hudson. Station house, corner DeKalb and Classon avs. Captain, Stephen Martin. Force, 66.

Fifth Precinct—Union av., Bushwick Creek, East River, South 8th, Kent, Broadway. Station house, corner Bedford av. and North 1st st. Captain, Martin Short. Force, 85.

Sixth Precinct—Grand st., the canal, City Line, Flushing, Broadway, Union av. Station house, corner Stagg st. and Bushwick av. Captain, A. J. Lees. Force, 74.

Seventh Precinct—Newtown Creek, Meeker av., Van Cott, 5th st., North 13th st., East River. Station house, corner Manhattan and Greenpoint avs. Sergeant, Thomas H. Lynch. Force, 60.

Eighth Precinct—3d st., 9th av., 15th st., Coney Island av., Fort Hamilton av., Greenwood Cemetery fence, 7th av., 23d st., Gowanus Bay, Gowanus Canal. Station house, corner 5th av. and 16th st. Sergeant, David V. Lawson. Force, 70.

Ninth Precinct—Bedford, Fulton, Stuyvesant, DeKalb av. Station house, northwest corner Gates and Throop avs. Captain, James Dunn. Force, 71.

Tenth Precinct—Fulton, Vanderbilt, 9th av., 3d st., Gowanus Canal, Nevins st. Station house, corner 6th av. and Bergen st. Captain, James Campbell. Force, 77.

Eleventh Precinct—5th, Smith, 4th pl., Coles, Hamilton av., Hicks, Sackett, East River, Gowanus Canal. Station house, corner Hamilton av. and Rapelyea st. Captain, Thomas Cullen. Force, 79.

Twelfth Precinct—Fulton, Nostrand av., Malbone st., East New York av., Ralph av. Station house, corner Atlantic and Schenectady avs. Captain, Edwin Dyer. Force, 61.

Thirteenth Precinct—Broadway, DeKalb, Bedford av., Flushing av. Station house corner Tompkins and Vernon avs. Captain, John W. Eason. Force, 53.

Fourteenth Precinct—Stuyvesant, Fulton, Gillen pl., Evergreen Cemetery, Evergreen av., DeKalb av. (all Evergreen Cemetery included). Station house, corner Ralph av. and Quincy st. Captain, James Ennis. Force, 77.

Fifteenth Precinct—Henry, State, Hicks, Joralemon, Furman, Montague (Wall st. ferry), Sackett st. Station house, corner Emmett and Amity sts. Captain, Michael Campbell. Force, 49.

Sixteenth Precinct—Flushing, Classon, Hewes st., canal, East River, S. 8th st., Kent av., Broadway. Station house, corner Lee av. and Clymer st. Captain, J. Addison Corwin. Force, 71.

Seventeenth Precinct—Gillen pl., Fulton st., Vesta av., City line, Highland Boulevard. Highland av. Station house, corner Miller and Liberty avs. Captain, S. D. Baldwin. Force, 71.

Eighteenth Precinct—23d st., 6th av., the City line, Greenwood Cemetery, Gowanus Bay. Station house, corner 4th av. and 43d st. Captain, James Kenney. Force, 73.

Nineteenth Precinct—Meeker, Van Cott, Driggs, Union av., Grand st., canal, Newtown Creek. Station house, corner Humboldt and Herbert st. Captain, W. H. Kitzer. Force, 55.

Twentieth Precinct—Broadway, DeKalb, Evergreen, City line, Flushing av. Station house, Central av. and Hamburg st. Captain, F. A. Early. Force, 64.

Twenty-first Precinct—Myrtle, Bedford, Flushing, Classon, Hewes, canal, Washington, Flushing av., Navy, Nassau, Hudson av. Station house, corner Clermont and Flushing avs. Captain, Samuel Hardy. Force, 60.

Twenty-second Precinct—Vanderbilt, Flatbush, Malbone, Nostrand av., Fulton st. Station house, corner Grand av. and Park pl. Captain, P. H. Leavey. Force, 48.

Twenty-third Precinct—Flatbush Avenue F, Ocean av., Ocean Parkway, Fort Hamilton, 37th st., West, Avenue D, Gravesend, Foster, Ocean Parkway, Shell road and Flatlands to Canarsie lines, Hunterfly road, Howard, East New York, Malbone. Station house, Grant st., Flatbush. Captain, William Knipe. Force, 48.

Twenty-fourth Precinct—Gravesend, west of boulevard. Station house, West 8th st., Coney Island. Captain, Thomas H. Collins. Force, 44.

Twenty-fifth Precinct—Town of New Utrecht, New York and Sea Beach Railroad, 13th av., Dyker basin, Gravesend bay. Station house, corner 86th st. and 7th av. Captain, Daniel Driscoll. Force, 34.

Twenty-sixth Precinct—Thirty-second Ward, Station house, Canarsie village. Captain George A. Buckholz. Force, 36.

Twenty-seventh Precinct—Fulton, Vesta, New Lots road, to Flatlands road, to Hunterfly road. Station house, Eastern Parkway and Osborn st. Captain, Henry C. Velsor. Force, 37.

Twenty-eighth Precinct—Magaw's lane and Ocean av., to Bay av., Ocean Parkway, Atlantic Ocean. Station house, corner Ocean av. and Avenue F. Captain, E. Brown. Force, 30.

Twenty-ninth Precinct—Gravesend Bay, Coney Island creek, W. 13th st., 22d av, Gravesend av., Bath Beach and West End Railroad, New York and Sea Beach Railroad, 13th av., Dyker Basin. Station house, Bath Beach. Captain, W. J. Burford. Force, 32.

Thirtieth Precinct—Station house, Foster av. and Coney Island road. Captain, Jacob S. Worth. Force, 30.

License Squad—Thos. J. Humphrey, Sergeant. Force, 14.

Bureau Criminal Investigation and Information—James G. Reynolds, Captain. Force, 11.

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

First Precinct—From Whitehall to State st., to east side of Broadway, to Fulton st., to south side of Fulton st, to East River, and South st., from Whitehall to Fulton st. Station house, Old slip. Captain, Thomas Killilea. Force, 133.

Second Precinct—Battery pl. to west side of Broadway, to south side of Warren st., to North River, and West st., from Battery pl. to Warren st. Station house, cor. Liberty and Church sts. Captain, Josiah A. Westervelt. Force, 144.

Third Precinct—North side of Mail st. to Broadway, east side of Broadway to south side of Chambers st., to west side of Center st., to Park row. Station house, basement, southeast corner City Hall. Captain, Theron S. Copeland. Force, 102.

Fourth Precinct—North side of Fulton, from South st. to Broadway, to Ann st., to Park row, to Centre st., to Chambers st., to Park row, to west side Catharine st., to East River, and South st., from Fulton to Catharine st. Station house, 9 Oak st. Captain, Watson Vredenburgh. Force, 130.

Fifth Precinct—North side of Warren st., from Broadway to North River, west side of Broadway, from Warren to south side of Canal st., to North River, and West st, from Warren to Canal st. Station house, 19 and 21 Leonard st. Captain, William Thompson. Force, 144.

Sixth Precinct—From north side of Chambers st., from Broadway to Park row, west side of Park row to Bowery, to Hester st., south side of Hester to Centre st., west side of Centre to Howard st., south side of Howard st., to Broadway, and Broadway, from Chambers to Howard st. Station house, 19 and 21 Elizabeth st. Captain, William E. Dean. Force, 108.

Seventh Precinct—East side of Catharine, from Division to South st., South st. to Gouverneur slip, west side of Scammel to Division, south side of Division to Catharine st. Station house, 247 Madison st. Captain, William Meakim. Force, 101.

Eighth Precinct—North side of Canal, from West st., to Broadway, west side of Broadway, to Houston st., south side of Houston st., to North River, and West st., from Canal to Houston st. Station house, 24 Macdougal st. Captain, Anthony J. Allaire. Force, 106.

Ninth Precinct—North side of Houston, from Hancock to West st., north side of Bleecker to Carmine st., west side of Carmine st. to Sixth av., to 14th st., south side of 14th st. to North

Digitized by Google

POLICE PRECINCTS—BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX—*Continued.*

River, 13th av. to West 11th st., from 11th st. to West st., to Houston st. Station house, 94 Charles st. Captain, Donald Grant. Force, 121.

Tenth Precinct—From north side of Howard st., from Broadway to Centre st., east side of Centre to Hester st., north side of Hester st. to Bowery, and Bowery to south side of Bleecker st. to Broadway, east side of Broadway, to Howard st. Station house, 205 Mulberry st. Captain, Charles L. Albertson. Force, 85.

Eleventh Precinct—From south side Houston st., from Bowery to Clinton st., west side of Clinton, from Houston to Rivington st., to Norfolk, west side of Norfolk to Division, north side of Division st. to Bowery, east side of Bowery, to Houston st. Station house, 105 and 107 Eldridge st. Captain, George F. Titus. Force, 106.

Twelfth Precinct—From Rivington, south side, from Norfolk st. to East River, East River to Water st., Water to Corlears st., to South st., to Gouverneur Slip, east side of Gouverneur Slip to Water st., and Scammel, from Water to Grand st., south side of Grand to Pitt st., Pitt to Division st., north side of Division to Norfolk st., east side of Norfolk to Rivington st. Station house, Delancey, corner Attorney st. Captain, John M. O'Keeffe. Force, 68.

Thirteenth Precinct—From Rivington and Clinton sts., north side of Rivington to the East River, East River to 14th st., south side of 14th st. to Avenue B, east side of Avenue B to Houston st., Clinton, from Houston to Rivington st. Station house, Union Market, Sheriff and Houston sts. Captain, William Hogan. Force, 82.

Fourteenth Precinct—From north side of Houston, from Bowery to Avenue B, west side of Avenue B to 14th st., south side of 14th st., to 4th av., east side of 4th av. to 6th st., to east side of Bowery to Houston st. Station house, 5th st., corner 1st av. Captain, John D. Herlihy. Force, 114.

Fifteenth Precinct—From north side of Houston, from Hancock st. to Broadway, west side of Broadway to Bleecker st., north side of Bleecker to Bowery, west side of Bowery to west side of 4th av. to Fourteenth st., south side of 14th st. to 6th av., east side of 6th av. to Bleecker st., north side of Bleecker to Hancock st., east side of Hancock to Houston st. Station house, 253 Mercer st. Captain, George S. Chapman. Force, 129.

Sixteenth Precinct—From west side of 7th av., from 14th to 27th st., south side of 27th st. to North River, to 14th st., north side of 14th st. to 7th av. Station house, 230 W. 20th st. Captain, Richard Walsh. Force, 105.

Seventeenth Precinct—North side of 40th st., from Madison to Lexington av., west side of Lexington av. to 49th st., south side 49th st., to Madison av., east side of Madison av. to 42d st. Station house, Grand Central Depot. Captain, John Delaney. Force, 62.

Eighteenth Precinct—North side of 14th st., from 4th av. to East River, East River to south side of 26th st. to 1st av., west side 1st av. to 27th st., to 4th av., east side of 4th av. to 14th st. Station house, 237 E. 22d st. Captain, Elbert O. Smith. Force, 115

Nineteenth Precinct—From north side of 14th st., from 7th av. to Broadway, west side of Broadway to 17th st., north side of 17th st. to 4th av., west side of 4th av. to 40th st., south side of 40th st. to Madison av., west side of Madison av. to 42d st., south side of 42d st. to 7th av., to east side of 7th av. to 14th st. Station house, 137-139 W. 30th st. Captain, Michael Sheehan. Force, 185.

Twentieth Precinct—West side of 7th av., from 27th st. to 42d st., south side of 42d st. to North River, North River to 27th st., north side of 27th st. from North River to 7th av. Station house, 434 W. 37th st. Captain, Stephen E. Brown. Force, 122.

Twenty-first Precinct—North side 27th st., from 4th av. to 1st av., east side 1st av. to 26th st. to East River to 42d st., south side of 42d st. to Lexington av., east side of Lexington av. to 40th st., south side of 40th st. to 4th av., east side of 4th av. to 27th st. Station house, 160 E. 37th st. Captain, Frederick W. Martens. Force, 110.

Twenty-second Precinct—West side of 6th av., from 42d to 59th sts., south side of 59th st. to North River, North River to 42d st., north side of 42d st. to 6th av. Station house, 345 W. 47th st. Captain, Max Schmittberger. Force, 143.

Twenty-third Precinct—North side of 42d st., from Lexington av. to East River, to 59th st., south side of 59th st. to 6th av., east side of 6th av. to 42d st., north side of 42d st. to west side of Madison av., to 49th st., to Lexington av., to 42d st. Station house, 163 E. 51st st. Captain, Henry Steinkamp. Force, 134.

Twenty-fourth Precinct—North side of 59th st., from North River to 8th av., west side of 8th av. to 86th st., south side of 86th st. to North River, North River to 59th st. Station house, 152 W. 68th st. Captain, James K. Price. Force, 116.

Twenty-fifth Precinct—North side of 59th st., from 5th av. to East River, East River to 79th st., south side of 79th st. to 5th av., east side of 5th av. to 59th st. Station house, 153 E. 67th st. Captain, John J. Donohue. Force, 119.

Twenty-sixth Precinct—North side of 86th st., from North River to 8th av., to west side of 8th av., to south side of 110th st., to North River, to 86th st. Station house, 134-136 W. 100th st. Captain, Andrew J. Thomas. Force, 104.

Twenty-seventh Precinct—North side of 79th st., from 5th av. to East River, to 96th st., south side of 96th st. to 5th av., east side of 5th av., to 79th st. Station house, 432 E. 88th st. Captain, Robert Young. Force, 123.

Twenty-eighth Precinct—North side of 96th st., from 5th av. to East River, to 116th st., south side of 116th st. to Lenox av., east side of Lenox av. to 110th st., north side of 110th st. to 5th av., east side of 5th av. to 96th st. (includes Ward's Island). Station house, 179 E. 104th st. Caotain, Timothy J. Creeden. Force, 135.

Twenty-ninth Precinct—North side of 116th st., from Lenox av. to East River, Harlem River to 145th st., and east side of Lenox av. down to 116th st. (includes Randall's Island). Station house, 146 E. 126th st. Captain, William R. Haughey. Force, 151.

Thirtieth Precinct—North side of 110th st., from North River to Lenox av., west side of Lenox av. to 145th st., south side of 145th st. to North River, North River to 110th st. Station house, 438 W. 125th st. Captain, William S. Devery. Force, 160.

Thirty-first Precinct—Harlem River, Cromwell's Creek, Central av., to the Kingsbridge and Fordham roads, west to Harlem River, south, to Cromwell's Creek. Station House, High Bridge. Captain, William F. Kirchner. Force, 70.

Thirty-second Precinct—North side of 145th st. to Harlem River, Harlem River to Inwood st., Inwood st. to Hudson River, Hudson River to 145th st. Station house, 152d st. and 10th av. Captain, John R. Groo. Force, 133.

Thirty-third Precinct—Cromwell's Creek, from Harlem River to Jerome av., to 170th st., 170th st. from Jerome av. to Franklin av., Franklin av. to Jefferson st., Jefferson st. from Franklin av. to Boston av., west side of Boston av. from Jefferson st. to Union av., Union av. from Boston av. to Home st., south side Home st. from Union av. to Lyon st., south side Lyon st. to Westchester av. to Bronx River, to Long Island Sound, to 149th st., north side of 149th st. to N. Y. C and H. R. Railroad tracks, to Cromwell's Creek. Station house, 160th st. and 3d av. Captain, Daniel C. Moynihan. Force, 129.

Thirty-fourth Precinct—East side of Jerome av., from 170th st. to Williamsbridge, to Bronx River, to Westchester av., to Home st., north side Home st. to Union av., to Jefferson st., north side of Jefferson st. to Franklin av., east side of Franklin av. to 170th st., north side of 170th st. to Jerome av. Station house, Tremont. Captain, Adolph G. Hasslacher. Force, 91.

Thirty-fifth Precinct—City Line, from Hudson River east to Bronx River, south to Williamsbridge road, west along Williamsbridge road to Jerome av., south to Kingsbridge and Fordham roads, west to Harlem River and south to 206th st., west to Hudson River and north to City line, point of beginning. Station house, Kingsbridge. Captain, John Wiegand. Force, 64.

Thirty-sixth Precinct—Station, Steamboat Patrol. Captain, Wm. Shultz. Force, 64.

Thirty-seventh Precinct—Cromwell's Creek, N. Y. C. & H. R. Railroad tracks, 149th st., Long Island Sound, Bronx Kills and Harlem River. Station house, Alexander av. and 138th st. Captain, Stephen O'Brien. Force, 122.

Digitized by Google

POLICE PRECINCTS—BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN—*Continued.*

Thirty-eighth Precinct—On the north by imaginary line between Glen and Hunter's islands, from the southern end of Mount Vernon, on the east by Long Island Sound and the East River, on the south and west by Bronx River to southern limits of Mount Vernon. Station house, Westchester. Captain, Henry Frers. Force, 101.

Bicycle Squad—Acting Captain, Chas. D. Kemp. Force, 69. Station house, 1786 Broadway.

First Court—Criminal Court Building. Sergeant, James J. Langan. Force, 25.

Second Court—Jefferson Market. Sergeant, Francis Kelly. Force, 17.

Third Court—Essex Market. Sergeant, Lorenzo D. Lovell. Force, 18.

Fourth Court—155 E. 57th st. Sergeant, Chas. O. Sheldon. Force, 17.

Fifth Court—E. 121st st. and Sylvan pl. Sergeant, Charles Wilson. Force, 17.

Sixth Court—158th st. and 3d av. Sergeant, John F. Moloney. Force, 9.

Seventh Court—314 W. 54th st. Sergeant, Patrick J. Lane. Force, 13.

C. O. Squad—Sergeant, Patrick Byrne. Force, 133.

Health Squad—Roundsman, Francis B. Fabri. Force, 49.

Detective Bureau—Captain, George W. McClusky. Force, 125.

House of Detention—Sergeant, Tennis V. Holbrow. Force, 8.

Steam Boiler Squad—Sergeant, Washington Mullin. Force, 28.

The police force of New York City is made up as follows: 1 chief, 1 deputy chief, 6 inspectors 39 captains, 173 sergeants, 47 detective sergeants, 202 roundsmen, 4,454 patrolmen, 84 doormen. Total, 5,007. In addition there are 16 surgeons and 26 matrons. Total, 5,049.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS (L. I. CITY).

First—Bowery Bay, Old Bowery Bay road, Jackson and Webster avs., East River. Station house, on Grand av., between Fly av. and Crescent st. Captain, Timothy F. White. Force, 41.

Second—Webster and Jackson avs., Woodside av., Calvary Cemetery road and Newtown turnpike. Newtown Creek, East River. Captain, Henry T. Bushman. Force, 43.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

Members of the force and department:

Grant Crabtree, of Castleton, Chief Clerk, $1,300. Daniel Blake, Captain, Police Headquarters, $1,750. Dr. C. M. Townsend, Police Surgeon.

Station No. 1—Adjoining headquarters, at Stapleton. In command of Sergeant Edward J. Fulton ($1,300), with a force of 3 Roundsmen ($1,000 each), 22 Patrolmen ($1,100 each), and 2 Doormen ($720 each). Sergeant Henry Brandt.

Station No. 2—West New Brighton. In command of Sergeant Joseph Cobb ($1,300), with a force of 3 Roundsmen ($1,100 each), 17 Patrolmen ($1,000 each), and 1 Doorman ($720).

Station No. 3—Tottenville. Roundsman John H. Cook, $1,100; 2 Doormen, $720 each; 3 Patrolmen, $1,000 each.

Station No. 4—New Springville. Mounted Squad. In command of Roundsman George H. Wilson ($1,100), with a force of 11 Patrolmen ($1,000 each), and 1 Doorman ($720 each).

Comparative Table of Police Arrests in Brooklyn and New York, 1890.

	Males.		Females.		Total.	
	B'kn.	New York	B'kn	New York	B'kn.	New York
Under 20 Years.	6,058	15,614	575	925	6,633	16,539
20 to 30 Years...	13,500	27,402	2,415	8,810	15,945	45,712
30 to 40 Years...	10,010	21,829	2,040	4,439	12 050	26,268
40 to 50 Years...	4,879	11,219	1,151	2 394	6,030	13,613
Over 50 Years...	3,801	7,058	602	1,794	4,403	8,852
Total.....	38,248	93,121	6,912	17,858	45,160	110,979

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Headquarters: 365 and 367 Jay st. Commissioner, John J. Scannell.

Deputy Commissioner, James H. Tully; Sec., Wm. D. Moore; Chief Engineer, James Dale; Assistant Chief Engineers, John H. Perry, James F. Murray, Platt Van Cott; Fire Marshal J. M. Gray; Sup. of Supplies, John Murphy; Sup. of Repair Shop, Patrick Nevins; Sup. of Telegraphy, H. F. Blackwell.

DISTRICT ENGINEERS.

James Doyle, in charge of District No. 1, including Engine Companies 2, 3, 4, 24 and Truck 1.

Samuel G. Huestis, District No. 2, including Engine Companies 26, 39 and Truck 5, 10 and Water Tower Co. No. 1.

Samuel Duff, District No. 3, including Engine Companies 5, 6, 7, 8, 23 (fire boat Seth Low) and Truck 3.

James Cunningham, District No. 4, including Engine Companies 9, 10, 30 and Truck 2.

James Maguire, District No. 5, including Engine Companies 11, 13, 16, 21 and Truck 4 and Chemical No. 1.

Wm. McCarthy, District No. 6, including Engine Companies 12, 15, 29 and Engine 32 (fire boat David A. Boody), 38 and Truck 6.

John F. Robson, District No. 7, including Engine Companies 17, 18, 22, 37 and Trucks 8 and 12.

Dennis McGroarty, District No. 8, including Engine Companies 14, 19, 35 and Truck 11.

Wm. A. Gallagher, District No. 9, including Engine Companies 25, 33 and Truck 7 and Engine 36.

Thos. S. Coppinger, District No. 10, including Engine Companies 1, 20, 28, 41 and Trucks 9, 18 and 13.

James Kellock in charge of District No. 11, Engine Companies 40, 48, 49, 50 and 55, Trucks 20, 21, 22 and 23.

John J. Fanning in charge of District No. 12, Engine Companies 42, 43, 47 and 53, Trucks 14, 15, 19 and 24.

David Kirkpatrick, District No. 13, including Engine Companies 44, 45, 46 and 54 and Trucks 16 and 17.

David S. Thomas in charge of District No. 14, Engine Companies 27, 31, 34 and 57.

District Engineers-at-Large: Edward J. Norton, Frederick Snow, John T. O'Hara, Charles W. D. Lane.

ENGINE COMPANIES AND FOREMEN.

No. 1, Fourth av. and 52d st., James Connors.
No. 2, Van Brunt, nr. Seabring st., D. J. Garrity.
No. 3, Hicks, nr. Degraw st., James S. Smith.
No. 4, Degraw, nr. Court st., John J. Maguire.
No. 5, Pierrepont, nr. Fulton st., F. J. Duffy.
No. 6, Pearl, nr. Nassau st., Samuel Alcorn.
No. 7, Pearl, nr. Concord st., J. Roberts.
No. 8, Front, nr. Bridge st, Ed. F. Conroy.
No. 9, Graham st., nr. Myrtle av., James Gannon.
No. 10, Carlton, nr. Myrtle av., Patrick H. Travers.
No. 11, Clymer st., nr. Bedford av., John A. Keveney.
No. 12, Wythe av., nr. N. 8th st., Thos. Cleary.
No. 13, Powers, nr. Ewen st., M. McGinniss.
No. 14, Herkimer st., nr. N. Y. av., Ed. Fitzgerald.
No. 15, India, nr. Franklin st., Edwin A. Thomson.
No. 16, Scholes st., nr Union av., Hugh Gallagher.
No. 17, DeKalb, nr. Lewis av., E. Soden.
No. 18, Hart st., nr. Central av., P. McGuire.
No. 19, Dean st., nr. Vanderbilt av., Thos. Healy.
No. 20, Eleventh st., nr. 8th av., James Cummings.
No. 21, South 2d st., nr. Bedford av., Wm. C. Rogers.
No. 22, Quincy st., nr. Patchen av., Wm. Donohue.
No. 23, Pier foot of Main st. (East River), Ed. Dougherty (fire boat Seth Low).

Digitized by Google

FIRE DEPARTMENT—BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN—*Continued.*

No. 24, 153-155 Furman st., Patrick Lahey.
No. 25, Liberty av., nr. Ashford st., M. Murray.
No. 26, State st., nr. Nevins, Jas. J. Ryan.
No. 27, Herkimer st., nr. Ralph av., Wm. Harris.
No. 28, 39th st., and Fourth av., Matthew Fohey.
No. 29, Frost st., nr. Kingsland av., O. S Campbell.
No. 30, Ellery st., nr. Marcy av., B. A. Matschke.
No. 31, Eastern Parkway, nr. Watkins st., John J. Ennis.
No. 32, fire boat David A. Boody, foot N. 8th st., Marcus Fitzgerald.
No. 33, Hull st., nr. Broadway, John F. Welton.
No. 34, Bergen st., nr. Troy av., Geo. Van Cott.
No. 35, Monroe st., nr. Nostrand av., Henry B. Burtis.
No. 36, Liberty av., nr. Market st., J. Hogarth.
No. 37, Morgan av., nr. Grattan st., John R. Braisted.
No. 38, Norman av., nr. Diamond st., Patrick F. McGinniss.
No. 39, Fourth av., nr. Sixth st., John J. Dooley.
Eng. 40, Truck 21, Prospect, nr. Greenwood av. George H. Fletcher.
Eng. 41, Truck 13, Bay Ridge, nr. Second av., John J. Callaghan.
Eng. 42, Truck 14, 5th av., nr. 92d st., Chas. D. Ruddy.
Eng. 43, Truck 15, 18th av., nr. 86th st., Michael Marks.
Eng. 44, Truck 16, W. 15th st., nr. Surf av., Thos. F. Harrington.
Eng. 45, W. 8th st., nr. Surf av., Henry Wackerman.
Eng. 46, Truck 17, E. 23d st., nr. Voorhees av., Thos. J. Nash.
Eng. 47, Truck 19, 60th st., nr. New Utrecht av., A. W. Beth.
Eng. 48, Truck 22, Church av., nr. Bedford av., D. J. McKinney.
Eng. 49, Truck 23, Rogers av., nr. Midwood st., Charles F. Connolly.
Eng. 50, Truck 20, Lawrence av., nr. Second st., Chas. E. Costello.
Eng. 51, Wallabout Market, George Rogers.
Eng. 52, Central av., nr. Van Voorhis st., Edward Eichhorn.
Eng. 53, Truck 24, 83th st., nr. 24th av., Robert Reardon.
Eng. 54, Gravesend av., nr. Avenue V., L. A. Roberts, foreman.
Chemical Eng. Co. No. 1, South 1st st. and Driggs av., Assistant Foreman, E. O. Pownall.
Water Tower No. 1, DeKalb av., nr. Fort Greene pl., John McCole.
Eng. 55, Rogers av., nr. Av. F. Charles E. Rikel.
Eng. 57, Rockaway av., Canarsie, W. H. Brown.

HOOK AND LADDER COMPANIES.

No. 1, Van Brunt st., nr. Seabring, Francis H. Malloy.
No. 2, Bedford av., nr. Myrtle, M. Freil.
No. 3, Concord st., nr. Duffield, John Fitzgerald.
No. 4, So. 3d st, nr. Driggs av., H. M. Keighler.
No 5, Pacific st., nr Sixth av., Martin F. Brady.
No. 6, Greenpoint av., nr. Manhattan, Stephen Allen.
No. 7, New Jersey av., nr. Jamaica, Peter Campbell.
No. 8, Seigel st., nr. Graham av., J. J. Fee.
No. 9, 4th av. and 19th st., M. Quinn.
No. 10, State st., nr. Smith, Frank L. Woods.
No. 11, Halsey st., nr Sumner av., A. J. Sheridan.
No. 12, Madison st., nr. Central av., J. L. Haviland.
No. 18, 5th av., nr. 52d st., Charles H. Bixby.
Coal Depot No. 2 and Alarm Station, Hicks st., nr. Joralemon. Quarters of Chief Engineer James Dale.
No. 3 and Alarm Station and quarters of Assistant Chief Engineer John H. Perry, S. 1st st., cor. Driggs av.

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

Headquarters 157 and 159 E. 67th st. Hugh Bonner, Chief of Department; Francis J. Reilly, Charles D. Purroy and Benj. A. Gicquel, Deputies.

BATTALION CHIEFS.

Chas. W. Kruger, 1st Battalion, En. Cos. 4, 10, 29, 57; H. and L. Cos. 10 and 15.
John Castles, 2d Battalion, En. Cos. 7, 12, 32; H. and L. Co. 1.
Edward F. Croker, 3d Battalion, En. Cos. 13, 33, 55; H and L. Cos. 9 and 20.
Wm. F. Cook, 4th Battalion, En. Cos. 9, 11, 17, 43; H. and L. Cos, 6 and 18.
Thomas Lally, 5th Battalion, En. Cos. 18, 24, 30; H. and L. Cos. 5 and 8.
Joseph P. Byrnes, 6th Battalion, En. Cos. 5, 25, 28; H. and L. Cos. 3 and 11.
Fred'k W. Gooderson, Jr., 7th Battalion, Cos. 1, 3, 19, 51; H. and L. Co. 12.
John Welsh, 8th Battalion, En. Cos. 8, 16, H. and L. Cos. 2 and 7.
John Binns, 9th Battalion, En. Cos. 2, 23, 26, 54; H. and L. Cos. 2 and 21.
William Duane, 10th Battalion, En. Cos. 22, 44, 49; H. and L. Cos. 13 and 16.
Peter H. Short, 11th Battalion, En. Cos. 35, 53, 58, 59; H. and L. Co. 14.
Joseph Shea, 12th Battalion, En. Cos. 37, 38, 47, 56, H. and L. Co. 22.
John J. Cashman, 13th Battalion, En. Cos. 41, 42, 45, 46, 48, 50, 52 and 60; H. and L. Cos 17 and 19.
Thomas J. Ahearn, 14th Battalion, En. Cos. 61, 62, 63 and 64.

The force consists of 1,193 officers and men, divided into 64 engine and 22 hook and ladder companies; 52 engine companies are equipped with 1 steam engine and 1 hose tender each; 9 engine companies (double companies) are equipped with 2 steam engines and 2 hose tenders; 3 engine companies are on floating engines (fire boats); 4 engine companies (suburban) are equipped with hose wagons, hook and ladder trucks and chemical engines; 1 engine and 2 hook and ladder companies are equipped with water towers; 21 hook and ladder companies are equipped each with 1 hook and ladder truck, 1 of these is also equipped with a chemical engine; 1 hook and ladder company (double company) is equipped with 2 hook and ladder trucks.

BUILDINGS OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Headquarters—Office of Commissioner; Bureaus, Chief of Department, Inspector of Combustibles, Fire Marshal and Electrical Bureau, offices of attorney, medical officers and School of Instruction, 157 and 159 E. 67th st. Instructor H. W. McAdams.
Repair shops, 130 and 132 W. 3d st.
Hospital and training stables, 133 and 135 West 99th st.

ENGINE COMPANIES AND FOREMEN.

No. 1, 165 W. 29th st., J. J. McCartney.
No. 2, 530 W. 43d st., J. D. Clifford.
No. 3, 417 W. 17th st., H. P. Reilly.
No. 4, Old slip, James Barry.
No. 5, 340 E. 14th st., M. A. Reilly.
No. 6, 100 Cedar st., T. J. Bresnan.
No. 7, 22 Chambers st., T. A. Kenny.
No. 8, 165 E. 51st st., T. F. Freel.
No. 9, 55 East Broadway, A. Gaffney.
No. 10, 8 Stone st., P. F. Lucas.
No. 11, 437 E. Houston st., T. F. Kane.
No. 12, 261 William st., P. O'Brien.
No. 13, 99 Wooster st., G. L. Ross.
No. 14, 14 E. 18th st., C. H. Shay.
No. 15, 269 Henry st., J. T. Needham.
No. 16, 223 E. 25th st., E. Stack.
No. 17, 91 Ludlow st., P. Hanlon.
No. 18, 132 W. 10th st., T. J. Ahearn.
No. 19, 355 W. 25th st., M. J. McNamara.
No. 20, 47 Marion st., C. L. Kelley.
No. 21, 216 E. 40th st., W. L. Clark.
No. 22, 159 E. 85th st., P. Donohue.
No. 23, 235 W. 59th st., J. Leonard.
No. 24, 78 Morton st., Wm. Guerin.
No. 25, 342 5th st., I. Fisher.
No. 26, 220 W. 37th st., R. W. Callaghan.
No. 27, 173 Franklin st., R. R. Farrell.
No. 28, 604 E. 11th st., J. J. Burns.
No. 29, 193 Fulton st., W. H. Quinn.
No. 30, 253 Spring st., J. F. Devanny.
No. 31, corner Elm and White sts., J. B. Martin.
No. 32, 108 John st., J. J. Cooney.
No. 33, 15 Great Jones st., W. H. Nash.
No. 34, 440 W. 33d st., R. J. Norris.
No. 35, 223 E. 119th st., D. Lawler.

Digitized by Google

FIRE DEPARTMENT—BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX—*Continued.*

No. 36, 2333 4th av., John J. Eagan.
No. 37, 83 Lawrence st., S. Best.
No. 38, 1,907 Amsterdam av., H. F. Perley.
No. 39, 157 E. 67th st., E. F. Tobin.
No. 40, 153 W. 68th st., J. Cosgrove.
No. 41, 501 North 3d av., D. H. Callaghan.
No. 42, 1,192 Fulton av., D. Connor.
No. 43 (floating engine), foot of Grand st., East River, T. J. Connelly.
No. 44, 221 E. 75th st., J. J. Golden.
No. 45, 1187 Tremont av., Edward O'Brien.
No. 46, 715 and 717 E. 176th st., A. McDonald.
No. 47, 113th st., near Amsterdam av., L. Seigman.
No. 48, Webster av., near Kingsbridge rd., P. Vetter, Jr.
No. 49, Blackwell's Island, J. Poynton.
No. 50, 749 E. 166th st., J. Ward.
No. 51, (Floating Engine), foot of Bloomfield st., N. R., R. Wray.
No. 52, Riverdale av., near junction of Westchester av., J. Barber.
No. 53, 175 E. 104th st., P. Conaghan.
No. 54, 304 W. 47th st., F. J. Gray.
No. 55, 173 Elm st., A. Aiken.
No. 56, 120 W. 83d st., J. McCutchen.
No. 57, (Floating Engine Battery), A. Spence.
No. 58, 81 W. 115th st., C. J. Burke.
No. 59, 180 W. 137th st., J. Honan.
No. 60, 606 E. 137th st., M. McAvoy.
No. 61, Westchester, T. Sullivan.
No. 62, Williamsbridge, W. J. Colby.
No. 63, Wakefield, W. W. Brown.
No. 64, Unionport, W. F. Hayes.
Water Tower No. 1, cor. Elm and White sts., Foreman J. McCarthy in command.
Water Tower No. 2, 106 E. 13th st., Assistant Foreman J. Kelly in command.
Water Tower No. 3, 432 W. 36th st., Assistant Foreman J. Walsh in command.

HOOK AND LADDER COS AND FOREMEN.

No. 1, 26 Chambers st., C. H. Perley.
No. 2, 126 E. 50th st., J. Grady.
No. 3, 108 E. 13th st., D. J. Meagher.
No. 4, 788 8th av., S. Cartwright.
No. 5, 96 Charles st., W. Reilly.
No. 6, 77 Canal st., J. Riordan.
No. 7, 217 E. 28th st., M. Donohue.
No. 8, 7 North Moore st., T. J. Van Horn.
No. 9, 209 Elizabeth st., T. Larkin.
No. 10, 191 Fulton st., P. Sloan.
No. 11, 742 5th st., H. Burrett.
No. 12, 243 W. 20th st., J. Farley.
No. 13, 159 E. 87th st., J. Shaw.
No. 14, 120 E. 125th st., Eugene F. Terpeny.
No. 15, Old Slip, between Water and Front sts., J. Finn.
No. 16, 159 E. 67th st., Ass't For'n J. Finn, Comdg.
No. 17, 589 E. 143d st., D. Bradley.
No. 18, 84 Attorney st., T. O'Hearn.
No. 19, 1,183 Ogden av., J. Moss.
No. 20, 157 Mercer st., M. E. C. Graham.
No. 21, 432 W. 36th st., G. F. Farrell.
No. 22, 766 Amsterdam av., T. Barrett.

The law governs the sale and keeping of explosives and storage of combustible material, enforced by Combustible Bureau. Cause and origin of fires, by Fire Marshal's Bureau. Prevention and extinguishment of fires, by Bureau Chief of Department, and the installing of electric wires, currents and appliances for light, power and heat, by the Bureau of Telegraph and Electrical Appliances. The city fire line extends from the Battery on the south to the line of Yonkers on the west side, and the line of New Rochelle on the east side, as the northern extremity. No frame or wooden buildings shall be built under the building laws south of 165th st. on the west side of the city, and south of 149th st. on the east side of the city.

From Dec. 31, 1895, to Dec. 31, 1896, fires, 3,890. Alarms, 419. Total, 4,309. Estimated loss, $3,418,591. Insurance, $86,475,355. Appropriation for 1896, $2,345,355. Expenditure for 1896, $2,328,101.61. Appropriation for 1897, $2,435,926. Amount of pension fund, $638,738.06. Number of firemen, pensioners, 243. Number of widows and orphans, pensioners, 199.

Borough of Queens (L. I. City).

Chief, Charles M. Jensen.

ENGINE COMPANIES AND FOREMEN.

No. 1, 105 Jackson av., M. J. Nagle.
No. 2, 34 Gale st., Patrick J. Hughes.
No. 3, 241 Radde st., Robert McPhail.
No. 4, 82 Main st., George Brown.
No. 5, 378 Flushing av., B. Z. Boyd.
No. 6, 679 Vernon av., J. R. Smith.
Truck No. 1, 169 7th st., Michael Cannon.
Truck No. 2, 443 Buckley st., John Slattery.
Truck No. 5, 380 Flushing av., Thomas McKeon.
Electrician, Charles Blasure.
Vet. Surgeon, Wm. J. McKinney.
Eighty-three men in the department.

Borough of Richmond.

TOTTENVILLE—Richard Pearsall, Chief.
Protection H. & L. No. 1, 39....C. M. Winant.
Eureka Engine No. 2..35....John C. Kall.
New Dorp H. & L. No. 1..50.

EDGEWATER FIRE DEPARTMENT.

James H. Lestrange, Chief Engineer.

Niagara Eng. Co. No. 5, organized 1873. Fred. Kent.
Neptune Eng. Co. No. 6, organized 1867. Robt. T. Crosson, Jr.
Protection Eng. Co. No. 7, organized 1858. James Considine.
Clifton Eng. Co. No. 8, organized 1863. John O'Neil.
Rescue Eng. Co. No. 9, organized 1879. Joseph Barth.
Enterprise H. and L. No. 1, organized 1856. James McCullough.
Columbia H. and L. No. 5, organized 1880. John Bastrom.
Neptune Hose No. 1, organized 1878. John J. O'Brien.
Benjamin Brown Hose No. 3, organized 1869. Robert Well.
Scott Hose No. 7, organized 1863.
Robinson Hose No. 9, organized 1880. Wm. Holden.
Excelsior Bucket Co. No. 1, organized 1858. Michael Halloran.
Relief Hose Co. No. 2, organized 1863. Frank Bennett.
Tompkinsville Fire Police Co., organized 1859. Capt., Wm. Jenkins.
Tiernan H. and L. No. 6, Jos. H. Tiernan.
Peter Wiederer No. 11, organized 1895. Henry Hegen.

NORTH SHORE FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Isaac S. Booth, Chief Engineer.

Washington Eng. Co. No. 1, Port Richmond, organized 1853. A. Depuy.
Cataract Steamer No. 2, West New Brighton, organized 1844. T. F. Dillon.
Port Richmond Steamer No. 3, organized 1859. Lester Scofield.
New Brighton Steamer No. 4, organized 1856. T. E. Dondican.
Aquehonga H. and L. No. 1, Mariner's Harbor, organized 1879. Ainsley Jones.
Granite H. and L. No. 2, Graniteville, organized 1881. Wm. Decker.
Medora H. and L. No. 3, West New Brighton, organized 1868. Clinton G. Daniels.
Richmond H. and L. No. 4, New Brighton, organized 1876. Wm. Sullivan.
Zephyr Hose No. 4, Port Richmond, organized 1861. James Dean.
Oceanic H. and L., Travisville, organized 1880. Alma Scofield.
Steady Stream Hose No. 2, Port Richmond, organized 1885. Frank Bunge.
Alert Hose No. 1, New Brighton, organized 1885. James Sautry.
Lafayette Hose No. 3, New Brighton, organized 1885. Thos. Connolley.
Starin Hose No. 5, West New Brighton, organized 1886. Harry Dean.
Wyandotte H. and L. Co. No. 5, New Brighton, organized 1886. Oscar F. Brosnick.
Tompkins Hose Co. No. 6, New Brighton, organized 1890. Wm. O'Neil.
Castleton Patrol Co. No. 1, New Brighton, organized 1893. Capt., Wallace Fox.
Active Hose Co. No. 7, Mariner's Harbor, organized 1894. Walter Martineau.
Monroe Eng. Co. No. 5, New Brighton, organized 1894. George Clark.

Digitized by Google

LABOR UNIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Advance Labor Club—Columbus Hall, corner Court and State sts. 2 Sat.

Americus Association—Columbus Hall, cor. Court and State sts. 1, 3 Wed.

Architectural Iron Workers' Union—Brooklyn branch, 211 Montrose av. Thurs.

Bakers' and Confectioners' International Union—Joint Executive Board and Labor Lyceum. Thurs.

Bakers' Union No. 5—Cor. Throop av. and Gerry st. 1, 3 and 5 Sats.

Bakers' Union No. 75—5 Boerum st. 2, 4 Sats.

Bakers' Union No. 163—90 Ewen st. 1, 3 Fri.

Bartenders' Union No. 70—83 Bartlett st. Fri.

Blacksmith's Union, No. 1, of the International Brotherhood—101 Grand st. 1, 3 Wed.

Blue Stone Cutters and Flaggers—108 Canton st. 1 Fri.

Board of Delegates, Building Trades—Atlantic Hall, cor. Court st. and Atlantic av. Chas. Burns, Sec. Thurs.

Boiler Makers and Iron Ship Builders—146 Franklin st. Mon.

Boiler Makers' and Iron Ship Builders, Moulders' Union, 96—196 State st. 2, 4 Wed.

Boiler Makers' and Iron Ship Builders', Moulders' Union 215—62 Carroll st. 2 Tues.

Boiler Makers and Iron Ship Builders and Helpers—282 Van Brunt st. 2, 4 Fri.

Brewery Drivers' Union No. 24—Labor Lyceum, Willoughby av. 2, 4 Sun.

Brewery Drivers' Union No. 69—Labor Lyceum, Willoughby av. 1, 3 Sun.

Brickhandlers' Union—143 McKibbin st. 2, 4 Sat.

Bricklayers' and Masons' International Union of America:

Committee of General Good of Kings and Queens County District. 101 Grand st. 4 Fri.

Unions under committee's jurisdiction:

Union 1—Bricklayers' Hall, 108 Canton st. Tues.

Union 3—101 Grand st. 1, 3 Mon.

Union 9—Labor Lyceum, Willoughby av. 2 Wed.

Union 29—Germania Hall, 121 Franklin st. 1, 3 Wed.

Union 32—Howard House, Atlantic, cor. Alabama av. Mon.

Brownstone Cutters—Vide Freestone Cutters.

Calcium Light Operators—156 Broadway.

Canvassers—143 McKibben st. 2, 4 Thurs.

Carpenters and Framers—Amalgamated. Labor Lyceum, Willoughby av. Wed.

Carpenters United Brotherhood—Kings County District. Smithsonian Hall, 23 Smith st. 2, 4 Fri. The District has jurisdiction over 12 lodges having a membership of 2,800. Matthew Spence, Sec.

Local Union, 12—United Framers. Labor Lyceum, Willoughby av. Wed.

Local Union, 32—Cabinet Makers. Labor Lyceum, Willoughby av. Wed.

Local Union, 109—Smithsonian Hall, 23 Smith st. 1 Mon.

Local Union, 147—Howard House, Atlantic, cor. Alabama av. Wed.

Local Union, 175—Heiser's Assembly Rooms, 156 Broadway. Mon.

Local Union, 247—Columbus Hall, cor. Court and State sts. Tues.

Local Union, 259—1016 DeKalb av. Mon.

Local Union, 291 (German)—Labor Lyceum, Willoughby av. Mon.

Local Union, 381—Cor. Ralph av. and McDougal st. Mon.

Local Union, 461—315 Washington st. Tues.

Local Union 471—Acme Hall, 7th av. and 9th st. Tues.

Local Union 639—54th st. and 3d av. Mon.

Carpenters, Ship—18th st. and 3d av. 1, 3 Fri.

Cement, Asphalt and Artificial Stone Constructors' Union—Labor Lyceum, Willoughby av. 2, 4 Thurs.

Central Labor Union—Labor Lyceum, Willoughby av. Sundays.

Cigarmakers' International Unions:

Union 87—Columbus Hall, cor. Court and State sts. Sat.

Union 132—Ten Eyck and Lorimer sts. Mon.

Union 149—Labor Lyceum, Willoughby av. Sat.

Cigar Packers' Union—Turn Hall, Meserole st. 2, 4 Mon.

Coach Drivers' Union No. 1—Cor. Court and State sts. 2, 4 Sun.

Coach Drivers' Union No. 2—143 McKibbin st. 1, 3 Sun.

Coach Drivers' Benevolent and Protective Association of Brooklyn—Columbus Hall, cor. State and Court sts. 1 Sun.

Composition Workers (L. A. 732)—Palace Hall, 91 Grand st. 2, 4 Mon.

Consumers' Trade and Label League—Labor Lyceum, Willoughby av. 1, 3 Fri.

Coopers (German) Union—5 Boerum st. Sun.

Curbstone and Cross Walk Setters' Union—Washington Hall, cor. Myrtle av. and Navy st. 3 Mon.

Derrickmen's Union—Lowry's Hall, Pacific st. and Grand av. 2, 4 Tues.

Dry Dock Employes' Protective Association—Erie Hall, 282 Van Brunt st. 2, 4 Wed.

Elevator Constructors' and New Lights' Union—535 Atlantic av. 1, 3, 5 Mon.

Empire Protective Association—D. A. 75, K. of L. Vide Street Railroad Employes. 407 Bridge street.

Engineers' (Brooklyn) Benevolent Society—Nat'l. Ass'n of State Engineers, 41. 319 Atlantic av. 1, 3 Wed.

Engineers' Union—Eccentric No. 1. Schultz Hall, cor. Bushwick av. and McKibbin st. W'd

Eccentric No. 2—Burdon's Hall, Milton st. and Manhattan av. Tues.

Eccentric No. 3—Washington Hall, Myrtle av. and Navy st. 2, 4 Sat.

Engineers Brooklyn Association No. 8, National Association of State Engineers—315 Washington st. 1, 3 Sat.

Engineers, Millwrights, Smiths and Pattern Makers, Amalgamated Society:

Brooklyn Branch—81 Main st. 2, 4 Sat. South Brooklyn Branch—188 Columbia st. 1, 3 Sat. Greenpoint Branch—121 Franklin st. 1, 3 Sat.

Ferrymen's (New York and Brooklyn) Benevolent Relief Association—199 Division av. Mon.

Firemen (Brewery)—Labor Lyceum, Willoughby av. 2, 4 Sat.

Freestone Cutters' Union—407 Bridge st. 2, 4 Fri.

Fur Workers' and Silk Dressers' Union—Labor Lyceum, Willoughby av. 1, 3 Mon.

Granite Cutters' Union, Kings County Branch of Granite Cutters' National Union—535 Atlantic av. 2, 4 Fri.

Hammermen and Trip Forcers' Union—62 Carroll st. 4 Thurs.

Hatters:

Finishers' Association—Jackson Hall, 899 Kent av. 4 Wed.

Makers' Association—American Hall, Bedford, near Myrtle av. 3 Wed.

Horseshoers' Union No. 7—196 State st. 1, 3 Fri.

Icemen's Independent Union—7 Willoughby st. Weds.

Iron Moulders' National Union of North America.

Brooklyn Unions:

Union No. 22—Americus Hall, 208 Grand st. 2, 4 Weds.

Union No. 96—50 Court st. 2, 4 Weds.

Labor Lyceum Association—Labor Lyceum, 949-955 Willoughby av. Board of Trustees meet 2, 4 Tuesdays. General meeting 2 Sun. in April and Oct. Has jurisdiction over 56 labor organizations having a gross membership exceeding 5,000.

Laborers' Union of Kings County—8 divisions. Tammany Hall, 957 Pacific st. Last Sun. in each month. Thos. Lavelle, Sec.

Division No. 1—Pacific st. and Boerum pl. 2 Mon.

Division No. 2—Masonic Temple, Havemeyer and Grand sts. 1 Tues.

Division No. 3—German. 83 Bartlett st. 2 Wed.

Division No. 4—McCue's Hall, Kosciusko st. 2 Tues.

Division No. 5—Tammany Hall, 957 Pacific st. 1 Mon.

Division No. 6—23d st. and 5th av. 1 Mon.

Division No. 7—Patchen av. and Decatur st. 1 Mon.

Division No. 8—Rock Hall, Atlantic av., cor. Columbia st. 2 Mon.

Laborers' (Dock) Union—Erie Hall, 282 Van Brunt st. 2, 4 Wed.

Digitized by Google

LABOR UNIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS—BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN—*Continued.*

Lathers' Union—Labor Lyceum, Willoughby av. Tues.
Lasselle Mannerchor—Labor Lyceum, Willoughby av. Thurs.
Letter Carriers' Mutual Benevolent Association—407 Bridge st. P. J. Murphy, Sec. 1 Sun.
Letter Carriers' National Association—Branch No. 41. 407 Bridge st. Thos. Barrett, Sec. 3 Sun.
Locksmiths' Union—Odd Fellows Hall, Palmetto st.
Long Island Protective Assn.—District Assembly 220, Knights of Labor. Has jurisdiction over 38 labor unions and organizations. Membership not disclosed. Columbus Hall, cor. Court and State sts. 1, 3 Sun.
Longshoremen's Union No. 4—Irving Hall, Irving and Columbia sts. Tues.
Longshoremen's Union No. 6—Union Hall, Union st. Sun.
Machine Wood Worker's Union No. 49—Labor Lyceum, Willoughby av. 1, 3 Tues.
Machinists' International Union 323—535 Atlantic av., 2, 4 Sat.
Machinists' International Union, 434—101 Grand st. Fri.
Marble Polishers' Union—123 Smith st. 1, 3 Tues.
Metal Polishers' Union—329 Atlantic av. Fri.
Musical Union—Brooklyn Protective. Labor Lyceum, Myrtle av. and Navy st. Fri.
Painters' Union No. 8 (German)—Labor Lyceum, 949 Willoughby av. 1, 3 Wed.
Painters' and Decorators' Amalgamated Society, Borough of Brooklyn Branch—360 Fulton st. Tues.
Painters' (steamboat) Union—3d av. and 24th st. 1, 3 Wed.
Pavers:
Union No. 1 (cobblestone)—Cor. Myrtle av. and Navy st. 2, 4 Thurs.
Union No. 2 (block pavers)—Cor. Myrtle av. and Navy st. 2, 4 Wed.
Pavers' Rammermen and Bridge and Curbstone Setters Unions, Council of General Good—Washington Hall, Myrtle av. and Navy st. 4 Sun.
Plasterers' Union No. 1—360 Fulton st. Wed.
Plumbers' and Gas Fitters' Amalgamated Society, Borough of Brooklyn Division—Bijou Hall, cor. Smith and Livingston sts. Mon.
Plumbers' Laborers' Union—Washington Hall, Myrtle av. and Navy st. 2, 4 Thurs.
Railroad (Street) Employes' Association—Vide Empire Protective Association, District Assembly 75, K. of L. Membership and subordinate unions not disclosed. 407 Bridge st.
Rammermen's Union — Washington Hall, cor. Myrtle av. and Navy st. 2, 4 Tues.
Seamen's Union — Norwegian-American. Cor. Union and Court sts. Mon.
Shirt Makers' Union—93 Thatford av.
Shoe and Boot Workers of North America—General Council. Office of the G. C., 439 Broadway. Sec., Wm. L. Brower. Office of Sec., 8 Union sq., Borough of Manhattan.
Brooklyn Unions:
Goodyear Turn and Welt—439 Broadway. Tues.
Shoe and Overgaiter Operators and Fitters' Union—439 Broadway. 1 Mon.
Shoemakers' (United) Benevolent Association—439 Broadway. Thurs.
Silk Ribbon Weavers' Union—5 Boerum st. Thurs.
Socialist Labor Party, Kings County Section—Labor Lyceum, Willoughby av. County Committee meets Mon. General Committee, 1 Sun. Membership, 6,000.
Spar Makers' Union—Grand st., near Driggs. 3 Mon.
Spread the Light Club (L. A. 1562, K. of L.)—196 State st. 2, 4 Sat.
Stone Cutters' Union—407 Bridge st. 2, 4 Fri.
Stereotypers' Union—Columbus Hall, cor. Court and State sts. 2, 4 Thurs.
Surgical Instrument Makers—Labor Lyceum, Willoughby av. 3 Sat.
Tailors' Unions:
Jacket Makers—134 Seigel st. Mon.
Knee Pant Makers—43 Ewen st.
Knee Pant Makers—93 Thatford av.
Children's Jacket Makers—Brownsville Union. Washington Hall, Eastern parkway.
Children's Jacket Makers—40 Ewen st.
Pressers—43 Ewen st. Tues.
Tailors—Watkins st. and Eastern parkway.
Tailors—43 Ewen st.
Vest Makers—56 Moore st.
United Garment Workers—4 Seigel st.
Theatrical Stage Employes—Smith st., near Livingston. 3 Sun.
Telegraphers, Order of Railroad—315 Washington st. 1, 3 Fri.
Tin and Sheet Iron Roofers—Atlantic Hall, cor. Atlantic av. and Court st. Tues.
Tobacco Workers' Union No. 20—266 Court st. Wed.
Typho Social—7 Willoughby st. 1, 3 Wed.
Waist Wrapper Makers' Union—93 Thatford av.
Waiters:
Long Island Waiters—147 Ewen st. Fri.
Waiters' Union No. 2—Stolz Hall, Bushwick av. and McKibbin st. Fri.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Actors' Protective Union—143 4th av. Sun.
Amber and Meerschaum Workers—134 7th av. Sun.
Americus Labor Club—Murray Hill Hall, 35th st. and 3d av. Tues.
Amalgamated Blue Stone Cutters and Flaggers and Bridge and Curb Setters' Union—Brevoort Hall, East 54th st., near 3d av. 2, 4 Tues.
Architectural Iron Workers—414 E. 5th st. Tues.
Architectural Iron Workers' Progressive Union—198 Av. A. Sun.
Artificial Stone Workers, Central Council of New York and Vicinity—1158 2d av. Mon.
Atlantic Coast Seaman's Union—31 South st. Mon.
Automatic Sprinklers, Fitters and Helpers' Union—Greenwich Hall, Christopher and Hudson sts. 3 Wed.
Bakers' and Confectioners' International Union:
Local Union 1—246 st av. Sat.
Local Union 7—Cake bakers and confectioners. 216 E. 41st st. Thurs.
Local Union 22—Bohemian bakers. 431 E. 73d st. 2, 4 Sat.
Local Union 48—Pie bakers. Tompkins sq. Hall, 7th st, near Av. A. 2 Sat.
Local Union 80—English speaking. 326 E. 21st st. 1, 3 Sat.
Local Union 92—240 E. 50th st. 2 Sun.
Local Union 93—321 W. 39th st. Mon.
Local Union 104—Mueller's Sanger Hall, 2994 3d av. 2, 4 Sun.
Local Union 174—Italian bakers, 183 Bleecker st. Sun.
Local Union 202—Hebrew bakers. 32 Clinton st. Fri.
Bakers' Independent Union 2—342 W. 42d st. Sat.
Bakers' Independent Union 3—Sick and Death Benefit Assn. 206 Allen st. Sat.
Bakers'—Bohemian. 251 3d st. Tues.
Barbers' International Union 52—61 E. 4th st. Sun.
Bartenders' Union No. 1—206 Allen st. Fri.
Bartenders' Union No. 2—61 E. 4th st. 1, 4 Wed.
Basket Makers' Union—156 E. 4th st. Tues.
Bill Posters' Union—61 E. 4th st. Sun.
Blacksmiths and Blacksmiths' Helpers Brotherhood of North America—177 E. Broadway. Tues.
Board of Delegates of the Building Trades—139 E. 59th st. Mon., Wed., Fri.
Boiler Makers' Union—193 Bowery. Tues.
Bookbinders' International Brotherhood—Florence Building, 1st st. and 2d av. 1, 2, 3, 5 Fri.
Bookbinders' Employment Bureau—70 E. 4th st.
Brass Moulders' Union 61—85 E. 4th st. 1, 3 Fri.
Brass Workers—Onward Labor Club, 193 Bowery. Fri.
Brass Workers' Union No. 1—Amalgamated of New York. 226 E. 10th st. 2, 4 Tues.
Brewers' Unions:
Union No. 1—85 E. 4th st. 2, 4 Sun.
United Brewers—193 Bowery. Sun.
Ale and Porter Brewers—342 W. 42d st. 3 Sun.
Bricklayers' Unions:
Executive Board of the Local Unions of New York County—106th st. and 3d av. 2 Sat.
Union 4—Western Boulevard and 74th st. Wed.
Union 7—229 E. 24th st. Wed.
Union 11—61 E. 4th st. Tues.
Union 34—639 8th av. Tues.
Union 35—German. 1591 2d av. Wed.
Union 37—130th st. and 3d av. Sat.
Union 47—106th st. and 3d av. Fri.

Digitized by Google

LABOR UNIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS—BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN—*Continued.*

Brush Makers' Benev. and Protec. Ass'n—134 Canal st.
Brush Makers'—German. 56 E. 4th st.
Building Constructors' Association—District Assembly 253, K. of L. 147 W. 32d st. Tues.
Building Trades' Council—147 W. 32d st. Sat.
Butchers—Bohemian. 326 E. 73d st.
Butchers,' Cattle, Protective Union—Progress Hall, 3d av. and 51st st. 2, 4 Wed.
Butchers', Hog—260 W. 41st st.
Cabinet Makers' Union—Hebrew. 48 Orchard st. Sun.
Cabinet Makers' Union—Italian. Frank's Hall, W. Houston st., near Thompson. Mon.
Cabinet Makers' Tool Insurance Union—323 E. 73d st.
Calcium Light Operators', Theatrical—136 E. 16th st. 2, 4 Sun.
Cap-lining Makers'—79 E. 4th st.
Carpenters and Joiners:
New York County District Council of the United Brotherhood—Brevoort Hall, E 54th st., near 3d av. 1, 3 Thurs.
Local Unions:
51—161 E. 125th st. Mon.
63—S. W. cor. 55th st and 3d av. Sat.
64—301 W. 37th st. Mon.
200—21 Suffolk st. Mon.
309—Clarendon Hall, E. 13th st. Tues.
340—Cor. 40th st. and 7th av. Thurs.
375—Retail Grocers' Hall, E. 87th st. Mon.
382—S. E. cor. 3d av. and 86th st. Mon.
464—2004 3d av. Wed.
468—331 E. 17th st. Mon.
473—Cor. Christopher and Hudson sts. Mon.
476—Wilzig's Hall, 88 E. 4th st. Tue.
478—176th st and Washington av. Tues.
487—233 E. 33d st. Thurs.
497—85 E. 4th st. Mon.
509—N. E. cor. 25th st. and 6th av. Sat.
513—64 E. 4th st. Mon.
707—206 E. 76th st. Mon.
715—2105 7th av. Mon.
Carpenters—United Order.
Local Union No. 1—Chimney Corner, 414 6th av. Mon.
Local Union No. 2—Cor. 66th st. and 3d av. Tues.

Celluloid and Plush Box Makers' Alliance—Pearl Hall, 475 Pearl st and 179 3d st. Mon.
Cement Laborers' Union No. 2—138 Ludlow st. Mon.
Cement and Asphalt Laborers' Union—314 E. 63d st. 2, 4 Wed.
Cement, Asphalt and Artificial Stone Constructors Union No. 1—1561 2d av. 1, 3, 5 Tues.
Chandelier Workers' Benevolent and Protective Ass'n. 84 E. 4th st. 2, 4 Tues.
Cigar Makers' International Organization. Local Unions.
10—64 E. 4th st. Tues.
13—2079 2d av. Sat.
90—1422 2d av. Tues.
141—Bohemian. 303 E. 73d st. Tues.
144—85 E. 4th st. Mon.
213—Cigar Packers'—26th st. near 1st av.
251—Cigar Packers'—1551 2d av. Mon.

Coach Drivers' Ass'n—156 E. 4th st. Sun.
Liberty Dawn Ass'n—Ledwith's Hall, 719 3d av. 2, 4 Sun.
Union—31st st. and 8th av. 2, 4 Sun.
Compressed Air Workers' Union — Caisson Workers. Central Hall, W. 32d st. Mon.
Concord Labor Club—Printers. 362 Pearl st. 3 Thurs.
Cooks and Pastry Cooks' Association—385 Bowery. Mon.
Coopers' Unions:
L. A. 2 216, K. of L.—77 Essex st. 2, 4 Fri.
Union No. 2—65 E. Broadway. Mon.
Union No. 60—77 Essex st. 1, 3 Fri.
Union No. 122—342 W. 42d st. Sun.
Progress Ass'n.—342 W. 42d st. 2, 4 Wed.
Tight Work Coopers—342 W. 42d st. 1, 3 Wed.
Welcome Association—Lard Industry. 352 W. 35th st. 2 Sun.

Coppersmiths' (German) Union—98 Forsyth st. Sat.
Coryphees' Union—114 E. 13th st. Thurs.
Cornice and Skylight Makers' Union—64 E. 4th st. Tues.
Decorators of China, Glass and Novelties Union—64 E. 4th st. Thurs.
Derrickmen's Association—Columbia Hall, 1210 1st av. 3 Fri.
Diamond Workers' Union—1591 2d av.
District Alliance 49—8 Union sq. 2, 4 Sun.
District Assembly 49—25 3d av.
District Assembly 263—Central Hall, W. 32d st. Tues.
Dock Builders' Union—385 Bowery.
Drivers, Brewery—1551 2d av. 1 Sun.
Drivers and Hostlers—Empire Labor Club, 2 E. 47th st. Wed.
Drivers and Mineral Water Bottlers—73 Ludlow st. Fri.
Drivers' and Hostlers' B. and P. Ass'n—321 E. 26th st.
Drug Mill Workers—240 Broome st. 1 Sun.
Egg Inspectors' Union—407 Canal st. Thurs.
Electrical Instrument Makers—34 E. 4th st. Fri
Electric Light Workers—37 Clinton pl.
Electrical Workers' Union No. 3—Carendon Hall, 114 E. 13th st. Tues.
Elevator Constructors', Millwrights and New Lights' Operators Union—Chimney Corner, cor. 6th av. and 25th st. 1, 3, 5 Thurs.
Engineers' Unions:
Amalgamated Society, Engineers, Blacksmiths, Pattern Makers, Foundrymen—131 3d av. Fri.
Amalgamated Society—74 E. 4th st. Sat.
Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers, New York Division—110 E. 125th st.
Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers, Vanderbilt Division—161 E. 125th st. 2, 4 Mon.
Eccentric Engineers No. 1—300 8th av. Sat.
Eccentric Engineers No. 3—64 E. 4th st. Sat.
Eccentric Engineers No. 6—2281 3d av. Sat.
Eccentric Engineers—25th st. and 8th av. 1, 3 Wed.
Marine Engineers' Beneficial Ass'n—283 Hudson st.
National Association, Stationary Engineers—189 Bowery. Sun.
New York Central Railroad Union—161 E. 125th st.
United Engineers—300 8th av. Sat.
United Standard Engineers—21 E. 33d st. 1, 3 Sat.

Excelsior Labor Club—64 E. 4th st. Fri.
Firemen—Locomotive. 147 W. 32d st. 1, 3 Sat.
Firemen—Stationary. 49 8th av. Sat.
Firemen—Stationary. 98 Forsyth st.
Firemen's Union—301 E. 28th st. Mon.
Firemen's Union No. 1—420 E. 59th st. 1, 3 Thurs
Fitters (steam and hot water)—147 W. 32d st. Thurs.
Foundrymen's Union—352 W. 35th st.
Framers (English)—110 3d av. Wed.
Fur Felters United Society—142 7th st.
Fur Nailers—85 E. 4th st.
Fur Operators—125 Rivington st.
Furriers' Union No. 1—385 Bowery.
Furriers' Union No. 2—71 Eldridge st. Sat.
Furnace Feeders—147 W. 31st st.
Garment Workers of America—United Ass'n. District Council, 48 Orchard st.
Local unions:
No. 2, Basters. 3, Bushelers. 4, Clothing Cutters. 8, Pant Makers. 13, Finishers. 14, Pant Makers. 62 Pitt st. 16, Women Tailors. 17, Pressers. 20, Operators. 30, Overcoat and Sack Coat Makers. 60, Cloak and Suit Cutters. 70 E. 4th st. 86, Lithuanean Tailors. 94, Clothing Salesmen. 101, Lithuanean Pressers. 122, Overall Pressers.

Garment Workers' Unions in affiliation with the United Hebrew Trades:
Children's Jacket Makers—78 Essex st. Tues.
Cloth Hat and Cap Makers—193 Bowery. Sat.
Cloakmakers' Progressive—48 Orchard st. Tues.
Knee Pant Makers—78 Essex st. Fri.
Knee Pant Makers—71 Suffolk st. Tues.
Pant Makers—78 Essex st. Wed.
Sailor and Jacket Makers—145 Suffolk st. Tues.
Shirt Makers—48 Orchard st. Fri.
Slipper Makers—71 Suffolk st. Sat.
Tailors' United Brotherhood—104 Orchard st. Tues.
Vest Makers—257 E. Houston st. Fri.
United Garment Workers of America—Operative Branch. Golden Rule Hall, 125 Rivington st.

Garment Workers' Unions, affiliated with the Socialist Trade and Labor Alliance No. 1:
Woman's Infant Cloak Makers—11 Pitt st. Fri.

Digitized by Google

LABOR UNIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS—BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN—*Continued.*

United Journeymen Tailors' Union—231 E. 33d st. Wed.
Ladies' Tailors' Union—508 2d av. Sat.

Garment Workers—Brotherhood of Cloakmakers. 169 Rivington st.
Gas Companies' Employes' Ass'n—168 E. 54th st.
Gas Employes' Protective Union—2009 3d av.
Gas Meter Makers' Union—198 10th av.
Gilders' Union—302 E. 43d st. 1, 3 Thurs.
Glaziers' and Stainers'—Lead. 59 St. Marks pl.
Glaziers'—Sheet and Plate Glass. 143 8th st. Tues.
Granite Cutters—New York branch of the National Union. 114 E. 13th st. 4 Thurs.
Hackmen's Association of Central Park—763 10th av.
Hatters' Unions:
Hat and Cap Makers—101 Mercer st.
Hat Makers' Union—200 2d av. Sat.
Cloth Hat and Cap Cutters—131 Prince st. Tues.
Freedom Association of Straw, Felt and Buckram Hat Makers—163 Bowery. Tues.
New York Silk and Fur Hat Finishers' Ass'n—93 Forsyth st. 4 Thurs. in March, June, Sept., Dec.
Wool Hat Finishers—A. M. Taylor, Sec., Mattewan, Duchess Co., N. Y.
Hebrew Trades Unions, Central Federation of—21 Suffolk st. Mon.
Horse Clippers—Independence Hall, 23d st. and 3d av. Tues.
Horse Collar Makers' Union—475 Pearl st.
Horse Shoers' B. and P. Society—147 W. 32d st. 1, 3 Mon.
Horse Shoers' Union No. 1—147 W. 32d st. Wed.
Horse Shoers' Union No. 8—Curry's Hall, 229 E. 47th st. 1, 3 Thurs.
Housesmiths' and Bridgemen's Union—Clarendon Hall, 114 E. 13th st. Fri.
Iron Finishers and Helpers—Outside. 1142 1st av. Fri.
Iron Moulders' Conference Board—193 Bowery. 1, 3 Sat.
Iron Moulders' Local Union 25—193 Bowery. 2, 4 Mon.
Jewelers' Union—68 Orchard st.
Knife Grinders and Polishers' Union—414 15th st.
Laborers' Protective Society—Membership 4,200. General Council meets 1 Mon. 229 E. 47th st.
Division No. 1—193 Bowery. 1, 2 Tues.
Division No. 2—235 E. 10th st. 1 Fri.
Division No. 3—229 E. 47th st. 2, 4 Fri.
Division No. 4—275 Av. A. 1, 3 Thurs.
Division No. 5—232 W. 30th st. 2 and last Thurs.
Division No. 7—Menden's Hall, 67th st. and W. Boulevard. 2 Mon.
Division No. 8—401 E. 79th st. 1 Tues.
Division No. 9—(German). 114 Stanton st. 2, 4 Tues.
Division No. 10—(German). 1407 2d av. 1, 3 Sat.
Division No 11—(Italian). 524 Broome st. Tues.

Laborers', Cement and Artificial Stone Masons—1551 2d av. 1, 2, 5 Tues.
Laborers', Cement and Asphalt Masons—344 E. 63d st. 2, 4 Wed.
Land Riggers and Safe and Machinery Movers—193 Bowery. Tues.
Letter Carriers' Mutual Benefit Association—Empire Branch No. 36. 206 E. 56th st. 1 Sun.
Letter Carriers' Ass'n—Wendel's Hall, 47th st. and 9th av. 1 Sun.
Licensed Venders' Ass'n—Hucksters and Peddlers. 1437 Avenue A. Wed.
Liquor Bottlers' Employes—Clarendon Hall, E. 13th st.
Longshoremen's Unions:—
No. 1—51 South st. Sun.
No. 2—Greenwich Hall, Hudson and Christopher sts. Tues.
No. 3—Apollo Hall, 9th av., near 36th st. Sun.
Longshore Seamen's B. and P. Union of the Port of New York—Clark and Spring sts.
Machinists' International Association—91 Center st. 1 Sat.
Lodge Elysian 351—Quartette Club, Washington st., between 10th and 11th sts. 1, 3 Mon.
Lodge 405—144 Lincoln av.
Lodge 406—351 E. 17th st. Fri.
Empire City Lodge—64 E. 4th st. 1, 3 Fri.
Progressive Union No. 1—414 5th st. Mon.
United Association—89 1st av. Mon.
Machine Stone Workers—229 E. 47th st. Mon.
Machine Stone Workers, Rubbers and Helpers—147 W. 32d st. Mon.
Malsters'—312 W. 35th st. 2 Thurs.
Marble Cutters—Reliance Labor Club—147 W. 32d st. Sat.
Marble Cutters, Helpers—Compact Labor Club—147 W. 32d st. Wed.
Marble Polishers—Whitestone Ass'n.—147 W. 32d st. Tues.
Marble Workers' International Union—318 E. 71st st. Sat.
Marble and Mosaic Workers—114 E. 13th st. 1, 3 Wed.
Marble and Mosaic Workers' Helpers—524 Broome st. 1, 3 Thurs.
Marquetrie Workers—61 E. 4th st. Mon.
Mattrass Workers—91 Delancey st.
Metal Polishers, Union 34—329 W. 17th st. Fri.
Metal Polishers and Platers—Phoenix Labor Club. 147 W. 32d st. Fri.
Meter Makers—418 8th av. Mon.
Metallic Wire Cutters and Fire Proof Constructors—110 3d av. Mon.
Mosaic and Encaustic Tile Layers—Ledwith Hall, 719 3d av. 1, 3 Mon.
Mosaic and Encaustic Tile Layers' Helpers'—719 3d av. 1, 2 Tues.
Moulders:
Local Union 25—193 Bowery. 2, 4 Mon.
Local Union 89—2451 3d av. 2, 4 Thurs.
Musical Unions:
American Protective—412 Grand st. Thurs.
Balfe Musical Club—160 E. 86th st. Fri.
Carl Sahm Club—64 E. 4th st. Tues.
Liberty Musical Union—91 Delancey st. Thurs.
Manhattan Musical Protective—61 E. 4th st. 1, 3 Mon.
Musical International—Schopp's Hall, 43 Prince st.
Mutual Musical Protective—93d st. and 3d av. Pres., Sylvester A. Murphy. Thurs.
New York Musical—59 E. 4th st. Fri.
Progressive Musical—59 E. 4th st. Fri.

Neck Wear Cutters' Union—30 1st st. 1, 3 Fri.
Painters—Carriage. 908 3d av. Tues.
Painters and Decorators' Amalgamated Society—Borough of Manhattan. Brevoort Hall, 54th st. and 3d av. Mon.
Executive Council—54th st. and 3d av. Wed.

Painters and Decorators—Local Union 272, Bro. of Painters and Decorators. Harlem Assembly Rooms, 216 E. 120th st. Tues.
Painters—Fresco Club. 1059 2d av. Sat.
Painters—German. Mozart Hall, 328 E. 86th st.
Painters and Paper Hangers—Hebrew. 148 Orchard st.
Painters—United Bro. of Progressive. 147 W. 32d st. Mon.
Paper Box Makers—64 E. 4th st. Mon.
Paper Cigarette Makers—66 Essex st. Fri.
Paper Hangers' Benev. Ass'n—Clarendon Hall, E. 13th st. 2, 4 Wed.
Passementerie Workers—50 Essex st. Tues.
Pattern Makers—64 E. 4th st. Fri.
Pattern Makers—227 2d av.
Pavers' Rammermen and Bridge and Curb Stone Setters' Unions:
Council of General Good.—Curry's Hall, 229 E. 47th st. 2 Sun.
Pavers' Union L. A., 2,903—229 E. 47th st. 2, 4 Sun.
Pavers' Union L. A., 10,558—229 E. 47th st. 1, 3 Sun.
Pavers' Union Belgian Block—229 E. 47th st. 2 4 Sun.
Paving Cutters—502 W. 39th st.
Piano Makers':
Lodge No. 1—161 Av. B. 1, 3 Sat.
Lodge No 3—342 W. 42d st. 1, 3 Tues.
Lodge No. 4—1351 2d av. 1, 3 Sat.

Piano Makers (English) Branch, 6, Inter. Union 458 9th av. 1, 3 Mon.
Pilots:
American Master—40 Burling slip.
New York and New Jersey Sandy Hook Pilots, Benev. Association—309 Water st.
Sandy Hook Pilots—Address District Assembly 49, K. of L.

Plasterers—Plain and Ornamental Society of—Brevoort Hall, 54th st. and 3d av. Mon.
Plasterers' Laborers—193 Bowery, 1, 3 Fri.

Digitized by Google

LABOR UNIONS AND ASSOCIATIONS—BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN—*Continued*

Plumbers and Gas Fitters' Amalgamated Society—Central Hall, 147 W. 32d st. Mon.
Plumbers and Gas Fitters' Helpers—508 2d av. Mon.
Polishers, Buffers and Platers, Local Union No. 34—147 W. 32d st. Fri.
Portable Hod Hoisting Engineers—Washington Hall, 3d av. and 48th st. Sat.
Post Office Clerks' Association—New York Branch, Webster Hall, E. 11th st. R. S. Frank Dahm, Station D.
Post Office Clerks'—United Association of Greater New York. Central Hall, 147 W. 32d st.
Printing Trades: Typographical Unions:
No. 6—Clarendon Hall, E. 13th st. 1 Sun. John F. Weber, Sec. Office, 18 Chambers st.
No. 7—German. 144 Park row. Last Sun. Andr. Zimay, Sec.
No. 83—Hebrew American. 366 Cherry st. Fri. N. Rosenauer, Sec.
No. 261—Italian. 357 Broome st. M. Adone, Sec.
Progressive No. 83—163 Ludlow st. Thurs.
American Label Printers—475 Pearl st. Tues.
Dry Plate Printers—70 E. 4th st. 1, 3 Mon.
Gelatine Printers—134 7th st.
Lithographic Artists and Designers—13 St. Marks pl. Mon.
New York Electrotypers—475 Pearl st.
New York Paper Rulers—475 Pearl st. Mon.
Photo Engravers No. 1—85 E. 4th st. 1 Mon.
Plate Printers—187 Bowery.
Pressmen:
Adams and Cylinder Pressmen, I. P. P. U. No. 51—96 Forsyth st. 3 Fri.
Franklin Ass'n of Pressmen and Feeders, I. P. P. U. No. 23—193 Bowery. 1, 3 Sun.
Hebrew American Pressmen—64 Suffolk st. Thurs.
Printers' Benev. Society—75 Park row. Last Mon.
Stampers and Gilders (books)—70 E. 4th st.
Stereotypers—98 Forsyth st.
Bookbinders—Executive Council of the International Brotherhood—13 Chambers st. Tues.
Bookbinders Branch Union—13 Chambers st. Fri.
Bookbinders Advance Ass'n—164 E. 4th st. 2, 4 Mon.
Progress Association—335 Bowery. 2 Fri.
Riggers' Union—33 South st. 3 Thurs.
Riggers', Ship, Port of New York—209 E. Broadway. 2, 4 Tues.
Roofers', Slate and Metal—147 W. 32d st. Tues.
Saddle and Harness Makers—64 E. 4th st. 2, 4 Wed.
Sail Makers—Corner Roosevelt and South sts.
Salesmen's East Side Protective Ass'n—49 Henry st. Fri.
Ship Joiners—Manhattan Association. 106 Av. C. 2, 4 Sat.
Ship Joiners—193 Bowery.
Ship Riggers—209 E. Broadway. 2, 4 Tues.
Shirt Cutters—Gotham Association. 64 E. 4th st. Thurs.
Shirt Ironers and Laundry Workers—257 E. Houston st. Sat.
Shoe and Boot Workers of North America—Sec., Wm. L. Brower. Office, 8 Union sq. Head office, 429 Broadway, Brooklyn.
Shoe and Boot Workers' Local Union—8 Union sq. 2, 4 Mon.
Italian Shoe Makers—407 Canal st. Sun.
Lasters' Protective Union—New York Branch, 85 E. 4th st. 2, 4 Thurs.
Silk Ribbon Weavers (United) of America—342 W. 42d st. 2, 4 Tues
Silver Workers' Protective Ass'n—64 E. 4th st. 2, 4 Sat.
Socialist Trade and Labor Alliance:
District No. 1—Sec., Ernest Bohm. 64 E. 4th st.
District No. 2—Sec., A. Shapiro. 9 Rutgers st.
District No. 49—P. Murphy. 8 Union sq.
Stair Builders, United Order—Peppers' Hall, 3d av., cor. 67th st. 1, 3, 5 Tues.
Steam Fitters (Enterprise Association)—147 W. 32d st. Thurs.
Steam Fitters' Helpers' (Progress Association)—114 E. 13th st. Tues.
Steam Fitters' and Helpers', National Protective Ass'n—475 Pearl st. Sat.
Stone Workers—Brevoort Hall, E. 54th st. and 3d av. Wed.
Street Sweepers', Alpine Labor Club—65th st. and 2d av. Wed.
Swiss Embroiderers' Union—64 E. 4th st. 1 Sat.
Telegraphers—Bro. of Commercial. 8 Union sq.
Telegraphers—Railroad. 69 St. Marks pl.
Textile Workers—50 E. 4th st.
Theatrical Mechanical Association—300 8th av. 1 Sun.
Theatrical Protective Union—42 W. 30th st. 2, 4 Sun.
Tile Layer's Helpers—Hexagon Labor Club. Ledwith's Hall, 719 3d av. Mon.
Tin and Sheet Iron Workers—Florence Hall, corner 1st st. and 2d av. Mon.
Trainmen—Bro. of Locomotive. Lodge 163. 490 8th av. 2 and last Sun.
Truck Drivers B. and P. Association—Corner West and Christopher sts.
Trunk Makers' Union—252 W. 37th st. 2 Fri.
Turners and Machine Wood Workers' Union 38—231 E. 33d st. Thurs.
United Carriage and Wagon Makers' Union—231 E. 33d st. 1, 3 Thurs.
United Grocery and Tea Clerks' Ass'n—210 E. 23d st
United Hebrew Trades—9 Rutgers st. A. Shapiro, Sec.
United Packing Box Makers—340 Broome st. 1, 3 Tues.
Upholsterers' Unions:
United—64 E. 4th st. Thurs.
Carpet—832 Ninth av.
Hebrew—56 Orchard st.
Varnishers and Hardwood Finishers—Progressive Bro.—64 E. 4th st. Thurs.
Varnishers and Polishers' Union No. 39—342 W. 42d st. Tues.
Venders (Licensed) Ass'n—Hucksters and Peddlers. 1497 Av. A. Wed
Waiters' Unions:
German Waiters' Union No. 1—235 Bowery. Fri.
Germania Waiters' Protective Union—61 E. 4th st. Fri.
Magnolia Association—193 Bowery. 2, 4 Tues.
Waiters' Liberty Alliance—230 E. Houston st. Thurs.
Waiters' International Alliance, Hotels and Restaurants—110 W. 27th st. Thurs.
Wall Paper Print Cutters' Ass'n—N. W. Dispensary Hall, 36th st. and 9th av. 2, 4 Sat.
Wood Carvers' United Association—Scheffler's Hall, 231 E. 33d st. Fri.
Working Women's Sick Benefit Union—64 E. 4th st. Tues.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

Bricklayers' Union 4—Schwallenberg Hall, 97 Borden av., L. I. City. 1, 3 Wed.
Union 41—22 Flushing av., Astoria. Mon.
Carpenters—United Brotherhood
Union 34—Long Island City. M. Koetzner, 278 Flushing av., Sec.
Union 63—Hempstead. Seaman Chester, Sec.
Union 128—Whitestone. George Belton, Sec.
Union 507—Newtown. Thos. Campbell, Corona, Sec.
Union 640—College Point. G. A. Pickel, Sec.
Union 764—Flushing. F. S. Field, Sec.
Cartmen's—Public, of L. I. City—97 Borden av. 2, 4 Fri.
Cartmen's Union—L. I. City. 1, 3 Fri.
Engineers', Bro. of Locomotive, Long Island Division No. 26—Smithsonian Hall, Vernon av. and 3d st. 1 Tues., 2 Sun., 3 Sat.
Engineers', Stationary, National Ass'n; Lodge 42, of Long Island City—337 Vernon av., L. I. City. Sat.
Machinists', International Union 271—12th st. and Vernon av., L. I. City. 3 Wed.
Plumbers' Union No. 1, Borough of Queens—Flushing. 1, 3 Mon
Plumbers' Union No. 2, Borough of Queens—Jackson av., L. I. City. 2, 4 Mon.
Railroad Employees of Long Island City, Mutual Relief Ass'n—West av., near Flushing.
Trainmen, Railroad, Bro. Lodge 517—97 Borden av., L. I. City. 1, 3 Sun.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

Bricklayers' Union 21—Stapleton. Mon.
Carpenters, United Brotherhood—District Council for Richmond County. J. W. Sheehan, 174 Broadway, W. New Brighton, Sec.
Union 567—Stapleton. P. J. Klee, Sec.
Union 606—Port Richmond. J. Keenan, Sec.
Machinists' International Union 433—Port Richmond. 1, 3 Mon.

Digitized by Google

LABOR UNIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS—BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN—*Continued.*

BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

Bricklayers' Union 33—148th st. and 3d av. Mon.
Carpenters, United Brotherhood, Union 40—Kingsbridge. Thos. Kelly, Sec.
Carpenters' Union 593—Williamsbridge. Jno. Edgley, Sec.
Laborers' Protective Union 6—S. E. cor. 167th st. and 3d av. 4 Wed.

BOSSES' ASSOCIATIONS.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

American Ticket Brokers' Assn.—G. Lansing, Sec., Broadway.
Architectural League of New York—Bruce Price, Pres., 215 W. 57th st.
Boarding and Livery Stable Keepers' Assn.—209 W. 31st st. Sec., J. J. Hammond.
Builders' League of New York (Incorp.).—Townsend Building, 1125 Broadway.
Building Trades' Club—1125 Broadway.
Cigar Manufacturers' National Assn.—50 Exchange pl.
Coal Dealers' Protective Assn.—45 Broadway.
Commercial Travelers' Assn.—R. T. Kelley, Sec.
Employing Plasterers' Association—Townsend Building, 1125 Broadway.
Employers' Association of Sheet Roofers and Sheet Metal Workers—1125 Broadway.
Master Horseshoers' Assn—Annex Hall, 56th st., cor. 3d av. Fri.
Master Plumbers' Assn—Lexington Hall, 58th st., nr. 3d av.
Master Steam and Hot Water Fitters' Assn—Wool Exchange, W. Broadway. H. Gombers, Sec.
N. Y. Hotel Men's Assn.—W. J. Fanning, Sec.
Paint, Oil and Varnish Club—100 William st.
Undertakers' Ass'n of New York—Grand Union Hotel, cor. 42d st. and 4th av. Geo. L. Gilham, 78 Greenwich av., Sec., 1, 3 Tues.
Wholesale and Retail Grocers' Assn—L. J. Callanan, Sec.
Wholesale Grocers' Ass'n of New York and Vicinity—G. Waldo Smith, Pres., 314 W. 64th st.

Merchants' Association of New York.

Headquarters, New York Life Building, Broadway and Leonard st. Officers and directors: Wm. F. King, Pres.; John C. Juhring, First Vice-Pres.; Meyer Jonasson, Second Vice-Pres.; Charles T. Root, Sec.; Charles H. Webb, Treas.; John Claflin, Wm. E. Tefft, Jas. H. Breslin, Marcus M. Marks. Counsel, James B. Dill, of Dill, Seymour & Kellogg.

Advisory Committee—Boots and Shoes—Daniel P. Morse, Irving R. Fisher. Clothing—Max Naumburg, A. F. Hochstadter. Cloaks—G. Blumenthal. Corsets—Geo. Clinton Batcheller. Crockery and Glassware—Lee Kohns. Commission Merchants—James Rowland, Louis Windmuller. Carriages, Trucks and Wagons—Daniel F. Wilson, W. Oscar Shadbolt. Dry Goods—John C. Eames, George L. Putnam, George C. Clark, Wm. T. Evans. Drugs—John McKesson. Dress Trimmings—W. H. Garrison. Furs—C. C. Shayne, Frederick Boos, Jas. Ullman. Fancy Goods and Notions—Abraham Steinhardt. Groceries—J. E. Nichols. Grain, Hay and Commission—Chas. H. Morris. Hats—Alex. Caldwell. Hotels—Simeon Ford. Jewelry—Chas. T. Cook, Oliver G. Fessenden. Laces and Embroideries—S. M. Bloch. Millinery—Sylvester C. Hill, George Taylor, Wm. A. Prendergast. Paper—David S. Walton. Rugs and Oriental Goods—Chas. W. Colton. Real Estate—Fred'k Southack. Silks—Adolph Openhym. Silverware—Edward Holbrook, Frank H. La Pierre. Stationery—D. A. Tower. Shirts, Collars and Cuffs—Wm. B. Brokaw, Chas. T. Rushmore. Soaps and Perfumeries—David S. Brown. Trade Journals—L. D. Gallison, J. W. Gibson. Woodenware—W. H. Barron.

THE WATER SUPPLY OF NEW YORK CITY.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

The water supply of the Borough of Brooklyn is obtained from the southern slope of Long Island lying to the west of Amityville, and is furnished by streams and wells driven into the saturated sand. Five different systems are in use for the supply of the city. The Ridgewood, Long Island, Flatbush, New Utrecht and Gravesend water works, the last four named supplying respectively the 26th, 29th, 30th and 31st Wards. The Ridgewood system, located at Ridgewood, is the oldest and largest of all the systems. The buildings of the old pumping station were constructed in 1859. The station was first equipped with two engines. No. 3 was completed in 1869; No. 4 in 1884, and the five Worthington engines were placed in 1891 and 1893. The pumping capacity of engines 1 and 2 is 13,500,000 gallons daily; of engine 3, 17,047,214½ gallons daily; of engine 4, 16,968,000 gallons. The five Worthington engines have a capacity of 57,100,000 gallons daily. The Mount Prospect pumping station is part of the Ridgewood system. The Long Island water supply plant is located on New Lots avenue at the head of Fresh Creek. The population supplied by this plant is about 48,500. It has two engines with a pumping capacity of 1,500,000 gallons daily. The Flatbush water works are located at the head of Paerlegat Creek, near the intersection of New York av. and Avenue E. This plant has three engines with capacities of 3,000,000, 5,000 000 and 3,000,000 gallons daily. The New Utrecht water works are situated on the corner of East 14th st. and Avenue V. They were built in 1880 and formerly known as the Coney Island water works. This plant has three engines, two each of 2,000,000 gallons and one of 1,500,000 gallons capacity. There are thirty-five miles of main. The Gravesend plant is located at 17th st., between Avenues R and S, about one-half mile from the New Utrecht plant. This plant has two engines. The average daily consumption for the entire year is estimated at 1,900,000 gallons.

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

The water supply of the Borough of Manhattan is received from the Croton watershed, thirty miles north of the borough. The work of constructing the reservoirs and mains was begun in 1835 by an act of the Legislature. The system was completed in 1842 and the water was turned on the Fourth of July of that year. The conduit from Croton Dam to 135th st. gate house is 30¾ miles. The reservoirs and aqueducts have a daily capacity of 350,000,000 gallons. High Bridge has a reservoir with 10,000,000 gallons capacity. The reservoir in Central Park will hold 1,000,000,000 gallons and the receiving reservoir below it 150,000,000 gallons more.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

There are three water companies on Staten Island, which furnish the island with water. They are the Crystal Water Company at Stapleton, the South Shore Water Company at New Dorp and the Staten Island Water Supply Company at New Brighton.

The Crystal Water Company has a pumping capacity of 5,000,000 gallons per day. Its daily consumption is 2,500,000 gallons.

This company began January 1st to operate a branch station at Tottenville. This pumping station supplies 2,000 people, has a pumping capacity of 1,000,000 gallons and its stand pipe has a capacity of 300,000 gallons.

The South Shore Water Supply Company has a pumping capacity of 90,000 gallons, and its consumption is 36,000 gallons per day. The water is received from two driven wells, each 45 feet in depth.

The Staten Island Water Supply Company has a pumping capacity and consumption of 4,000,000 gallons per day. The water comes from artesian wells 130 feet in depth.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

The water supply of Jamaica has its source in driven wells located near the village. The daily pumping capacity of the station is 3,500,000 gallons. The daily consumption is 2,000,000 gallons and the annual consumption is 750,000,000. The Jamaica system has 60 miles of mains.

The water supply of Flushing is derived from 26 driven wells at Bay Side and also from Oakdale lake. The capacity is 2,000,000 gallons daily, and the daily consumption is about 800,000.

The water supply of Newtown is derived from driven wells. The village has two pumping stations, one with a capacity of 2,000,000 gallons daily from 15 wells, and the other with a capacity of 6,000,000 gallons per day from 55 driven wells. The average total consumption per day is about 1,000,000 gallons.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN ALTITUDES.

The following table gives the altitudes in feet and hundredths above tide water at the intersections of all principal thoroughfares of Brooklyn, according to a survey made by the City Works Department.

FULTON ST.

Furman st	5 70
Hicks st	23 40
Henry st	40.44
Sands st	56.40
Clinton st	82.70
Court st	68.80
Bond st	67.20
Flatbush av	83 70
Greene av	72.33
Clermont av	78.15
Tompkins av	50 30
Sumner av	58.30
Patchen av	50.00
Howard av	70.00
Hopkinson av	102 30
Rockaway av	100 50
Jamaica av	61.70
Miller av	47.42
Ashford st	29.50
Hale av	40.70
Crescent st	38.36

BROADWAY.

Kent av	17.12
Driggs st	46.70
Hooper st	80.65
Lorimer st	11.90
Flushing av	24.57
Ellery st	43.90
Myrtle av	67.90
DeKalb av	51.84
Lafayette av	56.70
Grove st	52.90
Palmetto st	49.94
Hancock st	45 70
Van Voorhees st	63.75
Vanderveer st	93.70
Conway st	83.72
Jamaica av	68.70

COURT ST.

Fulton st	68.80
Atlantic av	49.79
Baltic st	36.63
Degraw st	45.37
First pl	61.57
Fourth pl	42.00
Hamilton av	9.54
Percival st	5.43

HENRY ST.

Pierrepont st	86.19
Atlantic av	48.53
Baltic st	20.79
President st	39 00
First pl	44.70
Hamilton av	14.00
Bush st	5.85

COLUMBIA HEIGHTS.

Fulton st	9.22
Cranberry st	65.75
Clark st	72 20
Pierrepont st	66.25

NINTH AV.

Union st	144.40
Third st	161 40
Twelfth st	141.10
Fifteenth st	160 70
Twentieth st	176.10

CARLTON AV.

Flushing av	11.00
Greene av	83.10
Atlantic av	62.16
Bergen st	70.40
Flatbush av	97.40

VANDERBILT AV.

Flushing av	11.00
Greene av	90.50
Atlantic av	71.52
Bergen st	87.61
Plaza	123.99

WASHINGTON AV.

Kent av	9.00
Myrtle av	47 15
DeKalb av	69.97
Atlantic av	79 00
Bergen st	104 00
Douglass st	138.40
Parkway	151.94

CLASSON AV.

Kent av	8.71
Myrtle av	42.49
Atlantic av	81.43
Bergen st	100.80
Park pl	120.00
Parkway	145.40

MYRTLE AV.

Fulton st	68.80
Raymond st	22 00
Vanderbilt av	60.60
Nostrand av	22 10
Lewis av	78.20
Knickerbocker av	29.30
City Line	64.40

JOHNSON ST.

Fulton st	73.80
Navy st	17.60

WILLOUGHBY ST.

Fulton st	52.60
Bridge st	43 20
Gold st	47.23
Navy st	31.62
St. Edwards st	45.52

NAVY ST.

York st	25.20
Flushing av	9.29
Lafayette av	35 30

PORTLAND AV.

Flushing av	9.93
Fulton st	64.20
Atlantic av	48.50

THIRD AV.

Flatbush av	36.93
Sixth st	14.11
Twelfth st	24.61
Twentieth st	11 10
Sixteenth st	70.80
Sixty-fifth st	51 60
Seventy-fourth st	81 60
Seventy-ninth st	64.01
Eighty third st	84 20
Narrows av	45.70

FIFTH AV.

Flatbush av	44.60
Baltic st	28.64
President st	52.05
Fourth st	38.41
Eighth st	55.00
Fifteenth st	83.50
Thirty second st	85.50
Forty-fourth st	144 60
Fifty-sixth st	112.00
Sixtieth st	126.30

COLUMBIA ST.

Atlantic av	15.17
Harrison st	11.15
Huntington st	8.00
Centre st	6.80
Sigourney st	6.10

VAN BRUNT ST.

Harrison st	6.29
Hamilton av	9.00
Bowne st	3.99
Delevan st	6.31
Wolcott st	8.26

HOYT ST.

Fulton st	43.03
Baltic st	12.90
Carroll st	86.39
Fifth st	9.90

FRONT ST.

Fulton st	17.03
Washington st	13 40
Gold st	40.76

FRANKLIN ST.

Clay st	8.83
Greenpoint av	17.50
Calyer st	10.97

MANHATTAN AV.

Ash st	9.56
India st	18.09
Greenpoint av	33.57
Van Cott av	8.27

OAKLAND AV.

Ash st	9.46
Greenpoint av	10.08
Van Cott av	12.27

PROVOST ST.

Paidge av	10.40
Freeman st	12.40
Greenpoint av	13.30

NORTH HENRY ST.

Paidge av	11.10
Meserole av	16.80
Nassau av	17.22
Driggs av	24 14
Meeker av	31.18

EVERGREEN AV.

Flushing av	26.30
Jefferson st	60.98
Myrtle av	53.27
Stockholm st	54.30
Palmetto st	43.30
Elbert st	33.10
Cooper st	47 90
Pilling st	79.85

HAMBURG AV.

Flushing av	31.86
Jefferson st	61.28
Myrtle st	53.40
DeKalb av	27.37
Greene av	33.11
Palmetto st	26.60
Hancock st	47.14
Elbert st	57.20
Cooper st	53.06
Pilling st	62.40

IRVING AV.

Flushing av	19.60
DeKalb av	41.33
Himrod st	31.41
Grove st	44.00
Putnam av	58.61

UNION AV.

Jane st	9.50
Richardson st	8.30
Stagg st	30.83
Broadway	13.34

LEONARD ST.

Driggs av	16.00
Richardson st	9.01
Metropolitan av	32.96
Grand st	31.83
Stagg st	37.74
Montrose av	23.87
Broadway	12.16

GRAHAM AV.

Driggs av	17.30
Meeker av	17.14
Grand st	30 14
Montrose av	27 36
Varet st	18 68
Broadway	24.57

HUMBOLDT ST.

Meeker av	23.44
Frost st	23.10
Grand st	43.56
McKibbin st	17.90
Flushing av	23.71

MARCY AV.

Metropolitan av	14.39
Broadway	41.33
Keap st	58.19
Penn st	30.23
Flushing av	11.28
Myrtle av	29.83
Gates av	54.20
Macon st	47.80

NEW YORK AV.

Atlantic av	61.59
Park pl	90.19
Carroll st	105.00

ALBANY AV.

Fulton st	60.87
Bergen st	84.00
Parkway	106.10
Carroll st	100.90

UTICA AV.

Atlantic av	89.61
Park pl	100.10
Parkway	118.30

STUYVESANT AV.

Broadway	60.37
Greene av	49.73
Jefferson av	60 95
Macon st	59.80

RALPH AV.

Broadway	51.60
Bainbridge st	43.71
Sumpter st	52.00

KENT AV.

N. Fourteenth st	9 80
South Third st	19.70
Broadway	15.15
Division av	17.59
Wilson st	8.71
Wallabout st	9.16

THROOP AV.

Broadway	11.94
Wallabout st	9 51
Flushing av	16.70
Myrtle av	44.00
Gates av	55.30
Macon st	48.03

BEDFORD AV.

Manhattan av	13.12
N. Fourteenth st	12 80
North Tenth st	19 01
South Fourth st	51.38
Broadway	46.54
Division av	43.99
Taylor st	51.69

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN ALTITUDES—*Continued.*

BEDFORD AV.

Keap st	38.03
Wallabout st	10.74
Myrtle av	34.40
Greene av	54.39
Gates av	53.58
Atlantic av	75.02
Bergen st	87.10
Park pl	104.40
Parkway	133.39
Carroll st	140.10

HAMILTON AV.

Ferry	3.70
Clinton st	14.90
Gowanus Canal	6.00
Third av	17.11

EASTERN PARKWAY.

Underhill av	147.90
Franklin av	133.31
Bedford av	144.40
Brooklyn av	94.20
Utica av	113.30
Ralph av	70.10

ATLANTIC AV.

Ferry	8.20
Court st	49.40
Third av	36.30
Classon av	81.40
Rochester av	58.40
Hopkinson av	99.90
Manhattan junc	61.50

JAMAICA AV.

Broadway	68.30
Arlington av	67.90
Ridgewood av	54.70
Chestnut st	63.80
Railroad av	54.30

ROCKAWAY AV.

Broadway	65.20
Atlantic av	88.00
East N. Y. av	51.20
Blake av	31.70

SUNNYSIDE AV.

Miller av	99.90
Linwood st	70.00

LINWOOD ST.

Sunnyside av	70.00
Fulton st	38.00
Eastern Parkway	27.50
New Lots Road	15.80

LIBERTY AV.

East N. Y. av	50.60
Alabama av	52.70
Chestnut st	29.00
Crescent st	35.80
Railroad av	28.00

FORT HAMILTON AV.

Flatbush av	57.00
Ocean Parkway	51.20
New Utrecht av	71.40
Forty second st	68.00
Fifty-fourth st	91.00
Sixty-second st	52.50
Eighty-fifth st	91.40
Ninety-ninth st	33.10

FLATBUSH AV.

Fulton st	33.00
Eighth av	115.60
Underhill av	164.80
City Line	68.50
Grant st	41.40
Avenue F	28.90

OCEAN PARKWAY.

Fort Hamilton	51.20
Avenue E	36.50
Webster av	45.50
Avenue Q	21.40
Avenue T	10.80
Canal av	3.00

BOROUGH OF QUEENS ALTITUDES (L. I. CITY).

BORDEN AV.

Front st	6.40
West av	6.85
Vernon av	8.80
Jackson av	9.70
East av	7.64
Van Alst av	7.11

JACKSON AV.

Third st	.08
Seventh st	1.50
Eighth st	.07
Van Alst av	9.25
Nott av	12.98
Harris av	10.59
Dutch Kills	12.10
Queen st	14.18
Henry st	15.54
Orchard st	16.23
Bain st	18.73
Skillman st	24.93 24.80
Payntor av	13.72
Moore st	22.42
Freeman av	22.94
Blackwell st	25.11
Buckley st	26.10
Pomeroy st	27.28
Hulst st	27.94
Kouwenhoven st	29.41
Van Pelt st	29.70
Steinway av	31.61
Bragaw st	32.99
Albert st	33.80
Lowery st	34.59
Winans st	35.97
Grace st	38.08
Laurel Hill av	39.38
Stemler st	40.28
Luyster st	42.31
Grove st	42.42
Bliss st	44.00
Titus st	43.90
Carolin st	41.23
Oakley st	41.20
Gosman av	38.70
Baldwin st	38.42
Heiser st	39.23
Cabinet st	39.80
Fitting st	41.82
Wallace st	41.63
Stone st	43.05
Dickinson st	46.00

VERNON AV.

Third st	11.40
Fourth st	14.00
Fifth st	18.00
Sixth st	18.25
Seventh st	12.50
Eighth st	10.48
Ninth st	8.66
Tenth st	6.84
Division st	7.70
Nott av	8.02
Thirteenth st	8.00
Fourteenth st	.80
Englis st	8.25

BROADWAY.

Vernon av	7.00
Boulevard	7.59
Sherman st	7.00
Hopkins av	8.17
Court st	10.22
Van Alst av	10.00
Ely av	13.63
Crescent st	28.00
Academy st	36.05
Lockwood st	40.49
DeBevoise av	45.00
Lathrop st	46.33
Rapelye av	47.63
Briell st	49.00
Bartow st	50.33
Blackwell st	51.66
Pomeroy st	53.00
Kouwenhoven st	51.66
Steinway av	50.33
Albert st	49.00
Winans st	47.66
Grace st	46.33
Stemler st	4.50
Titus st	47.51
Oakley st	45.39
Baldwin st	43.57
Cabinet st	40.32
Wallace st	37.20
Ely av	13.63
Van Alst av	10.00
Hopkins av	8.00
Sherman st	7.07
Boulevard	7.66

GRAND AV.

Wallace st	54.58
Cabinet st	51.98
Baldwin st	54.06
Oakley st	56.66
Titus st	59.26
Luyster st	61.86
Stemler st	64.49
Grace st	67.09
Winans st	69.17
Albert st	71.25
Steinway av	72.00
Kouwenhoven st	65.05
Pomeroy st	58.10
Blackwell st	52.90
Bartow st	48.58
Briell st	44.07
Lathrop st	37.81
DeBevoise av	34.96
Lockwood st	32.87
Academy st	30.79
Crescent st	25.26
Ely av	18.87
Van Alst av	12.75
Hopkins av	8.00
Sherman st	11.00
Welling st	11.41
Main st	15.95
Fulton av	15.9

FULTON AV.

Mill st	6.08
Munson st	8.16
Halsey st	10.63
Boulevard	11.72
Grand av	11.48
Stevens st	15.64
Main st	20.77 21.01

FRANKLIN ST.

Mills st	6.12
Munson st	8.20
Halsey st	10.64
Boulevard	17.60
Stevens st	42.20
Wardell st	44.65
Remsen st	39.73
Woolsey st	35 87 35.89
Willow st	29.50 29.20

FLUSHING AV.

Kouwenhoven st	61.81
Pomeroy st	55.40
Blackwell st	49.00
Bartow st	43.15
Briell st	37.29
Rapelye av	31.44
DeBevoise av	33.84
Carver st	35.94
North Henry st	40.13
Crescent st	35.37
Hallett st	28.35
Newtown av	24.45
Van Alst av	24.05
Steinway av	58.25
Albert st	52.02 53.63
Theodore st	55.44
Grace st	56.96
Winans st	54.75
Purdy st	58.06

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND ALTITUDES.

The following gives the altitudes in feet above tide water at the intersections of all principal thoroughfares and also well-known points on Staten Island, according to the State Topographical Survey of 1890:

Ocean Ter.—Toad Hill roads (Middletown)..409
Richmond turnpike, nr. Silver Lake.....202
S. R. Smith Infirmary (Castleton).....180
Richmond turnpike—Clove road.....150
Schoenian Pond.....148
Clove Lake.....136
Fort Wadsworth.....130
Hotel Castleton.....130
Richmond Lake.....109
Vanderbilt av.—Richmond rd. (Stapleton).100
Fingerboard rd.—Richmond rd. (Stapleton).100
New Springville av.—Richmond av.....73
Amboy rd.—Huguenot av. (Huguenot).....70
Amboy—Richmond rd. 60
Pavilion Hotel.....50
Post—Richmond av.....40
Amboy av.—Church st. (Tottenville).....40
New York—Pennsylvania avs. (Rosebank).40
St. John's Ch. (Roseb'k) 40
Sailors' Snug Harbor..30
Richmond Ter.—B'way 25
South Beach.....10

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN ALTITUDES.

The following table gives the altitudes in feet and hundredths above tide water at the intersections of all principal thoroughfares:

ALLEN ST.	
Division st.	40.42
Grand st.	40.00
CHRYSTIE ST.	
Division st.	41.08
Broome st.	38.25
Stanton st.	41.83
BROADWAY.	
Bowling Green	15.75
Exchange pl	31.58
Wall st.	34.00
Pine st.	35.68
Cedar & Liberty	33.17
Maiden la.	30.67
Fulton st.	31.17
Barclay st.	35.25
Park pl.	36.25
Chambers st.	34.00
Worth st	35.17
Walker st.	17.17
Canal st.	10.83
Grand st.	17.83
Broome st.	23.34
Spring st.	30.50
Hous'on st.	40.67
Fourth st.	41.00
Astor pl.	37.00
Ninth st.	38.00
Fourteenth st.	39.75
Twenty-third st.	38.33
Forty-second st.	55.00
Fifty-ninth st.	76.33
BOULEVARD.	
Sixtieth st.	77.33
Seventy-ninth st.	70.50
Ninety-second st.	94.00
100th st.	86.00
118th st.	134.25
129th st.	22.00
150th st.	111.00
158d st.	136.00
ELEVENTH AV.	
162d st.	147.60
170th st	1-3 15
172d st.	203.75
194th st.	200.00
SOUTH ST.	
Whitehall st.	4.00
Pike st.	3.00
Clinton st.	6.25
WEST ST.	
Battery pl.	4.00
Murray st.	3.08
Twelfth st.	7.00
WALL ST.	
South st.	5.00
William st.	25 50
Broad st.	22.25
PARK ROW.	
Ann st.	33.00
Chambers st.	31.58
Spruce st	39.00
Baxter st.	17.00
GREENWICH ST.	
Battery	8.17
Dey st.	11.17
Fulton st.	9.58
Barclay st.	7.83
Franklin st.	15.00
Canal st.	6.50
CANAL ST.	
West st.	4.07
Greene st.	9.60
Elm st.	12.00
Mulberry st.	29.00
Bowery	46.00
HOUSTON ST.	
West st.	4.00
Hudson st.	14.67
Hancock st.	17.50
Macdougal st.	20.75
Sullivan st.	23.00
Greene st.	29.00
Mulberry st	42.50
Elizabeth st.	45.00
Bowery	43.67
Tompkins st.	4.25
GRAND ST.	
Varick st.	9.25
Greene st.	14.00
Broadway	17.83
Bowery	33.33
Allen st	40.00
Attorney st.	39.92
Lewis st.	20.58
East st.	6.00
CENTRE ST.	
Park Row	35.00
Walker st.	11.75
Broome st.	30.75
BOWERY.	
Division st.	35.67
Grand st.	33.33
Delancey st.	38.42
Rivington st.	41.33
Stanton st.	44.83
Fourth st.	39.50
Sixth st.	39.50
WEST BROADWAY.	
Vesey st.	8.73
Park pl.	16 82
Warren st.	21.71
Canal st.	7.00
Bleecker st.	29.00
W. Third st.	28.70
HUDSON ST.	
Chambers st.	21.50
Jay st.	12.00
North Moore st	18.00
Canal st.	8.42
Vandam st.	14 75
W. Eleventh st.	21.75
ELEVENTH AV.	
Fifteenth st.	4.50
Thirtieth st	9.75
Fortieth st.	18.17
WEST END AV.	
Sixtieth st.	23.00
Eighty-ninth st	78.00
Ninety-first st	92.00
100th st.	95.00
109d st.	110.00
107th st.	104.00
KINGSBRIDGE ROAD.	
162d st.	164.00
174th st.	204.29
187th st.	111.42
Naegle av.	33.00
FIRST AV.	
Houston st.	35.33
Twenty-second st	9.84
Thirty-third st.	6.00
Forty-second st.	36.00
Fifty-first st.	44.67
Sixtieth st.	50.00
Seventy-fourth st	27.00
Eighty-sixth st.	46.50
Ninety-fifth st.	7.00
SECOND AV.	
Houston st.	40.92
Fourteenth st.	27.67
Twenty-third st.	17.33
Forty-second st.	49.75
Forty-ninth st.	20.67
Sixtieth st.	67 00
Seventy-eighth st	40 00
Ninety-eighth st.	11 00
108th st.	7.00
129th st.	5.75
THIRD AV.	
Sixth st.	39.50
Fourteenth st.	34.17
Twenty-third st.	22.65
Forty-second st.	90.50
Sixty-eighth st.	77.00
Seventy-eighth st	48.00
Eighty eighth st.	81.75
104th st	7.00
115th st.	18.17
FOURTH AV.	
Sixth st.	39.50
Fourteenth st.	40.50
Twenty-third st.	30.80
PARK AV.	
Forty second st.	50.00
Fifty-fourth st.	48.00
Seventieth st.	75.50
Eighty second st.	90.80
Nintieth st.	96.00
Ninety-third st.	115.00
120th st.	25.00
135th st.	5.00
FIFTH AV.	
6th st., Waverly pl.	24.83
Twenty-first st.	40.37
Twenty-third st	36.33
Forty-second st.	70.00
Fifty-fourth st.	60 83
Seventieth st.	80.00
Eighty-second st.	82.42
Ninetieth st.	100 50
Ninety-third st.	96.00
120th st.	23.22
135th st.	11.44
SIXTH AV.	
6th st., Waverly pl.	14.58
Twenty-first st.	33.25
Twenty-third st.	31.08
Forty-second st.	59.25
Fifty-fourth st.	59.25
Lenox av.	22.42
SEVENTH AV.	
Fourteenth st.	25.50
Twenty-third st.	25.19
Forty-second st	53 00
116th st	28.50
118th st.	27.17
126th st.	22.75
145th st.	26.75
147th st.	22.42
148th st.	20.33
149th st	18.25
150th st.	16.17
151st st.	14.08
152d st.	12.00
155th st.	6.00
EIGHTH AV.	
Fourteenth st.	39 50
Twenty-third st.	18.29
Forty-second st.	43.33
Sixtieth st.	76.33
Eighty-fourth st.	106.00
Ninety-first st.	115.00
Ninety-third st.	111.08
116th st	87.68
118th st.	88.40
126th st.	26.92
145th st.	20.00
147th st.	19.00
148th st.	18.50
149th st.	18.00
150th st.	17.50
151st st.	17.00
152d st.	13.50
155th st.	15.00
NINTH AV.	
Fourteenth st.	13.50
Twenty-third st.	13.39
Forty-second st.	28.33
Sixtieth st.	81.00
Eighty-fourth st.	88.00
Ninety-first st.	116.00
Ninety-third st.	120.00
116th st.	80.00
118th st.	80.00
120th st.	26.00
ST. NICHOLAS PL.	
145th st.	73.50
147th st.	87.85
148th st.	95.00
149th st.	95.00
150th st.	101.92
151st st.	103.00
152d st.	103.00
155th st.	105.00
TENTH AV.	
Fourteenth st.	7.17
Twenty-third st.	7.50
Forty-second st.	20.58
Sixtieth st.	77.33
Eighty-fourth st.	87.00
Ninety-first st.	108.00
Ninety-third st.	101.50
116th st.	138.00
118th st.	126.50
126th st.	20.00
145th st.	127.00
147th st.	127.00
148th st.	127.00
149th st.	127.00
150th st.	127.00
151st st.	127.00
152d st.	130.00
155th st.	145.00
156th st.	142.65
161st st.	164.00
173d st.	188.00
190th st.	197.00
BOULEVARD LAFAYETTE.	
155th st.	106.00
1284.44 feet North.	118.60
466.68 " "	126.43
FT. WASHINGTON AV. OR RIDGE ROAD.	
165th st.	137.50
170th st.	173.37
180 feet North.	251.00
TWELFTH AV.	
Thirtieth st.	5.00
Fiftieth st.	13.75
THIRTEENTH AV.	
Bank st.	6.00
Sixteenth st.	4.00

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK CITY RAILROADS.

BOROUGHS OF BROOKLYN AND QUEENS.

Surface Lines.

(For Routes and Time Tables, see following tables.)

ATLANTIC AVENUE: Kings County Traction, owner; Nassau Electric, Lessee. (For Lines see Nassau Electric)—General Offices, 21 Broad st., New York. H. M. Littell, Pres.; Albert Straus, Sec. and Treas. Directors: Newbury H. Frost, Benjamin F. Tracy, Albert L. Johnson, William F. Redmond, William H. Wallace, Tom L. Johnson. James M. Edwards, John P. Ilsley, J. W. Benning, Edward W. Clark, Jr.; Henry Seligman, Fred'k Strauss and H. M. Littell.

BROOKLYN, BATH AND WEST END: Nassau Electric, Lessee. (For Lines see Nassau Electric. For Officers see Atlantic Av.)

BROOKLYN CITY: (For Lines see Brooklyn Heights R. R. Co.) Offices, 168 and 170 Montague st. Edward Merritt, Pres.; Edward D. White, Vice-Pres.; Thos. P. Swin, Sec. and Treas.; Directors, Jas. Timpson, Edward H. K. Belcher, George W. Bergen, Eugene Britton, R. L. Edwards, Seymour L. Husted, Jr.; David G. Legget, Edward Merritt, Geo. H. Prentiss, Alonzo Slote, Frederick A. Van Iderstine, Edward D. White.

BROOKLYN CITY AND NEWTOWN—DeKalb and Central avs. Now operated by the Coney Island and Brooklyn R. R. Co., which see.

BROOKLYN HEIGHTS—Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co., Owner. Office, 168 and 170 Montague st. Clinton L. Rossiter, Pres.; T. S. Williams, Sec. and Treas.; Ira A. McCormack, Gen. Supt.; H. Milton Kennedy, Gen. Pass. Agt. Directors: Seth L. Keeney, D. H. Valentine, Anthony N. Brady, T. S. Williams, Henry Seibert, John Englis, John G. Jenkins, Theodore F. Jackson, H. C. Duval, William C. Bryant, John D. Kieley, Clinton L. Rossiter and C. D. Meneely. Lines: Bay Ridge, Bath Beach, Bensonhurst, Brighton Beach, Bergen Beach, Bowery Bay, Brooklyn Hills, Broadway and Jamaica av., Bushwick-Meeker, Calvary, Cemetery, Corona, Court st., Coney Island, Crosstown, Crosstown Annex, Cypress Hills, Cypress Hills Extension, Dyker Meadow, East New York, Elmhurst, Flatbush av., Flatlands, Flushing av., to Flushing, Fort Hamilton, Fulton st. and East New York, Forest Park, Fresh Pond, Furman st., Gates av., Graham av., Grand st., Ridgewood, Greenpoint, Glendale, Hamilton av., Holy Cross, Jamaica and Brooklyn, Kingston av., Lorimer st., Lutheran Cemetery Manhattan and Nassau avs., Meeker av., Metropolitan av., Montague st., Myrtle av., Nostrand av., Nassau av., Putnam av., Ralph av., Reid av., Richmond Hill and Jamaica, 9d av, Sumner av., 3d av., Tompkins av., Union av.

(For Map of Routes, see pages 354-355.)

BROOKLYN, QUEENS COUNTY AND SUBURBAN—(For Lines see Brooklyn Heights R. R Co.). Offices, 168 Montague st., C. L. Rossiter, Pres.; T. S. Williams, Sec. and Treas.; Ira A McCormack, Gen. Supt.; H. Milton Kennedy, Gen. Pass. Agt.; C. D. Meneely, Auditor.

BROOKLYN RAPID TRANSIT—Successor to Long Island Traction Company. Owns capital stock of Brooklyn Heights R. R. Co., Brooklyn, Queens Co. and Suburban R. R. Co., Sea Beach Railway Co., and Sea View Railroad Co. Offices, 168-170 Montague st. Clinton L. Rossiter, Pres.; T. S. Williams, Sec. and Treas. Directors: C. L. Rossiter, T. S. Williams, D. H. Valentine, S. L. Keeney, Wm. C. Bryant, Henry Seibert, J. G. Jenkins, T. F. Jackson, John Englis, J. D. Kieley, H. C. Duval, Anthony N. Brady, and C. D. Meneely.

CONEY ISLAND AND BROOKLYN—Executive office, DeKalb and Central avs. John L. Heins, Pres. and Supt.; Louis Fitzgerald, Vice-Pres.; Duncan B. Cannon, Sec. and Treas. Directors: W. N Dykman, G. H Prentiss, John L. Heins, Louis Fitzgerald, Alfred Wagstaff, Thomas Clark, Jr., Thomas Ennis, James H. Hyde, Duncan B. Cannon. Lines: DeKalb av., Franklin av., Coney Island, Fulton Ferry and Boulevard, Hamilton av. and Prospect Park, Washington st. to Boulevard.

CONEY ISLAND, FORT HAMILTON AND BROOKLYN—Nassau Electric, Lessee. (For lines and officers, see Nassau Electric.)

HUNTINGTON—Incorp. 1890, with capital of $30,000 and bonded for $26,000. E. D. Davidson, Pres.; John F. Wood, Vice-Pres.; Douglas Conklin, Sec.; Isaac Rogers, Treas. and Gen'l Mgr. Lines: Huntington (L. I. R. R. Depot) to Huntington, Village and Harbor, three miles.

KINGS COUNTY ELECTRIC—Nassau Electric R. R. Co., Lessee. (For lines and officers, see Nasau Electric R. R. Co.).

LONG ISLAND ELECTRIC RAILWAY—Offices, Jamaica. A. R. Hart, Pres.; M. Auerbach, Vice-Pres.; A. G. Greenberg, Treas.; J. C. Von Aix, Sec.; Herbert A. Clark, Gen. Mgr.; all cars run from terminus of Kings Co. Elevated R. R., City Line Station. Lines: Queens Division and Far Rockaway Division.

(For Map of Route, see page 363.)

LONG ISLAND TRACTION—Assets were sold under foreclosure to John G. Jenkins, representing stockholders' committee, which reorganized it under the name of the Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co. (Which see.)

NASSAU ELECTRIC—Lessee of the Atlantic Avenue, Brooklyn, Bath and West End, Coney Island, Fort Hamilton and Brooklyn and Kings County Electric. Albert L. Johnson, Pres.; F. S. Drake, Vice-Pres.; W. F. Ham, Sec.; Tom L. Johnson, Treas. Offices, 268 23d st. Directors: P. H. Flynn, F. C. Cochen, S. B. Dutcher, A. L. Johnson, A. J. Moxham, Tom L. Johnson, J. M. Edwards, W. F. Ham, F. S. Drake. Lines: Bergen st., Bergen st. and Liberty av., Bergen st. and Broadway Ferry, Butler and Douglass sts., Butler st. and Washington av., Canarsie Line, Coney Island, Crosstown, 86th st., 5th av., 5th av. to Coney Island, Fort Hamilton, Hicks st., Hoyt and Sackett sts., Liberty av., Manhattan Beach, Marcy and Rogers avs., to Manhattan Beach and Coney Island, Park and Central avs., Park and Vanderbilt avs., 7th av., 7th av. from South Ferry, 15th st., Furman st.

(For Map of Routes, see pages 358-359.)

NEW YORK AND QUEENS COUNTY (formerly Steinway R. R. Co.)—R. T. McCabe, Pres.; E. J. Mathews, Vice-Pres.; Walter A. Pease, Sec. and Treas.; Geo. Chambers, Gen. Man. Lines: 34th st. to Steinway via Ravenswood, 34th st. to Steinway via Winfield, 34th st. to Steinway via Dutch Kills, 34th st. to Steinway via Jackson av.

OCEAN ELECTRIC RAILWAY—Office at Far Rockaway. Incorp. 1897. Directors: Dan'l F. Lewis, Louis E. Robert, Henry A. Van Keuren, Sam'l B. Lawrence, John B. Summerfield, Wm. A. Chesbrough, Jr., Henry M. Haviland, F. P. Lowrey, Armitage Mathews.

VAN BRUNT ST. AND ERIE BASIN—Office, 264 Van Brunt st. Michael Murphy, Pres.; Wyllys Terry, Sec. and Treas.; T. J. Carey, Supt. Directors: D. W. Binns, Wyllys Terry, Joseph White, M. Murphy, M. J. Coffey, T. J. Cunningham and John F. Murphy. Line: Hamilton Ferry to Erie Basin Dry Dock.

Time Tables and Routes.

(A signifies that the line belongs to the Brooklyn Heights R. R. Co.; B, Coney Island and Brooklyn; C, Nassau Electric R. R.; E, Huntington R. R.; F, Van Brunt st. and Erie Basin; G, New York and Queens County Railway; H, Long Island Electric Railway; * denotes transfer points on all days, other points do not give transfers on Sundays or holidays, Brooklyn Heights R R.)

BATH BEACH AND BENSONHURST LINE (C)—See 5th av., West End, Coney Island and 39th st. and the 86th st. lines.

BAY RIDGE (A)—See 3d av. Also for Bay Ridge, see Fort Hamilton (A) (C), Bath Beach (A), see 3d av. Also for Bath Beach, see Coney Island (A) (C); 86th st. (A) (C); 5th av (C). Bensonhurst (A), see 3d av. Also for Bensonhurst, see Coney Island (C); 86th st (A) (C); 5th av (C).

BERGEN BEACH (A)—See Flatbush av.

BERGEN ST. LINE (C)—From South Ferry via Atlantic av., Boerum pl. and Bergen st. and Buffalo av., Douglass st., East New York av. to Rockaway av. Transfers at Hicks and Atlantic to the Hicks st line; at Boerum pl. and Atlantic to all lines running north for City Hall, Bridge and Fulton Ferry; also to all lines running east on Atlantic av.; at Bergen st. to Hoyt st. line; at 5th av., to 5th av. lines; at Flatbush av., to 7th av. line; at Vanderbilt av., Washington av., to Canarsie; at Rogers av., to Manhat-

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK CITY RAILROADS—BOROUGHS OF BROOKLYN AND QUEENS—*Continued.*

tan Beach; at Nostrand av., to Broadway Ferry, via Marcy av. line, and at East New York av., and Rockaway av., to Liberty av. line, and to Broadway Ferry and Canarsie via Rockaway av.

BERGEN ST. AND LIBERTY AV. LINE (C)—From South Ferry via route of the Bergen st. line to Rockaway av., continuing along Liberty av. to Woodhaven. For transfer points, see Bergen st. line.

BOWERY BAY, NORTH BEACH (A)—From Brooklyn Bridge via Fulton st., to Myrtle av., to Washington av., to Flushing av.; also from Broadway Ferry, along Kent av. to Grand st., along Grand st. to Maspeth, Newtown, Corona and Bowery Bay.

BROADWAY FERRY AND CONEY ISLAND LINE (C)—From Broadway Ferry via Marcy av., Fulton st., Nostrand av., Bergen st., Rogers av., Avenue F, Ocean av. to Sheepshead Bay and Manhattan Beach via Emmons and Surf avs. to Coney Island (West End) and Norton's Point. Transfers to Canarsie and Liberty av., Park av., Bergen st., Butler st., Douglass st. lines, and at Rogers and Church av. to 39th St. Ferry and Canarsie via the Crosstown line.

BROADWAY FERRY (C)—See Broadway and South Ferry line, Broadway Ferry and Coney Island and Canarsie lines; also transfers from all lines of the above.

BROADWAY AND SOUTH FERRY LINE (C)—From South Ferry via Atlantic av., Boerum pl., Bergen st., Nostrand av., Fulton st., Marcy av. and Broadway to Broadway Ferry. Transfers to Hicks st. line; at Boerum pl. and Atlantic av. to all lines running north and east; also transfers to Hoyt st., to all 5th av. lines, both ways; to 7th av., to 9th and Vanderbilt av.; Canarsie; to Manhattan Beach, to Bergen st., to Park av. and to Canarsie and Liberty av. lines.

BROADWAY AND JAMAICA AVENUE LINE (A)—From Broadway Ferry to Jamaica. Every third car from the ferry goes through to Jamaica.

BUSHWICK-MEEKER (A)—From Ridgewood via Myrtle av. to Bushwick, to Meserole, to South Fourth, to Bedford, to Broadway ferries, along Kent to Grand, to Humboldt, to Meeker, to Calvary Cemetery. Transfers to Flushing av., *Union av., *Graham av., *Cypress Hills, *Fresh Pond, Richmond Hill, Lorimer st. and Crosstown lines. Night schedule, 1 to 5 A. M., every 15 and 30 minutes.

BUTLER AND DOUGLASS ST. LINE (C)—Leaves Fulton Ferry via Water, Washington, Concord, Adams, Boerum pl., Atlantic av., Washington, Butler, Rogers, Douglass, East New York and Rockaway av., to Canarsie. Transfers at Concord and Adams sts. to Park, Central, Vanderbilt and 9th av. lines; at Boerum pl. and Atlantic av. to the Hoyt, Sackett and Hick st. lines; at Atlantic and 5th avs. to the 5th and 7th av. lines; at Vanderbilt av. and Atlantic to the 9th and Vanderbilt av. lines, in both directions; at Washington av. and Bergen st., to Bergen st. line, in both directions; at Butler and Rogers av. to Broadway Ferry, Marcy av., Manhattan Beach and 39th st. Ferry; at Liberty and Rockaway avs. to Broadway Ferry and Liberty av.

CALVARY CEMETERY LINE (A)—From Greenpoint Ferry via Greenpoint av. to Calvary Cemetery (new entrance)

CANARSIE AND HAMBURG AV. LINE (C)—From Broadway Ferry via Broadway, Marcy av., S. 5th st., Johnson av., Morgan av., Hamburg av., Cooper st. and Rockaway av., to Canarsie Landing. Transfers to Marcy av. line, Park and Central av. line and Evergreen Cemetery; to Douglass st., Bergen st. and Liberty av. lines, and at Rockaway av. and New Lots road to the Church av. and Crosstown line.

CONEY ISLAND LINE (Sea Beach Route) (A)—From Greenpoint, Grand, Houston st. and Broadway Ferries (Grand, Roosevelt and 23d st. Ferries, N. Y.); take Crosstown line, transfer to Court or 3d av. lines; from Fulton Ferry and bridge take Court or 3d av. line, from Wall st. Ferry, via Montague st., and Court or 3d av. lines; from South Ferry, Crosstown line, transferring at Hamilton av.; from 39th st. Ferry, 2d av. line through Bay Ridge, Bath Beach, West Brooklyn, Homewood, Mapleton, Woodlawn, Kings Highway and Gravesend.

CONEY ISLAND AND 39TH ST. LINE (C)—Leaves 39th st. Ferry, via 39th st., New Utrecht av. and Bath av. to Coney Island. Transfers at 5th av. and 39th st. to all 5th av. lines, both ways. At 39th st. and New Utrecht av. to the Crosstown and Marcy av. line.

CORONA (A)—From Fulton Ferry and bridge, through Fulton st. to Myrtle av., Washington av., to Flushing av., to Maspeth, to Newtown and Corona; also from Broadway Ferry, through Kent av., to Grand st., to Maspeth, to Newtown and Corona.

COURT ST. LINE (A)—From Fulton Ferry, through Fulton st., to Court st., to Hamilton av., to 3d av., to 25th st., to 5th av. (Greenwood Cemetery). Day cars on 3 and 4 min. headway. Transfers to *Hamilton av., Crosstown, Montague st., Greenpoint av., Myrtle av., Gates av., Putnam av., Fulton st., Flatbush av., Third av. and Flushing av. lines.

CROSSTOWN ANNEX (Horse) (A)—From Manhattan av. and Box st., through Manhattan av., to Vernon, to Borden av., to 34th St. Ferry. Night cars.

CROSSTOWN LINE (C)—Leaves 39th St. Ferry via 39th st., 13th av., 37th st., Church av. and E. Broadway and New Lots road, to Rockaway av. Transfers at 5th av. and 39th st. to all 5th av. lines; going to Fort Hamilton, Bath Beach, Bensonhurst, Coney Island, Fulton Ferry, South Ferry and bridge; at 39th st. and 10th av., to Coney Island via West End route; at E. Broadway and Rogers av. to Manhattan Beach and Broadway Ferry, and at Rickaway av. and New Lots road to Canarsie and Broadway Ferry, via Canarsie line.

CROSSTOWN LINE (A)—Passing 12th Ward Park, Hamilton and South ferries, City Hall, Wall St. Ferry, Navy Yard, City Park, Wallabout Market, Broadway ferries, Grand st., Greenpoint av. and Newtown Creek. From Erie Basin, via Richards, Woodhull and Columbia sts., to Atlantic av. (South Ferry), through Court, Joralemon, Willoughby and Raymond sts, to Park av., to Washington av., to Kent av., to Broadway (passing Grand and Roosevelt st. ferries), thence through Driggs and Manhattan avs. to and across Newtown Creek to Long Island City, through Vernon and Borden avs. to 34th St. Ferry and Long Island Railroad depot, Long Island City. In returning the same route is followed, excepting Driggs av. and Raymond st. Instead of these the cars pass through Bedford av. and Navy st. Red light. Day cars run on 3 and 4 min. headway. Night cars every 20 to 30 min. Transfers to all Fulton st. lines (up or down), Court st. line, Furman st. line, Hamilton av. line, Meeker av. line, Nostrand av. line (in the direction of Prospect Park), Nassau av. line.

CYPRESS HILLS (A)—To Ridgewood Park, Evergreen, U. S. Military, Salem Field, Maimonides, Mt. Hope and Cypress Hills Cemeteries. Broadway and Fulton ferries and Bridge to main entrance Cypress Hills Cemetery. Transfers at Broadway and Fulton st. (East New York) to Broadway line and Fulton st. line. Transfers at Alabama av. and Fulton st. to Broadway line, Fulton st. line, Jamaica line.

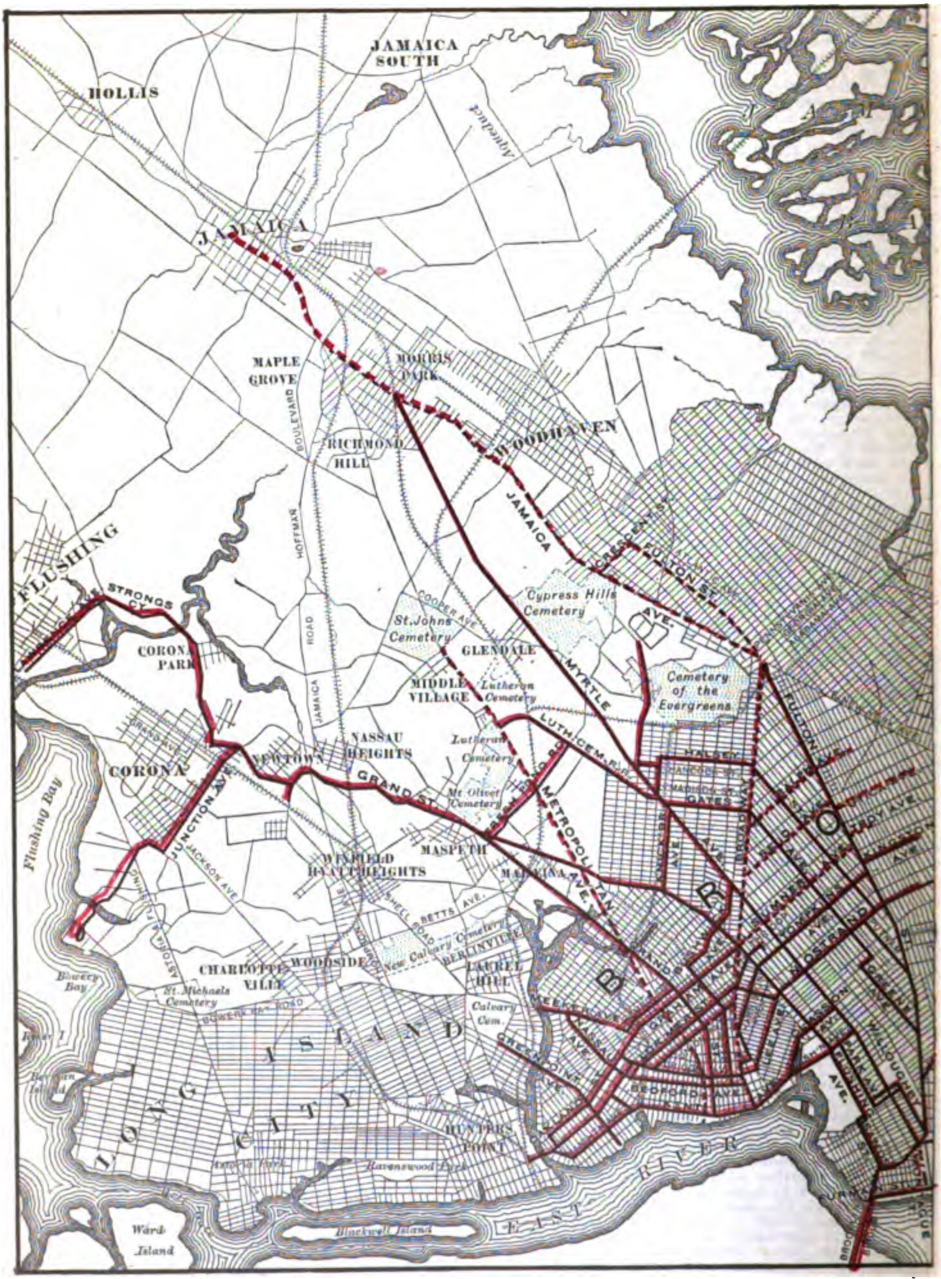
CYPRESS HILLS EXTENSION (A)—From Alabama av., East New York, to Fulton st., to Crescent, to Cypress Hills Cemetery.

CYPRESS HILLS LINE (A)—To Evergreen Cem., Ridgewood Park and reservoir, Union Field, Macpelah, Hungarian, Jesurun and Cypress Hills Cemeteries—From City line to St. Nicholas av., to Myrtle av., through Ridgewood, to Cypress av., to Cypress Hills. Transfers at Ridgewood to *Gates av. line, *Myrtle av. line, *Union av. line, *Bushwick av. line.

DE KALB AV. LINE (B)—From Fulton Ferry, through Water st., to Washington st., to Fulton st., to DeKalb av., to Wyckoff av. Night cars leave depot: 12.05, 12.15, 12.25, 12.45, 1.05, 1.25, 1.45, 2.05, 2.25, 2.45, 3.30, 3.50, 4.20 A. M. Leave Bridge: 12.43, 12.51, 1.06, 1.21, 1.43, 1.59, 2.21, 2.44, 3.06, 3.21, 4.21, 5.12 A. M. Transfers to Franklin av. and to Coney Island.

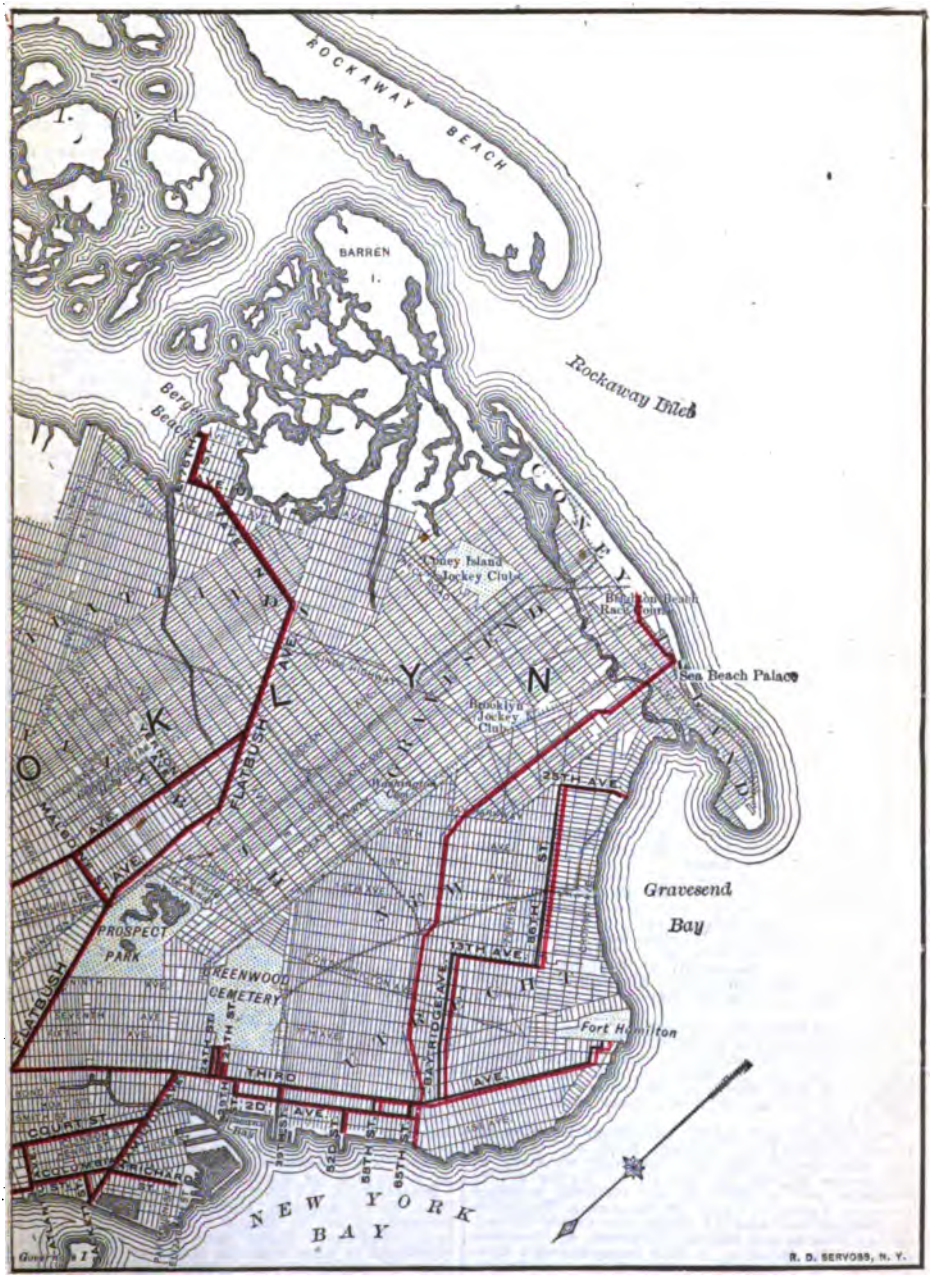
EAST NEW YORK LINE (A)—From Broadway Ferry, through Broadway to East New York; also from Fulton Ferry and Brooklyn Bridge, via Fulton st., to East New York; return same route. Night cars leave ferry every 15 minutes. Transfer at Broadway and Myrtle av., from Myrtle av. cars to Ridgewood or Fulton Ferry; at Lorimer st. and Broadway to Lorimer st. line; at East New York to Cypress Hills line, at East New York to Jamaica line. Night schedule, 1 to 5 A. M., every 15 min.

Digitized by Google



Brooklyn Rapid Transit Company.(controls 269.7 miles.)
Brooklyn Heights Railroad Company
Brooklyn City Railroad Company
Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Company
Sea Beach Railway Company
Sea View Railroad Company

Digitized by Google



	Owns	Operates
	1.2	207.4
	206.2	
	46.0	46.0
	14.0	14.0
	2.3	2.3

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK CITY RAILROADS—BOROUGHS OF BROOKLYN AND QUEENS—*Continued.*

EAST NEW YORK LINES (C)—See Liberty av. line and Bergen and Liberty.

EASTERN PARK (C)—See Liberty av. line and Bergen and Liberty.

EIGHTY-SIXTH ST. LINE (C)—From Fulton Ferry, via Water, Washington, Concord, Adams st., Boerum pl., Atlantic av., 5th av., 86th st. and Bath av., to Coney Island. Transfer points same as 5th av. West End Line as far as 39th st., also at 5th av. and 86th st. to Fort Hamilton and at Bath and New Utrecht avs. to West End Division, to Van Pelt Manor, Blythebourne, West Brooklyn.

EVERGREEN CEMETERY LINES (C)—See Park and Central av. line and transfers from Canarsie and Hamburg av. line.

FIFTEENTH ST. LINE (C)—Leaves Hamilton Ferry, via Hamilton av., 15th st., 9th av. to Greenwood Cemetery. Transfers at Hamilton av. and Hicks st. to Hicks st line; at 5th av., to all 5th av. lines, in both directions; at 7th av., to the 7th av. lines, in both directions; at 9th av., to the Park and Vanderbilt av. line down.

FAR ROCKAWAY LINE (H)—From City line station of Kings County Elevated R. R., every 10 minutes for Jamaica and every 20 minutes for Locust av., Springfield, Jamaica Bay, Inwood, Cedarhurst, Lawrence and Far Rockaway; time, 55 minutes; time from Brooklyn Bridge to Far Rockaway, 1 hour and 40 minutes.

FIFTH AV. SHORT LINE (C)—From South Ferry via Atlantic av. and 5th av. to 60th st. For transfer points see 86th st. line.

FIFTH AV. LINE TO CONEY ISLAND (C)—Leaves Fulton Ferry via Water, Washington, Concord and Adams sts., Boerum pl., Atlantic av., 5th av., 39th st., New Utrecht av., Bath av., to West End; direct communication with Greenwood Cemetery and West Brooklyn, Blythebourne, Lefferts Park, Van Pelt Manor, Bath Beach, Bensonhurst, Unionville, Ulmer Park to Coney Island. Transfers at Adams and Concord sts. to the Park, Vanderbilt, Central and 9th av. lines; at Boerum pl. and Atlantic av. to the Hoyt, Sackett and Hicks sts. line to South Ferry; at Atlantic av., to Butler and Douglass st. line, and Manhattan Beach; at Flatbush to 7th av. line; at Bergen st. to Bergen st. lines, and B'way Ferry, at 15th st. to 15th st line, and Hamilton Ferry; at 39th st. to the 86th st. line, 39th st. Ferry and Crosstown line.

FLATBUSH AV. LINE (A)—From Fulton Ferry and Bridge, through Fulton st., to Flatbush av., to Electric Fountain, to Prospect Park, Flatbush, Flatlands and Bergen Beach. Green and red lights. Day cars 1½ min. to 3 min. headway; after midnight, every 30 min. Transfers to Crosstown, Montague st., Court st., Flushing av., Nostrand av., Third av. (in direction of Fort Hamilton or Bensonhurst) and Greenpoint lines.

FLATBUSH AND FLATLANDS (C)—See Crosstown and Marcy av. lines.

FLATLANDS (A)—See Flatbush av. Line.

FLUSHING AV. LINE TO FLUSHING (A)—From Brooklyn Bridge through Fulton st., to Myrtle av., to Washington av., to Flushing av., to Maspeth, Newtown, Corona and Flushing, L. I. Transfers to *Union av., *Bushwick av., *Tompkins av. Nostrand or Lorimer, *Greenpoint, Montague and Court, all Fulton st. lines (except Myrtle). 1:30 to 4:30 A. M.; run every hour.

FORT HAMILTON (A)—Operated on 3d av. line.

FORT HAMILTON LINE (C)—From Fulton Ferry via Water, Washington, Concord and Adams sts., Boerum pl., Atlantic av., 5th av., to Bay Ridge and Fort Hamilton. Transfers to 86th st. line at 5th av. and 86th st., same as 5th av. to Coney Island.

FRANKLIN AV. LINE (B)—From Houston st. Ferry at Grand st., through Kent av. Connecting with Grand, 23d and Roosevelt st. ferry at Broadway, through S. 8th st. to Wythe av. to Franklin av. to Malbone st. (Willink entrance Prospect Park), to Circle of Boulevard. Transfers at DeKalb av. and at Circle for Coney Island, Bridge, Fulton and Hamilton Ferries; at Hamilton ferry to Van Brunt st., to Erie Basin through Elizabeth st. to Columbia st., Erie Basin Dry Docks. Cars run every 40 min. after 1 A. M., connecting at circle with Coney Island and Smith st. cars.

FRESH POND (A)—From Ridgewood via Lutheran Cemetery Road to Fresh Pond Road, to Flushing av. to Grand st., through Maspeth, Newtown and Elmhurst to North Beach. Transfers to *Gates av., *Myrtle av., *Union av. and *Bushwick av. lines.

FULTON ST. AND EAST NEW YORK LINE (A)—From Fulton Ferry and Bridge along Fulton st. to Broadway, East New York. Day cars run on 2 and 3 min. headway; after midnight every 20 and 30 min. Transfers to *Cypress Hills, B., Q. C. and S. R. R., *Tompkins av., *Kingston av. (part of Tompkins), Nostrand av., Lorimer st., 3d av. (in direction of Fort Hamilton or Bensonhurst), Greenpoint (when coming up from ferry only), Crosstown, Court st., Montague st. and Flushing av. lines.

FULTON FERRY TO BOULEVARD (B)—From Fulton Ferry, through Water, to Main, to Prospect, to Jay, to Smith, to 9th, to 15th, to Boulevard. Branch from Washington st. (new bridge entrance), through High to Jay, to Smith, to 9th, to Prospect Park West, to 15th, to Boulevard. Transfers at Smith and 9th sts. to 9th st. or Hamilton Ferry lines. Transfer at Hamilton Ferry to Van Brunt st., to the Erie Basin, through Elizabeth to Columbia st., Erie Basin Dry Docks. Transfer at Boulevard for Flatbush av. Cars run every 30 min. after 1 A. M.

FURMAN ST. LINE (A)—From Fulton Ferry along Furman st. to Atlantic av. Transfers to Crosstown line at Atlantic av. and Columbia st. Day cars run on 5 to 10 min. headway. Last car leaves Fulton Ferry at 1 A. M. Leaves Atlantic av. at 12:45 A. M.

FURMAN ST. LINE (C)—Connects with Wall St. and South Ferry boats.

GATES AV. LINE (A)—From Fulton Ferry, through Fulton st. to Greene, to Franklin, to Gates av., to Myrtle av., Ridgewood. Day cars headway of 2 and 3 min. Night cars after midnight every 30 min. Transfers to *Cypress Hills, *Tompkins av., Lorimer st., Nostrand av., 3d av. (in the direction of Fort Hamilton or Bensonhurst), Crosstown line, Court st, Montague st., Flushing av., *Fresh Pond, Richmond Hill line.

GRAHAM AV. LINE (A)—From 10th and 23d st. Ferries, through Greenpoint av. to Manhattan, to Van Cott, to Graham, to Flushing av., to Sands st., to bridge and Fulton Ferry. Night cars half hourly. Transfers to *Meeker av., *Bushwick av., *Union av., *Tompkins av., Nostrand av., *Greenpoint and *Nassau av. lines.

GRAND ST. LINE (A)—From foot of Broadway, through Kent av., to Grand st., to Maspeth and Newtown. Every third car runs through to Corona.

GRAND ST.—RIDGEWOOD LINE (A)—From Grand and Houston st. ferries, New York (Kent av. and Grand st.), via Grand, to Graham, to Meserole, to Bushwick, to Flushing, to Knickerbocker, to Myrtle, to Ridgewood. Transfers to Flushing av., Bushwick av., Graham av., Meeker av., Lorimer st., Cypress Hills, Richmond Hill and Fresh Pond lines.

GREENPOINT LINE (A)—From City Hall, through Myrtle av., to Classon av., to Kent av., to Franklin st., to Commercial st., to Newtown Creek. Day cars run on 4, 5 and 6 min. headway. Night cars every 15 min. from 12 midnight to 1 A. M. Then every half hour. Transfers to Montague st., Court st., Fulton st. (toward bridge of ferry), *Graham av. and *Flushing av. lines.

GREENWOOD CEMETERY LINE (C)—See 7th av., Vanderbilt av., 15th st. and all 5th av. lines.

HAMILTON FERRY LINES (C)—See 15th st. and Hoyt and Sackett st. lines.

HAMILTON AV. AND PROSPECT PARK LINE—(B)—From Hamilton Ferry, through Hamilton av., to 9th st., to Prospect Park West, to 15th st., to Boulevard. Last night car leaves ferry, 1 A. M.; depot, 11.37. Transfers: at Smith and 9th sts. to 9th st. line. At Hamilton Ferry to Van Brunt st., to the Erie Basin, through Elizabeth to Columbia st., Erie Basin Dry Docks. At Boulevard for Flatbush av.

HAMILTON AVENUE LINE (A)—From Hamilton Ferry through Hamilton av., to 3d av., through 3d av. to 65th st. Day cars on 3 to 5 min. headway. Night cars after 12 midnight, scheduled to meet boats at Hamilton Ferry about every 10 and 20 minutes. Transfers to Crosstown Line, *Court st. Line, 3d Av. Line, Greenwood Cemetery, 25th st.; 2d Av. Line.

HICKS ST. LINE (C)—From the Bridge via Washington, Concord, Adams, Boerum pl., Atlantic av. and Hicks st., to Hamilton av. Transfers at Boerum pl. and Atlantic av., to all intersecting

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK CITY RAILROADS—BOROUGHS OF BROOKLYN AND QUEENS—*Continued.*

lines. At Concord and Adams to Park and Central, 9th and Vanderbilt lines, and at Hamilton av. to 15th st. line.

HOLY CROSS CEMETERY AND NOSTRAND AVENUE EXTENSION LINE (A)—Vernon av., to Holy Cross Cemetery. Transfers to and from Nostrand av. line, at Vernon av.

HOYT AND SACKETT ST. LINE (C)—From the Bridge via Washington, Concord, Adams sts., Boerum pl., Bergen, Hoyt, Sackett sts., to Hamilton Ferry. Transfers at Adams and Concord st., to Park, Central, Vanderbilt and 9th av. lines; at Boerum pl. and Atlantic av. to all 5th av. lines, Butler and Douglass, and 7th av. lines, at Bergen and Hoyt to Bergen st. lines, and at Hicks and Sackett st. to Hicks st., in both directions.

HUNTINGTON R. R. (E)—From L. I. R. R. Depot, Huntington, to Huntington Harbor, 3 miles.

JAMAICA AND BROOKLYN LINE (A)—From Broadway Ferry, in Brooklyn, to Alabama av. station of Union Elevated Railroad, for National, Salem Field, Cypress Hills, Mount Hope and Maimondes Cemeteries, Forest Park, Woodhaven, Clarenceville, Morris Park, Richmond Hill and Jamaica. Cars every 10 minutes. Leave Manhattan station every 10 min. Night cars every 20 minutes. Transfers to Myrtle av. line, Lorimer st. line (in direction of Greenpoint ferries only), *Cypress Hills line, Jamaica line (when Jamaica cars do not run through), Richmond Hill line, Broadway line (when Jamaica cars do not run through to ferry), Myrtle av., Lorimer st., Cypress Hills (B. C. and S.), Myrtle av., Lorimer st.

KINGSTON AV. LINE (A)—From Butler st., via Kingston av. to Fulton st. Branch of Tompkins av. line. Transfer to *Tompkins av. and *Fulton st. lines.

LIBERTY AVENUE LINE (C)—From Broadway Ferry, via S. 8th st., Broadway, Marcy av., S. 5th st., Union av., Johnson av., Morgan av., Hamburg av., Cooper st., Rockaway av. and Liberty av. to Woodhaven. Transfers at Marcy av. and Broadway to the Marcy av. line; at Central av. and Cooper st., to the Park and Central av. line; at Liberty and Rockaway av., to the Butler and Douglass st. line, Bergen st. and Canarsie.

LORIMER ST. LINE (A)—From Greenpoint Ferry (10th and 23d sts., N. Y.), via Greenpoint av. to Manhattan, to Nassau, to Lorimer, to Gwinnett, to Nostrand, to Malbone, to Prospect Park; also continuing, via Nostrand av., to Bergen Beach. Connects with Holy Cross Cemetery line. Day cars run on 3 to 5 minutes headway. Transfers to Broadway and Jamaica line (only on trip from Greenpoint Ferries), Meeker av. line, Flushing av. line, Myrtle av. line, Gates av. line, Putnam av. line, Fulton st. line, Nostrand av. (for Prospect Park when Lorimer st. cars do not run through), Nassau av. line.

LUTHERAN LINE (A)—From Ridgewood, via Myrtle av. and through private property to Lutheran Cemetery. Day cars on 5 to 10 minutes headway.

MANHATTAN BEACH LINE (C)—See Broadway Ferry and Coney Island line.

MEEKER AV. LINE (A)—See Bushwick-Meeker line.

METROPOLITAN AV LINE (A) — Leaves Broadway and Kent av. (Broadway ferries), running through North 2d st. and Metropolitan av., to Middle Village and Lutheran and St. John's Cemeteries. Last car leaves foot of Broadway at 12:35 A. M.

MONTAGUE ST. LINE (CABLE) (A)—From Court and Montague sts. (City Hall sq.), through Montague st. to Wall St. ferry. Transfers to Greenpoint Myrtle av., Flushing av., Court st., Fulton st., Gates av., Putnam av., Third av. and Flatbush av. lines.

MYRTLE AV. LINE (A)—From Fulton Ferry and Bridge, through Fulton st. to Myrtle av., to Ridgewood. Day cars run on headway of 1 and 3 min. Night cars 12 and 15 min. Transfers to Jamaica, B. Q. C. and S., Ralph, Reid and Broadway lines, *Tompkins av. line, Nostrand av. line, Lorimer st. line, *Court st. line, Montague st. line, *Cypress Hills, *Fresh Pond, Richmond Hill line.

NASSAU AV. LINE—From Greenpoint Ferry (10th and 23d sts., N. Y.) via Greenpoint av. to Manhattan, to Nassau, to Calvary Cemetery. Day cars every 8 to 10 min. Last car leaves Calvary Cemetery at 12:10 A. M. Last car leaves ferry at 11:45 P. M. Transfers to *Union av., *Graham av., Lorimer st. and Crosstown lines.

NOSTRAND AV. LINE (A)—From Broadway ferries via Broadway to Driggs av., to Division, to Lee, to Nostrand av., to Malbone st., to Prospect Park, to Flatbush, Flatlands and Bergen Beach. Cars run on 2 to 3 min. headway. After 12:30 A. M. every 20 and 30 min. Transfers to Crosstown line (in direction of Hunter's Point Bridge), Graham av. line, Flushing av. line, Myrtle av. line, Gates av. line, Putnam av. line, Fulton st. line, Lorimer st. line (for Greenpoint ferries), Flatbush av. line (in direction of Bergen Beach).

PARK AND CENTRAL AV. LINE (C)—Fulton Ferry to Evergreen Cemetery, via Water and Washington sts., Concord, Navy, Park av., Park st., Beaver st., Jefferson st., Central av. Transfers at Concord and Adams sts. to all the 5th av. lines, 7th av., Butler and Douglass st. line, at Park and Vanderbilt avs. to the 9th and Vanderbilt av. line, at Park and Marcy to the Marcy av. line, Broadway Ferry, 39th St. Ferry and Manhattan Beach; and at Central av. and Cooper st., to the Rockaway and Hamburg av. line, Broadway Ferry, Canarsie, East New York and Liberty av.

PUTNAM AV. AND HALSEY ST. LINE (A)—From Fulton Ferry and Bridge, through Fulton st. to Putnam av., to Nostrand av., to Halsey st., to Broadway. Day cars run on 2 and 3 min. headway. After midnight 30 min. headway. Transfers to *Tompkins av. line, Lorimer st. line, Nostrand av. line, Crosstown line, Montague st. line, Flushing av. line, Court st. line, Third av. line (in the direction of Fort Hamilton or Bensonhurst).

QUEENS DIVISION (H)—Cars leave City line station of Kings County Elevated R. R. every 20 minutes to Woodhaven, Ozone Park, Jamaica, Hollis and Queens. Time, 55 minutes to Queens.

RALPH AV. LINE (A)—From Broadway Ferry, Broadway to and through Ralph av. to Eastern Parkway. Last connecting car leaves ferry at 1.20 A. M. Transfer at Broadway and Myrtle av. on Myrtle av. cars to Ridgewood or Fulton Ferry.

REID AV. LINE (A)—From Broadway ferries, Broadway to Reid av., to Fulton st., to Utica av., to Eastern Parkway. Night cars leave ferry at 1.20, 1.41, 2.26, 3.06, 3.46, 4.26 A. M. Transfer Broadway and Myrtle av. to Ridgewood and Fulton Ferry.

RICHMOND HILL, JAMAICA AND BROOKLYN LINE (A)—From City line, Ridgewood, which is reached via Myrtle, Gates, Bushwick or Union av. lines, to St. Nicholas av., to Myrtle av., to Richmond Hill, to Jamaica Plank road, to Jamaica, passing Forest Park, Glendale, Cypress Hills, Richmond Hill. Day cars every 5 to 10 minutes. Night cars leave Ridgewood 12, 12.30, 1 A. M. Leave Jamaica 30 minutes later. Transfers to Gates av., Myrtle av., Union av., Bushwick av., Jamaica line.

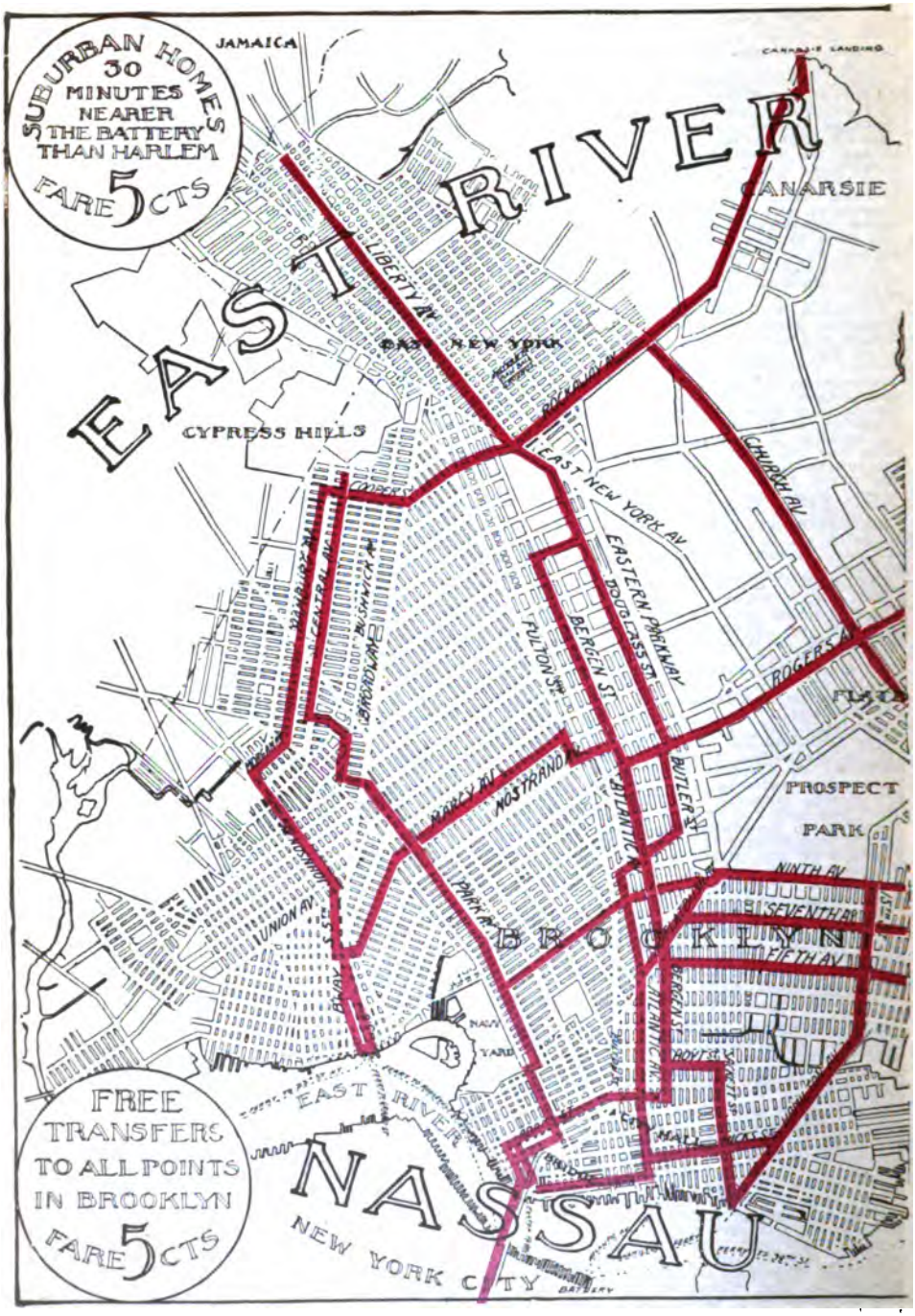
SEA BEACH ROUTE—See Coney Island (A).

SECOND AV. LINE (A)—From 39th st. Ferry, 39th st. and 2d av., through 2d av., 65th st., 3d, Bay Ridge and 13th avs., 86th st. and 25th av., to Dyker Meadow, Unionville (Ulmer Park); also via 3d av., from 65th st. to Bay Ridge and Ft. Hamilton. Day cars every 6 to 8 min. Night cars after midnight, 15 to 30 min. Transfers to Hamilton av. line, 3d av. line, Court st. line (when Court st. cars run through to 65th st.).

SEVENTH AV. LINE FROM FULTON FERRY (C)—Leaves Fulton Ferry via Water, Washington, Concord, Adams sts., Boerum pl., Atlantic, 5th, Flatbush, 7th avs., 20th st., to Greenwood. Transfers at Concord and Adams sts. to Park, Vanderbilt, Central and 9th av. lines; at Boerum pl. and Atlantic av. to South Ferry. Other transfer points the same as 7th av. South Ferry line.

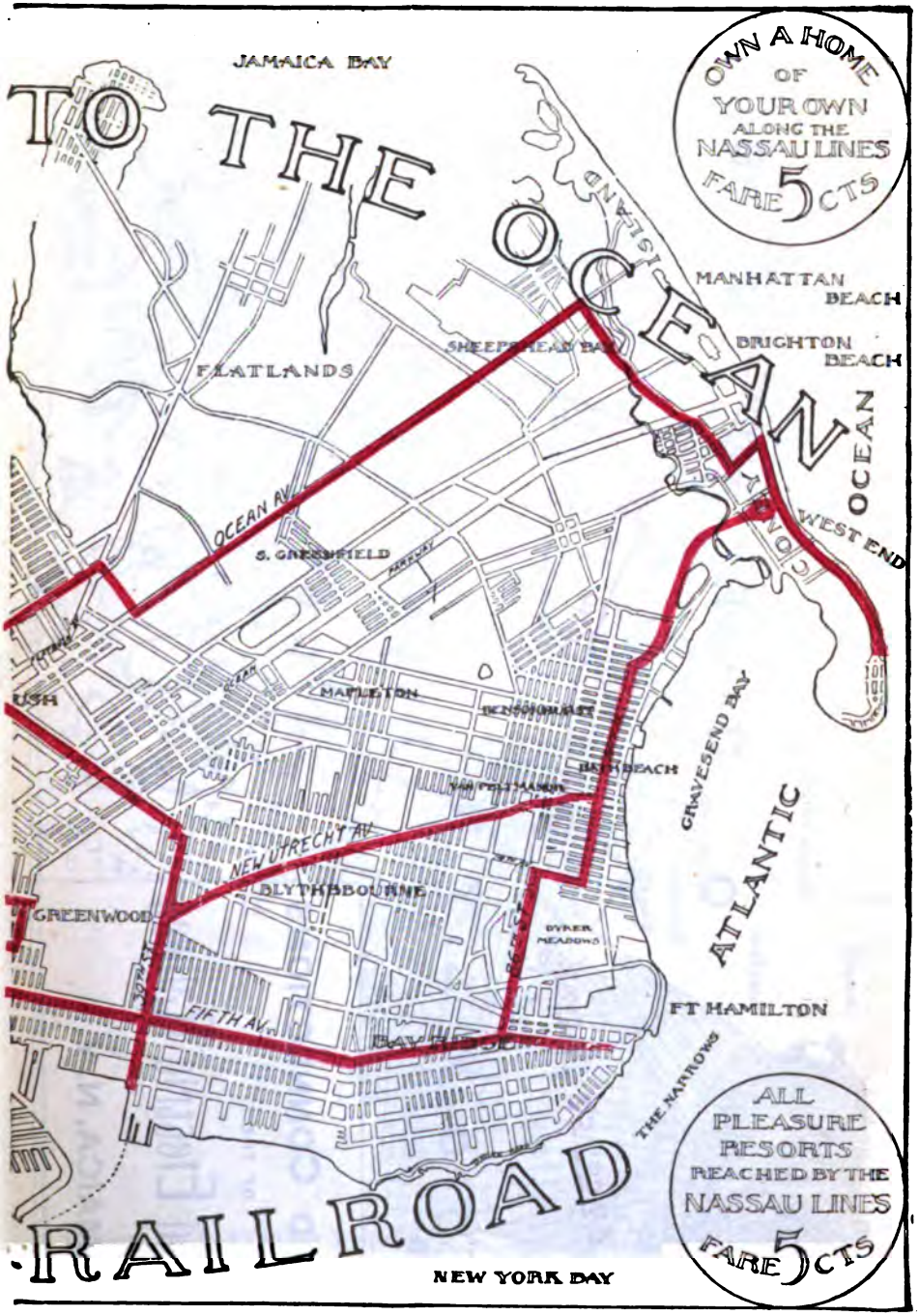
SEVENTH AV. LINE FROM SOUTH FERRY (C)—Leaves South Ferry via Atlantic av., 5th av., Flatbush av., 7th av., 20th st. to 9th av., entrance of Greenwood. Transfers at Atlantic and Hicks st., to the Hicks st. line; at Boerum pl. to bridge, City Hall and Fulton Ferry; at 5th and Atlantic avs. to the Butler and Douglass line to Canarsie; at 5th av. to all 5th av. lines; Bergen st. to all Bergen st. lines and Broadway Ferry; at 15th st. to Hamilton Ferry and 9th av.

Digitized by Google



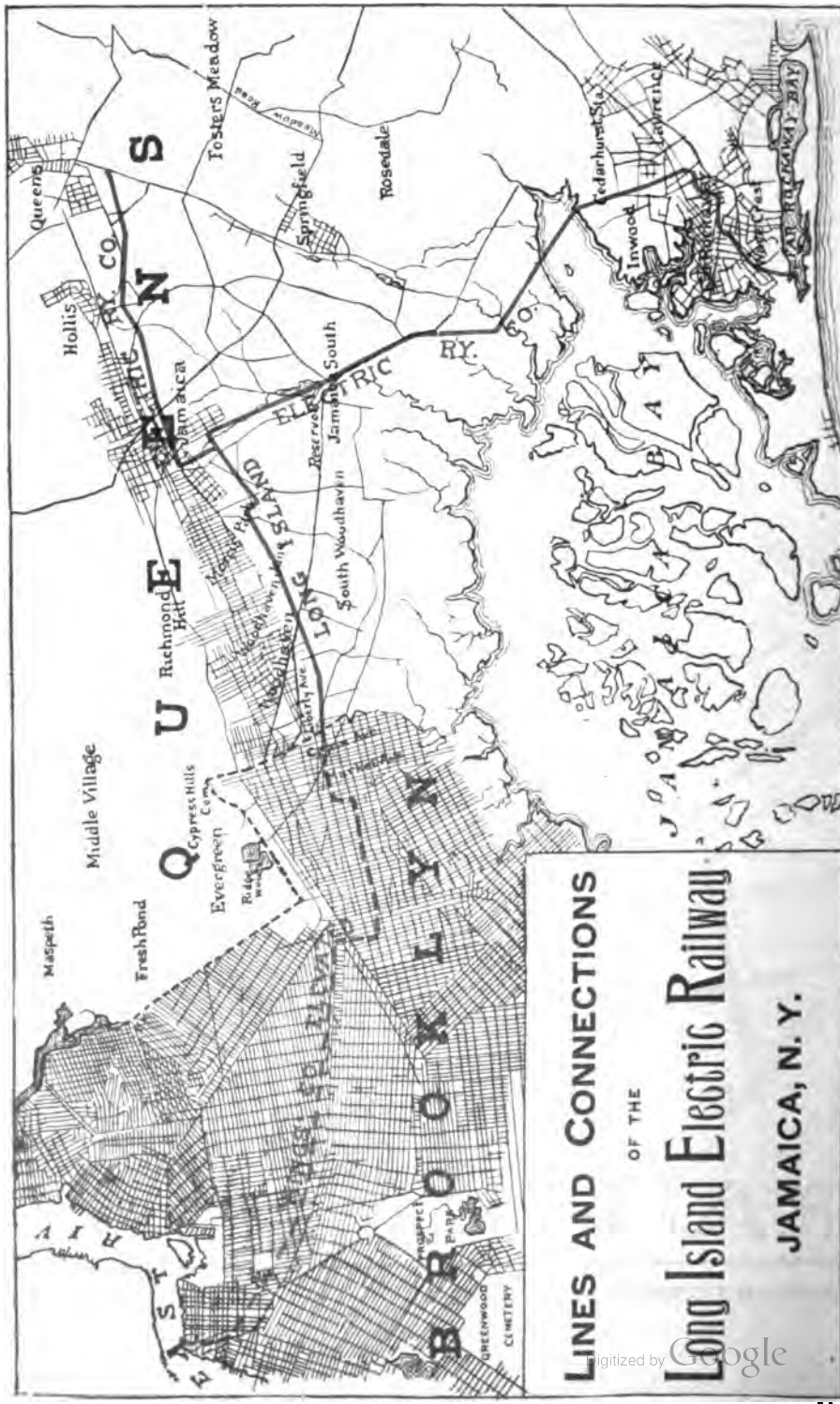
ROUTES OF THE NASSAU

Digitized by Google

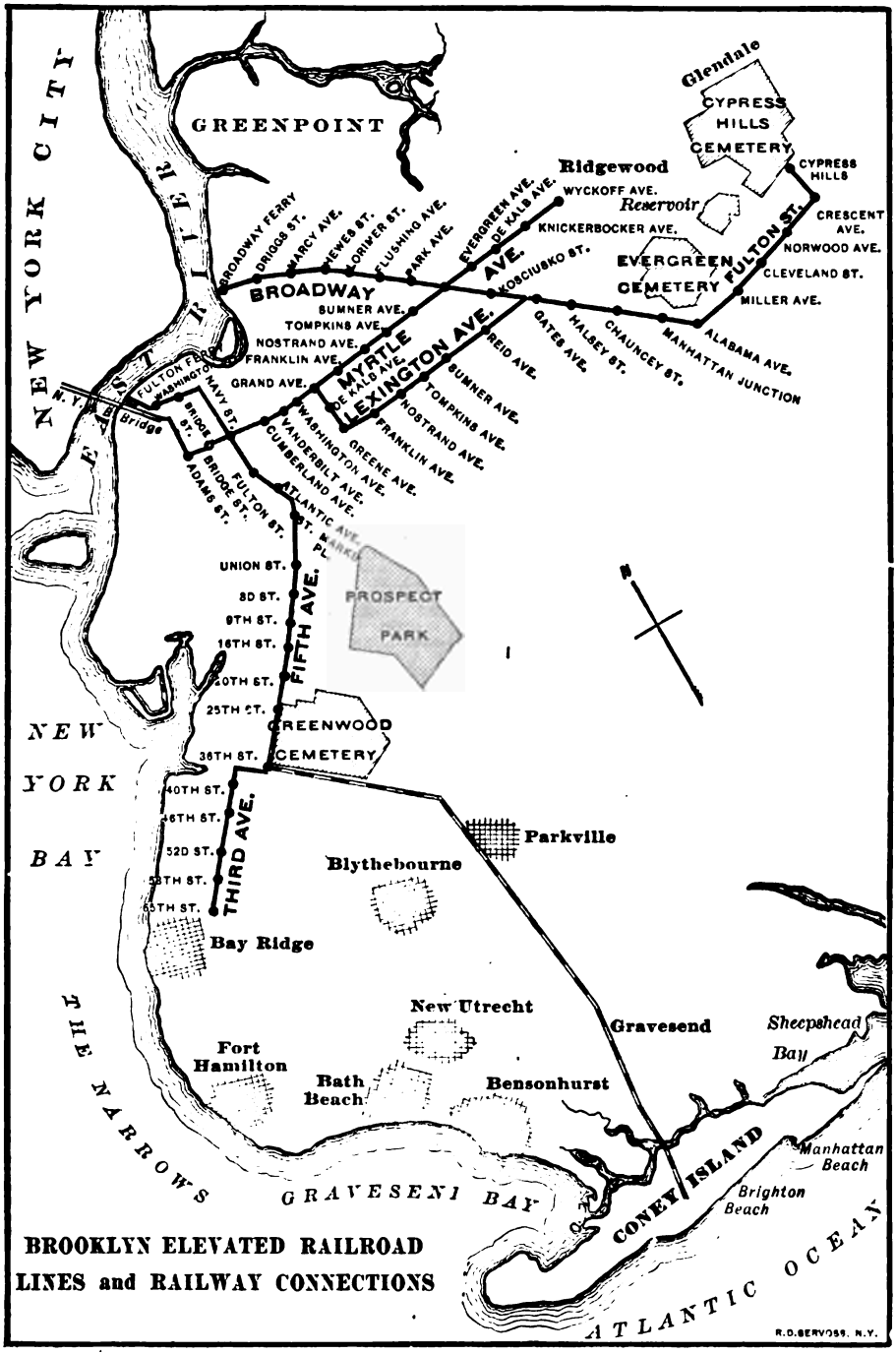


RAILROAD COMPANY. **(See page 352.)**

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google



BROOKLYN ELEVATED RAILROAD ROUTES. (See page 362.)

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK CITY RAILROADS—BOROUGHS OF BROOKLYN AND QUEENS—*Continued.*

SUMNER AV. LINE (A)—From Broadway Ferry, through Broadway to Sumner av., to Fulton st., to Troy av., to Bergen st. Last night car leaves ferry at 1.10.

THIRD AV. LINE (A)—Fulton Ferry, along Fulton st., to Flatbush av., to 3d av., to 65th st. and Fort Hamilton; Bay Ridge to Bath Beach, to Bensonhurst and Unionville. Red light. Day cars run on 3 and 4 minutes' headway. After midnight scheduled to meet the Fulton Ferry boats. Transfers to Crosstown line, Montague st. line, Flushing av. line, Flatbush av. line (in the direction of Prospect Park); Fulton st. line (from City Hall); Putnam av. line (from City Hall); Gates av. line (from City Hall); Hamilton av. line, 2d av. line to 39th st. Ferry; from Fort Hamilton only at 65th st. and 3d av., but not from 3d av. cars on their way from bridge or Fulton Ferry.

THIRTY-FOURTH ST. AND STEINWAY (G)—Last car leaves 34th st. for Steinway at 1.10 A. M.; via Ravenswood and 92d st., 1.10 A. M.; via Winfield and Flushing, 1.10 A. M.; via Dutch Kills and 92d st., 12.50 A. M. Last car leaves 92d st. for Steinway, 1.30 A. M.; for Dutch Kills and 34th st., 12.10 A. M.; via Ravenswood for 34th st., 12.53 A. M. Last car leaves Steinway for 34th st., via Jackson av., at 12.40 A. M.; for 92d st., at 12.30 A. M. Last car leaves Flushing for 34th st. Ferry at 1.55 A. M.

TOMPKINS AV. LINE (A)—From Broadway ferries via Broadway to Roebling, to Division, to Harrison, to Tompkins, to Fulton st, to Kingston av., to Douglas st. Cars run on 3 to 4 min. headway; transfers to *Flushing av., *Myrtle av., *Gates av., *Fulton st., and Graham av. lines.

ULMER PARK LINE (C)—See all Coney Island lines.

UNION AV. LINE (A)—From Greenpoint Ferry via Greenpoint av. to Manhattan, to Driggs, to Union, to Broadway, to Throop, to Flushing, to Knickerbocker, to Myrtle, to Ridgewood depot. Connecting for North Beach, Flushing, Forest Park, Glendale, Richmond Hill, Jamaica and Far Rockaway. Day cars run on 4 to 5 min. headway. Last car leaves Ridgewood at 1 A. M. Last car leaves 10th and 23d st. Ferries at 1:45 A. M. Transfers to *Flushing av., *Bushwick av., *Graham av., *Cypress Hills, Fresh Pond, Richmond Hill and *Nassau av. lines.

UNIONVILLE LINE (C)—See Coney Island lines.

VAN BRUNT ST. AND ERIE BASIN LINE (F)—From Hamilton Ferry, through Hamilton av., to Van Brunt st., to the Erie Basin, through Elizabeth st., to Columbia st., Erie Basin Dry Docks. Transfer from Hamilton Ferry via Coney Island and Brooklyn R. R. to Prospect Park and Coney Island.

VANDERBILT AND NINTH AV. LINE (C)—From Fulton Ferry, via Water, Washington, Concord, Navy, Park, Vanderbilt, Prospect Park West and 9th av. to Greenwood Cemetery. Transfers at Concord and Adams to all 5th av. lines and 7th av.; at Park and Vanderbilt av. to the Park and Central av. line; at Vanderbilt and Atlantic avs. to Butler and Douglass st. and Manhattan Beach; at Vanderbilt and Bergen to the Bergen st. lines in both directions; at 9th av. and 15th st. to the 15th st. line to Hamilton Ferry.

WASHINGTON ST TO BOULEVARD (B)—From Washington st. (bridge entrance) via High, Jay, Smith, 15th to Boulevard. Transfer at Boulevard for Flatbush av. Cars run every 30 min. after 1 A. M.

Elevated Lines.

(*For Map of Routes, see page* 361.)

BROOKLYN ELEVATED RAILROAD—Sands and Washington sts. Frederick Uhlmann, Pres.; Geo. W. Wingate, Vice-Pres.; Elisha Dyer, Jr., Sec. and Treas.; Geo. B. Cornell, Chief Engineer; I. D. Barton, Gen'l Supt.

Lines: Broadway, 5th av., Lexington av., Myrtle av.

FULTON ELEVATED RAILROAD—Merged into Kings County Elevated Railway.

KINGS COUNTY ELEVATED RAILWAY—Corner Franklin av. and Lefferts pl. James Jourdan, Pres.; August Belmont, Vice-Pres.; James H. Frothingham, Treas.; Henry J. Robinson, Sec.; Wm. T. Goundie, Gen. Manager and Supt. Route from Fulton Ferry and Brooklyn Bridge to City Line. Lines: Brighton Beach, Fulton st.

Routes and Time Tables.

(H signifies that the line belongs to the Brooklyn Elevated Railroad Company; I, Kings County Elevated Railway.)

BRIGHTON BEACH (I)—From Brooklyn Bridge via Fulton st. and B. and B. B. R. R. to Prospect Park and Brighton Beach direct without change, every 20 min. during commission hours, morning and evening, balance of day every 30 min. Time of trip, 35 minutes. Stations: Dean st., Butler st., Prospect Park, Clarkson st., Church av., Avenue B, Avenue C, Newkirk av., Flak Terrace, Greenfield, Avenue O, Kings Highway, Avenue U, Neck Road, Sheepshead Bay, Brighton Beach.

BROADWAY LINE (H)—Broadway Ferry to Cypress Hills. Distance, 6¼ miles; time, 25 min. Stations: Ferry, Driggs av., Marcy av., Hewes st., Lorimer st., Flushing av., Park av., Stuyvesant (Myrtle) av., Kosciusko (DeKalb) st., Gates av., Halsey st., Chauncey st., Manhattan B. R. R., Alabama av., Van Sicien av., Cleveland st., Norwood st., Crescent av and Cypress Hills Cemetery. Passengers are transferred to and from Broadway and Main line trains at Gates av., and to and from Myrtle av. trains at Myrtle av. Connection is made with the L. I. R. R. at Manhattan Junction, East New York, and with the Canarsie and Rockaway Beach Railroad at Alabama av. Trains between 1 A. M. and 5 A. M. leave terminals at intervals of one-half hour.

FIFTH AV. LINE (H)—Brooklyn Bridge, through 5th av., 38th st. and 3d av., to 65th st. Distance, 6¼ miles; time, 25 minutes. Stations: Brooklyn Bridge, City Hall, Bridge st., Fulton st., Flatbush and Atlantic avs. (L. I. R. R. Station), St. Marks pl., Union st., 3d st., 9th st., 16th st., 20th st., 25th st., 30th st., 40th st., 46th st., 52d st., 58th st. and 65th st., at 65th st. connecting with M. B. R. R. and N. Y. & S. B. R. R., and electric line to Bensonhurst. Trains between 1 and 5 A. M. leave the terminals at intervals of one-half hour. Through trains are run daily between Brooklyn Bridge and Coney Island via this line and P. P. and C. I. R. R., at hourly intervals, from 7 A. M. to 9 P. M., except Wednesdays and Saturdays, when theacer train is run, leaving Brooklyn Bridge at 12.09 midnight.

FULTON ST. (I)—Stations: Fulton Ferry, Brooklyn Bridge, Clark st., Tillary st., Court st., Myrtle av., Boerum pl., Elm pl., Duffield st., Flatbush av., Lafayette av, Cumberland st., Vanderbilt av., Grand av., Franklin av., Nostrand av., Brooklyn av., Tompkins av., Albany av., Sumner av., Utica av., Ralph av., Saratoga av., Rockaway av., Manhattan Crossing, Atlantic av., Eastern Parkway, Pennsylvania av., Van Sicien av., Linwood st., Montauk av., Chestnut st., Crescent st. and old city line. Trains on this line run continuously day and night and from 1:15 A. M. to 5 A. M. every 45 minutes. Up stations only are Clark st., Court st., Elm pl., and Brooklyn av.; down stations only are Sumner av., Tompkins av., Duffield st., Myrtle av. and Tillary st. Trains for Bridge and Ferry display no signals; for Bridge only, white signals; for Ferry only, green signals. Length of route is 8½ miles; time of trip, 39 minutes.

LEXINGTON AV. LINE (H)—Brooklyn Bridge (Sands and Washington sts.) to Cypress Hills, East New York. Distance, 6.41 miles; time, 30 minutes. Stations: Sands and Washington sts., Myrtle av. and Adams st., Bridge st., Navy st., Vanderbilt av., Washington av., Myrtle and Grand av., DeKalb av., Greene av., Franklin av., Nostrand av., Tompkins av., Sumner av., Reid av., Gates av., Halsey st., Chauncey st., Manhattan B. R. R., Alabama av., Van Sicien av., then transfer for Cypress Hills. Trains leave terminals between 1 and 5 o'clock A. M., at 6 minutes after the even half hour.

MYRTLE AV. LINE (H)—Fulton Ferry to Wyckoff av., Ridgewood. Distance, 4.91 miles; time, 24 minutes. Stations: Fulton Ferry, Washington and York sts., Bridge and York sts.; on Myrtle av., Navy st., Vanderbilt av., Washington av., Myrtle and Grand avs., Franklin av., Nostrand av., Tompkins av., Sumner av., Broadway and Myrtle av., Evergreen av., DeKalb av., Knickerbocker av., Wyckoff av. Last train leaves ferry 1 A. M.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK CITY RAILROADS—BOROUGHS OF BROOKLYN AND QUEENS—*Continued.*

Steam Lines.

BROOKLYN, BATH AND WEST END, ATLANTIC AV. RAILROAD CO., Lessee. Office, 21 Broad st, New York. From 5th av. and 37th st. and 2d av. and 39th st., to West End Depot, Coney Island. Trains all night from 37th st. and 5th av., at half hourly intervals, and every 15 min. during the day. Motive power changed from steam to electricity, Nov. 10, 1893. H. M. Littell, Pres.; Albert Straus, Sec. and Treas.; J. C. Cameron, Supt.

BROOKLYN AND BRIGHTON BEACH—Executive Office, 44 Court st. Edward L. Langford, Pres.; John J Lott, Sec. and Treas.; Wm. Finley, Supt. From Fulton st. and Franklin av., to Brighton Beach, Coney Island. Through trains from Brighton Beach, to the Brooklyn Bridge, are run via the Kings Co. El. Railway in 35 min.

BROOKLYN AND ROCKAWAY BEACH—Henry E. Hutchinson, Pres.; T. L. Frothingham, Vice-Pres.; Henry J. Robinson, Sec. and Treas. Office, 540 Franklin av.; Wm. J. Warner, Supt. Route: From Atlantic av., opposite Howard House, to Vesta av., to New Lots road; thence to Canarsie Village, Canarsie Grove and Canarsie Pier; thence during Summer season by steam ferry boats to Rockaway Beach. Length of route, 3½ miles; time, 10 min. Ferry, 5 to 7 miles; time, 35 to 45 min.

LONG ISLAND RAILROAD—From Flatbush and Atlantic avs., Long Island City and Bushwick to all routes on Long Island. Night trains: Trains leave Flatbush av. station daily, except Sunday, for Hempstead and Far Rockaway at 10.05 P. M. and 12.05 o'clock midnight. Train leaves for Oyster Bay at 12.05 midnight, on Wednesday and Saturday nights only. Train leaves for Northport and Ronkonkoma at 12.05 midnight, Saturdays only. Total mileage, including all branch lines, 362 miles. Office, Long Island City. Executive office, 32 Nassau st., New York. Company chartered April 24, 1834. W. H. Baldwin, Jr., Pres.; C. M. Pratt, First Vice-Pres.; A. C. Bedford, Sec. and Treas.; W. F. Potter, Gen. Supt.; H. M. Smith, Traffic Manager.

ATLANTIC AV. SUBURBAN SERVICE (under control of the Long Island Railroad)—From Flatbush and Atlantic avs., to the Twenty-sixth Ward, Woodhaven, Jamaica and Woodhull Park (Rockaway Junc.). First train leaves Woodhull Park for Flatbush av. station daily, except Sundays, at 4.58 A. M.; last train leaves at 10.41 P. M. First train leaves Flatbush av. station for Jamaica daily, except Sundays, at 5.52 A. M.; last train leaves at 11.30 P. M. Trains run about every half hour, except during the middle of the day and after 7.30 P. M.

MANHATTAN BEACH DIVISION, LONG ISLAND RAILROAD—From Flatbush and Atlantic avs., Long Island City, Bushwick, Third av. and Sixty-fifth st. and Bay Ridge to Manhattan Beach. (During winter trains run to Manhattan Beach Junction only.) Trains leave Flatbush av. station 7.07 A. M., 3.25 P. M. During summer trains are run at frequent intervals from all points to Manhattan Beach.

MONTAUK EXTENSION—From Bridgehampton to Fort Pond Bay, a distance of 22 miles.

NEW YORK AND ROCKAWAY BEACH RAILWAY—From Flatbush and Atlantic avs., Long Island City and Bushwick. First train 6.07 A. M. daily, except Sundays. Last train Weds. and Sats. only, 12.05 night. Long Island City and Bushwick to Rockaway Beach.

NEW YORK AND SEA BEACH RAILWAY—Brooklyn Heights R. R. Lessee. See Coney Island (A). (Surface lines.)

NEW YORK BAY EXTENSION—From Garden City to Valley Stream.

PROSPECT PARK AND CONEY ISLAND—Leased by Long Island. From Union Depot, 36th st. and 5th av., to Coney Island. Winter service: Last trains leave Brooklyn at 9.28 P. M. daily, Coney Island, 9.30 P. M. Wed. and Sat. only leave Union Depot, 12.28 night; leave Coney Island, 12.50 night. During summer trains are run at frequent intervals. From 9th av. and 20th st. to Coney Island. Winter service: Last train leaves Brooklyn at 6.45 P. M.; Coney Island, daily, 7.10 P. M. Stations as follows: City Line Junction, Fort Hamilton av., Kensington Station, Parkville, Washington Station, Woodlawn, King's Highway, Parkway Driving Club, Gravesend, Van Sicien Station, Coney Island.

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

Surface Lines.

(*For Routes see pages 369-372.*)

BLEECKER ST. AND FULTON FERRY—23d st., Lessee. For lines see Met. St. R'y Co.

BROADWAY AND 7TH AV—Metropolitan St. R'y Co., Lessee. For line see Met. St. R'y Co.

CENTRAL CROSSTOWN—General offices, 170 Christopher st. Lines: Central Crosstown, Christopher and 10th st., Christopher and 10th st., 14th st. Ferry branch.

CENTRAL PARK, N. AND E. RIVER—Met. St R'y Co., Lessee. For lines see Met. St. R'y Co.

CHRISTOPHER AND 10TH ST—Central Crosstown, Lessee. For line see Central Crosstown.

CITY ISLAND—Henry D. Carey, Pres.; Clarence C. Conwin, Sec. and Treas. General offices, Coffee Exchange Bldg., N. Y. and City Island, N. Y. Line: Bartow to Marshall's Corner.

CITY ISLAND—Marshall's to Belden Point. Lewis L. Rogers, Pres.; Melvin G. Lathrop, Sec. and Treas. Offices, 38 Union sq.

COLUMBUS AND 9TH AV.—Merged into the Metropolitan St. R'y Co.

DRY DOCK, EAST BROADWAY AND BATTERY—Gustav E. Kissel, Pres.; F. Vleweg, Sec.; Jno. Byrne, Treas. General offices, 605 Grand st. Lines: Av. B branch, Av. D branch, Cortlandt st. branch, Grand st. branch.

EIGHTH AV—Jacob Hayes, Pres.; James Affleck, Vice Pres.; J. Gelston Affleck, Sec. and Treas. General Offices, 50th st. and 8th av. Line: 8th av., Broadway and Canal st.

42D ST., MANHATTANVILLE AND ST. NICHOLAS AV.—Albert J. Elias, Pres.; Henry Hart, Vice-Pres.; David C. Andrews, Sec. and Treas. General offices, 118-120 E. 42d st. Lines: 42d st., 10th av., 7th av., St. Nicholas av., 86th st, 34th st.

42D ST. AND GRAND ST. FERRY—Metropolitan Crosstown, Lessee. For line see Met St. R'y Co.

METROPOLITAN STREET RAILWAY COMPANY—H. H. Vreeland, Pres.; D. B. Hasbrouck, Vice-Pres. and Gen. Man.; C. E. Warren, Sec.; H. S. Beattie, Treas. General offices, 621 Broadway. Lines: Av. C, Av. C (10th st. Ferry and Pitt and Ridge sts. branch), Bleecker st. and Brooklyn Bridge, Broadway Cable, Brooklyn Bridge and Fulton Ferry, Central Park, N. and E. River, Western Belt Line, Central Park, N. and E. River, Eastern Belt Line, Chambers and Grand st. Ferry, Chambers and Roosevelt st. Ferry, Columbus av. Cable, 8th av., 59th st. Crosstown, 59th st. to Canal and Varick (with branch), 42d st. and Grand st. Ferry, 4th av., 14th st., Fulton Ferry, Fulton st., Lenox av. and Columbus av., Lenox av. and Lexington av., Lexington av., Metropolitan Crosstown to Desbrosses st. Ferry, Metropolitan Crosstown to 14th st. Ferry, N. R.; 9th av., 7th av., 6th av., 6th av. and Desbrosses st. Ferry, 6th av. and Amsterdam av., 34th st. Crosstown, 28th and 29th sts. Crosstown, 23d, 34th st. Ferry branch.

NEW YORK AND HARLEM (City Line)—Metropolitan Street Railway Co., Lessee.

NINTH AV.—Metropolitan Street Railway Co., Lessee. For line, see Metropolitan Street Railway Co.

SECOND AV.—Pierre Jay, Pres.; J. Sanford Barnes, Vice-Pres.; Henry E. Doremus, Sec. and Treas.; T. A. Delaney, Supt. General offices, 1874 2d av. Lines: 2d av., 1st av., 86th st. branch, Astor pl. branch, Worth st. branch.

SIXTH AV.—Met. St. R'y Co., Lessee—For lines see Met. St. R'y Co.

THIRD AV.—Albert J. Elias, Pres.; Alfred Lazarus, Sec.; John Beaver, Treas. General offices, 1119 3d av. Lines: 3d av., 125th st., Amsterdam av.

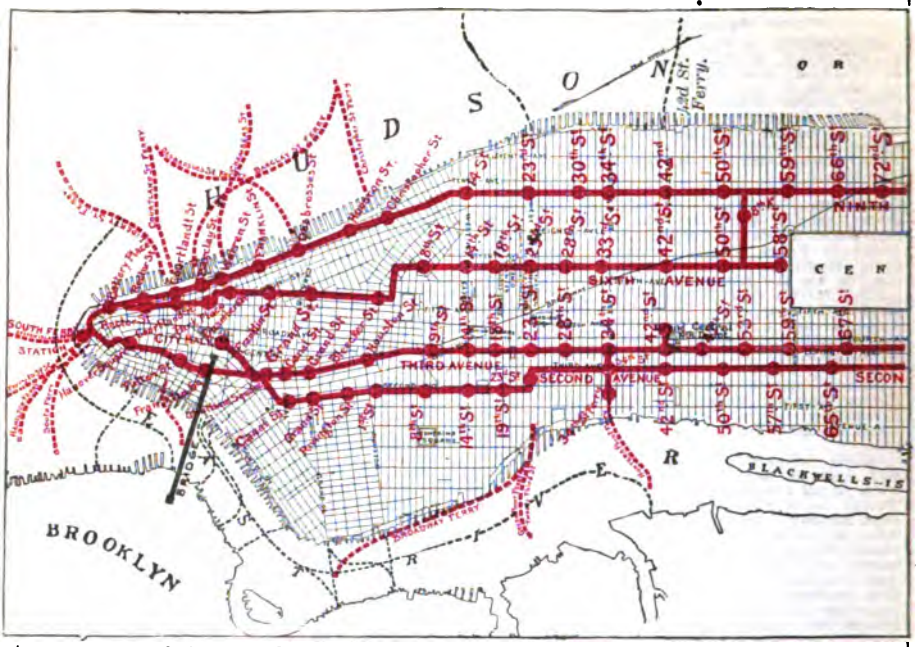
THIRTY-FOURTH ST.—34th St. Crosstown R. R., Lessee. See 34th st. Crosstown R. R.

THIRTY-FOURTH ST.—Crosstown R. R. Co. H. H. Vreeland, Pres.; Chas. E. Warner, Sec.; H. T. Bea, Treas.

TWENTY-THIRD ST.—Met. St. R'y Co., Lessee. For lines see Met. St. R'y Co.

UNION—General offices, 2389 3d av. Lines: Fordham, West Farms, Port Morris, Westchester av., 125th st., 161st st., Willis and Melrose avs., Westchester Village, Westchester Electric, Morris Park Race Track, Unionport.

Digitized by Google



Second Avenue Line.

DAILY, INCLUDING SUNDAYS.—FROM 4.42 A. M. TO 12.43 A. M.

ROUTE.—Commencing at South Ferry, through Whitehall st., to Front st., to Coenties slip, to Pearl st., to New Bowery, to Chatham sq., through Division st. to Allen st., to 1st av., to 23d st., to 2d av., to 129th st. Total distance, 8.73 miles. Heaviest grade, 73 ft. per mile.

Last train from 129th st., south bound, 11.58 P. M.

Last train from South Ferry, north bound, 12.43 A. M.

Passengers for 34th St. Ferry, E. R., change cars at 34th st., and take branch for ferry. No extra charge.

Passengers to or from City Hall change cars and cross the Bridge at Chatham Square Station.

Passengers to or from Suburban Line change cars at 129th st., to or from 2d or 3d av. lines, free of charge.

STATIONS.

Name.	Location.	Nos. at Intersection.
South Ferry.	Ft. Whitehall st.	66 Whitehall-1 South
Hanover sq.	Pearl-S. Williams	110 Pearl-1 S. William
Fulton st*...	Pearl-Fulton	266Pearl-38 Fulton st.
Franklin sq.	Pearl-Cherry...	340 Pearl-12 Cherry.
Chatham sq.	Chath. sq.-Bow'y	Chatham sq.-1 Bow'y
Canal st*....	Allen-Canal	14 Allen-71 Canal st..
Grand st* ...	Allen-Grand.....	66 Allen 309 Grand st.
Rivington st.	Allen-Rivington.	140 Allen-70 Rivingt'n
1st st.....	1st st.-1st av.....	11 1st av.-73 1st st.
8th st*.....	8th st.-1st. av....	132 1st av.-87 8th st..
14th st*.....	14th st.-1st av ...	240 1st av.-350 E.14th.
19th st.....	19th st.-1st av...	330 1st av.-358 E.19th.
23d st*.....	23d, b. 1st-2d avs..	300 E. 23d-248 2d av..
34th st*.....	34th st.-2d av....	620 2d av.-300 E. 34th.
42d st*.....	42d st.-2d av.....	782 2d av.-236 E. 42d.
50th st	50th st.-2 1 av....	950 2d av.-253 E. 50th.
57th st.....	57th st.-2d av....	1080 2d av.-250 E. 57th
65th st.....	65th st.-2d av...	1240 2d av.-252 E. 65th
80th st.....	80th st.-2d av....	1538 2d av.-248 E. 80th
86th st*.....	86th st.-2d av....	1657 2d av.-242 E. 86th
92d st.	92d st.-2d av.....	1780 2d av.-300 E. 92d.
99th st.....	99th st.-2d av....	1917 2d av.-235 E.99th.
111th st.....	111th st.-2d av..	2160 2d av.-248E.111th
117th st.....	117th st.-2d av...	2276 2d av.-300E.117th
121st st.....	121st st.-2d av...	2358 2dav -300E.121st.
127th st.....	127th st.-2d av...	2479 2d av.-245E.127th
129th st.....	129th st.-2d av...	.....252 E. 129th.

Suburban Line.

DAILY, INCLUDING SUNDAYS.

ROUTE.—Commencing at 129th st. and 3d av., through 129th st., across Harlem River at 2d av., to 132d st., thence through blocks between Alexander and Willis avs. to 145th st. and 3d av., thence through 3d av. to Tremont av. (177th st.) Total distance, 3.71 miles. Heaviest grade, 79.2 ft per mile.

Passengers to or from 2d or 3d av. lines change cars at 129th st., to or from Suburban line free of charge.

This line is open day and night, including Sundays.

STATIONS.

Name.	Location.	Name.	Location.
129th st.	129th st.-3d av.	161st st.....	3d av.-161st.
129th st.	129th st.-2d av.	166th st.....	3d av.-166th.
133d st.	Bet. Alex'der -Willis avs...	169th st.....	3d av.-169th.
138th st.		Wendover av.	3d-Wen'r avs
143d st.		174th st.....	3d av.-174th.
149th st.	3d av.-149th st.	177th st.....	3d av.-177th.
156th st.	3d av.-156th st.		

Third Avenue Line.

DAILY, INCLUDING SUNDAYS.

ROUTE.—Commencing at South Ferry, through Whitehall st. to Front st., to Coenties slip, to Pearl st., to New Bowery, to Chatham sq., to Bowery, to 3d av., to 129th st. 34th st. branch: from 3d av., through 34th st., to ferry on East River. 42d st. branch; from 3d av., through 42d st., to Grand Central depot, 42d st. and 4th av. City Hall branch; from City Hall, through Park row, to Chatham sq. Total distance main line, 8.48 miles. Length of 34th st. branch, 0.81 miles. Length of 42d st. branch, 0.18 miles. Length of City Hall branch, 0.36 miles. Heaviest grade on main line, 105 feet per mile.

This line, including City Hall branch, is open at all hours of the day and night, including Sundays.

City Hall passengers to or from 2d av. line change cars and cross the bridge at Chatham sq. station. Direct connection made at City Hall station, without going to the street, with trains crossing B'klyn Bridge.

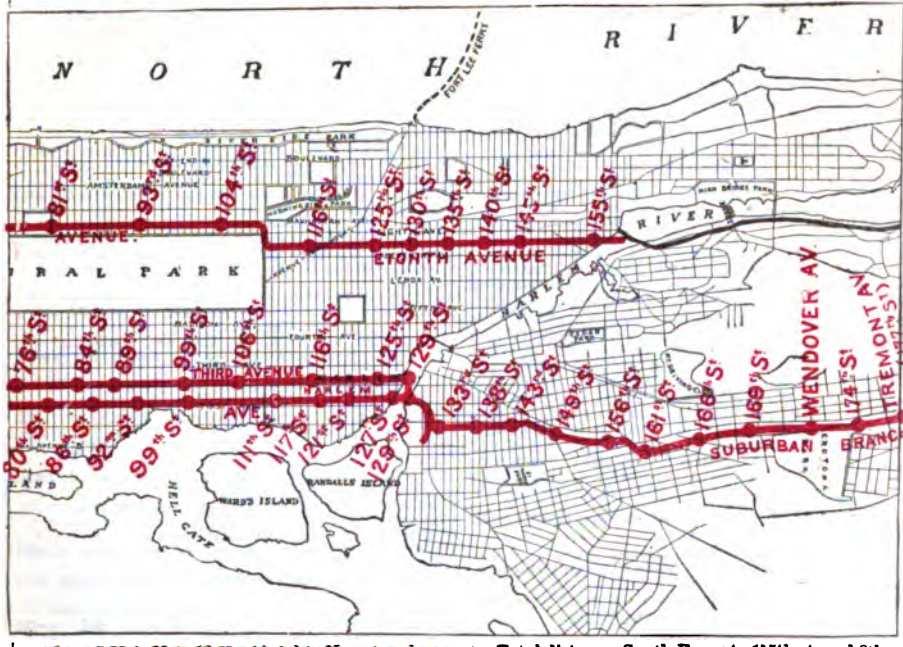
Passengers for Grand Central Depot change cars at 42d st. station and take branch train which is run from 6.00 A. M. to 12.00 midnight. No extra charge.

Passengers for 34th st. ferry, East River, change cars at 34th st. station and take branch train which is

Digitized by Google

RAILWAY COMPANY.

THE ELEVATED RAILWAYS IN NEW YORK CITY.



run from 5.30 A. M. to 12.00 midnight. No extra charge.

Passengers to and from suburban line change cars at 129th st., to or from 2d and 3d av. lines, free of charge.

STATIONS.

Name.	Location.	Nos. at Intersection.
South ferry..	Ft. Whitehall st.	66 Whitehall-1 South
Hanover sq..	Pearl-S. William.	110 Pearl-1 S. William
Fulton st.*...	Pearl-Fulton	266 Pearl-38 Fulton.
Franklin sq..	Pearl-Cherry....	340 Pearl-12 Cherry.
City Hall	Chatham-Centre	Ter'us B'klyn Bridge.
Chatham sq .	Chath. sq.-Bow'y	Chatham sq.-1 Bow'y
Canal st.* ...	Bowery-Canal...	60 Bowery-150 Canal.
Grand st.* ..	Bowery-Grand ..	122 Bowery-235 Grand
Houston st.*.	Bowery-Houston	280 Bow'y-90 E. Hous.
9th st.*	3d av.- 9th st....	31 3d av.-117 E. 9th st.
14th st.*	3d av.-14th st....	123 3d av.-151 E. 14th.
18th st.*	3d av.-18th st....	205 3d av.-148 E. 18th.
23d st.*	3d av.-23d st. ...	300 3d av.-164 E. 23d.
28th st	3d av.-28th st....	392 3d av.-161 E. 28th.
34th st.*	3d av.-34th st....	507 3d av.-166 E. 34th.
34th st. ferry.	Ft. 34th st., E. R.	408 E. 34th st.
42d st.*	3d av.-42d st.....	657 3d av.-164 E. 42d.
Gr. Central*..	42d st.-4th av....	Grand Central Depot.
47th st	3d av.-47th st....	760 3d av.-160 E. 47th.
53d st	3d av.-53d st.....	874 3d av.-164 E. 53d.
59th st.*	3d av.-59th st....	990 3d av.-164 E. 59th.
67th st	3d av.-67th st....	1146 3d av.-168 E. 67th
76th st.	3d av.-76th st....	1330 3d av.-200 E. 76th
84th st	3d av.-84th st....	1490 3d av.-173 E. 84th
89th st	3d av.-89th st....	1588 3d av.-169 E. 89th
98th st	3d av.-98th st....	1785 3d av.-158 E. 98th
106th st	3d av.-106th st...	1925 3d av.-171 E. 106th
116th st	3d av.-116th st...	2123 3d av.-184 E. 116th
125th st.* ...	3d av.-125th st...	2300 3d av.-192 E. 125th
129th st	3d av.-129th st...	2380 3d av.-168 E. 129th

* Crosstown car lines.

Sixth Avenue Line.

DAILY, INCLUDING SUNDAYS.

ROUTE.—Commencing at South Ferry, through Battery Park and Greenwich st. to Morris st., thence through Trinity pl. and Church st. to Murray st., to West Broadway and South 5th av., to W. 3d st., to 6th av. to 58th st.

Harlem trains run through 53d st. to 9th av., to 59th st., thence through Columbus av., to 110th st., to 8th av. to 155th st.

Total distance, South Ferry to 155th st. and 8th av., 10 76 miles. South Ferry to 58th st. and 6th av., 5.18 miles; 50th st. to 58th st. and 6th av., 0.40 miles. Heaviest grade, 79 ft. per mile.

This line is open at all hours of the day and night, including Sundays.

Passengers for Grand Central Depot leave train at 42d st. station. Crosstown cars run between station and depot. Fare, 5 cents.

Passengers, south bound, for stations on 9th av. line change cars at 59th st. station. No extra charge.

STATIONS.

Name.	Location.	Nos. at Intersection.
South Ferry.	Ft. Whitehall st..	66 Whitehall-1 South
Battery pl...	Bat. pl.-Gre'wich	1 Broadway.
Rector st....	N.Church-Rector	71 Broadway.
Cortlandt st..	N.Church-Cort'lt	171 B'way-25 Church
Park Place..	Ch'ch st.-Park pl.	237 B'way-40 Church
Chambers st*	H'dson-Cha'bers	271 B'way-1 Hudson.
Franklin st..	W.B wy-Frank'n	362 B'ay-125 Franklin
Grand st*....	S. 5th av.-Grand.	458 B'way-52 Grand.
Bleecker st*.	S. 5th av.-Ble'ker	640 B'y-149 Bleecker.
8th st*.....	6th av.-8th st....	100 6th av.-94 8th st.
14th st*.....	6th av.-14th st...	210 6th av.-65 W. 14th
18th st.....	6th av.-18th st...	286 6th av.-69 W. 18th
23d st*.....	6th av.-23d st. ..	375 6th av.-79 W. 23d
28th st.....	6th av.-28th st...	462 6th av.-59 W. 28th
33d st*.....	6th av.-33d st....	1280 B'way-533 6th av
42d st*.....	6th av.-42d st....	736 6th av.-61 W. 42d
50th st.....	6th av.-50th st...	888 6th av.-81 W. 50th
58th st.....	6th av.-58th st...	1045 6th av.-47 58th.
53d & 8th av.	8th av.-53d st...	890 8th av.-247 53d st.
59th st.....	9th av.-59th st ..	940 9th av.-357 59th.
66th st.....	Colu'bus av.-66th	124 C'bus av.-92 66th
72d st.....	Colu'bus av.-72d.	264 C'mbus av.-80 72d
81st st.....	Colu'bus av.-81st	436 C'bus av.-80 81st
93d st.....	Colu'bus av.-93d.	676 C'mbus av.-72 93d
104th st.....	Col'bus av.-104th	893 C'bus av.-85 104th
119th st.....	8th av.-116th st..	2151 8th av.-301 116th
125th st*....	8th av.-125th st..	2225 8th av.-300 125th
130th st†....	8th av.-130th st..	2427 8th av.-300 150th
135th st.....	8th av.-135th st..	2525 8th av.-251 135th
140th st*....	8th av.-140th st..	2641 8th av.-301 140th
145th st.....	8th av.-145th st..	2729 8th av.-300 145th
155th st.....	8th av.-155th st..	} Con'g with N.Y. & P. R. } for H. B'dge, Brew'rs, etc

See Next Page.

Digitized by Google

MANHATTAN RAILWAY COMPANY—*Continued.*

Ninth Avenue Line.

DAILY, INCLUDING SUNDAYS.—From 4.54 A. M. to 8.28 P. M.

Last train from 135th st., south bound, 7.51 P. M.

Last train from South Ferry, 8.28 P. M.

ROUTE.—Commencing at South Ferry, through Battery Park to Greenwich st., to 9th av., to 59th and 155th sts. Total distance to 59th st., 5.08 miles. Heaviest grade, 107 ft. per mile.

STATIONS.

Name.	Location.	Nos. at Intersection.
South Ferry.	Ft. Whitehall st.	66 Whitehall-1 South
Battery pl...	Battery pl.-G'wich	1 Broadway.
Rector st....	G'wich-Rector...	71 B'way-89 G'wich.
Cortlandt st.	G'wich-Cortlandt	171 B'way-171 G'wich
Barclay st...	G'wich-Barclay..	227 B'way-229 G'wich
Warren st...	G'wich-Warren..	259 B'way-268 G'wich
Franklin st..	G'wich-Franklin	362 B'way-365 G'wich
Desbrosses*..	G'wich-D'brosses	416 B'way-452 G'wich
Houston st...	G'wich-Houston.	300 W.H't'n-585 G'ich
Christopher*.	G'wich-Chris'her	146 Christ'r-680 G'ich
14th st*.....	9th av.-14th st...	59 9th av.-400 W. 14th
23d st*.....	9th av.-23d st....	212 9th av.-373 W. 23d
30th st.....	9th av.-30th st...	350 9th av.-367 W. 30th
34th st*.....	9th av.-34th st...	428 9th av.-365 W. 34th
42d st*.....	9th av.-42d st....	580 9th av.-365 W. 42d
50th st.....	9th av.-50th st...	740 9th av.-371 W. 50th
59th st*.....	9th av.-59th st...	920 9th av.-357 W. 59th

* Crosstown car lines.

The general offices of the Manhattan Railway Co. are located at 195 Broadway.

Rates of Fare.

Five cents at all hours. Children under five years, free.

☞ Passengers are required to deposit their tickets in the gate box before entering train.

Points of Interest and How to Reach via Manhattan Elevated R. R.

Name.	Station and Line Nearest.
Abbey's Theater, 42d st.—all lines.	
Academy of Design, 23d st.—all lines.	
Academy of Music, 14th st.—all lines.	
Albany Day Line, Desbrosses—9th av.; Grand—2d, 3d and 6th avs.	
Albemarle Hotel, 23d st.—all lines.	
Amberg's Germania Theater, 14th st.—all lines.	
American S. S. Line, Cortlandt—6th and 9th avs.; Fulton—2d and 3d avs.	
American Theater, 42d st.—all lines.	
American Museum of Natural History, 81st st.—6th av.	
Anchor Line Steamers, 23d st.—all lines.	
Aquarium, South Ferry—all lines.	
Armory, 7th Regt., 67th st.—3d av.; 65th st.—2d av	
Armory 8th Regt., 92d st.—2d av.; 89th st.—3d av.	
Armory 9th Regt., 23d st.—all lines.	
Armory 12th Regt., 59th st.—6th and 9th avs.	
Armory 22d Regt., 72d st.—6th av.	
Armory 69th Regt., 8th st.—2d and 6th avs.; 9th st.—3d av.	
Armory, 71st Regt., 34th st.—2d and 3d avs., 33d st. and 6th av.	
Army Headquarters, South Ferry—all lines.	
Arsenal, 33d st.—6th av.; 34th st.—2d, 3d and 9th avs.	
Ashland Hotel, 23d st.—all lines.	
Astor House, Park pl.—6th av.; Barclay—9th av.; City Hall—2d and 3d avs.	
Astoria Ferry, 92d st.—2d av.; 89th st.—3d av.	
Astoria Hotel, 33d st.—6th av.; 42d st.—3d av.	
Astor Library—8th st.—6th av.; 9th st.—3d av.	
Atalanta Casino, 155th st.—6th av.	
Barge Office—Gov't., South Ferry—all lines.	
Bartholdi Hotel, 23d st.—all lines.	
Bartholdi Statue, South Ferry—all lines.	
Battery Park, South Ferry, or Battery pl.—all lines.	
Bay Ridge Ferry, South Ferry—all lines.	
Bellevue Hospital, 23d st.—all lines.	
Bible House, 8th st.—6th av.; 9th st.—3d av.	
Bijou Opera House, 29th st.—3d and 6th avs.	
Blackwell's Island Ferry, 50th st.—2d av.; 53d st.—3d av.	
Blind Asylum, 34th st.—9th av.; 33d st.—6th av.	
Board of Education, Grand st.—2d, 3d and 6th avs.	
Bremen Line, see Hoboken and Christopher st. ferries.	
Brevoort House, 8th st.—6th av.; 9th st.—3d av.	
Bristol Hotel, 42d st.—all lines.	
Broadway Central Hotel, Houston—3d and 9th avs.; Bleecker—6th av.	
Broadway Theater, 42d st.—all lines.	
Brooklyn Bridge, City Hall, 2d and 3d avs.; Park pl.—6th av.; Warren—9th av.	
Bryant Park, 42d st.—all lines.	
Buckingham Hotel, 50th st.—6th av.; 47th st.—3d av.	
Cadillac Hotel, 42d st.—all lines.	
Cancer Hospital, 104th st.—6th av.	
Carnegie Hall, 59th st.—6th av.; 59th st.—3d and Ninth avs.	
Casino, 42d st.—all lines.	
Catharine Ferry, Chatham sq.—2d and 3d avs.	
Catharine Market, Chatham sq.; 2d and 3d avs.	
Central Opera House, 67th st.—3d av.; 66th st.—2d av.	
Central Park, 58th st.—6th av.; 84th st.—3d av.; 80th st.—2d av.; 81st st.—6th av.; 106th st.—3d av.; 116th st.—6th av.	
Central R. R. of N. J., Cortlandt—6th and 9th avs.; Fulton—2d and 3d avs.; South Ferry—all lines.	
Chickering Hall—18th st.—3d and 6th avs.	
Children's Aid Society, 23d st —all lines.	
Christopher St. Ferry, Christopher—9th av.; 9th st.—2d and 6th avs.; 9th st.—3d av.	
Citizen's Line, 9th st.—3d av.; 8th st.—2d and 6th avs.; Christopher—9th av.	
City Buildings, City Hall—2d and 3d avs.; Park pl.—6th av.; Warren—9th av.	
Clarendon Hotel, 19th st.—3d and 6th avs.	
College City of N. Y., 23d st.—all lines.	
College of Pharmacy—68th st.—6th av.	
College Point Ferry, 92d st.—2d av.; 99th st.—3d av	
College Physicians and Surgeons, 59th st.—3d and 9th avs.	
Columbia College, 116th st.—6th and 3d avs.	
Columbus Statue, 59th st.—6th av.; 59th st—3d and 9th avs.	
Columbus Theater, 125th st.—3d and 6th avs.; 127th st.—2d av.	
Convent Sacred Heart, 125th st.—3d av.; 135th st.—6th av.	
Cooper Institute, 8th st.—6th av.; 9th st.—3d av.	
Cosmopolitan Hotel, Chambers—6th av.; City Hall—2d and 3d avs.; Warren—9th av.	
Cotton Exchange, Rector—6th and 9th avs.; Hanover sq.—2d and 3d avs.	
Cunard Line Steamers, Houston—9th and 3d avs.; Bleecker—6th av.	
Custom House, Rector—6th and 9th avs.; Hanover sq.—2d and 3d avs.	
Dakota Flats, 72d st.—6th av.	
Daly's Theater, 28th st.—3d and 6th avs.	
Dam Hotel, 14th st.—all lines.	
Deaf and Dumb Asylum, 155th st.—6th av.	
Delaware, Lackawanna and W. R. R., Barclay—9th av.; Park pl.—6th av.; City Hall—2d and 3d avs.; Christopher—9th av.; 8th st.—2d and 6th avs.; 9th st.—2d av.	
Delmonico's, 29th st.—3d and 6th avs.	
Dental College, 2d av. and 23d st.—all lines.	
Earle's Hotel, 14th st.—all lines.	
East River Park, 86th st.—2d av.; 84th st.—3d av.	
Eden Musee, 23d st.—all lines.	
Empire Theater, 42d st.—all lines.	
Empire Hotel—66th st.—6th av.	
Everett House—18th st.—3d and 6th avs.	
Erie R. R., Chambers st—6th av.; Warren—9th av.; City Hall—2d and 3d avs.; 23d st.—all lines.	
Endicott Hotel, 81st.—6th av.	
Fall River Steamers, Park pl.—6th av.; Warren—9th av.; City Hall—2d and 3d avs.	
Fifth Avenue Hotel, 23d st.—all lines.	
Fifth Avenue Theater—28th st.—3d and 6th avs.	
Foundling Asylum, 67th st.—3d av.; 65th st.—2d av.	
Fourteenth St. Theater, 14th st.—all lines.	
French Line, Houston—3d and 9th avs.; Bleecker—6th av.	
Fulton Ferry, Fulton—2d and 3d avs.; Cortlandt—6th and 9th avs.	
Fulton Market, Fulton—2d and 3d avs.; Cortlandt—6th and 9th avs.	
Gansevoort Market, 14th st.—all lines.	
Garden Theater, 27th st.—3d and 6th avs.	
Garrick Theater, 33d st.—6th av.; 34th st.—3d and 9th avs.	
Gedney House, 42d st.—all lines.	

Digitized by Google

MANHATTAN RAILWAY COMPANY.—*Continued.*

Name.	Station and Line Nearest.
Gerlach Hotel, 28th st.	—3d and 6th avs.
German Hospital, 76th st.	—3d av.
Germania Theater, 8th st.	—2d and 6th avs.; 9th st. and 2d av.
Gilsey House, 28th st.	—3d and 6th avs.
Governor's Island, South Ferry.	—all lines.
Gramercy Park, 23d st.	—all lines.
Gramercy Park Hotel, 23d st.	—all lines.
Grand Central Palace, 42d st.	—all lines.
Grand Central Station, 42d st.	—all lines.
Grand Hotel, 33d st.	—6th av.; 28th st.—3d av.
Grand Opera House, 23d st.	—all lines.
Grand Street Ferry, Grand	—2d, 3d and 6th avs.
Grand Union Hotel, 42d st.	—all lines.
Grant's Tomb, 125th st.	—6th, 9th and 3d avs.
Greenpoint Ferry, 23d st.	—all lines.
Grenoble Hotel, 53d st. and 8th av.	; 58th st.—6th av.
Hamburg Packet Line.	See Hoboken and Christopher St. Ferries.
Hamilton Ferry, South Ferry.	—all lines.
Hammerstein's Third Av. Theater, 28th st.	—3d av.; 34th st.—2d, 3d and 9th avs.; 33d st.—6th av.
Hammerstein's Music Hall, 28th st.	—3d av.; 34th st.—2d, 3d and 9th avs.; 33d st.—6th av.
Harlem Opera House, 125th st.	—3d and 6th avs.
Harlem River Park, 127th st.	—3d av.; 125th st.—3d and 6th avs.
Harlem R. R., 42d st.	—all lines.
Herald Square Theater, 33d st.	—6th av. station.
Hudson River R. R., 42d st.	—all lines.
Havana Line, Alexander's, Rector st.	—6th and 9th avs.
Havana Line, Ward's, Hanover sq.	—2d and 3d avs.
High Bridge, 155th st.	—6th and 9th avs.
Hoboken Ferry, Barclay	—9th av.; Park pl.—6th av.; City Hall—2d and 3d avs.
Hoffman House, 23d st.	—all lines.
Holland House, 28th st.	—3d and 6th avs.
Home for Aged and Infirm Hebrews, 104th st.	—6th av.
Homeopathic Hospital, 65th st.	—2d av.; 67th st.—3d av.
Homeopathic Med. College, 23d st.	—all lines.
Houston Street Ferry, 1st st.	—2d av.; Bleecker—6th av.; Houston—3d and 9th avs.
Hoyt's Theater, 23d st.	—all lines.
Hunter's Point Ferry, 34th st.	—2d and 3d avs.
Imperial German Mail.	See Hoboken and Christopher St. Ferries.
Imperial Hotel, 33d st.	—6th av.; 34th st.—3d av.
Iron Steamboat Line, South Ferry, or Battery pl.	—all lines.
Jefferson Market—9th st.	—6th av.; 9th st.—3d av.
Jersey City Ferry—Cortlandt	—6th and 9th avs.; Fulton—2d and 3d avs.
Jersey City Ferry—Desbrosses	—9th av; Grand—2d, 3d and 6th avs.
Juvenile Asylum—155th st.	—6th av.
Keith's Theater—14th st.	—all lines.
Koster & Bial's—34th st.	—3d and 9th avs.; 33d st.—6th av.
Knickerbocker Theater—42d st.	—all lines.
Lehigh Valley R. R.	—See Pennsylvania R. R.
Lenox Library—72d st.	—6th av.; 67th st.—3d av.
Lenox Lyceum—58th st.	—6th av.; 59th st.—3d av.
Lincoln Hotel—60th st.	—6th and 9th avs.
Lion Park—104th st.	—6th av.
Long Island R. R.	—34th st. Ferry—2d and 3d avs.
Lyceum Theater—23d st.	—all lines.
Manhattan Hotel—42d st.	—all lines.
Madison Square Park—23d st.	—all lines.
Madison Sq. Garden—28th st.	—3d and 6th avs.
Madison Sq. Theater—23d st.	—all lines.
Maine Steamship Line—Franklin sq.	—2d and 3d avs.
Manhattan Beach Line—South Ferry	—all lines.
Manhattan Club—33d st.	—6th av.; 34th st.—2d, 3d and 9th avs.
Manhattan College—125th st.	—3d and 6th avs.
Manhattan Field—155th st.	—6th av.
Manhattan Sq. Park—81st st.	—6th av.
Manhattan Theater—33d st.	—6th av.; 34th st.—2d, 3d and 9th avs.
Marlborough Hotel—33d st.	—6th av.; 34th st.—2d, 3d and 9th avs.
Masonic Temple—23d st.	—all lines.
Medical University—28th st.	—3d and 6th avs.
Mercantile Library—9th st.	—3d av.; 8th st.—2d and 6th avs.
Metropole Hotel—42d st.	—all lines.
Metropolitan Club—59th st.	—3d and 9th avs.; 58th st.—6th av.
Metropolitan Hotel—28th st.	—3d and 6th avs.
Metropolitan Museum of Art—84th st.	—3d av.; 81st.—6th av.
Metropolitan Opera House—42d st.	—all lines.
Metropolitan Theater—143 st. line	—connecting 2d and 3d avs., 129th st.
Monarch Line—See N. Y., L. E. and W. R. R.	
Montefiore Home for Chronic Invalids—125th st.	—6th av.
Morningside Park—104th st.	—6th av.; 106th st.—3d av.
Morton House—14th st.	—all lines.
Mount Morris Park—125th st.	—3d and 6th avs.
Mt. Sinai Hospital—65th st.	—3d av.; 67th st.—3d av.
Murray Hill Hotel—42d st.	—all lines.
Music Hall (Carnegie)—58th st.	—6th av.; 59th st.—3d and 9th avs.
Majestic Hotel—72d st.	—6th av.
National Line S. S.—Houston	—3d and 9th avs.; Bleecker—6th av.
New Netherlands Hotel—58th st.	—6th av.; 59th st.—3d av.
New York Hospital—14th st.	—all lines.
Normal College—65th st.	—3d av.; 67th st.—3d av.
Normandie Hotel—42d st.	—all lines.
Norwich Line—Desbrosses	—9th av.; Grand—2d, 3d and 6th avs.
N. Y. Cent. and H. R. R. R.	—42d st.—all lines.
N. Y., L. E. and W. R. R.—Chambers	—6th av.; Warren—9th av.; City Hall—2d and 3d avs.; 23d st.—all lines.
N. Y. and New Haven R. R.	—42d st.—all lines.
N. Y. and Putnam R'y	—155th st.—6th av.
N. J. Southern R. R.—Rector	—6th and 9th avs.; Hanover sq.—2d and 3d avs.
N. Y., Susquehanna and Western R. R.—Cortlandt st.	—6th and 9th avs.
N. Y., Susquehanna and Western R. R.—Desbrosses st.	—9th av.; Grand st.—6th av.
Obelisk—84th st.	—3d av.; 81st st.—6th av.
Ophthalmic Hospital—23d st.	—all lines.
Orphan Asylum—72d st.	—6th av.
Olympia (Hammerstein's)—42d st.	—all lines.
Pacific Mail Steamers—Desbrosses	—9th av.; Grand—2d, 3d and 6th avs.
Palmer's Theater—28th st.	—3d and 6th avs.
Park Avenue Hotel—33d st.	—6th av.; 34th st.—2d, 3d and 9th avs.
Pastor's Theater—14th st.	—all lines.
Pavonia Ferry—Warren	—9th av.; Chambers st.—6th av.; City Hall—2d and 3d avs.
Pennsylvania Railroad—Cortlandt	—6th and 9th avs.; Fulton—2d and 3d avs.
Pennsylvania R. R.—Desbrosses	—9th av.; Grand—2d, 3d and 6th avs.
Pennsylvania R. R.	—14th st.—6th and 9th avs.
Pennsylvania R. R.	—23d st.—all lines.
People's Line—Desbrosses	—9th av.; Grand—2d, 3d and 6th avs.
People's Theater—Houston	—3d av.; Bleecker—6th av.
Plaza Hotel—58th st.	—6th av.; 59th st.—3d av.
Polo Grounds—155th st.	—6th av.
Post Office—City Hall	—2d and 3d avs.; Park pl.—6th av.; Barclay—9th av.
Presbyterian Hospital—67th st.	—3d av.
Printing House Square—City Hall	—2d and 3d avs.; Park pl.—6th av.; Barclay—9th av.
Proctor's Pleasure Palace—59th st.	—3d av.
Proctor's Theater—23d st.	—all lines.
Produce Exchange—South Ferry	—all lines; or Battery pl.—6th and 9th avs.
Providence Line—Warren	—9th av.; City Hall—2d and 3d avs.; Chambers st.—6th av.
Real Estate Exchange—Cortlandt st.	—6th av.; Fulton st.—3d av.
Red Star Line—Cortlandt st.	—6th and 9th avs.; Fulton st.—2d and 3d avs.
Riverside Park—72d st.	—6th av.; 125th st.—3d and 6th avs.
Roosevelt Hospital—59th st.	—3d, 6th and 9th avs.
Roosevelt St. Ferry—Franklin sq.	—2d and 3d avs.
St. Cloud Hotel—42d st.	—all lines.
St. Denis Hotel—14th st.	—6th av.; 9th st.—3d av.
St. James Hotel—28th st.	—3d and 6th avs.
St. Luke's Hospital—116th st.	—3d and 6th avs.
St. Patrick's Cathedral—50th st.	—2d, 6th and 9th avs.; 53d st.—3d av.
St. Paul's Church—Park pl.	—6th av.; Barclay st.—9th av.; City Hall—2d and 3d avs.
St. Vincent Hospital—9th st.	—3d av.; Christopher st.—9th av.; 8th st.—2d and 6th avs.

Digitized by Google

MANHATTAN RAILWAY COMPANY.—*Continued.*

Savannah Steamers—Desbrosses—9th av.; Grand—2d, 3d and 6th avs.
Savoy Hotel—58th st.—6th av.; 59th st.—3d av.
Scottish Rite Hall—28th st.—3d and 6th avs.
South Ferry—South Ferry—all lines.
Star Theater—14th st.—all lines.
Staten Island Ferry—South Ferry—all lines.
Steinway Hall—14th st.—all lines.
Stock Exchange—Rector—6th and 9th avs.; Hanover sq.—2d and 3d avs.
Stock Exchange, Consolidated—Rector—6th and 9th avs.; Hanover sq.—2d and 3d avs.
Stonington Line—Grand—2d, 3d and 6th avs.; Desbrosses—9th av.
Sturtevant House—28th st.—3d and 6th avs.
Stuyvesant Square—14th st.—all lines.
Tammany Hall—14th st.—all lines.
Terrace Garden—59th st.—3d av.
Thalia Theater—Canal—2d and 3d avs.; Grand—6th av.
Theiss' Music Hall—14th st.—all lines.
Thirty-ninth St. Brooklyn Ferry—South Ferry—all lines.
Tomb of Gen. Grant—125th st.—3d and 6th avs.
Tompkins Square—8th st.—2d av.; 9th st.—3d av.
Trinity Cemetery—155th st.—6th av.
Trinity Church—Rector—6th and 9th avs.; Hanover sq.—2d and 3d avs.
Twenty-third St. Ferry—23d st.—all lines.
Union League Club—33d st.—6th av.; 34th st.—2d, 3d and 9th avs.
Union Square—14th st.—all lines.
Union Square Hotel—14th st.— all lines.
Union Square Theater—14th st.—all lines.
U. S. Sub-Treasury—Rector—6th and 9th avs.; Hanover sq.—2d and 3d avs.
U. S. Sig. Serv. Bureau—Rector—6th and 9th avs.; Hanover sq.—2d and 3d avs.
Vendome Hotel—42d st.—all lines.
Waldorf-Astoria Hotel—34th st.—3d av.; 33d st.—6th av.
Wall St. Ferry—Hanover sq.—2d and 3d avs.; Rector—6th and 9th avs.
Wallack's Hotel—28th st.—3d and 6th avs.; 33d st.—6th av.
Ward's Island Ferry—111th st.—2d av.; 106th st.—3d av.
Washington Market—Barcley st.—9th av.; Park pl.—6th av.; City Hall—2d and 3d avs.
Washington Park—67th st.—3d av.
Washington Square—8th st.—6th av.; 9th st.—3d av.
Washington Arch—8th st.—6th av.; 9th st.—3 av.
Washington Bridge—155th st.—6th and 9th avs.
Weber and Field's Theater—28th st.—3d and 6th avs.
Weehawken Ferry—42d st.—all lines.
Weehawken Ferry—Franklin st.—6th and 9th avs.
Westminster Hotel—14th st.—all lines.
West Shore R. R.—42d st.—all lines.
West Shore R. R.—Franklin st.—6th and 9th avs.
White Star Line—Christopher—9th av.; 8th st.—6th av.
Williamsburgh Ferry—Grand—2d, 3d and 6th avs.
Windsor Hotel—50th st.—6th and 9th avs.; 47th st.—3d av.
Young Men's Christian Association—23d st.—all lines.
Young Women's Christian Association—14th st.—3d and 6th avs.

Guide Boards on each station platform give location of all the places named in these pages.

GEORGE J. GOULD, President.
D. W. McWILLIAMS, Sec'y and Treas.
W. J. FRANSIOLI, General Manager.

Staten Island Railroads.

STATEN ISLAND ELECTRIC R. R. CO.—G. B. M. Harvey, Pres.; Chas. B. Van Nostrand, Treas.; J. E. Comins, Sec. Gen. offices, 32 Nassau st., New York. Lines: Holland Hook Line, from St. George Ferry via Snug Harbor, Port Richmond, Mariner's Harbor to Arlington (ferry to Elizabeth). South Beach Line, from St. George Ferry via Tompkinsville, Stapleton, Fort Wadsworth, to South Beach. Richmond Turnpike Line, from St. George Ferry via West New Brighton, to Richmond Terrace. Jersey st. Belt Line via Jersey st. to New Brighton, returning via Richmond Terrace to St. George Ferry. Port Richmond and South Beach Line, from Bergen Point Ferry via Snug Harbor, St. George Ferry, Tompkinsville, Stapleton, Fort Wadsworth, Arrochar to South Beach. Time: Every 20 min. from Arlington to St. George Ferry, 6:05 A. M. to 1:05 A. M. Every 10 min. between St. George Ferry and South Beach, 5:06 A. M. to 11:53 P. M., after which from all New York boats to 2:35 A. M. Every 10 min. between Bergen Point Ferry and South Beach, 5:33 A. M. to 1:13 A. M. Ferry between Elizabeth and Arlington every 40 min.

STATEN ISLAND MIDLAND R. R. CO. (Electric)—William B. Rockwell, Pres. and Gen. Mgr.; Robt. Wetherill, Vice-Pres.; Richard Wetherill, Sec. and Treas. Gen. offices, cor. Clove and Richmond road, Staten Island. Lines: From St. George through Tompkinsville, Stapleton, Garretson, Grant City, Egbertville to Richmond. From Grant City to Midland Beach. From Concord, through Prohibition Park, Port Richmond to Bergen Point Ferry. From Richmond Turnpike and Manor road to Richmond Terrace to West Brighton.

STATEN ISLAND RAPID TRANSIT RAILROAD (steam)—J. F. Emmons, Pres.; G. B. M. Harvey, Treas.; J. Van Smith, Gen. Manager. Lines: St. George to Tottenville (ferry to Perth Amboy); St. George to Erastina (Mariner's Harbor). Trains between St. George and Tottenville at frequent intervals, from 5:30 A. M. to 12:20 night. Trains between St. George and Erastina at frequent intervals, day and night.

Staten Island Macadam Roads.

Staten Island has but few parks. Stapleton and Port Richmond each have parks about two acres in size. As a builder and maintainer of good roads, however, Staten Island stands pre-eminently in the foreground. Under the provisions of a special law of 1890, 75 miles of improved roads have been completed and there is still under contract about 26 miles, which will be constructed during 1898. The roads thus far constructed are of the Telford-macadam and macadam class, mostly of the latter. The mileage of roads has been fairly well divided among the five townships. To pay for the improved road system the county has issued road bonds to the amount of $1,030,000. The cost of cleaning, sprinkling, patching and repairing on roads, bridges and culverts is about $25,000 per annum. The roads are constructed and maintained under the supervision of Civil Engineer Henry P. Morrison, who is at the head of the road department. The entire mileage of roads is stationed off in fifty foot lengths, and is daily patrolled by inspectors on wheels.

The townships of Northfield, Middletown, Southfield and Westfield have also made arrangements for the construction of about 30 miles of macadam roads to be built during the season of 1898; and the town of Southfield for a boulevard in that town.

There is also in contemplation the establishment of an extensive public park at Silver Lake for the arrangement of which a commission has been appointed by the Governor.

Staten Island Vital Statistics.

In the Village of Edgewater, comprising the largest portion of Southfield and Middletown, from Nov. 15, 1896, to Nov. 15, 1897, there were: Births, 472; deaths, 403; marriages, 133. For the rest of the township of Middletown, from Nov. 15, 1896, to Nov. 15, 1897, there were: Births, 6; marriages, 11; deaths, 26.

In the township of Castleton, from Nov. 15, 1896, to Nov. 15, 1897, there were: Births, 449; marriages, 120; deaths, 432.

In the township of Northfield, from August 22, 1896, to Jan. 12, 1897, there were: Births, 92; marriages, 16; deaths, 206.

In the township of Westfield, from Nov. 15, 1896, to Nov. 15, 1897, there were: Births, 124; marriages, 29; deaths, 84.

In the township of Southfield, in 1897, there were: Deaths, 64; births, 48; marriages, 15.

Highest Points in New York.

Manhattan, near Fort Washington, 258 ft.
Brooklyn, Prospect Park, about 170 feet.
Bronx, near Riverdale, about 260 feet.
Queens, east of Ridgewood, about 188 feet.
Richmond, one mile south of Castleton, 413 feet.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK CITY RAILROADS—BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX—*Continued.*

Routes.

(*Continued from page 363.*)

The letter A indicates that the line belongs to the Central Crosstown R. R.; B to the City Island R. R.; C to the Dry Dock, E. Broadway and Battery R. R.; D to the 8th av.; E to the Forty-second st., Manhattanville and St. Nicholas av. R. R.; F to the Metropolitan St. Railway Co.; G to the Second av. R. R.; H to the Third av. R.R.; J to the 34th st. Crosstown R. R.; C K to the Union R. R.

ASTOR PL (G)—From Broadway and Astor pl. through Stuyvesant, 2d av., 59th st., 1st av. to 129th st. Returns same route. Runs all night. Horse.

AV. B (C)—From foot E. 34th st. to 1st av., E. 14th, Av. B, 2d av., Essex, E. Broadway, Park row to Ann and Broadway, returning through Park row to E. Broadway, Clinton, Av. B, E. 14th, 1st av. to E. 34th st. ferry. Runs all night. Horse.

AV. C (F)—From 34th st. and 1st av. on 1st av. to 23d st., Av. A, 17th st., Av. C, 3d st., 1st av., Houston st., along Houston st. to West st., to Chambers st. ferry. Returning from Chambers st. ferry on West st. to Charlton st., Prince st., across Bowery to Stanton st., Pitt st., Av. C, 18th st., Av. A, 23d st., 1st av. to 34th st. Horse. Transfers to 8th st. car at 10th st., east or west; to 10th st. ferry cars going east or south; Broadway cable cars; 6th av. cars at Varick st., north or south; to 8th av. at Houston st., north or south; to 1st av. at Houston st., north or south; Belt Line cars going north; from east bound cars only to green line cars going east; from north bound cars only to 23d st. cars going west; to 34th st. (red cars) going west, with a re-transfer at 34th st. and Lexington av. on the Lexington av. cable cars going north; Houston or Stanton st.; north or south on 4th and Madison av. cars.

AV. C (F)—10th st. ferry and Pitt and Ridge st. Branch—From 10th st. ferry, on 10th st., Av. D, 11th st., Av. C, Pitt st., Gouverneur st., Madison st. to Montgomery st. Returning from Madison and Montgomery sts. on Montgomery st., Ridge st., Houston st., Av. C, 10th st. to 10th st. ferry. Horse. Transfers to Av. C cars (main line); to Chambers st. cars.

AV. D (C)—From E. 23d st. and Av. A to E. 14th st., Av. B, E. 10th st., Av. D, 8th, Lewis, Grand, East Broadway, Park row, Ann st., Returning same route to Columbia st., Av. D, E. 14th st., Av. A to E. 23d st. Horse. Transfers to Av. D cars, Av. B cars, 3d av. cable cars.

BLEECKER ST. AND BROOKLYN BRIDGE (F)—From 23d st. ferry, N. R., on 23d st., 9th av., 14th st., Hudson st., Bleecker st., Wooster st., Canal st., across Broadway, Elm st., Reade st., Centre st. to Park row (Brooklyn Bridge). Returning, Brooklyn Bridge, Centre st., Leonard st., Elm st., Canal st., Greene st., Bleecker st., Macdougal st., W. 4th st., W. 12th st., Hudson st., 9th av., 23d st. to 23d st. ferry, N. R. Horse. Transfer to 14th st., Wooster and Spring sts. on Metropolitan Crosstown cars going east or west; to 9th av. cars at 14th st.; to 9th av. at 12th st; Brooklyn Bridge on Fulton Ferry cars to Fulton Ferry.

BLEECKER ST. AND FULTON FERRY (F)—From Fulton Ferry through Fulton, William, Ann sts., Park row, Centre, Leonard, Elm, Canal, Greene, Bleecker, Macdougal, 4th, W. 12th, Hudson sts., 9th av., 23d to W. 23d st. ferry. Returns through W. 23d st., 9th av., 14th, Hudson, Bleecker, Wooster, Canal, Elm, Reade, Centre sts., Park row, Beekman and South sts. to Fulton Ferry. Horse. Transfers to 14th st. line.

BOSTON AV. LINE (K)—From 129th st. and 3d av., via 3d av., Morrisania; thence through Boston av. to West Farms. Returns same route.

BOULEVARD BRANCH LINE (E)—From foot E. 34th st., through 1st av., 42d st., 7th av., Broadway, Boulevard, to Manhattan st. to Fort Lee Ferry. Horse. Transfers to 2d av., 42d st. and 10th av. lines.

BROADWAY AND CANAL ST. (D)—From Broadway and Canal st, through Canal, Hudson, 8th av. to 164th st., returning same route. Horse.

BROADWAY CABLE (F.)—From 7th av. and 59th st. on 7th av., 45th st. and Broadway, on Broadway to Bowling Green, State st., Whitehall st. to South Ferry. Returning from South Ferry on Whitehall st. to Bowling Green, Broadway, 7th av. to 59th st. Cable. Transfers to 7th av. cars going south; 34th st., Av. C cars going west, Av. C cars going east, Metropolitan Crosstown cars, Chambers st. cars going east, Chambers st. cars going west, Fulton st. cars, from north bound cars only, to 6th av. cars or on 8th av. cars going north; to 42d st. cars at 34th st. to go west; to 28th st. cars at 28th st. to go east; to 29th st. cars at 29th st. to go west; at Union sq. to the following: Blue Line cars, east or west; White Line cars, west; Yellow Line cars, west; Green Line cars, west; to 8th st. cars at 8th st., east or west; to 4th av. cars, north bound, at Astor pl., to go north; to 59th st. (red) cars going east, with a re-transfer at 59th st. and Lexington av. on Lexington av. cars going north; from north bound cars only to 4th av. cars going north.

BROOKLYN BRIDGE AND FULTON FERRY (F.)—From Brooklyn Bridge on Park Row, Beekman st., South st., to Fulton Ferry. Returning, Fulton st., William st., Ann st., Park row, to Brooklyn Bridge. Horse. Transfers to Bleecker st. cars going north.

CENTRAL CROSSTOWN (A.)—From E. 23d st. Ferry through Av. A, 18th, Broadway, 14th, 7th av., W. 11th, West st. to Christopher st. to Hoboken Ferry. Returning through West, to W. 11th, to 7th av., to W. and E. 14th st., to Union sq. W., to E. 17th, to Av. A, to ft. of E. 23d st. Transfers to 3d av. line, to Christopher and 10th st. Horse.

CENTRAL PARK, N. AND E. R. (EASTERN BELT LINE) (F.)—From Harlem River on 1st av. to 23d st., to Av. A, to 14th st., to Av. D., to 8th st., to Lewis st., to Houston st., to Mangin st., to Grand st., across Grand st. to Corlears st., to Monroe st., to Jackson st., to Front st., to South st., to Front st., to Whitehall st., to South Ferry. Returning, South st., Broad st., Water st., Old Slip, South st., Montgomery st., South st., Corlears st., Grand st., Goerck st., Houston st., Av. D, 14th st., Av. A, 23d st., 1st av., to Harlem River. Transfers to 86th st., 59th st., 34th st., 29th st., 23d st., 18th st., 42d st., Met. Crosstown cars, Chambers st. and Fulton st. cars.

CENTRAL PARK, N. AND E. R. (WESTERN BELT LINE) (F.)—From 59d st. and 10th av., on 10th av. to West st., Battery place, State st., Whitehall st., to South Ferry. Returning, Whitehall st., Bowling Green, Battery pl., West st., 10th av. to 53d st. and 10th av. Horse. Re-transfers at 14th st. and 4th av. on 4th av. cars, going north or south. Transfers to 14th st. green cars going east with Avenue C cars going east, Chambers st. cars going east, Fulton st. cars going east, Eastern Belt Line cars going north—to ride to 59th st. and 5th av., on the 29th st. and 29th st. Crosstown cars., to 34th st and 42d st. cars at 10th av. to go west.

CHAMBERS ST. AND GRAND ST. FERRY (F.)—From Grand st. Ferry, on East st., Cherry st., Jackson st., Madison st., New Chambers st., Chambers st., across West st., to Pavonia Ferry. Returning, Pavonia Ferry through West st., Duane st., New Chambers st., Madison st., Jackson st., Cherry st., East st., to Grand st. Ferry. Horse. Transfers to Avenue C cars, cable cars, Belt Line cars 4th av. cars and to 1st av. cars at Monroe and Jackson sts—north and south.

CHAMBERS ST. AND ROOSEVELT ST. FERRY (F)—From Roosevelt St. Ferry through South st., James slip, New Chambers st., Chambers st., across West st. to Pavonia Ferry. Returning, Pavonia Ferry, through West st., Duane st., New Chambers st., James slip, South st., to Roosevelt St. Ferry. Horse. Transfers to cable cars, Belt Line cars, 4th av. cars, 1st av. cars at Monroe and Jackson sts.

CHRISTOPHER AND 10TH STS. (A)—From Christopher St. Ferry through Christopher, Greenwich av., to Clinton pl., to E. 8th st., to St. Marks pl., to Av. A, E. 10th st., to E. 10th St. Ferry. Returns by E. 10th, Av. A, E. 9th, Stuyvesant pl., 8th, Clinton pl., Greenwich av., W. 10th st., to West, to Christopher St. Ferry, and from 4th av., cor. E. 14th through E. and W. 14th sts., to 9th av., to Gansevoort, to Washington, to Christopher, to Hoboken Ferry. Returning through Christopher, Greenwich, 14th, 7th av.; also, from 9th av. and W. 14th st., to ft. of W. 14th st. Horse. Branches, Christopher St. Ferry to Union square and 4th av., Houston st. to 14th st. Ferry.

CITY ISLAND (B)—Marshalls to Belden Point. Horse.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK CITY RAILROADS—BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX—*Continued.*

COLUMBUS AV. CABLE (F)—From 109th st. and Columbus av., along Columbus av., 9th av., 53d st., 7th av. and Broadway cable to South Ferry. Cable. Transfers to 9th av. cars from northbound cars going north or from south-bound cars going south; Amsterdam av. cars from northbound cars going north or from south-bound cars going south; from south-bound cars only to 59th st. (red) cars going east with a re-transfer at 59th st. and Lexington av. on Lexington av. cars going north; 7th av. cars going south, to 42d st. cars at 34th st., to go west; 34th st. cars going west; 28th st. going east; 29th st., going west, at Union sq. to any of the following: Blue line cars going east or west; white line, west; yellow line, west; green line, west; 8th st., at 8th st., east or west; to 4th av., north-bound, at Astor pl.; Avenue C cars going east or west; Metropolitan Crosstown cars going east or west; Chambers st. cars going east; Chambers st. cars going west; Fulton st. cars going east or west; from north-bound cars only to 6th av. cars or on 9th av. cars going north; Lenox av. electric cars going north, with a re-transfer at 116th st. and Lenox av. on electric cars going east; from north-bound cars only to 4th av. cars going north.

CORTLANDT ST (C)—From Grand st. Ferry through Grand, E. Broadway, Canal, Walker, W. Broadway, N. Moore, Washington to Cortlandt st. Ferry. Returning through Cortlandt, Greenwich, Beach, W. Broadway, Lispenard, Broadway, Canal; thence same route to starting point. Horse. Transfers at Bowery, Canal or Grand, with 3d av. cable.

DESBROSSES AND GRAND ST. (C)—From Grand st. Ferry through Grand, Sullivan, Vestry, Greenwich, Desbrosses to Ferry. Returns nearly same route. Horse. Transfers to Avenue D, Avenue B, 3d av.

EIGHTH AV. (F)—From Harlem River and McComb's Bridge on McComb's lane to 8th av., Hudson st., Canal st., W. Broadway, Vesey st., Vesey st. to Broadway. Returning, Vesey st., Church st., Chambers st., W. Broadway, Canal st., Hudson st., 8th av., McComb's lane, to Harlem River. Horse. Transfers to Lenox av. electric cars from northbound cars going north or from south-bound cars going south, with a re-transfer at 109th st. and Columbus av. on Columbus av. cable cars going south, Amsterdam av. cars from south-bound cars going south or from north-bound cars going north; to 42d st. cars at 34th st., east or west; 59th st., 34th st., 23d st., 14th st., white, yellow or blue cars, east or west; Bleecker st. cars at 13th st.; 8th st. cars at W. 10th st., and to cable cars going south, at Vesey st.; Metropolitan Crosstown cars; 86th st. Crosstown cars going east; west on ferry cars of the 6th av. line; west on Avenue C cars; west on the 28th and 29th st. Crosstown cars.

EIGHTY-SIXTH ST. (G)—86th st., at 2d av., to Astoria Ferry. Horse.

EIGHTY-SIXTH ST., CROSSTOWN BR. (F)—From foot E. 92d st (Astoria Ferry) to Av. A, 86th st., Madison av., 85th st. to transverse road through Central Park to 8th av. Returning same route. Horse. Transfers to Lexington av. cable cars, 7th, 4th and 8th av. cars.

EIGHTY-SIXTH ST. (E)—10th av., through 86th st. to Riverside drive. Horse.

FIFTY-NINTH ST., CROSSTOWN (F)—Starting at 59th st. and 10th av., on 59th st. to 1st av. Returning by same route. Horse. Transfers to (from east-bound cars only) Lexington av. cars going north; (from west-bound cars only) on 6th av cars going south; (from west-bound cars only) on Broadway cable cars going south; (from westbound cars only) on Columbus av. cable cars, or on 9th av. cars or on Amsterdam av. cars going north, on 8th av. cars going north or south; on 1st and 4th av. cars going north or south.

FIRST AV. (G)—1st and 2d avs., from Fulton Ferry, through Fulton, Water, Peck slip, Pearl, New Bowery (or Peck Slip, to South, to Oliver), Park row, Bowery, Grand, Forsyth, Houston, 2d av., to E. 29th st. Returning through 2d av., E. 2d st., 1st av., Houston, Allen to Grand; thence same route to starting point. Also through 2d av., to Chrystie, Grand, Bowery, Park row, New Bowery, Pearl (or Park row to Pearl), Peck slip, South to Fulton Ferry. Horse.

FORDHAM (K)—From 129th st., through 3d av., Mott Haven, Melrose, Morrisania, Fremont, Fordham to Bedford Park. Returning same route.

FORT GEORGE (H)—From foot E. 125th st., through 125th st., Manhattan, Amsterdam av. to 187th st. Cable.

FORTY-SECOND ST. AND GRAND ST. FERRY (GREEN LINE) (F)—From 42d st. Ferry, N. R., 42d st., 10th av., 34th st., Broadway, 23d st., 4th av., 14th st., Av. A, 1st st., Houston st., Cannon st., Grand st. to Grand st. Ferry. Returning, Grand st., Goerck st., Houston st., 2d st., Av. A, 14th st., 4th av., 23d st., Broadway, 34th st., 10th av., 42d st., along 42d st. to ferry, N. R. Note—Between 23d st. and 34th st., every alternate car runs on 23d st. and on 6th av., instead of on Broadway. Horse. Transfers to Belt cars at 10th av., north and south; 9th av. cars going north; 8th av., 6th av. (east-bound), going north or south, cable cars at 34th st. (east-bound only), going north or south; to Amsterdam av. (east-bound), going north or south; 14th st. (green, white and yellow) going north or south; 8th st. cars going west; (from north-bound cars only) to Av. C cars going west; 1st and 4th av. cars going north or south.

FORTY-SECOND (E)—From 34th, E. R., to 42d st., through to W. 42d st, to North River. Horse.

FOURTEENTH ST. FERRY (A)—From 14th st. and 4th av., through 14th st. to North River.

FOURTEENTH ST (GREEN CARS) (F)—From 23d st. Ferry, N. R., 23d st., 11th av., 14th st. Ferry, N. R., along 14th st. to Union sq. and 4th av. Returning by same route. Horse. Transfers to Belt line cars, Bleecker st. cars, 9th av. cars, 7th av. cars, 6th av. cars, Green line cars to Grand st. ferry; 23d st. cars going east; 8th av. cars going north or south; 4th av. cars going north or south, to cable cars (east-bound) at Astor pl., north or south.

FOURTH AV. (F)—From 138th st. (Mott Haven Station), Madison av., 42d st., 4th av., Bowery, Broome st., Centre st. to Park row and Broadway. Returning, Park row to Centre st., Grand st., Bowery, 4th av., 42d st., Vanderbilt av., 44th st., Madison av., across Madison av. Bridge to 139th st (Mott Haven station) (Electric). Transfers to 86th st., Crosstown cars, 59th st. (red) cars, 34th st. (red) cars, W. 28th and 29th sts., Crosstown cars, 23d st. cars, to blue cars at 17th st., going east and west, 14th st. green cars going west with re-transfer at 14th st. and 10th av., 14th st. white and yellow cars going west, on Belt line cars going south, 8th st., east or west; cable cars at Astor pl., and on 42d st. and Grand st. ferry cars going east, Av. C cars going west, Av. C cars going east, Crosstown cars going west, Met. Crosstown cars going east, Chambers st. cars going east, Chambers st. cars going west, cable cars going south.

FULTON FERRY (F)—From 23d st., N. R., to Fulton Ferry. Horse.

FULTON ST. (F)—From Fulton Ferry, Fulton st., West st., Cortlandt st. Ferry or to Barclay st. Ferry. Returning same route. Horse. Transfers to cable cars, 9th av. cars going north; Belt line cars at West st. and South st.

GRAND ST. (C)—See Cortlandt st.

LENOX AV. AND COLUMBUS AV. (Electric) (F)—From 140th st. and Lenox av., Lenox av., 116th st., Manhattan av., 109th st. to Columbus av. Returning the same route. Transfers to (from north-bound cars only) electric cars going east, with a re-transfer at 105th st. and Lexington av. on the Lexington av. cable cars going south; Columbus av. cable cars going south; to 8th av. cars from north-bound cars going north or from south-bound cars going south.

LENOX AV. AND LEXINGTON AV. (Electric) (F)—From 140th st. and Lenox av., along Lenox av. to 116th st., to Lexington av., to 105th st. Returning same route. Transfers to (from northbound cars only) electric cars going west, with a re-transfer at 109th st. and Columbus av. on Columbus av. cable cars going south; Lexington av. cable cars going south, and from east-bound cars to go north on Lexington av. electric cars to Harlem River.

LEXINGTON AV. (Cable and Electric) (F)—From 130th st. and Lexington av., Lexington av., 23d st., Broadway; thence route of Broadway cable cars to South Ferry. Returning same route. Operated by electricity north of 105th st. Transfers from south bound electric cars of Lexington av. line west on 116th st. cars; from south-bound Lexington av. electric cars on cable cars going south; (from south-bound cars only) to 59th st.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK CITY RAILROADS—BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX—*Continued.*

(red) cars going west, with re-transfers to 6th av. cars going south; Broadway cable cars going south; Columbus av. cable cars going north; 9th av. cars going north; Amsterdam av. cars going north; 34th st. (red) cars going east or west; from south-bound cars only to 23d st. cars going east, with a re-transfer at 1st av., and 23d st. on Av. C cars going south; from south-bound cars only to 23d st. cars going west; Av. C cars going west; Av. C cars going east; at Union Sq. to blue line cars, east or west, and to white line, yellow line and green line cars going west; to 8th st. cars, east or west; from north-bound cars only to 4th av. cars going north; Metropolitan Crosstown cars; Chambers st. cars going east; Chambers st. cars going west; Fulton st. cars; from north-bound cars only to 6th av. cars or 8th av. cars going north; electric cars going north, with a re-transfer at 110th st. and Lenox av. on electric cars going west; 86th st. Crosstown cars going east or west; from north-bound cars only to 4th av. cars going north.

MADISON AV. (F)—Same as 4th av. line to Grand Central Depot; thence Vanderbilt av., 44th st., Madison av., 59th st., 129th st. Electric. Transfers to W. 14th st. and Christopher st. Ferries.

METROPOLITAN CROSSTOWN TO DESBROSSES ST. FERRY (F)—From Grand st. Ferry, Grand st., East st., Delancey st., Spring st., West Broadway, Broome st., Sullivan st., Watts st., West st., Desbrosses st. Ferry. Returning same route. Horse. Transfers to cable cars, Bleecker st. cars going north, 1st av., north or south, 7th av. cars going north, 8th av. cars going north or south, 4th av. cars going north or south.

METROPOLITAN CROSSTOWN TO 14TH ST. FERRY, N. R. (F)—From Grand st. Ferry, Grand st., East st., Delancey st., Spring st., West Broadway, W. 4th st., Macdougal st., Waverly place, Bank st., Greenwich av., W. 13th st., W. 13th av. to 14th st. Ferry, N. R. Returning, same route. Horse. Transfer to cable cars, Bleecker st. cars going north, 1st av. cars, north or south, 7th av. cars going north, 4th av. cars going north or south.

MORRIS PARK (K)—From West Farms to Morris Park Race Track. Electric. Transfer to any Union R. R. line.

NINTH AV. (F)—125th st. and Amsterdam av., along Amsterdam av., Boulevard, Columbus av., 9th av., Gansevoort st., Washington st., Fulton st. Returning from Fulton st. on Greenwich st., 9th av., Columbus av., Boulevard, Amsterdam av., 125th st. Horse. Transfers to 6th av. cars to Vesey st. and Broadway, Columbus av., cable cars from south-bound cars going south or from north-bound cars going north; from south-bound cars only to 59th st. (red) cars going east, with a re-transfer at Lexington av. and 59th st. on Lexington av. cars going north; 34th st., east or west; Green line cars, 23d st. cars, 14th st. (green) cars, 8th st. cars, east or west; Bleecker st. cars, north or south; Fulton st. cars, 28th and 29th st. Crosstown cars.

ONE HUNDRED AND TENTH ST. LINE—From Fort Lee Ferry through Manhattan st., St. Nicholas av., 110th st. to Avenue A. Horse. Transfer to 2d av.

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FIFTH ST. (H)—From foot 125th st., E. R., through 125th st. and Manhattan, 130th st. to North River. Cable. Transfers with 3d av. line and to Boulevard and 10th av. cars, south, at Manhattan st.

PORT MORRIS (K)—From W. 135th st. and 8th av., through 135th st. to Madison av., to E. 138th st. to Port Morris. Electric. Transfers to any Union R. R. line.

SECOND AV (G)—1st and 2d avs. From Fulton Ferry through Fulton, Water, Peck slip, Pearl, New Bowery (or Peck slip to South, to Oliver), Park Row, Bowery, Grand, Forsyth, Houston, 2d av. to E. 129th st. Returns through 2d av., E. 23d st., 1st av., Houston, Allen to Grand, and thence same route to starting point. Also by 2d av. to Chrystie, Grand, Bowery, Park Row, New Bowery, Pearl (or Park Row to Pearl), Peck Slip, South to Fulton Ferry. Horse.

SEVENTH AV.—(F)—From 50th st. and 7th av., 7th av., Greenwich av., Clinton pl., Macdougal st., W. 4th st., Thompson st., Canal st. to Broadway. Returning, Canal st., Sullivan st., W. 3d st., Macdougal st., Clinton pl., 7th av., 7th av. to 50th st. Horse. Transfers to 42d st. cars at 34th st., east or west; 34th st., at 14th st., the white, yellow or blue cars, east or west; to 8th st. cars at W. 10th st., Metropolitan Crosstown cars; 6th av. or on 8th av. cars going south; cable cars going north; the 28th and 29th st. Crosstown cars.

SIXTH AV. (F)—From 59th st. and 6th av., Carmine st., Varick st., Canal st., W. Broadway, Vesey st. to Broadway. Returning, Vesey st., Church st., Chambers st., W. Broadway, Canal st., Varick st., Carmine st., 6th av. to 59th st. Horse. Transfers to 42d st. cars at 34th st., going west, 34th st., 14th st., white, yelow or blue cars going east or west; 8th st. cars, east or west, Avenue C cars going west; Desbrosses st. cars going west; Broadway cable cars going south; from north-bound cars only to 7th av. cars going north; Amsterdam av. cars going north, or on 59th st. (red) cars going east, with a re-transfer at 59th st. and Lexington av. on Lexington av. cars going north; the 28th and 29th st. Crosstown cars; from north-bound cars north on 4th av. cars (Shoppers' line).

SIXTH AV. AND AMSTERDAM AV. (F)—From 96th st. and Amsterdam av., Amsterdam av., Boulevard, Columbus av., 59th st., 6th av. to 8th st. Returning same route. Horse. Transfers to Columbus av. cable cars, from north-bound cars going north, or from south-bound cars going south; from south-bound cars only to 59th st. (red) cars going east, with a re-transfer at 59th st. and Lexington av. on Lexington av. cars going north to 42d st. cars at 34th st., 34th st. (red) cars; 14th st. white, yellow, green or blue cars, east or west; 8th st. cars, east or west; 6th av. cars going south; Desbrosses st. Ferry cars going south; (from north-bound cars only) to 59th st. (red) cars going east, with re-transfer at Lexington av. and 59th st. on Lexington av. cars going north; 9th av. cars going north; on 8th av. cars from north-bound cars going north, or from south-bound cars going south, the 28th and 29th st. Crosstown cars.

SIXTH AV. AND DESBROSSES ST. FERRY (F)—From 59th st. and 6th av., 6th av., Carmine st., Varick st., Watts st., West st., to Desbrosses st. Ferry. Returning same route. Horse. Transfers to 34th st., to 42d st. cars at 34th st., 14th st., white, yellow or blue cars going east or west; 8th st. cars, east or west; Av. C cars going west, 6th av. cars going south, Amsterdam av. cars going north, or on 59th st. (red) cars going east, with a re-transfer at 59th st. and Lexington av. on Lexington av. cars going north, 28th and 29th st. Crosstown cars from north-bound cars, north on 4th av. cars (Shoppers' line).

SOUTHERN BOULEVARD LINE (K)—From 3d av., cor. E. 129th st., via 3d av., to Southern Boulevard to Boston Road; to West Farms.

ST. NICHOLAS AV. (E)—From North River, through Manhattan st., St. Nicholas av., 110th st. to Av. A. Horse.

TENTH AV. (E)—From foot of E. 34th st. to 42d st., to 10th av., to Manhattan st. and Fort Lee Ferry.

THIRD AV. (H)—From City Hall to 129th st. via Park row, Bowery and 3d av. Cable. Transfers at Bowery or Canal and Grand to Grand and Cortlandt st., at 42d st. and 3d av. and at 110th st. to 125th st. line.

THIRTY-FOURTH ST. CROSSTOWN (F)—From 34th st. Ferry, E. R., 34th st., 10th av., 42d st., 42d st. Ferry, N. R. Returning same route. Horse. Transfers to Lexington av., Broadway cable, 6th av., 7th av. (from east-bound cars only), to Av. C cars going south, 8th av. cars going north or south, 4th av. cars going north or south, to Belt cars at 42d st., north or south; to 9th av., north or south, to 1st av., north or south.

THIRTY-FOURTH ST. FERRY (F)—From 2d av. and 23d st. to 34th st., E. R. Horse.

THIRTY-FOURTH ST. (E)—From 34th st. through 12th av. to 36th st. Line not now in operation.

THIRTY-FOURTH ST. (J)—On 34th st., N. R., to 10th av., to 42d st., to 42d st. Ferry, N. R. Horse.

TWENTY-EIGHTH AND 29TH STS. CROSSTOWN (F)—From 23d st. Ferry, N. R., on 13th av. to 24th st., to 11th av., to 28th st., to 1st av., to 34th st., to 34th st. Ferry, E. R. Returns from 34th st. Ferry, E. R., to 1st av., to 29th st., to 11th av., to 24th st., to 13th av., to 23d st. Ferry, N. R. Horse. Transfers to 14th st., green cars (south)

NEW YORK CITY RAILROADS—BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX—*Continued.*

Belt line; 9th av.,; 8th av.; 7th av.; 6th av.; 4th av.; Belt line, and to Broadway cable.

TWENTY-THIRD ST. (F)—From 23d st. Ferry N. R., along 23d st. to 23d st. Ferry, E. R. Returning by same route. Horse. Transfers to 9th av.; Lexington av. cable cars going north; Av. C cars going south; 14th st. (green) cars going south; 8th av. cars going north or south; 4th av. and 1st av. cars going north or south.

TWENTY-THIRD ST. (34TH ST. FERRY BRANCH) (F)—From 23d st. Ferry, N. R., along 23d st. to 2d av., 28th st., 1st av., to 34th st. Ferry, E. R. Returning, 1st av., 29th st., 2d av., 23d st., along 23d st. to 23d st. Ferry, N. R. Horse. Transfers to 9th av., Lexington av. going north; 14th st. (green) cars going south; to 8th av. cars; to 4th av. and 1st av. cars, north or south.

UNIONPORT (K)—Unionport to Vanderbilt av. Electric. Transfers to any Union R. R.

UNION SQUARE AND W. 14TH ST.—From W. 14th st. Ferry through 14th st. to 4th av. Horse.

UNIVERSITY PL.—From E. 14th st. through University pl. to Wooster, Spring, Bowery, Delancey, to East, to Grand st. Ferry. Horse. Transfers to Broadway.

WESTCHESTER AV. (K)—From 129th st. and 3d av., via 3d av., to Westchester av., through to Southern Boulevard. Electric. Transfer to any Union R. R. line.

WESTCHESTER VILLIAGE (K)—From West Farms through West Farms road to Westchester, to Unionport. Electric. Transfer to any Union R. R. Co. line.

WESTCHESTER ELECTRIC LINE (K)—From West Farms to Bronxdale, to Williamsbridge, to Wakefield, to Mt. Vernon. Returning, same route.

WEST FARMS (K)—From 3d av. at 129th st., up 3d av. to Boston road, to West Farms. Electric. Transfer to any Union R. R. line.

WILLIS AND MELROSE AVS. (K)—From 129th st. and 3d av., up 3d av., to Southern Boulevard, Willis av., Melrose av. to 161st st., to McComb's dam bridge. Transfer to any Union R. R. line.

WORTH ST. (G)—From Chatham, through Worth to Broadway, returning via Worth, Chatham, and thence as 1st and 2d av. line.

Elevated Lines.

MANHATTAN RAILWAY CO—George J. Gould, Pres.; Daniel W. McWilliams, Sec. and Treas.; W. J. Fransioli, Gen'l Mgr. General offices, 195 Broadway. Lines: 2d av., 3d av., 6th av., 9th av. and Suburban line.

(For Map of Route see pages 364-365.)

NINTH AV.—Stations: South Ferry, Battery pl., Rector, Cortlandt, Barclay, Warren, Franklin, Desbrosses, Houston, Christopher, 14th, 23d, 30th, 34th, 42d, 50th, 59th. Trains run daily from South Ferry to 59th st. every 3 to 6 minutes, from 59th st. to South Ferry every 3 to 6 minutes, between 5:30 A. M. and 8:28 P. M. Transfer to 6th av. at 59th st. Running time to 59th st., 24 minutes.

SECOND AV.—Stations: South Ferry, Hanover sq., Fulton and Pearl, Franklin sq., Chatham sq., Canal, Grand, Rivington, 1st, 8th, 14th, 19th, 23d, 34th (branch to 34th st. ferry), 42d, 50th, 57th, 65th, 90th, 86th, 92d, 99th, 111th, 117th, 121st, 127th, 129th (connects with Suburban line). Trains run between South Ferry and 129th st. daily every 3 to 6 minutes between 5.00 A. M. and 12.43 A. M. Transfer to 3d av. line at Chatham sq. Running time to 129th st., 40 minutes.

SIXTH AV. LINE—Stations: South Ferry, Battery pl., Rector, Cortlandt, Park pl., Chambers, Franklin, Grand, Bleecker, 8th, 14th, 19th, 23d, 28th, 33d, 42d, 50th, 58th, 53d, 59th, 66th, 72d, 81st, 93d, 104th, 110th, 125th, 130th, 140th, 135th, 145th, 155th (connects with New York and Putnam Railway). Trains run daily between South Ferry and Central Park or Harlem every 1½ to 4 minutes from 5.30 A. M. to 12 M.; alternately to 58th st. and 155th st., and from 12 midnight to 5.30 A. M. every 15 minutes to 155th st. The 58th st. station closes at midnight. Running time to 58th st., 27 minutes; to 155th st., 49 minutes.

SUBURBAN BRANCH—Stations: 129th st. and 3d av., 129th st. and 2d av., 133d, 138th, 143d, 149th, 156th, 161st, 166th, 169th, Wendover av., 174th, 177th and 3d av. (Tremont). Trains run daily between 129th st. and 177th st., at intervals of 6 minutes from 5.06 A. M. to 12.45 A. M. Running time to 177th st., 17 minutes.

THIRD AV.—Stations: South Ferry, Hanover sq., Fulton, Franklin sq., City Hall, Chatham sq., Canal, Grand, Houston, 9th, 14th, 18th, 23d, 28th, 34th (branch to 34th st. Ferry), 42d (branch to Grand Central depot), 47th, 53d, 59th, 67th, 76th, 84th, 89th, 99th, 106th, 116th, 125th, 129th. Trains run daily between City Hall and 129th st. at intervals of from 3 to 6 minutes from 5.30 A. M. to 12.45 A. M., then every 20 minutes to 5.30 A. M.; daily between South Ferry and 129th st., at intervals of 3 to 6 minutes from 4.45 A. M. to 12 night, then every 20 minutes to 4.45 A. M. Branch to Grand Central depot every few minutes from 6 A. M. to 12 P. M. daily. Branch to 34th st. Ferry every few minutes from 5.30 A. M. to 12 P. M. daily. Transfer to 2d av. line at Chatham sq. Running time, City Hall to 129th st., 35 minutes; from South Ferry to 129th st., 40 minutes.

FERRY COMPANIES.

From and to Borough of Brooklyn.

BAY RIDGE FERRY—F. S. Gannon, Supt. From 65th st., Bay Ridge, to Whitehall st., New York. Discontinued for winter season.

BROOKLYN AND NEW YORK FERRY COMPANY—Joseph J. O'Donohue, Jr., Pres.; James Affleck, Sec.; J. G. Jenkins, Treas.; Wm. Ravestyn, M'n'g Dir. Lines: Broadway to Grand st., N. Y., every 8 min.; Broadway to Roosevelt st., N. Y., every 10 min.; Broadway to 23d st., N. Y., every 10 min.; Grand st. to Grand st., N. Y., every 12 min.

PENNSYLVANIA ANNEX—Owned by Pennsylvania R. R. E. Beaupre, Genl. Mgr. Foot of Fulton st. Connects at Jersey City with Pennsylvania, Lehigh Valley and West Shore Railroads; also with Norwich Line, Albany night and day lines, and Fall River Line, from May 1 to Dec. 1. Trips made every 20 min. from 6:20 A. M. to 11 P. M. daily in winter (November 15 to May 1), and every 15 min. in summer. Time, 16 to 18 min. Fare, 10 cents. Excursion, 15 cents.

NARROWS FERRY CO.—From Ft. Hamilton, Brooklyn, to Rosebank, Staten Island; runs in summer only, from May 1 to Nov. 1. Directors: Augustus Smith, W. R. Davies and Chas. R. Cowley.

NASSAU FERRY CO.—135 Front st., New York. A. Van Horne Ellis, Pres.; J. C. Howard, Sec. and Treas. From Grand st. to Houston st., New York. From 6 to 9 A. M. boats run every 10 min.; 9 A. M. to 10 P. M., every 12 min.; 10 P. M. to 12 midnight, every 20 min.; from midnight to 5 A. M. every 30 min.

SOUTH BROOKLYN—(New York and South Brooklyn Ferry and Steam Transportation Co.) Office, Pier 2, E. R., New York. John W. Ambrose, Pres.; Dennistown Wood, Treas; Francis H. Berger, Sec.

Thirty-ninth st., Brooklyn, to Pier 2, E. R., New York. From 5:30 A. M. every 30 min. to 11 P. M. (the last). Sundays from 7 A. M.

From New York, 6 A. M., every 30 min. to 11:30 P. M. (the last). Sundays, from 7:30 A. M. From May 1 to Oct. 1 boats run every 20 min. between hours named.

TENTH AND TWENTY-THIRD ST. FERRY CO.—Charles C. Edey, Pres.; S. K. DeForest, Sec. and Treas.; W. A. Bunker, Supt. Lines: From Greenpoint av. to 10th st., N. Y., from Greenpoint av. to 23d st., N. Y. Twenty-third St. Ferry: From 4:30 A. M. every 15 min. to 6 A. M., then every 10 min. to 9 A. M., then every 12 min. to 2 P. M., then every 10 min. to 7 P. M., then every 15 min. to 9:30 P.M., then every 20 min. to midnight, then every 30 min. to 4:30 A. M. Sundays, 12 midnight to 6 A.M. every 30 min., 6 A.M. to 8 A. M. and 9:30 P. M. to 12 midnight every 20 min.; between 8 A. M. and 2 P. M., and 7 P. M. and 9:30 P. M. every 15 min., from 2 P. M. to 7 P. M. every 10 min. Tenth St. Ferry: 5 A. M. every 15 min. to 6 A. M.; then every 12 min. to 9 A. M., then every 15 min. to 2 P. M., then every 12 min. to 7 P. M., then every 15 min. to 9:30 P. M., then every 30 min. to 1 A. M. Lay up, Sunday, 5 A. M. every 30 min. to 8 A. M.; 2 P. M. every 12 min. to 7 P. M.; 9:30 P. M. every 30 min to 1 A M. Between other hours boats run as per Twenty-third St. table.

UNION FERRY CO.—W. H. Male, Pres.; H. K. Knapp, Treas. and Gen. M'gr.; M. Bunker, Sec.; W. B. Gerard, Gen. Supt. Office foot of Fulton st., Brooklyn. Catharine Ferry—Main st., Brooklyn, to Catharine st., New York. From 6 A. M.

Digitized by Google

FERRY COMPANIES—BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN—*Continued.*

to 9 P. M., every 10 min.; 9 P. M. to 12 M., every 20 min.; 12 M. to 5 A. M., every 30 min., 5 A. M. to 6 A. M., every 20 min. Fulton Ferry—Fulton st., Brooklyn, to Fulton st., New York. From 7 A. M. to 10 A. M., every 5 min.; 10 A. M. to 4 P. M., every 7 min.; 4 P. M. to 7 P. M., 5 min.; 7 P. M. to 10 P. M., 10 min.; 10 P. M. to 12 M., 20 min.; 12 M. to 4 A. M., 30 min.; 4 A. M. to 5 A. M., 20 min.; 5 A. M. to 6 A. M., 10 min.; 6 A. M. to 7 A. M., 7 min. Hamilton Ferry—Hamilton av., Brooklyn, to Whitehall st., New York. From 5 A. M. to 6 A. M., 15 min.; 6 A. M. to 7 P. M., every 10 min.; 7 P. M. to 12 M., 15 min.; 12 M. to 5 A. M., 30 min. Montague Ferry—Montague st., Brooklyn, to Wall st., New York: 5:50 A. M. to 7 A. M., 20 min.; 7 A. M. to 6:30 P. M., 10 min.; 6:30 P. M. to 9 P. M., 20 min. Atlantic Ferry—Atlantic av., Brooklyn, to Whitehall st., New York: 5 to 11:30 A. M., 10 min.; 11:30 A. M. to 4 P. M., 12 min.; 4 to 7 P. M., 10 min.; 7 to 10:30 P. M., 15 min.; 10:30 P. M. to 12 M., 20 min.; 12 M. to 1 A.M., 24 min.; 1 to 5 A. M., 30 min.

From New York.

COMMUNIPAW FERRIES—Operated by Central R. R. of N. J. J. H. Ohlausen, Gen'l Supt.; J. H. Perry, Supt. of Ferries. From Liberty st. to Communipaw, Jersey City. Connects with C. R. R. of N. J. and B. and O. R. R. 12:15 A. M., every 15 min. to 1 A. M., then every 30 min. to 5:30, then every 10 or 15 min. to 7:30 A. M.; then from 5 to 10 min. apart up to 7:45 P. M.; then every 15 min. to 12 midnight. Frequent Sunday trips.

From Whitehall st., New York, to Jersey City—Connects with all trains of Central R. R. of N. J. and B. and O. R. R.

GOVERNOR'S ISLAND—Government boat under direction Head Quartermaster's Dept. From Battery at frequent intervals. Passage by officers' pass or by boat captain.

HOBOKEN FERRY CO.—Roswell Eldridge, Pres.; L. A. Eldridge, Sec., Barclay st. to Hoboken and Christopher st. to Hoboken. Run every 10 min. Also from West 14th st. to 14th st., Hoboken, every 12 min. week days; every 15 min. Sundays.

LONG ISLAND RAILROAD CO.'S FERRIES—J. V. Davies, Acting Supt. From Long Island City to James Slip, New York, every 30 min. from 6:30 A. M. to 7 P. M. No boat on Sundays. From Borden av., L. I. City, to E. 34th st., New York. Time of running from 12:20 A. M. to 12 midnight as follows: From 12:20 A. M. to 1 A. M. every 20 min.; 1 to 4:30 A. M. every 30 min.; 4:30 to 5:30 A. M. every 20 min.; 5:30 to 6:40 A. M., every 10 min.; 6:40 to 8:10 A. M., every 7½ min.; 8:10 to 9:35 A. M., 5 min.; 9:30 to 12:40 P. M., 10 min.; 12:45 to 6:30 P. M., 7 min.; 6:30 P. M. to 12 midnight, 10 min.

MANHATTAN STATE HOSPITAL—A. E. Macdonald, Gen'l Supt. From E. 116th st. and 115th st. to Ward's Island, Mondays, Tuesdays, Fridays and Saturdays, from E. 116th st. to Blackwell's Island, Thursdays; from E. 116th st. to Hart's Island on Wednesdays; to Central Islip (L. I. R. R.), any day at 8:33 A. M.

NEW YORK AND COLLEGE POINT FERRY—Louis Von Bernuth, Pres.; H. D. Low, Sec. and Treas.—College Point to 99th st., New York. Winters (November 1 to June 9) every 2 hours, from 6 A. M. to 6 P. M., from College Point, and from 7 A. M. to 7 P. M. from New York city. Summer, leave College Point, 4, 6, 8 A. M. and every hour thereafter to 9 P. M.; leave New York 5, 7, 9 A. M. and every hour thereafter up to 9 P. M.; extra runs on Sundays and holidays.

NEW YORK AND EAST RIVER FERRY CO.—William A. Nash, Pres.; Theo. F. Jackson, Vice-Pres.; Roswell Eldridge, Sec. and Treas.; J. Harvey, Supt. Office, 30 Broad st., N. Y. city.

From Astoria to 92d st., New York. From 6 A. M. to 7 P. M., every 12 min.; from 9 P. M. to 11:30 P. M., every 20 min.; from 11:30 P. M. to 6 A. M., every 30 min.

NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY FERRY CO.—(Merged into the Hoboken Ferry Co.)

PAVONIA FERRY—E. B. Thomas, Pres.; J. A. Middleton, Sec.; J. M. Cherry, Supt. From Chambers st. and W. 23d st. to Pavonia av., Jersey City. Office, Jersey City.

PENNSYLVANIA FERRIES—From Cortlandt st. and Desbrosses st. to Montgomery st., Jersey City. Connects with P. R. R., L. V. R. R. and N. Y., Susquehanna and Western R. R. From W. 23d st. to Montgomery st., Jersey City.

RAPID TRANSIT FERRY CO.—Thos. M. King, Pres.; S. P. Kretzer, Sec.; J. Van Smith, Gen. Mgr. Gen. offices, foot Whitehall st., New York. From Whitehall st. to St. George, S. I., at frequent intervals between 6 A. M. and 12:30 A. M.

RIVERSIDE AND FORT LEE FERRY CO.—Jacob E. Ridgway, Pres.; Wm. N. Barrows, Sec. Office, foot of W. 130th st. From W. 130th st. to Undercliff, N. J., every 30 min.

SHELTER ISLAND AND GREENPORT (LONG ISLAND)—Frederick A. Schroeder, Pres., Hotel Margaret, Brooklyn; Eugene Britton, Treas.; Isaac Reeve, Sec.

STATUE OF LIBERTY—C. O. Long, Supt. From Battery Pier to Bedloe's Island. Time: Summer, every hour from 9 A. M. to 5 P. M. Sundays only, 6 P. M. Winter, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M. daily. Time from statue, 30 min. later.

WEST SHORE FERRIES—From W. 42d st. and Franklin st. to West Shore station, Weehawken, and from W. 42d st. to Old Ferry Slip, Weehawken. Office, Weehawken, N. J. From W. 42d st. to West Shore station every 15 min. during day, every 30 min. at night. From Franklin st. every 30 min. during day. From W. 42d st. to Old Ferry slip every 40 min. from 5:40 A. M. to 8:50 P. M.

Farm Crops in the United States.

The following table gives the production and value of the principal farm crops in the United States from 1866 to 1896:

(Compiled by Agricultural Department.)

Year.	Corn.		Wheat.		Oats.	
	Production bushels.	Av. value per bu. cts.	Production bushels.	Av. value per bu. cts.	Production bushels.	Av. value per bu. cts.
1866	867,946,295	68.2	151,999,906	219.6	268,141,078	50.4
1867	768,320,000	79.5	212,441,400	198.5	278,698,000	61.9
1868	906,527,000	62.8	234,036,600	142.5	254,960,800	55.9
1869	874,320,000	75.2	260,146,900	94.1	288,334,000	47.6
1870	1,094,255,000	55.0	235,884,700	104.2	247,277,400	43.3
1871	991,898,000	48.2	230,722,400	125.9	255,743,000	40.1
1872	1,092,719,000	39.8	249,997,100	124.1	271,747,000	33.6
1873	982,274,000	48.0	281,264,700	115.1	270,340,000	37.4
1874	850,148,500	64.7	308,102,700	94.5	240,369,000	52.0
1875	1,321,069,000	42.6	292,136,000	100.8	354,317,500	36.5
1876	1,283,827,500	37.0	289,356,500	103.8	320,884,000	35.2
1877	1,342,558,000	35.8	364,194,146	108.4	406,394,000	29.2
1878	1,388,218,750	31.8	420,122,400	77.7	413,578,600	24.6
1879	1,547,901,790	37.5	448,756,630	116.8	383,761,320	33.1
1880	1,717,434,543	39.6	498,549,868	95.1	417,885,380	36.0
1881	1,194,916,000	63.6	383,280,090	119.2	416,481,000	46.4
1882	1,617,025,100	48.5	504,185,470	88.2	488,250,610	37.5
1883	1,551,066,895	42.4	421,086,160	91.1	571,302,400	32.7
1884	1,795,528,000	35.7	512,765,000	64.5	583,628,000	27.7
1885	1,936,176,000	32.8	357,112,000	77.1	629,409,000	28.5
1886	1,665,441,000	36.6	457,218,000	68.7	624,134,000	29.8
1887	1,456,161,000	44.4	456,329,000	68.1	659,618,000	30.4
1888	1,987,790,000	34.1	415,868,000	62.6	701,735,000	27.8
1889	2,112,892,000	28.3	490,560,000	69.8	751,515,000	22.9
1890	1,489,970,000	50.6	399,262,000	83.8	523,621,000	42.4
1891	2,060,154,000	40.6	611,780,000	83.9	738,394,000	31.5
1892	1,628,464,000	39.4	515,949,000	61.4	661,035,000	31.7
1893	1,619,496,121	36.5	396,131,725	53.8	638,854,850	29.4
1894	1,212,770,052	45.7	460,267,416	49.1	662,036,928	32.4
1895	2,151,138,580	25.3	467,102,947	50.9	824,443,537	19.9
1896	2,283,875,165	21.5	427,684,346	72.6	707,346,404	18.7

Free Public Baths.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Baths are located as follows: Foot of 43d st., foot of N. 2d st., foot of Noble st., foot of Baltic st., foot of Bridge st. Opened in July, closed in Sept. 509,264 bathers.

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

Baths on North River: Battery, foot Duane st., Franklin st., W. 20th st., W. 50th st., W. 134th st.

On the East River: Foot Market st., Grand st., 5th st., E. 18th st., E. 29th st., E. 51st st., E. 91st st., E. 112th st., E. 140th st. Opened from July to Oct. 4,982,519 bathers.

Digitized by Google

RAILROAD TRAFFIC, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, 1897.

Roads.	Capital Stock.	Cost of Road and Equipment.	Miles of Single Track.	Passenger Cars.	Motor Cars.	Horses or Locomotives.	Passengers Carried.	Earnings.	Expenses of Maintenance and Operation.	Dividends (Per Cent.).	Total Surplus, June 30.	Fixed Charges.	Betterments.	Damages to Persons and Property.	Injured.	Killed.
Babylon	$5,600	$14,849	1½	4	.....	.....	.....	$300	.....	.....	*$103	$408	$1,100	.....	0	0
Brooklyn and Rockaway Beach	150,000	528,896	3½	16	.....	3	172,499	15,692	$22,075	.....	30,051	28,525	.....	$886	0	0
Brooklyn Elevated	13,283,600	26,623,723	17 5/12	285	.....	95	31,753,117	1,669,583	1,035,170	.....	*310,864	882,954	37,733	13,117	5	39
Brooklyn, Queens County and Suburban	2,000,000	3,380,989	22	....	306	.....	16,811,882	730,276	437,502	.....	*366,635	357,272	16,790	23,880	1	11
Brooklyn and Brighton Beach	1,000,000	1,699,157	7½	42	.....	8	489,322	37,255	44,142	.....	*418,443	62,989	.....	.....	0	0
Brooklyn City	12,000,000	18,925,000	95½	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	434,157	388,235	.....	.....	0	0
Brooklyn City and Newtown	1,000,000	3,271,114	8½	92	195	.....	12,437,503	519,523	323,267	8	78,227	131,407	46,356	18,694	0	3
Brooklyn Heights	200,000	463,924	1½	41	1,779	.....	117,696,291	4,392,298	2,617,783	.....	134,479	1,900,365	608,014	175,498	11	97
Coney Island and Brooklyn	1,000,000	1,854,396	13½	36	141	.....	8,616,768	237,273	232,577	6	77,209	52,670	105,908	25,484	2	2
Kings County Elevated	4,750,000	14,777,332	8½	145	.....	44	13,981,262	725,313	549,331	.....	*1,021,846	392,118	107,558	62	4	0
Huntington	30,000	56,085	3	3	.....	....	57,124	4,524	2,985	3	285	1,531	.....	42	...	...
Long Island	12,000,000	24,008,311	283½	399	.....	148	11,934,947	3,897,320	2,751,968	2	*1,690,525	1,230,307	58,117	60,695	41	14
Long Island Electric	600,000	598,827	17½	....	25	.....	279,390	15,341	19,908	.....	*4,562	.....	.....	121	0	0
Nassau	6,000,000	8,912,800	33	....	616	.....	43,577,056	1,760,562	1,045,365	.....	196,850	709,310	327,211	42,622	5	31
New York and Queens County	2,000,000	1,092,531	34½	.....	.....	.....	8,989,176	404,458	232,407	.....	25,648	215,947	6,816,307	2,113	4	7
New York and Rockaway Beach	1,000,000	2,904,399	12	85	.....	12	1,220,315	214,240	168,573	.....	*100,205	55,139	100	1,564	2	1
Sea Beach	650,000	1,282,769	6	47	.....	6	655,975	32,929	57,552	.....	32,981	21,301	4,323	.....	0	0
Prospect Park and Coney Island	250,000	1,223,891	6	56	.....	11	2,079,275	131,653	134,068	.....	*323,364	78,076	9,020	5,606	2	0
Rockaway Village	25,000	50,433	1½	....	3	.....	.....	250	76	.....	*10,132	180	.....	.....	0	0
Sea View	190,752	217,866	1	4	.....	5	146,451	6,854	10,434	.....	*760	2,226	.....	.....	0	0
Sea Cliff Inclined Cable	9,500	11,979	478 ft.	....	2	.....	18,849	945	680	.....	7	232	.....	.....	0	0
Van Brunt Street and Erie Basin	200,000	205,895	3	12	0	46	1,046,319	31,389	27,512	½	*187	2,774	.....	.....	0	0

*Deficit.

Railroad Employes in Borough of Brooklyn.

The wages and average number of employés of the several Brooklyn and vicinity railroads, inclusive of the salaries paid to officers, clerks, etc., in 1897, were as follows:

Roads.	Wages.	Employés.
Babylon	.....	.....
Brooklyn & Rockaway Beach	$5,629	.....
Brooklyn Elevated	650,313	1,088
Brooklyn, Queens Co. & Sub	222,196	330
Brooklyn & Brighton Beach	20,727	30
Brooklyn City & Newtown	205,909	370
Brooklyn City	.....	.....
Brooklyn Heights	$2,115,293	5,000
Coney Island and Brooklyn	142,240	250
Kings County Elevated	371,409	600
Huntington	1,251	4
Long Island	1,972,741	3,864
Long Island Electric	.....	45
Nassau	867,495	1,700
New York & Rockaway Beach	71,517	218
New York & Queens County	$165,477	348
Sea Beach	.....	70
Prospect Park and C. I. (S.)	55,391	144
Rockaway Village	.....	.....
Sea View	5,374	23
Sea Cliff Inclined Cable	$13 weekly	3
Van Brunt St. and Erie Basin	16,390	24

Digitized by Google

RAILROAD TRAFFIC IN BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN, BRONX AND RICHMOND, 1897.

The following tables present a comprehensive view of the status and operations of the railroads in New York and vicinity for the year ended June 30, 1897:

Roads.	Capital Stock.	Cost of Road and Equipment.	Miles of Single Track.	Passenger Cars.	Motor Cars.	Horses or Locomotives.	Passengers Carried.	Earnings.	Expenses of Maintenance and Operation.	Dividends (Per Cent.)	Total Surplus, June 30.	Fixed Charges.	Betterments.	Damages to Persons and Property.	Killed.	Injured.
NEW YORK CITY.																
Union	$2,000,000	$4,562,087	21½	....	149	16	10,754,320	$539,854	$323,032	.....	$328,675	$133,431	$158,743	$12,003	5	16
Southern Boulevard	250,000	506,992	3½	....	.....	.....	993,902	49,695	22,980	.....	8,625	15,827	7,826	379	0	4
New York and Harlem	10,000,000	23,625,339	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2,962,487	.....	.....	.....	..	..
Eighth Avenue	1,000,000	1,661,329	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	*34,281	.....	.....	7,862	..	..
28th and 29th st. Crosstown	1,500,000	3,000,000	2½	12	.....	125	1,279,303	44,380	30,430	.....	.....	8,584	.....	208	0	0
Central Crosstown	600,000	840,000	2	96	.....	652	16,158,814	569,719	410,409	10	*11,596	106 143	.....	8,502	0	8
Dry Dock, East Broadway and Battery	1,200,000	3,197,702	8	167	.....	1,055	19,389,638	637,647	518,516	4½	*11,018	134,906	43,047	6,978	4	11
42d St., Manhattanville & St. Nicholas Av.	2,500,000	5,417,686	12½	192	.....	1,550	19,657,615	720,063	596,856	.....	*41,696	113,000	36,779	5,540	0	10
Second Avenue	1,862,000	3,870,437	13¾	341	.....	1,641	17,455,287	700,023	604,005	3½	*49,563	120,000	.....	18,080	2	6
Third Avenue	10,000,000	14,199,114	14½	787	.....	186	61,727,915	2,590,478	1,437,167	8½	16,528	370,883	269,087	70,667	1	27
Metropolitan	30,000,000	32,050,989	25½	1216	685	7,192	234,705,204	8,888,804	4,810,235	4	1,352,488	3,186,975	1,515,453	93,090	12	37
Manhattan Elevated	30,000,000	58,885,111	36	1122	.....	334	182,964,851	9,163,742	5,302,351	5	4,497,993	2,707,016	992,939	42,698	2	9
34th Street Crosstown	1,000,000	2,000,000	1½	38	.....	354	13,115,813	338,080	159,040	.....	.....	19,677	.....	2,430	0	0
Fulton Street	500,000	1,000,000	½ mile	13	.....	63	1,607,841	61,639	34,113	.....	.....	23,855	.....	232	0	0
WESTCHESTER COUNTY.																
Westchester Electric	500,000	962,166	16	6	.....	30	2,589,691	129,484	87,559	.....	*8,321	28,875	13,787	2,554	1	5
City Island	12,500	42,533	1½	....	.....	.....	182,285	5,187	3,628	.....	651	1,925	.....	.....	0	0
Larchmont Horse	25,000	25,875	1½	4	.....	12	98,069	4,908	5,144	.....	1,053	147	.....	.....	0	0
Pelham Park	50,000	54,502	1½	9	.....	16	118,630	8,157	6,366	.....	*2,285	2,575	.....	.....	0	0
North Mount Vernon	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	..
Island	200,000	449,000	....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*31,647	41,461	.....	.....	0	0
Yonkers	600,000	1,221,735	10	....	29	.....	.....	104,671	80,366	.....	*11,484	34,627	27,454	2,846	1	3
RICHMOND COUNTY.																
Staten Island Rapid Transit	500,000	8,789,521	11	88	.....	19	6,966,730	648,315	392,323	.....	*106,592	328,448	203,481	246	3	2
†Staten Island Electric	1,250,000	2,956,000	10½	50	.....	.....	1,573,268	69,546	57,192	.....	*22,346	17,380	37,302	1,695	1	5

*Deficiency. †For six months.

Borough of Manhattan Roads, 1897.

Roads.	Wages.	Employés.	Roads.	Wages.	Employés.	Roads.	Wages.	Employés.
Union	$233,592	420	Dry Dock, E. B'way and Battery	$353,676	604	28th and 29th st. Crosstown	$23,425	50
Southern Boulevard	12,482	30	42d Street, Manhattanville and St. Nicholas Avenue	401,550	725	Third Avenue	382,549	1,700
Eighth Avenue	.....	.....	Second Avenue	408,486	600	Metropolitan	3,561,090	4,666
Central Crosstown	247,263	468	New York and Harlem	.....	.....	Manhattan Elevated	3,612,018	5,306
Fulton street	24,601	32				34th Street Crosstown	107,913	150

Westchester and Richmond County Roads, 1897.

Westchester Electric	$47,399	74	Pelham Park	$2,842	8	Yonkers	.....	.....
City Island	1,432	7	North Mt. Vernon	.....	.....	Staten Island Rapid Transit	$276,603	498
Larchmont Horse	3,202	6	Island	.....	4	Staten Island Electric	43,611	159

Digitized by Google

BROOKLYN RAILROAD CONSOLIDATIONS.

The following shows how and when the railroads in the Borough of Brooklyn were organized and consolidated:

Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co. (1896), successor to Long Island Traction Co. (1893). Controls by ownership

- **Brooklyn, Queens County and Suburban (1894); purchased by L. I. T. in 1894**
  - **Brooklyn Heights (1867) bought in 1893 by Long Island Traction Co.**
    - **Brooklyn City (1853). Leased (1893) by Brooklyn Heights System**
      - Bushwick (1867).
      - Brooklyn Crosstown (1872)
        - Greenpoint and Williamsburgh.
        - Nassau Railroad.
      - Calvary Cemetery, Greenpoint and Brooklyn (1884).
      - New Williamsburgh and Flatbush (1873), successor to Williamsburgh and Flatbush (1866).
      - Greenpoint and Lorimer (1884).
      - Grand Street and Newtown (1860).
    - **Broadway (1858). Bought (1894) by Brooklyn, Queens County and Suburban**
      - Yates Avenue and Flatbush (1881).
      - Ralph Avenue Branch (1885).
      - Cypress Hills Extension (1883).
  - **Broadway Ferry and Metropolitan Avenue (1892). Bought (1894). Successor to**
    - Brooklyn, Bushwick and Queens (1885), which succeeded the North Second Street and Middle Village (1870), which succeeded the Grand Street Ferry and Middle Village (1869), which succeeded the Metropolitan Railroad (1864).
  - **Jamaica and Brooklyn (1880). Bought (1894)**
    - Jamaica, Woodhaven and Brooklyn, successor to East New York and Jamaica.
    - Jamaica and Brooklyn Plank Road.
    - Long Island Electric.
  - **Sea Beach Railroad (1897). Successor to Bought by B. R. T. (1897).**
    - New York and Sea Beach Railway (1883). Successor to New York and Sea Beach Railroad.

Nassau Electric (1898)

- Atlantic Avenue (1872). Owned by Kings County Traction (1896). Successor to Brooklyn Traction (1893). Leased by Nassau (1896)
  - South Brooklyn Central (1877), successor to South Brooklyn and Park (1869).
  - Prospect Park and Coney Island (City Division), 1874
    - Park Avenue Railroad.
    - Greenwood and Coney Island.
  - Brooklyn, Bath and West End (1879)
    - Organized in 1862, sold in 1868 and operated as Gunther Road until 1879.
- Kings County Electric (1892). Bought (1893).
- Coney Island, Fort Hamilton and Brooklyn (1894). Bought (1894).
- Coney Island and Gravesend (1893). Leased (1897).

Coney Island & Brooklyn (1860)

- **Prospect Park and Flatbush. Bought (1891).**
- **Brooklyn City and Newtown (1860). Leased (1897)**
  - **Franklin Avenue (1867). Successor to Grand Street, Prospect Park and Flatbush (1870).**

Van Brunt Street and Erie Basin (1861).

Brooklyn Elevated R. R. Co. (1874)

- **Union Elevated R. R. Co. (1886). Leased to Brooklyn Elevated (1890).**
- **Sea Side and Brooklyn Bridge Elevated R. R. Co. (1890). Leased to Brooklyn Elevated.**

Kings County Elevated R. R. Co. (1879)

- **Fulton Elevated R. R. Co. (1885.)**
- **Merged into Kings County Elevated (1895).**

Digitized by Google

PAY STATIONS OF THE NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY TELEPHONE COMPANY.

List of cities and towns on Long Island and in New Jersey connected by Long Distance Telephone in which Exchanges or Pay Stations are located.

Complete list of Pay Stations and subscribers at any telephone station, the location of which is shown by the sign of a Blue Bell.

Allendale, N. J.
Amityville, L. I.
Aquebogue, L. I.
Aqueduct, L. I.
Arlington, N. J.
Arverne, L. I.
Asbury Park, N. J.
Astoria, L. I.
Atlantic Highlands, N. J.
Avondale, N. J.
Babylon, L. I.
Bath Beach, L. I.
Bayport, L. I.
Bay Ridge, L. I.
Bay Shore, L. I.
Bayonne, N. J.
Bayside, L. I.
Bayville, L. I.
Belleville, N. J.
Belmar, N. J.
Bellmore, L. I.
Bellport, L. I.
Bensonhurst, L. I.
Bergen Beach, L. I.
Bloomfield, N. J.
Blue Point, L. I.
Blythebourne, L. I.
Boonton, N. J.
Bound Brook, N. J.
Brick Church, N. J.
Bridgehampton, L. I.
Brookhaven, L. I.
Brooklyn, N. Y.
Brookside, N. J.
Butler, N. J.
Canarsie, L. I.
Canoe Place, L. I.
Carlstadt, N. J.
Castleton, S. I.
Centre Moriches, L. I.
Centreport, L. I.
Chatham, N. J.
Cherry Hill, N. J.
Cliffwood, N. J.
Clifton, N. J.
Clifton, S. I.
Closter, N. J.
Cold Spring Harbor, L. I.
College Point, L. I.
Comac, L. I.
Coney Island, N. Y.
Corona, L. I.
Cranford, N. J.
Cresskill, N. J.
Cutchogue, L. I.
Cypress Hills, L. I.
Dover, N. J.
Dundee, N. J.
Dunellen, N. J.
Easthampton, L. I.
East Marion, L. I.
East Moriches, L. I.
East Northport, L. I.
East Norwich, L. I.
East Orange, N. J.
Eastport, L. I.
East Quogue, L. I.
East Rockaway, L. I.
East Rutherford, N. J.
East Setauket, L. I.
East Williamsburgh, L. I.
East Williston, L. I.
Eatontown, N. J.
Edgemere, L. I.
Edgewater, N. J.
Elizabeth, N. J.
Englewood, N. J.
Essex Fells, N. J.
Evergreen, L. I.
Fairview, N. J.
Fanwood, N. J.
Far Rockaway, L. I.
Farmingdale, L. I.
Fenhurst, L. I.
Flatbush, L. I.
Flatlands, L. I.
Floral Park, L. I.
Flushing, L. I.
Fort Hamilton, L. I.
Fort Lee, N. J.
Foster's Meadow, L. I
Freehold, N. J.
Freeport, L. I.
Garden City, L. I.
Garfield, N. J.
Garretson, S. I.
Glen Cove, L. I.
Glendale, L. I.
Good Ground, L. I.
Gravesend, L. I.
Great Neck, L. I.
Great Notch, N. J.
Greenlawn, L. I.
Greenport, L. I.
Guttenburg, N. J.
Hackensack, N. J.
Hammell's, L. I.
Harrison, N. J.
Hempstead, L. I.
Hicksville, L. I.
Hoboken, N. J.
Hollands, L. I.
Hollis, L. I.
Huntington, L. I.
Inwood, L. I.
Irvington, N. J.
Islip, L. I.
Jamaica, L. I.
Jamesport, L. I.
Jericho, L. I.
Jersey City, N. J.
Kenvil, N. J.
Keyport, N. J.
King's Park, L. I.
Lake View, N. J.
Lakewood, N. J.
Landing, N. J.
Laurel Hill, L. I.
Lawrence, L. I.
Leonia, N. J.
Lincoln, N. J.
Linden, N. J.
Lindenhurst, L. I.
Little Falls, N. J.
Little Neck, L. I.
Little Silver, N. J.
Locust Valley, L. I.
Long Branch, N. J.
Long Island City, L. I.
Lynbrook, L. I.
Madison, N. J.
Manhassett, L. I.
Manhattan Beach, N. Y.
Maspeth, L. I.
Matawan, N. J.
Mattituck, L. I.
Merrick, L. I.
Metropolitan, L. I.
Middle Village, L. I.
Millburn, L. I.
Millburn, N. J.
Mineola, L. I.
Montclair, N. J.
Moriches, L. I.
Morristown, N. J.
Mount Arlington, N. J.
Murray Hill, L. I.
Netcong, N. J.
New Brighton, S. I.
New Brunswick, N. J.
New Dorp, S. I.
New Hyde Park, L. I.
Newark, N. J.
Newtown, L. I.
North Beach, L. I.
Northport, L. I.
Oakdale, L. I.
Ocean Grove, N. J.
Orange, N. J.
Orient, L. I.
Oyster Bay, L. I.
Ozone Park, L. I.
Parkville, L. I.
Passaic, N. J.
Patchogue, L. I.
Paterson, N. J,
Peconic, L. I.
Perth Amboy, N. J.
Plainfield, N. J.
Pompton Lakes, N. J.
Port Jefferson, L. I.
Port Richmond, S. I.
Port Washington, L. I.
Queens, L. I.
Quiogue, L. I.
Quogue, L. I.
Rahway, N. J.
Red Bank, N. J.
Richmond Hill, L. I.
Ridgewood, N. J.
Riverhead, L. I.
Rockaway Beach, L. I.
Rockville Centre, L. I.
Roslyn, L. I.
Rutherford, N. J.
Sag Harbor, L. I.
Sayville, L. I.
Sea Cliff, L. I.
Sea Side, L. I.
Seabright, N. J.
Seaford, L. I.
Sheepshead Bay, L. I.
Shelter Island, N. Y.
Smithtown, L. I.
Smithtown Branch, L. I.
Somerville, N. J.
South Amboy, N. J.
South Orange, N. J.
Southampton, L. I.
Southold, L. I.
South Jamesport, L. I.
Speonk, L. I.
Springfield, L. I.
Staten Island, N. Y.
Stony Brook, L. I.
St. James, L. I.
Summit, N. J.
Syosset, L. I.
Tenafly, N. J.
Thomaston, L. I.
Town of Union, N. J.
Valley Stream, L. I.
Vallsburgh, N. J.
Wantagh, L. I.
Water Mill, L. I.
West Brooklyn, N. Y.
Weehawken, N. J.
Westbury, L. I.
Westfield, N. J.
West Hampton, L. I.
West Hampton Beach, L. I.
West Hoboken, N. J.
West Orange, N. J.
Whitestone, L. I.
Willets Point, L. I.
Winfield, L. I.
Windsor Terrace, L. I.
Woodhaven, L. I.
Woodsburgh, L. I.
Woodside, L. I.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK AND BROOKLYN BRIDGE.

The management of the bridge was formerly under control of a board of twenty trustees, eight being appointed by the Mayor, Comptroller and Auditor of Brooklyn, and eight by the Mayor, Comptroller and President of the Board of Aldermen of New York City. Under an act of the Legislature, passed April 4th, 1893, on April 12th following this board was replaced by a Board of Trustees, consisting of two persons appointed by the Mayor of the City of Brooklyn, two persons appointed by the Mayor of the City of New York, at a salary of $3,000 each, and the mayors and comptrollers of the two cities, members ex-officio, the appointed trustees to hold office for five years. Under the Charter for the greater city of New York the offices of trustees of the bridge are abolished and a Commissioner of Bridges appointed by the mayor will have jurisdiction over the structure. (See City Government.) The trustees in 1897 were:

William Berri (Pres.) and Seth L. Keeney, of Brooklyn.

J. Seaver Page and Clarence A. Henriques (V. Pres.), of New York; Harry Beam, Sec.; Edward Barr, Treas.; James Ward, Police Capt.

Ex-officio members in 1897 were:

Frederick W. Wurster, Mayor of Brooklyn; William L. Strong, Mayor of New York; George W. Palmer, Comptroller of Brooklyn, and Ashbel P. Fitch, Comptroller of New York.

Officers for 1898.

	Salary.
Commissioner—John L. Shea	$7,500
Deputy Commissioner, Manhattan—Thomas H. York	5,000
Deputy Commissioner, Brooklyn—Henry Beam	5,000
Chief Engineer and Supt.—C. C. Martin	8,000
Assistant Engineer—Samuel R. Probasco	6,000
Assistant Engineer—Gabriel Leverich	5,000
Temporary Engineer—Martin Gay	
Captain of Police—James Ward	2,700

Total Receipts.

From May 23, 1883, to Dec. 1, 1884	$692,755.42
From Dec. 1, 1884, to Dec. 1, 1885	622,680.31
From Dec. 1, 1885, to Dec. 1, 1886	870,207.43
From Dec. 1, 1886, to Dec. 1, 1887	938,281.21
From Dec. 1, 1887, to Dec. 1, 1888	1,012,254.82
From Dec. 1, 1888, to Dec. 1, 1889	1,120,024.16
From Dec. 1, 1889, to Dec. 1, 1890	1,239,493.90
From Dec. 1, 1890, to Dec. 1, 1891	1,176,447.95
From Dec. 1, 1891, to Dec. 1, 1892	1,801,661.48
From Dec. 1, 1892, to Dec. 1, 1893	1,590,140.03
From Dec. 1, 1893, to Dec. 1, 1894	1,476,598.85
From Dec. 1 1894, to Dec. 1, 1895	1,626,678.04
From Dec. 1, 1895, to Dec. 1, 1896	1,404,318.47
From Dec. 1, 1896, to Dec. 1, 1897	1,363,731.03
Total	$16,925,173.10

The receipts from tolls for the year ending December 1, 1897, was $1,240,861.24, divided as follows: Carriage ways, $90,797.16; railroad, $1,150,064.06, an increase over last year of $39,103.11.

Passengers carried on the railroad during 1897 numbered 45,542,627, an increase of 1,546,168.

The receipts from all sources for 12 months, ending Dec. 1, 1897, are as follows: Tolls, $1,240,861.24; material sold, $7,811.60; interest, $1,799.32; police for uniforms, $1,839.40; rents, real estate and telegraph and telephone wires, $111,419.47.

Total Expenditures.

From May 23, 1883, to Dec. 1, 1884	$653,647.78
From Dec. 1, 1884, to Dec. 1, 1885	560,928.23
From Dec. 1, 1885, to Dec. 1, 1886	951,944.58
From Dec. 1, 1886, to Dec. 1, 1887	989,451.22
From Dec. 1, 1887, to Dec. 1, 1888	831,497.22
From Dec. 1, 1888, to Dec. 1, 1889	1,267,115.19
From Dec. 1, 1889, to Dec. 1, 1890	1,075,436.71
From Dec. 1, 1890, to Dec. 1, 1891	1,732,280.88
From Dec. 1, 1891, to Dec. 1, 1892	1,715,530.82
From Dec. 1, 1892, to Dec. 1, 1893	1,655,908.23
From Dec. 1, 1893, to Dec. 1, 1894	1,521,660.94
From Dec. 1, 1894, to Dec. 1, 1895	1,647,316.56
From Dec. 1, 1895, to Dec. 1, 1896	1,640,490.24
From Dec. 1, 1896, to Dec. 1, 1897	1,228,143.24
Total	$17,371,351.84

The payrolls for 1897 amount to $764,791.41. Salaries, $52,072.18. Final payment on N. Y. station, $17,718.94; Settlement of suits and legal expenses, $18,875.40. Real estate, New York and Brooklyn, $1,074.10. Electric engines, $16,419.50. Generators, $16,021.20. New rails, machinery, axles and boilers, $18,191.34. New cables, $3,775.50. Twenty passenger cars, $67,056.27. Twenty electric motor equipments, $72,900. Coal, lumber, brick and cement, $53,891.87. Tickets, $4,459.50. New roofs, plumbing and repairs to warehouses and shops, $5,388.26. Cleaning and lighting Liberty st. and the plaza, $2,599.08. Water, $4,033.53. Extension of power house, $3,784.28; asphalting, $3,477.03; Brooklyn Heights R. R. for electricity, $1,515; new grips, $1,440; paints, lucol, oils and grease, $3,549.06; expert engineers' fees, $3,000; sundries, supplies, etc., $37,008.41.

Total amount expended on the terminal buildings in New York and Brooklyn, $609,365.08.

Schedule of Tolls.

Foot passengers	Free
Railroad fare, 3 cents, or 10 tickets for 25 cents, or 2 tickets for 5 cents.	
One horse and man	3 cents
One horse and vehicle	5 cents
Two horses and vehicle	10 cents
For each horse beyond 2, to any vehicle	3 cents
Neat cattle, each	5 cents
Sheep and hogs, each	2 cents

The Bridge police force consists of 1 captain, 3 sergeants, 3 roundsmen and 90 patrolmen. Number of arrests in 1897, 370.

The maximum number of passengers carried over on the railroad during any month was in October, when it reached 4,076,045, an average of 131,485 per day. During the past year 45,542,627 passengers were carried over the railway, being a larger number than in any previous year. The railroad has been in operation about fourteen years, and has carried 480,692,936 passengers. On the Bridge 107 persons were accidentally injured by falling on the stairs and from other causes. Three vessels were deprived of their topmasts while passing under the structure. There were 46 runaways on the roadway, 16 causing slight, 5 serious and 25 no damage.

Jumpers in 1897: Samuel Fink, June 24, killed; William C. Keeble, July 4, killed; Herman Otten, Sept. 2, seriously injured; William H. Gants, Sept. 21, uninjured.

Statistics of the Structure.

Construction commenced January 2, 1870.
Bridge opened to the public May 24, 1883.
Railroad opened September 24, 1883.
Size of New York caisson, 172x102 feet.
Size of Brooklyn caisson, 168x102 feet.
New York tower contains 46,945 cubic yards masonry.
Brooklyn tower contains 38,214 cubic yards masonry.
Depth of tower foundation below high water, Brooklyn, 45 feet.
Depth of tower foundation below high water, New York, 78 feet.
Size of towers, high water line, 140x59 feet.
Size of towers at roof course, 136x53 feet.
Height of towers above high water, 278 feet.
Clear height of bridge, in center of river span above high water, at 90 deg. F., 135 feet.
Height of floors at towers above high water, 119 feet 3 inches.
Grade of roadway, 3¼ feet in 100 feet.
Height of towers above roadway, 159 feet.
Weight of each anchor plate, 23 tons.
Diameter of each cable, 15¾ inches.
First wire was run out May 29, 1877.
Length of each single wire, 3,578 feet 6 inches.
Ultimate strength of each cable, 12,200 tons.
Weight of wire, 12 feet per pound.
Each cable contains 5,296 parallel (not twisted) galvanized steel oil coated, closely wrapped to a solid cylinder, 15¾ inches in diameter.
Permanent weight suspended from cables, 14,680 tons.
Width of bridge, 85 feet.
Length of river span, 1,595 feet 6 inches.
Length of each land span, 930 feet.
Length of Brooklyn approach, 971 feet.
Length of New York approach, 1,562 feet 6 inches.
Total length of carriageway, 5,989 feet.
Total length with extensions, 6,537 feet.
Length of driving cable, 11,000 feet.
Speed of trains, 10 miles an hour.
Original cost of construction, $15,000,000.

In 1896 the managers of the surface and elevated roads of Brooklyn sought permission to extend their lines to N. Y. over the Bridge. The matter on Oct. 26, 1896, was by a meeting of the Board of Trustees referred to a Board of 3 engineers, to be appointed as follows: One by the Mayor of Brooklyn, one by Mayor of N. Y. and one by President of the Bridge. The following were ap-

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK AND BROOKLYN BRIDGE—*Continued.*

pointed: Lefferts H. Buck, Virgil G. Bogue and Geo. H. Thompson. This Board presented its report on Feb. 8, 1897, in which it expressed the entire feasibility of operating surface cars and elevated trains on the bridge. The report was referred to a committee of trustees, of which Hon. F. W. Wurster was chairman. This committee reported in favor of the project on Feb. 16, and on Mch. 10, 1897, the Board of Trustees adopted the report of the special committee, and the report of the Board of Experts.

On May 15, 1897, the N. Y. State Legislature passed an act empowering the Bridge Trustees to enter into contracts with the Brooklyn Railway companies to operate their lines over the bridge. Plans and contracts were approved and signed Aug. 23, 1897. Revised contracts were executed Oct. 14, 1897. Work was immediately begun by the R. R. companies and prosecuted until stopped by legal process in November. On Dec. 31 one of the injunctions was set aside, the track one way completed and the 1st trolley car crossed the Bridge on the evening of Dec. 31.

On Nov. 30, 1896, the system of switching trains at the two terminals by electric motors was tested and found satisfactory, and since Jan. 23, 1897, the switching has been done entirely by electric motors, and the locomotives laid aside.

Bridge Traffic, 1883-'97.

	Passengers, Promenade.	Earnings Promenade.	Passengers, Railroad.	Earnings, Railroad.	Earnings, Roadway.	Total Earnings.	Total Passengers.
May 25 to Nov. 30, 1883 (six months)...	4,250,000	$42,500 00	1,082,500	$54,115 00	$42,158 00	$138,773 00	5,322,500
1884	3,931,000	39,310 00	8,539,840	426,492 00	69,191 00	533,993 00	12,460,840
1885	3,602,089	23,011 34	17,177,053	537,435 09	58,468 32	618,914 75	30,625,326
1886	3,018,717	17,853 67	24,029,267	661,361 51	64,324 01	743,539 19	27,047,984
1887	2,664,413	16,212 28	27,940,313	768,768 69	65,743 26	850,724 23	30,604,726
1888	2,785,533	16,969 63	30,331,283	833,760 34	67,231 59	917,961 56	33,116,816
1889	3,195,687	19,395 12	33,954,773	931,973 39	69,587 12	1,020,956 63	37,150,460
1890	3,222,073	18,014 68	37,676,411	1,032,014 23	76,465 59	1,127,094 50	40,898,484
1891	1,502,527	8,221 02	39,766,043	1,088,971 34	79,255 59	1,176,447 95	41,268,370
1892	.....	.....	41,772,898	1,144,995 84	83,733 17	1,228,729 01	41,772,898
1893	.....	.....	42,615,105	1,167,497 65	85,410 39	1,252,908 04	42,615,105
1894	.....	.....	41,704,235	1,111,815 88	87,268 26	1,199,084 14	41,704,235
1895	.....	.....	44,564,329	1,130,608 84	93,764 62	1,224,272 86	44,564,329
1896	.....	.....	43,996,459	1,112,957 27	88,800 86	1,201,758 13	43,996,459
1897	.....	.....	45,542,627	1,240,861 24	90,797 16	1,331,658 40	45,542,627
Totals up to date....	28,171,889	$202,088 74	480,692,966	$13,243,628 31	$1,121,098 34	$14,566,814 59	

Included in total earnings is $202,088.74 received on promenade.

Daily Traffic on the Bridge.

The following statement of traffic on the Brooklyn Bridge for the several hours of the day and night on selected dates has been made up from tables compiled by the General Ticket Agent:

Midnight to noon.	Tuesday, Oct. 29, '89		Tuesday, Nov. 25, '90		Wedn'day Dec. 2, '91		Tuesday, Dec. 13, '92		Tuesday, Nov. 21, '93		Tuesday, Nov. 27, '94		Tuesday, Oct. 22, '95			Tuesday, Oct. 20, '96		Weds'av, Nov10, '97	
	Railroad Passengers.	Vehicles.	Railroad Passengers.	Vehicles.	Railroad Passengers.	Vehicles.	Railroad Passengers.	Vehicles.	Passengers.	Vehicles.	Railroad Passengers.	Vehicles.	Railroad Passengers.	Vehicles.	Bicycles.	Railroad Passengers.	Vehicles.	Railroad Passengers.	Vehicles.
12 to 1	882	32	893	27	936	31	1018	19	994	32	1337	36	969	48	2	1215	40	952	25
1 to 2	366	22	568	23	528	16	518	22	460	21	576	21	616	28	1	645	37	735	31
2 to 3	322	25	311	34	484	26	429	33	510	38	466	44	440	40	0	434	36	525	41
3 to 4	293	26	370	32	327	25	431	24	331	24	400	30	399	41	0	432	35	432	27
4 to 5	284	50	349	61	281	28	390	33	423	52	475	80	554	68	0	525	58	536	53
5 to 6	754	66	805	74	753	41	728	44	872	42	1057	67	980	86	3	1034	67	1226	58
6 to 7	4490	116	4695	104	4779	61	3988	97	4378	109	4973	115	5885	125	7	5610	136	6570	105
7 to 8	12825	200	13779	256	14117	220	14707	184	14010	245	14689	222	16899	248	20	15418	259	17218	225
8 to 9	12148	284	14095	279	14163	208	16908	287	15822	281	16940	348	14411	384	34	15128	324	15905	353
9 to 10	6777	263	8147	203	7233	208	8156	281	7711	343	8504	359	8116	317	15	8146	307	8899	363
10 to 11	4420	250	4589	297	4878	270	5539	289	5201	267	5411	330	5111	335	12	5369	322	5417	307
11 to 12	3830	227	4083	320	4473	261	4518	245	4612	267	4455	304	4569	270	14	4545	269	5157	305
P. M.																			
12 to 1	3442	201	3818	253	3882	252	3860	239	3983	232	4200	307	3857	269	5	4410	249	4353	285
1 to 2	3985	251	4024	297	4763	260	4765	258	4547	266	4342	334	4503	268	7	4667	249	4719	258
2 to 3	3790	254	4510	320	4728	303	4830	271	5196	324	5026	361	5071	298	15	4967	270	5227	332
3 to 4	4805	266	4617	361	4845	330	4846	302	5203	313	5054	273	4954	319	17	5213	316	5635	308
4 to 5	6327	299	7591	436	7711	319	7852	335	7984	313	8558	434	7355	372	16	7954	329	7474	450
5 to 6	15519	353	15690	417	16810	355	19072	362	18142	411	17741	490	18135	467	43	16735	448	19262	472
6 to 7	12305	153	13826	255	13205	208	13335	166	14382	187	14818	256	14527	309	41	14379	243	17375	303
7 to 8	4185	90	4897	110	4490	104	4373	111	4228	114	4795	167	4975	169	7	4635	120	5512	129
8 to 9	2191	30	2878	53	3056	58	2551	42	2304	49	3336	87	2954	94	4	2790	64	2997	71
9 to 10	2143	41	2681	61	2516	45	2331	32	2086	53	3008	57	2892	67	5	2367	52	2906	57
10 to 11	2275	24	2781	38	2869	43	2282	32	1972	31	2886	40	2559	41	2	2390	27	2908	37
11 to 12	1968	27	2241	38	2139	33	1955	29	1886	36	2512	31	2346	15	1	2273	23	2579	22
Total ..	110234	3550	122298	4332	123966	3950	129382	3737	127237	4050	135549	4723	133077	4088	271	131281	4280	144509	4617

Digitized by Google

THE NEW EAST RIVER BRIDGE.

The new East River Bridge Commission, which is authorized to construct a bridge from the foot of Broadway, Brooklyn, to the foot of Grand street, New York, was organized under the provisions of Chapter 789 of the Laws of 1895. The act was approved by the Governor on May 27, 1895. In accordance with the provisions of the law six Commissioners were appointed, three each by the Mayors of Brooklyn and New York. The two mayors act as ex-officio members of the Commission.

Mayor Schieren appointed Andrew D. Baird (Pres.), James A. Sperry and Henry Batterman. Mayor Strong appointed Salem H. Wales (V. Pres.), Francis B. Thurber (Sec.) and Richard Deeves (Treas.) The new commission appointed by Mayor Van Wyck Jan. 19, 1898, are: President, Lewis Nixon; Vice-President, James W. Boyle; Secretary, Smith Lane; and Commissioners Julian D. Fairchild, John W. Weber and Thomas S. Moore.

Offices of the Commission, 49-51 Chambers street, New York. Meetings held every Wednesday afternoon. The offices of the chief engineer are at 84 Broadway, Brooklyn.

Leffert L. Buck, chief engineer; Othniel F. Nichols, assistant engineer.

The original commission purchased all the rights of the the East River Bridge Company, which was organized in 1892, to build a bridge between the same points, for $200,000 on December 18, 1895.

The route agreed upon by the Commission is from a point between South Fifth and South Sixth sts., to a point near the foot of Delancey st., N. Y.

The northerly line of the bridge in New York corresponds with the southerly line of Delancey st. and 32 feet is left outside of the bridge as a clearance space. The bridge ends at Clinton st. in New York, and just west of Roebling st., in Brooklyn, two full blocks being taken in each city for an entrance plaza.

It is proposed that the bridge shall be 118 feet wide, and 135 feet high for 400 feet at the middle of span at high water and lowest position of bridge, and will furnish accommodations for four surface railroad tracks and two tracks for elevated trains. The towers will be made of steel. The estimated cost is about $7,000,000. The present bridge cost more than $11,000,000, exclusive of right of way. The structure will probably be completed in four years. The commissioners are in favor of allowing the surface and elevated railroad companies to run their cars over the bridge without charge.

The general plans for the bridge were duly adopted by the Commission on August 19, 1896, and formally filed in the Department of Public Works in the cities of Brooklyn and New York. An amended plan was adopted and filed in May, 1897, covering a change in the line of the bridge on the Brooklyn side, authorized by the legislature and making the bridge straight from end to end.

Extensive diamond drill borings were made on both sides of the river at the sites of the tower foundations, from which it is found that the New York foundation will be about 60 feet below high water and the Brooklyn foundation about 90 feet below high water, both foundations being on solid rock. Sealed proposals were received by the commissioners on October 7, 1896, for building the New York tower foundations. Twelve bids were received, varying from the lowest at $367,000 to the highest at $631,620. The contract for this foundation was finally executed on October 28, 1896, with the lowest bidder, Mr. P. H. Flynn, of Brooklyn, and work was begun under this contract on Saturday, November 7. The contractor is allowed fourteen months in which to complete the work. The north pier of the New York tower foundation is about two-thirds done; the caisson for the south pier is now in place and the masonry on it commenced.

Bids for the Brooklyn tower foundations were opened on June 9, 1897; nine (9) bids were received, varying from $507,187 to $821,078. This work was let to Colin McLean, of New York, the lowest bidder, and work was commenced under this contract in July, 1897. The first caisson for the Brooklyn tower foundation was launched on Sept. 30, 1897; the second caisson was launched in December. It is expected that the pneumatic work on the Brooklyn side will be completed early in 1898.

Fourteen bids were received, and opened on Sept. 22, 1897, for each of the two anchorages; these varied from $689,349 to $1,238,100. The New York anchorage was let to Shanly & Ryan, of New York, the lowest bidders, for the sum of $750,770. The Brooklyn anchorage was let to the Degnon-McLean Construction Company for the sum of $723,578.

The Commission purchased a block of property from the American Sugar Refining Co. for $350,000. This property is located on the line of the bridge, and extends from Kent avenue to the pier head line. Full possession of this property could not be given until Sept. 1. Land has also been taken on both sides of the river for the anchorages, and the buildings, about thirty-five in number, have been torn down preparatory to the construction of the masonry.

The Commissioners have taken property of the value of about $800,000, and have contracted for work to cost about two and a half million dollars. All the heavy masonry work for the bridge is now under contract.

It is expected that the contracts for the steel towers and shore spans connecting them with the anchorages will be let early in 1898, and that the laying of the cables over the river can begin in January, 1899.

NORTH RIVER BRIDGE COMPANIES.

New York and New Jersey Bridge Co. of New Jersey—Jersey City, N. J. Organized to build a bridge across the North River. Everett M. Culver, Pres.; George T. Werts, Vice-Pres.; George B. Magoun, Sec., and Thomas H. Bouchle, Treas.

New York and New Jersey Bridge Company of New York—Offices, 214 Broadway. Pres., Gen'l James S. Clarkson; Vice-Pres., Louis Windmuller; Sec'y and Treas., Charles H. Swan. The Commissioners of the company are: Hon. Andrew H. Green, Charles M. Vail, R. Somers Hayes, Evan Thomas, Isidor Straus; Charles H. Swan, Ass't Sec'y. Arrangements are being made to merge the two companies into one management. A syndicate is forming to place the bonds of the companies when the two companies are merged.

HEIGHT OF PROMINENT BUILDINGS.

Borough of Manhattan.

Name and Location.	No. of Stories	Height.
Am. Surety Co., Broadway & Pine.	23	306 ft. 1 in.
Am. Tract Soc., Nassau & Spruce.	23	306 ft.
B'k of Commerce, Nassau & Cedar	20	270 ft.
Downing Building, 106 Fulton st..	15	190 ft.
Gillender, Wall and Nassau sts....	16	Tower, 278 ft.
Home Life Ins. Co., 256 Broadway	16	Spire, 280 ft.
Hotel N. Netherland, 59th & 5th av.	17	220 ft.
Manhattan Life Ins. Co., 64-68 B'ay	17	Tower, 348 ft.
Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., Mad. sq.	10	159 ft.
Mutual Life Ins. Co., Liberty st...	15	230 ft.
Mutual Reserve Life Insurance Co., Broadway and Duane st	14	184 ft.
N. Y. Life Ins. Co., 346-348 B'dway	12	Tower, 270 ft.
Postal Tel. Co., B'dway & Murray	13	198 ft.
Pulitzer Building, Park row.....	22	375 ft. 6 in.
Queens Ins. Co., William & Cedar.	15	195 ft.
St. James	16	204 ft.
St. Paul B'lding, Ann & Broadway	26	308 ft.
Townsend, Broadway & 25th st....	12	165 ft.
Ivins Syndicate, 13-21 Park row...	29	Tower, 382 ft.
Trinity Church, Rector st. & B'way	....	Spire, 284 ft.

Borough of Brooklyn.

Eagle B'ld'g, Johnson & Wash'gton	8	130 ft.
Franklin Trust, Clinton & Mont'gue	9	156 ft.
Mechanics' B'k, Montague & Fulton	10	140 ft.
Real Est. Ex., 189-191 Montague st.	9	118 ft.
Telephone B'ld'g, Will'by & Lewr'e	8	128 ft.
Thos. Jefferson B'ld'g, Boerum pl.	8	98 ft.

Digitized by Google

THE NAVY YARD.

The navy yard is a United States reservation, comprising 112¼ acres, situated on a little bay in the East river known as Wallabout channel, the conformation of the shore giving it a water front of nearly three miles. On the land side, the reservation extends to Flushing av., and from Clinton av. on the east to Navy st. on the west. The main entrance, at Sands and Navy sts., is reached by the Flushing av. cars and was opened in the summer of 1896. The new official entrance is more imposing than the old York st. entrance, and in addition to two towers, a gatekeeper's lodge and a guard house stands on each side of the entrance. The yard is open daily except Sundays and holidays, from 8 o'clock in the morning to 5 o'clock in the afternoon, when anyone may enter and inspect the place, a pass being given each visitor at the gate by the keeper in charge. It should be clearly understood that this pass entitles the holder to walk about the yard and see the ships at the docks, but not to enter the buildings, except the commandant's office, nor to board any vessel in commission, nor to cross to the Cob dock. For this, special passes are required, and they are only issued by the Captain of the Yard, in the Lyceum Building. The western half of the yard, where the principal offices, shops, storehouses and foundries are located, are laid off in well paved streets in right angles to each other. Main street extends from the main gate to the water front. Passing the guard house, where the marines are constantly on duty, the first building seen at the left is the commandant's residence, surrounded by lawns and gardens. Visitors are not admitted within this enclosure. The Lyceum is a three story structure. On the ground floor are the offices of the captain of the yard, and on the second floor offices of the commandant and his aides, and on the third floor the quarters of his clerks. Here the records are preserved, including such as pertain to ships, lists of officers and rosters of all clerks and the employes. In Trophy Park, a triangular green adjoining the Lyceum—not in the Museum—is a marble column, commemorating twelve American seamen who fell at the capture of the Barrier forts, on Canton river, China, in 1856. It was erected by their shipmates on the San Jacinto, Portsmouth and Levant. About the Monument are guns captured from the British frigate Macedonian, and the iron prow of the Confederate ram Mississippi. In 1890 the Naval Museum, containing priceless relics and trophies, was sent to the Naval Academy at Annapolis. A small octagonal building west of Trophy Park is the office of the naval surgeon and beyond that there is a building for provisions and clothing. Here is cut out by machinery all the clothing used in the navy, except that worn by officers, though the garments are sent away to be finished. Here, also, all the coffee used in the navy is roasted, ground, put up in tins, and all canned goods, hard tack and condensed food for the navy are stored. On the other side of Main st. the cruiser Cincinnati was built. The workshops, machine shops and foundries are on Chauncey, Warrington and Morris avs. On Chauncey av., which extends from Main st. to Flushing av. are the cooper shop, mold shop, ordnance building, tank shed, now used for sand, coal and lumber; a building for anchor chains and rigging loft, copper smith's, plumbing shop and boiler shops. Building No. 7, on Warrington av., contains various departments, the court martial room, civil engineer's room and flag loft, where all flags and bunting used by our navy as well as flags of other nations are made by women. Other buildings on this avenue are the blacksmith's shop, paint shop, yard and docks, construction department and steam engineering department. The avenue ends in a park. On Morris av. are a joiner's shop, offices, boat house and iron plating shops. Most of the senior officers are pleasantly quartered on Flushing av., while some of them live in private houses in the city. The spacious marine barracks and drill yard are entered from the gate on Flushing av. and the only department outside the inclosure is the Naval Hospital on Flushing av., separated from the yard by Wallabout market. In the hospital inclosure is the naval cemetery. The water front of the yard extends for 6,600 feet from Little street on the west to Division av. on the east, and opposite the center is the Cob dock. This is an island nineteen acres in extent, and to resist the action of the tide a concrete and granite wall is built around it. It has a water front of 5,000 feet. Whitney Basin in this island has a frontage of 3,300 feet. The ordnance dock is also here. Communication is had by means of a steam rope ferry, and a causeway across Wallabout Channel, connecting the Cob dock with the main shore at the northeast boundary line, is now practically completed. This causeway is to be 522 feet long, with an extreme width of 41 feet. Two 40-ton cranes, traveling on an 18-foot railway around the dry docks, are designed for lifting armor plates weighing from 20 to 40 tons; stepping steel masts, hoisting machinery and boilers and lowering them into place. A portion of the yard, consisting of the Wallabout lands, was sold to the City of Brooklyn June 15, 1894. It comprised 27 152-1,000 acres, the amount paid being $1,208,666. Moored to the Cob dock is the receiving ship Vermont, with a regular crew and detail of officers, who live on board. All enlistments are made on board, both for seamen and for apprentices. Special passes are required by visitors to the Cob dock. Tuesdays and Saturdays are the regular visiting days.

Brooklyn Navy Yard and Station.

Commandant's Office—Commodore F. M. Bunce, Commandant; Com'r F. P. Gilmore, Senior Aid; Lieutenant Aaron Ward, Junior Aid.

Captain of the Yard's Office—Captain G. W. Sumner, Captain of the Yard; Lieut. John A. Dougherty; Sailmaker, George T. Douglass; Acting Boatswain, H. J. Duffy.

Equipment Office — Commander C. S. Sperry; Equipment Officer, Lieut. J. T. Smith; Ensign, F. R. Payne; Boatswains, G. B. F. Langdon and W. A. Anderson.

Ordnance Office—Commander W. Swift, Inspector of Ordnance; Lieut. C. F. Pond; Gunner, H. B. Soule, Fort Wadsworth; Gunner, Cornelius Dugan, Powder Depot, Dover, N. J.; Gunner, M. W. Gilmartin.

Medical Inspector's Office—Medical Inspector, J. A. Hawke, in charge; Asst. Surgeon, A. Farenholt.

Naval Hospital—Medical Director, G. W. Woods, in charge; Surgeon, Philip Leach; Passed Asst. Surgeon, G. S. Evans; Passed Asst. Surgeon, G. T. Smith.

Naval Laboratory and Dept. of Instruction—Medical Director, Thomas C. Walton, in charge; Passed Asst. Surgeon, O. D. Norton; Asst. Surgeon, J. C. Thompson.

Attending Officers Not Otherwise Provided — Medical Director, E. S. Bogert, 100 E. 17th st., N. Y.

Special Duty in Connection With Repairs at Naval Hospital—Civil Engineer, A. G. Menocal; Surgeon, R. C. Persons.

General Storekeeper's Office—Pay Director, A. S. Kenny, General Storekeeper; Paymaster, J. A. Mudd; Passed Asst. Paymaster, Z. W. Reynolds; Carpenter, H. M. Griffiths; Sailmakers, T. B. White, J. J. Byrne; Boatswains, C. Miller and C. E. Hawkins.

Pay Office—Pay Inspector H. T. Wright in charge.

Purchasing Paymaster, Stewart Building, 280 Broadway, New York—Pay Inspector, J. E. Tolfree.

Clothing Factory—Paymaster George H. Read in charge.

Chief Engineer's Office—Chief Engineer Ed. Farmer in charge: Chief Engineer, A. F. Dixon, Chicago; Passed Asst. Engineer, J. E. Burd; Passed Asst. Engineer, A. Moritz; Passed Asst. Engineer, H. G. Leopold; Passed Asst. Engineer, G. W. Danforth; Passed Asst. Engineer, C. H. Mathews; Asst. Engineer, D. R. Merritt; Asst. Engineer, E. H. Dunn.

Chaplain—S. D. Boorom.

Naval Constructor's Office—Naval Constructor F. T. Bowles in charge; Asst. Naval Constructors, Frank W. Hibbs, R. M. Watt; D. H. Cox; carpenter, J. W. Burnham.

Civil Engineer's Office—Civil Engineer A. G. Menocal in charge. Civil Engineers, U. S. G. White, F. T. Chambers.

Marine Barracks—Lieut.-Colonel J. H. Higbee, commanding. Capt. G. F. Elliott, Capt. L. C. Webster; First Lieuts., L. C. Lucas, W. C. Neville, W. N. McKelvey.

Marine Recruiting Office, 109 West st., N. Y.—Passed Asst. Surgeon, E. S. Bogert, jr.

Digitized by Google

THE NAVY YARD—*Continued.*

Inspection Board—Commander, T. M. Miller; Lieut., W. G. Hannum.

Labor Board—Lieut.-Commander A. B. Speyers.

Medical Examining Board—Medical Inspector, H. J. Babin; Surgeons, Thomas H. Streets and H. Wells; Passed Asst. Surgeon, C. S. Stokes, Recorder.

U. S. R. S. "Vermont," Receiving Ship—Captain Merrill Miller, Commanding; Lieut.-Commander, A. P. Nazro, Executive Officer; Lieuts., C. S. Richman, T. L. Purcell, W. P. White; Surgeon, J. M. Edgar; Asst. Surgeons, A. Farenholt, A. W. Dunbar; Paymaster, H. T. B. Harris; Chief Engineer, G. W. Stivers; Chaplain, W. H. I. Reaney; 1st Lieut., George Barnett, U. S. M. C.; Boatswain, Wm. Manning; Acting Gunner, F. B. Watson; Carpenter, P. T. Ward; Mates, A. F. Callender, Charles Wilson, H. C. Fuller, L. B. Gallagher, O. Christopherson, Robert Rohange; Pay Clerk, G. W. Van Brunt.

Officers at or near New York, but not attached to station. Light House Duty, 3d District, Tompkinsville, Staten Island—Commander A. S. Snow, Inspector.

Supervisor Harbor of New York, Army Building, N. Y.—Lieut. J. F. Parker.

Branch Hydrographic Office, Maritime Exchange, New York.—Lieut. O. W. Lowry.

Special Duty, Continental Iron Works, Brooklyn—Chief Engineer, L. J. Allen.

Special Duty, E. W. Bliss & Co.'s Works, Brooklyn—Lieut., H. O. Rittenhouse.

Naval Rendezvous, New York—Lieut.-Commander, W. L. Field, in charge; Surgeon, E. Z. Derr.

Inspector of Merchant Vessels—33 South st., N. Y. Lieut.-Commander, J. D. J. Kely.

INTERNATIONAL EXPOSITIONS.

The Tennessee Centennial and International Exposition.

The Tennessee Centennial and International Exposition was held from May 1, to Oct. 30, 1897, at Nashville, Tenn. The officials of the exposition were: John W. Thomas, Pres.; V. L. Kirkman, Vice-Pres.; W. A. Henderson, Knoxville, Tenn., 2d Vice-Pres.; John Overton, Jr., 3d Vice-Pres.; E. C Lewis, Div. Gen.,; W. P. Tanner, Treas.; S. A. Champion, Gen. Counsel; A. W. Willis, Com. Gen.; Frank Goodman, Auditor; Herman Justi, Chief of the Bureau of Publicity and Promotion

The New York State Commission to the Exposition appointed by Gov. Black were: John C. Eames, New York, Pres.; Timothy L. Woodruff, Brooklyn, Vice-Pres.; George F. Kunz, New York, Treas.; John C. Latham, New York; Robert R. Hefford, Buffalo; Herbert F. Gunnison, Brooklyn; James Swann, New York; Dr. Frank R. Vandenberg, Buffalo; Titus Shread, Little Falls; Stephen P. Corliss, Albany; Algar M. Wheeler, Sec.

The Mayor of Brooklyn appointed a Commission of prominent Brooklyn men and women to look after a Brooklyn exhibit and to arrange for an excursion of Brooklyn people to Nashville to celebrate Brooklyn Day, Oct. 11th. Of this Commission Herbert F. Gunnison was President; Wm. C. Redfield, Sec.; Ludwig Nisson, Treas. The Executive Committee consisted of William Berri, Chairman; Daniel T. Wilson, A. Abraham, George A. Price, Andrew D. Baird, John D. Kelley, Thomas P. Peters. The Committee on Exhibits consisted of the following women: Mrs. Cornelia H. Cary, Chairman; Miss Ellen A. Ford, Sec.; Mrs. Augustus Van Wyck, Mrs. A. G. Brown, Miss Alice Campbell, Mrs. Mary E. Craigie, Mrs. James Scrimgeour, Mrs. Clara McCrory Dorsey.

On Oct. 8th a special train with 100 Brooklynites and members of the New York State Commission left New York for the Exposition. En route the party stopped at Luray, Va.; Natural Bridge, Va.; Chattanooga, Tenn., and returning at Mammoth Cave and Louisville, Ky.

Brooklyn Day was observed by exercises in the Auditorium. Herbert F. Gunnison presided, Mayor McCarthy of Nashville delivered an address of welcome, responded to by Mayor Wurster, of Brooklyn; J. W. Thomas, President of the Exposition, spoke on behalf of the Exposition, and was responded to by Wm. C. Redfield. Margaret E. Sangster read an original poem written for the occasion and St. Clair McKelway delivered the oration of the day, and was followed by an address by Mrs. Bernard Peters. In the evening a reception by the Lady Commissioners was held at the New York State Building.

Oct. 12 was observed as New York State Day. Lieut. Gov. Timothy L. Woodruff presided. The orator was Dr. A. V. V. Raymond, President of Union College. Other addresses were made by Gov. R. L. Taylor of Tennessee, Lieut. Gov. T. L. Woodruff of New York State and W. C. De Witt of Brooklyn. The special train and party arrived home on the evening of Oct. 15.

The exposition was a success. The receipts from all sources were $1,219,414.45, salvage $112,000, making a grand total of $1,331,414.45. The total disbursements were $1,227,317.47. The total attendance was 1,800,000. The largest one day attendance was on J. W. Thomas day, Oct. 28, 1897, when 98,579 admissions were recorded. The exposition company is out of debt. All the European countries were represented except England and Spain. In addition China, Japan, Mexico, Central and South America were represented. There were 144 buildings on the exposition inclosure, a park of 200 acres. The exposition was incorporated as Centennial City and was governed by a Mayor and full executive force of officers.

The Paris International Exposition.

The beginning of the twentieth century will be fittingly celebrated by the Great International Exposition to be held in Paris, France, from April 15 to November 5, inclusive. The site will comprise the public grounds on both sides of the Seine from the Place de la Concorde, the great monumental square in the very center of the city, to a point beyond the Pont de'Jena, embracing the Champ de Mars, the Trocadero Palace and Park (site of the exposition of 1889), the Esplanade des Invalides, the Quai d'Orsay, the Quai de la Conference, the Cour la Reine, and a large section of the Champs Elysees, including the site of the Palais de l'Industrie, the great building erected for the Exposition of 1855.

The palace of the Trocadero erected for the exposition of 1878 and used a second time in 1889 will be utilized with modifications in 1900. The Eiffel Tower with new features will be preserved. The Fine Arts and the Liberal Arts Halls will be permanent structures.

The first international exposition in Paris was held in 1855, second in 1867, third in 1878 and fourth in 1889. In July, 1892, the official initiative was taken toward the establishment of the 1900 exposition in a formal communication from M. Roche, minister of commerce and industry to President Carnot. Over 100,000,000 francs ($20,000,000) was provided as a guaranty fund, of which 20,000,000 francs was appropriated by the government, and 20,000,000 francs by the city of Paris, while 60,000,000 francs represent the net proceeds of the emission of 3,250,000 bonds of 20 francs each. The bonds bear no interest, but each one is redeemable in tickets and entitles the holder to 20 tickets. In lieu of interest the holder participates in 29 drawings, comprising 4,313 prizes, aggregating 6,000,000 francs. Six drawings occurred in 1896, six in 1897. There will be six in 1898, 1899 and six monthly drawings during the exposition.

To the contemporary exposition will be joined a retrospective centennial exposition reviewing the progress accomplished since 1800 in various branches of production.

The Pan-American Exposition

will be held at Niagara Falls in 1898. The exposition will open about May 1 and remain open for six months. It is not proposed to imitate the World's Fair, but to confine the exhibits to North and South America, and to illustrate the development of industrial and educational progress of the nineteenth century. The Exposition Company was incorporated June 25 with a capital of $50,000. J. M. Brinker, Pres., Buffalo, N. Y.; Roswell P. Flower, 1st Vice-Pres., New York; Chauncey M. Depew, 2d Vice-Pres., New York; H. B. Thomas, 3d Vice-Pres.; C. M. Lantz, Treas., Buffalo; R. C. Hill, Sec., Buffalo.

Digitized by Google

NATIONAL AND STATE POLITICAL COMMITTEES.

Republican National Committee.

Marcus A. Hanna, Ohio, Chairman.
Chas. Dick, Ohio, Sec.
Alabama, William Youngblood, Montgomery.
Alaska, C. S. Johnson, Juneau.
Arizona, W. M. Griffith, Tucson.
Arkansas, Powell Clayton, Eureka Springs.
California, John D. Spreckles, San Francisco.
Colorado, J. F. Saunders, Denver.
Connecticut, Samuel Fessenden, Stamford.
Delaware, Gen. James H. Wilson, Wilmington.
District of Columbia, Myron M. Parker, Washington.
Florida, John C. Long, St. Augustine.
Georgia, Judson W. Lyons, Augusta.
Idaho, George L. Shoup, Boise City.
Illinois, T. N. Jamieson, Chicago.
Indiana, W. T. Durbin, Anderson.
Indian Territory, Leo E. Bennett, Muscogee.
Iowa, A. B. Cummins, Des Moines.
Kansas, Cyrus Leland, Jr., Troy.
Kentucky, John W. Yerkes, Danville.
Louisiana, A. T. Wimberly, New Orleans.
Maine, Joseph H. Manley, Augusta.
Maryland, George L. Wellington, Cumberland.
Massachusetts, George H. Lyman, Boston.
Michigan, George L. Maitz, Detroit.
Minnesota, L. F. Hubbard, Red Wing.
Mississippi, James Hill, Jackson.
Missouri, Richard C. Kerens, St. Louis.
Montana, Charles R. Leonard, Butte.
Nebraska, John M. Thurston, Omaha.
Nevada, C. H. Sproule, Elko.
New Hampshire, Person C. Cheney, Manchester.
New Jersey, Garret A. Hobart, Paterson.
New Mexico, Solomon Luna, Los Lunas.
New York, Frederick S. Gibbs, New York City.
North Carolina, James E. Boyd, Greensboro.
North Dakota, William H. Robinson, Mayville.
Ohio, Charles L. Kurtz, Columbus.
Oklahoma, Henry E. Asp, Guthrie.
Oregon, Geo. A. Steel, Portland.
Pennsylvania, Matthew S. Quay, Beaver.
Rhode Island, Gen. Charles R. Brayton, Providence.
South Carolina, Eugene A. Webster, Orangeburg.
South Dakota, A. B. Kittridge, Sioux Falls.
Tennessee, Walter P. Brownlow, Jonesboro.
Texas, John Grant, Sherman.
Utah, L. R. Rogers, Ogden City.
Vermont, George F. Childs, St. Albans.
Virginia, George E. Bowden, Norfolk.
Washington, Porter C. Sullivan, Tacoma.
West Virginia, N. B. Scott, Wheeling.
Wisconsin, Henry C. Payne, Milwaukee.
Wyoming, Willis Van Devanter, Cheyenne.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Headquarters, Glover Bldg, Washington, D. C.
M. A. Hanna, Cleveland, O., Ch.; Charles Dick, Akron, O., Sec.; James G. Cannon, New York, Treas.; M. S. Quay, Beaver, Pa.; Joseph H. Manley, Augusta, Me.; Henry C. Payne, Milwaukee, Wis.; Powell Clayton, Eureka Springs, Ark.; W. T. Durbin, Anderson, Ind.; Cyrus Leland, Troy, Kan.; N. B. Scott, Wheeling, W. Va.; Chas. G. Dawes, Evanston, Ill.

Republican State Committees.

CHAIRMEN AND SECRETARIES.

Alabama—William Vaughan, Birmingham; C. F. Johnson, Sec., Mobile.
Arizona—J. M. Ford, Phoenix; Wm. C. Barnes, Sec., Phoenix.
Arkansas—Henry M. Cooper, Little Rock; M. W. Gibbs, Sec., Little Rock.
California—Frank McLaughlin, Oroville; M. R. Higgins, Sec., San Francisco.
Colorado—J. L. Hodges, Denver; W. H. Brisbane, Leadville, Sec.
Connecticut—O. R. Tyler, Torrington; Samuel A. Eddy, Sec., Canaan.
Delaware—Hugh C. Brown, Washington; Wm. H. Heald, Sec., Wilmington.
Florida—John E. Stillman, Jacksonville; Joseph E. Lee, Sec., Jacksonville.
Georgia—Alfred E. Buck, Atlanta; John H. Deveaux, Sec., Savannah.
Idaho—Joseph Perrault, Boise City; C. J. Bassett, Sec., Blackfoot.
Illinois—Chas. P. Hitch, Paris; J. R. B. Van Cleave, Sec., Chicago.
Indiana—Geo. F. McCullough, Muncie; R. E. Mansfield, Sec., Muncie.
Iowa—H. G. McMillan, Rock Rapids; I. M. Treynor, Sec., Council Bluffs.
Kansas—J. M. Simpson, McPherson; J. L. Bristow, Sec., Ottawa.
Kentucky—C. M. Barnett, Hartford; Wm. E. Riley, Sec., Louisville.
Louisiana—Wm. E. Howell, Thebodeaux; John S. Dennee, Sec., New Orleans.
Maine—Jos. H. Manley, Augusta; Byron Boyd, Sec.
Maryland—Geo. L. Wellington, Cumberland; Levi A. Thompson, Sec., Baltimore.
Massachusetts—A. H. Goetting, Springfield; Thos. Talbot, Sec., Billerica.
Michigan—Dexter M. Ferry, Detroit; D. E. Alward, Sec., Clare.
Minnesota—Tunis Bixby, Red Wing; E. M. Johnson, Sec., Minneapolis.
Mississippi—Sam P. Hurst, Clarksdale; T. V. McAllister, Sec., Vicksburg.
Missouri—Chauncey I. Filley, St. Louis; Albert Griffen, Sec., St. Louis.
Montana—Louis H. Hershfield, Helena; Thos. B. Miller, Sec., Helena.
Nebraska—E. J. Hainer, Aurora; T. E. Sedgwick, Sec., York.
Nevada—R. K. Colcord, Carson City; E. D. Vanderlieth, Sec., Carson City.
New Hampshire—John A. Spalding, Nashua; Jas. O. Lyford, Sec., Concord.
New Jersey—Franklin Murphy, Newark.
New Mexico—E. L. Bartlett, Santa Fe; Max Frost, Sec., Santa Fe.
New York—Charles W. Hackett, Utica; John S. Kenyon, Sec., Syracuse.
North Carolina—Albert E. Holton, Winston; W. S. Hyams, Sec., Bakersville.
North Dakota—E. C. Cooper, Grand Forks; A. B. Guptill, Sec., Fargo.
Ohio—Geo. K. Nash, Columbus; Peter W. Durr, Cincinnati, Sec.
Oklahoma—William Grimes, Kingfisher; H. F. Ardley, Sec., Guthrie.
Oregon—Solomon Hirsch, Portland; O. N. Denny, Sec., Portland.
Pennsylvania—John P. Elkin, Indiana; Jere B. Rex, Huntingdon, and W. R. Andrews, Meadville, Secs.
Rhode Island—Hunter C. White, Providence; Eugene F. Warner, Sec., Providence.
South Carolina—R. R. Tolbert, Jr., Greenwood; James H. Johnson, Sec., Charleston.
South Dakota—J. D. Elliot, Tyndall; James Munn, Deadwood, Sec.
Tennessee—D. B. Cliff, Franklin; A. M. Tillman, Sec., Nashville.
Texas—E. H. R. Green, Terrell; W. Edgar Easton, Sec., San Antonio.
Utah—John E. Dooley, Salt Lake City; Miss J. A. Farnsworth, Sec., Salt Lake City.
Vermont—Olin Merrill, Enosburg Falls; F. E. Burgess, Sec., Burlington.
Virginia—Park Agnew, Alexandria; Asa Rogers, Sec., Petersburg.
Washington—Scott Swetland, Vancouver; Frank J. Kinghorn, Sec., Vancouver.
West Virginia—W. M. O. Dawson, Kingwood; A. B. White, Sec., Parkersburg.
Wisconsin—Edwin D. Coe, Whitewater; John M. Ewing, Sec., Milwaukee.
Wyoming—Francis E. Warren, Cheyenne; B. F. Fowler, Sec., Cheyenne.

Republican New York State Committee.

Charles W. Hackett, Chairman.
John S. Kenyon, Sec.
Edwin A. McAlpin, Treasurer.
Dist.:
1 William J. Youngs, Oyster Bay.
2 Andrew Jacobs, 143 Amity st., Brooklyn.
3 Stewart L. Woodford, represented by Henry E. Abell as permanent proxy during former's official residence in Spain.
4 Robert A. Sharkey, 751 Quincy st., Brooklyn.
5 John G. Deubert, 57A Palmetto st., Brooklyn.
6. Robert M. Johnston, 227 Ainslie st., Brooklyn.
7 Charles W. Alexander, Stapleton, N. Y.
8 Cornelius Van Cott, 77 Washington pl., N. Y.
9 Charles H. Murray, 115 Broadway, N. Y. city.
10 Clarence W. Meade, 408 W. 22d st., N. Y. city.
11 George Hilliard, 741 5th st., N. Y. city.
12 Amasa P. Thornton, 17 W. 24th st., N. Y. city.
13 George W. Wanamaker, 448 W. 50th st., N. Y.
14 John Reisenweber, 336 W. 58th st., N. Y. city.

Digitized by Google

NATIONAL AND STATE POLITICAL COMMITTEES—*Continued.*

Dist.:
15 Otto Irving Wise, 1551 Madison av., N. Y. city.
16 William H. Ten Eyck, 679 E. 135th st., N. Y.
17 Benj. B. Odell, Jr., Newburgh.
18 Lewis H. Vail, Poughkeepsie.
19 Cornelius V. Collins, Troy.
20 William Barnes, Jr., Albany.
21 Hobart Krum, Schoharie.
22 Vacant.
23 Stephen Moffit, Plattsburgh.
24 John T. Mott, Oswego.
25 Charles W. Hackett, Utica.
26 George W. Dunn, Binghamton.
27 Francis Hendricks, Syracuse.
28 Barnet H. Davis, Palmyra.
29 John F. Parkhurst, Bath.
30 Archie D. Sanders, Stafford.
31 George W. Aldridge, Rochester.
32 John R. Hazel, Buffalo.
33 Harvey J. Hurd, Buffalo.
34 William J. Glenn, Cuba.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Benjamin B. Odell, Jr., Chairman.
John S. Kenyon, Secretary.
Thomas C. Platt, Chauncey M. Depew, Edward Lauterbach, Frank Hiscock, Frank S. Witherbee.
Advisory Committee—Charles W. Hackett, Edwin A. McAlpin, George W. Aldridge, George W. Dunn, John F. Parkhurst, John R. Hazel, Cornelius Van Cott, Barnet H. Davis, William Barnes, Jr.; William L. Proctor, William J. Youngs, Lewis H. Vail, Clarence W. Meade, John Reisenweber, Cornelius V. Collins, Stewart L. Woodford, John S. Deubert.

Democratic National Committee.

James K. Jones, Washington, Ark., Chairman.
Charles A. Walsh, Ottumwa, Iowa, Secretary.
Office of Treasurer vacant.
James L. Norris, Washington, D. C., Assistant Treasurer.
Alabama—Henry D. Clayton, Eufaula.
Arkansas—Thos. C. McRae, Prescott.
California—J. J. Dwyer, San Francisco.
Colorado—Adair Wilson, Durango.
Connecticut—Alexander Troup, New Haven.
Delaware—Richard R. Kenney, Dover.
Florida—Samuel Pasco, Monticello.
Georgia—Clark Howell, Jr., Atlanta.
Idaho—George Ainslie, Boise City.
Illinois—Thomas Gahan, Chicago.
Indiana—John G. Shanklin, Evansville.
Iowa—C. A. Walsh, Ottumwa.
Kansas—J. G. Johnson, Peabody.
Kentucky—Urey Woodson, Owensboro.
Louisiana—N. C. Blanchard, Shreveport.
Maine—Seth C. Gordon, Portland.
Maryland—Arthur P. Gorman, Laurel.
Massachusetts—John W. Corcoran, Boston.
Michigan—D. J. Campau, Detroit.
Minnesota—T. D. O'Brien, St. Paul.
Mississippi—W. V. Sullivan, Oxford.
Missouri—William J. Stone, Jefferson City.
Montana—John J. McHatton, Butte City.
Nebraska—W. H. Thompson, Grand Island.
Nevada—Clayton Belknap, Virginia City.
New Hampshire—True L. Norris, Portsmouth.
New Jersey—Philip D. Baker, Bridgetown.
New York—Frank Campbell, Bath, N. Y.
North Carolina—Josephus Daniels, Raleigh.
North Dakota—I. P. Baker, Bismarck.
Ohio—John R. McLean, Cincinnati.
Oregon—J. H. Townsend, Dallas.
Pennsylvania—Vacant.
Rhode Island—Richard B. Comstock, Providence.
South Carolina—B. R. Tillman, Trenton.
South Dakota—James M. Woods, Rapid City.
Tennessee—James M. Head, Nashville.
Texas—James G. Dudley, Paris.
Utah—A. W. McCune, Salt Lake City.
Vermont—Bradley B. Smalley, Burlington.
Virginia—Peter J. Otey, Lynchburg.
Washington—Wm. H. White, Seattle.
West Virginia—J. T. McGraw, Grafton.
Wisconsin—E. C. Wall, Milwaukee.
Wyoming—Wm. H. Holliday, Laramie.
Alaska—Chas. D. Rodgers, Sitka.
Arizona—Marcus A. Smith, Phoenix.
District of Columbia—Lawrence Gardner, Washington.
Indian Territory—Thomas Marcum, Muscogee.
New Mexico—F. A. Manzanares, E. Las Vegas.
Oklahoma—White M. Grant, Oklahoma City.

Democratic State Committees.

CHAIRMEN AND SECRETARIES.

Alabama, Charles M. Shelley, Birmingham; Nathan L. Miller, Sec., Birmingham.
Arkansas, Carroll Armstrong, Morrilton; Gray Carroll, Sec., Little Rock.
Arizona, B. A. Fickas, Phoenix; Frank M. King, Sec., Phoenix.
California, Wm. H. Alford, San Francisco; R. P. Troy, Sec., San Francisco.
Colorado, vacant. Olney Newell, Sec., Leadville.
Connecticut, Clinton B. Davis, Higganum; Fred J. Brown, Sec., New Haven.
Delaware, John Biggs, Wilmington; Wm. Saulsbury, Sec., Dover.
District of Columbia, Thomas B. Kalbfus, Washington; C. F. Cook, Sec., Washington.
Florida, W. A. Rawls, Tallahassee; headquarters, Jacksonville; J. C. Cooper, Sec., Jacksonville.
Georgia, A. S. Clay, Atlanta; Arthur Earle Barnett, Sec., Atlanta.
Idaho, Jas. A. McGee, Boise City; W. C. Fritter, Sec., Nampa.
Illinois, J. W. Orr, Champaign; A. C. Bentley, Pittsfield, Sec.
Indiana, Parks M. Martin, Spencer; S. L. Wallace, Sec., Indianapolis.
Iowa, C. A. Walsh, Ottumwa; headquarters, Des Moines; E. M. Carr, Sec., Manchester.
Kentucky, P. P. Johnson, Lexington; H. A. Sommers, Chairman Ex. Com., Louisville; Gus W. Richardson, Sec., Louisville.
Kansas, J. Mack Love, Topeka; Wm. H. C. Pepperell, Sec., Concordia.
Louisiana, Kruttschnitt, New Orleans; Robert S. Lundry, Sec., New Orleans.
Maine, George E. Hughes, Bath; headquarters, Hallowell; Fred E. Beane, Sec., Hallowell.
Maryland, Murry Vandiver, Baltimore; Spencer Watkins, Sec., Bethesda.
Massachusetts, John W. Coughlin, Fall River; Frank H. Pope, Leominster, Sec.
Michigan, Fred. A. Baker, Detroit; G. Walter Meade, Sec., Detroit.
Minnesota, L. A. Rosing, St. Paul; E. M. Pope, Sec., St. Paul.
Mississippi, C. C. Miller, Meridian; D. B. Porter, Sec., Jackson.
Missouri, Sam. B. Cook, St. Louis; T. B. Love, Sec., St. Louis.
Montana, W. H. Cockrell, Great Falls; J. G. Morony, Butte, Sec.
Nebraska, Jas. C. Dahlman, Omaha; Lee Hardman, Sec., Omaha.
Nevada, Joseph R. Ryan, Virginia; T. H. Crane, Sec., Mound House.
New Hampshire, J. T. Amey, Concord; Daniel M. White, Sec., Concord.
New Jersey, E. L. Price, Newark; K. Devereaux, Newark.
New York, Elliott Danforth, Poughkeepsie; headquarters, New York; John J. Hudson, Sec., Gloversville.
North Carolina, Clement Manly, Raleigh; John W. Thompson, Sec., Raleigh.
North Dakota, Thos. Kleinogel, Fargo; E. C. Carruth, Sec., Grand Forks.
New Mexico, J. H. Crist, Santa Fe; Rafael Romero, Sec., Las Vegas.
Ohio, Daniel McConville, Columbus; Geo. J. Karle, Columbus, Sec.
Oklahoma, Ed. L. Dunn, Oklahoma City; headquarters, El Reno; J. S. Lindsay, Oklahoma City, Sec.
Oregon, F. A. E. Starr, Portland; Napoleon Davis, Sec., Portland.
Pennsylvania, John M. Garman, Allentown; headquarters, Harrisburg; Matt Savage, Sec., Clearfield.
Rhode Island, Franklin P. Owen, Scituate; John E. Conley, Sec., Providence.
South Carolina, D. H. Tompkins, Columbia; N. X. Gunter, Jr., Spartansburg, Sec.
South Dakota, John A. Bowler, Sioux Falls; F. Begelheimer, Sec., Sioux Falls.
Tennessee, J. M. Coleman, Memphis; headquarters, Nashville; Sam B. Williamson, Sec., Nashville.
Texas, J. W. Blake; headquarters, Mexia; John H. Pleasants, Sec., Austin.

Digitized by Google

NATIONAL AND STATE POLITICAL COMMITTEES—*Continued.*

Vermont, Herbert F. Bringham, Bakersfield; headquarters, Montpelier; John F. Sentor, Sec., Middleburg.
Utah, O. W. Powers, Salt Lake City; E. A. McDaniels, Sec., Salt Lake City.
Virginia, J. Taylor Ellyson, Richmond; J. Bell Bigger, Sec., Richmond.
Washington, H. T. Jones, Spokane; Thomas Malony, Sec., Tacoma.
West Virginia, Andrew Edmiston, Weston; headquarters, Charleston; Wm. H. Ohley, Sec., Charleston.
Wisconsin, Geo. W. Peck, Milwaukee; C. J. Noel, Sec., Milwaukee;
Wyoming, Chas. E. Blydenburgh, Rawlins; Kirk Dwyer, Sec., Little Medicine.
Indian Territory, John Galt, Ardmore.

Democratic State Committee.

Chairman, Elliot Danforth; Sec., John B. Judson.
Dist.
1 Willard P. Reid, Babylon, L. I.
2 James Norton, Glen Cove, L. I.
3 John J. Walsh, 289 Bridge st., Brooklyn.
4 Patrick Hayes, 66 S. 6th st., Brooklyn.
5 Michael J. Coffey, 42 4th pl., Brooklyn.
6 Bernard J. York, 56 St. Marks av., Brooklyn.
7 Patrick H. McCarren, 169 Wythe av., Brooklyn.
8 Anthony J. Burger, 496 Decatur st., Brooklyn.
9 Gottfreid Westernacher, 907 Broadway, Brooklyn.
10 Edward T. Fitzpatrick, 258 Henry st., N. Y.
11 William Sohmer, 9 3d av., N. Y. city.
12 William Sulzer, 45 Broadway, N. Y. city.
13 Thomas F. Grady, 5 Beekman st., N. Y. city.
14 Charles F. Murphy, 322 E. 21st st., N. Y. city.
15 James J. Martin, 132 W. 48th st., N. Y. city.
16 John C. Sheehan, 258 Broadway, N. Y. city.
17 Daniel F. McMahon, 356 W. 55th st., N. Y. city.
18 Thomas J. Dunn, 321 E. 68th st., N. Y. city.
19 Lawrence Delmour, 116 E. 89th st., N. Y. city.
20 Andrew J. White, 6 Mt. Morris Park West, N. Y. city.
21 Louis F. Haffen, 647 Cortland av., N. Y. city.
22 James P. Dunn, 125 Palisade av., Yonkers.
23 A. A. McLean, Newburgh.
24 Storm Emans, Poughkeepsie.
25 James A. Betts, Kingston.
26 Elliot Danforth, 256 Broadway, N. Y. city.
27 John B. Judson, Gloversville.
28 George L. Lewis, Ballston.
29 Norton Chase, Albany.
30 Francis J. Malloy, Troy.
31 James P. Cunnigham, Dannemora.
32 Thomas J. Whitney, Gouverneur.
33 Clinton Beckwith, Herkimer.
34 James H. Flannigan, North Bay, Oneida Co.
35 John N. Carlisle, Watertown.
36 John F. Gaynor, Fayetteville.
37 Charles N. Bulger, Oswego.
38 James C. Truman, Binghamton.
39 C. L. Becker, Waterloo.
40 S. S. Taylor, Elmira.
41 Charles A. Dolson, Hornellsville.
42 Frank Rice, Canandaigua.
43 Fred W. Smith, Rochester.
44 Edwin T. Hickey, Rochester.
45 George W. Batten, Lockport.
46 P. J. Quinn, Belfast.
47 John J. Kennedy, Buffalo.
48 James Smith, Buffalo.
49 John Mulhall, Tonawanda.
50 Thomas H. Dowd, Salamanca.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

James C. Truman, Broome, chairman; Calvin J. Huson, Clerk; John C. Sheehan, New York; Bernard J. York, Kings; Frank Rice, Ontario; William L. Brown, New York; Arthur A. McLean, Orange; Charles A. Dolson, Steuben; Francis J. Malloy, Rensselaer; Thomas E. Benedict, Ulster; James Smith, Erie; Stephen L. Mayham, Schoharie; Clinton Beckwith, Herkimer.

National Democratic Committee.

William D. Bynum, Chairman.
John P. Frenzel, Sec. and Treas.
Alabama, J. M. Falkner.
Arizona, P. J. Cole.
Arkansas, C. B. Moore.
California, E. B. Pond
Colorado, Louis R. Ehrich.
Connecticut, Joel A. Sperry.
Delaware, John S. Rossell.
Florida, D. G. Ambler.
Georgia, Thomas F. Corrigan.
Illinois, Ben T. Cable.
Indiana, John R. Wilson.
Indian Territory, Edwin Ludlow.
Iowa, L. M. Martin.
Kansas, Eugene Hagan.
Kentucky, Zack Phelps.
Louisiana, M. R. Spellman.
Maine, C. Vey Holman.
Maryland, Wm. Pinkney White.
Massachusetts, N. Mathews, Jr.
Michigan, Thomas A. Wilson.
Minnesota, F. W. M. Cutcheon.
Mississippi, H. M. Street.
Missouri, L. C. Krauthoff.
Montana, A. H. Nelson.
Nebraska, Euclid Martin.
New Hampshire, G. Woodbury.
New Jersey, Wm. J. Curtis.
New Mexico. Wm. B. Childers.
New York, Charles Tracy.
North Carolina, H. E. Fries.
North Dakota, H. L. Whithed.
Ohio, Talfourd P. Linn.
Oregon, C. E. S. Wood.
Pennsylvania, S. T. McCormick.
Rhode Island, C. C. Mumford.
South Carolina, W. R. Davie.
South Dakota, John B. Hanten.
Tennessee, Michael Savage.
Texas, M. L. Crawford.
Utah, P. Williams.
Vermont, W. H. Creamer.
Virginia, Joseph Bryan.
Washington, Hugh C. Wallace.
W. Virginia, Randolph Stalnaker.
Wisconsin, Ellis B. Usher.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

William D. Bynum, Chairman.
John P. Frenzel, Sec. and Treas.
W. B. Haldeman, Louisville, Ky.; Geo. Foster Peabody, New York; L. C. Krauthoff, Kansas City, Mo.; F. W. M. Cutcheon, St. Paul, Minn.; John P. Hopkins, Chicago, Ill.; John C. Bullitt, Philadelphia; C. Vey Holman, Rockland, Me.; J. M. Falkner, Montgomery, Ala.; M. R. Spellman, New Orleans, La.

National Democratic State Committee.

Robert A. Widenmann, Chairman.
Calvin Tomkins, Secretary.
Howard R. Bayne, Geo. E. Payne, John A. Hennessey, J. Herbert Watson, W. V. B. Bennett, Herman A. Metz, John H. Scheidt, Charles Jerome Edwards, Peter Kinsey, Daniel E. Dowling, John Fennel, Francis M. Scott, Theodore Sutro, Maurice J. Power, Lawrence E. Sexton, Thomas Costigan, John De Witt Warner, Calvin Tomkins, Daniel O'Connell, John A. Henneberry, Edward McCue, George R. Crawford, Robert A. Widenmann, Guy C. Bayley, John J. Linson, Frank B. Mayham, James W. Green, H. O. Bailey, Simeon Holroyd, Isaac McConike, George S. Weed, John N. Webb, A. Beekman Cox, Charles H. Smythe, William A. Beach, William A. Poucher, Irving H. Palmer, Thomas M. Osborne, John B. Mulford, George W. Drake, J. D. Van Auken, Charles Roe, Henry B. Hathaway, David Millar, John M. Hastings, Franklin D. Locke, John Feist, Thomas L. Bunting, Frederick A. Fuller, Jr.

National Executive Committee Socialist-Labor Party.

Charles H. Matchett, Charles L. Furman, William Senbert, Isaac Bennett, Charles G. Teche, L. A. Malkiel, Rec. Sec.; Henry Stahl, Treas.; Henry Kuhn, Fin. Cor. Sec., 184 William st., New York.

Prohibition Party National Committee.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Samuel Dickie, Albion, Mich., Chairman.
James A. Tate, Nashville, Tenn., Vice-Chairman.
W. T. Wardwell, 26 Broadway, New York, Sec.
Samuel D. Hastings, Green Bay, Wis., Treas.
A. A. Stevens, Tyrone, Pa.; Volney B. Cushing, Bangor, Me.; T. R. Carskadon, Keyser, W. Va. John Hipp, Denver, Col.
New York—Wm. T. Wardwell, 26 Broadway, New York City; Fred. F. Wheeler, Albany.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGHS OF BROOKLYN AND MANHATTAN POLITICAL COMMITTEES.

Democratic General Committee of Brooklyn.

Composed of 210 members, 10 from each Assembly District:

Chairman, James Moffett.
Secretary, Robert T. Brown.
Treasurer, Arthur C. Salmon.
Chairman Finance Committee, Bird S. Coler.

All primary elections for delegates to the Assembly District Committees are held in February of each year.

First—Andrew McDonald, T. O. Hague, James McCloskey, Arthur C. Salmon, William M. Darcy, Anthony Duffy, Joseph V. Lemaire, Patrick H. Quinn, William H. Lynch, James E. Finn.

Second—Martin F. Conly, Charles H. Sterling, John McKeown, John M. Clancy, John J. Dugan, William J. Plant, George Russell, Matthew T. Bride, James Bridges, John J. Walsh.

Third—William T. Noonan, William A. Hartye, Michael J. Cummings, John F. Fagan, Martin F. Kane, Charles F. Brown, James J. Ennis, George Cunningham, Edward Brannigan, C. McDonald.

Fourth—James B. Bouck, John E. Bulwinkle, Robert H. McGrath, Charles McKeever, Edward Hallaran, Edward J. McIntosh, M. F. McGoldrick, James O. Cleaveland, Frank E. O'Reilly, William Garlick.

Fifth—Patrick Hayes, Bernard Gallagher, John J. Donovan, Henry Newman, Charles Jamer, T. D. Mentzinger, Abraham Levy, James D. Bell, Louis W. Schafer, John D. Topp.

Sixth—William R. McGuire, George W. Davidson, John J. Dorman, John M. Danaher, Henry Hamm, William Weisgerber, Charles C. Wise, Frank J. Ulrich, Wm. F. Thompson, James Moffett.

Seventh—William A. Doyle, James E. Davis, Charles Krombach, William Keegan, Henry Osborn, Luke D. Stapleton, John J. Bridgetts, Walter Fryer, Cornelius Ferguson, William T. Lundon.

Eighth—John J. McGarry, Thomas Farrell, William J. Belford, Charles F. Brandt, William Kearney, Miles F. McDonald, John M. Gray, James F. Fogerty, Patrick F. Corcoran, Thomas Meagher.

Ninth—Michael J. Coffey, Frank Hennessy, George W. Phillips, Timothy Carey, Michael J. Ryan, Daniel Ryan, John J. Cain, James W. McMahon, William F. Donovan, Richard Gibbons.

Tenth—Henry F. Haggerty, Joseph H. Mahon, William F. O'Connor, David E. Callaghan, M. F. Marlborough, John J. Moran, John J. White, William J. Jennett, John F. Frost, Edward J. Dooley.

Eleventh—Thomas F. Byrnes, Thomas R. Farrell, M. T. Dowden, Nicholas Straub, William Hughes, Bernard J. York, John McCarty, John C. McGroarty, Joseph P. Meehan, Thomas C. Carlin.

Twelfth—John Delmar, Charles H. Ebbetts, August C. Fischer, J. J. Shaughnessy, Hiram A. Faron, W. J. Coyle, James McManus, Joseph W. Duffy, Edward J. Pendergast, Michael Murphy.

Thirteenth—William Brennan, Cornelius Sheehan, Charles Rassiga, Isadore B. Schmidt, Daniel J. Doyle, James J. Dillon, Harvey T. Lewis, John Ennis, Alfred Taylor, William S. Pickard.

Fourteenth—Edward S. Scott, Felix W. Doyle, Charles J. Cassidy, W. J. Bogenshutz, John W. Carpenter, P. H. McCarren, Daniel McGrath, R. C. Bacher, John Boop, Dennis J. Nagle.

Fifteenth—George H. Lindsay, John F. Coyle, Charles Juengst, Moses Rubenstein, William P. Wuest, Edward L. Walters, August H. Tiemann, Jacob J. Velton, Arthur J. Higgins.

Sixteenth—A. J. Burger, Joseph H. Huyler, Charles Rothaug, William Carr, William H. Mount, Patrick Lynch, Louis Pfaus, James G. Fitzgerald, L. A. Gaffney, Henry A. Goulden.

Seventeenth—Theodore Burgmyer, Dennis Short, John L. Shea, Bird S. Coler, George Upington, James F. Carey, Oliver P. Farwell, John Swan, Isaac S. Forster, H. A. D. Hollmann.

Eighteenth—Frank D. Creamer, Caesar Simis, George W. Dalton, Eugene A. Curran, Richard Remsen, Daniel J. Madden, John Fulton, James Duffy, Peter J. Murphy, James McKenna.

Nineteenth—Edward Glinnen, John Wolf, Samuel Moch, Frederick Rummell, Henry M. Dixon, James M. Tobin, Frederick Schmid, G. Westernacher, Bernard Schmitt, Peter P. Huberty.

Twentieth—Robert Hagelstein, Robert T. Brown, Peter Wolf, John J. Hughes, Conrad H. Hester, John T. Lang, Thomas D. Tuomey, Richard H Daly, William J. Ward.

Twenty-first—Daniel O'Brien, Patrick Clark, James H. O'Brien, Thomas O'Neil, G. H. Alexander, John Maguire, Denis O'Sullivan, E. D. Newman, James P. Sinnott, John Harrington.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Chairman, Bernard J. York.
1st—Patrick H. Quinn, Andrew McDonald.
2d—John McKeown, John J. Walsh.
3d—William T. Noonan, Charles F. Brown.
4th—James B. Bouck, Edward J. McIntosh.
5th—Patrick Hayes, Henry Newman.
6th—William R. McGuire, Charles C. Wise.
7th—Luke D. Stapleton, William Keegan.
8th—John M. Gray, Charles F. Brandt.
9th—M. J. Coffey, Daniel Ryan.
10th—Henry F. Haggerty, Edward J. Dooley.
11th—Bernard J. York, Thomas F. Byrnes.
12th—John Delmar, Joseph W. Duffy.
13th—John Ennis, William Brennan.
14th—P. H. McCarren, Rudolph C. Bacher.
15th—Geo. H. Lindsay, William P. Wuest.
16th—Anthony J. Burger, Patrick F. Lynch.
17th—John L. Shea, Geo. Upington.
18th—Frank D. Creamer, Eugene A. Curran.
19th—Gottfried Westernacher, Edwin Glinnen.
20th—Robert Haglestein, Conrad H. Hester.
21st—John Maguire, Patrick Clark.

The Democratic Patronage Committee of Brooklyn

Was appointed by the General Committee after election, to hear and pass upon applications for positions, so as to relieve the leaders of this work. The committee consists of Henry F. Haggerty, Chairman, 10th Assembly District; John Delmar, 12th Assembly District; Daniel Ryan, 7th Assembly District; Frank D. Creamer, 20th Assembly District; Bernard J. York, 11th Assembly District.

National Democratic Party Committee of Brooklyn

Chairman—Walter C. Burton.

Vice-Chairman—George Foster Peabody, John W. Kelley, Charles J. Patterson, John H. Scheidt.

Secretary—Charles A. Webber.

Treasurer—Alexander McKinny.

The Reform Democratic Party was brought into existence by the "Committee of One Hundred for Democratic Organization," which was appointed by George Foster Peabody, Pres. of the Brooklyn Democratic Club, on December 20, 1893. The Committee is composed of Democrats who desired a reorganization of the party, and who, with but few exceptions, had been allied with the so-called "Anti-Snapper" movement as friends of President Cleveland, and as opposed to Senator Hill.

The Executive Committee is composed of 32 members, one from each ward, elected by and from among the delegates to the General Committee from such ward. Walter C. Burton is Chairman and Redmond J. McManus, Sec.

First Ward—Louis C. Schliep.
Second—D. S. Breslin.
Third—N. B. Killmer.
Fourth—D. S. Ramsay.
Fifth—John J. Farren.
Sixth—John Murphy.
Seventh—H. T. Walden.
Eighth—Charles A. Miller.
Ninth—Ahl Peace.
Tenth—James T. O'Neill.
Eleventh—H. H. Metz.
Twelfth—John Wolf.
Thirteenth—Geo. W. Gage, Jr.
Fourteenth—Wm. Meehan.
Fifteenth—John C. Andresen.
Sixteenth—John H. Scheidt.
Seventeenth—Jas. J. Stanton.
Eighteenth— ——.
Nineteenth—Thomas P. Kenna.
Twentieth—H. B. Hubbard
Twenty-first—M. E. O'Conner.
Twenty-second—Walter C. Burton.
Twenty-third—Nathaniel Ellis.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGHS OF BROOKLYN AND MANHATTAN POLITICAL COMMITTEES—*Continued.*

Twenty-fourth—Chas. T. Hoagland.
Twenty-fifth—S. K. Madden.
Twenty-sixth—Jacob R. Rorther.
Twenty-seventh—Isaac Sternberger.
Twenty-eighth—Emil Rose.
Twenty-ninth—Wm. C. Redfield.
Thirtieth—Jas. A. Townsend.
Thirty-first—M. D. Kelley.
Thirty-second—Cornelius Kouwenhoven.

Republican General and Executive Committee of Brooklyn.

Walter B. Atterbury, Chairman; Marcus B. Campbell, V. Pres.; John K. Neal, Sec.; Francis E. von Sternberg, Asst. Sec.; John Drescher, Jr., Treas.

The Committee consists of 219 members. Annual meeting 2d Tues. in January. Executive Committee members given in capitals.

First Ward—THEO. B. WILLIS, 43 Schermerhorn st.; W. L. Gerrish, Isaac H. Cary, William O. Platt, Thomas H. Wagstaff, James A. Clinton.

Second—HENRY P. CONNELLY, 122 York st.

Third—M. J. DADY, P. H. McArdle, Geo. R. Dietrick, Jas. M. Doremus, William H. Vass.

Fourth—A. W. HALLOCK, 113 Myrtle av.; J. F. Bullenkamp, Samuel B. Donnelly.

Fifth—WILLIAM J. BUTTLING, 214 High st.; Geo. W. Shanley.

Sixth—R. ROSS APPLETON, 154 Congress st.; John F. Lowery, A. Jacobs, J. P. Shea, D. M. Hurley, M. C. Hauton.

Seventh—GEORGE H. ROBERTS, JR., 20 Cambridge place; Benj. F. Blair, Geo. W. Brush, Chester B. Lawrence, Chas. C. Reeves, Willard H. Platt, James M. Fuller, Washington Bulkley, Egbert K. Van Buren, E. J. Walter.

Eighth—HARRY A. HANBURY, 242 Forty-seventh st.; John J. Barrett, James F. Roach, William J. McRoberts, Geo. H. Parshall, August Nicholson, Sigvart Oleson.

Ninth—WILLIAM H. QUINN, 123 Park pl.; John R. Sutton, Leonard Moody, Geo. O. Ruger, William H. Zeigler, David Brooks, William R. Dorman, M. D. Messinger.

Tenth—JACOB BRENNER, 252 Carroll st.; Bernard Callaghan, Arthur Dinsmore, William E. Stone, Charles Hermance, Geo. B. Forrester.

Eleventh—W. H. Johnson, 73 Ft. Greene pl.; W. S. Curtis, Jr.; A. G. Coffin, P. L. Menninger, John F. Tichenor.

Twelfth—MICHAEL J. SIMS, 225 Conover st.; Michael J. Wheeler, John W. Bushman.

Thirteenth—A. T. HOBLEY, 154 S. 8th st.; John Drescher, Jr.; John C. Knaup, J. D. Sloane, T. A. Carmody, A. Wieber.

Fourteenth—GEORGE A. OWENS, 128 N. 1st st.; Edward A. Young, Alfred R. Booth.

Fifteenth—PHILLIP T. WILLIAMS, 156 Ainslie st.; Peter T. Myers, Robert M. Johnson, Frank F. Schulz, Herman Schmidt, William T. Giles, Jr.

Sixteenth—AUGUST P. SCHMIDT, 332 S. 2d st.; Charles F. Reinhardt, Andrew Frank, Joseph Murray, Edward H. Schleuter, Louis J. Altkrug, Martin Schottler, Sr.

Seventeenth—THOMAS FOULKS, 152 Oakland st.; George H. Nason, George W. Palmer, John M. Ward, Hector McNeil, Eugene A. Amell, William J. Falls, George E. Rodgers, William Gordon.

Eighteenth—HENRY SCHULZ, 5 Maspeth av.; Thomas Mansevich, Otto Gruhn.

Nineteenth—HUBERT G. TAYLOR, 138 Ross st.; Alfred Hodges, Simon Blaut, Charles Heyman, Jacob Worth, John S. McKeon, E. Caldwell, E. E. Powell, O. W. Knapp.

Twentieth—ALEXANDER ROBB, 346 Washington av.; Frank H. Cothern, Timothy R. Strobridge, Geo. W. Hart, George F. Elliott, William E. Phillips, T. Alfred Vernon, William C. Wallace.

Twenty-first—FREDERICK H. SCHROEDER, 231 Vernon av.; J. M. Wood, Jesse Fuller, F. C. von Sternberg, Joseph Meyer, F. G. Milligan, John Diemer, William Colson, Samuel M. Fish, William Moss, Henry Loeffler, Charles R. McElwain, Charles Augenthaler.

Twenty-second—JESSE D. FROST, 482 11th st.; W. A. Prendergast, W. H. Miller, Simon Donovan, W. H. Burgess, Joseph G. Huntington, Henry E. Abell, Rufus T. Griggs, Edward S. Fenler, Edward E. Britton, F. W. Singleton, Frank H. Squire, Henry Bristow, James F. Phillips.

Twenty-third—WALTER B. ATTERBURY, 351 Jefferson av.; O. B. Bogart, Adam H. Leich, Joseph H. Marshall, George A. Nelson, James Perry, C. A. Rutherford, A. N. Stafford, William J. Travis, C. H. Winslow, Augustus C. Tate, John D. Post, E. W. Gombers, A. W. S. Proctor, F. M. Thorburn, George L. Weed, A. J. Koehler, E. M. Roberts, J. G. H Baker, Charles Butt

Twenty-fourth—GEORGE K. GILLULY, 1221 Dean st.; Paul E. De Fere, J. M. Bacon, Andrew Gregory, George Grinrod, Russell Benedict.

Twenty-fifth—WILLIAM L. EXTAINCE, 703A Madison st.; Henry A. Mayette, Fred E. Shipman, Edward C. Brennan, John Worth, Thomas H. Williams, R. A. Sharkey, W. J. Taylor, R. M. Bennett, Clarence B. Smith, William Holwedel.

Twenty-sixth—ISRAEL F. FISCHER, 83 Arlington av.; Geo. W. Bannerman, Chas. E. Bryson, Abraham Miller, Geo. E. Wibecan, James Flin, Jacob A. Livingston, John E. Hunt, A. G. Meyersberg, Ernest Distler.

Twenty-seventh—CHARLES J. HAUBERT, 20 Suydam st.; George Genn, George Schlagenbauf, Maxwell C. Burger, Philip H. Renner, Jos. Chickering.

Twenty-eighth—JOHN K. NEAL, 14 Covert st.; John J. Deubert, John Tennant, Chas. H. Francisco, Chas. F. Wehr, Robert Spitzer, Geo. E. England, John Blass, F. A. Scharfenberg, Jacob Krauss, Richard Goodwin, Frederick G. Hughes, John A. P. Whitenour, Frank Bennett, John A. Melvin, F. Greifenstein.

Twenty-ninth—GEORGE E. WALDO, 20 Woodruff av.; Cornelius Morrison, N. B. Evans, William Oldenburg.

Thirtieth—CHARLES A. CONRADY, Bay 16th, near 86th st.; R. F. Connell, John McKeary, Cornelius Seibert.

Thirty-first—MARCUS B. CAMPBELL, Voorhees av., Sheepshead Bay; T. S. Jenkins.

Thirty-second—JACOB D. REMSEN, 4 Remsen pl.

Citizens' Committee of Fifty of Brooklyn.

Headquarters, 195 Montague st. Executive Committee: John K. Creevey, Chairman; Henry Batterman, Ethan Allen Doty, J. Hampden Dougherty, Theodore L. Frothingham, Secretary; Abner S. Haight, Treas.; William Harkness, James McKeen, Henry W. Maxwell, Charles Naeher, William H. Nichols, Willis L. Ogden, Alexander E. Orr, Charles A. Schieren, Hiram R. Steele, John A. Taylor, Jackson Wallace, Wm. Augustus White.

Democratic Executive Committee of New York County.

Augustus W. Peters, Chairman General Committee. Warren W. Foster, Patrick A. Whitney, John J. O'Rourke, James F. Delany, J. F. McLaughlin, Jr., Secs.; John McQuade, Treas.; Robert Kelly, Ser.-at-Arms.

ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS.

Dist.	Dist.
1. Michael C. Murphy.	20. James P. Keating.
2. Patrick Divver.	21. Matthew F. Donohue
3. John Purcell.	22. Francis J. Lantry.
4. Ed. T. Fitzpatrick.	23. Wm. E. Stillings.
5. Bernard F. Martin.	24. Maurice F. Holahan
6. Timothy D. Sullivan	25. George F. Scannell.
7. James W. Boyle.	26. Thomas J. Dunn.
8. Martin Engel.	27. James J. Martin.
9. John C. Sheehan.	28. Maurice Featherson.
10. William Sohmer.	29. John F. Carroll.
11. William Dalton.	30. Henry C. Hart.
12. P. J. Scully.	31. Charles Welde.
13. Peter J. Dooling.	32. John J. Ryan.
14. John T. Oakley.	33. Nicholas J. Hayes.
15. George W. Plunkitt.	34. North. Aug. Moebus
16. Patrick Keenan.	34. South. P. E. Nagle.
17. Daniel F. McMahon.	35. James McCartney.
18. Charles F. Murphy.	Annex. T. J. Mulligan.
19. John B. Sexton.	

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Finance.

Richard Croker,	Maurice Featherson,
John F. Carroll,	Andrew Freedman,
Hugh J. Grant,	Jacob Ruppert, Jr.,
J. Sergeant Cram,	Patrick Keenan,
William Astor Chanler,	John B. McDonald,
John Kelly,	Stewart M. Brice,
Henry S. Kearney,	George W. Plunkitt.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGHS OF BROOKLYN AND MANHATTAN POLITICAL COMMITTEES—*Continued.*

Law.

John Whalen, Chairman, Asa Bird Gardiner, Vice-Chairman, David McClure, Robert E. Deyo, David Leventritt, Edward Browne, Henry D. Hotchkiss, Rollin M. Morgan, William E. Stillings, Frederick B. House, Victor J. Dowling, Arthur C. Butts, William Sulzer, John F. McIntyre, George F. Langbein.

Printing.

John W. Keller, Amos J. Cummings, William P. Mitchell, Maurice Untermyer, Smith E. Lane, Peter F. Meyer, Joseph H. Stiner, Thomas M. Lynch, William F. Grell.

Resolutions.

Thomas F. Grady, George B. McClellan, Thomas C. T. Crain, Thomas C. O'Sullivan, Edward G. Whittaker, Ferdinand Levy, Herman Sulzer, William P. Burr, James J. Walsh.

Municipal Affairs.

Randolph Guggenheimer, Charles H. Knox, George C. Clausen, Isaac Fromme, Thomas J. Brady, J. Sergeant Cram, Nathan Straus, John J. Scannell, Thomas L. Feitner, Michael T. Daly.

Jeffersonian Democracy Committee.

The committee is composed of two members from each of the ten council districts of the greater city, as follows:

1st—E. M. Klein, E. J. McCarthy.
2d—J. L. Murphy, R. Schaekenbach.
3d—T. B. Wakeman, Benjamin Doblin.
4th—Jerome O'Neill, J. V. Gilloon.
5th—W. Hooper Harris, B. Tracy McKane.
6th—Sylvester L. Malone, J. E. Dower.
7th—Thomas P. Ryan, John J. Foote.
8th—A. J. Boulton, E. J. Ferguson.
9th—Daniel C. Beard, C. Meybohm.
10th—Julius C. Muller, John T. Oates.

Republican Committee, New York County.

Lemuel E. Quigg, President.
George R. Bidwell, First Vice-President.
Frank J. Drummond, Second Vice-President.
Geo. B. Deane, Treasurer.
George R. Manchester, Secretary, 1 Madison av.
First—Martin H. Healy, Antonio Dalesandro, Ueter Ewald, Henry Osborne.
Second—Dennis Shea, Patrick Elliff, Henry Nathan, Daniel Isola.
Third—Frederick Haldy, William H. Michaels, George Hixon Wilson, Louis J. Hoeninger, John Von Gerichten.
Fourth—P. J. O'Brien, James Shea, John P. Denny, Thomas F. Grady, Robert Gardner.
Fifth—Cornelius Van Cott, Robert A. Corregan, John McKeever, George Gregory, George B. Dean, Emil Pensel, L. L. Van Allen.
Sixth—George W. Wagner, John Moran, Joseph Gallo, Thomas J. Lanney, Canute A. Dias.
Seventh—Thomas Reid, John J. Hannon, Joseph G. Orr, Franklin Miller, Joseph T. Hackett.
Eighth—Charles H. Murray, Otto A. Rosalsky, Frank J. Martin, P. A. Seigelstein.
Ninth—Frederick S. Gibbs, Lewis D. Richards, Thomas J. Clark, Thomas L. Hamilton, James J. Duffy, William Halpin.
Tenth—Ferdinand Eidman, Henry C. Botty, Fred L. Marshall, Jeremiah J. Sullivan, Charles Rathfeller, Louis Hoffman.
Eleventh—John McCabe, Jacob Fowler, William Breithaupt, Frank Graf.
Twelfth—John Stebbling, Herman J. Katz, Jacob Newstead, Machael Kopp.
Thirteenth—Herman Joveshof, Rudolph Brenner, S. Gottschalk, S. Hastings.
Fourteenth—Frank J. Drummond, James F. Pegram, James P. O'Connor, Anson Weisburger, John Bettner.
Fifteenth—G. W. Wanamaker, G. Bleezarde, G. B. Mott, G. Scholer, R. Gordon.
Sixteenth—George Hilliard, Charles M. Jerolomon, Samuel S. Koenig, Alfred R. Page, August Buerman.
Seventeenth—John Reisenweber, Charles B. Page, D. Frank Lloyd, Joseph Dereing, Joseph W. Noble
Eighteenth—William Henkel, Thomas F. McGowan, James P. Kelkar, William F. Searing, Henry Bossert.
Nineteenth—Lemuel E. Quigg, Frank C. Platt, George R. Bidwell, Charles N. Taintor, Julius H. Seymour, Frank K. Kohler, John J. Hahn, Malcolm L. Bridgman, Henry Cunningham.
Twentieth—James L. Stewart, John J. Doubleday, Julius T. Groh, Richard M. Lush, Thomas McAleen.
Twenty-first—Abraham Gruber, E. W. Twyeffort, C. N. Bovee, Jr.; Josiah M. Thompson, Thomas Lawler, Thomas McGarrick, Frederick P. Simpson, William J. Gage, Louis P. Grosholz, William H. Carter.
Twenty-second—Charles K. Lexow, Jacob Kahn, John F. Sohl, Charles Shongood, Henry K. Woodruff.
Twenty-third—Julius M. Mayer, Herman B. Wilson, Michael Kerwin, T. C. Campbell, George Shoemaker, Allen A. Irvine, Warren B. Travell, Chris J. Coffee.
Twenty-fourth—Smith Pine, W. S. Stephenson, Moritz Mayer, J. Hassinger, M. H. Hart.
Twenty-fifth—Charles A. Hess, George R. Manchester, Frederick Gross, Horace H. Brockway, Albert S. Washburn, Caleb A. Simms, Michael J. McCann, Robert R. Miller.
Twenty-sixth—Jastrow Alexander, Dr. J. P. Oberndorfer, John Tinsley, J. Philip Berg, Dr. J. F. Chmelicek.
Twenty-seventh—Charles F. Butler, Dr. E. V. Buck, Joseph Deuel, William N. Hoag, John Sabine Smith, W. A. Copp, Robert Aitken.
Twenty-eighth—John H. Gunner, Henry H. Guttman, Joseph J. Mendel, Lucien L. Bonheur, William C. Hecht.
Twenty-ninth, Alfred Lauterbach, M. J. Jackson, A. F. Schwarzler, Frank Bulkley, Lloyd Collis, A. J. Forman, James Owens, Louis F. Cardani.
Thirtieth—John C. Graham, Ambrose O'Neal, Gen. C. H. T. Collis, Benjamin Schwab, William Newman.
Thirty-first—Silas C. Croft, Harvey T. Andrews, G. H. Sutton, O. Rockefeller, Washington Winsor, J. G. Watkins, T. F. Hines, Franklin H. Smith, S. Strasbourger, Henry Grasse.
Thirty-second—Isaac Newman, Otto Irving Wise, S. D. Rosenthal, Thomas M. Murphy, Griffin E. Barnes, Wm. H. Berryman.
Thirty-third—Frank Raymond, Charles S. Lewis, Charles Wines, Cornelius J. Reilly, Antonio Verderoso, Sigmund Kahn.
Thirty-fourth—W. H. Ten Eyck, Jefferson A. Simonds, John P. Gustaveson, P. W. Reinhard, Jr.; Henry L. School, William T. O'Brien, John Johnston Harry E. Eddy, Thomas Lomax.
Thirty-fifth—Edward H. Healy, Charles A. Reed, Julius H. Fox, Douglas Mathewson, F. von Beesten, Jacob M. Patterson, James S. Manson, Thomas Whittle, Daniel Moriarty, George D. Smith.
Annexed—W. A. Armstrong, J. D. Kilsheimer, Seward Baker.

Republican Committee of One Hundred of New York County

Is composed of Republicans who are displeased with the present party leadership and are organized to oppose that leadership. The officers are Charles F. Horner, Chairman; S. L. Parrish, Vice Chairman; George C. Batcheller, Treas; Gherardi Davis, Sec. The members of the committees follow: Charles L. Atterbury, Samuel P. Avery, William D. Barbour, James S. Barcus, Henry B. Barnes, George C. Batcheller, Theodore F. Baylor, C. C. Beaman, G. P. Benjamin, Warner Mensing, George B. Bishop, George Blagden, William B. Bristow, William Brookfield, Charles S. Brown, Henry C. Brown, Monroe B. Bryant, M. Dwight Collier, Edward Payson Cone, Paul D. Cravath, James D. W. Cutting, John Vinton Dahlgren, Gherardi Davis, Charles S. Davidson Edward R. Dodge, Bayard Dominick, William H. Douglas, Edward A. Drake, John Elderkin, Frederick B. Elliott, John Langdon Erving, Sherman Evarts, William J. Fitchett, Jr.; T. W. Folsom, James B. Ford. John E. Friedman, Bancroft Gherardi, Jr.; Arthur M. Goadby, Henry R. Goodnow, Chester Griswold, Henry Hall, S. Carman Hurriot, J. Noble Hayes, George Hippard, Charles F. Hoffman, Jr.; Charles F. Horner, Hon. Henry

Digitized by Google

E. Howland, Charles E. Hughes, William H. Irving, Frederick B. Jennings, Augustus Johnson, Francis E. Lamb eer, Charles P. Latting, L. A. Lefevaux, John H. Lynch, Samuel Clifton Mabon, Alfred E. Marling, Anson G. McCook, Tompkins McIlvane, James McLean, L. A. Merriam, Hoffman Miller, J. W. Miller, Robert Miller, Percival Robert Moses, Meredith J. Murray, Ethan Naumberg, Robert Olyphant, C. H. Paddock, E. H. Paddock, Charles G. Parker, S. L. Parrish, Charles H. Patrick, Frank D. Pavey, Edward H. Peaslee, Albert S. Reed, John K. Rees, Guy Richards, George H. Robinson, Dr. D. B. St. John Roosa, B. A. Sands, Thomas E. Satterwhaite, O. Egerton Smith, William Jay Schieffelin, Charles Scribner, Oliver C. Semple, Irving M. Shaw, P. Tecumseh Sherman, Andrew Shiland, Jr.; James Henry Smith, Henry L. Sprague, W. L. Strong, S. Franklin Stanton, Henry W. Taft, Rush Taggart, C. L. Thompson, Jr.; J. B. Townsend, William H. Trafton, A. F. Wainwright, R. F. Ware, F. M. Warneh, Hon. John A. Weekes, Jr.; James G. Wentz, Alfred L. White, George W. Wickersham, J. M. Wing, Rev. M. St. C. Wright.

Citizens' Union Executive Committee.

Headquarters, 39 E. 23d st., New York. James B. Reynolds, chairman; Joel B. Erhardt, Edward D. Page, William B. Hornblower, Edward A. Drake, Henry R. Kunhardt, John G. Agar, John Claflin, James Loeb, George Tombleson, John Frankenheimer, Charles Scribner, W. Harris Roome, Charles C. Nadal, Elihu Root, John B. Pine, James W. Pryor, Hubert Cillis, Joseph Larocque, Henry White, Richard Watson Gilder, William M. Kingsley, Wm. Jay Schieffelin, Thomas Clegg, Boudinot Keith, Simon Sterne.

The following are the officers of the organization and members of the Executive Committee ex-officio:

R. Fulton Cutting, Chairman.
Charles Stewart Smith, Vice-Chairman.
J. Kennedy Tod, Treasurer.
John C. Clark, Secretary.

National Democratic Party, Boroughs of Manhattan and Bronx.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Robert Grier Monroe, Chairman; John A. Henneberry, Secretary, 253 Broadway; Thos. F. Keating, Treas.

First District—John Murphy, William Fitzpatrick, Edward McGuire, Thomas F. Murphy, M. J. Brown.

Second—Boyce J. Egan, Chas. C. Mahon, J. P. Clifford, Martin Keohan, John Dinan.

Third—F. D. Mahoney, William Smillie, William Mauerer, P. Cunniam.

Fourth—Daniel E. Dowling, J. F. Mahoney, George H. Epstein, D. J. Murdock, Michael J. McGuirk.

Fifth—Stanley W. Dexter, Frank Grady, James A. Hooper, E. S. Hobbs, Wallace Macfarlane.

Sixth—Joseph F. Colman, Thos. F. Tynan, Herman Wilkens, Canfield Conklin, Dennis McEvoy.

Seventh—Charles J. Canda, Peter A. Walsh, Thos. F. Woods, J. M. Daily, Andrew Dutcher.

Eighth—Henry Kaiser, E. Jacob Wagner, Otto R. Egner, Ewen Cameron, Robert Loser.

Ninth—Thomas F. Keating, George Tucker Harrison, Daniel J. Phelan, James W. Slater, Robert J. Cook.

Tenth—Max G. Wildnauer, Christian H. Loos, Eugene Gambichler, Rudolph Horn.

Eleventh—Thomas Costigan, George Karsch, James F. Higgins, Fred'k Heibig, John Torney.

Twelfth—Frank J. Butler, Dr. S. Goldenkranz, Bernard F. Condon, Wm. E. Hodge, Adam Wolff.

Thirteenth—Henry O'Donnell, Edward Billhardt, John Hagan, Frank McDermott, William J. Browne.

Fourteenth—Henry Allen, Ellis E. Waring, R. P. Mullenbach, Thomas J. Connor, Charles Brandt, Jr.

Fifteenth—John Reilly, Edward Gross, Gustavus Schwartz, Edward J. Rogan, Daniel F. Sheehan.

Sixteenth—William F. Grote, George W. Grote, Thomas F. Leonard, August Vixting, Joseph Kaufman.

Seventeenth—Joseph E. McMahon, Lawrence P. Mingey, Frank Glegerich, August G. Maurer, John T. Gallagher.

Eighteenth—Michael J. Kelly, Henry De Forest Baldwin, Maurice J. Power, Joseph Murray, John McGeough.

Nineteenth—William Arrowsmith, John Larkin, Benjamin F. Mahler, Calvin Tomkins, William E. McFadden.

Twentieth—Thomas J. Neallis, Robert Sturgis, Michael J. Spellman, Garrett C. Moore, Henry Marsh.

Twenty-first—Daniel O'Connell, Conrad Muller, Jr.; Theo. Sutro, William B. Pringle, John F. Ebert.

Twenty-second—Chas. O'Brien, John Hayes, A. Sonnenstrahl, Joseph H. Madden, Joseph Boylston.

Twenty-third—Dr. Jos. H. Senner, Paul Halpin, John Wild, Michael Leonard, John M. Thompson.

Twenty-fourth—William R. Keese, Oscar O. Friedlander, James G. Dyer, Dennis J. Barrett, Timothy J. Lyons.

Twenty-fifth—James R. Ely, George E. Hyatt, Julian P. Shope, A. Leo Everitt, Robert Grier Monroe.

Twenty-sixth—Julius Stich, Michael Sexton, John C. Starck, Edward J. Schevcik.

Twenty-seventh—Edward S. Kaufman, John DeWitt Warner, Francis M. Scott, Osgood Smith, Herbert Noble.

Twenty-eighth—Morris Jacoby, Charles J. Gerlich, John J. O'Neil, Abraham L. Koch, G. L. Loewenthal.

Twenty-ninth—John P. Kelly, Abraham L. Elkus, Samuel Greenbaum, Alfred F. Seligsberg.

Twenty-ninth—George G. Banzer, Morris Poons, John W. Ennis, William T. Kane, John J. Quinlan.

Thirty-first—Henry M. Powell, Edward L. Heydecker, Francis J. Thompson, Charles H. Babcock, Clarence C. Ferris.

Thirty-second—William J. Fawcett, Matthew J. Gounod, William B. Davis, John F. Bouillon, Joseph Friedrichs.

Thirty-third—Thomas F. Boyle, Henry Reynard, Martin S. Cohen, William T. Glover, James O. Farrell.

Thirty-fourth, South—Owen D. Healy, John F. Crotty, James Higgins, Lewis K. Goldsmith, William Stainton.

Thirty-fourth, North—Edward McCue, Augustus J. Spang, Henry L. Bridges, Nestor A. Alexander, Louis Seide.

Thirty-fifth—John J. Brady, Hugh G. Kelly, John W. Stocke, John H. Voss, Michael Dunne.

Annexed—Frank C. Brown, George Joseph, Fred Diedricha, Conrad Mueller, Sr.; Joseph Cook, Henry H. Sherman.

STATE OFFICIALS.

Alabama—Governor, Joseph F. Johnson; Sec. of State, James K. Jackson; Treas., George W. Ellis; Auditor and Comptroller, Walter S. White.

Alaska—Governor, John G. Brady.

Arizona—Governor, Myron H. McCord; Charles H. Ackers, Sec. of Territory; G. W. Vickers, Auditor.

Arkansas—Governor, Daniel W. Jones; Sec. of State, Alex. C. Hull; Treas., Ransom Gulley; Atty. Gen., E. B. Kinsworthy; Supt. Pub. Inst., Junius Jordan.

California—Governor, James H. Budd; Lieut.-Gov., W. T. Jeter; Sec. of State, Lewis H. Brown; Atty. Gen., Wm. F. Fitzgerald; Treas., Levi Rackliffe; Supt. Pub. Inst., Samuel T. Black.

Colorado—Governor, Alva Abrams; Lieut. Gov., J. L. Brush; Sec. of State, Chas. H. S. Whipple; Treas., Geo. W. Kephart; Sup. Pub. Inst., Grace E. Patton; Atty. Gen., Byron L. Carr.

Connecticut—Governor, Lorrin A. Cooke; Lieut. Gov., Jas. D. Dewell; Sec. of State, Chas. Phelps; Treas., Chas. W. Grosvenor; Comptroller, Ben. P. Mead.

Delaware—Governor, E. W. Tunnell; Sec. of State, James H. Hughes; Atty. Gen., Robert C. White; Treas., W. M. Ross; Auditor, B. L. Lewis; Adjt. Gen., Garrett J. Heart; Supt. Pub. Inst., Willard T. Smith.

Florida—Governor, W. D. Bloxham; Sec. of State, John L. Crawford; Atty. Gen., Wm. B. Lamar; Treas., James B. Whitfield; Supt. Pub. Inst., Wm. N. Sheats; Comptroller, W. H. Reynolds.

Georgia—Governor, Wm. Y. Atkinson; Sec. of State, Allen D. Candler; Comptroller Gen., Wm.

Digitized by Google

STATE OFFICIALS—*Continued.*

A. Wright; Treas., Wm, J. Speer; Supt. Pub. Inst., G. A. Glenn.

Idaho—Governor, Frank Steunberg; Lieut. Gov., Geo. F. Moore; Sec. of State, George J. Lewis; Atty. Gen., Robt. E. McFarland; Supt. Pub. Inst., L. N. B. Anderson.

Illinois—Governor, John R. Tanner; Lieut. Gov., Wm. A. Northcott; Sec. of State, James A. Rose; Atty. Gen., Edward C. Aiken; Treas., Henry L. Hertz; Supt. Pub. Inst., S. M. Inglis.

Indiana—Governor, James A. Mount; Lieut. Gov., W. S. Haggard; Sec. of State, Wm. D. Owen; Treas., F. J. Scholz; Atty. Gen., W. A. Ketcham; Supt. Pub. Inst., David M. Geeting.

Iowa—Governor, Leslie M. Shaw; Lieut. Gov., J. C. Mulliman; Sec. of State, Geo. L. Dobson; Treas., John Harriott; Supt. Pub. Inst., R. C. Barrett.

Kansas—Governor, John W. Leedy; Lieut. Gov., A. M. Harvey; Sec. of State, W. E. Bush; Treas., D. H. Heffelbower; Auditor, W. H. Morris; Supt. Pub. Inst., Wm. Stryker.

Kentucky—Governor, Wm. O. Bradley; Lieut. Gov., W. J. Worthington; Sec. of State, Charles Finley; Treas., G. W. Long; Auditor, Samuel H. Stone; Supt. Pub. Inst., W. J. Davidson; Com. of Agriculture, Lucas Moore; Atty. Gen., W. S. Taylor.

Louisiana—Governor, Murphy J. Foster; Lieut. Gov., Robt. H. Snyder; Sec. of State, John T. Michel; Auditor, W. W. Heard; Treas., A. V. Fournet; Atty. Gen., M. J. Cunningham; Supt. Pub. Inst., Jos. V. Calhoun; Reg. Land Office, John S. Lanier; Adjt. Gen., Allen Gurnel.

Maine—Governor, Llewellyn Powers; Sec. of State, Byron Boyd; Treas., F. M. Simpson; Atty. Gen., Wm. T. Haines; Supt. Pub. Inst., W. W. Stetson.

Maryland—Governor, Lloyd Lowndes; Sec. of State, Rich. Dallam; Treas., Thos. J. Shryock; Comptroller, P. L. Goldsborough; Adjt. Gen., A. L. Wilmer; Supt. Pub. Inst., E. B. Prettyman.

Massachusetts—Governor, Roger Wolcott; Lieut. Gov., W. Murray Crane; Sec. of State, Wm. M. Olin; Treas., Edward P. Shaw; Atty. Gen., Hosea M. Knowlton; Auditor, John W. Kimball; Supt. Pub. Inst., Frank A. Hill.

Michigan—Governor, Hazen S. Pingree; Lieut. Gov., T. B. Dunstan; Sec. of State, Washington Gardner; Treas., Geo. A. Steele; Auditor, Roscoe D. Dix; Supt. Public Inst., Jason E. Hammond; Atty. Gen., Fred. A. Maynard.

Minnesota—Governor, David M. Clough; Lieut. Gov., John L. Gibbs; Sec. of State, Albert Berg; Treas., A. T. Koerner; Auditor, R. C. Dunn; Adjt. Gen., H. Muehlberg; Atty. Gen., H. U. Childs; Supt. Ed., W. W. Pendergast.

Mississippi—Governor, A. J. McLaurin; Lieut. Gov., J. H. Jones; Sec. of State, J. L. Power; Treas., A. Q. May; Atty. Gen., W. N. Nash; Supt. Public Inst., A. A. Kincannon.

Missouri—Governor, Lon V. Stevens; Lieut. Gov., August H. Bolte; Sec. of State, Alex A. Lesueur; Treas., Frank L. Pitts; Atty. Gen., Edward C. Crow; Supt. Pub. Inst., John R. Kirk; Auditor, James M. Selbert.

Montana—Governor, R. B. Smith; Lieut. Gov., A. E. Spriggs; Sec. of State, T. S. Hogan; Treas., Timothy E. Collins; Atty. Gen., C. B. Nolan; Supt. Pub. Inst., E. A. Carleton.

Nebraska—Governor, Silas A. Holcomb; Lieut. Gov., Jas. E. Harris; Sec. of State, Wm. F. Porter; Treas., John B. Meserve; Atty. Gen., Constantine J. Smythe; Sup. Pub. Inst., W. R. Jackson; Auditor, J. F. Cornell.

Nevada—Governor, Reinhold Sadler; Lieut. Gov., C. H. E. Hardin; Sec. of State, Eugene Howell; Treas., W. J. Westerfield; Atty. Gen., James R. Judge; Supt. Pub. Inst., H. C. Cutting.

New Hampshire—Governor, George A. Ramsdell; Sec. of State, Ezra S. Stearns; Treas., Solon A. Carter; Atty. Gen., Edwin G. Eastman; Supt. Pub. Inst., Fred Gowing.

New Jersey—Governor, *; Sec. of State, Geo. Wurtz; Treas., G. B. Swaim; Atty. Gen., Samuel H. Grey; Supt. Pub. Inst., C. J. Baxter.

New Mexico—Governor, Miguel A. Otero; Sec. of State, Geo. H. Wallace; Treas., Samuel Eldodt; Supt. Pub. Inst., Amando Chaves.

New York—See New York State Government.

North Carolina—Governor, D. L. Russell; Lieut. Gov., C. A. Reynolds; Sec. of State, Cyrus Thompson; Auditor, H. W. Ayer; Treas., W. H. Worth; Atty. Gen., C. V. Walser.

North Dakota—Governor, F. A. Briggs; Lieut. Gov., J. M. Devine; Sec. of State, Fred. Falley; Treas., Geo. E. Nichols; Atty. Gen., John F. Cowan; Supt. Pub. Inst., J. G. Holland.

Ohio—Governor, Asa S. Bushnell; Lieut. Gov., A. W. Jones; Sec. of State, Chas. Kinney; Treas., Samuel B. Campbell; Atty. Gen., F. S. Monett; Com. of Schools, Lewis D. Bonebrake.

Oklahoma—Governor, Cassius M. Barnes; Sec. of Terr., Wm. M. Jenkins; Treas., M. L. Turner; Atty. Gen., H. S. Cunningham; Supt. Pub. Inst., A. O. Nichols.

Oregon—Governor, Wm. P. Lord; Sec. of State and Auditor, H. R. Kincaid; Treas., Phil. Metschan; Atty. Gen., C. M. Idleman; Supt. Pub. Inst., Geo. M. Irwin.

Pennsylvania—Governor, Daniel H. Hastings; Lieut. Gov., Walter Lyon; Sec. of State, David Martin; Treas., Benjamin J. Haywood; Atty. Gen., Henry C. McCormick; Supt. Pub. Inst., Nathan C. Schaeffer.

Rhode Island—Governor, Elisha Dyer; Lieut. Gov., A. J. Pothier; Sec. of State, Chas. P. Bennett; Atty. Gen., W. B. Tanner; Gen. Treas., Samuel Clark; Adjt. Gen., F. M. Sackett; Supt. of Ed., T. B. Stockwell.

South Carolina—Governor, W. H. Ellerbe; Lieut. Gov., M. B. McSweeney; Sec. of State, D. H. Tompkins; Comptroller, L. P. Epton; Atty. Gen., Wm. A. Barber; Treas., W. H. Timmerman; Supt. of Ed., W. D. Mayfield.

South Dakota—Governor, Andrew E. Lee; Lieut. Gov., D. T. Hindman; Sec. of State, W. H. Roddle; Treas., Kirk G. Phillips; Atty. Gen., Melvin Grigsby; Supt. Pub. Inst., Frank Crane.

Tennessee—Governor, Robert L. Taylor; Sec. of State, Wm. S. Morgan; Treas., Ed. B. Craig; Atty. Gen., G. W. Pickle; Supt. Pub. Inst., Price Thomas.

Texas—Governor, Chas. A. Culberson; Lieut. Gov., Geo. T. Jester; Sec. of State, J. W. Madden; Treas., W. B. Wortham; Atty. Gen., M. M. Crane; Sup. Pub. Inst., J. M. Carlisle.

Utah—Governor, Heber M. Wells; Sec. of State, T. J. Hammond; Treas., James Chapman; Supt. Pub. Inst., J. R. Parks.

Vermont—Governor, Josiah Grout; Lieut. Gov., Nelson W. Fiske; Sec. of State, C. W. Brownell; Treas., Henry F. Field; Auditor, Franklin D. Hale; Supt. Pub. Inst., Mason S. Stone.

Virginia—Governor, J. Hoge Tyler; Lieut. Gov., Edward Echols; Sec. of State, J. T. Lawless; Treas., A. W. Harman; Supt. of Pub. Inst., J. W. Sutthall.

Washington—Governor, John R. Rogers; Lieut. Gov., Thurston Daniels; Sec. of State, W. D. Jenkins; Treas., C. W. Young; Atty. Gen., P. H. Winston; Supt. Pub. Inst., F. J. Browne.

West Virginia—Governor, Geo. W. Atkinson; Sec. of State, W. M. O. Dawson; Treas., M. H. Kendall; Atty. Gen., E. A. Rucker; Supt. Pub. Inst., J. Russell Trotter.

Wisconsin—Governor, Edward Scofield; Lieut. Gov., Emil Baensch; Sec. of State, Henry Casson; Treas., Sewall A. Peterson; Atty. Gen., Wm. H. Mylrea; Supt. Pub. Inst., John Q. Emery.

Wyoming—Governor, Wm. A. Richards; Sec. of State, Chas. W. Burdick; Treas., Henry G. Hay; Atty. Gen., B. F. Fowler; Supt. Pub. Inst., Miss Estelle Reel.

*Gov. Griggs has been appointed Atty. Gen. of the United States. His successor will be the President of the Senate when chosen.

Comparative Summary of Railway Accidents.

Year.	Employees.		Passengers.		Other persons.	
	Kil'd.	Inj'd.	Kil'd.	Inj'd.	Kil'd.	Inj'd.
1896.....	1,861	29,969	181	2,873	4,406	5,845
1895.....	1,811	25,696	170	2,375	4,153	5,677
1894.....	1,523	23,492	324	3,034	4,300	5,433
1893.....	2,727	31,729	299	3,229	4,220	5,485
1892.....	2,554	28,267	376	3,227	4,217	5,158
1891.....	2,660	26,140	293	2,972	4,076	4,709
1890.....	2,451	22,806	286	2,425	3,598	4,306
1889.....	1,972	20,028	310	2,146	3,541	4,185
1888.....	2,070	20,148	315	2,138	2,897	3,602

Digitized by Google

STATE BANKS, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

The following table shows the condition of the Brooklyn Banks of Discount and Deposit on September 15, 1897.

Institution. Bank.	Location.	President.	Cashier.	Loans and Discounts.	Specie, Legal Tenders and Cash Items.	Loans, Expenses and Other Assets.	Resources and Liabilities.	Capital.	Due Depositors.	Surplus and Undivided Profits.	Other Liabilities.
Bedford	Bedford av. and Halsey st.	Eugene G. Blackford	Howard M. Smith	$802,510	$148,465	$439,649	$1,390,624	$150,000	$1,129,154	$111,469	.....
Broadway	12 Graham av	Henry Batterman	E. M. Hendrickson	934,468	185,344	529,659	1,639,471	100,000	1,317,938	109,117	$112,416
Brooklyn	Fulton st., corner Clinton.	Henry E. Hutchinson	Thomas M. Halsey	650,017	221,623	1,041,705	1,913,345	300,000	1,317,391	159,426	136,528
Eighth Ward	1002 Third av	John C. Kelley	William J. Brown	234,391	37,235	136,224	407,850	100,000	278,798	28,953	99
Fifth Avenue	317 Ninth st	Albert P. Wells	I. Simonson	401,574	59,130	214,082	674 786	100,000	513,580	51,543	9,663
Fulton	361 Fulton st	William H. Hazzard	John A. Nexsen	712,998	180,750	406,321	1,310,064	200,000	925,626	179,991	4,447
German-American	927 Broadway	James C. Brower	Thomas L. Jones	108,992	20,341	106,806	236,139	100,000	125,092	11,107	.....
Hamilton	79-81 Hamilton av	Frank H. Parsons	William A. Conklin	282,021	58,835	275,056	615,912	100,000	472,562	36,853	6,497
Kings County	12 Court st	Oliver M. Denton	Herman B. Auten	654,880	117,645	176,522	949,047	150,000	682,151	87,528	29,368
Long Island	Closed August 8, 1896	.....	.....	8,841	281	30,429	40,551	.....	829	26,971	21,751
Mechanics	Court and Montague sts	George W. White	Charles E. Wheeler	2,270,412	458,658	1,058,202	3,787,272	500,000	2,746,362	420,558	120,352
Mechanics & Traders'	144 Franklin st	Henry J. Oldring	George W. Payntar	613,654	107,583	571,281	1,292,518	100,000	812,259	192,044	188,215
North Side	33-35 Grand st	Claus Doscher	Charles A. Sackett	468,640	102,045	674,098	1,244,783	100,000	1,034,240	110,542	.....
People's	Broadway and Greene av	James Gascoine	H. Bernard Coombe	604,875	113,332	300,230	1,018,437	100,000	813,251	103,450	1,736
Schermerhorn	335-353 Schermerhorn st	Henry N. Whitney	William H. Palmer	371,458	52,163	216,669	640,290	100,000	391,968	57,873	90.448
Seventeenth Ward	339 Manhattan av	E. A. Walker	W. H. Webster	250,994	76,274	203,580	530,848	100,000	314,376	67,772	48,700
Twenty-sixth Ward	2590 Atlantic av	Ditmas Jewell	J. K. Alexander	308,521	46,092	244,585	594,168	100,000	419,371	51,889	22,908
Union	Court and Montague sts	Stephen M. Griswold	James T. Ashley	96,091	36,354	269,230	401,675	100,000	250,105	51,570	.....
Wallabout	418 Myrtle av	Charles M. Englis	Joseph B. Pigot	373,124	73,409	222,170	668,703	100,000	539,423	29,267	13

TRUST COMPANIES, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Institution. Trust Co.	Location.	President.	Secretary.	Loans on Collaterals and Personal Securities.	Cash on Hand and Deposited with Banks.	Other Assets.	Resources and Liabilities.	Capital.	Due Depositors.	Surplus and Undivided Profits.	Other Liabilities.
Brooklyn	177 Montague st	C. T. Christensen	Frederick C. Colton	$8,670,044	$1,105,336	$3,537,084	$13,312,414	$1,000,000	$10,685,637	$1,590 536	$96,241
Franklin	164-6 Montague st.	George H. Southard	James R. Cowing	2,130,655	1,555,668	3,701,963	7,377,586	1,000,000	5,404,490	932,676	40,420
Hamilton	191 Montague st	Silas B. Dutcher	Joseph B. White	2,503,359	695,128	2,144,982	5,383,464	500,000	4,261,305	527,694	44,465
Kings County	342 Fulton st	Julian D. Fairchild	Herman Morris	3,954,555	457,636	2,550,069	6,962,243	500,000	5,602,851	743,699	115,698
L. I. L. & T. Co.	203 Montague st	Edward Merritt	Frederick T. Aldridge	1,567,440	606,698	1,944,317	4,118,595	500,000	3,150,486	412,295	55,804
Manufacturers'	198 Montague	William J. Coombs	Frank L. Sniffen	1,506,406	998,565	1,812,309	4,315,280	500,000	3,188,981	595,902	30,447
Nassau	101 Broadway	Andrew T. Sullivan	O. F. Richardson	1,247,881	254,459	1,570,691	3,072,974	500,000	2,241,255	271,580	60,139
People's	172 Montague st.	Felix Campbell	Edward Johnson	2,843,244	771,698	4,701,113	8,316,055	1,000,000	6,094,963	1,118,924	103,169

Digitized by Google

STATE BANKS, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

The following table shows the condition of New York Banks of Discount and Deposit on September 15th, 1897.

Institutions, State Banks.	Location.	President.	Cashier.	Loans and Discounts.	Specie, Legal Tender and Cash Items	Other Assets, Loss and Expenses.	Resources and Liabilities	Capital.	Due Depositors.	Surplus and Undivided Profit.	Other Liabilities.
America, Bank of	44-46 Wall st	Wm. H. Perkins	Walter M. Bennett.	$18,922,284	$15,463,253	$3,024,120	$37,409,666	$1,500,000	$17,910,978	$2,502,957	$5,495,731
Astor Place	23 Astor pl	Alfred C. Barnes	John T. Perkins	2,026,552	344,348	891,020	3,261,920	250,000	2,616,574	354,712	40,634
Bank State of N. Y.	35 William st	R. L. Edwards	Beverley C. Duer	3,026,860	13,414,238	985,303	17,426,491	1,200,000	15,553,903	518,859	153,729
Bowery	62 Bowery	F. C. Mayhew	William R. Kurau	2,308,614	1,064,149	827,765	4,200,528	250,000	3,154,594	606,419	189,515
Clinton	87 Hudson st	Frederick E. Pitkin	Frank S. Hyatt	826,591	194,405	422,016	1,443,012	300,000	1,060,525	32,307	50,180
Colonial	480 Columbus av	Alexander Walker.	W. H. Law, acting.	402,382	119,057	241,046	762,485	100,000	616,419	46,066	
Columbia	501 5th av.	Joseph Fox	Walter S. Griffith	1,480,121	327,137	932,829	2,740,087	300,000	2,087,030	214,435	138,622
Corn Exchange	11-13 William st	William A. Nash	Loftin Love	8,897,874	5,112,516	1,760,752	15,771,122	1,000,000	8,878,662	1,282,383	4,610,077
Eleventh Ward	147 Avenue D	Henry Steers	Charles E. Brown	720,672	305,500	489,861	1,516,033	100,000	1,305,384	110,556	93
Fifth Av. B'k, N. Y.	530 5th av.	A. S. Frissell	Frank Dean	6,411,812	2,705,794	1,064,986	10,185,292	100,000	8,878,940	1,120,564	85,788
Fourteenth Street	3 E. 14th st	George F. Vail	Irving C. Gaylord	568,854	132,341	436,046	1,077,241	100,000	882,113	45,092	50,036
Gansevoort	356 W. 14th st	C. H. Paul	F. J. Van Order	556,515	144,310	219,403	920,628	200,000	646,865	23,762	50,001
German American	23 Broad st.	H. Rochall	J. F. Fredericks	2,760,655	2,320,524	414,940	5,496,119	750,000	4,121,921	277,819	346,379
German Exchange	330 Bowery	Michael J. Adrain	Charles L. Adrain.	2,256,213	598,373	756,344	3,610,930	200,000	2,843,224	565,652	2,054
Germania	215 Bowery	Edward C. Schaefer	J. A. Morschhauser	3,157,352	1,018,174	1,222,615	5,398,141	200,000	4,487,716	710,425	
Greenwich	402 Hudson st	John S. McLean	William A. Hawes.	506,661	217,526	688,037	1,412,224	200,000	995,448	171,240	45,536
Hamilton	215 W. 125th st	David F. Porter	Edwin S. Schenck.	945,988	298,768	242,568	1,487,324	200,000	1,123,819	80,893	82,612
Home	308 W. 42d st	E. Stephenson	J. P. Dunning	171,116	190,668	426,359	788,143	100,000	606,854	81,289	
Hudson River	Columbus av. & 72d st.	B. Elliott	Peter Snyder	660,858	140,635	631,147	1,432,640	200,000	1,046,783	181,905	3,952
Manhattan Co	40 Wall st	Stephen Baker	J. T. Baldwin	15,582,681	7,257,154	12,497,912	35,337,747	2,050,000	22,171,310	2,088,698	9,027,739
Mechanics'&Traders'	486 Broadway	Fernando Baltes	A. M. Dederer	2,011,876	558,596	310,928	2,881,103	400,000	2,001,176	226,234	253,693
Metropolis, Bank of	29 Union sq	Theodore Rogers	E. C. Evans	4,239,849	1,912,246	1,125,018	7,277,113	300,000	5,660,965	832,687	483,461
Mount Morris Bank	85 E. 125th st	Wm. H. Payne	F. W. Livermore	781,382	268,758	988,105	1,988,245	250,000	1,527,373	74,456	136,416
Mutual	481 8th av.	James McClenahan	Walter Westervelt.	707,724	146,748	567,996	1,422,468	200,000	1,054,602	92,866	75,000
Nassau, The	9 Beekman st	Francis M. Harris	Wm. H. Rogers	2,315,817	1,150,911	508,799	3,975,527	500,000	3,190,468	274,280	10,779
New Amsterdam B'k.	Broadway and 39th st.	Frank Tilford	G. J. Baumann	1,899,217	762,276	508,864	3,180,357	250,000	2,346,751	262,233	1,721,373
N. Y. Prod. Exchange	N.Y Prod. Ex. Buil'ng	Forrest H. Parker	Wm. A. Sherman	3,935,286	1,837,237	747,603	6,520,126	1,000,000	4,614,137	351,277	554,712
Nineteenth Ward	953 3d av	S. H. Rathbone	Louis H. Holloway	501,115	229,989	311,811	1,042,915	100,000	915,077	21,875	5,963
Oriental	122 Bowery	Clinton W. Starkey	Nelson G. Ayres	1,336,702	401,459	735,941	2,473,102	300,000	1,431,045	398,693	343,364
Pacific	470 Broadway	H. B. Brundrett	L. C. Merwin	2,329,075	1,166,814	568,419	4,064,908	422,700	3,140,743	500,638	827
People's	393-395 Canal st	Scott Foster	William Milne	1,772,181	630,603	889,853	3,292,637	200,000	2,806,091	251,851	34,693
Plaza	5th av. and 58th st	W. McMaster Mills.	Chas. W. Parson	904,862	374,951	325,740	1,505,553	100,000	1,243,359	105,596	56,598
Riverside	962 5th av	H. C. Copeland	H. H. Bizallion	512,047	68,431	264,892	845,370	100,000	654,229	90,766	375
State	378 Grand st	O. L. Richard	J. H. Rosenbaum	895,693	153,876	576,971	1,626,540	100,000	1,367,150	55,815	103,575
Twelfth Ward	Lexi'ton av. & 125th st.	Edward P. Steers	F. B. French	957,263	165,180	777,806	1,900,249	200,000	1,485,675	144,673	69,901
Twenty-third Ward	3d av. cor. 125th st.	Charles W. Bogart.	George E. Edwards	443,257	163,842	395,102	1,002,201	100,000	840,134	40,638	21,429
Union Square	8 Union sq	Frank Wagner	Jacob W. Scheu	1,974,114	411,007	409,164	2,794,285	200,000	2,318,991	271,293	4,001
Wells, Fargo& Co., B'k	63 Broadway	John J. Valentine	H. B. Parsons	191,264	62,368	4,135,090	4,388,722	500,000	2,118,030	124,541	1,646,151
West Side	485-487 8th av	Christian F. Tietjen	Theo. M. Bertine	1,816,529	796,816	688,039	3,301,384	200,000	2,662,057	327,249	112,078
Yorkville	1511 3d av	R. Van der Ende	W. L. Frankenbach	851,300	206,300	292,023	1,349,623	100,000	1,130,072	112,689	6,862

Digitized by Google

NATIONAL BANKS—BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Institutions, National Banks.	Location.	President.	Cashier.	Loans and Discounts	Specie, Legal Tender and Cash Items.	U. S. Bonds to Secure Circulation, etc.	Other Resources.	Capital.	Net Profit.	Due Banks and Depositors.	*Other Liabilities.	Total Resources and Liabilities.
Bank of New York.	48 Wall st.....	E. S. Mason.....	Charles Olney....	$12,966,900	$4,642,700	$50,000	$1,474,200	$2,000,000	$1,852,800	$15,283,300	$6,904,300	$19,188,800
Merchants.....	42 Wall st.....	R. M. Gallaway..	J. W. Harriman.	11,566,500	4,493,300	50,000	2,486,200	2,000,000	1,014,100	14,589,200	405,100	17,546,000
Mechanics'.....	33 Wall st.....	H. E. Garth.....	G. W. Garth.....	9,416,900	2,067,600	50,000	1,470,400	2,000,000	2,042,500	8,957,700	745,900	13,004,900
Phenix.....	49 Wall st.....	D. D. Parmly....	Alfred M. Bull...	3,703,700	1,252,500	52,400	810,700	1,000,000	243,900	4,590,700	263,400	5,879,300
National City.....	52 Wall st.....	James Stillman..	.....	39,780,400	14,578,900	1,164,000	4,448,600	1,000,000	3,794,100	54,463,700	4,433,000	59,971,900
Tradesmen's.....	260 W. Broadway	J. MacNaughtan.	J. W. Clawson...	2,492,500	766,600	200,000	515,500	750,000	108,600	2,942,400	173,600	3,974,600
Chemical.....	270 Broadway....	G. G. Williams..	W. J. Quinlan, Jr.	21,711,500	9,200,400	50,000	3,851,500	300,000	7,368,300	27,133,400	944,700	34,813,400
Merchants' Exch'ge	257 Broadway....	P. C. Lounsbury.	Allan S. Apgar...	4,840,400	1,754,900	50,000	431,500	600,000	178,900	6,272,100	57,700	7,076,600
Gallatin.....	36 Wall st.....	F. D. Tappen....	A. W. Sherman..	5,272,300	1,784,600	1,060,000	1,865,300	1,000,000	1,678,300	6,360,100	3,351,900	9,982,300
Butch's' and Drov's'	124 Bowery.....	G.G. Bringkerhoff	Wm. H. Chase...	997,300	396,200	50,000	340,900	300,000	168,900	1,266,700	55,400	1,783,700
Leather Manuf'rs...	29 Wall st.....	John T. Willets..	L. H. Walker.....	1,591,600	910,500	500,000	1,666,500	600,000	488,900	3,139,400	491,600	4,668,600
Seventh.....	184 Broadway....	John McAnerney	Geo. W. Adams..	1,240,500	518,400	50,000	592,000	300,000	92,500	1,958,400	65,800	2,400,900
American Exch'nge	128 Broadway....	Dumont Clarke..	Edward Burns...	17,979,200	4,996,500	5,000,000	5,181,200	5,000,000	2,545,600	21,599,800	4,694,400	33,156,900
Nat. B'k of Co'merce	31 Nassau.....	W. W. Sherman.	Wm. C. Duvall...	17,339,900	4,688,900	3,834,000	5,761,600	5,000,000	3,503,500	19,945,100	4,384,800	31,574,400
National Broadway.	257 Broadway....	F. A. Palmer....	Arthur T. J. Rice	5,834,600	1,361,300	50,000	1,295,500	1,000,000	1,576,100	5,808,100	108,900	8,493,400
Mercantile.....	191 Broadway....	F. B. Schenck....	J. V. Lott.....	8,797,300	2,788,200	205,000	845,600	1,000,000	992,100	10,464,100	328,400	12,636,100
Bank of Republic...	2 Wall st.....	Oliver S. Carter..	C. H. Stout.....	10,925,200	4,552,400	1,750,000	3,819,600	1,500,000	810,900	17,882,800	1,071,100	21,047,900
Chatham.....	192 Broadway....	Geo. M. Hard....	H. P. Doremus...	5,203,600	1,784,400	200,000	1,016,700	450,000	976,000	6,595,100	258,700	8,204,700
Bank of N'th Am'ca	25 Nassau st.....	W. Van Norden..	Henry Chapin, Jr.	7,306,400	2,544,700	50,000	1,422,200	700,000	569,800	10,004,600	565,100	11,838,300
Hanover.....	11 Nassau st.....	J. T. Woodward.	Wm. Halls, Jr...	22,878,000	7,268,000	695,000	2,886,500	1,000,000	2,153,300	30,159,200	2,080,700	33,677,500
Irving.....	287 Greenwich st.	C. H. Fancher...	James Dennison.	2,641,000	686,500	250,000	685,100	500,000	345,900	3,198,400	261,000	4,268,600
Citizens'.....	401 Broadway....	Wm. H. Oakley..	D. C. Tiebout....	2,482,300	914,408	200,000	709,700	600,000	289,700	3,185,700	227,600	4,306,400
Market and Fulton..	81 Fulton st.....	Alex. Gilbert...	T. J Stevens.....	5,426,900	1,586,600	250,000	1,719,600	900,000	1,024,500	6,833,200	389,400	8,968,100
Shoe and Leather...	271 Broadway....	John M. Crane...	John I. Cole.....	3,564,400	1,417,300	200,000	1,148,600	1,000,000	147,200	4,926,100	298,400	6,395,300
Continental.....	7 Nassau st.....	E. D. Randolph..	A. H. Timpson..	4,544,100	1,225,900	456,100	1,871,100	1,000,000	218,200	6,077,700	1,389,000	7,697,200
Imprt'rs' and Tr'drs'	247 Broadway....	Edw. H. Perkins.	Edw. Townsend..	24,009,500	8,281,400	1,450,000	1,913,400	1,500,000	5,557,500	28,540,300	1,357,000	35,654,200
Park.....	214 Broadway....	Edward E. Poor.	Geo. S. Hickok...	27,883,800	9,869,100	50,000	2,466,900	2,000,000	3,186,500	35,086,900	280,800	40,269,900
East River.....	682 Broadway....	R. Jenkins.....	Z. E. Newell.....	815,400	272,600	200,000	413,200	250,000	148,500	1,182,700	289,900	1,761,900
Fourth.....	14 Nassau st.....	J. E. Simmons...	C. H. Patterson..	24,510,500	6,778,600	50,000	2,090,600	3,200,000	2,043,300	26,183,000	1,339,500	33,439,700
Central.....	320 Broadway....	Edwin Langdon..	Chas. S. Young..	7,503,300	2,436,300	270,000	1,989,800	1,000,000	488,800	10,654,100	201,000	12,199,400
Second.....	190 Fifth av.....	J. L. Riker, Vice.	Joseph S. Case...	5,233,000	2,031,200	50,000	347,700	300,000	676,000	6,666,000	91,300	7,661,900
Ninth.....	407 Broadway....	John K. Cilley...	Hiram H. Nazro.	3,341,100	838,800	50,000	986,600	750,000	299,900	4,121,500	150,900	5,216,500
First.....	2 Wall st.....	Geo. F. Baker....	Francis L. Hine..	11,560,600	5,597,900	1,064,800	15,816,600	500,000	7,069,800	25,924,600	894,200	33,539,400
N. Y. National Ex..	90-92 W. B'dway.	D. B. Halstead...	Isaac Howland...	1,152,500	367,300	110,000	361,400	300,000	60,800	1,531,300	194,400	1,991,200
New York County..	79 8th av.....	F. L. Leland.....	F. M. Breese.....	1,698,200	902,400	50,000	1,402,300	200,000	428,100	3,827,700	68,000	4,040,900
Chase.....	83 Cedar st.....	H. W. Cannon...	John T. Mills, Jr.	16,257,600	7,115,700	1,091,400	6,113,100	500,000	1,477,700	28,483,100	331,900	30,577,800
United States.....	41 Wall st.....	J. H. Parker.....	Henry C. Hopkins	7,029,200	2,175,800	50,000	508,500	500,000	629,200	8,598,500	1,430,200	9,763,500
Lincoln.....	34 East 42d st....	T. L. James.....	Wm. T. Cornell..	4,807,700	2,049,400	250,000	2,486,500	300,000	625,100	8,295,600	269,800	9,543,600
Garfield.....	71 West 23d st...	W. H. Gelshenen.	Ruel W. Poor....	4,702,500	1,437,700	50,000	599,300	200,000	808,300	5,741,200	119,500	6,789,500
Fifth.....	300 3d av.....	Stephen Kelly...	A. Thompson ...	716,200	579,700	400,000	1,007,300	200,000	312,500	2,076,200	225,100	2,703,200
Seaboard.....	18 Broadway.....	S. G. Bayne.....	J. F. Thompson..	6,656,700	2,034,700	100,800	1,276,300	500,000	806,100	9,862,300	647,300	10,668,400
Sixth.....	1382 Broadway....	A. H. Stevens....	A. E. Colson.....	951,200	381,200	250,000	723,000	200,000	336,000	1,569,200	198,200	2,305,400
Western.....	120 Broadway....	John E. Searles..	H. A. Smith.....	13,580,900	4,646,700	1,200,000	2,219,000	2,100,000	536,400	18,111,500	1,909,900	21,646,600
National Union....	32 Nassau st.....	J. C. Hendrix....	E. O. Leech.....	10,790,600	4,413,600	600,000	1,415,300	1,200,000	755,700	14,735,000	1,955,600	17,219,500
Liberty.....	143 Liberty st....	Henry C. Tinker.	H. P. Davison...	2,542,200	709,000	500,000	587,300	500,000	282,300	3,106,200	494,300	4,388,500
Hide and Leather...	88 Gold st.....	D. S. Ramsay	Clarence Foote...	1,242,700	306,200	430,000	577,400	500,000	133,500	1,586,800	405,800	2,556,300
Franklin.....	187 Greenwich st.	Chas. F. James..	J. H. V. De Venter	422,000	144,900	50,000	128,600	200,000	32,700	467,800	58,000	745,500
Standard.....	23d st. & Mad. av.	W. C. McGibbon.	A. Burrows.....	377,100	159,800	50,000	101,500	200,000	30,200	413,700	56,200	688,400

*In this column are included "Circulation," "Unpaid Dividends" and "Certified Checks."

NEW YORK CITY SAVINGS BANKS, JULY 1, 1897.

Institutions.	Location.	President.	Cashier or Secretary.	Total Resources.	Due Depositors.	Surplus.	Open Acc'ts.	Deposits for Year.	Expenses.
BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.									
Brevoort	1192 Fulton st.	Felix Campbell	John W. Evans, Sec.	$536,877	$536,386	$491	3,183	$325,390	$3,175
Brooklyn	Pierrepont and Clinton sts.	Bryan H. Smith	F. E. Flandreau, Cash.	36,534,796	31,754,373	4,780,423	56,925	8,018,548	72,150
Bushwick	Grand st., cor. Graham av.	Joseph Liebmann	John Davies, Cashier.	1,214,533	1,171,940	42,578	4,305	581,304	6,120
City Savings	Fourth and Flatbush avs.	Remsen Rushmore	H.V.Raymond,Jr.,Sec.	640,876	623,366	17,510	3,268	321,281	5,029
Dime Savings	Court and Remsen sts.	Benj. H. Huntington	J. L. Marcellus, Sec.	23,208,834	21,404,470	1,804,364	55,780	5,486,774	62,640
Dime Sav. of Wmsb'g'h.	52 Broadway	Vacant	Henry Geckler, Sec.	2,834,643	2,615,014	219,628	7,933	1,037,333	12,298
East Brooklyn	643 Myrtle av.	Darwin R. James	Eugene F. Barnes, Cash.	2,675,033	2,446,433	228,600	9,265	869,604	14,323
Eastern District	Broadway and Gates av.	L. E. Meeker	William A. Locke, Cash.	93,781	93,084	696	1,230	117,165	118
East New York	2644 Atlantic av	Frederick Middendorf.	John M. Linz, Cashier.	967,731	863,793	96,187	3,802	334,468	5,784
Germania	375 Fulton st.	Frederick A. Schroeder	J. Lehrenkrauss, Treas.	3,294,011	3,046,190	247,820	9,131	1,061,406	29,907
German	Broadway and Boerum st.	Charles Naeher	Geo. S. Bishop, Cashier	4,192,906	3,846,828	313,765	15,221	1,625,426	19,767
Greater New York	173 Seventh av	J. C. Obermayer	Harry Grattan, Sec.	6,129	6,107	13	113	6,464	.....
Greenpoint	305 Manhattan av	Timothy Perry	R. J. Whittemore, Sec.	3,131,358	2,739,759	391,606	9,149	975,467	20,058
Kings County	Broadway, cor. Bedford av.	James S. Bearns	Jacob Hentz, Cashier.	6,184,526	5,626,204	558,322	11,074	1,649,792	20,042
South Brooklyn	160-162 Atlantic av	Alexander E. Orr	H. S. Anderson, Treas.	15,737,347	13,737,475	1,999,877	28,705	3,496,597	44,754
Williamsburgh	175-181 Broadway	John Mollenhauer	Oliver P. Miller, Cash.	36,261,902	29,452,375	6,809,527	74,697	7,457,419	69,148
BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX.			Total	$137,515,283	$119,963,797	$17,511,407	293,771	$33,364,438	$385,313
American Savings	Fifth av. and 42d st	Daniel T. Hoag	Clarence Goadby, Cash.	$918,777	$882,683	$35,594	4,121	$373,030	$8,905
Bank for Sav. C'y of N.Y.	280 Fourth av.	Merritt Trimble	Wm. G. White, Comp.	61,046,475	54,239,563	6,806,911	124,684	9,454,752	98,314
Bowery Savings	128-130 Bowery	John P. Townsend	Robert Leonard, Sec.	69,840,329	60,901,337	8,938,991	116,992	13,233,418	122,211
Broadway Savings Inst.	4 Park place	Francis A. Palmer	H. F. Hutchinson, Sec.	5,677,019	5,192,854	484,164	8,145	1,292,362	19,317
Citizens'	56-58 Bowery	Edward A. Quintard	Henry Hasler, Sec.	12,466,699	11,010,594	1,456,104	30,117	3,371,483	55,751
Dollar	2835 Third av.	John Hatten	W. M. Kern, Sec.	357,574	355,612	1,962	4,416	355,474	2,145
Dry Dock	341-343 Bowery	Andrew Mills	Charles Miehling, Sec.	20,753,357	18,716,992	2,036,365	53,180	5,589,282	62,044
East River	3 Chambers st.	William H. Slocum	Chas. A. Whitney, Sec.	15,533,212	13,268,643	2,264,568	17,802	3,878,075	33,735
Emigrant Industrial	51 Chambers st.	James McMahon	David Ledwith, Compt.	60,138,765	51,720,387	8,418,378	83,128	13,574,756	124,785
Excelsior	79 W. Twenty-third st.	George C. Waldo	John C. Griswold, Sec.	2,054,841	1,978,139	76,701	7,447	1,191,750	17,811
Franklin	656-658 Eighth av	Archibald Turner	Wm. G. Conklin, Sec.	7,680,602	6,962,195	718,407	26,281	2,497,809	31,748
German	153-157 Fourth av.	Philip Bissinger	Adolph Koppel, Cash.	42,202,049	38,689,132	3,512,917	92,027	10,931,391	95,791
Greenwich	246-248 Sixth av.	John H. Rhoades	James Quinlan, Treas.	38,301,460	34,575,967	3,724,880	68,767	7,746,815	78,535
Harlem	2270-2281 Third av.	Charles B. Tooker	L. Homer Hart, Sec.	7,428,800	6,885,697	543,103	26,498	3,031,944	26,310
Inst'n Sav. Mer. Clerks.	20 Union square	Andrew Warner	John T. Weeks, Cash.	9,035,477	8,131,605	903,871	13,815	2,657,416	28,585
Irving	115 Chambers st.	William H. B. Totten	G. Bryon Latimer, Sec.	7,558,580	6,791,485	767,095	13,751	2,032,459	28,926
Italian	48 Spring st.	Joseph N. Francolini	C. J. Dondero, Sec.	40,946	40,800	145	490	69,810	.....
Manhattan	644-646 Broadway	Joseph Bird	Frank G. Stiles, Sec.	9,523,799	8,466,072	1,057,726	18,541	2,777,258	53,381
Metropolitan	1 and 3 Third av.	William Burrell	Jonathan B.Currey, Sec	5,778,678	5,216,011	562,662	9,853	1,622,779	28,063
New York	Eighth av. and 14th st.	Frederick Hughson	William Felsinger, Sec.	13,077,546	10,971,594	2,105,951	19,725	2,897,537	62,991
North River	266 W. Thirty-fourth st.	Samuel D. Styles	Irving M. Shaw, Sec.	4,007,668	3,739,789	267,878	12,395	1,328,297	16,817
Seamen's	74-76 Wall st.	William C. Sturges	Daniel Barnes, Cashier.	46,048,804	38,263,981	7,784,822	74,778	7,388,619	85,023
Twelfth Ward	231 W. 125th st.	Isaac A. Hopper	Artbur T. Timpson, Sec	881,554	874,441	7,113	5,679	675,118	7,432
Union Dime	Broadway, 32d st. and 6th av.	Charles E. Sprague	Francis M. Leake, Sec.	16,940,557	16,113,464	823,015	64,488	5,421,934	79,836
United States	633 Madison av	Constant A. Andrews	John Hyslop, Treas	469,512	467,353	2,160	5,246	388,586	9,199
West Side	56 Sixth av.	Stephen G. Cook	John H. Hudson, Sec.	525,498	504,885	20,612	3,762	296,485	5,898
BOROUGHS OF QUEENS AND RICHMOND.			Total	$458,288,574	$404,961,275	$53,322,045	906,128	$104,078,639	$1,183,543
College Point Savings	College Point	George L. Gillette	Charles Grell, Sec	$534,717	$445,726	$88,991	1,782	$145,373 09	$2,571
Jamaica Savings	Jamaica	Aaron A. DeGrauw	Wm. A. Warnock	1,314,912	1,140,571	174,305	3,346	362,795 89	4,748
Long Island City Savings	Long Island City	William J. Burnett	J. H. Smedley	1,060,679	947,467	113,212	6,797	592,673 40	7,190
Queens County Savings	Flushing	George Pope	L. M. Franklin	829,906	742,668	87,238	3,059	210 497 87	5,587
Richmond County Sav'gs	West New Brighton, S. I.	John Westbrook	C. E. Griffith, Treas	171,531	166,322	5,209	1,121	131,317 42	2,110
Staten Island Savings	Stapleton, S. I.	August Horrmann	H. C. Hagedorn	1,246,695	1,101,595	144,289	4,806	546,358 54	10,669

Digitized by Google

TRUST COMPANIES, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Institution. Trust Co.	Location.	President.	Secretary.	Loans on Collaterals and Personal Securities.	Cash on hand and deposited with Banks.	Other Assets.	Resources and Liabilities.	Capital.	Due Depositors.	Surplus and Undivided Profits.	Other Liabilities.
American D. and L. Co				$5,826,628	$306,738	$856,141	$6,989,502	$500,000	$5,988,451	$282,421	$268,630
Atlantic	39 William st.	L. V. F. Randolph	John A. Young	3,718,791	961,697	1,762,088	6,442,527	1,000,000	4,830,217	526,036	86,274
Central	54 Wall st.	F. P. Olcott	B. G. Mitchell	19,023,987	6,650,993	21,790,600	37,465,580	1,000,000	29,338,521	6,679,840	447,219
Continental	30 Broad st.	Otto T. Bannard	Gordon Macdonald	4,178,066	784,840	1,643,440	6,606,346	500,000	5,665,771	353,666	86,909
Farmers' Loan and T. Co.	16-22 William st	Roswell G. Rolston.	Edwin S. Marston	20,437,260	7,264,230	9,749,698	37,451,188	1,000,000	31,697,325	4,589,856	164,007
Guaranty	65 Cedar st	W. G. Oakman	Henry A. Murray	6,144,969	3,570,547	9,082,154	18,797,670	2,000,000	13,909,718	2,651,075	236,882
Holland	99 Cedar st.	John D. Vermeule	J. B. Van Woert	231,004	39,525	870,515	1,141,044	500,000	164,075	55,368	421,601
Knickerbocker	234 Fifth av.	Robert Maclay	Frederick L. Eldridge	8,230,038	1,856,308	3,455,710	13,542,056	1,000,000	11,867,967	577,196	96,893
Manhattan	Wall & Nassau	John L. Waterbury	Charles H. Smith	1,937,678	1,561,033	2,761,725	6,260,436	1,000,000	4,780,606	470,830	9,000
Mercantile	120 Broadway	Louis Fitzgerald	Ernest R. Adee	17,991,812	7,256,919	4,975,594	30,224,325	2,000,000	25,339,667	2,785,557	99,101
Metropolitan	37-39 Wall st.	F. D. Tappen, act'g pres.	Beverly Chew		3,138,406	11,677,846	14,806,252	1,000,000	12,590,803	1,140,468	74,981
N.Y. Life Ins. and T. Co.				12,694,546	2,807,447	17,055,265	32,557,261	1,000,000	26,934,838	2,775,240	1,847,183
N.Y. Security and T. Co.	44-46 Wall st.	Charles S. Fairchild	Osborn W. Bright	5,950,401	5,443,349	4,575,744	15,969,494	1,000,000	13,451,741	1,485,104	32,649
Real Estate	30 Nassau st.	Henry C. Swords	Henry W. Reighley	2,629,644	708,427	1,849,015	5,187,086	500,000	4,330,536	349,483	7,067
State	100 Broadway	Francis S. Bangs	Maurice S. Decker	6,970,447	1,392,780	2,533,864	10,897,091	1,000,000	8,870,485	969,468	57,138
Title Guarant. and T. Co.	146 Broadway	Clarence H. Kelsey	Louis V. Bright	807,114	495,708	5,372,545	6,175,367	2,500,000	833,458	2,183,325	658,584
Union	80 Broadway	Edward King	John V. B. Thayer	18,611,098	5,159,413	12,306,520	36,077,031	1,000,000	29,323,849	5,335,930	417,252
U. S. Mortgage and T. Co.	59 Cedar st.	George W. Young	A. Turnbull, Treas	5,997,087	2,453,385	8,494,252	16,944,724	2,000,000	9,043,419	1,298,101	4,603,204
United States	45-47 Wall st.	John A. Stewart	Henry L. Thornell	33,027,948	2,024,937	21,492,242	56,545,127	2,000,000	43,561,138	10,027,789	956,200
Washington	280 Broadway	David M. Morrison	Francis H. Page	3,619,750	944,023	804,700	5,368,473	500,000	4,313,523	538,626	16,324

LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

The following table shows the number and the amount of policies in force December 31, 1896, and a summary of business transacted in the State of New York for the year ending December 31, 1896, by New York City and Brooklyn companies, exclusive of industrial business:

Institution.	Location.	President.	Secretary.	Policies Issued during 1896.	Policies Issued during 1896, Amount.	Policies in force Dec. 31, 1896.	Policies in force Dec. 31, 1896, Amount	Premiums Received.	Claims Paid.	Claims Incurred.
American Union	44 Cedar st.	Milo M. Belding	John Napier	544	$1,308,856	800	$2,732,618	$59,161	$18,000	$28,000
Brooklyn	Nassau & Liberty sts.	William M. Cole	George F. Hadley	278	454,419	1,964	2,723,753	104,694	53,238	46,388
Equitable	120 Broadway	Henry B. Hyde	William Alexander	6,706	24,010,994	45,779	172,994,615	5,413,558	2,402,805	2,516,424
Germania	20 Nassau st.	Cornelius Doremus	Hubert Cillis	302	734,610	3,378	8,794,651	385,225	268,221	268,226
Home	256 Broadway	George E. Ide	Ellis W. Gladwin	389	980,995	2,387	5,615,469	264,578	130,499	124,366
Manhattan	66 Broadway.	H. B. Stokes	William C. Frazee	652	1,495,866	4,889	11,288,717	378,416	219,670	226,879
Metropolitan	Madison Square	J. R. Hegeman	G. B. Woodward	4,089	4,867,560	7,169	8,326,043	242,917	97,660	95,718
Mutual	32 Nassau st.	Richard A. McCurdy	William J. Easton	7,898	23,317,001	46,597	162,974,314	6,607,099	3,214,990	3,174,725
New York	346 Broadway	John A. McCall	Charles C. Whitney	10,199	20,184,992	46,207	109,140,899	4,235,904	1,896,968	1,899,916
Provident Saving Life	29 Broadway	E. W. Scott	William E. Stevens	1,026	3,921,324	2,944	10,598,979	294,089	222,250	202,650
United States	261 Broadway	George H. Burford	Charles P. Fraleigh	369	1,138,105	4,221	10,121,460	357,553	271,585	260,445
Washington	21 Cortlandt st.	Wm. A. Brewer, Jr.	G. H. Brewer	443	1,081,598	3,348	9,005,556	333,064	227,212	226,797
			Totals	32,345	$82,897,245	169,723	$514,192,004	$18,671,204	$8,518,800	$8,616,846

Digitized by Google

FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES OF NEW YORK CITY.

The following table gives the business in the State of New York, by joint stock Fire and Fire Marine and Mutual Fire Insurance Companies of the Greater New York, for the year ending December 31, 1896. For Companies not required to make reports in New York State, see following pages.

Institutions.	Location	President.	Secretary.	Fire Premiums Received.	Fire Losses Paid.	Losses and Estimated Expenses.			Risks Written.		Ratio Fire Losses to
						Fire Losses Incurred.	Estimated Expenses at 33⅓ p. c. of Receipts	Total.	Fire.	Marine and Inland.	Fire Premiums Received.
American Fire	42 Cedar st	F. W. Downer	Silas P. Wood*	$232,008	$91,498	$90,563	$77,336	$167,899	$28,715,876		.39
Citizens'	156 Broadway	E. A. Walton	Frank M. Parker	184,310	113,418	107,083	61,436	168,519	29,970,146		.58
Commercial Un., Lond.	58 William st	Charles Sewall	N. Y. Manager	8,717	653	953	2,905	3,858	1,395,392		.10
Commonwealth	68 William st	Chas. S. Bartow	E. J. Perrin	55,183	36,489	23,770	18,304	42,164	8,381,272		.43
Continental	46 Cedar st	Francis C. Moore	Edward Lanning	708,372	285,650	277,915	236,124	514,040	119,970,157		.39
Eagle Fire Co.	71 Wall st	Alex. J. Clinton	Thomas J. Gaines	123,912	55,022	49,016	41,304	90,320	29,035,725		.39
Empire City	50 Wall st	Lindley Murray, Jr	David J. Burtis	30,128	18,368	10,946	10,043	20,989	4,351,646		.36
Farragut	106 Leonard st	John E. Leffingwell	Samuel Darbee	47,455	16,069	16,117	15,818	31,935	4,728,373		.33
German-American	115 Broadway	Emil Oelbermann	Wm. N. Kremer	794,966	339,541	302,186	264,988	567,174	124,580,866		.38
Germania	62 William st	Hugo Schumann	Chas. Ruykhaver	287,797	89,624	84,336	95,932	180,268	51,934,774		.29
Globe	80 William st	Edwin C. Jameson	Wm. Valentine	80,560	30,898	39,856	26,853	66,710	9,452,877		.49
Greenwich	161 Broadway	Mason A. Stone	W. B. Ward	299,137	134,056	125,883	99,712	225,596	75,145,941	$34,232,408	.42
Hamilton	155 Broadway	Daniel D. Whitney	David D. Leeds	56,243	28,665	29,443	18,747	48,190	8,503,531		.52
Hanover	34 Pine st	I. Remsen Lane	Charles L. Roe	323,057	166,489	157,050	111,019	268,069	41,877,478		.47
Home	119 Broadway	Daniel A. Heald	Wm. L. Bigelow	1,094,683	565,588	544,829	364,894	909,724	159,483,782	76,256,605	.49
Kings County	97 Broadway, Brooklyn	Wm. E. Horwill	E. S. Terhune	33,433	7,909	12,592	11,144	23,736	5,030,033		.25
Nassau	30 Court st., Brooklyn	Wm. T. Lane	Thos. M. Harris	40,560	10,758	11,940	13,520	25,460	6,383,534		.29
New York	72 Wall st	Augustus Colson	Chas. A. Hull	45,546	2,430	3,033	15,182	18,216	5,474,771		.06
Niagara	135 Broadway	Harder Herrick	Geo. W. Dewey	539,882	234,650	237,713	179,960	417,674	71,492,470		.33
North River	46 Cedar st	Wm. E. Hutchins	F. H. Crum	133,288	35,191	45,004	44,429	89,434	13,097,975		.34
Norwood	19 Liberty st	Geo. S. Porter	A. J. Armstrong	300,483	53,665	52,278	100,161	152,439	34,445,658	6,897,578	.15
Pacific	32 Pine st	Frank T. Stinson	Geo. Jeremiah	91,310	51,205	49,920	30,436	80,357	13,485,965		.37
Peter Cooper	Third av. and Ninth st	Wm. H. Riblet	M. J. Ennis	24,250	8,476	7,626	8,083	15,709	6,772,021		.11
Phenix	16 Court st., Brooklyn	Geo. P. Sheldon	C. C. Little	458,329	182,465	175,449	152,776	328,225	93,054,834		.19
Queen Ins. Co. of Am.	49 Cedar st	Jas. A. McDonald	Geo. W. Burchell	315,639	144,245	114,046	105,213	219,260	42,915,624		.27
Rutgers	200 Park Row	Edward B. Fellows	H. C. Kreiser	36,161	18,969	14,655	12,053	26,709	4,421,521		.33
Stuyvesant	157 Broadway	Geo. B. Rhoads	C. A. Garthwaite	55,503	29,069	28,357	18,531	46,889	9,356,301		.30
United States	46 Pine st	W. W. Underhill	W. H. Griffin	82,904	47,718	49,070	27,634	76,704	6,973,460	997,628	.70
Westchester	66 Wall st	Geo. R. Crawford	J. Q. Underhill	266,724	119,752	125,052	88,908	213,960	33,870,331		.37
Williamsburgh City	15 Broadway, Brooklyn	Marshall S. Driggs	F. H. Way	214,848	84,127	88,889	71,616	160,505	35,841,816		.25
Mutual	47 Cedar st.	R. A. Loewenthal	Wm. A. Francis	86,287	94,144	74,051	28,762	102,813	5,752,484		1.29

* Vice-President.

Assessed Value of Resident Corporations of New York City from the Year 1881.

Year.	Ins.	Trust.	Railroad.	Miscel'n'us.	Year.	Ins.	Trust.	Railroad.	Miscel'n'us.	Year.	Ins.	Trust.	Railroad.	Miscel'n'us.
1881	$6,535,647	$1,679,269	$13,201,362	$21,064,530	1887	$2,327,749	$2,616,595	$35,306,949	$41,670,165	1893	$3,235,956	$5,672,457	$33,546,279	$69,228,368
1882	4,141,165	4,393,974	14,602,958	11,291,707	1888	1,794,060	2,395,138	29,273,090	40,228,768	1894	2,989,546	6,556,002	35,988,519	64,831,461
1883	2,815,848	2,161,746	17,165,254	13,520,246	1889	2,130,935	5,690,499	29,556,466	48,934,446	1895	2,237,746	4,574,646	23,874,196	46,081,818
1884	2,744,945	1,927,873	16,289,979	28,324,283	1890	2,892,220	9,218,941	33,855,379	58,429,700	1896	2,807,533	4,881,188	13,181,407	47,945,164
1885	2,146,379	156,506	12,339,871	29,234,409	1891	1,581,810	8,057,872	37,401,534	62,256,151	1897	3,201,461	5,341,508	28,426,511	47,438,915
1886	**2,110,538**	**64,681**	**20,277,275**	**31,541,217**	**1892**	**3,205,906**	**6,604,944**	**29,327,180**	**59,895,215**					

Digitized by Google

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

Borough of Brooklyn.

Name.	Location.	President.	Cashier or Secretary.
Exchanges and Companies.			
Academy of Music	Montague st., n'r Court st.	H. K. Sheldon	S. B. Chittenden, Sec.
Amphion Academy	Bedford av., near S. 9th st.	J. G. Jenkins	J. A. Mollenhauer, Sec.
Brooklyn Real Estate Exchange	189 Montague st.	Jeremiah Johnson	Geo. W. Chauncey, Sec.
Mechanics' & Traders' Exchange	363 Fulton st	E. H. Bailey	G. F. Stringer, Sec.
South Brooklyn Saw Mill Co	Hamilton av.	Jesse C. Woodhull	M. S. Hegeman, Sec.
Safe Deposit.			
Brooklyn City	177–179 Montague st	Henry N. Brush	Thomas E. Clark, Sec.
Brooklyn Warehouse & Storage Co	333–353 Schermerhorn st	Geo. W. Chauncey	Guy Duval, Sec.
Eagle Warehouse & Storage Co., Safe Deposit Vaults	28–36 Fulton st.	Lyman B. Greene	H. F. Gunnison, Sec.
First National	Broadway & Kent av.	J. G. Jenkins	(S. T. Dare, Manager.)
Franklin Safe Deposit Co	164–166 Montague st.	Geo. H. Southard	Henry Camp, Sec.
Long Island	Fulton st., cor. Clinton	Clement Lockitt	Theodore B. Lott, Sec.
Manufacturers'	84 Broadway	John Loughran	T. C. Disbrow, Cashier.
Title Guarantee.			
Bond and Mortgage	175 Remsen st	W. B. Isham	Frank Bailey, Sec.
Ger.-American Real Estate Title	40 Court st.	Edward V. Loew	C. J. Obermayer.
Lawyers' Title Insurance Co	166 Montague st	E. W. Coggeshall	William P. Dixon.
Long Island Title Guarantee Co	Court st., cor. Joralemon	Geo. V. Brower	Robert Rae, Sec.
Title Guarantee and Trust Co	175 Remsen st.	Clarence H. Kelsey	Louis V. Bright.
Fire Insurance.			
Associated Mfrs. Mutual	198 Montague st	David M. Somers	James T. Hoile.
Kings County Fire	97 Broadway	Wm. E. Horwill	E. S. Terhune, Sec.
Nassau Fire	30 Court st.	Wm. T. Lane	Thomas M. Harris, Sec.
Phenix	16 Court st.	Geo. P. Sheldon	William A. Wright.
Williamsburgh City Fire	18 Broadway	Marshall S. Driggs	Fred'k H. Way, Sec.
Illuminating Companies.			
Brooklyn Union Gas Co	180 Remsen st	James Jourdan	Edwin Ludlam.
*Branches: Brooklyn	180 Remsen & 630 Myrtle av		W. K. Rossiter, Assistant Secretary.
Citizens'	2054 Atlantic av.		
Metropolitan	366 5th av.		C. H. Stoddard, Assistant Secretary.
Nassau	191 St. James' pl.		
Williamsburgh	394 Bedford av.		E. R. Chapman, Treas.
Citizens' Electric Illuminating Co.	360 Pearl st.	R. C. Peabody	W. W. Freeman.
Edison " " "	360 Pearl st.	Ethan Allen Doty	R. C. Peabody.
Excelsior " Co	204 Willoughby st.	H. P. Fuller	Robt. H. Maitland.
Flatbush Gas Co.	785 F'bush av., 278 Clarkson	Alonzo Williams	C. H. Dicks.
Municipal Electric Light Co	208 Broadway	Matthew Dean	John N. Bissell.
State Electric Light & Power Co.	74 Broadway	N. L. Cocheu	H. F. Smith.

*Sub-Branches at 130 Atlantic av. and 630 and 1199 Myrtle av.

Borough of Manhattan.

(For other Insurance Companies see preceding page.)

Accident Insurance.			
Am. Sick Benefit & Accident Asso.	621 Broadway	Arthur C. Searles	David B. Gally, Sec.
Fidelity and Casualty	97 Cedar st	George F. Seward	Robert J. Hillas, Sec.
Gt. East. Casualty & Indemnity Co	214 Broadway	Cornelius Van Cott	Louis H. Fibel.
Interstate Casualty Co	31 Nassau st	George E. Hamlin	Earle F. Holmes.
London Guarantee & Accident Co.	(London, Eng.) 62 Cedar st.	(Samuel W. Pease,	N. Y. Manager.)
National Accident Society	320 Broadway	Charles H. Webb	Joseph I. Barnum, Sec.
N. E. Mutual Accident Asso.	(Boston, Mass.) 137 B'way.	(Frederick P. Moore,	N. Y. Manager.)
N. Y. Casualty Co.	35 Nassau st.	Addison B. Colvin	Chas. S. Wilbur, Sec.
Preferred Accident Co.	257 Broadway	P. C. Lounsbury	Kimball C. Atwood, Sec.
Ry. Official & Employés' Acc. In. As.	(Indianapolis) 38 43d st.	(Herbert G. B. Alex	ander, Agent.)
St. Lawrence Life Asso.	19 Union sq.	John J. Barnsdall	C. Ray Southwick, Sec.
Standard Life and Accident	(Detroit) 171 Broadway	(Wm. H. Cutler and	N. B. Shafer, N. Y. Mgrs.)
Traders and Travelers'	287 Broadway	Thomas E. Sloan	Henry Spratley, Treas.
Travelers' Life and Accident In. Co.	(Hartford, Ct.) 31 Nassau st.		Walter T. Mook, Cash.
Union Casualty and Surety Co.	(St. Louis) 26 Pine st.	(William M. Byrne,	N. Y. Manager.)
U. S. Casualty Co.	35 Nassau st	James Hinckley	Edward S. Lott, Sec.
U. S. Registry Co	156 5th av.	Henry A. Savage	Chas. H. Tew, Treas.
Boiler Insurance.			
Guarantors' Liability Indem. Co.	(Philadelphia) 115 B'way.	(Herman W. Wil	liams, N. Y. Manager.)
Hartford St'm Boiler Insp. & In. Co.	(Hartford, Ct.) 460 B'way.	(Theodore H. Bab	cock, N. Y. Manager.)
Burglary Insurance.			
New England	(Boston) 25 Pine st.	(William M. Byrne,	N. Y. Manager.)
Fire Insurance.			
Agricultural (Watertown)	26 Pine st. and 53 William.	(Henry H. Kellogg,	N. Y. Manager.)
Associated Mfrs. Mut. Fire In. Corp.	45 William st	Daniel M. Somers	James T. Hoile, Sec.
Assurance Co. of America	27 Pine st	Robert C. Rathbone	Daniel Winslow, Sec.
Assurance Lloyds of America	27 Pine st.	(R. C. Rathbone &	Son, Attorneys.)
Atlantic Fire and Marine Underwriters' Association	111 Broad st.	(Edward W. Brenn	an, Attorney.)
Atlas Assurance	45 William st	(Frank Locke, Ma	nager.)
Caledonian	(Edinburgh) 27 Pine st.	(Charles H. Post,	U. S. Manager.)
City Fire Assurance Co.	45 Cedar st	Charles D. Marvin	A. A. Tisman, Sec.
Colonial Assurance Co	47 Cedar st	Leo H. Wise	Edward E. Hall, Sec.
Columbia Fire Lloyds	19 Liberty st.	(Porter & Armstro	ng, Attorneys.)
Commerce	(Albany, N. Y.) 41 Cedar st.	(Price & Brickelm	aier, N. Y. Managers.)

Digitized by Google

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS—BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.—*Continued.*

Name.	Location.	President.	Cashier or Secretary.
Fire Insurance.—Continued.			
Commercial Lloyds	45 Liberty st	(Thompson & Bell	ows, Attorneys.)
Continental	46 Cedar st	Francis C. Moore	Edward Lanning, Sec.
Creamerymen's Mutual Fire Protective Association	6 Harrison st	George Slaughter	George T. Walker.
Delaware	(Philadelphia) 43 Pine st	(John R. McCoy, N	ew York Manager.)
Eastern	54 William st	Vernon C. Brown	James Marshall, Sec.
Electric City Lloyds	(Buffalo) 47 Cedar st	(J.W. Fitzgerald, N	ew York Manager.)
Exchange	59 William st	(In liquidation.)	
English American Underwriters	57 William st	(A. G. McIlwaine, N	ew York Manager.)
Franklin	(Phila.) 45 William st	(W. D. Sammis, Ne	w York Manager.)
German Alliance	115 Broadway		Wm. N. Kreamer, Sec.
Guardian Assurance Lloyds	51 Liberty st	(Goodsell & Noble,	Attorneys.)
Guardian Fire and Life Assurance	50 Pine st	(John L. Kendig,	Attorney.) [Mgrs.)
Hamburg-Bremen	22 Pine st	(F.O. Affeld & H. C.	Buchenberger, N. Y.
Hartford	(Hartford, Ct.) 50 Wall st	(Young & Hodges,	N. Y. Managers.)
Imperial	(London, Eng.) 33 Pine st	(John J. Courtney,	N. Y. Manager.)
Individual Underwriters	54 Franklin st	(John R. Waters,	Attorney.)
Insurance Co. of North America	(Philadelphia) 50 Pine st	(Benoni Lockwood,	N. Y. Fire Manager.)
Insurance Co. of State of N. Y	80 William st	Francis Hendricks	William Cowie, Sec.
Insurance Co. of the State of Pa	50 Pine st	(Benoni Lockwood,	N. Y. Manager.)
Isthmus Lloyds	60 Cedar st	(Lewis & Hull, At	torneys.)
Jefferson Fire Lloyds	18 Liberty st	(Chas. W. Peasley,	Attorney.)
Knickerbocker Fire Lloyds	45 Cedar st	(Emery N. Downs,	Attorney.)
Lafayette	45 William st	Allen W. Adams	Edward H. Betts.
Lancashire	(Manchester, Eng.) 25 Pine	(Edw'd Litchfield,	New York Manager.)
Liverpool and London and Globe	(Liverpool) 45 William st	(Henry W. Eator,	New York Manager.)
London Assurance Corporation	(London, Eng.) 44 Pine st	(Charles L. Case,	U. S. Manager.)
London and Lancashire	(Liverpool) 57 William st	(Archibald G. McI	waine, Jr., N. Y. Mgr.)
Manchester Fire Assurance Co	(Manch'ter,Eng)63 Wall st	(Geo. W. Wensley,	N. Y. Manager.)
Manufacturers' Lloyds	80 William st	(Jameson & Frelin	ghuysen, Attorneys.)
Manufacturers and Builders'	21 Nassau st	(In liquidation.)	
Mercantile and Guarantee Fire Ins.	45 Cedar st	(William Durbrow,	Attorney.)
Merchants' Fire Lloyds	57 William st	(Henry Griffen, Att	orney.)
Merch. and Mechanics' Fire Lloyds	102 Fulton st	(W. J. Moore & Co.,	Attorneys.)
Mutual	47 Cedar st	R. A. Loewenthal	Wm. A. Francis, Sec.
Mutual Lloyds	47 Cedar	(Joseph C. Hatie, A	ttorney.)
National	35 Pine st	(In liquidation.)	
National (Hartford, Ct.)	41 Cedar and 395 Canal sts.	(Price & Brickelma	ier, N. Y. Managers.)
National Standard	27 Pine st	E. C. Converse	R. B. Rathbone, Sec.
New York Bowery	157 Broadway	(Geo. B. Rhoads, R	eceiver.)
New York Fire Lloyds	35 Nassau	(Cortis & Jones,	Attorneys.)
N. Y. Reciprocal Underwriters	54 Franklin st.	(John R. Waters, A	ttorney.)
New York State Mutual	36 Wall st	(George S. Bixby,	Receiver.)
New York and Boston	54 William st	(Burke & Brown, A	ttorneys.)
N. Y. & B'klyn Fire Underwriters	29 Liberty st	(Walter Selvage, At	torney.)
New York and Brooklyn Mutual	29 Liberty st	George W. Cooper	S. Ketcham, Jr., Sec.
New York and Mass. Fire Lloyds	36 Pine st	(Coffin & Co., Attor	neys.)
North American Inter-Insurers	55 William st	(George T. Patters	on, Attorney.)
North British and Mercantile	(London) 54 William st	(Henry E. Bowers,	N. Y. Manager.)
Northern Assurance Co	(London) 38 Pine st	(George W. Babb,	Jr., N. Y. Manager.)
Norwich Union Fire Ins. Soc	(Norwich, Eng.) 56 Pine st.	(J. Montgomery H	are, Resident Manager)
Norwalk	57 William st	A. G. McIlwaine, Jr.	F. E. Shaw, Sec.
Palatine	(Manchester) 21 Nassau st.	(Wm. Bell and W	m. Wood, N. Y. Mgrs.)
People's	393 Canal st	(In liquidation.)	
People's Fire Lloyds	166 Broadway	(Benj. T. Rhoads,	Jr., Attorney.)
Phœnix	(Hartford, Ct.) 43 Pine st	(John R. Macay, N.	Y. Manager.)
Phœnix Assurance Co	(London) 31 Nassau st	(A. D. Irving, N. Y.	Manager.)
Protective Fire Ass'n	17 Cedar st	(Hatie & Carley, A	ttorneys.)
Royal	(Liverpool) 50 Wall st	(Edward F. Beddal	l, N. Y. Manager.)
Schuylkill	(Philadelphia) 45 Cedar st.	(George A. Stanton	& Co., N. Y. Managers.)
South Am. Union Underwriters	29 Liberty st	(Daynes, Rider &	Co., Attorneys.)
Sterling	31 Nassau st	(In liquidation.)	
Suburban Underwriters' Ass'n	44 Pine st	George C. Howe	E. G. Snow, Jr., Sec.
Sun Ins. Office	(London) 54 Pine st.	(John J. Guile, N.	Y. Manager.)
Traders' Fire Lloyds	29 Liberty st	(Adams, Lockwood	& Forman, Attorneys.)
Tradesmen's Fire Lloyds	49 Liberty st	(Charles R. Arents,	Attorney.)
Underwriters at Am. Lloyds	45 Cedar st	(George A. Stanton	Attorney.)
Under'ers at Gt. Western Lloyds	45 Cedar st	(Stanton & Van Sin	deren, Attorneys.)
Underwriters at Mutual Lloyds	47 Cedar st	(Joseph C. Hatie,	Attorney.)
Underwriters' Protective Ass'n	31 Nassau st	Charles C. Hine	Charles G. Hine, Sec.
United Cities Lloyds	80 William st	(Jameson & Frelin	ghuysen, Attorneys.)
United Fire Insurance Company	21 Nassau st	(In liquidation.)	
Victoria	54 William st	Henry H. Hall	Edw. K. Beddall.
Waldorf Lloyds	18 Liberty st	(C. W. Peasley, At	torney.)
Washington Lloyds	45 Cedar st	(George A. Stanton	& Co. & W. H. Crolius, At.
Guarantee.			
Am. Casualty Ins. & Security Co	(Baltimore) 31 Nassau st	(S. B. Sharpe and	J. O. Clarke, Rec.)
American Credit Indemnity Co	309 Broadway	S. M. Phelan	Edwin M. Treat, Sec.
American Surety Co	100 Broadway	William L. Trenholm	William E. Keyes, Sec
Bond and Mortgage Guarantee Co	146 Broadway	William B. Isham	Frank Bailey, Sec.
City Trust Safe Dep. & Surety Co	160 Broadway	(John A. Sullivan,	New York Manager.)
Fidelity & Deposit Co. of Maryland	35 Wall st	Edwin Warfield	Herman E. Bosler, Sec.
Fraternal Soc. Coöp. Indem. Union	10 Wall st	William B. Wilson	Curtis H. Peck, Sec.

Digitized by Google

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS--BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.—*Continued.*

Name.	Location.	President.	Cashier or Secretary.
Guarantee.—Continued.			
Guarantee Co. of North America..	111 Broadway	Edward Rawlings	D. J. Tompkins, Sec.
Guarantors' Liability Indem. Co..	115 Broadway	(Herman W. Willia	ms, N. Y. Manager.)
Hanover Realty Guarantee Co....	97 Cedar st	Franklin Schliep	Louis C. Schliep, Sec.
Lawyers' Mortgage	39 Liberty st	Edwin W. Coggeshall	R. B. Hone, Treas.
Lawyers' Surety Co	32 Liberty st	Joel B. Erhardt	Joel Rathbone, Sec.
Mercantile Credit Guarantee Co...	253 Broadway	William M. Deen	C. Vincent Smith, Sec.
National Security Co	253 Broadway	Frank Delano	Geo. E. Godward, Sec.
National Surety Co	(Kan. City, Mo.) 36 Wall st.	(Wm. C. Beer, East	ern Manager.)
New York Surety Co	150 Broadway	Marshall S. Driggs	Thomas F. Goodrich.
Ocean Ac. & Guarantee Cor., L'td.	(London) 346 Broadway	(O. Ising & W. M.	Deen, N. Y. Managers.)
People's Guarantee and Ind. Co...	271 Broadway	G. J. Grossman	Joseph J. Berry, Sec.
Snow-Church Surety Co	220 Broadway	(T.C. Campbell, ch.)	W. A. Stevens, Sec.
Und'takers & Medicinal Supply Co.	121 E. 23d st	Otto Wicke	F. H. Plump, Treas.
U. S. Guarantee Co	111 Broadway	Edward Rawlings	D. J. Tompkins, Sec.
Life Insurance.			
Ætna	(Hartford, Ct.) 62 William	(Mumford & Bush	nell, N. Y. Managers.)
Am. Temperance Life Ins. Ass'n..	253 Broadway	Frank Delano	Geo. E. Godward, Sec.
Bankers' Life	31 Nassau st	Richard Morgan	Franklin C. Elder, Sec.
Bay State Beneficiary Ass'n....(W	estfield, Mass.) 28 P'k row.	(Wm. M. Pendleton,	N. Y. Manager.)
Berkshire	(Pittsfield, Mass.) 235 B'way	(Geo. W. English,	N. Y. Manager.)
Clergymen's Mutual Ins. League..	292 Henry st	S. M. Haskins	W. N. Dunnell, Treas.
Commercial Alliance	35 Nassau st	(Wm. T. Gilbert, R	eceiver.)
Connecticut Indemnity Ass'n	(Waterbury, Ct.) 271 B'way	(E.P.Schmidt & H.E.	Fanshawe, N.Y.Mgrs.)
Connecticut Mutual	(Hartford, Ct.), 1 Wall st.	(Theodore L. Lane,	General Agent.
Cosmopolitan	20 E. 12th st	James M. Bagley	F. H. Gorham, Sec.
Empire	220 Broadway	Evelyn L. Bissell	Geo. W. Godward.
Elevated R. R. Pass	15 Broad st		
Fidelity Mutual Life Association..	(Phil. Pa.), 220 Broadway	(Gale & Davidson,	N. Y. Managers.)
Gold and Stock Life Ins. Ass'n....	195 Broadway	R. J. Hutchinson	Wm. J. Dealy, Sec.
Hancock, John, Mutual	(Boston, Mass.) 220 B'way	(Geo. R. Hill, N. Y.	Manager.)
Hartford Life and Annuity Ins. Co.	(Hartford, Ct.) 189 B'way.	(Geo. D. Harrison,	N. Y. Manager.)
Jewelers and Tradesmen's Co.....	253 Broadway	Samuel W. Saxton	E. P. Johnson, Jr., Sec.
Kansas Mutual	114 Nassau st	J. P. Davis	J. E. Moon, Sec.
Masonic Life Association	(Buffalo, N. Y.), 377 6th av.	(Wm. J. Ashton, N.	Y. Manager.
Massachusetts Benefit Association.	(Boston, Mass.) 277 B'way.	(Arthur Levy, N.	Y. Manager.)
Massachusetts Mutual	(Springfi'd, Mass.) 258 B'way	(Geo. J. Wight, N	Y. Manager.)
Mercantile Benefit Association....	253 Broadway	J. W. Jacobus	S. E. Briggs, Sec.
Mutual Benefit	(Newark, N. J.) 137 B'way	(L. Spencer Goble,	N. Y. Manager.)
Mutual Benefit Life Asso. of Am...	11 Pine st	(Sam'l W. Milbank,	Receiver.)
Mutual Life Association	302 Broadway	Addis G Warren	L. A. Madden, Sec.
Mutual Reserve Fund Life Asso..	309 Broadway	F. A. Burnham	Chas. W. Camp, Sec.
National of Vermont	(Montpelier) 99 Cedar st	(John F. Makeley,	N. Y. Manager.)
National Life Association	(Hartford), 203 Broadway.	(Albert Freeman, N.	Y. Manager.)
Nederland Life Insurance Co	(Amsterdam) 171 B'way	L. I. Debourcq	S. J. Hogerzell, Sec.
N. Y. Life Insurance and Trust Co.	52 Wall st	Henry Parish	Henry Parish, Jr., Sec.
North British and Mercantile	54 William st	(Henry E. Bowers,	N. Y. Manager.)
Northwestern Life Assurance Co..	(Chicago) 271 Broadway	(Geo. L. Montague,	N. Y. Representative.
Northwestern Mutual	(Milwaukee) 1 Madison av.	(John I. D. Bristol,	N. Y. Manager.)
Pacific Mutual	(San Fran.) 100 Broadway.	(A. A. Mosher, N.	Y. Manager.)
Penn Mutual	(Philadelphia) 220 Bro'dway	(Ezra Deforest, N.	Y. Manager.)
Phœnix Mutual	(Hartford) 155 Broadway.	(Arthur B. Aberne	thy, N. Y. Manager.)
Provident Life and Trust Co	(Philadelphia) 409 B'way.	(Robert I. Murray,	N. Y. Manager.)
Prudential	182 Grand st	J. F. Dryden	F. F. Dryden, Sec.
Prudential League	13 Astor pl	Gustav Berg	George Gunther, Sec
Royal Benefit Society	8 Union sq., E.	James C. De La Mare	J. C. Hurley, Sec.
St. Lawrence Life Association	19 Union sq., W.	J. J. Barnsdall	C. Ray Southwick, Sec.
Security Mutual Life Association.	(Binghamton) 41 Park row	(David R. Travis,	N. Y. Manager.)
State Mutual Life Assurance Co...	(Worcester) 220 Broadway	(Charles W. Ander	son, N. Y. Manager.)
Travelers' Life and Accident	(Hartford) 31 Nassau st		Walter T. Mook, Cash.
Union Central	(Cincinnati) 1 Madison av.	(David M. Holway,	Eastern Manager.)
Union Mutual	(Portland) 150 Nassau st.	(Edson Scofield,	Supt.)
United Life Ins. Association	261 Broadway	George H. Burford	Chas. P. Fraleigh, Sec.
United States Industrial	1121 Broadway	F. B. Mandeville	Walter S Nichols, Sec.
W'kingman's Co-operative Asso. of United Ins. League of N. Y.	50 Union Square, E.	Adolph O. Bothner	Otto Marquard, Sec.
Live Stock Insurance.			
Garfield	25 3d av.	J. M. Weil	B. Parent, Sec.
Metropolitan	41 Union Square, W.	William Selb	John B. Marshall.
Reserve Fund	3 Union Square, W.	William F. Doerr	Paul Dulreuil, Sec.
Marine Insurance.			
Atlantic Mutual	51 Wall st	Anton A. Raven	J. H. Chapman, Sec.
Boston	66 Beaver st	Ransom B. Fuller	Thomas H. Lord, Sec.
British and Foreign	(Liverpool) Cotton Ex	(L. Allyn Wight,	Underwriter.)
Commercial Mutual	132 Nassau st	(In liquidation.)	
Indem. Mut. Marine Assurance Co.	(London) 16 Exchange pl.	(Higgins, Cox & Ba	rrett, Attorneys.)
Insurance Co. of North America..	16 Exchange pl	(Catlin & Platt, At	torneys.)
London Assurance Corporation...	44 Pine st	(C. L. Case & H. T.	Pearse, N. Y. Mgrs.)
Mannheim	(Mannheim) 5 Hanover sq.	(James J. Riley, U.	S. Manager.)
Reliance	(Liverpool) 16 Exchange pl.	(Higgins, Cox & B	arrett, Attorneys.)
South Am. Union Underwriters...	29 Liberty st	(Daynes, Ryder &	Co., Attorneys.)
Standard	(Liverpool) 71 Beaver st...	(Higgins, Cox & B	arrett, Attorneys.)
Thames and Mersey	(Liverpool) 69 Wall st	(Angus J. Macdon	ald, N. Y. Manager.)
Tokio	(Tokio, Japan) 10 Wall st.	(Geo. A. Scott, N.	Y. Manager.)

Digitized by Google

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS—BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.—*Continued.*

Name.	Location.	President.	Cashier or Secretary.
Marine Insurance.—Continued.			
Underwriters at W'ington, Lloyds.	47 Cedar st	(Geo. A. Stanton &	Co., Attorneys.)
Union	(Liverpool) 51 Wall st	(Jones & Whitlock,	Attorneys.)
U. S. Lloyds	16 Exchange pl	(Higgins, Cox & B	arrett, Attorneys.)
U. S. Stand. S. S. Owners', Builders' & Underwriters' Ass'n	16 Exchange pl	James F. Cox	Herbert Appleton, Sec.
Plate Glass Insurance.			
Lloyds	68 William st	Wm. T. Woods	C. E. W. Chambers, Sec.
Metropolitan	66 Liberty st	Eugene H. Winslow	S. Wm. Burton, Sec.
New Jersey	(Newark) 18 Liberty st	(Miles W. Beemer,	N. Y. Manager.)
New York	94 Pine st	Max Danziger	Major A. White, Sec.
Real Estate.			
Ger. Am. Real Es. Title Guar. Co.	66 Nassau st	Edward V. Loew	Chas. J. Obermayer, Sec
Lawyers' Title Ins. Co	37 Liberty st	Edwin W. Coggeshall	Wm. P. Dixon, Sec.
N. Y. Real Estate Guaranty Co	166 Broadway	E. V. Loew	Lewis L. Jones, Sec.
Title Guarantee & Trust Co.	146 Broadway	Clarence H. Kelsey	Louis V. Bright.
Illuminating Companies.			
*Consolidated Gas Co	4 Irving pl	Harrison E. Gawtry.	Oscar F. Zollikoffer.
Central Union	350 Alexander av	W. R. Beal	A. F Reichelt.
East River Gas Co. of L. I. City	138 W. 42d st	R. J. Wilson	Ford Huntington.
Equitable	340 3d av.	Harry Keene	Jacob P. Miller.
New York Mutual Gas Light Co	26 Union sq., E	Robert M. Gallaway.	Wm. C. Besson.
Standard Oil Co	26 Broadway	Russell Sage	A. McKerge.

*Branches.—Nos. 157 Hester st., 360 4th av., 1547 Broadway, 2084 3d av., 217 W. 125th st.

Borough of Queens.

Flushing Gas & Electric Light Co.	Flushing	H. J. Braker	H. H. Barnes.
Flushing Electric L. & P. Co.	Flushing	D. Master	H. T. Jackson.
Jamaica Electric Light Co.	Jamaica	Wm. S. Williamson	O. L. Schwencke.

BROOKLYN NATIONAL BANKS.

Institutions.	Location.	President.	Cashier.	Loans and Discounts.
First	Kent av. & Broadway	John G. Jenkins	W. A. Field	$3,170,394
Manufacturers'	72 Broadway	John Loughran	T. C. Disbrow	1,980,771
National City	Fulton & Red Hook Lane	Chas. S. Young	Henry M Wells	2,137,791
Nassau	Court & Remsen	Thomas T. Barr	Edgar MacDonald	4,004,872
Sprague	Atlantic & 4th avs	N. T. Sprague	James M. Doremus	760,682

Institutions.	Specie Legal Tender and Cash Items.	U. S. Bonds to Secure Circulation, etc.	Other Resources.	Capital.	Net Profits.	Due Banks and Depositors.	Other Liabilities.	Total Resources and Liabilities.
First	$1,065,592	$75,000	$3,139,051	$300,000	$57,454	$6,084,208	$1,068,311	$7,449,971
Manufacturers'	441,123	250,000	1,512,123	252,000	28,569	3,278,082	630,307	4,184,021
National City	442,318	100,000	1,431,740	300,000	74,430	3,086,250	651,169	4,111,852
Nassau	454,532	267,000	1,138,848	300,000	581,625	4,719,117	264,511	5,865,255
Sprague	101,142	150,000	575,064	200,000	20,461	1,081,071	335,330	1,586,862

EARLY JUDGES OF BROOKLYN.

This is the record of the justices of the higher courts prior to the constitutional changes in 1846:

Gerardus Beekman	1700	Abraham Schenck	1767
Jacob's V'n Cortl'nd	1702	John Lefferts	1779
Cornelius Seabring	1716	John Lefferts	1770
Cornelius Van Brunt	1718	Jeremiah Remsen	1777
Peter Strycker	1720	Philip Nagil	
Daniel Polhemus	1722	Eng'lb't Cow'nh'v'n	1785
Peter Cortilleau	1724	Johannes E. Lott	1793
Samuel Garretson	1729	John Skillman	1806
Ryck Suydam	1732	William Furman	1808
Christopher Codwise	1738	Leffert Lefferts	1823
Johannes Lott	1742	Peter Radcliff	1827
Abraham Lott	1745	John Dikeman	1830
Isaac Seabring	1749	Nathan B. Morse	1833
Samuel Garretson	1749	John A. Lott	1838
Barnabus Ryder	1761	John Greenwood	1843
Charles De Bevoise		John Vanderbilt	1844

COUNTY JUDGES.

Since the constitution of 1846 went into effect the following have served as county judges in Kings County:

William Rockwell	1847	Henry A. Moore	1871
Samuel E. Johnson	1848	Henry A. Moore	1877
Henry A. Moore	1851	Henry A. Moore	1886
Samuel D. Morris	1855	Henry A. Moore	1889
Samuel Garrison	1859	William B. Hurd	1895
John Dikeman	1863	Joseph Aspinall	1895
James Troy	1867		

SURROGATES.

Here is the complete list of surrogates who have served in Brooklyn:

Johannes Lott	1793	Jesse C. Smith	1850
William Livingston	1800	Rodman B. Dawson	1854
John C. Vanderveer	1814	Roswell C. Brainard	1858
Jeremiah Lott	1814	William D. Veeder	1866
Richard Cornwell	1832	Abraham H. Dailey	1877
Alden J. Spooner	1841	Jacob I. Bergen	1884
Alonzo G. Hammond	1845	Abraham Lott	1887
Andrew B. Hodges	1847	George B. Abbott	1898

Digitized by Google

CO-OPERATIVE SAVINGS AND BUILDING LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.

Kings County.

Name.	Incorporated.	Address.	*Plan.	Par Value Shares.	†Assets.	‡Real Estate.
Afro-American	1892	9 Douglas st	Permanent	$100	$8,000	.....
Atlantic	1892	112 Warren st	"	200	118,000	.....
Bedford	1888	Fulton st. and Troy av	Serial	200	135,000	$10,000
Brooklyn and N. Y. Arcanum	1885	106 South Oxford st	"	200	100,000	.....
Brooklyn City	1887	91 Court st	Permanent	250	445,000	38,201
Brooklyn Mutual	1883	541 DeKalb av	Serial	200	110,000	5,500
Bushwick	1886	704 Grand st	"	250	485,000	30,000
Columbia	1889	1403 Myrtle av	"	250	25,000	.....
Eagle	1897	186 Remsen st	Permanent	100	165,000	.....
East Brooklyn	1885	Howard av., cor. Madison st	Serial	250	725,000	55,000
East New York	1892	2788 Atlantic av	Permanent	100	85,000	11,000
Equitable	1888	180 Atlantic av	Serial	250	700,000	30,000
Excelsior	1894	109 Smith st	Permanent	250	5,000	.....
Fifth Avenue	1890	424 Fifth av	"	250	70,000	2,500
Flatbush	1889	767 Flatbush av	Serial	200	175,000	5,987
Fort Greene	1891	405 Bridge st	Permanent	250	85,000	1,446
Foruna	1896	Johnston Bld'g	Serial	200	3,000	.....
Fulton	1888	85, 87 Court st	"	250	100,000	7,500
German	1886	949 Willoughby av	Per. Serial	500	50,000	.....
Germania	1888	159 Sumpter st	Permanent	500	10,000	.....
Hamilton	1889	496A Court st	"	250	75,000	12,060
Homestead	1889	1285 Broadway	Serial	240	120,000	7,638
Jno. H. Shults'	1888	77 Harrison av	"	200	140,000	9,402
Kings Co	1888	108 Broadway	"	200	600,000	21,119
Long Island	1888	343 Manhattan av	"	250	450,000	16,118
Madison	1888	897 Gates av	Permanent	200	85,000	1,200
Model	1889	378 Reid av	"	100	35,000	4,000
Nassau	1889	2786 Atlantic av	Serial	250	225,000	7,500
Ninth Street	1891	444 Ninth st	Permanent	100	25,000	.....
People's	1895	1058 Broadway	Serial	250	20,000	.....
Prospect Home	1890	Fifth av. and Ninth st	Permanent	250	100,000	4,050
South Brooklyn	1886	734 Third av	"	250	650,000	34,783
Suburban	1897	1534 Flatbush av	Permanent	250	5,000	.....
Town of New Utrecht	1887	Fort Hamilton	Serial	250	150,000	1,208
Twenty-ninth Ward	1895	Greenwood & Coney Isl. avs	Permanent	250	3,500	.....
Union	1890	407 Tompkins av	Serial	200	150,000	9,473
West End	1896	1309 Third av	Permanent	250	2,500	.....
			Total	.....	$6,385,000	$315,080

New York County.

American	1888	27 E. 125th st	Serial	$200	$125,000	$17,977
Assured	1889	237 Broadway	Serial Per	100	250,000	18,125
Bank Clerks'	1890	128 Bowery	Serial	200	950,000	5,000
Broadway Dry Goods	1888	335 Broadway	"	250	225,000	17,300
Central Park	1895	213 E. 34th st	Permanent	250	5,000	.....
Chosen Friends'	1890	10 Wall st	"	200	35,000	.....
Citizens'	1889	247 W. 125th st	"	250	180,000	4,202
Colonial	1894	255 W. 116th st	"	250	10,000	.....
Franklin	1888	34 Park Row	"	100—250	996,000	69,745
East Side	1888	385 Bowery	"	250	185,000	9,150
Electric	1891	253 Broadway	"	200	125,000	25,693
Eureka	1888	2632 Third av	Serial	200	125,000	4,165
Federal	1888	150 Nassau st	"	250	35,000	14,295
German-American	1888	61 E. 4th st	"	250	80,000	2,900
Greenwich	1889	25 E. 14th st	"	250	100,000	6,750
Harlem	1887	35-43 W. 125th st	Permanent	250	285,000	25,550
Harlem River	1891	2011 Third av	"	100	25,000	5,167
Herald Employees'	1888	25 Ann st	"	250	275,000	19,000
Home Circle	1894	121 Hudson st	Terminat'g	250	55,000	.....
Industrial	1887	621 Broadway	Permanent	250	175,000	27,892
Italian	1891	407 Canal st	Serial	200	15,000	2,800
Manhattan and Suburban	1892	111 Broadway	Permanent	various	75,000	.....
Manhattan Mutual	1887	55 Park pl	Serial	200—250	225,000	7,119
Meth. Book Concern Employees'	1888	150 Fifth av	"	250	85,000	6,000
Millinery	1898	621 Broadway	"	250	240,000	39,741
Model	1889	2061 Third av	"	250	185,000	17,302
Mount Morris	1888	113 E. 125th st	Permanent	250	436,000	49,557
Mount St. Vincent	1888	176 E. 106th st	"	250	115,000	750
Murray Hill	1888	537 Third av	Serial	250	70,000	4,000
New York and Suburban	1888	110 E. 125th st	"	250	300,000	2,694
New York and Wakefield	1888	113 E. 125th st	"	250	325,000	9,679
New York Co-op	1888	35-43 W. 125th	"	250	495,000	19,018
New York State	1891	26 Exchange pl	"	200	100,000	.....
New York World	1886	Room 198, Pulitzer B'ldg	Permanent	250	40,000	.....
Northern	1890	52 Wall st	"	250	90,000	1,500
North New York	1888	358 Alexander av	"	250	185,000	6,472
Novy Tabor	1898	408 E. 64th st	"	200	25,000	18,506
Park	1898	1 Columbus av	"	250	30,000	.....
People's	1888	260 W. 23d st	"	250	90,000	4,364

Digitized by Google

CO-OPERATIVE SAVINGS, ETC., ASSOCIATIONS—NEW YORK COUNTY—*Continued.*

Name.	Incorporated.	Address.	Plan.	Par Value Shares.	Assets.	Real Estate.
Provident	1895	20 E. 12th st	Terminat'g	100—250	$3,000	.....
Railroad Brotherhood.	1891	187 Broadway	Permanent	250	75,000	.....
Railroad	1890	361 Madison av	"	250	315,000	$14,678
Riverside	1893	250 Amsterdam av	"	250	3,000	.....
Safety	1888	853 Broadway	Serial	250	210,000	8,000
Scandinavian	1888	207 E. 56th st.	"	200	195,000	15,905
Serial	1885	195 Broadway	"	200	415,000	43,762
Sherman Park	1892	74 E. 3d st	"	200	20,000	.....
Star	1888	256 Broadway	"	250	135,000	15,957
Sun and Evening Sun	1888	35-37 Frankfort st	"	250	481,000	20,548
Teachers'	1888	127 E. 43d st	"	240	560,000	67,906
Teachers' Co-op	1888	166 E. 60th st.	Serial Per	240	310,000	34,155
Treasury Corporation	1896	27 William st	Serial	100	85,000	31,600
Tremont	1884	Tremont, N. Y. City	"	100	85,000	.....
Twenty-third Ward	1888	706 E. 158th st	"	250	100,000	4,428
Union	1889	618 Ninth av	Permanent	200	75,000	3,600
Union Square	1888	25 E. 14th st	"	250	70,000	3,673
Washington Heights	1894	581 W. 152d st	"	500	10,000	.....
West End	1887	79 W. 125th st	"	250	200,000	14,128
West Side Mutual	1888	267 W. 34th st.	"	100—200	65,000	2,633
			Total		$9,019,000	$740,356

Richmond County.

Edgewater	1887	Edgewater, N. Y.	Serial	$200	$200,000	$4,710
Northfield	1887	Port Richmond, N. Y.	"	200	325,000	11,362
North Shore	1893	Port Richmond, N. Y.	"	200	110,000	.....
Prohibition Park	1893	West New Brighton, N. Y.	"	100	70,000	3,500
Richmond County	1881	Tottenville, N. Y.	"	200	200,000	5,100
Staten Island	1876	West New Brighton, N. Y.	"	200	225,000	2,500
			Total		$1,130,000	$27,172

Queens County.

Central Permanent	1888	348 Jackson av., L. I. City.	Permanent	$250	$35,000	.....
Long Island City	1887	104 Main st., L. I. City	Serial	250	210,000	$7,344
Queens County	1888	Jamaica, N. Y.	"	200	180,000	5,700
Flushing	1888	9 Main st., Flushing, L. I.	"	200	300,000	4,392
Long Island Savings	1892	Flushing, L. I.	Permanent	100	40,000	.....
Port Washington	1891	Port Washington, N. Y.	Serial	200	15,000	.....
			Total		$780,000	$17,436

NOTE.—*"Serial" means that a new class or series is opened periodically (every six or twelve months). "Permanent" means that there are no series or different classes. †Assets are given in round numbers, as it is not fixed, but grows as the association increases. ‡"Real Estate" (with the exception of a $40,000 building of the East Brooklyn Association, known as Co-operative Hall) is only acquired by deed or foreclosure, and is not permanent; the rule being to dispose of all such real estate as soon as possible.

All these associations are incorporated under the laws of the State of New York, and under the jurisdiction of the State Banking Department.

New members are received at any time by any of these associations, and the money accumulated is loaned to members only on real estate (first mortgage), varying from 70 to 90 per cent. on the value of the property.

The installment payments generally are 25 cents a week, or $1.00 monthly, on each share held.

New York City Assessed Valuations, 1896-1897.

Wards.	1896.	1897.	Wards.	1896.	1897.	Increase.
1st	$100,811,900		23d	$45,087,376	$46,368,925	.....
2d	42,084,100		24th	30,492,633	29,345,501	.....
3d	47,661,500		Section 3	303,068,750	308,798,650	.....
4th	16,609,600		Section 4	211,088,340	211,168,740	.....
5th	52,872,800		Section 5	291,829,870	297,695,420	.....
6th	29,714,500		Section 6	107,275,800	103,856,740	.....
7th	24,247,400		Section 7	117,509,850	118,501,850	.....
Section 1	.....	$346,160,800	Corporati'ns	.....	53,508,855	.....
Section 2	.....	357,094,950				
8th	44,101,888		Totals	$1,731,509,143	$1,787,186,791	$55,677,648
9th	37,448,730					
10th	23,524,800		PERSONAL ESTATE.			
11th	23,364,870		Resident	$345,883,488	$351,988,384	$6,104,896
13th	15,333,600		Non-resident	46,468,081	47,524,295	1,056,214
14th	27,828,686		Shareholders of Banks	82,624,193	81,936,386	*687,807
15th	72,641,240					
17th	45,032,750					
12th	12,928,160	14,486,360	Totals	$374,975,762	$381,449,065	$7,161,120

*Decrease.

NOTE.—The substitution of tax sections for the former ward boundaries and the assessing of the real estate of corporations separately, make difficult the comparison of the valuation of wards and sections with those in the previous years.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF NEW YORK CITY DEBT, DEC. 31, 1897.

Title of Stocks and Bonds.	Amounts Outstanding Dec. 31, 1896.	Issued.	Held as Investments by Sinking Fund	Amounts Outstanding Dec. 31, 1897.
FUNDED DEBT, PAYABLE FROM THE SINKING FUND:				
Water Stock of 1870, payable 1902	$475,000 00	.....	.....	$475,000 00
Additional New Croton Aqueduct Stock of 1900	1,331,300 00	.....	.....	1,331,300 00
Croton Reservoir Bonds of 1907	20,000 00	.....	.....	20,000 00
Central Park Fund Stock of 1898	674,300 00	.....	$41,500 00	674,300 00
Totals	$2,500,600 00	.....	$41,500 00	$2,500,600 00
PAYABLE FROM SINKING FUND, under provisions of Laws of 1878 and 1882:				
Consolidated Stock of 1908-1928, Gold	$6,900,000 00	.....	.....	$6,900,000 00
Consolidated Stock of 1910	2,800,000 00	.....	.....	2,800,000 00
Totals	$9,700,000 00	.....	.....	$9,700,000 00
PAYABLE FROM SINKING FUND, under provisions of Laws of 1878 and 1882, as amended by Laws of 1889:				
Dock Bonds of 1908-1925	$19,798,000 00	.....	$10,783,000 00	$19,798,000 00
Dock Bonds (Consolidated Stock), 1925-1927—Gold	3,160,000 00	$3,000,000 00	.....	6,160,000 00
City Improvement Stock (Consolidated Stock), 1900	13,616 52	.....	13,616 52	13,616 52
Additional Croton Water Stock of 1899	2,989,000 00	.....	2,489,000 00	2,989,000 00
Croton Water Main Stock of 1900 and 1906	710,000 00	.....	710,000 00	710,000 00
City Parks Improvement Fund Stock of 1904	11,000 00	.....	11,000 00	11,000 00
Museums of Art and Natural History Stock of 1903	33,000 00	.....	33,000 00	33,000 00
N. Y. County Court House Stock, No. 5, of 1898	133,500 00	.....	133,500 00	133,500 00
Assessment Fund Stock of 1903	500 00	.....	500 00	500 00
N. Y. Bridge Bonds (Con. Stock) of 1900 to 1926	2,668,566 66	.....	2,168,566 66	2,668,566 66
Consolidated Stock (L) of 1899	28,173 19	.....	28,173 19	28,173 19
Consolidated Stock (M) of 1899	661,562 76	.....	661,562 76	661,562 76
Armory Bonds of 1904, 1907, 1909 and 1910	2,326,698 18	55,000 00	1,489,698 18	2,381,698 18
Armory Bonds (Consolidated Stock) of 1914—Gold	270,500 00	.....	.....	270,500 00
School House B'ds of 1897, 1908 and 1911-1914 & 1916	8,239,198 80	*$2,542,784 29	3,914,180 10	9,711,445 46
Sch'l H. B'ds (C. Stock) of 1911,1914,1915,1916—Gold	3,702,974 17	3,691,269 54	77,621 50	7,394,243 71
Sanitary Improvement School House Bonds of 1914	42,000 00	.....	.....	42,000 00
San. Im. Sch'l H. B'ds (C. Stock) of 1914,1916—Gold	191,680 17	9,209 00	959 84	200,889 17
Con. St'k (College of City of N.Y.) of 1914,1915—Gold	251,250 00	.....	.....	251,250 00
Con. St'k Rev. Bonds (Gansevoort Mkt.) of 1907-1909	503,715 15	.....	503,715 15	503,715 15
Con. St'k (Met. Museum of Art) of 1905,1912 & 1913	962,000 00	.....	962,000 00	962,000 00
Con. St'k (Approaches to Met. Mus. of Art) of 1907	40,000 00	.....	40,000 00	40,000 00
Con. St'k (Ext'n to Met. Mus. of Art.) of 1916—Gold	200,000 00	.....	.....	200,000 00
Con. St'k (Am. Mus. Nat. History) of 1913, 1920, 1925	1,169,103 36	155,000 00	1,324,103 36	1,324,103 36
Con. St'k (Am.Mus.Nat.History) of 1917, 1920—Gold	725,000 00	.....	.....	725,000 00
Criminal Court House Bonds of 1900-1906-1908	1,845,000 00	35,000 00	1,880,000 00	1,880,000 00
C. S'k (5th Dis. Pol. Ct., etc., & 9th Ju. Dis.Ct.) '11-'13	189,188 92	.....	189,188 92	189,188 92
C. S'k (7th Dis. Pol. Ct.,etc., & 11th Ju. Dis.Ct.) '16,'17	73,636 28	14,485 00	88,121 28	88,121 28
C. S'k (7th Dis. Pol. Ct.,etc.,&11th Ju.Dis.Ct.) '20Gold	199,000 00	.....	.....	199,000 00
Con. Stock (Ct. House for App. Div. Sup. Ct.) of 1919	7,000 00	57,593 75	64,593 75	64,593 75
Con. Stock (New Municipal Building) of 1912	8,300 00	.....	8,300 00	8,300 00
Con. St'k (Castle Gar. Imp., Aquarium, etc.) of 1912	230,000 00	.....	230,000 00	230,000 00
Con. St'k (Castle Gar. Imp., Aqua., etc.) of '20—Gold	70,000 00	.....	.....	70,000 00
C. St'k (Ward's Isl'd & Cent'l Islip Bld's, etc.) of 1902	496,500 60	300 00	496,800 00	496,800 00
Con. Stock (Purch'e of Ward's Isl'd Prop'ty) of 1913	819,769 40	.....	147,359 68	819,769 40
Con. Stock (Public Bld'g, Crotona Park)of 1914-1920	5,000 00	65,111 00	70,111 00	70,111 00
Con. Stock (Public Bld'g, Croto'a Park)of 1914-Gold	60,000 00	.....	.....	60,000 00
Con. Stock (Fire Department B'ds) of 1915 and 1916	150,000 00	600,000 00	750,000 00	750,000 00
Con. Stock (Fire Department B'ds of 1914—Gold	108,015 00	.....	.....	108,015 00
Con. Stock (Fire Hydrant Stock) of 1925—Gold	100,000 00	.....	.....	100,000 00
Con. Stock (Police Dep't B'ds) of 1916,1918 & 1925-Gold	160,549 65	20,000 00	.....	180,549 65
Con. Stock (Gent'men's Cottage,Mt. Morris P'k) 1907	6,250 00	.....	6,250 00	6,250 00
Con. Stock (Foundation Wall, Mt. Morris Park) 1907	33,250 00	.....	33,250 00	33,250 00
Con. Stock (East River Park) of 1911	632,618 88	15,000 00	647,618 88	647,618 88
Con. Stock (Morningside Park) of 1907	431,500 00	9,500 00	441,000 00	441,000 00
Con. S'k (R'side P'k & Drive, etc.) 1907, 1912,1914,1921	197,000 00	69,500 00	266,500 00	266,500 00
Con. S'k (R'side P'k & Drive, etc.) 1912, 1914—Gold.	580,000 00	.....	.....	580,000 00
Con. Stock (Woman's Cottage, R'side Park) of 1912	7,000 00	.....	7,000 00	7,000 00
Con Stock (Cent'l Park—Transv'se Rd. No.2) of 1907	4,000 00	.....	4,000 00	4,000 00
Con. Stock (Central Park—Wall on 110th st.) of 1907	37,000 00	.....	37,000 00	37,000 00
Con. Stock (Cent'l P'k—Landsc'pe Impr'ment), 1907	45,000 00	.....	45,000 00	45,000 00
Con. Stock (Central Park—Bridge No. 26) of 1907	12,000 00	.....	12,000 00	12,000 00
Con. S'k (Cen'l P'k—Tool House & Wagon Sh'd) 1907	13,000 00	500 00	13,500 00	13,500 00
Con. S'k (Cen'l P'k—Entrance 90th st. & 8th av.) 1907	17,000 00	.....	17,000 00	17,000 00
Con. S'k (Cent'l P'k—Entrance 110th st. & 5th av.) 1907	6,000 00	.....	6,000 00	6,000 00
Con. Stock (Central P'k—Imp'g N. W. Corner), 1907	30,500 00	.....	30,500 00	30,500 00
Con. Stock (Central P'k—Laying Asphalt Walks), 1907	43,000 00	.....	43,000 00	43,000 00
Con. Stock (Parade Gr'd, Van Cortlandt Park), 1909	250,000 00	.....	250,000 00	250,000 00
Con. Stock (Rutgers Slip Park) of 1911	20,000 00	.....	20,000 00	20,000 00
Con. Stock (Imp'vt of Mosholu Parkway) of 1912	4,000 00	.....	4,000 00	4,000 00
Con. Stock (Corlears Hook Park) of 1912 and 1913	1,417,921 00	.....	47,500 00	1,417,921 00
Con. Stock (Corlears Hook Park) of 1914—Gold	124,500 00	.....	.....	124,500 00
Con. Stock (Imp'v't of Cathedral P'kway, etc.), 1912	5,000 00	.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
Con. St'k (Imp'v't of Cathed'l P'kw'y,etc.)1914-Gold	195,000 00	.....	.....	195,000 00
Con. St'k (Mulberry Bend Park) of 1920, 1924—Gold	1,684,371 00	.....	.....	1,684,371 00
Con. Stock (Washington Bridge Park) of 1915	36,778 80	.....	36,778 80	36,778 80
Con. Stock (Washington Bridge Park) of 1920—Gold	640,000 00	.....	.....	640,000 00
Con. Stock (Const'n & Imp'v't of Parkways) of 1914	10,000 00	90,000 00	100,000 00	100,000 00

*$1,070,537 63 redeemed.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK CITY DEBT—FUNDED DEBT, ETC.—*Continued.*

Titles of Stocks and Bonds.	Amounts Outstanding Dec. 31, 1896.	Issued.	Held as Investment by Sinking Fund	Amounts Outstanding Dec. 31, 1897.
Con. S'k (Con'tn & Imp'v't of P'kways)of 1914—Gold	$65,700 00	.....	$700 00	$65,700 00
Con. S'k (Imp.P'ks,P'k'ys & Dr'es,N.Y.&Pel. P.)1919	690,000 00	.....	690,000 00	690,000 00
C.S'k (Imp.P'ks,P'w'ys & Dri's,N.Y. & Pel.P.),1920-G.	310,000 00	.....	.....	310,000 00
Con. Stock (Public Park, 111th st. & 1st av.) of 1917	29,994 92	$38,695 39	88,690 31	88,690 31
Con. Stock (Public Park in 12th Ward) of 1921.....	35,682 13	30,625 75	66,307 88	66,307 88
C. S'k (Acqu'g St.John's Cem. for Pub. P'k),1916—G.	554,565 04	.....	.....	554,565 04
C. S'k (Im. Pub.P'ks,Pw's & Dr 's, N.Y.), 1917, 1918-G.	298,000 00	.....	.....	298,000 00
C.S'k (Pub.P'k,St.Nich'las av.,7th av.,& 117th st.)1911	43,074 84	.....	43,074 84	43,074 84
Con. Stock (Public Driveway) of 1918.....	635,000 00	1,065,000 00	1,700,000 00	1,700,000 00
Con. Stock (Public Drivew'y) of 1916 and 1920—Gold	1,050,000 00	.....	.....	1,050,000 00
C. S'k(Bridge over Harl. Riv.—"Wash'tn)" 1906, 1915	3,296,226 91	.....	1,867,926 91	3,296,226 91
Con. S'k (Bridge over Harlem Riv. at 155th st.), 1916	1,145,000 00	.....	1,145,000 00	1,145,000 00
C. S'k (Bridge over Harl. Riv. at 155th st.) 1920—Gold	100,000 00	.....	.....	100,000 00
C. S'k (Se'wick&Ogden avs.Ap.to 155th st.Br'ge) 1916	69,388 00	.....	69,388 00	69,388 00
C. S'k (Se'wick&Og.avs.Ap.to 155th st.Br'ge) 1920-G.	73,000 00	.....	.....	73,000 00
Con. Stock (Jerome av. Ap.to 155th st.Br'ge) 1920-G.	201,181 32	.....	.....	201,181 32
C. S'k (Gore of Land, 153d st. and 7th av., etc.), 1916	183,509 19	.....	183,509 19	183,509 19
C.S'k(Br'ge overHar.Riv.at 3d av.)1914,1915,1916,1920	200,000 00	204,037 70	404,037 70	404,037 70
C. S'k (Br'ge ov.Har.Riv.at 3dav.)1916,1917,1920-Gold	1,050,000 00	.....	.....	1,050,000 00
C. S'k (Br'ge over. Har. Ship Canal) of 1914, 1915,1919	360,069 34	36,573 00	396,642 34	396,642 34
Con. Stock (Br'ge over Harl. Ship Canal), 1920-Gold	80,000 00	.....	.....	80,000 00
Con. Stock (Bridge over Harlem Riv. at 1st av.), 1920	30,000 00	150,000 00	180,000 00	180,000 00
Con. Stock (East River Bridge) of 1920	64,069 44	73,255 56	137,325 00	137,325 00
Con. Stock (East River Bridge) of 1917 & 1918—Gold	400,000 00	.....	.....	400,000 00
C. S'k (repav'g Sts & Avs) of 1909-1911,1913, 1916,1920	5,505,000 00	520,000 00	4,025,000 00	6,025,000 00
C. St'k (repav. sts. & avs.) of '16, '17, '18 & '20-Gold	1,775,000 00	1,400,000 00	.....	2,275,000 00
C.S'k(rep'g.3d av.-188th st.to n.b'ry23W'd.)'05,'06-'23	162,308 06	14,000 00	176,308 06	176,308 06
Con. Stock (rep'g.3d av.in the 23d Ward) of 1920-Gold	50,000 00	.....	.....	50,000 00
Con. Stock (Repaving Avenue A) of 1912.....	45,000 00	.....	45,000 00	45,000 00
Con. Stock (Repaving Avenue A) of 1920—Gold....	100,000 00	.....	.....	100,000 00
Con.S'k (rep'g. r'ds,sts.& avs.,23d-24th W'ds) '20 & '21	8,000 00	405,425 00	413,425 00	413,425 00
C. St'k (rep'g. r'ds, sts. ,avs.,23d-24th W.) '17-'20-Gold	185,000 00	.....	.....	185,000 00
Con. Stock (Columbus Celebration) of 1903.....	28,500 00	.....	28,500 00	28,500 00
C.S. (Awards,etc.,Dep.R.R.tr'ks 23d-24th W.) '07 & '11	68,925 00	547,940 00	616,865 00	616,865 00
C. St'k (Awards, etc., ch'ge of grade) of '10-'11-Gold	385,000 00	.....	.....	385,000 00
C. Stock (Electrozone Plant, Riker's Island) of 1913	37,000 00	.....	37,000 00	37,000 00
C. Stock (Street Cleaning Dept., Plant, etc.) of 1914	43,950 00	86,165 00	130,115 00	130,115 00
C. St'k (St. Clean. Dept., Plant, etc.), '12, '14, '16-Gold	133,000 00	150,000 00	.....	283,000 00
Con. St'k (City Improvement Stock) of 1915—Gold.	778,772 86	.....	.....	778,772 86
Con. Stock (exten.of B'way or Kingsbridge r'd), 1919	2,000 00	.....	2,000 00	2,000 00
C. S. (arr.of State taxes, sup. of insane) '15 & '16-Gold	1,377,000 00	.....	.....	1,377,000 00
Con.St'k(redemp. b'ds & st'k matur'g 1896), '22-Gold	7,000,000 00	.....	.....	7,000,000 00
Con. Stock (for Laying Water Mains) of 1918.....	100,000 00	150,000 00	250,000 00	250,000 00
Con Stock (for Laying Water Mains) of 1918—Gold	.....	400,000 00	.....	400,000 00
Con. Stock (Temp. Br'ge, Har. River n.145th st.) 1918	.....	4,000 00	4,000 00	4,000 00
Con. St'k (New Bridge,Pelham Bay & City Isl'd) 1916	.....	35,000 00	35,000 00	35,000 00
C. St'k (P'c. P'k, 27th & 28th sts.-9th & 10th avs.) 1921	.....	16,696 32	16,696 32	16,696 32
Con. Stock (New Bridge and Dept. Correction) 1921.	.....	50,000 00	50,000 00	50,000 00
Con.St'k (New Br'ge and Dept.Correction)1918-Gold	.....	250,000 00	.....	250,000 00
Con. Stock (New Bridge and Public Charities) 1921	.....	418,175 00	418,175 00	418,175 00
Con. Stock (New Br'ge & Public Charities) 1918-Gold	.....	350,000 00	.....	350,000 00
C.St'k (Pub. P'k in 11th Ward, Houston st., etc.) 1920	.....	23,709 02	23,709 02	23,709 02
C. St'k (Amb. Station on 17th st. East of Av. C) 1916	.....	50,000 00	50,000 00	50,000 00
Con. Stock (Lands, etc., for 3d av. Bridge, etc.) 1920	.....	655,979 91	655,979 91	655,979 91
C. St'k (Lands, etc., for 3d av. Bridge, etc.) 1918-Gold	.....	400,000 00	.....	400,000 00
C. St'k (B'd of H'lth, Condemn. etc., of B'ldings) 1919	.....	38,027 52	38,027 52	38,027 52
Con. Stock (Hospital B'ldg in Gouverneur Slip) 1916	.....	65,000 00	65,000 00	65,000 00
Con.St'k (Struct. over N.Y.& H.R.R., Brook av.) 1921	.....	50,000 00	50,000 00	50,000 00
Con. St'k (St. & P'k Opening Fund Stock) 1918-Gold	.....	1,868,867 80	.....	1,868,867 80
C. St'k (Red. of Rev. B'ds, Ft. Wash'n P'k) 1918-Gold	.....	867,310 08	.....	867,310 08
Con. St'k (Red. of Rev. Appel. Div. Sup. Ct.) 1918-Gold	.....	389,431 90	.....	389,431 90
Con. Stock (for New Hall of Records) of 1923.....	.....	105,100 00	105,100 00	105,100 00
Con. Stock (Temp. Br'ge, etc., over Bronx River) 1919	.....	20,000 00	20,000 00	20,000 00
Con. Stock (Paving Jerome av.) of 1922.....	.....	125,000 00	125,000 00	125,000 00
Con. St'k (Pub. Park bounded by Hester st., etc.) 1923	.....	16,560 86	16,560 86	16,560 86
Con. Stock (Fire Hydrant Stock) of 1925.....	.....	25,000 00	25,000 00	25,000 00
C. St'k (Con. Viad'ct Riverside Dr. over 90th st.) 1914	.....	65,000 00	65,000 00	65,000 00
Con. Stock (Imp. Spuyten Duyvil Parkway) 1923..	.....	55,000 00	55,000 00	55,000 00
C. St'k (Imp.Parks, P'kways, Dr's in City N.Y.) 1921	.....	102,000 00	102,000 00	102,000 00
Con. St'k (New Grounds College of City of N.Y.) 1915	.....	350,000 00	350,000 00	350,000 00
Con. Stock (High School Bonds) of 1916.....	.....	5,000 00	5,000 00	5,000 00
Con. Stock (Melrose av. Viaduct) of 1922.....	.....	25,000 00	25,000 00	25,000 00
Con. Stock (Gerard, Walton & River, Av. B) of 1922	.....	15,000 00	15,000 00	15,000 00
Con. Stock (Construction of St. John's Park) of 1916	.....	35,000 00	35,000 00	35,000 00
Con. Stock (Red. of Ass. Bonds, Imp. Park av.) 1920	.....	100,000 00	100,000 00	100,000 00
Con. Stock (Const. B'ldg for Botanical Museum) 1921	.....	125,000 00	125,000 00	125,000 00
Con.St'k (Con.B'ldg for Pub.Health & Comfort) 1919	.....	25,000 00	25,000 00	25,000 00
Con. Stock (Police Department Bonds) of 1918.....	.....	14,000 00	14,000 00	14,000 00
Con. St'k (Imp. Pub. Parks, Parkways & Drives) 1918	.....	37,000 00	37,000 00	37,000 00
C. Sk (B'dge over H.R.ext.B'way or Kings'e r'd) 1919	.....	45,000 00	45,000 00	45,000 00
Con. Stock (Pub. Bath on Rivington st., etc.) of 1919	.....	30,000 00	30,000 00	30,000 00
Con. Stock (Additional Dock Bonds) 1923.....	.....	250,000 00	250,000 00	250,000 00

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK CITY DEBT—FUNDED DEBT, ETC.—*Continued.*

Titles of Stocks and Bonds.	Amounts Outstanding Dec. 31, 1896.	Issued	Held as Investments by Sinking Fund	Amounts Outstanding Dec. 31, 1897.
Con. Stock (Additional Dock Bonds) 1928—Gold	.....	$1,750,000 00	.....	$1,750,000 00
Con. S'k(Harlem R. Br'ge at 145th to 149th sts.) 1919	.....	96,000 00	$96,000 00	96,000 00
Con. S'k(Bridge over Bronx R., 177th st.) 1919	.....	30,000 00	30,000 00	30,000 00
Con. (Bridge over N.Y.&H.R.R. at 153d st.) 1919	.....	50,000 00	50,000 00	50,000 00
Totals	$38,584,604 44	$24,749,827 89	$47,190,633 43	$112,263,894 70
PAYABLE FROM THE SINKING FUND, under provisions of Laws of 1889:				
Con. Stock (New Parks, etc., 23d and 24th Wards and Westchester County) of 1909-1929	$9,822,100 00	$1,000 00	$466,100 00	$9,823,100 00
PAYABLE FROM SINKING FUND, secured by Taxation under Constitutional Amendment of 1884:				
Additional Water Stock of 1904, 1905, 1907 and 1912.	$30,219,500 00	$600,000 00	$10,869,500 00	$30,819,500 00
Additional Water Stock (Con. Stock) of 1915—Gold.	3,030,500 00	1,750,000 00	.....	4,780,500 00
Additional Croton Water Stock of 1904 and 1905	3,077,000 00	250,000 00	3,327,000 00	3,327,000 00
Add'l Cro. Water St'k (Con. St'k) of 1911, 1914—Gold	600,000 00	.....	.....	600,000 00
Add'l W. S. for Sanitary Prot'n of Supply, of 1912..	776,500 00	607,000 00	1,383,500 00	1,383,500 00
Add'l W.S.San.Prot'n of Sup.(Con.S'k) of '11,'14—G.	566,500 00	.....	.....	566,500 00
Water Main Stock of 1912	250,000 00	.....	250,000 00	250,000 00
Water Main Stock (Con. Stock) of 1914—Gold	250,000 00	.....	.....	250,000 00
Totals	$38,770,000 00	$3,207,000 00	$15,830,000 00	$41,977,000 00
PAYABLE FROM TAXATION:				
Additional Water Stock of 1913-1933	$445,000 00	.....	$45,000 00	$445,000 00
PAYABLE FROM TAXATION under the several Statutes authorizing their issue:		*Redeemed.*		
Dock Bonds of 1901-1908	$5,095,000 00	.....	$2,583,000 00	$5,095,000 00
Dock Bonds of 1901—Gold	1,000,000 00	.....	.....	1,000,000 00
Market Stock of 1897	221,000 00	$221,000 00	.....	.....
City Improvement Stock (Con. Stock) of 1896—Gold	12,000 00	12,000 00	.....	.....
Fire Department Stock of 1899	521,952 87	.....	521,952 87	521,952 87
Tax Relief Bonds, No. 2, of 1890	2,500 00	.....	.....	2,500 00
New York Bridge Bonds of 1905	1,500,000 00	.....	1,252,000 00	1,500,000 00
N. Y. B'ge B'ds (Con. Stock) of 1896-1926 & 1900-1926	520,300 00	20,300 00	.....	500,000 00
City Accumulated Debt Bonds of 1887	5,000 00	.....	.....	5,000 00
Croton Water Main Stock of 1900 and 1906	4,486,000 00	.....	1,845,000 00	4,486,000 00
City Parks Improvement Fund Stock of 1901-1904..	4,788,000 00	.....	3,210,500 00	4,788,000 00
City Parks Imp. Fund Stock (Con. Stock) of 1902—G.	862,000 00	.....	.....	862,000 00
Consolidated Stock of 1896—Gold	30,500 00	30,500 00	.....	.....
Consolidated Stock of 1901—Gold	4,252,500 00	.....	.....	4,252,500 00
Consolidated Stock (B) of 1896	31,500 00	31,500 00	.....	.....
Consolidated Stock (C) of 1896	33,700 00	33,700 00	.....	.....
Consolidated Stock (D) of 1896-1926	10,000 00	10,000 00	.....	.....
Consolidated Stock (E) of 1896-1916	500 00	500 00	.....	.....
Consolidated Stock (G) of 1897	200,000 00	200,000 00	.....	.....
Museums of Art and Natural History Stock of 1903.	925,000 00	.....	925,000 00	925,000 00
New York County Court House Stock, No. 5, 1898..	260,500 00	.....	110,500 00	260,500 00
Assessment Fund Stock (County) of 1903	492,700 00	.....	156,100 00	492,700 00
Assessment Fund Stock of 1910	900,450 00	.....	364,850 00	900,450 00
Soldiers' Bounty Fund Bonds, No. 3 (Co.), of '95-'97	198,200 00	144,700 00	.....	53,500 00
County Accumulated Debt Bonds of 1887	1,000 00	.....	.....	1,000 00
County Consolidated Stock (A and B) of 1896	38,000 00	38,000 00	.....	.....
County Consolidated Stock of 1901—Gold	8,885,500 00	.....	.....	8,885,500 00
Totals	$35,273,802 87	$742,200 00	$10,968,902 87	$34,531,602 87
BONDS ISSUED FOR LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS, after June 9, 1890.		*Issued.*		
Assess'nt B'ds: (§144) (on or after)1896,1899,1900,1903	$2,050,000 00	$950,000 00	$2,750,000 00	$3,000,000 00
(Sec. 150) (on or after) 1898, 1895, 1899, 1900 and 1901	5,218,000 00	.....	5,218,000 00	5,218,000 00
(Chap.420, Laws of 1886) (on or after)1890,1891,1893	750,000 00	.....	750,000 00	750,000 00
(Harlem R. and S. D. Creek) (on or after) 1888...	75,000 00	.....	75,000 00	75,000 00
(Riverside av. Improvement (on or after) 1890 ...	30,000 00	.....	30,000 00	30,000 00
(155th st. Viaduct) (on or after) 1893-1895 and 1898	740,500 00	1,500 00	742,000 00	742,000 00
(Ft. Wash'tonRidge R'd) (on or after)1895-'97 & '98	54,948 61	30,587 60	85,536 21	85,536 21
(Imp. of Park av. above 106th st.) of 1897 & 1899..	*350,000 00	.....	.....	250,000 00
(Imp.of Park av. above 106th st.)of 1899&1891-Gold	450,000 00	.....	.....	450,000 00
Totals	$9,718,448 61	$982,087 60	$9,650,536 21	$10,600,536 21

Titles of Stocks and Bonds.	Amounts Outstanding Dec. 31, 1896.	Registered.	Redeemed.	Amounts Outstanding.
BONDED DEBT OF ANNEXED TERRITORY OF WESTCHESTER CO. (LAWS OF 1874):				
West Farms—Central av. Construction	$250,000 00	.....	$1,000 00	$249,000 00
Southern Boulevard, Construction	128,500 00	.....	10,000 00	118,500 00
Franklin av., Construction	1,000 00	.....	1,000 00	.....
Morrisania—Central av. Construction	83,500 00	.....	1,000 00	82,500 00
St. Ann's av. Construction	14,000 00	.....	1,000 00	13,000 00
Totals	$477,000 00	.....	$14,000 00	$463,000 00

* $100,000 redeemed.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK CITY DEBT.—*Continued*,

Titles of Stocks and Bonds.	Amounts Outstanding Dec. 31, 1896.	Registered.	Redeemed.	Amounts Outstanding Dec. 31, 1897.
BONDED DEBT OF ANNEXED TERRITORY OF WESTCHESTER CO. (Laws of 1895):				
Williamsbridge (Village) Highway Impr'v't Bonds.	$110,000 00	.....	.....	$110,000 00
Sewer Bonds	175,000 00	.....	.....	175,000 00
Westchester (Town)—Refunding Bonds	5,000 00	$10,000 00	$10,000 00	5,000 00
Improvement Bonds	155,000 00	90,000 00	.....	245,000 00
Union Free School Bonds	86,000 00	.....	4,000 00	82,000 00
For Judgment (for East Chester Creek Bridge)	1,334 27	.....	1,334 27	.....
Wakefield (Village)—Highway Improvement Bonds	67,800 00	14,000 00	1,000 00	80,800 00
Eastchester (Town) Proportion—Union Free Sc. Bds	16,000 00	.....	500 00	15,500 00
Totals	$616,134 27	$114,000 00	$16,834 27	$713,300 00

TEMPORARY DEBT.

Titles of Stocks and Bonds.	Amounts Outstanding Dec. 31, 1896.	Issued.	Redeemed.	Investments Sinking Fund & Outstand'g
REVENUE BONDS:				
Rev. B'ds (ch. 4, L. of '91, ch. 752, L. of '94), 1897, 1898	$114,159 08	$66,009 59	$114,159 08	$66,009 59
Rev. B'ds (ch. 178, L. of '85, ch. 223, L. of '88), 1897	250,000 00	.....	250,000 00	.....
Revenue Bonds (ch. 535, Laws of 1893), 1897, 1898	58,838 73	14,196 50	58,838 73	14,196 50
Revenue Bonds (ch. 542, Laws of 1892), 1897, 1898	10,000 00	18,000 00	10,000 00	18,000 00
Revenue Bonds (ch. 536, Laws of 1893), 1897, 1898	22,000 00	27,000 00	22,000 00	27,000 00
Revenue Bonds (sec. 159, Cons. Act 1882), 1897, 1898	635,000 00	450,000 00	635,000 00	450,000 00
Revenue Bonds (ch. 868, Laws of 1894), 1897	200,000 00	258,203 39	200,000 00	258,203 39
Revenue Bonds (ch. 553, Laws of 1895), 1897, 1898	20,000 00	1,000 00	20,000 00	1,000 00
Revenue Bonds (ch. 195, Laws of 1896), 1897	2,325 00	.....	2,325 00	.....
Revenue Bonds (ch. 777, Laws of 1895), 1897	20,000 00	.....	20,000 00	.....
Revenue Bonds (ch. 673, Laws of 1896) 1897	150,000 00	.....	150,000 00	.....
Rev. B'ds (§155, Cons. Act '82 & ch. 431, L. of '96) '97, '98	4,333 34	25,837 90	4,333 34	25,837 90
Revenue Bonds (ch. 750, Laws of 1896), 1897	4,468 90	.....	4,468 90	.....
Revenue Bonds (ch. 790, Laws of 1896), 1897	2,452 07	.....	2,452 07	.....
Revenue Bonds (ch. 488, Laws of 1896) 1897, 1898	3,839 76	15,320 28	3,839 76	15,320 28
Revenue Bonds (ch. 617, Laws of 1896), 1897	1,000 00	.....	1,000 00	.....
Revenue Bonds (ch. 537, Laws of 1896), 1897	10,000 00	.....	10,000 00	.....
Revenue Bonds (ch. 719, Laws of 1896), 1897	60,000 00	.....	60,000 00	.....
Revenue Bonds (ch. 173, Laws of 1885, ch. 222, L. of 1888, ch. 581, L. of 1894 and ch. 684, L. of 1895), 1897	857,810 08	.....	857,810 08	.....
Revenue Bonds (ch. 364, Laws of 1897), 1898	.....	2,486 46	.....	2,486 46
Revenue Bonds (ch. 653, Laws of 1897), 1898	.....	1,180 89	.....	1,180 89
Revenue Bonds (ch. 624, Laws of 1896), 1898	.....	11,000 00	.....	11,000 00
Revenue Bonds (ch. 508, Laws of 1896), 1898	.....	18,000 00	.....	18,000 00
Rev. B'ds (§685, C. A. of '82 & ch. 539, L. of '93), '98	.....	8,000 00	.....	8,000 00
Revenue Bonds (ch. 669, Laws of 1897), 1898	.....	54,410 00	.....	54,410 00
Revenue Bonds (ch. 650, Laws of 1897), 1898	.....	2,000 00	.....	2,000 00
Revenue Bonds (ch. 632, Laws of 1897), 1898	.....	236,000 00	.....	236,000 00
Revenue Bonds (ch. 680, Laws of 1897), 1898	.....	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
Revenue Bonds (sec. 2, ch. 669, Laws of 1897), 1898	.....	1,600,000 00	.....	1,600,000 00
Totals	$2,425,726 96	$3,061,645 01	$2,425,726 96	$3,061,645 01
REVENUE BONDS—Issued in anticipation of taxes:				
Revenue Bonds of 1896	$7,600 00	.....	$7,600 00	.....
Revenue Bonds of 1897	.....	$25,307,600 00	23,307,600 00	*$300,000 00
Totals	$7,600 00	$25,307,600 00	$23,307,600 00	$300,000 00

*$2,007,600 00 outstanding.

SUMMARY.

Total Funded Debt			$223,018,083 78
Less Amount held by Com'rs of Sinking Fund as Investm'ts, acc.	Fund No. 1..	$71,987,530 86	
"	" Fund No. 2..	18,666,786 66	
Cash	" Fund No. 1..	345,756 05	
"	" Fund No. 2..	170,684 53	
			$86,170,758 10
Net Funded Debt			$136,847,275 68
Revenue Bonds			5,069,245 01
Net Bonded Debt			$141,916,520 69

STATE PRISON STATISTICS.

Following are the expenditures for care and maintenance of the several State Prisons during the year ending September 30, 1897:

Sing Sing	$174,098
Auburn	158,588
Clinton	150,360
Women's Prison	22,180
Total	$505,226

The following statement shows the number of male convicts in the State Prisons September 30 in each of the last six years:

Name, Prison.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.
Auburn	1,273	1,186	1,158	1,126	1,014	1,005
Clinton	953	1,031	1,031	1,007	836	881
Sing Sing	1,369	1,365	1,365	1,375	1,220	1,243
Total	3,595	3,492	3,554	3,508	3,120	3,129

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF BONDED DEBT OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN.

Title of Loan.	Amount Dec. 31, 1896.	Amount Dec. 31, 1897.	Increase.	Decrease.
PERMANENT DEBT PAYABLE FROM TAXATION, ETC.:				
Prospect Park	$8,697,000 00	$8,697,000 00		
New York Bridge	2,450,000 00	2,450,000 00		
Brooklyn City Bonds, for Bridge	7,563,000 00	7,563,000 00		
Arrearage 10-40s	2,350,000 00	2,350,000 00		
Cert. of Indebtedness (Kn'kerb'k'r av. Sewer)	305,160 93	276,160 93		$29,000 00
City Bonds (Arrearage of County Taxes)	549,000 00	549,000 00		
Main Sewer Relief & Exten. (Auxil'y Sewers)	1,500,000 00	1,500,000 00		
Main Sewer Relief & Extension (Con. Gold Stock)	268,000 00	333,000 00	$65,000 00	
Local Improvement (Laws of 1888)	1,300,000 00	1,300,000 00		
Local Improvement (Laws of 1889)	900,000 00	900,000 00		
Local Improvement (Laws of 1893)	455,000 00	455,000 00		
Local Improv'nt (Laws of 1894) (100 M Gold)	1,035,000 00	1,035,000 00		
Local Improvement (Laws of 1895) (Gold)	300,000 00	300,000 00		
Local Improvement (Laws of 1896) (Gold)	300,000 00	765,000 00	465,000 00	
School Improvement (Laws of 1888)	400,000 00	400,000 00		
School Improvement (Laws of 1889)	800,000 00	800,000 00		
Public Site Purchase and Construction	500,000 00	500,000 00		
Municipal Site	265,000 00	265,000 00		
Fourth Precinct Station House	35,000 00	30,000 00		5,000
Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument	260,000 00	245,000 00		15,000 00
Park Purchase	650,000 00	650,000 00		
N. Y. & B'lyn Bridge (§4, ch. 128, Laws 1891)	1,000,000 00	1,000,000 00		
N. Y. & B'lyn Bridge (§ 5, ch. 128, Laws 1891)	1,757,000 00	1,757,000 00		
New York and Brooklyn Bridge (Con. Gold stock) (§ 5, ch. 128, Laws 1891)	170,000 00	170,000 00		
Public Market (90 M Gold)	2,049,000 00	2,049,000 00		
Sch'l B'ding (Laws 1891, 1892 and 1894)	1,356,000 00	1,356,000 00		
Museum of Arts and Sciences	292,000 00	317,000 00	25,000 00	
Park Improvement (40 M Gold)	240,000 00	240,000 00		
East Side Park lands grading	50,000 00	60,000 00	10,000 00	
Asphalt Repavement	43,000 00	43,000 00		
Wallabout Market Improvement (35 M Gold)	50,000 00	70,000 00	20,000 00	
School Building, Laws 1895 (Gold)	792,000 00	792,000 00		
Gravesend Local Improvement	313,000 00	321,500 00	8,500 00	
City Hall Improvement	160,000 00	160,000 00		
Con. Gold Stock for Completion of Terminal Improvements of Bridge	160,000 00	160,000 00		
Con. Gold Stock (Con. of new E. R. Bridge)	507,000 00	537,325 00	30,325 00	
Cert. of Indebtedness (ch. 1,000, Laws of '95) (60 M Gold)	150,000 00	120,000 00		30,000 00
Memorial Monument (Gold)	40,000 00	40,000 00		
Mem'l Monument (Warren Pedestal) (Gold)	4,000 00	4,000 00		
Re-indexing and indexing stock (Gold)	139,000 00	271,000 00	132,000 00	
Wallabout Bonds (Gold)	135,000 00	325,000 00	190,000 00	
No. Second Street Pier and Sewer (Gold)	40,000 00	40,000 00		
Cert. of Indebt'ss (ch. 957, Laws '95) (Gold)	24,000 00	24,000 00		
Station House Purchase & Con. (39 M Gold)	118,000 00	118,000 00		
C'nty defic's (Con. Gold St'k, ch. 183, Laws '96	48,000 00	48,000 00		
Walla. Market Land Impr. (ch. 859, Laws '96)	25,000 00	25,000 00		
Con. Gold Stock (Bridge connecting Counties Queens and Kings)	112,000 00	112,000 00		
Con. Gold Stock for Principal and Interest past due on Gravesend Bonds	21,242 41	21,242 41		
Cert. of Indebtedness (ch. 645, Laws of 1896)	40,000 00	32,000 00		8,000 00
Cons. Gold Stock (Matured obligations, County of Kings)	700,000 00	700,000 00		
School Building, Laws of 1897 (Gold)		250,000 00	250,000 00	
Con. Gold Stock (Leonard Street Impr.)		70,000 00	70,000 00	
Tax Cert. (Contagious Diseases Hospital)		5,000 00	5,000 00	
Jamaica Plank Road (Gold)		105,000 00	105,000 00	
High School (Gold)		24,500 00	24,500 00	
Public Library (Gold)		5,000 00	5,000 00	
Memorial Bonds (Fowler Statue) (Gold)		7,000 00	7,000 00	
Cons. Gold Stock (Improvement Albany av.)		37,000 00	37,000 00	
Cons. Gold Stock (Disciplinary School)		90,000 00	90,000 00	
Total	$41,417,403 34	$42,869,728 34	$1,539,325 00	$87,000 00
WATER DEBT:				
Purchase of New Utrecht plant (Gold)	$15,967,000 00	$16,568,394 76	$601,394 76	
(Ch. 989, Laws of 1895) (Gold)	205,855 00	205,855 00		
	10,000 00	26,500 00	16,500 00	
Total	$16,182,855 00	$16,800,749 76	$617,894 76	
TEMPORARY DEBT, CREATED IN ANTICIPATION OF COLLECTION OF TAXES.:				
Tax Certificates, City purposes (Gold)	$2,000,000 00	$3,000,000 00	$1,000,000 00	
Cert. of Indebtedness, C'nty purposes (Gold)	1,000,000 00	1,060,000 00	60,000 00	
Total	$3,000,000 00	$4,060,000 00	$1,060,000 00	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF BONDED DEBT OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN.—*Continued.*

Title of Loan.	Amount, Dec. 31, 1896.	Amount Dec. 31, 1897.	Increase.	Decrease.
TEMPORARY DEBT, ETC., PAYABLE BY ASSESSMENTS:				
Eighth Ward Improvement	$650,000 00	$650,000 00		
Twenty-sixth and adjacent wards, Sewers	1,444,000 00	1,444,000 00		
Sewerage Fund	775,000 00	525,000 00		$250,000 00
Flatbush Sewers	50,000 00	120,000 00	$70,000 00	
Flatbush Sewer Assessment	101,000 00	120,000 00	19,000 00	
Twenty-sixth Ward Improvements		80,000 00	80,000 00	
Total	$3,020,000 00	$2,939,000 00	$169,000 00	$250,000 00

RECAPITULATION.

Permanent Debt	$41,417,403 34	$42,869,728 34	$1,452,325 00	
Water Debt	16,182,855 00	16,800,749 76	617,894 76	
Tax Certificates and Cert. of Indebtedness	3,000,000 00	4,060,000 00	1,060,000 00	
Temporary Debt	3,020,000 00	2,939,000 00		$81,000 00
Gross Bonded Debt	$63,620,258 34	$66,669,478 10	$3,049,219 76	
Sinking Fund Invested	5,972,160 93	6,734,055 69	761,894 76	
Net Bonded Debt	$57,648,097 41	$59,935,422 41	$2,287,325 00	

STATEMENT OF BONDS AND CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING 1897.

Date.	Title of Loan.	Rate Int.	When Payable.	Amount.	Premium.
Jan. 9	Re-indexing Stock) (Gold)	3½	Jan. 1, 1927	$48,000	
Mar. 5	Re-indexing Stock (Gold)	3	Jan. 1, 1927	84,000	
Mar. 5	Museum of Arts and Sciences (Gold)	3	Jan. 1, 1927	25,000	
Apr. 2	Con. Gold Stock (Leonard Street Improvements)	3	Jan. 1, 1937	70,000	
Apr. 14	Con. Gold Stock (Water Extension)	3	Jan. 1, 1937	10,000	
May 14	Tax Certificates (Contagious Diseases Hospital)	3	July 1, 1898	5,000	
May 21	Con. Gold Stock (Water Extension)	3½	Jan. 1, 1937	375,000	$17,261 25
May 21	Water Gold Loan (Ch. 989, Laws 1895)	3	May 21, 1917	16,500	518 27
May 21	Gravesend Local Improvements (Gold)	3	May 21, 1926	8,500	329 04
June 22	Local Improvement (Gold) (Laws 1896)	3	Jan. 1, 1917	50,000	
July 12	Tax Certificates (Gold, Laws 1896)	4	Mar. 12, 1898	2,000,000	13,000 00
Aug. 13	Con. Gold Stock (Water Extension, etc.)	3½	Jan. 1, 1937	100,000	
Aug. 19	Local Improvement (Gold, Laws 1896)	3	Jan. 1, 1917	50,000	
Aug. 24	Tax Certificates (Gold, Levy 1896)	4	April 24, 1898	1,000,000	1,655 00
Aug. 24	Certificates of Indebtedness (Gold, Levy 1897)	4	April 24, 1898	1,060,000	1,764 80
Aug. 24	Wallabout Gold Loan	3½	Jan. 1, 1926	190,000	10,336 00
Sept. 14	Local Improvement (Gold, Laws 1896)	3	Jan. 1, 1917	50,000	
Oct. 4	Jamaica Plank Road Loan (Gold)	3	Jan. 1, 1917	50,000	
Oct. 4	High School Loan (Gold)	3	Jan. 1, 1927	24,500	
Oct. 4	East Side Park Lands Grading (Gold)	3	Jan. 1, 1917	10,000	
Oct. 4	School Building (Gold, Laws 1897)	3	Jan. 1, 1937	250,000	12,122 50
Oct. 4	Con. Gold Stock (Con. of new East River Bridge)	3	Jan. 1, 1937	30,395	1,470 46
Oct. 4	Con. Gold Stock (Auxiliary Sewers)	3	Jan. 1, 1937	50,000	2,424 50
Oct. 4	Con. Gold Stock (Improvement of Albany avenue)	3	Jan. 1, 1937	37,000	1,794 13
Oct. 4	Con. Gold Stock (Disciplinary School)	3	Jan. 1, 1937	60,000	4,364 10
Oct. 4	Public Library (Gold)	3	Jan. 1, 1937	5,000	242 45
Oct. 4	Con. Gold Stock (Impr. of Wallabout Market Prop.)	3	Oct. 4, 1917	20,000	969 80
Oct. 4	Memorial Gold Loan (Fowler Statue)	3	Oct. 4, 1917	7,000	339 43
Oct. 4	Local Improvement (Laws 1896, Gold)	3	Jan. 1, 1917	250,000	12,122 50
Oct. 4	Flatbush Sewer Gold Loan (dated Aug. 1, 1897)	3	Aug. 1, '21–'28	70,000	3,394 30
Oct. 4	Flatbush Sewer Assessment (dated Aug. 1, 1897)	3	Aug. 1, '11–'15	35,000	1,697 15
Oct. 4	Twenty-sixth Ward Improvement (Assessment Cert's)	3	Oct. 4, 1902	80,000	3,878 20
Nov. 1	Jamaica Plank Road (Gold Coin)	3	Jan. 1, 1917	55,000	
	Total			$6,905,895	$99,674 38

BONDS AND CERTIFICATES REDEEMED IN 1897.

Date.	Title of Loan.	Amount.
Jan. 1	Certificates of Indebtedness (Ch. 1,000, Laws 1895)	$80,000 00
Jan. 1	Fourth Precinct Station House	5,000 00
Jan. 1	Sewerage Loan	100,000 00
Apr. 29	Tax Certificates (Levy 1895)	2,000,000 00
June 16	Certificates of Indebtedness (Levy 1896)	1,000,000 00
July 1	Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument	15,000 00
July 1	Certificates of Indebtedness (Knickerbocker Avenue Sewer)	20,000 00
July 1	Sewerage Loan	150,000 00
Nov. 1	Flatbush Sewer (Assessment Loan)	16,000 00
Nov. 10	Certificates of Indebtedness (Ch. 645, Laws 1896)	5,000 00
	Total	$3,350,000 00

Digitized by Google

DEBT STATEMENTS—*Continued.*

Bonded Debt—Borough of Manhattan.

The following table gives the amounts of the bonded debt outstanding December 31, 1897:

FUNDED DEBT.

Payable from the sinking fund under ordinances of the Common Council.	$2,500,600 00	
Payable from the sinking fund under provisions of Chap. 383, Sec. 6, Laws of 1878, and Sec. 176, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882	9,700,000 00	
Payable from the sinking fund under provisions of Chap. 383, Sec. 8, Laws of 1878, and Sec. 192, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882, as amended by Chap. 178, Laws of 1889	112,263,804 70	
Payable from the sinking fund under provisions of Chap. 79, Laws of 1889	9,828,100 00	
Payable from the sinking fund under provisions of the Constitutional Amendment adopted November 4, 1884	41,977,000 00	
Payable from taxation	445,000 00	
Payable from taxation under the several statutes authorizing their issue	34,531,602 87	
Bonds issued for local improvements after June 9, 1880	10,600,536 21	
Debt of the annexed territory of Westchester county (Chap. 320, Laws of 1874)	463,000 00	
Debt of the annexed territory of Westchester county (Chap. 934, Laws of 1895)	713,300 00	
Total funded debt		$223,018,033 78
Deduct sinking funds for the redemption of debt—Investment and cash	86,170,758 10	
Net funded debt		$136,847,275 68

TEMPORARY DEBT—REVENUE BONDS.

Issued under special laws	$3,061,645 01	
Issued in anticipation of taxes of 1896		
Issued in anticipation of taxes of 1897	2,007,600 00	
Total revenue bonds		$5,069,245 01

CASH.

City treasury account	$16,105,014 85	
Sinking fund for the redemption of the city debt	345,756 05	
Sinking fund for the redemption of the city debt, No. 2	170,684 53	
Sinking fund for the payment of the interest on the city debt	689,949 27	
Total cash		$17,311,404 70

Net Debt and Assessed Valuations of New York City.

Assessed valuations of real estate and the net funded debt of the several boroughs:

	Assessed Valuations.	Net Funded Debt
Manhattan and the Bronx	$1,787,186,791	$136,847,275.68
Brooklyn	569,139,842	78,437,539.84
Richmond	24,371,551	3,314,572.00
Queens (estimated)	84,065,008	10,923,026.00
Total	$2,464,763,192	$229,521,413.52

These figures show the total assessed valuation of real estate in the Greater New York to be $2,464,763,192, and the net funded indebtedness to be $229,521,413.52.

Brooklyn Debt Summary.

The debt of the Borough of Brooklyn given out officially by Comptroller Palmer is as follows:

County of Kings	$14,851,892.83
City of Brooklyn	66,069,478.10
Town of New Lots	619,820.00
Town of Flatbush	929,000.00
Town of Gravesend	1,404,296.00
Town of Flatlands	62,169.60
Town of New Utrecht	734,939.00
Gross debt Borough of Brooklyn	$85,171,595.53
Sinking fund City of Brooklyn	6,734,055.69
Net debt	$78,437,539.84

Borough of Queens Debt Summary.

The figures for the Borough of Queens are approximate. They are as follows:

Share of county debt	$3,455,579.25
Local debts, Long Island City	4,500,000.00
Local debts, town and school, Newtown	1,200,000.00
Local debts, village and school, Jamaica	2,125,000.00
Local debts, village and school, Flushing	1,542,500.00
Local debts, borough portion of Hempstead	450,000.00
Total	$13,273,079.25

Borough of Richmond Indebtedness.

The total indebtedness of the Borough of Richmond is as follows:

Political division.	Total indebtedness.
Richmond County	$2,136,742.24
Towns:	
Castleton	
Middletown	165,500.00
Northfield	152,601.36
Southfield	282,000.00
Westfield	116,920.00
Park bonds	17,000.00
Villages:	
Edgewater	19,417.10
Port Richmond	29,683.42
New Brighton	36,170.39
Tottenville	62,000.00
School bonds	534,089.16
Total	$3,552,123.67

Brooklyn City Treasury.

Statement of receipts and disbursements from January 1, to December 1, 1897:

Balance on hand, January 1, 1897		$10,877,067 71
RECEIPTS.		
Collector of Taxes and Assessments	$6,044,370 27	
Registrar of Arrears, Taxes, etc.	3,359,635 04	
Registrar of Water Rates	1,799,179 93	
Excise License Fees from State	1,558,893 56	
Licenses, City Clerk	104,356 40	
Court Fees and Fines	50,925 32	
Dock and Wharf Rent	16,993 59	
Department of Health	2,994 80	
Department of Law	596 52	
Kerosene Licenses	16,400 00	
Department of City Works	162,668 47	
Foreign Fire Ins. Comp's	32,284 92	
Department of Parks	4,115 46	
Interest on Deposits	59,866 89	
Exam. Board of Plumbers	480 00	
Bonds and Certificates	6,905,835 00	
Premium on Bonds, etc	89,674 38	
Comptroller (chiefly C'nty Fund)	1,137,423 00	
		20,641,122 54
		$31,518,190 25
Disbursements by 107,986 Warrants		28,720,358 77
Balance in Banks, Dec. 1, 1897		$2,797,831 48
Paid Registered Interest	$2,579,737 61	
Paid Coupon Interest	306,340 00	
		$2,886,077 61

Receipts and disbursements on account of Board of Education Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1897:

Balance on hand, January 1, 1897		$162,678 73
RECEIPTS.		
City Appropriation	$2,785,000 00	
State Appropriation	421,527 52	
Interest on Deposits	27,899 25	
From other sources	29,345 48	
		3,213,762 25
		$3,376,440 98
		2,933,326 32
Balance in Banks, Dec. 1, 1897		$443,114 66

Digitized by Google

DEBT STATEMENTS—*Continued.*

Bonded Indebtedness of Kings County.

January 1, 1898.

Refunding loan	$2,367,500.00
State Tax Registered	119,000.00
Meeker Avenue Bridge	10,000.00
Indexing and Reindexing	211,392.83
Hall of Records	155,000.00
County Farm	3,339,000.00
Thirteenth Regiment Armory	490,000.00
Fourteenth Regiment Armory Site	50,000.00
Fourteenth Regiment Armory	360,000.00
Public Park	2,410,000.00
Public Building Improvement Paid:	250,000.00
Driveway and Parkway	3,600,000.00
Street Improvement	1,550,000.00
Total	$14,851,892.83

Bonded Indebtedness of L. I. City.

Title of Bonds.	Laws	Oct. 1, '97.
7% Newtown Funded Debt Bonds	1872	$61,500
7% Newtown Refunded Debt Bonds	1877	64,000
6% Newtown Refunded Debt Bonds	1877	112,500
4% Newtown Refunded Debt Bonds	1877	16,000
7% Funded Water Debt Bonds, Sec. 3	1871	130,000
5% Refunded Water Debt Bonds, Sec. 3	1887	75,000
4% Refunded Water Debt Bonds, Sec. 3	1887	45,000
6% Water Debt Bonds	1881	47,000
3½% Water Debt Bonds	1889	40,000
4½% Water Supply Bonds	1895	19,000
5% Refunded Survey and Map Bonds	1887	66,000
7% Fire Department Bonds	1873	20,000
4½% Fire Department Bonds	1894	35,000
4½% Public School Bonds	1887	290,000
4½% Public School Bonds	1889	
4½% Public School Bonds	1892	122,000
5% Engine House Bonds	1886	16,000
5% Station House Bonds	1886	15,000
4½% Funding Debt Bonds	1893	112,000
4½% Street Improvement Bonds	1889	
Jackson av	1891	573,500
Vernon av. and Boulevard	1892	
4½% General Improvement Bonds	1893	1,265,000
5% Revenue Bonds, 1883	1883	103,500
4½% Revenue Bonds, 1884	*	2,000
4% Revenue Bonds, 1885	....	77,000
5% Revenue Bonds, 1888	....	9,000
4½% Revenue Bonds, 1889	....	9,500
4% Revenue Bonds, 1890	....	20,500
5% Revenue Bonds, 1891	....	50,000
4½% Revenue Bonds, 1892	....	80,000
4½% Revenue Bonds, 1893	....	43,000
4½% Revenue Bonds, 1894	....	60,000
4½% Revenue Bonds, 1895	....	50,000
4½% Revenue Bonds, 1896	....	105,000
4½% Revenue Bonds, 1897	....	195,000
Total		$3,849,000

BONDS AUTHORIZED TO BE ISSUED.

Revenue Bonds, 1897	1897	$535,000
Park Award Bonds	1897	84,000
Total		$4,468,000

BONDS HELD IN RESERVE FOR SPECIAL SINKING FUND.

4½% General Improvement Bonds	1895	$11,000
4½% Water Supply Bonds	1895	19,000
4½% Revenue Bonds, 1896	1895	105,000
4½% Revenue Bonds, 1897	1895	195,000
Total		$330,000

*The bonds embraced in the years 1884 to 1897 were issued under provisions of Chapter 506, Laws 1884; Chapter 366, Laws 1886; Chapter 433, Laws 1889, and Chapter 226, Laws 1892.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES, OCT. 1, '96, TO OCT. 1, '97

Receipts from all sources	$697,452 52
Balance in bank, Oct. 1, 1896	517,882 05
	$1,215,334 57
Expenditures	877,225 56
Balance in bank, Oct. 1, 1897	$338,109 01
Bonds in reserve, for Sinking Fund	330,000 00
Net amount on hand, Oct. 1, 1897	$668,109 01

Kings County Real Estate Transfers and Mortgages, 1897.

CONVEYANCES—JAN. 1 TO DEC. 31, 1897.

	1896.	1897.
Grand total conveyances	14,265	16 210
Deeds, consideration expressed	5,909	6,906
Total consideration	$20,290,754	$26,393,916
Deeds nominal consideration.	8,476	9,304

MORTGAGES.

Total number of mortgages	10,277	11,771
Total value	$64,136,504	$29,379,586
Number of 6% mortgages	5,066	5,752
Value of 6% mortgages	$24,224,027	$16,686,106

In mortgages of 1896 is included the Cordage Trust mortgage for $10,000,000.

CONVEYANCES—JAN. 1 TO DEC. 31, 1897.

1897.	Deeds Consideration Expressed.	Total Consideration.	Deeds Nominal Consideration.
January	513	$2,066,369	513
February	419	1,589,288	714
March	634	2,577,186	877
April	565	2,549,213	843
May	663	3,172,858	896
June	546	2,239,131	867
July	623	2,174,820	743
August	389	1,448,699	602
September	470	2,090,582	686
October	596	2,132,282	929
November	684	2,370,947	848
December	661	2,033,191	786
Total	6,906	$26,393,916	9,304

MORTGAGES—JAN. 1 TO DEC. 31.

	Total Number.	Amount.	Total No. at 6%.	Amount.
January	1020	$2,065,360	805	$1,830,150
February	838	1,540,240	405	1,159,165
March	1110	2,577,190	545	1,867,215
April	1090	2,550,210	435	1,295,070
May	1080	3,170,852	470	1,450,350
June	1165	2,240,130	555	2,080,000
July	1065	2,175,820	450	1,850,350
August	800	1,447,300	585	1,091,650
September	840	2,090,575	355	978,125
October	1150	3,875,215	475	1,650,280
November	993	3,180,165	395	1,050,500
December	620	2,466,629	277	943,351
Total	11771	$29,379,586	5752	$16,686,106

New York Monuments on Battle Field of Gettysburg.

The following is a list of monuments erected to New York Regiments and Batteries under the direction of the Gettysburg Monuments Commission for the State of New York.

1st New York Light Artillery. Batteries B, C, D, E, G, I, K, L, M.

New York Independent Batteries—1st, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th (Horse Artillery), 10th, 11th (tablets), 13th, 14th, 15th.

Infantry—10th, 12th and 44th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42d, 43d, 45th, 49th, 52d, 54th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 63d, 63d, 69th and 88th (Irish Brigade), 64th, 65th 66th, 67th, 68th, 70th, 71st, 72d 73d, 74th, (Sickles Brigade) 73d (Fire Zouaves) 76th, 77th, 78th and 102d, 80th, 82d, 83d, 84th (and two tablets). 86th, 93d, 94th, 95th, 97th, 104th, 107th, 108th, 111th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122d, 123d, 124th, 125th, 126th, the 39th, 111th, 125th and 126th (tablet) 134th, 136th, 137th, 140th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 149th, 150th (and tablet) 154th, 157th. The 15th and 50th Engineers, 1st U. S. Sharpshooters.

Cavalry—2d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th, 10th. New York State Monument.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN TAX BUDGET, 1898.

Principal of City Debt—	
Arrearage, 10-40 Bonds	$58,750.00
Public Park (Laws 1861)	115,577.10
Knickerbocker Avenue Sewer	29,000.00
Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument	15,000.00
Fourth Precinct Station House	5,000.00
Ocean Parkway	30,000.00
Station House Purchase and Construction (Laws 1895)	5,405.12
Local Improvement (Laws 1894-95-96)	48,292.66
Wallabout Market Improvement	1,337.93
Park Improvement	5,531.25
School Building (Laws 1894 and 1895)	29,729.49
City Hall Improvement	8,706.24
Gravesend Local Improvement	2,441.66
Bridge Terminal Improvements	5,284.83
Bridge Approach	5,088.83
New East River Bridge	12,698.39
Construction of Auxiliary Sewers	14,816.01
Museum of Arts and Sciences	10,290.29
Memorial Monument	1,317.14
Public Market	3,117.85
Certificates of Indebtedness (Chap. 957, Laws 1895)	4,656.00
Indexing and Reindexing	9,033.33
Leonard Street Improvement	1,750.00
Memorial Monument, Warren Pedestal	444.44
N. 2d St. Pier and Sewer	2,105.26
Wallabout Gold Loan	4,821.42
Kings and Queens Co. Bridge	2,871.80
County Deficiences	1,600.00
Imp. Wallabout Market Lands	1,315.78
Int. and Prin. on Gravesend Bonds	544.67
County Obligations	17,948.71
Total	$468,550.60
Interest on City Debt	2,054,902.52
Principal on County Debt	241,500.00
Interest on County Debt	580,410.72
Total Principal and Interest	$3,345,363.32
Board of Assessors	50,000.00
Board of Aldermen	50,000.00
Board of Estimate	1,200.00
Board of Education	2,735,000.00
Board of Elections	100,000.00
Bridges, Salaries, etc	20,000.00
Burial of Veterans	7,500.00
County Clerk's Office	12,000.00
County Wards	200,000.00
County Court	100,000.00
County Treasurer	32,500.00
City Clerk	10,000.00
Coroners' Office	40,000.00
Commissioner of Jurors	25,700.00
Commissioner of Jurors (Special County)	12,900.00
Commissioner of Records	200,000.00
Civil Service Commission	10,000.00
Department of Audit	10,000.00
Department of Arrears	20,000.00
Department of Buildings	72,500.00
Department of Collection	25,000.00
Department of City Works	1,927,900.00
Department of Finance	47,500.00
Department of Fire	1,200,000.00
Department of Health	186,465.00
Department of Law	70,000.00
Department of Parks	450,000.00
Department of Police	2,320,000.00
General Purposes (Hospitals and Dispensaries, $125,000; Advertising, $100,000)	317,000.00
District Attorney's Office	70,000.00
Examining Board of Plumbers	2,495.00
House of Good Shepherd	18,000.00
Civil Court, 1st Dist	14,400.00
Civil Court, 2d Dist	14,050.00
Civil Court, 3d Dist	14,056.00
Special Sessions, Judge Lemon	14,300.00
Special Sessions, Judge Bristow	13,150.00
Special Sessions, Judge Teale	13,850.00
Police Court, City Hall	12,800.00
Police Court, 2d Dist	12,700.00
Police Court, 3d Dist	13,850.00
Police Court, Grant St	12,650.00
Police Court, Coney Island	12,150.00
Law Library	5,800.00
Mayor's Office	10,000.00
Public Baths	10,000.00
Register's Office expert)	$3,100.00
Inspector of Repairs, Alteration and Improvement of County Buildings (Fuller)	5,000.00
Shore Road Commission	10,000.00
Police Pensions	115,000.00
Franklin Library Association	200,000.00
Hall of Records (salaries)	14,816.00
Charitable Institutions	100,000.00
Supreme Court	162,166.00
State Asylums, Hospitals, etc	36,000.00
Sealers of Weights and Measures	7,500.00
Surrogate's Office	41,400.00
Sheriff's Office	125,000.00
Department of Charities and Corrections	270,000.00
County Contingent Fund	20,000.00
Jurors	80,000.00
Stenographer to Grand Jury (6 mos.)	1,800.00
Disciplinary Training School for Boys	48,000.00
Twenty-sixth Ward Water Contract.	36,220.00
Twenty-ninth Ward Street and Sewer Commission	3,000.00
Four Custodians of Records at $1,200 each	4,800.00
Keeper and Assistant, City Hall	4,300.00
Assessment Rolls	15,000.00
Bridges	20,000.00
County Detective	1,750.00
Appellate Court	14,806.00
Register's Office	20,000.00
City Auctioneer	1,200.00
County Supplies	75,000.00
Game and Fish Protector	1,000.00
Brooklyn Public Library	5,000.00
Refund (Laws of 1897)	3,158.12
Kings County Gas Company	5,238.34
Total for Departments	$11,630,844.46
Debt and interest	3,541,272.38
Grand Total	$15,172,116.84

License Fees.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Billiard Tables	$3 00	Intelligence Offices	$25 00
Bowling Alleys	5 00	Theatres, 1st Class	150 00
Junk Dealers	3 00	" 2d Class	75 00
Peddlers	3 00	Ticket Speculators	50 00
Hawkers	3 00	Slaughter Houses	25 00
Drivers of Hacks or Cabs	1 00	Pawnbrokers	500 00
Cabs	1 50	Auctioneers	250 00
Hacks	3 00	Railroad Cars	20 00
Express	3 00	Shooting Galleries	5 00
Carts	1 50	Common Show	25 00
Trucks	2 00	Stages	15 00
Dirt Carts	50	Circus	500 00
Fireworks (retail)	2 00	Menagerie	500 00
" (wholesale)	10 00	Circus & Menagerie	500 00
Stage Badges	60	Badges	30
		Plates	25

Licenses expire one year from date of issue, except when especially provided for by the statute law.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Hoist, General	$25 00	Pawnbroker	$500 00
E. B. House	10 00	2d Hand Dealer	25 00
Gutterbridge	1 00	Junk Shop	20 00
Intelligence Office	25 00	Junk Boat	5 00
Ticket Speculator	50 00	Junk Cart	5 00
Runner	20 00	Stage Coaches	20 00
Vendors:		Special Coach	5 00
Fish Dealers	25 00	Hackney Coach	3 00
Horse & Wagon	25 00	Special Cab	3 00
Push Cart	15 00	Hackney Cab	2 00
Basket	5 00	Stoop Stands:	
Express	5 00	Fruit	10 00
Public Carts	2 50	Soda Water	10 00
Dirt Carts	1 00	Movable, newspapers	2 00
Express Driver	1 00	Stationary, newspapers & periodicals	5 00
Hack Driver	50	Bootblack, not more than 3 chairs, each	5 00
Stage Driver	25		
Porter	1 00		
Organ	1 00		
Clothes Lines Ven.	2 00		
Ele'ted R.R. Stands	10 00		

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN TAX BUDGET, 1898.

The annual tax budget of the Borough of Manhattan adopted by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment for the year 1898 is as follows:

Objects and purposes.	Amounts allowed In final Estimate, 1898.
The Mayoralty and Bureau of Licenses	$42,155.00
The Common Council	90,000.00
The Finance Department	360,988.21
Interest on the city debt	6,126,801.14
Redemption and installment of principal of the city debt	3,852,139.85
State taxes and common schools for the state	5,704,871.81
Rents	186,020.33
Armories and drill rooms—rents	2,750.00
Judgments	250,000.00
Law Department	212,550.00
Bureau of Public Administrator	17,390.00
Department of Public Works	3,745,700.16
Department of Public Parks	1,440,025.00
Department of Street Improvements—Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards	1,010,275.00
Department of Public Charities	1,364,608.00
Department of Correction	488,100.00
Health Department	653,770.00
Police Department	7,061,630.12
Bureau of Elections	312,000.00
Department of Street Cleaning	2,999,002.40
Fire Department	2,608,753.00
Department of Buildings	340,785.00
Department of Taxes and Assessments	170,720.00
Board of Education	6,962,145.92
College of the City of New York	175,000.00
The Normal College	150,000.00
Printing, stationery and blank books	220,000.00
Municipal service and examining boards	30,000.00
Coroners	57,700.00
Commissioners of accounts	60,000.00
The Sheriff	130,982.00
The Register	129,250.00
Armories and drill rooms and allowance to Seventh Regiment trustees	103,995.00
Jurors' fees	75,000.00
Preservation of public records	46,520.00
Fund for street and park openings	734,568.86
Libraries	163,800.00
Salaries, City Courts	397,500.00
Salaries, judiciary	1,560,610.00
Charitable institutions	1,578,517.06
Miscellaneous	337,019.78
Total	$51,443,643.64
Less general fund	5,040,900.48
Total	$46,402,743.16

Long Island City Tax Budget, 1898.

Following are the items embraced in the tax budget passed by a majority of the Board of Aldermen of Long Island City, two minutes before midnight December 31, 1897. The budget is to pay the 1897 expenses of the government:

Public debt and interest	$89,356.67
Interest on gen. imp. bonds	56,980.00
For deficiency by reason of reduction of valuations by courts	100,000.00
Mayor's office	5,000.00
Finance Department	8,500.00
Law Department	5,000.00
Public Works	4,000.00
Board of Education	150,000.00
Health Department	12,000.00
Police Department	75,000.00
Fire Department	40,000.00
Legislative Department	10,000.00
Assessors	5,300.00
Judicial Department	7,500.00
Board of Plumbers	2,500.00
Poor fund	60,000.00
Library	5,000.00
Election expenses	10,000.00
Contingent expenses	15,000.00
Public buildings	10,000.00
Board of Improvements	5,000.00
Judgments	114,293.58
Total city budget	$739,430.25

In addition to the above each of the five wards have their own budgets, the total of which is $248,800.

The total amount the residents of Long Island City will have to pay in 1898 for the 1897 levy is as follows:

State and County	$240,010.90
City	789,430.25
Wards	248,800.00
Grand total	$1,278,241.15
Total levy previous year	816,979.49
Increase	$461,261.66

Tax rate per $1,000 for 1897 taxes, collectible in 1898, is as follows:

	1897.	1896.	Increase per $1,000.
First Ward	$26.10	$18.20	$9.90
Second Ward	30.50	19.70	10.80
Third Ward	31.90	19.30	12.60
Fourth Ward	36.20	19.90	16.30
Fifth Ward	35.10	19.40	15.70

The total assessed valuation of Long Island City is $40,201,861.

Total Budget, Borough of Queens, 1898.

Exact figures of the budget of the Borough of Queens cannot be given, owing to the fact that only four districts in the Town of Hempstead are included in the Greater New York, whereas the budget for Hempstead is given in total for all the twenty-two districts. Only an estimate can be given for those four districts. In tabular form the figures are as follows:

Long Island City	$1,038,230.25
Newtown	245,714.22
Jamaica	225,534.30
Flushing	150,882.79
Hempstead (four districts estimated)	36,364.00
Total	$1,646,725.56

Richmond County Tax Budget, 1898.

As adopted by the Board of Supervisors, Dec. 28, 1897:

Department of Police	$86,000.00
Interest on County Bonds	85,048.00
Poor House	25,000.00
Temporary Relief	3,741.00
Relief Indigent Veterans	1,000.00
Jurors' Fees	5,000.00
County Judge, salary	5,000.00
County Clerk, salary	4,000.00
District Attorney, salary	4,000.00
Sheriff, salary	6,000.00
Jailer, salary	900.00
Cook, salary	500.00
Surrogate's Clerk, salary	2,000.00
Surrogate's Assistant Clerks, salary	2,500.00
Court Stenographer	1,700.00
District Attorney's Stenographer	1,000.00
Supervisors' Clerk and Assistants after January 1, 1898	500.00
Rent Court Room	1,000.00
County Abstract	86,247.00
Loans	80,000.00
Printing Supervisors' Proceedings	800.00
Maintenance County Roads, back indebtedness	4,000.00
County Roads, maintenance 1898	30,000.00
State Tax	72,960.18
Supreme Court Tax	2,600.72
Total	$511,497.90
Less State Tax, due County	$13,980.23
Less Unpaid Tax	50,000.00
	63,980.23
Total	$447,517.67

The tax is apportioned as follows:

Town.	State Tax.	County Tax.
Castleton	$30,805.67	$151,643.77
Northfield	15,089.48	74,279.48
Middletown	12,173.37	59,924.66
Southfield	10,339.95	50,899.44
Westfield	7,152.53	35,209.02
Totals	$75,560.90	$371,956.37

Total Budget New York City, 1898.

Manhattan and Bronx	$46,402,743.16
Brooklyn	15,172,116.84
Queens (approximate)	1,646,725.56
Richmond	447,517.67
Total	$63,669,103.23

Digitized by Google

BROOKLYN ASSESSMENTS OF TAXES FOR TWENTY-EIGHT YEARS.

Year.	Population.	Assessments. Real Estate.	Personal Property.	Real and Personal.	Tax Levies. For State Purposes.	For County Purposes.	For City Purposes.	Total Levy.	†Average Tax Rates per $100 Valuation. Average City.	Average (West Dist.)	Average (East Dist.)
		Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Doll's*	*Doll's*	*Doll's*
1870...	396,099	183,822,789	17,388,070	201,210,859	1,331,257	1,680,259	4,576,969	7,588,485	3 77	3 97	3 65
1871...	412,443	187,676,251	18,245,531	205,921,782	1,007,183	1,202,231	3,542,576	5,751,999	2 79	2 86	2 52
1872...	429,421	192,613,962	15,388,370	207,952,332	1,086,581	1,386,178	4,952,148	7,424,907	3 57	3 62	3 25
1873...	447,058	198,557,060	17,725,810	216,282,870	1,196,282	1,530,654	4,851,821	7,578,707	3 50	3 57	3 22
1874...	465,380	204,132,803	16,136,304	220,269,107	1,364,040	1,454,895	5,009,574	7,821,509	3 55	3 63	3 27
1875...	484,616	208,904,750	16,287,125	225,191,875	1,243,134	1,457,607	5,017,507	7,718,248	3 43	3 51	3 16
1876...	500,154	213,134,543	13,878,580	227,013,123	760,927	1,633,588	4,999,865	7,394,380	3 26	3 34	2 99
1877...	516,129	216,481,801	13,111,215	229,593,016	788,682	1,490,784	4,998,634	7,278,100	3 17	3 23	2 97
1878...	532,553	218,373,093	14,968,911	233,342,004	718,973	1,340,144	4,246,347	6,305,464	2 70	2 79	2 48
1879...	549,440	220,363,599	12,562,100	232,925,699	699,755	1,114,464	4,115,410	5,929,629	2 55	2 63	2 27
1880...	566,689	223,620,197	11,215,794	234,835,991	888,491	1,158,138	4,319,445	6,316,074	2 69	2 77½	2 41½
1881...	586,520	240,128,905	15,137,040	255,265,945	547,266	1,119,646	4,439,701	6,106,573	2 38	2 45	2 13
1882...	607,050	264,404,017	19,334,300	283,738,317	617,097	1,146,113	4,831,253	6,594,463	2 33	2 40	2 10
1883...	628,300	280,800,597	18,135,909	298,936,506	874,088	1,242,476	5,632,795	7,749,359	2 60	2 67	2 38
1884...	650,290	297,126,444	20,727,406	317,853,850	733,669	1,323,861	6,287,462	8,344,992	2 63	2 70	2 43
1885...	673,050	311,308,060	19,375,702	330,683,762	889,559	1,307,090	7,383,911	9,580,560	2 90	2 97	2 69
1886...	696,050	339,922,812	22,086,390	362,009,202	929,273	1,412,623	7,180,990	9,522,886	2 65	2 73	2 47
1887...	750,050	362,166,083	21,685,591	383,851,674	907,063	1,398,310	8,266,643	10,572,616	2 76	2 82	2 58
1888...	785,000	384,856,788	22,597,240	407,454,028	940,517	1,682,141	8,544,220	11,166,878	2 74	2 78	2 56
1889...	816,340	407,153,135	21,330,546	428,483,681	1,344,024	1,997,414	9,301,247	12,642,685	2 94	3 00	2 79
1890...	853,945	430,911,794	21,846,807	452,758,601	946,253	2,009,518	8,709,406	11,665,237	2 58	2 63	2 43
1891...	888,575	448,802,470	18,111,779	466,914,249	589,178	2,159,879	9,241,130	11,990,187	2 56½	2 62	2 42
1892...	952,802	467,112,182	16,625,947	483,738,129	888,297	2,240,613	10,324,617	13,453,527	2 77	2 83	2 64
1893...	985,526	486,531,506	19,523,170	506,054,676	1,190,425	2,468,992	10,777,266	14,436,683	2 85	2 91	2 72
1894...	1,030,498	527,008,427	22,460,985	549,469,412	1,008,057	2,586,202	10,628,208	14,312,527	2 69½	2 68	2 50
1895...	1,091,000	540,359,086	23,027,446	563,387,132	1,604,352	2,428,729	11,711,825	15,884,406	2 74	2 80	2 61½
1896...	1,149,424	555,310,997	27,536,636	582,847,633	1,488,657	‡	11,480,922	15,909,579	2 90	2 74	2 56
1897...	†1,189,000	570,107,742	33,688,721	603,796,463	1,516,755	‡	14,618,805	§17,135,560	2 83	2 85	2 67

*This estimate of the population is to December 1, 1897.

†The differences in the tax rates between the Eastern and Western Districts is in pursuance of Chapter 244 of the Laws of 1878, which provides that the "Eastern District," so called, shall be exempt from the assessment for lands taken for the benefit of Prospect Park. The twentieth of the thirty-eight equal annual installments of this assessment, amounting approximately to $33,256, was levied December 15, 1897.

‡The boundaries of the City and County are now coterminous, the appropriations for county purposes are, therefore, combined with and included in the City levy.

§The levy for the current year contains certain extraordinary sums, aggregating $340,207, which are required to meet principal and interest on school and other bonds, grading and paving, sewer assessments, etc., in the new Wards.

Rate of Tax for 1897, per $1,000, Brooklyn.

Wards.	$ Cts. M.	Wards.	$ Cts M.
1st	28.61.1	28th	26.76.7
2d	28.61.1	SCHOOL DIST.	
3d	28.61.1	No. 1 and 2	27.86.4
4th	28.61.1	29 " 2, union free	27.86.4
5th	28.61.1	" 3	28.43.9
6th	28.61.1	1, in sewer dist.	35.04.2
7th	28.61.1	1, outside	31.53.6
8th	28.61.1	1, sewer only	3.45.5
9th	28.61.1	2, in grade	31.66.0
10th	28.61.1	30 2, outside	31.53.5
11th	28.61.1	3, in grade	31.63.0
12th	28.61.1	3, outside	31.50.6
13th	28.76.7	2, of Flatbush	30.85.2
14th	28.76.7	4	31.42.8
15th	28.76.7	1	27.20.1
16th	28.76.7	2, in sewer dist.	46.46.8
17th	28.76.7	2, outside	27.20.1
18th	28.76.7	2, sewer only	19.26.7
19th	28.76.7	3	28.84.6
20th	28.61.1	31 4, in sewer dist.	46.46.8
21st	28.61.1	4, outside	27.20.1
22d	28.61.1	4, sewer only	19.26.8
23d	28.61.1	5	27.20.1
24th	28.61.1	6, in sewer dist.	38.22.1
25th	28.61.1	6, outside	29.64.3
26th	28.69.2	6, sewer only	8.57.7
27th	28.76.7	32	32.38.9

Mileage Assessments, Brooklyn.

A comparison of the amounts assessed against all the corporations in the City of Brooklyn, for the years 1896 and 1897, for their railroad tracks, electric light wires, cables, telephones, telegraph wires, etc., extending throughout the various streets thereof, is shown in the following:

Character of Mileage.	Assessed Valuations. 1896.	1897.	Increase. 1897.
Electric Railroads, all systems	$7,389,154	$6,958,424	*$430,730
Electric Railroads.	4,265,684	4,265,684	.....
Steam Railroads	1,374,709	917,355	*457,354
Elec. Light Companies	744,905	1,036,050	291,145
Water Works Companies	271,416	250,946	*20,470
Miscellaneous Co's, including horse car, cable lines, telephone, telegraph companies, etc.	332,920	405,778	72,858
	$14,378,788	$13,834,237	†$544,551

*Decrease. †Net decrease.

Digitized by Google

ANNUAL ASSESSMENTS, BROOKLYN.

Wards.	Real Estate. Assessed Valuations.		Personal Property. Assessed Valuations.		Real Estate and Personal Property. Aggregate Assessed Valuations.		Increase in 1897.
	1896.	1897.	1896.	1897.	1896.	1897.	
1st	$31,912,883	$32,199,775	$9,797,479	$8,707,421	$41,709,862	$40,907,196	*$802,666
2d	6,112,480	6,198,068	376,031	403,197	6,488,511	6,601,265	112,754
3d	17,746,406	17,843,168	1,869,198	2,667,846	19,615,604	20,511,014	895,410
4th	12,440,804	12,371,751	1,747,088	1,259,917	14,187,842	13,631,068	*556,174
5th	5,724,098	5,739,716	241,990	200,000	5,966,088	5,939,716	*26,372
6th	18,957,070	18,882,985	545,860	765,405	19,502,930	19,648,340	145,410
7th	26,136,824	26,411,051	641,991	1,384,298	26,778,815	27,795,949	1,017,134
8th	19,092,963	20,421,941	199,054	236,355	19,292,007	20,658,296	1,366,289
9th	24,048,131	24,538,808	645,469	986,151	24,693,600	25,524,954	831,354
10th	13,370,213	13,492,518	33,000	200,185	13,403,213	13,692,708	289,490
11th	14,837,886	14,997,241	188,506	403,125	15,026,342	15,400,966	374,624
12th	13,418,199	13,516,831	766,587	719,994	14,184,786	14,236,825	52,039
13th	17,311,497	17,542,390	1,623,599	2,094,337	18,935,096	19,636,027	701,531
14th	10,951,606	10,983,709	271,688	883,404	11,223,294	11,867,113	143,819
15th	7,848,152	7,961,584	60,830	120,150	7,908,982	8,081,084	172,702
16th	12,396,515	12,587,127	216,825	218,644	12,613,340	12,805,771	192,431
17th	19,565,196	20,211,116	244,735	403,285	19,810,131	20,614,401	804,270
18th	7,884,067	8,251,581	584,192	595,499	8,468,279	8,847,080	378,751
19th	20,531,094	20,739,052	367,800	836,725	20,899,494	21,575,777	676,283
20th	21,878,171	21,921,257	870,808	1,575,179	22,748,979	23,496,436	747,457
21st	22,357,682	22,551,319	148,499	520,560	22,506,081	23,071,779	565,698
22d	36,487,369	36,926,841	842,318	774,204	36,829,687	37,701,045	871,358
23d	45,197,429	45,957,647	718,525	810,008	45,910,954	46,767,650	856,696
24th	15,308,968	16,328,362	198,400	606,900	15,502,368	16,935,262	1,432,899
25th	21,844,314	22,174,386	249,500	430,500	22,093,814	22,604,886	511,022
26th	19,677,963	22,016,309	157,677	138,192	19,835,640	22,154,501	2,318,861
27th	12,246,318	12,619,464	190,736	242,570	12,437,054	12,862,034	424,980
28th	23,169,220	24,510,701	611,024	242,960	23,780,244	24,753,661	973,117
29th	13,764,368	14,301,184	2,959,722	4,748,857	16,723,990	19,050,041	2,326,051
30th	13,473,487	14,718,944	280,705	588,850	13,754,542	15,307,794	1,553,252
31st	6,317,747	7,436,816	196,150	242,258	6,513,897	7,679,074	1,165,177
32d	3,306,172	3,753,905	195,750	181,750	3,501,922	3,935,655	433,733
	†$555,310,997	†$570,107,742	‡$27,586,686	‡$33,688,721	$582,847,683	$603,796,463	§$20,948,780

*Decrease. †In accordance with the provisions of Chapter 398 of the Laws of 1887, the Pratt Institute is entitled to the exemption from taxation, for local purposes, of all real estate, owned by it in the city of Brooklyn. The assessed valuation of such real estate, which is included in these totals, was $900,800 in the year 1896, and $967,900 in 1897. ‡Certain manufacturing corporations, which are included in the aggregate assessed valuations of personal property, returned above, are exempted from taxes for the use of the State. The amount of such property, so exempted in 1896, was $12,900,877, while in the current year it equals $13,096,587. §Net increase.

ASSESSMENT OF BROOKLYN BANK SHARES, 1897.

Name of Bank.	Ward.	Par Value.	No. of Shares.	Capital.	Gross or Book Values.	Assessable Values.	Net Amount Assessed.	Amount Sworn Off.	Per ct. of Total Sworn Off.	Valuation Real Estate.
Bedford	23	$100	1,500	$150,000	$263,362	$183,000	$130,784	$52,216	.29	$34,800
Broadway	16	100	1,000	100,000	213,044	142,000	82,644	59,356	.42	25,000
Brooklyn	1	50	6,000	300,000	468,353	330,000	308,715	21,285	.06	80,000
Eighth Ward	8	100	1,000	100,000	133,056	109,000	81,423	27,577	.25	11,000
Fifth Avenue	22	100	1,000	100,000	151,276	123,000	67,204	55,796	.45	7,500
First National	13	100	3,000	300,000	1,253,226	1,008,000	770,704	237,296	.24	59,800
Fulton	4	40	5,000	200,000	283,092	200,000	156,348	133,652	.46	51,300
German-American	27	50	2,000	100,000	109,310	104,000	60,060	43,940	.42	.....
Hamilton	6	100	1,000	100,000	134,231	109,000	64,180	44,820	.41	10,000
Kings County	1	100	1,500	150,000	237,900	199,500	105,735	93,765	.47	200
Long Island	1	50	8,000	400,000	.....	64,000	62,960	1,040	.02	.....
Manufacturers' National	13	30	8,400	252,000	640,990	453,600	335,988	117,612	.26	96,000
Mechanics'	1	50	10,000	500,000	962,122	500,000	386,750	113,250	.23	319,950
Mechanics' and Traders'	17	100	1,000	100,000	287,933	215,000	107,368	107,632	.50	39,000
Nassau National	1	100	3,000	300,000	879,183	708,000	582,448	125,552	.18	.....
National City	3	50	6,000	300,000	951,193	588,000	449,564	138,436	.24	231,000
North Side	14	100	1,000	100,000	224,961	182,000	113,204	68,796	.38	15,000
People's	28	50	2,000	100,000	202,589	160,000	48,360	111,640	.70	15,000
Schermerhorn	3	100	1,000	100,000	158,054	141,000	141,000	.....	.....	.....
Sprague National	3	100	2,000	200,000	415,497	372,000	90,254	281,746	.76	.....
Seventeenth Ward	17	100	1,000	100,000	181,385	165,000	36,610	128,390	.78	.....
Twenty-sixth Ward	26	100	1,000	100,000	152,241	92,000	40,020	51,980	.56	39,500
Union	9	50	2,000	100,000	152,519	146,000	46,720	99,280	.68	.....
Wallabout	20	100	1,000	100,000	133,018	111,000	76,479	34,521	.31	.....
Totals	.....	.....	.....	$4,352,000	$8,688,435	$6,495,100	$4,345,522	$2,149,578	.33	$1035650

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK CITY ASSESSABLE PROPERTY.

Assessed Valuation of Real and Personal Estate, New York City.

Year.	Tax Rate.	Resident, Personal.	Non-Resident, Personal.	Shareholders of Banks.	Total Personal.	Real Estate.	Total Real and Personal.
1870	.....	$196,414,202	$33,829,175	$75,074,322	$305,317,699	$742,202,525	$1,047,520,224
1871	.....	198,156,791	32,025,037	76,765,395	306,947,223	769,306,410	1,076,253,633
1872	.....	195,032,157	35,189,620	75,727,745	306,949,422	797,148,665	1,104,098,087
1873	2.50	184,965,583	29,831,665	77,650,395	292,447,643	836,792,930	1,129,240,573
1874	2.80	170,619,181	26,964,430	74,897,570	272,481,181	881,547,995	1,154,029,176
1875	2.94	125,922,840	17,986,325	73,390,989	217,300,154	883,643,545	1,100,943,699
1876	2.80	118,989,535	14,491,527	85,145,117	218,626,179	892,287,015	1,110,913,194
1877	2.65	118,832,577	13,581,309	73,614,274	206,028,160	895,063,933	1,101,092,093
1878	2.55	119,619,355	12,733,400	65,179,320	197,532,075	900,855,700	1,098,387,775
1879	2.58	106,644,723	11,207,262	58,082,970	175,934,955	918,134,380	1,094,069,335
1880	2.53	133,502,710	12,089,720	65,601,607	201,194,037	942,571,690	1,143,765,727
1881	2 62	138,613,080	12,175,475	58,424,394	209,212,899	976,735,109	1,185,948,008
1882	2.25	129,102,101	11,575,971	57,585,510	198,272,582	1,035,203,816	1,233,476,398
1883	2.29	127,678,542	10,713,533	59,152,420	197,546,495	1,079,130,669	1,276,677,164
1884	2.35	141,625,409	10,660,572	66,250,765	218,536,746	1,119,761,595	1,338,298,343
1885	2.40	132,257,930	9,609,642	60,746,294	202,073,866	1,168,443,137	1,371,117,003
1886	2.29	148,470,530	9,543,848	59,012,843	217,027,221	1,203,941,045	1,420,968,266
1887	2.16	180,393,471	9,930,393	62,884,950	253,148,814	1,254,491,849	1,507,640,663
1888	2.22	176,195,256	9,852,821	64,575,475	250,623,552	1,302,818,879	1,553,442,431
1889	1.95	194,289,301	9,973,575	67,997,946	272,260,822	1,331,578,291	1,603,839,113
1890	1.97	217,439,160	11,740,041	69,509,182	298,688,383	1,398,290,007	1,696,978,390
1891	1.90	233,184,137	14,854,981	73,570,450	321,609,518	1,464,347,820	1,785,857,338
1892	1.85	235,742,545	19,437,107	78,180,020	323,359,672	1,504,904,603	1,828,264,275
1893	1.82	257,983,766	24,472,646	88,479,734	370,936,136	1,562,582,393	1,933,518,529
1894	1 79	268,108,047	33,947,475	88,218,780	390,274,302	1,613,057,735	2,003,332,037
1895	1.91	250,630,354	37,955,233	82,343,420	370,919,007	1,646,028,655	2,016,947,662
1896	2.14	245,883,488	46,468,081	82,624,193	374,975,762	1,731,509,143	2,106,484,905
1897	2.10	251,988,384	47,524,295	81,936,386	381,449,065	1,787,186,791	2,168,635,856

Property Exempt From Taxation, 1897.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

A condensed statement exhibiting the totals of the various classes of exempt property and the aggregate assessable valuation in Brooklyn:

Baptist Churches	$1,472,400
Congregational Churches	1,284,900
Jewish Synagogues	196,900
Lutheran Churches	749,100
Methodist Episcopal Churches	1,873,900
Presbyterian Churches	1,132,500
Protestant Episcopal Churches	2,601,650
Reformed Dutch Churches	1,087,000
Unitarian Churches	160,000
Universalist Churches	139,000
Catholic Churches	4,680,300
Miscellaneous churches	680,600
Parochial schools	2,767,900
Charitable institutions	4,960,900
Public schools	7,153,640
Fire Department	777,900
Police Department	979,000
Department of Parks	51,882,500
Armories	3,073,000
Public buildings and U. S. property	56,247,700
Miscellaneous	2,901,930
N. Y. and Brooklyn Bridge	7,061,819
New East River Bridge	666,714
Walkabout Market lands	2,469,000
Parsonages	296,600
Ministerial exemptions	145,500
Pratt Institute	967,900
Pension exemptions	193,774
Property held by the city under the arrears act	590,000
Cemeteries	7,734,500
Total	$166,759,427

The above includes 439 churches, 129 public schools, 73 fire departments, 28 police departments, 42 parks and roadways.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

New York City Property	$240,651,456
United States Property	20,090,000
New York State Property	507,000
Church Property	51,166,050
Miscellaneous Property	40,218,704
Clergymen's Property ($1,500 each)	60,000
Parsonages ($2,000 each)	122,200
Property purchased with pension money	14,500
Total	$352,895,910

Personal Property—Brooklyn.

LIABLE TO CITY, COUNTY AND STATE TAX.

	1896.	1897.	Increase.
Mfg. Companies	$5,769,023	$6,423,469	$654.446
Shareholders of Banks	3,238,436	4,345,522	1,107,086
Individuals	5,538,300	9,823,143	4,284,843
Totals	$14,545,759	$20,592,134	$6,046,375
EXEMPT FROM STATE TAX.			
Railroad Co.'s	$7,881,351	$8,183,899	$302.548
Gas Companies	2,150,000	2,214,000	64,000
Elec. Lig't Co.'s	1,615,567	1,394,898	*220,669
Sundry Corp'ns	1,343,959	1,308,790	*40,169
Totals	$12,990,877	$13,096,587	$105,710
CORPORATE PROPERTY AND INDIVIDUALS.			
Corporate Prop.	$21,998,336	$23,865,578	$1,867,242
Individuals	5,538,300	9,823,143	4,284,843
Totals	$27,536,636	$33,688,721	$6,152,085
RECAPITULATION.			
Liable to City, County and State Taxes	$14,545,759	$20,592,134	$6,046,375
Exempt from State Tax	12,990,877	13,096,587	105,710
Totals	$27,536,636	$33,688,721	$6,152,085

*Decrease.

Metric Conversion Table.

Millimeters multiplied by .03937 equals inches.
Millimeters divided by 25.4 equals inches.
Centimeters multiplied by .3937 equals inches.
Centimeters divided by 2.54 equals inches.
Meters equals 39.37 inches. (Act of Congress.)
Meters multiplied by 3.281 equals feet.
Meters multiplied by 1.094 equals yards.
Kilometers multiplied by .621 equals miles.
Kilometers divided by 1.0093 equals miles.
Kilometers multiplied by 3280.7 equals feet.
Square millimeters multiplied by .0155 equals square inches.

Digitized by Google

STATE ASSESSMENTS, 1896.

The following table shows the equalized value of real and personal estate throughout the State of New York for 1896, as prepared by the State Board of Equalization:

COUNTIES.	Assessed value of real estate, 1896.	Total assessed value of personal property, 1896.	Total assessed value of real and personal estate, 1896.	Amount deducted from assessed value of real estate.	Amount added to assessed value of real estate.	Equalized value of real estate.	Total equalized value of real and personal estate.
Albany	$88,661,734	$7,907,330	$96,028,764	$10,447,806	.....	$78,213,928	$85,580,958
Allegany	12,910,336	1,406,290	14,316,526	692,235	.....	12,218,001	13,634,291
Broome	30,378,410	2,596,695	32,875,105	2,816,349	.....	27,568,061	30,064,756
Cattaraugus	20,615,986	1,684,647	22,300,633	1,907,214	.....	18,708,772	20,393,419
Cayuga	27,401,328	3,170,195	30,562,223	1,038,413	.....	26,308,115	29,468,810
Chautauqua	26,220,187	2,598,968	28,792,980	1,046,278	.....	25,173,914	27,746,707
Chemung	22,444,978	1,797,320	23,992,798	895,680	.....	21,549,348	23,037,168
Chenango	14,783,381	1,562,220	16,345,451	1,367,618	.....	13,415,618	14,977,833
Clinton	5,889,181	593,955	6,483,886	.....	$613,207	6,503,188	7,097,093
Columbia	20,925,383	2,967,753	23,893,136	1,672,093	.....	19,253,390	22,221,043
Cortland	7,872,085	669,275	8,582,960	.....	1,609,844	9,482,329	10,142,804
Delaware	11,961,134	1,228,296	13,189,430	641,845	.....	11,319,789	12,548,085
Dutchess	40,568,006	5,313,987	45,826,993	2,716,001	.....	37,852,605	43,110,992
Erie	260,494,436	15,441,684	279,023,120	14,322,946	.....	252,170,490	264,700,174
Essex	9,675,752	768,008	10,443,560	1,858,808	.....	7,816,744	8,584,752
Franklin	8,192,661	908,394	9,101,055	439,283	.....	7,753,378	8,661,772
Fulton	9,702,200	694,328	10,361,028	.....	1,010,117	10,712,417	11,371,145
Genesee	17,405,468	2,207,420	19,563,288	.....	897,001	18,302,869	20,460,289
Greene	11,826,705	1,346,572	13,173,277	945,041	.....	10,881,664	12,228,236
Hamilton	1,906,508	7,005	1,913,513	533,685	.....	1,372,823	1,379,828
Herkimer	14,253,086	1,529,020	15,782,706	.....	2,041,558	16,294,644	17,824,264
Jefferson	31,300,654	4,040,968	35,081,622	6,317,955	.....	24,982,699	28,763,667
Kings	555,310,997	27,536,936	569,856,756	14,390,815	.....	540,920,182	555,465,941
Lewis	6,441,380	522,420	6,963,809	.....	670,620	7,112,009	7,634,429
Livingston	22,968,289	2,888,390	25,856,679	1,231,587	.....	21,736,752	24,625,342
Madison	17,805,453	1,506,906	19,311,659	200,201	.....	17,605,252	19,111,458
Monroe	135,295,196	7,278,565	141,020,961	7,280,242	.....	128,014,954	133,740,719
Montgomery	23,168,595	2,603,519	25,737,114	1,242,278	.....	21,926,817	24,494,936
New York	1,731,509,143	$74,975,762	2,047,668,008	.....	88,988,103	1,820,497,246	2,129,656,111
Niagara	34,542,438	2,500,069	37,042,507	4,081,485	.....	30,510,053	33,011,622
Oneida	42,324,595	4,056,064	46,380,659	.....	4,406,462	46,731,057	50,787,121
Onondaga	97,922,151	6,356,961	103,877,412	21,604,312	.....	76,317,839	82,273,100
Ontario	27,812,801	3,115,077	30,821,478	4,190,862	.....	23,621,439	26,630,616
Orange	34,408,890	3,916,383	38,320,282	.....	128,581	34,582,480	38,448,863
Orleans	15,064,171	1,504,774	16,568,845	2,590,782	.....	12,474,389	13,978,563
Oswego	23,895,156	1,500,470	25,395,626	1,602,733	.....	22,292,423	23,792,893
Otsego	16,427,054	1,827,781	18,254,835	.....	1,122,810	17,549,864	19,377,145
Putnam	6,333,196	971,645	7,354,841	510,853	.....	5,872,343	6,843,488
Queens	82,872,761	2,472,450	85,345,111	.....	1,578,124	84,450,785	86,923,235
Rensselaer	71,552,205	7,461,373	78,893,578	12,308,966	.....	59,243,239	66,584,612
Richmond	20,540,153	115 225	20,655,378	.....	6,670,530	27,210,683	27,325,908
Rockland	11,668,814	627,200	12,296,014	.....	1,657,328	13,326,142	13,953,342
Saratoga	19,582,819	1,253,025	20,835,844	.....	2,035,836	21,618,155	22,871,180
Schenectady	14,738,033	1,269,445	16,007,508	792,113	.....	13,945,950	15,215,395
Schoharie	10,914,075	1,234,345	12,148,420	1,877,525	.....	9,036,550	10,270,895
Schuyler	5,829,451	535,213	6,364,664	313,310	.....	5,516,141	6,051,354
Seneca	14,150,658	1,744,358	15,901,016	2,286,968	.....	11,869,690	13,614,048
St. Lawrence	32,920,571	2,952,325	35,872,796	6,961,221	.....	25,959,350	28,911,575
Steuben	29,565,102	2,326,196	31,891,298	5,086,019	.....	24,479,083	26,805,279
Suffolk	18,979,046	1,794,385	20,773,431	.....	3,877,860	22,856,906	24,651,491
Sullivan	5,468,628	136,137	5,604,765	293,918	.....	5,174,710	5,310,847
Tioga	12,186,103	855,975	13,042,078	1,423,698	.....	10,762,405	11,618,380
Tompkins	9,778,399	1,216,550	10,994,949	.....	1,997,954	11,776,353	12,992,903
Ulster	24,842,737	2,380,014	27,192,951	1,666,277	.....	23,176,460	25,526,674
Warren	7,106,599	1,763,215	8,159,814	1,222,533	.....	5,884,066	6,937,281
Washington	16,679,429	2,989,037	19,668,466	1,948,652	.....	14,730,777	17,720,114
Wayne	22,920,848	2,177,084	25,097,932	1,537,383	.....	21,383,465	23,560,849
Westchester	94,393,629	3,218,908	97,612,537	.....	28,202,928	122,596,557	125,815,465
Wyoming	12,766,956	1,357,745	14,124,701	686,174	.....	12,080,782	13,438,927
Yates	9,699,523	848,100	10,547,623	521,311	.....	9,178,212	10,026,312
Total	$4,041,826,586	$544,311,557	$4,506,985,604	$147,508,863	$147,508,863	$4,041,826,586	$4,506,985,604

Assessed value of personal property not taxable locally for State purposes, 1896, was $79,152,449, of which Kings County had $12,990,877, and New York, $58,816,897.

The Weight of the Earth.

According to the most accurate calculations the earth weighs 6,069,000,000,000,000,000 tons, or 12,138,000,000,000,000,000,000 pounds. The weight of the earth is equal to 78 moons and equal to 1,625 times the weight of Great Britain and Ireland, counting that they extend down to the center of the earth; 52¼ times Europe, 11½ times Asia and 13½ times Africa.

It is estimated that the fertile lands of the globe amount to 28,000,000 square miles, the steppes to 14,000,000 and the deserts to 1,000,000. Fixing 207 persons to the square mile for fertile lands, ten for steppes and one for deserts as the greatest population that the earth could properly nourish, scientists arrive at the conclusion that when the number of inhabitants reaches about 6,000,000,000 our planet will be peopled to its fullest capacity. At present it contains about one-quarter of that number.

Digitized by Google

QUEENS COUNTY TAXATION, 1897.

Towns.	Assessed Value Real Estate.	Assessed Value Personal Property.	Aggregate Assessment.	Aggregate Taxes.	Town Taxes.	County Taxes.	State Taxes.	Rate, 1896.	Rate per $100 1897.
Newtown....	$13,804,170	$67,500	$13,871,670	$343,333 81	$128,646 81	$81,567 98	$33,119 02	$2 48	$1 77
Hempstead..	10,241,733	296,550	10,538,273	199,999 53	102,470 76	72,297 09	25,201 68	1 76	1 88
Jamaica....	13,875,135	769,955	14,745,085	115,534 80	100,556 60	90,915 04	34,261 76	1 38	1 54
Flushing....	12,171,875	195,550	12,367,425	150,882 11	55,418 60	68,380 05	27,183 46	1 72	1 22
Oyster Bay..	11,614,040	1,549,293	14,163,333	144,465 99	58,185 04	63,890 53	22,440 42	1 68	1 02
LongIs'dCity	40,201,861	908,750	41,110,611	1,278,241 15	1,088,230 25	146,421 57	87,931 65	*1 93	*3 24
N.Hempst'ad	4,339,725	449,050	4,788,775	88,064 70	34,450 01	40,921 89	12,692 87	1 92	1 94
Total.....	$106,189,634	$4,836,643	$110,476,277						

* Average rate for all wards.

SUFFOLK COUNTY TAXATION, 1897.

	Assessed Value Real Estate.	Equalized Value R. E.	Asses'd Value Person'l Prop.	Town Taxes	County Taxes.	State Tax for Schools	State Tax Care of Insane.	State Tax.	Aggregate Taxation.	Rate.
Easthampton....	$1,664,968	$1,682,312	$141,500	$7,098 61	$3,191 64	$816 56	$979 87	$682 46	$12,763 14	53, 73
Southampton....	6,802,748	6,802,748	558,150	14,550 90	12,879 91	3,271 50	3,954 36	2,754 00	37,410 67	44, 51, 52
Shelter Island....	1,378,150	1,378,150	157,475	3,369 24	2,087 34	682 49	825 10	574 64	8,138 81	53
Southold.....	5,314,670	5,314,670	1,074,800	9,245 52	11,181 39	2,839 74	3,432 83	2,390 85	29,090 33	44, 46
Riverhead	2,595,555	2,595,555	516,886	2,781 13	5,447 64	1,383 70	1,672 50	1,164 80	12,449 77	40
Brookhaven.....	8,717,700	8,777,700	1,832,500	24,898 29	18,462 85	4,689 00	5,668 30	3,947 88	57,666 32	38, 56
Smithtown.....	1,882,362	1,882,362	217,757	7,025 61	3,240 47	823 00	994 86	692 80	12,776 74	69
Islip	7,581,205	7,676,305	205,375	28,095 20	13,897 87	3,526 08	4,266 24	2,971 76	53,357 15	68
Babylon	4,494,600	4,334,000	174,050	6,538 62	7,890 13	2,003 82	2,422 36	1,687 13	30,542 06	44
Huntington.....	4,866,100	4,913,716	483,050	12,209 66	9,444 34	2,398 53	2,899 52	2,019 46	28,971 51	41, 57
Totals.....	45,298,118	45,298,118	5,421,543	116,412 78	88,323 58	22,434 42	27,115 94	18,885 78	273,166 50	

RICHMOND COUNTY TAXATION, 1896.

Towns.	Acres of Land.	Assessed Value of Real Estate	Equalized Value of Real Estate	Assessed Value of Personal Property.	Town Taxes.	County Taxes.	State Tax for Schools.	Aggregate Taxation.	Tax on $1 Val. Mills
Castleton .	3,880	$8,382,020	$8,382,020	$36,365	$5,909.89	$133,119.32	$10,106.00	$177,857.49	17
Northfield	6,836	4,014,439	4,014 439	14,060	32,064.95	64,138.04	4,878.80	114,910.79	18.6* 24.0†
Middletown	3,510	3,431,991	3,431,991	49,500	17,192.78	54,832.86	4,170.94	88,018.66	18.7* 27.3†
Southfield..	6,920	2,873,237	2,873,237	2,000	26,590.46	45,905 72	3,491 88	85,885.88	15.7* 18.6†
Westfield ..	9,217	1,888,466	1,888,466	13,300	14,016.21	30,171.22	2,295.07	52,987.93	17.2* 21.7†
Total ...	30,363	$20,540,153	$20,540,153	$115,225	$95,774.29	$328,166.66	$24,962.69	$519,660.70	

* Rate of tax on Inside Villages. † Rate of tax on Outside Villages.

Bonded Indebtedness of Richmond County.

Bonds issued prior to 1890.....	$759,400	Road bonds, series G, 1895.....	$100,000
Road bonds, series A, 1890.....	100,000	Road bonds, series G, 1896.....	150,000
Road bonds, series B, 1891	150,000	Road bonds, series H, 1896....	18,000
Road bonds, series C, 1892.....	45,000	Road bonds, series G, 1897.....	190,000
Road bonds, series D, 1894.....	75,000	Road bonds, series I, 1897.....	12,000
Road bonds, series E, 1894.....	35,000	Road bonds, series J, 1897.....	230,000
Funding bonds. 1894.....	95,000		
Road bonds, series F, 1895.....	35,000	Total.....	$1,974,400

RATIO OF REPRESENTATION IN U. S. HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

Constitution, 1789, ratio 30.000.....	65	Sixth Census, 1843, ratio 70,680.....	223
First Census, 1793, ratio 33,000	105	Seventh Census, 1853, ratio 93,423.....	233
Second Census, 1803, ratio 33 000..	141	Eighth Census, 1863, ratio 127,381.....	243
Third Census, 1813, ratio 35.000	181	Ninth Census, 1873, ratio 181,425.....	293
Fourth Census, 1823, ratio 40 000.....	213	Tenth Census, 1883, ratio 151,911.....	325
Fifth Census, 1833, ratio 47,700	240	Eleventh Census, 1893, ratio 173,901.....	356

The population of the United States at each census was as follows

1790	3,929,214	1830.....	12,866,020	1870.....	38,558,371
1800.....	5,308,483	1840.....	17,069,453	1880...	50,155,783
1810.....	7,239,881	1850.....	23,191,876	1890	62,622,250
1820..	9,633,822	1860.....	31,443,321		

Digitized by Google

VITAL STATISTICS OF BROOKLYN.

December 1, 1896, to November 30, 1897.

Deaths from all causes..... 20,766
Deaths from Zymotic causes 7,242
Deaths from Constitutional causes..... 394
Deaths from Developmental causes..... 2,039
Deaths from Local causes..... 9,743
Deaths from Violent causes 997
Deaths from Ill-defined causes 351

Deaths under 1 year of age, 5,307; under 5 years, 8,354; 5 to 10 years, 729; 10 to 20 years, 680; 20 to 40 years, 3,722; 40 to 60 years, 3,466; 60 to 80, 3,178; over 80 years, 637. Deaths from Measles, 199; Scarlatina, 184; Diphtheria, 848; Croup, 206; Typhoid Fever, 154; Bronchitis, 814; Pneumonia, 2,260; Phthisis, 2,161; Diarrhœal Diseases, all ages, 1,528; Diarrhœal Diseases, under 5 years, 1,330; Smallpox, 3; Inquests, 3,063; Deaths in Public Institutions, 3,004; Births reported (defective), 21,217; Marriages reported (defective); 7,259; Still-births, 1887.

DEATHS BY MONTHS.

	1896	1897										
	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Total.
Total	1,666	1,509	1,601	2,019	1,709	1,525	1,657	2,355	1,882	1,767	1,609	1,467	20,766
Males	877	786	841	1,028	899	790	871	1,267	991	938	835	752	10,875
Females	789	723	760	991	810	735	786	1,088	891	829	774	715	9,891
Native	1,109	1,010	1,056	1,326	1,156	1,080	1,181	1,863	1,374	1,258	1,137	934	14,434
Foreign	557	499	545	693	553	495	476	492	508	509	472	533	6,332

Estimated population July 1, 1897, 1,160,000.

VITAL STATISTICS OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

From October 1, 1896, to September 30, 1897.

Deaths from all causes..... 38,232
Deaths under 1 year of age. 9,952
Deaths under 5 years of age 15,097
Deaths 5 to 65 years of age.. 18,782
Deaths 65 years and over.... 4,353
Measles..... 315
Scarlatina..... 451
Diphtheria 1,442
Croup..... 220
Typhoid Fever..... 296
Bronchitis..... 1,076
Pneumonia..... 4,469
Phthisis..... 4,738
Diarrhœal Diseases, all ages 2,481
Diarrhœal Dis., under 5 yrs. 2,266
Small Pox..... 24
Coroners' Inquisitions..... 4,687
Deaths in Institutions..... 10,272
Births..... 54,872
Marriages..... 20,445
Still-births..... 3,613

DEATHS BY MONTHS.

	1896	1897											
	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Total.
Total	2,863	2,574	2,819	3,182	3,139	3,638	3,318	3,158	3,074	4,022	3,335	3,110	38,232
Males	1,541	1,420	1,525	1,728	1,707	1,936	1,785	1,700	1,619	2,178	1,780	1,658	20,527
Females	1,322	1,154	1,294	1,454	1,432	1,702	1,533	1,458	1,455	1,844	1,605	1,452	17,705
Native	1,734	1,589	1,685	1,925	1,943	2,236	2,059	1 932	2,047	2,904	2,208	2,031	24,243
Foreign	1,129	1,035	1,134	1.257	1,196	1,402	1,259	1,226	1,027	1,118	1,127	1,079	13,989

Estimated population July 1, 1897, 1,990,562.

Vital Statistics of Long Island City.

From January 1, 1897, to November 30, 1897: Deaths from all causes, 839; deaths under five years of age, 303; cerebro-spinal meningitis, 7; typhoid fever, 7; malarial diseases, 8; scarlet fever, 10; measles, 1; erysipelas, 0; whooping cough, 5; croup and diphtheria, 53; diarrhœal diseases, 83; acute respiratory diseases, 105; consumption, 84; Puerperal diseases, 9; diseases of digestive system (not diarrhœal), 45; diseases of urinary system, 41; diseases of circulatory system, 60; diseases of nervous system, 75; cancer, 15; accidents and violence, 46; old age, 15; unclassified, 169; births, 877; marriages, 199; coroner's inquisitions, 222.

Vital Statistics of Jamaica Township.

Jamaica Village—Deaths, 170; births, 186; marriages, 70. Causes of death: Consumption and bronchitis, 16; pneumonia, 15; cholera infantum, 16; gastro complaints, 8; Bright's disease, 5; heart disease, 9.

Richmond Hill—Births, 66; marriages, 23; deaths from all causes, 52; deaths under 1 yr., 23; deaths under 5 yrs., 29; between 5 and 65 yrs., 14; 65 and over, 9 Causes of death: Diphtheria, 2; pneumonia, 2; phthisis, 3; coroner's inquest, 4.

Other Villages in Township of Jamaica—Deaths, 161; births, 275; marriages, 75. Causes of death: Pneumonia, 28; cholera infantum, 22; gastro complaints, 14; Bright's disease, 12; typhoid fever, 8; heart disease, 9; diphtheria, 4.

TELEPHONES.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

The New York and New Jersey Telephone Company—16 Smith st. Charles F. Cutler, Pres.; W. D. Sargent, Vice-Pres. and General Manager; J. C. Clark, Sec.; Henry Sanger Snow, Treas.; John C. Reilly, Genl. Supt.

Number of Brooklyn subscribers, 7,500. Total Long Island subscribers, 8,500.

Location of "Central" offices:

"Bath Beach," Cropsey av. and Bay 17th st.
"Bay Ridge," Fifty-eighth st, near Third av.
"Bedford," cor. Throop av. and Decatur st.
"Brooklyn," 16 Smith st.
"Bushwick," Greene av, near Broadway.
"Coney Island," Surf av. and W. 5th st.
"East New York," 76 Pennsylvania av.
"Flatbush," Flatbush av, near Clarkson st.
"Greenpoint," 127 Greenpoint av.
"Hamilton," 220 Hamilton av.
"Prospect," Seventh av., near Union st.
"South," Fifth av., near Fifteenth st.
"Williamsburgh," Boerum st., near Broadway.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

New York Telephone Company, 15 Dey st. Charles F. Cutler, Pres.; U. N. Bethell, General Manager; John H. Cahill, Sec.; Wm. R. Driver, Treas.; H. F. Thurber, General Supt.

Total number of New York city subscribers, 21,500.

Location of Central offices:

"Broad," 95 Broad st.
"Cortlandt," 18 Cortlandt st.
"Franklin," 55 Franklin st.
"Spring," 138 Spring st.
"18th st.," 874 Broadway.
"38th st.," 113 W. 38th st.
"Columbus," 363 W. 58th st.
"79th st.," 1,388 Third av.
"Harlem," 129 E. 124th st.
"Tremont," 721 Tremont av.
"Melrose," 3,070 3d av.
"High Bridge," 1,935 Amsterdam av.

Digitized by Google

THE MILITARY OF THE STATE.

On the 1st of January, 1898, the enrolled strength of the National Guard was about 13,600, of all ranks; comprised in 13 regiments, 1 battalion and 43 separate companies of infantry, 4 batteries of artillery, 1 squadron and 1 troop of cavalry and 4 signal corps:

Commander-in-Chief—Governor Frank S. Black, of Troy. Headquarters, Albany.

STAFF OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

Major-General C. Whitney Tillinghast, 3d, Troy, Adjutant-General and Chief of Staff.
Brigadier-General E. M. Hoffman, Elmira, Inspector-General.
Brigadier-General Benjamin Flagler, Niagara Falls, Commissary-General and Chief of Ordnance.
Brigadier-General Stillman F. Kneeland, Brooklyn, Judge-Advocate-General.
Brigadier-General M. O. Terry, Utica, Surgeon-General.
Brigadier-General ——— ———, Chief of Engineers.
Brigadier-General Howard Carroll, New York, Chief of Artillery.
Brigadier-General William H. Hughes, Granville, Quartermaster-General.
Brigadier-General Warren M. Healey, N. Y. City, Paymaster-General.
Brigadier-General Henry T. Noyes, Rochester, Commissary-General of Subsistence.
Brigadier-General William M. Kirby, Auburn, General Inspector of Rifle Practice.
Colonel George C. Treadwell, Albany, Military Secretary.
Colonel Henry W. Sackett, New York.
Colonel Harrison B. Moore, Jr., New York.
Colonel John F. Doyle, Jr., New York.
Colonel Edward E. Britton, Brooklyn.
Colonel A. J. Meyer, Buffalo.
Colonel Fred. C. Ham, Albany.
Captain (Naval Militia) Herbert L. Satterlee, New York, Aides-de-Camp.

First Brigade.

Brigadier-General Louis Fitzgerald, commanding; headquarters, Thirty-fourth st. and Park av., New York City. Comprises Seventh, Eighth, Ninth, Twelfth, Twenty-second, Sixty-ninth and Seventy-first Regiments of Infantry, First and Second Batteries of Artillery, Squadron A and First Signal Corps.

BRIGADE STAFF.

Lieut.-Colonel Stephen H. Olin, Assistant-Adjutant-General.
Major Auguste P. Montant, Inspector.
Major Avery DeL. Andrews, Engineer.
Major Henry S. Van Duzer, Judge-Advocate.
Major Robert V. McKim, Surgeon.
Major Paul Dana, Ordnance Officer.
Major Wm. Emlin Roosevelt, Quartermaster.
Major Oliver Harriman, Jr., Commissary of Subsistence.
Major David Crocker, Inspector of Rifle Practice.
Captain Sydney J. Smith, Aide-de-Camp.
Captain Wm. Bay Coster, Aide-de-Camp.

The date of organization, location of armory and name of commanding officer of each First Brigade command is as indicated:

Seventh Regiment (1826), Park av. and 66th st.; Colonel, Daniel Appleton.
Eighth Regiment (1807), Park av. and 94th st.; Colonel, Henry Chauncey, Jr.
Ninth Regiment (1869), 126 W. 14th st.; Colonel, William Seward.
Twelfth Regiment (1847), Columbus av. and 62d st.; Colonel, McCoskry Butt.
Twenty-second Regiment (1861), Western Boulevard and 68th st.; Colonel, Franklin Bartlett.
Sixty-ninth Regiment (1851), 3d av. and 7th st.; Colonel, George M. Smith.
Seventy-first Regiment (1852), Park av. and 34th st.; Colonel, Francis V. Greene.
First Battery (1867), 340 W. 44th st.; Captain, Louis Wendel.
Second Battery (1833), 4th av. and 33d st.; Captain, David Wilson.
Squadron A (1889), Madison av. and 94th st.; Major, Charles F. Roe.
First Signal Corps (1887), Park av. and 34th st.; Captain, Homer W. Hedge.

On April 27 the First Brigade paraded in New York.

The strength of the First or New York City Brigade, as indicated by the inspection returns, is shown below:

Organization.	Date of Inspection.	Present.	Absent.	Total.
Seventh Regt.....	April 16....	1045	6	1051
Eighth Regt.....	April 5...	510	11	521
Ninth Regt.....	April 7....	583	20	603
Twelfth Regt.....	May 3...	693	3	696
Twenty-second Regt.	April 9....	646	17	663
Sixty-ninth Regt....	April 23....	505	22	527
Seventy-first Regt.	April 14....	614	.....	614
First Battery.....	June 10....	90	4	94
Second Battery.....	June 7....	82	3	85
Squadron A.....	June 11....	235	8	243
First Signal Corps...	June 9....	42	7	49
Total		5045	101	5146

Third Brigade.

Brigadier General Robert Shaw Oliver, commanding; headquarters, Albany. Comprises Tenth Battalion and Third, Fourth, Fifth, Sixth, Seventh, Ninth, Tenth, Eleventh, Twelfth, Fourteenth, Fifteenth, Sixteenth, Eighteenth, Twentieth, Twenty-first, Twenty-second, Twenty-third, Twenty-fourth, Twenty-seventh, Twenty-eighth, Thirty-first, Thirty-second, Thirty-third, Thirty-sixth, Thirty-seventh, Thirty-ninth, Fortieth, Forty-fourth and Forty-sixth Separate Companies Infantry, Sixth Battery of Artillery and Third Signal Corps.

BRIGADE STAFF.

Lieut-Colonel Harry C. Cushman, Assistant Adjutant-General.
Major George P. Hilton, Inspector.
Major John Bogart, Engineer.
Major Charles J. Buchanan, Judge Advocate.
Major Herman Bendell, Surgeon.
Major James H. Manning, Ordnance Officer.
Major Horace G. Young, Quartermaster.
Major Elwood O. Roessle, Commissary of Subsistence.
Major Charles H. Gaus, Inspector of Rifle Practice.
Captain Charles G. Cleminshaw, Aide-de-Camp.
Captain Guy E. Baker, Aide-de-Camp.
Supernumerary officer on duty, Major Robert L. Banks, Jr.

Fourth Brigade.

Brigadier-General Peter C. Doyle, commanding; headquarters, 474 Main st., Buffalo. Comprises Sixty-fifth and Seventy-fourth Regiments and First, Second, Eighth, Thirteenth, Twenty-fifth, Twenty-ninth, Thirtieth, Thirty-fourth, Forty-first, Forty-second, Forty-third, Forty-seventh and Forty-eighth Separate Companies Infantry and Fourth Signal Corps.

BRIGADE STAFF.

Lieut.-Colonel Edward S. Warren, Assistant Adjutant-General.
Major Lauren W. Pettebone, Inspector.
Major ——— ———, Engineer.
Major Martin Carey, Judge Advocate.
Major Floyd S. Crego, Surgeon.
Major John H. Ball, Ordnance Officer.
Major George J. Metzger, Quartermaster.
Major Henry C. Wadsworth, Commissary of Subsistence.
Major Charles M. Ransom, Inspector of Rifle Practice.
Captain Wiman H. Smith, Aide-de-Camp.
Captain Edward A. Hall, Aide-de-Camp.

Military of Brooklyn.

On the 1st of Jan., 1898, the military organizations of Brooklyn, comprising with the Seventeenth Separate Company of Flushing, the entire Second Brigade of the New York National Guard, numbered about 2,900 men. The strength of the brigade in 1897, as shown at inspection, was 2,844. In 1897 inspections of the several commands were held as follows: Twenty-third Regiment, April 12; Forty-seventh Regiment, April 19; Fourteenth Regiment, April 21; Thirteenth Regiment, April 30; Seventeenth Separate Co., May 6; Troop C, June 5; Second Signal Corps, June 6; Third Battery, June 12.

Digitized by Google

THE MILITARY OF THE STATE—*Continued.*

MUSTER ROLL FOR 1897.

Organization.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Per-centage Present.
Brigade Headquarters	.....	.....	*11	.....
Thirteenth Regt	612	23	635	96.38
Fourteenth Regt	571	45	616	92.62
Twenty-third Regt	748	11	759	98.42
Forty-seventh Regt	566	27	593	95.45
Seventeenth Sep. Co	94	0	94	100.
Third Battery	78	3	81	96.30
Second Signal Company	47	1	48	97.92
Troop C	100	0	100	100.
Total	2,816	110	2,937	

* Not inspected.

Decoration Day, May 31, 1897, the Brooklyn organizations of the Second Brigade paraded as usual with local posts of the G. A. R. The Seventeenth Separate Company paraded in Flushing. The entire brigade was in New York on April 27 at the dedication of Grant's Tomb. Only one Brooklyn organization went to camp in 1897, the Forty-seventh Regiment, which was there from July 17 to 24. The average attendance was 489, or 78.74 per cent. of the command.

From June 19 to July 24 there was on duty in Peekskill a Third Battery detail of fourteen men.

There were many less marksmen in the brigade in 1897 than in 1896, as is shown below:

Organization.	1897.				1896.			
	Experts.	Sharp-shooters.	Marks-men.	Total.	Experts.	Sharp-shooters.	Marks-men.	Total.
23d Regiment	23	39	638	700	12	92	638	742
13th Regiment	2	18	369	389	5	46	380	431
14th Regiment	3	8	239	250	8	13	411	427
47th Regiment	5	6	245	256	2	26	316	344
Troop C	1	11	93	105	....	18	74	92
17th Separate Co.	1	....	75	76	2	4	69	75
2d Signal Corps	....	....	46	46	....	6	33	39
Brigade H'd'q rs.	....	2	6	8	1	1	4	6
Totals	35	84	1711	1830	25	206	1925	2136

The State match shoot at Creedmoor on Sept. 16 resulted as follows:

Twelfth Regiment, 1,051; Seventh, 1,022; Thirteenth Separate Company, 994; Twenty-third Regiment, 976; Twentieth Separate Company, 914; Twenty-second Regiment, 908; Thirteenth Regiment, 904; Forty-seventh Regiment, 894; Seventy-first Regiment, 892; Sixty-ninth Regiment, 874.

In the brigade matches the scores were: (Second), Twenty-third Regiment, 989; Thirteenth, 877; Forty-seventh, 875; (First), Twelfth, 1,019; Seventh, 1,002; Twenty-second, 947; Seventy-first, 823; Sixty-ninth, 778.

The experts of the brigade are:

Twenty-third Regiment: Corporal W. A. Stopford, G; Sergeant F. W. Beckwith, B; Corporal R. S. Cooke, Jr., G; Captain F. A. Wells, B; First Lieutenant H. DeW. Hamilton, G; Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant H. F. Whitney, N. C. S.; Captain Russell Hoag, staff; Corporal R. K. Shepard, A; Private C. W. Perry, I; Corporal H. A. Lugrin, Jr., B; Captain G. F. Hamlin, I; Captain C. S. Todd, K; Sergeant R. Findlay, G; Captain C. D. Napier, staff; Corporal G. E. Bryant, F; Private A. M. Summers, D; Private W. G. F. Class, F; Lieutenant Colonel Ezra De Forest Field; Ordnance Sergeant C. E. Bryant, N. C. S.; Sergeant G. T. Musson, K; Private W. D. Slade, K; Corporal F. F. Phillips, G; Private C. P. Shepard, F.

Forty-seventh Regiment: Capt. J. F. Henry; staff; Ordnance Sergeant, W. L. Coultas, N. C. S.; Q. M. Ser. J. B. Christoffel, Jr.; Sergeant W. R. Collins, G.; Private G. W. Lent, D.

Thirteenth Regiment: Captain H. P. de Forest, staff; Ordnance Sgt., James McNevin, N. C. S.

Fourteenth Regiment: Captain J. J. Dixon, staff; Captain J. L. Macumber, staff; Ordnance Sergeant P. J. Farrell, N. C. S.

Seventeenth Separate Company: Capt. J. F. Klein.

Roster of the Second Brigade.

Brigadier-General James McLeer, commanding. Headquarters, Hall of Records, Brooklyn. Comprises Thirteenth, Fourteenth, Twenty-third and Forty-seventh regiments and Seventeenth Separate Company of Infantry, Third Battery of Artillery, Second Signal Corps and Troop C.

BRIGADE STAFF.

Lieutenant-Colonel John B. Frothingham, Assistant Adjutant-General.
Major W. E. C. Mayer, Inspector.
Major ——, Engineer.
Major E. M. Grout, Judge Advocate.
Major George R. Fowler, Surgeon.
Major Francis D. Beard, Ordnance Officer.
Major Peter H. McNulty, Quartermaster.
Major Chas. W. Tracey, Commissary of Subsistence.
Major T. H. Babcock, Inspector of Rifle Practice.
Captain John H. Shults, Jr., Aide-de-Camp.
Captain Ernestus Gulick, Aide-de-Camp.

THIRTEENTH REGIMENT (1847).

Armory, Sumner, Jefferson and Putnam avs. Colonel, William L. Watson; Lieutenant-Colonel, Charles H. Luscomb; Majors, George G. Cochran and George D. Russell; Regimental Adjutant, William C. Roe; Battalion Adjutants, A. G. Pierson and W. H. Van Kleeck, Jr.; Regimental Quartermaster, Charles Werner; Battalion Quartermasters, William Kerby (detailed) and S. P. Hopkins; Commissary of Subsistence, Jere A. Wernberg; Inspector of Rifle Practice, W. I. Taylor; Assistant Inspector of Rifle Practice, T. G. Austin; Surgeon, John A. Cochran; Assistant Surgeons, Arthur R. Jarrett and H. P. de Forest; Chaplain, A. J. F. Behrends. Co. A—Capt., J. H. A. Dressel; Co. B—Capt., John T. Jennings; Co. C—Capt., John A. Anderson; Co. D—Capt., Sydney Grant; Co. E—Capt., ——————; Co. F—Capt., G. W. Cowen; Co. G—Capt., H. A. Williams; Co. H—Capt., W. K. Van Olinda; Co. I—Capt., W. A. Turpin; Co. K—Capt., G. W. Rodgers.

FOURTEENTH REGIMENT (1847).

Armory, 8th av., 14th and 15th sts. Colonel ——————; Lieutenant-Colonel, A. L. Kline; Majors, B. H. Tobey and E. H. Mitchell; Regimental Adjutant, John W. Nutt; Battalion Adjutants, D. P. Henry and W. C. Rienfenstahl; Regimental Quartermaster, F. H. Stevenson; Battalion Quartermasters, Hassell Nutt and —————; Commissary of Subsistence, George R. Jennings; Inspector of Rifle Practice, J. J. Dixon; Assistant Inspector of Rifle Practice, Alfred E. Steers; Surgeon, John L. Macumber; Assistant Surgeons, —————— and ——————; Chaplain, J. O. Wilson. Co. A—Capt., W. C. Noble; Co. B—Capt., John H. Foote; Co. C—Capt., T. H. Avery; Co. D—Capt., William Garcia; Co. E—Capt., ——————; Co. F—Capt., J. F. Carroll; Co. G—Capt., Carl Holmberg; Co. H.—Capt., Frank E. Sweet; Co. I—Capt., J. R. K. Barlow; Co. K—Capt., C. A. Andrews.

TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT (1862).

Armory, Bedford and Atlantic avs. and Pacific st. Colonel Alexis C. Smith; Lieut.-Col. Ezra De Forest; Majors, D. K. Case and W. A. Stokes; Regimental Adjutant, George A. Wingate; Battalion Adjutants, J. F. Carlisle and J. H. Ingraham; Regimental Quartermaster, Bleecker Banks; Battalion Quartermasters, Frederick A. Horsey and Thos. B. Walker; Commissary of Subsistence, Frederick W. Roe; Inspector of Rifle Practice, Russell Hoag; Assistant Inspector of Rifle Practice, G. T. Musson; Surgeon, William E. Spencer; Assistant Surgeons, H. L. Cochran and C. D. Napier; Chaplain, Lindsay Parker.

Company A—Capt., L. J. Praeger; Company B—Capt., Fred A. Wells; Company C—Capt., W. P. Blackman; Company D—Capt., G. L. Gilon; Company E—Capt., ——————; Company F—Capt., B. C. Thorn; Company G—Capt., C. R. Silkman; Company H—Capt., F. C. Dennington;

Digitized by Google

THE MILITARY OF THE STATE—*Continued.*

Company I—Capt., G. F. Hamlin; Company K—Capt., C. S. Todd.

FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT (1862).

Armory, Marcy av., Heyward and Lynch sts. Colonel, John G. Eddy; Lieut.-Col., William H. Hubbell; Majors, W. H. Eddy and H. H. Quick; Regimental Adjutant, Walter F. Barnes; Battalion Adjutants, H. D. McCutcheon and W. L. Fish; Regimental Quartermaster, Chas. A. Chase; Battalion Quartermasters, John J. Dixon and H. D. Cipperly; Commissary of Subsistence, ——— ———; Inspector of Rifle Practice, John F. Henry; Assistant Inspector of Rifle Practice, C. L. Gerould; Surgeon, F. J. J. Wood; Assistant Surgeons, Henry Wallace and C. N. Gibbons; Chaplain, ——— ———. Company A—Capt., Hervey C. Lyon; Company B—Capt., E. J. Olden; Company D—Capt., J. S. Strouse; Company E—Capt., D. C. Sullivan; Company F—Capt. G. C. Butcher; Company G—Capt., T. E. Jackson; Company I—Capt., H. C. Barthman; Company K—Capt., Joseph Hart.

THIRD BATTERY (1864).

Armory, Clermont av., near Myrtle. Armament, four 12 pounder mountain howitzers and four gatling guns, caliber, .50. Organized as Company A, First Battalion, Light Artillery, and known also as the Howitzer Battery, Eleventh Brigade; became a gatling gun battery in 1873; was designated Battery N in 1878 and Third Battery in 1882.

Capt., Henry S. Rasquin; First Lieuts., Henry H. Royce and E. D. Chemidlin; Second Lieuts., Geo. E. Laing and Lorenzo M. Nickerson; Assistant Surgeon, C. D. Beasley; First Sergeant, Chauncey Matlock; Quartermaster-Sergeant, J. J. Moog; Commissary Sergeant, Howard S. Starrett; Veterinary Sergeant, E. B. Ackerman; Guidon Sergeant, Oliver Ives.

SEVENTEENTH SEPARATE CO. (1876).

Armory, 140 Amity st., Flushing, Queens County. Organized as the First Separate Company, Second Division; designation changed to Seventeenth Separate Company in 1877.

Capt., Jno. F. Klein; First Lieut., G. W. Haviland, Jr.; Second Lieut., Richard C. McCoy; Asst. Surgeon, Abbott C. Combes; First Sergeant, Geo. C. Sexton; Quartermaster Sergeant, W. H. E. Nimmo, Jr.

SIGNAL CORPS (1879).

Armory, Dean st., near Washington av. Organized by volunteers from the regiments of the Eleventh Brigade, it was made a distinct organization, and attached to Second Division headquarters in 1885. The corps was ordered to disband in 1886, but was saved by an appeal to Gov. Hill, who, in 1887, authorized the formation of the corps as now existing.

Capt., Frederick T. Leigh; First Lieut., Chas. B. Baldwin; Assistant Surgeon, W. F. Campbell; First Sergeant, H. C. Baldwin.

TROOP C (1895).

Armory, North Portland av. and Auburn pl.

Capt., B. T. Clayton; First Lieutenants, L. B. Smith and W. M. Tuttle; Second Lieutenants, Henry Claus and John T. Hettrick; Assistant Surgeon, Wm. H. Skene; First Sergeant, Geo. H. Weymouth; Quartermaster Sergeant, Edward Mc Leer, Jr.; Guidon Sergeant, Chas. J. De Bevoise.

The Naval Militia.

The Naval Militia of the State is included in the First Naval Brigade, which comprises the First and Second Naval Battalions (4 divisions each), located in New York and Brooklyn, and two separate divisions at Rochester. The Second Battalion is commanded by Wm. H. Stayton.

The Eagle Rifle Trophy.

The Brooklyn Daily Eagle, in Feb., 1896, offered a trophy for the rifle shooting championship, to be contested for by the regiments of the Second Brigade.

The object was to encourage the soldiers to raise still higher the standard of rifle shooting in the brigade and to bring the organizations in closer relationship. The trophy to become the permanent possession of the organization winning it three times, not necessarily in succession.

A meeting of the inspectors of rifle practice was held, a schedule adopted and details of the contest decided upon, the most important of which were as follows: The annual competition to consist of twelve indoor matches, each team to consist of six men, and so arranged that each team should shoot twice with each of the other three an equal number of times on its own range and on the range of its opponent. The distances to be at 200 yards, standing, and at 500 yards, prone; each man to have seven shots at each distance.

The weapons: State model, Remington rifles, any sight and any ammunition.

The Twenty-third Regiment were winners in 1896, scoring six victories and no defeats.

In 1897 the contests began on February 6 and closed on April 17, the Twenty-third again winning with a precisely similar score. The results:

	Won.	Lost.	Points scored
Twenty-third Regiment	6	0	2,208
Forty-seventh Regiment	3	3	2,182
Fourteenth Regiment	2	4	2,058
Thirteenth Regiment	1	5	2,014

The following shows the gain made by each regiment in points scored, over 1896:

	1896.	1897.	Gain.
Twenty-third	2,124	2,208	84
Forty-seventh	2,124	2,182	58
Fourteenth	1,959	2,058	99
Thirteenth	1,964	2,041	77

The fourteen men constituting the victorious teams were: Captains Russell Hoag, F. A. Wells, G. F. Hamlin, C. D. Napier, Lieuts. W. B. Willard, H. De W Hamilton, First Sergeant E. V. Howard, Sergeants R Findlay, G. T. Musson, Corporals R. S. Cooke, jr.; H. A. Lugrin, E A. Anderson, Privates A. G Findlay, A. M. Summers.

WILLIAM A. HERVEY.

Union Soldiers of the Rebellion.

States and territories.	Aggregate. Men furnish'd.	Aggregate. Commutation.	Aggregate. Total.	Aggregate reduced to a 3 years' standard.
Maine	70,107	2,007	72,114	65,776
New Hampshire	33,937	692	34,629	30,849
Vermont	33,288	1,974	35,262	29,068
Massachusetts	146,730	5,318	152,048	124,10-
Rhode Island	23,236	463	23,699	17,868
Connecticut	55,864	1,515	57,379	50,622
New York	448,850	18,197	467,047	392,270
New Jersey	76,814	4,196	81,010	57,909
Pennsylvania	337,936	28,171	366,107	265,517
Delaware	12,284	1,386	13,670	10,322
Maryland	46,638	3,678	50,316	41,275
West Virginia	32,068	....	32,068	27,714
Dist of Columbia	16,534	338	16,872	11,506
Ohio	313,180	6,479	319,659	240,514
Indiana	196,363	784	197,147	153,576
Illinois	259,092	55	259,147	214,133
Michigan	87,364	2,008	89,372	80,111
Wisconsin	91,327	5,097	96,424	79,260
Minnesota	24,020	1,032	25,052	19,693
Iowa	76,242	67	76,309	68,630
Missouri	109,111	....	109,111	86,530
Kentucky	75,760	3,265	79,025	70,832
Kansas	20,149	2	20,151	18,706
Tennessee	31,092	....	31,092	26,394
Arkansas	8,289	....	8,289	7,836
North Carolina	3,156	....	3,156	3,156
California	15,725	....	15,725	15,725
Nevada	1,080	....	1,080	1,080
Oregon	1,810	....	1,810	1,773
Washington Ter.	964	....	964	964
Nebraska Ter.	3,157	....	3,157	2,175
Colorado Ter.	4,903	....	4,903	3,697
Dakota Ter.	206	....	206	206
New Mexico Ter.	6,561	....	6,561	4,432
Alabama	2,576	....	2,576	1,611
Florida	1,290	....	1,290	1,290
Louisiana	5,224	....	5,224	4,654
Mississippi	545	....	545	545
Texas	1,965	....	1,965	1,632
Indian Nation	3,530	....	3,530	3,580
Total	3,678,967	86,724	2,765,691	2,228,483

Important Dates.

The free school system was founded in 1805.

Robert Fulton navigated the Hudson, 1807.

First steam ferry was operated 1814.

First line of packets to Liverpool, 1817.

Present survey of streets planned 1804; completed about 1820.

Gas introduced, 1825. Erie Canal opened, 1825.

Croton water introduced, 1842.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK STATE GOVERNMENT.

EXECUTIVE.

The State Constitution provides that "The executive power shall be vested in a Governor."

The Governor and Lieutenant-Governor are elected at the same time and for the same term, two years. Each must be a citizen of the United States, thirty years of age, and for five years previous to his election a resident of this State.

OFFICE OF GOVERNOR—Governor, Frank S. Black, Troy; $10,000 and mansion; term expires December 31, 1898.

Private Secretary, William M. Griffith., Utica; $4,000. Military Secretary, George Curtis Treadwell, Albany; $2,000. Appointment Clerk, Thomas Newcomb, Ithaca; $2,500. Pardon and Requisition Clerk, John T. Joyce, Buffalo; $3,000. Executive Stenographer, Myron H. Hill, Jamestown; $1,200. Notarial Clerk and Stenographer, Benjamin W. Smith, Albany; $1,000. Executive Stenographer, Margaret H. Gould, Utica; $660. Messenger, W. J. O'Connor, Brooklyn; $1,000. Messenger, W. J. Lamborn, Albany; $600.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR—Timothy L. Woodruff, Brooklyn; $5,000. Sec., M. E. Lewis $2,000.

(For Governor's Staff see "Military.")

The Secretary of State, Comptroller, Treasurer, Attorney-General and State Engineer and Surveyor, known as the State Officers, are elected by the people and serve for three years. Terms expire December 31, 1898.

OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF STATE—Secretary of State, John Palmer, Albany; $5,000.

Deputy, Andrew B. Davidson, Cooperstown; $4,000. Second Deputy and Chief Clerk, Horace G. Tennant, Schoharie; $2,600. Confidential Clerk and Stenographer, Freeborn G. Jewett, Albany; $2,200. Land Clerk, Charles V. Hooper, Albany; $2,200. Examiner of Corporations, Frank White, Albany; $2,200. Assistant Examiner of Corporations, James W. Bentley, Albany; $1,800. Corporation Bookkeeper, Charles McKallor, Waterford; $1,500. Bookkeeper and Session Law Clerk, Waldo L. Minton, Westfield; $1,500. Corporation Recording Clerk, Ida L. Woolworth, Albany; $1,200. Clerk of Statistics of Crime, William H. Ewell, Rochester; $4.00 per diem. Corporation Clerk, William S. Hale, Binghamton; $4.00 per diem. Typewriters and Stenographers, Joseph S. Martin, Albany; $1,200. Frances Louise Walters, Albany; $1,200. Mabel Dorn, Elmira; $900. Jeannie L. Dexter, Albany; $900. Elizabeth Barry, Delmar; $900. Messengers, Isaac La Grange, Albany; $1,200. Jacob R. Terwilliger, Albany; $1,000.

OFFICE OF STATE COMPTROLLER—Comptroller, James A. Roberts, Buffalo; $6,000. Deputy, Wm. J. Morgan, Buffalo; $4,000. Warrant Clerk, and Second Deputy Comptroller, Willis E. Merriman, Albany; $3,500. Confidential Clerk, George C. Lewis, Lockport; $2,400. Accountant, William G. Shaible, Schenectady; $2,500. Special Accountant, Peter J. Masterson, Albany; $1,500. Assistant Warrant Clerk, James A. Wendell, Fort Plain; $1,800. Voucher Clerk, William B. Wemple, Fultonville; $1,800. Stationery and Document Clerk, Edwin D. Thompson, New York; $1,600. Entry Clerk, Harry W. Brown, Buffalo; $1,500. Stenographer, Andrew D. Devine, Troy; $1,400. Stenographer, Charles R. Webber, Stafford; $1,400. Stenographer, Francis J. Wade, Rochester; $900. Corporation Tax Clerk, John J. Merrill, Alfred; $2,800. Assistant Corporation Tax Clerks, Frank C. Vinton, Gowanda, $1,800; Clark A. Blodgett, Albany, $1,500; James S. McPherson, Kingston, $1,500. Tax Commissioner (New York City), Charles S. Wilbur, New York; $3,000. Tax Commissioner (Buffalo), Charles C. Wood, Buffalo; $1,800. Inheritance Tax Clerk, Edward H. Pindar, Cobleskill; $2,000. Assistant Inheritance Tax Clerk, George E. Dutcher, Binghamton; $1,400. Chief Tax Clerk, George R. Kehoe, Brooklyn; $2,400. Assistant Chief Tax Clerk, William A. Bird, Buffalo; $2,400. Tax Deed Clerk, Marcus B. Williams, Delhi; $1,800. Tax Department Bookkeeper, George W. Bliss, Albany; $1,800. Tax Clerks, James G. Grindlay, Utica, $1,600; Miles G. Graham, Bath, $1,500; Frank H. Brandow, Coxsackie, $1,500; S. L. Kahn, Binghamton, $1,300; B. Frank Raze, Buffalo, $2,000; Henry True, Athens, $1,282; Charles E. Minard, Syracuse, $1,460; Norman R. Martin, Canandaigua, $1,350. Draughtsman, Tax Department, Albert F. Krause, Buffalo; $1,300. Bookkeeper, Herbert L. Austin, Catskill; $1,400. Messenger, Worthington S. Farley, Fort Plain; $1,000. Messenger, Joseph H. Allen, Gloversville; $1,000. Night Watchman, Patrick H. White, Albany; $2 per night.

BUREAU OF CANAL AFFAIRS—Bookkeeper and Chief Clerk, George H. Birchall, Menands; $2,500. Clerks, Thomas W. Cantwell, Chateaugay; $1,700. George M. Spawn, Albany; $1,200.

BUREAU OF CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS—Confidential Clerk, Byron M. Child, Elmira; $2,500. Estimate Clerk, Edward H. Underhill, Bath; $1,800. Asst. Est. Clerk, Charles I. Van Liew, Farmer; $1,800. Voucher Clerk, James Forsyth, Watervliet; $1,500. Bookkeeper, James G. Hurty, Albany; $1,200. Expert Bookkeeper, Andrew J. Nugent, Troy; $1,500. Accountant, John F. Kelly, Fayette; $1,650. Index Clerk, Mary K. Cox, Albany; $720. Messenger, W. W. Bennett, Round Lake; $900.

OFFICE OF STATE TREASURER—Treasurer, Addison B. Colvin, Glens Falls; $5,000. Deputy, J. L. Hees, Fonda; $4,000.

Accountant and Transfer Officer, Richard G. Milks, Albany; $2,000. Capitol Paymaster, Delcour S. Potter, Glens Falls; $3,000. Chief Clerk, Charles W. Anderson, New York; $1,500. Cashier, William H. Monty, Albany; $1,950. Check Clerk, Isaac Blauvelt, Albany, $1,900. Corporation Clerk, James L. McArthur, Granville; $1,500. Warrant Clerk, Mitchell McFarland, Cambridge; $1,200. Confidential Clerk, J. S. Hosmer, Potsdam; $800. Messenger, Joe F. White, Albany; $1,000. Watchman, A. P. Sullivan, Glens Falls; $600.

OFFICE OF ATTORNEY-GENERAL—Attorney-General, Theodore E. Hancock, Syracuse; $5,000.

First Deputy, G. D. S. Hasbrouck, Kingston; $4,000. Second Deputy, John E. Davies, Camden; $4,000.

Assistant Attorney-General, Clarence W. Francis, for New York City; $3,000. Office, 31 Pine st. Deputy Attorney-General, Frank M. Parsons, Weedsport; $3,000. Deputy Attorney-General, James A. McCormick, Syracuse; $3,000. Financial Clerk, Michael H. Quirk, Albany; $1,800. Land Clerk, George C. Baker, Albany; $2,000. Stenographer, William M. Thomas, Albany; $1,800. Confidential Clerk, H. Louis Jackson, Syracuse; $900. Tax Clerk, Edw. H. Leggett, Syracuse; $1,800.

OFFICE OF STATE ENGINEER—State Engineer and Surveyor, Campbell W. Adams, Utica; $5,000.

Deputy, Herschel Roberts, Cobleskill; $4,000. Asst. Eng. in charge of Land Dept., Henry C. Parsons, Albany; $2,000. Chief Clerk, John Batchelor, Utica; $3,500. Canal Clerk, Charles H. Whitbeck, Albany; $1,500. Stenographer, Mrs. T. C. Sweet, Albany; $1,000. Stenographer, Mae F. Gledhill, Albany; $940. Messenger, Thomas Rattorne, Albany; $1,200.

OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT OF BANKS—Supt. of Banks, F. D. Kilburn, Malone. Appointed by Governor and Senate; three years; $7,000. Term expires Jan. 8, 1899.

Deputy, James S. Thurston, New York; $4,000.

Chief of Foreign Mortgage and Building—Loan Bureau, George I. Skinner, Bainbridge; $4,000. Private Secretary to Superintendent, Frederick J. Seaver, Albany; $2,700. Chief Clerk and Examiner, John D. Moriarty, Albany; $2,400. Clerk and Examiner, James S. Love, Albany; $1,500. Clerk and Examiner, T. M. Romeyn, Kingston; $1,200. Stenographers, Helen C. Norton, Albany; $1,200. Edna M. Sherwin, Malone, $900. Examiners (compensation per diem, when actually employed, and railroad fares): A. C. Judson, New York; $16. B. S. W. Clark, Plattsburg; $18. P. H. Backus, Albany; $14. E. H. Thompson, Red Hook; $12. George S. Leonard, Syracuse; $15. A. H. Reynolds, Jr., Jamestown; $10. F. H. Parker, Canastota; $10. S. L. Slade, Rensselaer; $10. P. H. Mooney, Kingston, $10. C. W. Hermans, Albany; $8. F. E. Wadhams, Albany; $8. D. O. Batterson, Dansville; $8. Ambrose Jones, Catskill; $8. H. J. Young, Dundee; $8. J. S. McMaster, Hornellsville; $8. H. H. Wendell, New York; $8. H. S. Champlain, Buffalo; $8. W. S. Allen, Al-

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK STATE GOVERNMENT—EXECUTIVE—*Continued.*

bany; $8. Emergency Examiner, Philip Joyce, Buffalo; $8.

OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT OF INSURANCE—Supt. of Insurance, appointed by Governor and Senate; term, three years; Louis F. Payn, Chatham; $7,000; term expires Feb. 11, 1900.

First Deputy, Robert H. Hunter, Poughkeepsie; $4,500. Second Deputy, Henry D. Appleton, Albany; $4,500. Third Deputy, Wm. H. Buckley, Albany; $4,500. Chief Confidential Examiner, Isaac Vanderpoel, New York; $5,000. Confidential Examiners, M. E. Codman, Albany; $1,500. Peter J. Mesick, Albany; $2,500. Charles H. Hardin, Albany; $75 per month. J. B. H. Mongin, Albany; $3,000. Louis Newgass, New York; $2,500. Morris S. Sheppard, Albany; $2,500. J. Bartlett Hydorn, Albany; $1,500.

Special Examiners, Thos. J. McCabe, Albany, $2,500. Daniel F. Gordon, Albany; $2,200. Silas C. Hay, Albany, $1,800. Thos. A. English, Albany; $1,200. Walter Curtis, New York; $1,800. John J. Cunningham, New York; $1,200. Helen C. Titcomb, Albany; $900. James Keenholts, Albany; $1,500.

Chief Actuary, John T. Patterson, Albany; $3,500. Assistant Actuaries, David H. Keefer, New York; $2,100. James E. Cross, Albany; $2,400. Frederick S. French, Albany; $1,800. Mortimer Odell, Albany; $1,600. Thos. J. Judge, Albany; $1,600.

Chief Clerk of Tax Department, Matthew H. Robertson, Albany; $4,500. Clerks, Thos. F. Behan, $2,400. Alexander Clarke, $1,400. James G. Connell, $1,800. Charles S. Crippen, $1,600. Francis A. Dack, $1,200. Matthew P. Gregan, $1,200. Frank A. Gremmler, $2,100. John M. Hinckle, $1,600. Nathaniel Hyatt, $1,600. Eugene C. Kohler, $1,000. Wm. H. McCall, $1,800. Thos. W. Meaney, $1,200. Charles A. Nichol, $1,500. Michael A. Nolan, $2,500. Frank M. Smyth, $2,500—all residents of Albany. Stenographers, E. W. Munn (New York office), $1,200. Mary L. Waite, Albany, $1,200. Adelaide Y. Heath, Albany, $600. Harriet S. Mesick, Albany, $900. Typewriter and Copyist, Margeret E. McWilliams, Albany, $1,400. Messenger, Chester A. Donnelly, New York, $900. Watchman, John B. Haskins, Albany, $1,080.

OFFICE OF ADJUTANT-GENERAL—Adjutant-General, appointed directly by the Governor, his commission expiring with the term for which the Governor appointing him is elected. Major General C. Whitney Tillinghast, 2d, Troy, $4,000.

Assistant Adjutant-Generals, Col. Frederick Phisterer, Albany, $2,500; Col. Isaac F. Handy, Troy, $1,800; Chief Clerk, Edward B. Ten Broeck, Albany, $1,800; Clerk, Horatio P. Stacpole, Albany, $1,500; Confidential Clerk and Stenographer, Frank A. McNeely, Albany, $1,500; Clerk, James F. McCarthy, Troy, $1,000; Messenger, Patrick H. Dailey, Albany, $1,000.

BUREAU OF RECORDS, WAR OF THE REBELLION—Chief of Bureau, Col. Frederick Phisterer, Albany, $600; Clerks, Gilbert C. Rice, Albany, $1,500; Daniel J. O'Brien, Albany, $1,200; Isaac T. Cross, Watertown, $1,200; James K. P. Cottrell, Sandy Creek, $1,200; Harrison Clark, Albany, $1,200; William A. Saxton, Clyde, $1,200; J. Willard Safford, Albany, $1,200; Helen P. Hunter, Canandaigua, $1,200; Philip T. Crapsey, Rochester, $1,200; Charles W. Farnham, Troy, $1,200.

HALL OF MILITARY RECORD—Keeper, Chas. P. Case, Albany, $900; Janitor, James Loftus, Watertown, $900.

SUPT. OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES—Appointed by Governor, Lieut.-Governor and Secretary of State; term, pleasure of the appointing power.—Lewis Boss, Albany; $500.

SUPT. OF STATE LAND SURVEY—Appointed by Governor and Senate; term, pleasure of appointing power; $5,000; Verplanck Colvin, Albany.

STATE HISTORIAN—Appointed by Governor and Senate; $5,000; Hugh Hastings, New York City.

SUPT. OF ONONDAGA SALT SPRINGS—Charles Hiscock, De Witt; $1,500; term, three years; expires January 22, 1899.

SUPT. OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS—Appointed by Governor, Lieut.-Governor and Speaker, as trustees of public buildings; term, two years—Frederick Easton, Albany; $3,500; term expires January 18, 1899. Deputy Supt., J. V. Jacobs, Troy; $2,500. Chief Engineer, Wm. J. Norwood, Albany, $2,500; Clerk, C. M. Griswold, Albany, $2,000; Assistant Storekeeper, A. S. Howell, Bath, $1,200; Chief Orderly, Henry Fairchild, Binghamton, $1,500.

STATE TAX COMMISSIONERS—Appointed by Governor and Senate; term, three years; $2,500 each; Edward L. Adams, Elmira, Dec. 31, 1897; Martin Heermance, Poughkeepsie, Dec. 31, 1898; Rollin L. Jenkins, Moriah, Dec. 31, 1899. Secretary, Peter Deyo, New Paltz, $2,000; Stenographer, Lulia Dillenbeck, Albany, $720.

OFFICE OF FACTORY INSPECTOR—Factory Inspector, appointed by Governor; term, three years. Daniel O'Leary, Glens Falls; term expires April 30, 1899; $3,000.

Assistant Factory Inspector, Joseph H. Barker, New York; term ends April 30, 1899; $2,500.

Private Secretary, J. R. Mansion, Watervliet; $1,800. Expert Examiner, Electa R. Lockwood, New York City; $1,500. Assistant Expert Examiner, H. H. Reynolds, Reynoldston; $1,500. Expert Examiner of Machinery, Hiram Blanchard, Peekskill; $1,500. Deputy Mine Inspector, A. Richard King, Syracuse; $1,200. Clerk, Jessie M. Sweeney, Albany, $1,320. Clerk, A. J. O'Neill, Albany, $1,020. Stenographer, Mary F. Fealey, Albany, $900. Deputy Inspectors ($1,200 each), Charles B. Ash, Yonkers; Wm. B. Anderson, New York City; C. S. Conde, Schenectady; Francis N. Coe, Buffalo; James Davie, Sing Sing; Jay Farrier, Oneida; M. J. Flanagan, New York City; Jas. L. Gernon, Brooklyn; G. I. Harmon, Hoosick Falls; Dennis J. Hanlon, New York City; William D. Hudson, Brooklyn; Charles L. Halberstadt, Jr., New York City; Jas. W. Ireland, Ithaca; Daniel Kelly, New York City; B. J. McCarthy, Watertown; James McLusky, Syracuse; William J. Neely, New York City; Frank S. Nash, Binghamton; Joseph O'Rourke, Utica; Charles H. Roberts, Dresden; George B. Serenbetz, Brooklyn; Dennis C. Sullivan, Rochester; Thomas D. Sherlock, Brooklyn; James N. Stewart, Geneseo; Melvin H. Taylor, Fredonia; Wm. E. Tibbs, Newburgh; Mrs. Martha R. Almy, Jamestown; Miss Angie M. Brown, Miss Margaret Finn, Mrs. Rebecca B. Gourlie, New York City; Mrs. Annie L. Greene, Fort Plain; Mrs. Kate Hall, New York City; Miss Kate L. Kane, Rochester; Mrs. Ella Nagle, New York City; Miss Josie A. Reilley, Albany.

OFFICE OF EXCISE COMMISSIONER—Excise Commissioner—Appointed by Governor and Senate; term, five years; $5,000; Henry H. Lyman, Oswego; term expires April 1, 1901.

Deputy, Maynard N. Clement, Canandaigua; $4,000.

Confidential Clerk, E. A. Waugh, Fulton; $2,000. Attorney, P. W. Cullinan, Oswego; $4,500; Attorney, W. E. Schenck, Fulton; $1,080. Attorney, C. E. Bostwick, Rochester; $2,000; Financial Clerk, C. P. Williams, Albany; $1,800. Asst. Financial Clerk, John F. Waters, Lowville; $1,500. Auditor, Henry Gallien, Albany; $1,800. Bookkeeper, C. D. Phillips, Albany; $1,800. Clerk, E. M. Kempton, Amenia; $1,200. Clerk, William L. Markell, Albany; $800. Clerk, M. M. France, Sharon Springs; $1,200. Clerk, Charles W. Sexmith, Oswego; $1,000. Clerk, Edgar J. Hazelton, Hazelton; $800. Secretary, Silas B. Lyman, Pulaski; $2,000. Act. Dep. Com. in Charge of Special Agents, James P. Kirby, Watertown; $2,500. Asst. Act. Dep. Com. in charge of Special Agents, A. J. Gilbert, Honeoye; $1,800; Stenographer, Elmer Blair, Albany; $1,300. Stenographer, F. M. R. Taylor, Buffalo; $900. Stenographer, Grace Dorn, Albany; $900. Stenographer, Francis E. Coughlin, Albany; $600. Stenographer, Jane E. Fursman, Albany; $600. Stenographer, Mary M. Flanigan, Albany; $500. Indexer, Sadie B. Budd, South Schodack; $660. Laborer, Edgar Thorp, Bristol; $2.50 per diem. Office Boy, Herbert B. Spear, Albany; $216.

Roster of Employes, New York Office—Special Deputy Commissioner, George Hilliard; $4,000. Confidential Clerk, C. M. Jeroloman; $2,000. Attorney, Alfred R. Page; $3,500. Cashier, E. W. Pitkin; $2,500. Assistant Cashier, Seth C. Wilkes; $2,000. Assistant Cashier, L. E. Chittenden; $1,500. Bookkeeper, F. A. Sandland; $1,500. Stenographer, John F. Clark, Jr.; $1,200. Clerks, $1,200 each, M. W. Evers, William Fletcher, C. H. Hackert, Joseph Kahn, Simon Kaufmann, H. B. McAllister, W. J. McEwen, J. T. McNelli, James Delaney, Robert B. McCully—all residing in New York City.

Roster of Employes, Brooklyn Office—Special Deputy Commissioner, H. W. Michell; $3,000. Con-

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK STATE GOVERNMENT—EXECUTIVE—*Continued.*

fidential Clerk, C. M. Davison; $1,600. Attorney, William A. Cloutier; $2,250. Cashier, H. H. Frisbie; $2,200. Assistant Cashier, James P. Connell; $1,600. Stenographer, Percy R. Marvin; $1,200. Clerk, H. A. Cozzens; $1,200—all residing in Brooklyn. Clerks, Henry D. Kerr, Huntington, $1,200; David Hoyle, New York, $1,200; Thomas F. Graham, New York, $1,200; Jacob A. Wertheimer, New York, $1,200.

Roster of Employes, Buffalo Office—Special Deputy Commissioner, Daniel O'Grady; $3,000. Confidential Clerk, M. D. Linquist; $1,500. Cashier, Fred. O. Murray; $1,900. Assistant Cashier, A. J. Kurtz; $1,500. Auditor, James F. Loftus; $1,300. Stenographer, George A. Woodward; $1,200. Clerk, J. S. McLaughlin; $1,200—all of Buffalo; and, Clerk, George E. Gaige, Nelson; $1,200.

Special Agents, compensation, $1,200 per annum, and traveling expenses.

First Judicial District—Henry C. Adee, Moses B. Cohen, H. J. Cushen, Ferdinand Dreyer, A. B. Ostrander, William C. Rothmann, Charles P. Sanford, Charles A. Smith, William L. Turner, John A. Wilbur.

Second Judicial District—Leon Bliss, George B. Buttling, George D. Chichester, Charles E. Dake, Andrew Frank, Benjamin G. Halsey, Edward McLeer, George Senn.

Third Judicial District—Jacob M. Blatner, E. Y. LeFevre, Alfred Tanner, Henry Waterman.

Fourth Judicial District—Hollis H. Bailey, Andrew Benton, C. H. Churchill, George W. Smith, E. W. Steele.

Fifth Judicial District—James K. P. Harris, R. B. Maxfield, William C. Porter, Isaac J. Rich, Calus A. Weaver.

Sixth Judicial District—Alfred B. Bradley, Frederick J. Bryant, Foster N. Mabee, Frank Place, G. C. Hibbard, Washington Robertson, D. B. Stillman.

Seventh Judicial District—Ira N. Deyo, Harlan M. Fisher, Menzo M. Johnston, Edward Kendall, M. J. McPhillips, E. A. Manchester, Gilbert W. Peck, Samuel H. Salisbury.

Eighth Judicial District—Henry George, Edwin S. King, R. W. Larkin, Charles F. Lewis, John C. McDonough, E. A. Martin, Jacob P. Pfanner, E. J. Swift, Robert G. Woods.

STATE EXCISE STATISTICS.

NUMBER OF LICENSES OR CERTIFICATES ISSUED:

Under old Excise Laws during 12 months ending April 30, 1896, and then in force.....33,437
Under Liquor Tax Law from May 1, 1896, to April 30, 1897 (the liquor tax year of 1896-7), and then in force 26,759
Under Liquor Tax Law from May 1, 1897, to October 15, 1897 (the expired portion of the liquor tax year of 1897-8) and then in force..28,043

Note—The above includes an increase of 1,351 certificates issued to bottlers and alcohol dealers provided for in the amendments and pharmacists' certificates in 1897-8 over 1896-7, on account of reduction of tax for the latter to nominal rate of $5.00.

REVENUE AND EXPENSES:

Revenue collected under old Excise Laws during 12 months ending April 30, 1896	$3,172,376.58
Expense of collecting revenue during same period	252,782.77
Net revenue under old law	$2,919,593.81
Revenue collected under Liquor Tax Law from May 1, 1896, to April 30, 1897 (the liquor tax year of 1896-7)	$11,218,998.01
Net revenue, after payment of rebates and expenses, as per annual report..	$10,476,909.28
Revenue collected under Liquor Tax Law from May 1, 1897, to October 15, 1897 (the expired portion of the liquor tax year of 1897-8)	$12,061,181.76

MISCELLANEOUS REPORTER—Robert G. Sherer, Albany; term, five years; expires July 1, 1902; $4,500.

STATE BOARD OF PHARMACY—Appointed by Governor on nomination by State Pharmaceutical Association; term, five years—Alfred B. Huested, Albany; Edward S. Dawson, Jr., Syracuse; John C. Smith, Ausable Forks; Curtis H. Haskin, Rochester; Frank L. Norton, Delhi.

INSPECTOR OF GAS METERS—Appointed by Governor and Senate; term, five years—James L. Stewart, N. Y. City; $5,000. Term expires March 30, 1897; (holding over).

BOARD OF HEALTH—Composed of three Commissioners of Health, appointed by Governor and Senate; no compensation; term, three years; together with the Attorney-General, State Engineer and Surveyor, Health Officer of the Port of New York and three representatives of city boards of health, named by the Governor from time to time.

Daniel Lewis, New York, President; S. Case Jones, Rochester; George B. Fowler, New York; Owen Cassidy, Havana; Frederick W. Smith, Syracuse; Frank E. Shaw, Dunkirk. Secretary, Baxter T. Smelzer, Havana, $4,500. Asst. Secy., Thomas A. Stuart, Albany, $2,500. Medical Expert, Frederick C. Curtis, Albany, $1,800. Chief Clerk, Philip S. Hurd, Albany, $1,500. Index and Stamping Clerk, Bowen Staley, Albany, $1,500. Clerk, Charles E. Thompson, Albany, $1,200. Typewriter, Anna L. Mattimore, Albany, $1,000. Clerk, L. F. Rolfe, Albany, $1,500. Indexer, Ida H. Lindsay, Albany, $900. Indexer, George G. Champlin, Albany, $1,200. Director of State Laboratory, Willis G. Tucker, Albany, $1,500.

STATE BOARD OF LAW EXAMINERS—Appointed by the Court of Appeals. Joseph A. Welch, New York; Wm. P. Goodelle, Syracuse; Franklin M. Danaher, Albany. Secretary, Mr. Danaher, $2,500.

TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS—Governor, Lieut.-Governor and Speaker of Assembly.

BOARD OF STATE CANVASSERS—Secretary of State, Comptroller, Attorney-General, State Treasurer, State Engineer and Surveyor.

BOARD OF EQUALIZATION—Lieut.-Governor, Secretary of State, Comptroller, State Treasurer, Attorney-General, Speaker of Assembly, State Engineer and Surveyor and the three Tax Commissioners.

State Commissions.

CANAL BOARD—Lieut.-Governor, Secretary of State, Comptroller, State Treasurer, Attorney-General, Superintendent of Public Works and State Engineer and Surveyor.

COMMISSIONERS OF THE CANAL FUND—Lieut.-Governor, Secretary of State, Comptroller, State Treasurer and Attorney-General.

RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS—Appointed by Governor and Senate; term, five years; $8,000 each—Frank M. Baker, Owego, Jan. 29, 1898; Ashley W. Cole, Brooklyn, Jan. 29, 1902; George W. Dunn, Binghamton, March 15, 1902. Secretary, John S. Kenyon, Syracuse; salary, $6,000. Grade Crossing Examiner, Chas. R. De Freest, Albany; $5,000. Electrical Expert, Charles R. Barnes, Rochester; $3,000. Inspector, George S. Gatchell, Buffalo; $3,000. Stenographer, E. C. McEntee, Albany; $2,500. Asst. Accountant, Albert L. Judson, Albany; $1,800. Clerk, William H. Terrell, Albany; $1,500. Clerk, Patrick J. Doyle, Albany, $1,500. Marshal, Chas. E. Gantz, Albany; $1,500. Clerk, William McNeilly, Albany, $1,500. Asst. Stenographer, John J. Farley, Albany; $600.

COURT OF CLAIMS—Appointed by Governor and Senate; term, six years; $5,000 each—George M. Beebe, Monticello, term expires in 1899; John F. Parkhurst, Bath, 1903; Charles T. Saxton, Clyde, 1903.

Chief Clerk, Philip Keck, Johnstown, $4,000; Deputy Clerk, J. F. Kirk, Albany, $2,500; Stenographer, Thos. Watts, Albany, $2,500; Marshal, J. J. Branagan, Albany, $1,200.

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSIONERS—Appointed by Governor and Senate; term, not defined; $2,000 each and $600 for expenses—Willard A. Cobb, Lockport; George P. Lord, Dundee, and Silas W. Burt, New York; Secretary, Clarence B. Angle, $2,000. Chief Examiner, Charles S. Fowler, Penn Yan, $3,600. Clerk, John C. Birdseye, $1,800. Examiner, Harold N. Saxton, $1,500. Stenographer, Mary E. Dell, $720. Stenographer, Hattie B. Bennett, $720. All of Albany.

COMMISSIONER OF STATISTICS OF LABOR—Appointed by the Governor and Senate; term, three years; John T. McDonough, Albany, $3,000; term expires April 8, 1899. Deputy Commissioner, John McMackin, New York, $2,500. Chief Clerk, Henry C. Southwick, Albany, $2,000. Statisticians: William Deterling, Brooklyn, $1,500; Leonard W. Hatch, Albany, $4 per diem; David J. Naughtin, New York, $4 per diem. Clerks: Kate Shaffer, Albany, $1,200; William J. Stoops, Albany, $1,500.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK STATE GOVERNMENT—EXECUTIVE—*Continued.*

Special Agents: George A. Stevens, New York, $1,500; Michael J. Reagan, Hornellsville, $1,500; William O'Connor, Albany, $4 per diem; Charles G. Bloete, New York, $4 per diem; Frank Ford, Ithaca, $4 per diem.

Free Employment Bureau in New York City under jurisdiction of Commissioner of Bureau of Labor Statistics: Superintendent, John J. Realin, New York, $1,500. Clerk, Thomas J. Hammill, New York, $2.50 per diem. Clerk, Frederica Knapp, Albany, $900.

STATE AGRICULTURAL COMMISSIONER—Appointed by Governor and Senate; term, three years. Charles A. Wieting, Cobleskill, $4,000; term expires April 29, 1899. Assistant Commissioners: First Division, Geo. L. Flanders, Albany, $2,500; Second, F. H. Kracke, New York, $2,500; Third, Henry S. Ambler, Chatham, $2,500; Fourth, T. Jas. Owens, Steuben; Fifth, S. Brown Richardson, Lowville; Sixth, Chas. R. Payne, Hamilton; Seventh, Verlett C. Beebe, Arcade; Eighth, Wm. P. Hughes, Rochester; Ninth, A. L. Twitchell, Springville; Tenth, J. P. Clark, Falconer; salary of each $1,500.

CAPITAL COMMISSION—Abolished.

COMMISSIONERS IN LUNACY—Appointed by Governor and Senate; term, six years; P. M. Wise, M. D., Ogdensburg ($7,500); term expires Dec. 31, 1900; Goodwin Brown, Albany ($5,000); term expires May 15, 1899, and Wm. L. Parkhurst, Canandaigua ($3,500); term expires Dec. 31, 1902.

Secretary, T. E. McGarr, Albany; $4,000.

Auditor of State Hospital Accounts, George D. Sanford; $4,000. Confidential Clerk and Stenographer, Carroll F. Smith; $2,200. Voucher Clerk, Lilian A. Walker; $900. Stenographer, John J. Galvin; $1,000. Assistant to Auditor State Hospital Accounts, Helen H. Betzinger; $720. Indexer, Lucy A. O'Brien; $900. Indexer, Mary F. Passenger; $1,000. Clerk, Hannah Hamlin; $900. Clerk, Mary E. Keyes; $720—all of Albany.

Special Agents ($5 per diem): Patrick Ford, Jr., New York City; Lyman Robinson, Matteawan; Egbert F. Kroyer, New York City; Charles P. Bible, Brooklyn; W. S. Augsbury, Antwerp; W. J. Bedenkapp, Lewiston. Messenger, John H. Flinn, Albany.

PATHOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF THE NEW YORK STATE HOSPITALS—1 Madison av, New York City. Director, Ira Van Gieson, M. D.; $5,000. Chief Associate in Pathology, Henderson B. Deady, M. D.; $1,200. Associate in Anthropology, A. Hrdlicka, M. D.; $900. Associate in Psychology, Boris Sidis, M. A., Ph.D.; $500. Associate in Pathology, Bronislauf Onuf, M. D.; $500. Associate in Biology, Arnold Graf, M. D.; $500. Associate in Bacteriology, Henry H. Brooks, M. D.; $500. Substitute Associate in Physiological Chemistry, S. Bookman, M. A., Ph.D.; $900. Librarian, Amalie Busck; $750. Archivist and Preparator, Marie Onuf; $500. Pathological Clerk, Wm. R. Van Koughnet; $900. Medical Stenographer, Cora C. Holcomb; $900. Associate in Comparative Neurology, C. Judson Herrick; $750. Janitor, Thomas J. Deaken; $600—all of New York City.

TRUSTEES OF STATE EXPERIMENT STATION (Geneva)—Governor ex-officio and nine others appointed by him. L. P. Havilland, Camden; G. H. Davison, Millbrook; William C. Barry, Rochester; A. C. Chase, Syracuse; F. O. Chamberlain, Canandaigua; F. C. Schraub, Lowville; Nicholas Halleck, Queens; Stephen H. Hammond, Geneva; M. V. B. Ives, Potsdam. Director, W. H. Jordan, Geneva; $4,000.

COMMISSIONERS OF THE STATE RESERVATION AT NIAGARA—Appointed by Governor and Senate; term, five years. Andrew H. Green, New York; Robert L. Fryer, Buffalo; William Hamilton, Caledonia; George Raines, Rochester, and John M. Bowers, New York. Term expires in 1898. Supt., T. W. Welch, Syracuse; $2,000.

COMMISSIONERS TO REVISE THE STATUTES—Appointed by Governor and Senate; term indefinite. Charles Z. Lincoln, Little Valley; William H. Johnson, Oneonta; A. Judd Northrop, Syracuse; $3,000 each.

COMMISSIONERS OF LAND OFFICE—The Lieut.-Governor, Secretary of State, Comptroller, State Treasurer, Attorney-General, Speaker of Assembly and State Engineer and Surveyor.

COMMISSION TO EXAMINE HORSESHOERS—Thomas W. Quinn, New York, Veterinarian; Robert Keenan, Brooklyn; Thomas Carroll, New York; Homer A. Gove, Rochester, and James C. Russell, Albany; fee, $2 each examination.

NEW YORK HARBOR OFFICERS.

Quarantine Commissioners—Appointed by Governor and Senate; term three years; $2,500 each. Edmund J. Palmer, New York; Fred'k H. Schroeder, Brooklyn; Jacob M. Patterson, New York; terms expire 1898.

Port Wardens—Appointed by Governor and Senate; term, three years; fees.—Robert M. Johnston, Brooklyn; Hiram Calkins, R. B. Miller, J. H. Gunner, all of New York; Wilbur W. Capron, Wayland; Wm. O'Connor, Little Falls; John H. Boland, Troy; Isaac W. Edsall, Spring Valley; John S. Kidder, Laurens.

Special Port Warden—Horace E. Buell, Port Richmond, S. I. (fees).

Wreck Master for Kings County—Joel Skidmore.

Commissioners of Emigration—Six appointed by Governor and Senate; term, five years; and Presidents of the German and Irish Emigration Societies of New York, ex-officio.—George Starr, Charles F. Ulrich, Edmund Stephenson, Daniel D. Wylie, Edgar L. Ridgway, all of New York. One vacancy.

Health Officer—Port of New York; appointed by Governor and Senate; term, four years.—Alvah H. Doty, M. D., New York City; $12,500. Term expires January 2, 1899.

STATE REPORTER—E. H. Smith, Albany, $5,000.

Assistant, E. A. Bedell, Albany, $3,600. Clerk, Dickinson Courtney, Albany, $2,000.

BOARD OF REGENTS.

University of the State of New York—Board of Regents are chosen in same manner as United States Senators; term for life—Governor, Lieut.-Governor, Secretary of State and Superintendent of Public Instruction, ex-officio; Martin I. Townsend, Troy, 1873; Rev. Anson J. Upson, Glens Falls, 1874; Chauncey M. Depew, New York, 1877; Charles E. Fitch, Rochester, 1877; Rev. Orris H. Warren, Syracuse, 1877; Whitelaw Reid, New York, 1878; William H. Watson, Utica, 1881; Henry E. Turner, Lowville, 1881; St. Clair McKelway, Brooklyn, 1883; Hamilton Harris, Albany, 1885; Daniel Beach, Watkins, 1885; Carroll E. Smith, Syracuse, 1888; Pliny T. Sexton, Palmyra, 1890; T. Guilford Smith, Buffalo, 1890; Rt. Rev. William C. Doane, Albany, 1892; Lewis A. Stimson, New York, 1893; Rev. Sylvester Malone, Brooklyn, 1894; Albert Van Der Veer, Albany, 1895; Chester S. Lord, Brooklyn, 1897.

Officers of Board—Rev. Anson J. Upson, Chancellor; Rt. Rev. William C. Doane, Vice-Chancellor; Melvil Dewey, Secretary.

Administrative Department (salary given is rate per month)—Secretary, Melvil Dewey, M. A. (Amherst); $416.67. Secretary's Assistant, May Seymour, B. A. (Smith); $175. Head Clerk, Henry I. Knickerbocker; $150. Printing Clerk, Linda D. Puffer, B. A. (Wellesley); $80. Assistant, Sara Elizabeth Stewart, B. A. (Wellesley); $80. Head Stenographer, Frank T. Boland; $100. Bookkeeper, Harriet B. Kennedy; $75. Report Clerk, Alice C. McCormack; $60. Charter Clerk, Elizabeth G. Fealey; $55. Also, ten clerks (salary from $25 to $50 per month).

Inspection Division—Head Inspector, Charles F. Wheelock (Cornell); $250. Literature Inspector, Richard Jones, Iowa (Heidelberg); $250 (half time). Inspector, Charles N. Cobb (Syracuse); $200. Inspector, Arthur G. Clement (Rochester); $200. English Inspector, Charles Davidson, Ph. D. (Yale); $200. English Inspector, Roland S. Keyser (Syracuse); $175. Inspector of Apparatus, James H. Gibson; $105.

Examination Department—Director, James Russell Parsons (Trinity), $333.33; Director's Clerk, Herbert J. Hamilton, $100; Examiner in library science, Salome Cutler Fairchild (Mt. Holyoke), N. Y., $125. Assistant, Henry L. Taylor (Syracuse), $125. Examiner, Joseph W. Ellis (Wesleyan), $100 (half of time). Assistant, I. O. Crissey, $105; Examiners, Annie T. Keyser, $100; Frederick P. Kidder, $90. Examiners in Drawing, Ella R. Richardson, $75; Alice M. Clark, $65; Sara L. Gardiner, $60; Alice H. Hall, $50. Record Clerk, Adele B. Alexander, $85. Credential Clerk, Ida G. MacMillan, $90. Medical Record Clerk, Katharine L. McDonough, $75. Printing Clerk, Frederic M. Baker, $75. Sub-Record Clerk, Isa-

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK STATE GOVERNMENT—EXECUTIVE—*Continued.*

bel Lamont, $60. Also 22 Sub-Examiners and Clerks (salary $20 to $50 per month).

Public Libraries Division — Director, Melvil Dewey, M. A. (Amherst), no salary. Inspector, W. R. Eastman (Yale) (N. Y.), $175. Director's Assistant, Myrtilla Avery (Wellesley), $125. Cataloguer, Martha F. Wheeler, $85. Assistants, Grace L. Betteridge, $75; Lena S. Vanderlip, $60. Sub-Cataloguer, Mary Ellis, $60. Assistant, Anna L. Morse, $60. Also 9 Sub-Cataloguers and Clerks and two Pages (salary, $25 to $50 per month).

State Library—Director, Melvil Dewey, (Amherst); no salary. Senior Librarian, Walter S. Biscoe (Amherst); $200. Archivist, George R. Howell, (Yale); $166.67 (half time). Reference Librarian, Dunkin V. R. Johnston, (Hobart); $166.67. Director's Assistant, Florence Woodworth, $125. Sub-Librarian, Education, May Seymour, (Smith); no salary. Head Cataloguer, Ada Alice Jones; $100. Classifier, Ada Bunnell; $90. Reference Assistant, Judson T. Jennings; $85. Reference Assistant, George F. Bowerman, Rochester; $75. Cataloguer, Mary E. Hawley; $75. Cataloguer, Mary L. Sutliff; $65. Cataloguer, Charlotte S. Fearey; $60. Cataloguer, Jenny L. Christman, Iowa State; $60. Catalogue Curator, Minnie E. Budd; $60. Assistant, Charles A. Flagg, (Bowdoin); $60. Assistant, James I. Wyer; $50. Accession Clerk, Dora Schlesinger; $60. Stenographer, Harriet A. Chapman; $60. also 11 Sub-Cataloguers and Clerks. (salary $20 to $50 per month.)

Law Division—Law Librarian, Stephen B. Griswold, $175. Sub-Librarian, Law, Harry E. Griswold, $100. Sub-Librarian, Legislation, E. Dana Durand (Oberlin), $100. Also, three Sub-Cataloguers and Clerks (salary $40 per month).

State Museum—Administrative Division. Director, F. J. H. Merrill, Columbia, $200. Assistant, J. Nelson Nevius, $65. Page, Joseph Morje, $35.

Research Division—State Geologist, James Hall, M. A. (Rensselaer Polytechnic) (Harvard), $300. Botanist, Charles H. Peck, (Union), $200. Entomologist, J. A. Lintner (New York), $200. Entomologist's Assistant, Ephraim Porter Felt (Boston)), Sc. D. (Cornell), $85. Exclusive of State Geologist's Clerks.

STATE BOARDS OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

State Medical Society—Physiology and Hygiene, William C. Wey, President (1899); Chemistry, Maurice J. Lewi, 5-11 Broadway, New York City, Sec. (1900); Anatomy, William S. Ely (1900); Surgery, George Ryerson Fowler (1899); Obstetrics, William Warren Potter (1900); Pathology, J. P. Creveling (1898); Therapeutics, Eugene Beach (1898).

Homeopathic—Pathology, Asa S. Couch, Pres. (1900); Anatomy, J. Willis Candee, Syracuse, Sec. (1900); Physiology and Hygiene, A. R. Wright (1898); Chemistry, John McE. Wetmore (1899); Obstetrics, Edwin H. Wolcott (1898); Surgery, John M. Lee (1900); Therapeutics, William M. Butler (1899).

Eclectic—Therapeutics, Lee H. Smith, Pres., (1897); Physiology and Hygiene, Arthur R. Tiel, Matteawan, N. Y., Sec., (1899); Chemistry, Eli Denny (1898); Surgery, D. E. Ensign (1898); Pathology, John P. Nolan (1899); Anatomy, Orlando Webb Sutton (1897); Obstetrics, Melvin H. Nichols (1897).

STATE BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS.

Anatomy, A. P. Southwick, Pres. (1898); Histology, Frank French, 62 State st., Rochester, Sec. (1899); Oral Surgery and Pathology, William Carr (1897); Therapeutics, William Jarvie (1900); Prosthetic Dentistry, W. H. Colgrove (1899); Chemistry and Metallurgy, S. B. Palmer (1900); Operative Dentistry, A. M. Holmes (1898); Physiology and Hygiene, A. M. Wright (1897).

STATE BOARD OF VETERINARY MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

Pathology, Diagnosis and Practice, James Law, Pres. (1900); Obstetrics, William Henry Kelly, 195 Western av., Albany, Sec. (1900); Anatomy and Surgery, R. S. Huidekoper (1900); Physiology and Hygiene, Claude D. Morris (1900); Chemistry and Therapeutics, Nelson P. Hinkley (1900).

PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—Superintendent of Public Instruction—Chosen by joint ballot of the Legislature; term, three years; Charles R. Skinner, Albany; $5,000. Term expires April 8, 1898. First Deputy, Danforth E. Ainsworth, Sandy Creek, $4,500. Second Deputy, Howard J. Rogers, Albany, $3,000. Law Clerk, Edwin M. Holbrook, Ogdensburg, $3,000. Financial Clerk, Tiras H. Ferris, Albany, $3,000. Confidential Clerk, Harriet M. Aspinwall, Albany, $2,000. Mailing Clerk, Delancey M. Ellis, Albany, $1,200. Clerk, Howard T. Terrell, Albany, $1,200. Stenographers, Allan R. Macdonald, Albany, $1,400. Kate E. Chamberlain, Sandy Creek, $1,200. Marion A. Silvernail, Millerton, $1,200. C. Genvia Fuller, Newburg, $1,200. Teresa X. Ryan, Rensselaer, $900. Porters, Aaron J. Oliver, Albany, $1,200. Barton A. Whitford, Henderson, $1,200. Statistical Clerk, Hiram C. Case, Allen's Hill, $2,100.

Librarians—James A. Skinner, A. M., Syracuse, $1,800. Leon O. Wiswell, Nichols, $2,100.

Inspectors, under Compulsory Education Law—Arthur M. Wright, A. M., Waterville, $3,000. A. Edson Hall, Saratoga, $2,500. William J. Barr, Batavia, $2,500.

Bureau of Examinations—Examination Clerk, Thomas E. Finegan, Albany; $2,500. Examiners, Clark W. Halliday, South Pulteney, $1,800; Jacob H. Mann, West Fulton, $1,800; A. C. Hill, Ph.D., Albany, $1,800; Howard B. Harrison, Borden, $1,800.

Bureau of Institutes and Training Classes—Supervisor, Augustus S. Downing, Albany, $4,000. Institute Conductors—Henry R. Sanford, Penn Yan, $3,000; Isaac H. Stout, Geneva, $3,000; Welland Hendrick, Cortland, $3,000; Percy I. Bugbee, Oneonta, $3,000; Charles A. Shaver, Watertown, $3,000.

Special Instructors—Miss Gratia L. Rice, Cassville, $2,000; Miss Anna K. Eggleston, Buffalo, $3,000; Miss Florence B. Himes, Albany, $1,800.

Lecturer—Charles E. Fitch, Rochester, $2,500.

Training Class Inspectors—S. Whitford Maxson, Adams Centre, $2,500; Frank H. Wood, A. M., Chatham, $2,500; Wayland E. Stearns, Rome, $2,500; Willis D. Graves, Delhi, $2,500.

STATE NORMAL AND TRAINING SCHOOLS.

Albany—President, William J. Milne, $3,600.
Brockport—Principal, Charles D. McLean; $2,500.
Buffalo—Principal, James M. Cassety; $3,000.
Cortland—Principal, Francis J. Cheney; $2,800.
Fredonia—Principal, Francis B. Palmer; $2,300.
Geneseo—Principal, John M. Milne; $3,300.
New Paltz—Principal, Frank S. Capen; $3,300.
Oneonta—Principal, James M. Milne, $3,300.
Oswego—Principal, ——; $3,300.
Plattsburgh—Principal, Edward N. Jones; $3,300.
Potsdam—Principal, Thomas B. Stowell; $2,500.
Jamaica—Archibald C. McLachlan, $3,500.

FISHERIES, GAME AND FOREST COMMISSION.

The Governor (by and with the advice and consent of the Senate) appoints five Fisheries, Game and Forest Commissioners to hold office for a term of five years. They have charge of the State fish hatching establishments, the shellfish industry, and it is under their supervision that the lakes and streams of the State are restocked with artificially propagated fish. They have the care, custody, control and superintendence of the forest lands owned by the State and many islands of Lake George; also have charge of public interests of the State with regard to forests and tree planting, and especially with reference to forest fires in every part of the State. They are also charged with the enforcement of the Fisheries, Game and Forest laws. They report their proceedings to the Legislature annually, together with such recommendations for further legislative or official action as they deem proper. They also appoint fish and game protectors and foresters who enforce the law for the protection of fish, game and forests. The President of the Commission receives a salary of $3,000 and the other members of the Commission $2,500, with an allowance of $800 per annum each for expenses. They appoint an Assistant Secretary, a Fish Culturist, Superintendent of Hatcheries, an Engineer and Superintendent of Forests, a chief and thirty-five other fish, game and forest protectors, an oyster protector and assistant, foremen of hatcheries, special agents and the necessary clerical force.

The Commissioners are Barnet H. Davis, Palmyra (President), appointed Apr. 25, 1895. William R. Weed, Potsdam, appointed Apr. 25, 1895. Charles H. Babcock, Rochester, appointed Apr.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK STATE GOVERNMENT—EXECUTIVE—*Continued.*

25, 1895. Edward Thompson, Northport, appointed Apr. 25, 1895. Hendrick S. Holden, Syracuse, appointed Apr. 8, 1896.

Employes of Fisheries and Forest Commission—Assistant Secretary, Charles A. Taylor, Oswego; $1,800. Engineer and Superintendent of State Forests, William F. Fox, Albany; $2,500. State Fish Culturist, A. Nelson Cheney, Glens Falls; $3,000. Chief Protector, J. Warren Pond, Malone; $2,000. Superintendent of Hatcheries, James Annin, Jr., Caledonia; $2,500. Audit and Pay Clerk, A. J. Mulligan, Charlotte; $1,500. Clerk to Chief Protector, William Wolf, Waterford; $1,200. Special Agent, A. B. Strough, Clayton; $1,200. Special Agent, M. C. Finley, Palmyra; $1,000. Stenographer, Miss J. J. Fourqurean, Albany; $1,200.

Foreman of Hatcheries—H. E. Annin, Old Forge; E. F. Boehm, Speculator; R. Sotchefer, Taggart; Frank Redband, Caledonia; John G. Roberts, Saranac Inn; C. H. Walters, Cold Spring Harbor; Charles B. Laraway, Rockland. Foremen receive $2.50 a day.

Fish, Game and Forest Protectors—Chief, J. Warren Pond, Malone; $2,000. Assistant Chief, M. C. Worts, Oswego; $1,200. Assistant Chief, John E. Leavitt, Johnstown; $1,200.

Protectors—John L. Ackley, Penn Yan; F. S. Beede, Keene Valley; E. L. Brooks, Rochester; George Carver, Lyons; T. H. Donnelly, Perry; L. S. Emmons, Oneonta; James Holmes, Apalachin; Carlos Hutchins, Indian Lake; Edwin A. Hazen, Hammond; Spencer Hawn, Cicero; Robert S. Jones, Hardenburg; Willett Kidd, Newburgh; James H. Lamphere, Weedsport; J. D. Lawrence, Bloomville; James W. Littlejohn, Loon Lake; E. J. Lobdell, Northville; B. H. McCollum, Oswegatchie; Joseph Northup, Alexandria Bay; Frank M. Potter, Chautauqua; Daniel N. Pomeroy, Lockport; Wallace L. Reed, Canandaigua; Riley M. Rush, Camden; Barnard Salisbury, Ellicottville; George B. Smith, Horseheads; Nicholas Shaul, Middle Groove; James F. Shedden, Mooers; Stanton J. Tefft, Greenwich; Alvin Winslow, Stony Creek; Albert Warren, Williamstown; Abraham A. Wyckoff, Jamaica; Hiram L. Wait, Gray; each $500 per annum, with $450 allowed for expenses.

State Oyster Protectors—Selah T. Clock, Bay Shore, $1,200; Edgar Hicks, West New Brighton, $1,000; John Ferguson, Asst., Patchogue, $2.50 per day.

CANALS AND PUBLIC WORKS—Supt. of Public Works—Appointed by Governor and Senate; term coincident with that of the Governor; George W. Aldridge, Rochester; salary $6,000.

Deputy, P. J. McWeeney, Herkimer; salary, $4,000. Assistant Financial Clerk, Edward L. Walsh, Troy, $2,500. Corresponding Clerk, Winslow M. Mead, Rochester, $3,000. Clerk of Statistics, Daniel A. Cooney, Albany, $1,900. Clerk, Terrence I. Hardin, Watervliet, $1,700. Clerk, Charles E. Hannan, Troy, $1,300. Clerk, Carlton D. Wing, Attica, $1,500. Assistant, Eastern Division, John N. Parker, Aqueduct. Assistant, Middle Division, Thomas G. Wheeler, Utica. Assistant, Western Division, Robert G. Lay, Buffalo, $3,000 each and expenses.

Engineers employed on the canals—DeWitt C. Smith, Schenectady, Division Engineer, Eastern Division, $3,000. W. H. H. Gere, Syracuse, Division Engineer, Middle Division, $3,000. John L. Little, Rochester, Division Engineer, Western Division, $3,000. John G. Talt, New York, Resident Engineer, Eastern Division, $2,400. George A. Morris, Syracuse, Resident Engineer, Middle Division, $2,400. C. R. Nehr, Rochester, Resident Engineer, Western Division, $2,400.

Inspectors of Canal Work, James Burns, James T. Kavanaugh, and Henry C. Moat, at $4 per day.

STATE PRISONS.

State Prison Commission:

Judicial District.	Term Expires.
First—Lispenard Stewart, N. Y. City, President	June 25, 1904
Second—Charles J. Boyd, Middletown	June 25, 1838
Third—Nelson Davenport, Troy	June 25, 1905
Fourth—William R. Remington, Canton	June 25, 1899
Fifth—John G. Dorrance, Camden	June 25, 1900
Sixth—William J. Mantanye, Cortland	June 25, 1901
Seventh—Sarah L. Davenport (Mrs.) Bath	June 25, 1902
Eighth—George B. Hayes, Buffalo	July 8, 1903

Secretary, Lester Sherman, New Baltimore, $3,000. General Office Assistant, P. G. Roosa, Middletown, $1,000. Stenographer, Miss H. D. Franklin, Albany, $1,000.

SUPERINTENDENT OF STATE PRISONS—Appointed by Governor and Senate; term, five years—Austin Lathrop, Corning, $6,000; term expires April 17, 1898. Chief Clerk, C. K. Baker, North Granville, $4,000. Assistant Clerk, Fredk. H. Duel, Albany, $1,800. Bertillon Indexer, Florence De Forest, Albany, $3.50 per diem.

The following statement shows the number of male convicts in the State Prisons September 30 in each of the last six years:

Name of Prison.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.
Auburn	1,273	1,186	1,158	1,126	1,014	1,005
Clinton	958	1,031	1,031	1,007	886	981
Sing Sing	1,369	1,365	1,365	1,375	1,220	1,242
Total	3,595	3,492	3,554	3,508	3,120	3,129

Warden, Auburn—J. Warren Mead, $3,500.
Warden, Clinton—Walter N. Thayer, $3,500.
Warden, Sing Sing—Omar V. Sage, $3,500.

STATE PRISON STATISTICS.

Following are the expenditures for care and maintenance of the several State Prisons during the year ending September 30, 1897:

Sing Sing	$185,944.94
Auburn	155,645.01
Clinton	157,847.24
Women's Prison	22,180.90
Total	$521,618.09

STATE INDIAN RESERVATIONS.

Onondaga Reservation, near Syracuse, comprises 7,300 acres.

Oneida, four miles south of Oneida station, on the N. Y. C. R. R., comprises 400 acres. The Oneidas hold their lands in severalty.

Tuscarora, in the county of Niagara, comprises 6,249 acres.

Tonawanda, in the counties of Erie and Genesee, comprises 7,548 acres.

Shinnecock, near Southampton, on Long Island, comprises about 400 acres.

St. Regis, in Franklin county, fronting on the St. Lawrence River, comprises 14,030 acres.

Allegany, in Cattaraugus County, comprises 30,469 acres.

Cattaraugus, in Erie, Cattaraugus and Chautauqua Counties, comprises 21,680 acres.

STATE CHARITIES.

State Board of Charities—Composed of eleven Commissioners of Charities; term, eight years.

First Judicial District—William R. Stewart, New York.

New York County—Vacancy.

New York County—Mrs. Annie G. de Peyster, New York.

Second Judicial District—Edward H. Litchfield, Brooklyn.

Kings County—Tunis G. Bergen, Brooklyn.

Third Judicial District—Selden E. Marvin, Albany.

Fourth Judicial District—Newton Aldrich, Gouverneur.

Fifth Judicial District—Robert McCarthy, Syracuse.

Sixth Judicial District—Peter Walrath, Chittenango.

Seventh Judicial District—E. V. Stoddard, M. D., Rochester.

Eighth Judicial District—Harvey W. Putnam, Buffalo.

Officers: William R. Stewart, President; Enoch Vine Stoddard, Vice-President.

Employes in the Secretary's Department.—Secretary, Robert W. Hebberd, Albany; $3,500. Chief Clerk, Wellington D. Ives, Albany; $1,500. Miss Iona Karker, Albany; $624. Miss Lilian Schlesinger, Albany; $480.

Employes in Department of State and Alien Poor—Superintendent State and Alien Poor, Dr. Charles S. Hoyt, Canandaigua; $3,500. Private Secretary, Miss Georgia L. Fanning, Albany; $600.

Employes in Department of Inspector of Chari-

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK STATE GOVERNMENT—EXECUTIVE—*Continued.*

ties—Inspector, James O. Fanning, Albany; $3,000. Clerk, Miss Julia S. Hoag, Albany; $1,200. Clerk, Charles W. Reynolds, Albany; $600.

Office of the Eastern Inspection District, 287 4th av, New York City—Inspector, Frank Kunzmann, $1,200; Henry M. Lechtrecker, $1,200; James Bowne, $1,200; Mrs. Susan J. Hannahs, $900; Mrs. Mary S. Oppenheimer, $900.

Office of the Western Inspection District, 62 State st., Rochester—Inspector, Mrs. Mary W. Whited, Rochester, $900.

REFORMATORIES AND ASYLUMS.

House of Refuge for Women, at Hudson, Mrs. Frances O. Abbott, Supt.; $1,200.

Western House of Refuge for Women, at Albion, Mrs. Mary K. Boyd, Supt.; $1,200.

State Industrial School, at Rochester, Franklin H. Briggs, Supt.; $3,500.

Eastern N. Y. Reformatory, Ulster Co. (under construction).

Reformatory for Women, at Bedford (under construction).

N. Y. S. Reformatory, at Elmira, Z. R. Brockway, Supt.; $3,500.

Home of Refuge, N. Y. City, E. C. Carpenter, Supt.; $2,000.

Thomas Asylum for Indian Orphans, at Versailles, George I. Lincoln, Supt.; $1,200.

Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women, at Newark, C. W. Winspear, Supt.; $1,800.

Rome State Custodial Asylum, at Rome, J. F. Fitzgerald, M. D.; $4,000.

Syracuse Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, J. C. Carson, M. D., Supt.; $4,000.

STATE BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

Institution for the Blind, Batavia, Gardner Fuller, Supt.; $2,000.

Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Bath, Col. O. C. Shepard, Supt.; $2,000.

New York State Woman's Relief Corps—Home at Oxford, Chenango County. Mrs. Ellen M. Putnam, Supt., $1,200.

Trustees Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, Bath, Steuben County—Governor and Attorney-General, ex-officio; J. Monroe Shoemaker, Elmira; John Palmer, Albany; O. B. Caldwell, Watertown; Otis H. Smith, Bath; E. S. Jenny, Syracuse; Frank Campbell, Bath; H. S. Greenleaf, Rochester; G. H. Blackman, Wellsville. Superintendent, W. F. Rogers; $2,000.

Craig Colony of Epileptics—Wm. P. Spratling, Superintendent; $4,000. Managers: Charles E. Jones, Wm. W. Everett, Wm. A. Moore, Le Roy S. Oatman, Frederick Paterson, H. E. Brown, Wm. H. Cuddeback, Mrs. J. R. Hawkins, Oliver P. Hurd, Katherine H. Salmon, Anson S. Thompson, Mrs. J. B. Wadsworth.

STATE HOSPITALS.

Binghamton, Charles G. Wagner, M. D., Supt., $4,000.

Buffalo, Arthur W. Hurd, M. D., Supt., $3,800.

Collins, State Homeopathic.

Hudson River, at Poughkeepsie, Charles W. Pilgrim, M. D., Supt., $4,000.

Long Island State Hospital, O. M. Dewing, M. D., Acting Genl. Supt., $4,000.

Middletown Homeopathic, Selden H. Talcott, M. D., Supt., $4,500.

Rochester, E. H. Howard, M. D., Supt., $4,500.

St. Lawrence, at Ogdensburg, Wm. Mabon, Supt., $3,700.

Manhattan State Hospital, New York, Dr. A. E. Macdonald, Genl. Supt., $5,000.

Utica, G. Alder Blumer, M. D., Supt., $4,500.

Willard, at Willard, William A. Macy, M. D., Supt., $3,500.

Medical Superintendent Asylum for Insane Criminals, Matteawan, H. E. Allison, M. D., salary, $3,500.

STATE HOSPITAL DISTRICTS.

Utica District—Counties of Fulton, Hamilton, Herkimer, Montgomery, Oneida, Saratoga, Schenectady, Warren.

Hudson River District—Counties of Albany, Columbia, Dutchess, Greene, Putnam, Richmond, Rensselaer, Washington, Westchester.

Middletown District—Counties of Orange, Rockland, Sullivan, Ulster.

Buffalo District—Counties of Cattaraugus, Chautauqua, Erie, Niagara, Wyoming.

Willard District—Counties of Allegany, Cayuga, Genesee, Ontario, Orleans, Schuyler, Seneca, Steuben, Tompkins, Wayne, Yates.

Binghamton District—Counties of Broome, Chemung, Chenango, Cortland, Delaware, Madison, Otsego, Schoharie, Tioga.

St. Lawrence District—Counties of Clinton, Essex, Franklin, Jefferson, Lewis, Onondaga, Oswego, St. Lawrence.

Rochester District—Counties of Monroe and Livingston.

Long Island District—Counties of Kings, Queens and Suffolk.

Manhattan District—County of New York.

STATE HOSPITAL INMATES.

	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.
Utica	837	971	999	992	1,016	999
Willard	2,115	2,172	2,165	2,201	2,248	2,259
Poughkeepsie	861	1,048	1,429	1,507	1,540	1,631
Middletown	854	978	1,047	1,115	1,161	1,175
Buffalo	625	634	724	809	1,182	1,258
Binghamton	1,196	1,271	1,219	1,226	1,297	1,336
St. Lawrence	595	688	1,100	1,253	1,308	1,371
Rochester	401	404	435	479	491	538
Rome State Custodial Asy.	.....	.....	199	189	263	.....
Long Island	.....	.....	.....	2,407	2,491	2,716
Manhattan	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,885	6,948
Total	7,484	8,166	9,317	12,238	19,742	20,211

STATE HOSPITAL MANAGERS.

Hudson River—Miss Myra Avery, Lewis R. Parker, Miss Catherine A. Newbold, Eugene N. Howell, Hudson Taylor, Frank B. Lown, Isaac W. Sherrill.

Utica—Mrs. Lizzie W. Constable, Mrs. Marietta D. Coxe, John W. McLean, Thomas F. Baker, Charles S. Symonds, George E. Dunham, William Stewart Wolcott.

Buffalo—Hon. Daniel H. McMillan, Hon. Joseph P. Dudley, Hon. John E. Pound, Dr. Thomas Lothrop, Mrs. Jessie Holland Jewett, Mr. Frederick P. Hall, Mrs. Esther K. McWilliams.

St. Lawrence—Hon. William L. Proctor, Hon. George Hall, Hon. William H. Daniels, Mr. John Hannan, Mr. Frederick P. Hazzard, Mrs. Harriet L. Russell, Miss Mary Perkins Averell.

Willard—Hon. Stephen H. Hammond, Mr. William J. Pollard, Mr. John H. Osborn, Hon. Abram S. Stothoff, Mr. Martin L. Allen, Mr. John L. Morris, Mrs. Caroline S. Mongin.

Binghamton—Mr. George H. Barlow, Mr. Henry L. Armstrong, Dr. John W. Stanborough, Mr. Andrew J. French, Miss Anna L. Platt, Mrs. Kate Ely.

Long Island—Mrs. Mary E. Jones, Hon. Alex E. Orr, Dr. Evan F. Smith, Theron L. Smith, Esq.; John G. Deubert, Esq.; Dr. Truman G. Backus.

Manhattan—Hon. Henry E. Howland, George E. Dodge, Esq.; Mrs. Eleanor Kinnicut, John McAnerney, Esq.; Isaac N. Seligman, Esq.; Miss Alice Pine, H. H. Hollister, Esq.

Collins Farm—William Tod Helmuth, M. D.; Fred J. Blackmon, Asa Stone Couch, M. D.; Edward H. Walcott, M. D.; George W. Seymour, M. D.; Francis D. Ormes, M. D.; Sidney F. Wilcox, M. D.

Middletown—Cornelius Macardell, John McE. Westmore M. D.; Henry L. Slote, Grinnell Burt, John J. S. McCroskery, Usal T. Hayes, John D. Stivers, William Walt Snow, Frederick W. Devoe, John W. Slawson, Edward Tompkins, William K. Stansbury, James B. Carson.

Rochester—Frederick Cook, Thomas A. O'Hare, Hon. George Raines, William Miller, Miss Jane E. Rochester, Mrs. Perleyette H. Graham, Chauncey G. Starkweather.

FREE SCHOOL FUND.

The following table shows the receipts and payments on account of the State school tax during the last fiscal year, ending Sept. 30:

Receipts.

Balance on hand October 1, 1896.....	$384,809.30
State tax	4,062,903.00

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK STATE GOVERNMENT—EXECUTIVE—*Continued.*

Interest on deposits	$7,832.45
From several counties refunding school moneys	1,000.65
From Kansas Mutual Life Insurance Company	100.00
Total	$4,456,645.40

Payments.

Apportionment to counties	$3,490,494.95
Supplemental apportionment	5,983.02
Indian Schools	4,437.43
Albany State Normal College	28,978.46
Brockport State Normal School	25,013.94
Buffalo State Normal School	20,999.20
Cortland State Normal School	25,696.61
Fredonia State Normal School	23,500.00
Geneseo State Normal School	27,782.33
New Paltz State Normal School	20,000.00
Oneonta State Normal School	24,999.93
Oswego State Normal School	24,184.00
Plattsburgh State Normal School	20,786.63
Potsdam State Normal School	24,911.18
Teachers' Institutes	34,982.59
Teachers' Training classes	60,085.10
Professional training of teachers	20,047.59
School Commissioners' salaries	114,000.00
Printing and binding school registers and trustees' reports	5,200.00
Indian pupils at Normal Schools	362.70
County Treasurers' fees	84.28
American Museum of Natural History	17,117.73
Uniform Examiners	16,498.47
Sumer institutes	6,182.13
Examinations	6,311.34
Balance on hand October 1, 1897	408,002.79
Total	$4,456,645.40

Trust Funds of New York State.

	In Treasury Oct. 1, 1896.	Received during year.	Total.
Com. Sch Fund.	$35,070 46	$2,662,597 41	$2,697,668 05
Literature Fund.	5,201 30	.....	5,201 30
U. S. Deposit "	51,832 84	210,682 09	262,514 93
M'l't'y Rec'd "	121 40	.....	121 40
Total	$92,226 00	$2,873,279 50	$2,965,505 68

	Re-invested during the year.	In Treas'y Sept. 30, '97
Common School Fund.	$2,466,800 00	$230,868 05
Literature Fund	.....	5,201 30
United States Deposit Fund	123,850 00	138,664 93
Military Record Fund	.....	121 40
Total	$2,590,650 00	$374,855 68

State Finances.

The following figures show the corporation taxes collected by the Comptroller from various sources during the fiscal year ending Sept. 30, 1896 and 1897:

	1896.	1897.
Capital stock	$1,281,525 13	$1,019,028 81
Foreign banks	70,966 70	48,188 84
Gross earnings	619,516 44	1,065,305 54
Gross premiums	130,649 75	121,593 12
Corporation licenses	62,924 35	5,585 18
Total	$2,165,582 37	$2,259,646 49
Increase in 1897	.....	$94,064 12

The number of corporations paying taxes was 4,501.

New Capitol Expenditures.

Expended in 1897, $1,090,804.18. Total expended in purchase of lands and construction, $23,344,827.73.

FOREST PRESERVE BOARD—Appointed by Governor under special legislative act. Lieutenant-Governor Timothy L. Woodruff, Brooklyn; State Engineer and Surveyor Campbell W. Adams, Utica; Charles H. Babcock, Rochester. Secretary, Harry Bates, Rensselaer; salary, $2,500.

STATE TAXES BY COUNTIES.

The State tax for the year beginning October 1st last is 2.67. The total amount to be raised in taxes on the equalized value of real estate amounting to $4,506,965,694, is $12,033 651, of which $4,101,356 is for school purposes, $2,974,610 for general purposes, and $4,987,684 for the State care of the insane.

The tabulated statement given below shows the amount each county was called upon to pay by the Legislatures of 1896 and 1897:

Counties.	1896.	1897.
Albany	$230,443 61	$228,501 15
Allegany	36,754 54	36,376 86
Broome	80,402 92	80,272 90
Cattaraugus	47,910 50	54,450 43
Cayuga	80,162 21	78,681 73
Chautauqua	75,098 55	74,083 71
Chemung	60,695 10	61,509 23
Chenango	40,639 29	39,990 82
Clinton	17,752 41	18,949 24
Columbia	64,567 95	59,330 19
Cortland	27,185 14	27,081 29
Delaware	38,914 70	33,503 39
Dutchess	119,006 79	115,106 34
Erie	698,814 68	706,749 46
Essex	24,238 83	22,921 80
Franklin	23,372 58	23,126 93
Fulton	30,615 77	30,360 06
Genesee	56,804 65	54,698 97
Greene	33,849 60	32,649 39
Hamilton	3,647 88	3,684 14
Herkimer	52,814 46	47,590 78
Jefferson	79,034 78	76,796 99
Kings	1,456,660 37	1,483,094 07
Lewis	20,870 91	20,383 92
Livingston	6,596 84	65,749 18
Madison	651,730 69	51,027 59
Monroe	857,692 88	857,087 72
Montgomery	66 525 82	65,401 21
New York	5,451,110 21	5,704 871 81
Niagara	87,855 40	88,189 43
Oneida	138,748 67	135,601 61
Onondaga	217,170 88	219,669 18
Ontario	74,068 69	71,103 75
Orange	106,926 98	102,658 47
Orleans	39,873 82	37,322 76
Oswego	63,814 99	63,527 02
Otsego	54,762 24	51,736 98
Putnam	17,874 88	18,273 45
Queens	201,774 49	232,085 01
Rensselaer	177,782 27	177,780 91
Richmond	72,203 91	72,960 18
Rockland	36,361 01	37,255 48
Saratoga	61 282 02	61,066 02
Schenectady	40,936 71	40,625 10
Schoharie	28,234 40	27,423 28
Schuyler	17,782 70	16,157 11
Seneca	39,055 35	36,849 50
St. Lawrence	77,6 5 60	77,193 90
Steuben	72,181 96	71,570 06
Suffolk	59,492 86	65,819 42
Sullivan	14,151 94	14,179 90
Tioga	31,962 43	31,021 00
Tompkins	35 232 46	34,691 02
Ulster	68,580 53	68,156 21
Warren	18,408 28	18,522 53
Washington	50,516 72	47,313 51
Wayne	63,923 95	62 906 61
Westchester	322,093 66	333,927 21
Wyoming	39,041 29	35,880 87
Yates	29,213 37	26,770 21
Totals	$11,751,837 71	$12,033,651 80

Population of Great Cities.

London	4,463,169	Chicago	1,800,000
New York	3,389,753	Tokio	1,389,685
Paris	2,511,629	Vienna	1,364,548
Canton	1,600,000	Philadelphia	1,300,000
Berlin	1,726,098	St. Petersburg	1,035,431

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK STATE LEGISLATURE.

Senate.

Timothy L. Woodruff, Lieutenant-Governor and President of the Senate, Brooklyn.
President pro tem.—Timothy E. Ellsworth, Lockport.
Clerk—James S. Whipple, Salamanca; salary, $3,500.
Sergeant-at-arms—Garrett S. Benson, Albany; salary, $6 per diem.

1 Richard Higbie, R., merchant, Babylon.
2 Theodore Koehler, D., accountant, Long Island City.
3 Frank Gallagher, D., newspaper man, 11 Cheever place, Brooklyn.
4 George W. Brush, R., physician, 2 Spencer place, Brooklyn.
5 *Michael J. Coffey, D., contractor, 42 Fourth place, Brooklyn.
6 Peter H. McNulty, D., real estate, Av D and Ocean parkway, Kensington.
7 Patrick H. McCarren, D., lawyer, 169 Wythe av., Brooklyn.
8 Albert A. Wray, R., lawyer, 527 Putnam av., Brooklyn.
9 Julius L. Wieman, R., real estate and ins., 93 Jefferson st., Brooklyn.
10 *John F. Ahearn, D., accountant, 41 Gouverneur st., New York.
11 *Timothy D. Sullivan, D., real estate, 17 Great Jones st., New York.
12 Samuel J. Foley, D., real estate and ins., 5 Willett st., New York.
13 Bernard F. Martin, D., none, 1,266 Boston road, New York.
14 Thomas F. Grady, D., lawyer, 151 E. 30th st., New York.
15 Frank D. Pavey, R., lawyer, 435 5th av., New York.
16 Lewis Munzinger, D., mineral water, 212 W. 26th st., New York.
17 Charles B. Page, R., lawyer, 352 W. 56th st., New York.
18 Maurice Featherson, D., contractor, 360 E. 79th st., New York.
19 John Ford, R., lawyer, 118 W. 94th st., New York.
20 *Jacob A. Cantor, D., lawyer, 137 West One Hundred and Twentieth st., New York.
21 Charles L. Guy, D., lawyer, Mott av. and One Hundred and Sixty-fifth st., New York.
22 J. Irving Burns, R., lawyer, Yonkers.
23 *Clarence Lexow, R., lawyer, Nyack.
24 William C. Daley, R., lawyer, Chatham.
25 Charles Davis, R., lawyer, Saugerties.
26 John Grant, R., banker, Margaretville.
27 Hobart Krum, R., lawyer, Schoharie.
28 Edgar T. Brackett, R., lawyer, Saratoga Springs.
29 Myer Nussbaum, R., lawyer, Albany.
30 Legrand C. Tibbits, R., attorney for estate, Hoosac.
31 George Chahoon, R., wood pulp manufacturer, Ausable Forks.
32 George R. Malby, R., lawyer, Ogdensburg.
33 Walter L. Brown, R., hardware, Oneonta.
34 *Henry J. Coggeshall, R., farmer and lawyer, Waterville.
35 Elon R. Brown, R., lawyer, Watertown.
36 Horace White, R., lawyer, Syracuse.
37 Nevada N. Stranahan, R., lawyer, Fulton.
38 William E. Johnson, R., physician, Waverly.
39 Benjamin M. Wilcox, R., merchant, Auburn.
40 Edwin C. Stuart, R., wholesale grocer, Ithaca.
41 John S. Sheppard, R., retired merchant, Penn Yan.
42 *John Raines, R., lawyer and insurance, Canandaigua.
43 *Cornelius R. Parsons, R., lumber merchant, Rochester.
44 Henry Harrison, R., grain and produce, Brockport.
45 Timothy E. Ellsworth, R., lawyer, Lockport.
46 Lester H. Humphrey, R., banker and salt manufacturer, Warsaw.
47 *Charles Lamy, R., grocer, Buffalo.
48 Simon Siebert, R., merchant, Buffalo.
49 George A. Davis, R., lawyer, Lancaster.
50 *Frank W. Higgins, R., dealer in pine lands, Olean.

*Members of the last Senate.

RECAPITULATION.

Republicans	36
Democrats	14
Total	50

SENATE COMMITTEES.

FINANCE—Higgins, Raines, Malby, Stewart, Higbie, Harrison, Brown, Cantor, Guy, Koehler, and Ellsworth.

JUDICIARY—Lexow, Wray, Pavey, Krum, Brackett, Daley, Charles Davis, George Davis, McCarren, Cantor, Guy.

AFFAIRS OF CITIES—Stranahan, Lexow, Brush, Nussbaum, White, Tibbetts, Page, Seibert, Ahearn, Grady, McCarren.

CANALS—Lamy, Wieman, Pavey, Sheppard, Charles Davis, Harrison, Foley, Gallagher, Martin.

COMMERCE AND NAVIGATION—Parsons, Burns, Higbie, Ford, Tibbetts, George Davis, Coggeshall, Sullivan, McCarren.

CODES—Malby, Burns, White, Ford, Nussbaum, Page, Coggeshal, Guy, Grady.

INSURANCE—Burns, Higgins, Parsons, Raines, Malby, Wieman, Cantor, Ahearn, Koehler.

RAILROADS—Raines, Parsons, Cahoon, Wilcox, Brackett, Munzinger, Featherson, Coggeshall, Page, Grant, Ballantine, Brown.

TAXATION AND RETRENCHMENT—Krum, Stranahan, Humphrey, Daley, Johnson, Coggeshall, Coffey, Foley.

BANKS—Humphrey, Sheppard, Harrison, Lamy, Ford, McNulty, Munzinger.

FOREST, FISH AND GAME LAWS—Higbie, Cahoon, Charles Davis, Sullivan, Gallagher, Malby, Grant.

INTERNAL AFFAIRS OF TOWNS AND COUNTIES—Stewart, Krum, Burns, Brown, Tibbetts, Gallagher, Munzinger.

MILITARY AFFAIRS—Johnson, Daley, Brush, Page, Seibert, Coffey, McNulty.

MISCELLANEOUS CORPORATIONS—Brown, Wilcox, Malby, Cahoon, Wieman, Sullivan, Munzinger.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—Wray, Parsons, Stewart, White, Brackett, Foley, McNulty.

PUBLIC HEALTH—Brush, Johnson, Lamy, Page, Sheppard, Coffey, Martin.

PENAL INSTITUTIONS—Wilcox, Stewart, George Davis, Pavey, Humphrey, Foley, Martin.

REVISION—Pavey, Nussbaum, Wray, Ford, Grady, McNulty.

AFFAIRS OF VILLAGES—Brackett, Stewart, Humphrey, Featherson, Gallagher.

AGRICULTURE—Higbie, Cahoon, Krum, Koehler, Ahearn.

PRINTED AND ENGROSSED BILLS—White Seibert, Ford, McCarren.

INDIAN AFFAIRS—George Davis, Wray, White, Higbie, Gallagher.

PRIVILEGES AND ELECTIONS—Nussbaum, Charles Davis, Stranahan, Grady and Guy.

PUBLIC PRINTING—Pavey, Wilcox, McNulty, Munzinger.

ROADS AND BRIDGES—Sheppard, Seibert, Krum, Coggeshall, Coffey.

RULES—Ellsworth, Raines, Cantor.

Assembly.

Speaker—James M. E. O'Grady, Rochester.
Clerk—Archie E. Baxter, Elmira; $3,500.
Sergeant-at-Arms—James C. Crawford, New York; $6 per day.
For Assembly Committees, see Index.

ALBANY.

1 Wm. L. Coughtry, R., clerk, Slingerlands.
2 *James B. McEwan, R., manager, 183 Clinton av., Albany.
3 *George T. Kelly, D., lawyer, 82 State st., Albany.
4 George W. Stedman, R., lawyer, Loudonville.

ALLEGANY.

Almanzo W. Litchard, R., farmer, Rushford.

BROOME.

1 *Charles E. Fuller, R., farmer, Conklin.
2 Edgar L. Vincent, R., farmer, Maine.

CATTARAUGUS.

1 George A. Stoneman, R., livery and dealer in farm products, Machias.
2* Girvease A. Matteson, R., insurance, East Otto.

CAYUGA.

1 Elias Q. Dutton, R., plow manufacturer, Cato.
2 George S. Fordyce, R., lumber, coal and grain dealer, Union Springs.

CHAUTAUQUA.

1 *Frederick R. Peterson, R., lawyer, 201 Main st., Jamestown.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK STATE GOVERNMENT—LEGISLATIVE—*Continued.*

2 *Samuel Frederick Nixon, R., manufacturer and farmer, Westfield.

CHEMUNG.

*John H. Holbert, R., farming and creamery, Chemung.

CHENANGO.

Jotham P. Allds, R., lawyer, Norwich.

CLINTON.

Edmund J. Pickett, D., merchant, Saranac.

COLUMBIA.

*Robert Hoes, R., manufacturer, Malden Bridge.

CORTLAND.

David W. Van Hoesen, D., lawyer, Cortland.

DELAWARE.

Delos Axtel, R., farmer, Barbourville.

DUTCHESS.

1 *John A. Hanna, R., merchant, Dover Plains.
2 William A. Tripp, R., freighting and coal merchant, Rhinecliff.

ERIE.

1 Anthony J. Boland, D., bookkeeper and cashier, 434 Elk st., Buffalo.
2 *Henry W. Hill, R., lawyer, 39 School st., Buffalo.
3 *William Maloney, D., hotel keeper, 142 Relman st., Buffalo.
4 John C. Mohring, D., builder, 375 Jefferson st., Buffalo.
5 Henry Streifler, D., painter and decorator, 136 Sycamore st., Buffalo.
6 *Nicholas J. Miller, R., manufacturer, 12 Cayuga st., Buffalo.
7 John K. Patton, R., lawyer, Tonawanda.
8 E. Freeman Baker, R., farmer, Orchard Park.

ESSEX.

*James H. Pierce, R., conveyancer and law, Bloomingdale.

FRANKLIN.

*Thomas A. Sears, R., merchant, Bombay.

FULTON AND HAMILTON.

Daniel Hays, R., manufacturer of gloves, Gloversville.

GENESEE.

John J. Ellis, R., produce dealer, Darien Center.

GREENE.

Sylvester B. Sage, D., carriage and harness dealer, Catskill.

HERKIMER.

E. La Grange Smith, R., lawyer, Frankfort.

JEFFERSON.

1 *Walter Zimmerman, R., farmer, Brownville.
2 *Cornelius J. Clark, R., merchant miller, Carthage.

KINGS.

1 Henry S. Griggs, D., newspaper man, 187 Columbia heights.
2 *John McKeown, D., real estate, 193 Adams st.
3 *Thomas H. Cullen, D., shipping and commission, 72 Carroll st.
4 David F. Davis, R., grain merchant, 80 Hewes st.
5 Abram C. De Graw, R., manufacturer and dealer, 79 Broadway.
6 Wm. R. McGuire, D., real estate and insurance, 527 Willoughby av.
7 Francis P. Gallagher, D., general contractor, W. 8th st., Coney Island.
8 Thomas J. Farrell, D., steamboat owner, 59 Second st.
9 *John J. Cain, D., real estate, 322 Van Brunt st.
10 Samuel M. Hubbard, D., lawyer, 44 Court st.
11 Joseph A. Guider, D., builder, 521 St. Marks av.
12 Charles C. Schoeneck, D., journalist, 236 7th st.
13 Bartley J. Wright, D., artist, 68 Dobbin st.
14 August F. Schmid, D., interior decorator, 43 India st.
15 Harry H. Dale, D., lawyer, 329 Keap st.
16 *Edward C. Brennan, R., real estate law, 966 Jefferson av.
17 *Henry Marshall, R., lawyer, 546 Madison st.
18 George Tiffany, R., lawyer, 133 Hawthorne st.
19 *Frederick Schmidt, D., contractor, 918 Metropolitan av.
20 Otto Wicke, D., pharmacist, 1377 Myrtle av.
21 John E. Reisert, D., butcher, 1601 Bushwick av.

LEWIS.

Addison L. Clark, R., farming and insurance, Copenhagen.

LIVINGSTON.

*Otto Kelsey, R., lawyer, Geneseo.

MADISON.

*Robert J. Fish, R., lawyer, 13 Madison st, Oneida.

MONROE.

1 James B. Perkins, R., lawyer, Wilder Block, Rochester.
2 *James M. E. O'Grady, R., lawyer, 212 Elwanger & Barry Building, Rochester.
3 *Wm. W. Armstrong, R., lawyer, 813 Powers Block, Rochester.
4 Jacob S. Haight, D., coal dealer, Lincoln Park.

MONTGOMERY.

Richard Murphy, R., lawyer, Amsterdam.

NEW YORK.

1 *Daniel E. Finn, D., lawyer, 587 Broome st.
2 James Oliver, D., lawyer, 90 Elm st.
3 Dominick F. Mullany, D., contractor, 71 Charlton st.
4 *Patrick H. Roche, D., real estate, 87 Market st.
5 William Astor Chanler, D., 83 Clinton pl.
6 *Timothy P. Sullivan, D., law student, 167 Mott st.
7 John F. Mahar, D., clerk, 110 8th av.
8 *Charles S. Adler, R., salesman, 19 Orchard st.
9 N. Taylor Phillips, D., lawyer, 324 W. 22d st.
10 Julius Harburger, D., collections, 63 7th st.
11 John J. O'Connor, D., printer, 411 W. 30th st.
12 *Joseph Schulum, D., cigar manufacturer, 161 Clinton st.
13 *Patrick F. Trainor, D., law student, 327 W. 42d st.
14 *Jacob Fritz, D., merchant, 634 E. 11th st.
15 Thomas Smith, D., contractor, 329 W. 51st st.
16 *Benjamin Hoffman, D., lawyer, 132 Nassau st.
17 John F. Brennen, D., real estate, 935 8th av.
18 Charles P. Dillon, D., lawyer, 309 Broadway.
19 Solomon C. Weill, D., lawyer, 40 Wall st.
20 Cornelius F. Collins, D., lawyer, 329 E. 30th st.
21 Thomas J. Murray, D., plasterer, 73 W. 99th st.
22 Henry Hachemeister, D., treasurer, 154 E. 46th st.
23 Mark J. Lowenthal, R., bookkeeper, 536 W. 120th st.
24 *John B. Fitzgerald, D., ice dealer, 1060 Ave. A.
25 John A. Weekes, Jr., R., lawyer, 47 E. 20th st.
26 Chas. S. Sinsheimer, D., lawyer, 169 E. 70th st.
27 *Francis E. Laimbeer, Ind. R., lawyer, 251 W. 50th st.
28 *Joseph I. Green, D., lawyer, 280 Broadway.
29 Alfred F. Seligsberg, Nat. D., lawyer, 1063 Madison av.
30 *George W. Meyer, Jr., D., real estate, 409 E. 84th st.
31 Albert E. Crabtree, D., auctioneer, 71 E. 114th st.
32 *Thomas F. Donnelly, D., lawyer, 151 E. 92d st.
33 John J. Egan, D., bricklayer, 2058 3d av.
34 Lyman W. Redington, D., lawyer, 45 Pine st.
35 Richard H. Mitchell, D., lawyer, 1,535 Washington av.

NIAGARA.

1 Dow Vroman, D., lawyer, North Tonawanda.
2 Henry S. Tompkins, D., manufacturer of bricks and tiles, La Salle.

ONEIDA.

1 John Williams, R., carpenter, 125 Steuben st., Utica.
2 Louis M. Martin, R., lawyer, Clinton.
3 John E. Mason, R., lawyer, Rome.

ONONDAGA.

1 William G. Cottle, Ind. R., merchant and coal dealer, Hart Lot.
2 *Edward G. Ten Eyck, R., farmer, Fabius.
3 *Joseph Bondy, R., lawyer, 113 Waverly pl., Syracuse.
4 John T. Delaney, R., lawyer, 420 Marcellus st., Syracuse.

ONTARIO.

Robert B. Simmons, R., farmer, Allen's Hill.

ORANGE.

1 *Louis F. Goodsell, R., real estate, Highland Falls.
2 Daniel P. Schultz, D., passenger conductor, Tri States.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK STATE GOVERNMENT—LEGISLATIVE—*Continued.*

ORLEANS.

Dennis W. Evarts, R., farmer, Manning.

OSWEGO.

1 *Lewis P. Taylor, R., lawyer and farmer, Oswego Center.
2 *Thomas M. Costello, R., real estate and farming, Altmar.

OTSEGO.

Leland M. Cowles, R., lawyer, Unadilla.

PUTNAM.

*Emerson W. Addis, R., editor and publisher, Brewster.

QUEENS.

1 George L. Glaser, D., lawyer, Newtown.
2 Cyrus B. Gale, D., clerk, Jamaica.
3 George Wallace, R., lawyer, Freeport.

RENSSELAER.

1 Benjamin O. Brewster, R., grocer, 2362 Fifth av Troy.
2 *William Hutton, jr., D., livery and insurance, 103 3d st., Troy.
3 Michael Russell, R., grocer, 574 Congress st., Troy.

RICHMOND.

Chas. J. Kullman, D., justice of the peace, Stapleton.

ROCKLAND.

Irving Brown, D., lawyer, Haverstraw.

ST. LAWRENCE.

1 *Ira C. Miles, R., miller, Edwards.
2 Martin V. B. Ives, R., real estate, Potsdam.

SARATOGA.

Geo. W. Kavanaugh, R., merchant and manufacturer, Cohoes.

SCHENECTADY.

John C. Myers, D., farmer, Schenectady.

SCHOHARIE.

*George M. Palmer, D., lawyer, Cobleskill.

SCHUYLER.

Charles A. Sloan, R., farmer, Montour Falls.

SENECA.

Wm. V. Van Rensselaer, R., civil engineer, Seneca Falls.

STEUBEN.

1 Edward D. Cross, R., farmer, Pulteney.
2 Hyatt C. Hatch, R., produce and lumber dealer, Atlanta.

SUFFOLK.

1 *Erastus F. Post, R., surveyor and farmer, Quogue.
2 *Carll S. Burr, Jr., R., breeder of horses, Commack, L. I.

SULLIVAN.

*George McLaughlin, R., lawyer, Monticello.

TIOGA.

*Daniel P. Witter, R., farmer, Richford.

TOMPKINS.

Theron Johnson, R., farmer, Dryden.

ULSTER.

1 Jacob H. Tremper, R., steamboat business, Kingston.
2 Charles J. Ackert, D., printer and publisher, New Paltz.

WARREN.

*Taylor J. Eldridge, R., merchant, North Creek.

WASHINGTON.

Charles R. Paris, R., lawyer, Sandy Hill.

WAYNE.

Marvin I. Greenwood, R., lawyer, Newark.

WESTCHESTER.

1 Jared Sandford, D., lawyer, 149 S. 9th av., Mt. Vernon.
2 Wm. J. Graney, D., real estate, Dobbs Ferry.
3 John Gibney, D., lawyer, Sing Sing.

WYOMING.

Daniel B. Whipple, R., farmer, North Java.

YATES.

*Miles W. Raplee, R., farmer and wool dealer, Dundee.

*Members of 1897 Assembly.

RECAPITULATION.

Republicans	78
Independent Republicans	2
Democrats	69
National Democrat	1
Total	150

JUDICIARY.

Court of Appeals.

The Court is composed of a Chief Justice and six Associate Judges; chosen by electors of the entire State for a term of fourteen years; salary of Chief Judge, $12,500; of Associate Judges, $12,000 each.

Chief Judge—Alton B. Parker, residence, Kingston; term expires Dec. 31, 1911.

Associate Judges—John Clinton Gray, New York; term expires Dec. 31, 1902; Edward T. Bartlett, New York city, Dec. 31, 1907; Denis O'Brien, Watertown, Dec. 31, 1903; Celora E. Martin, Binghamton, Dec. 31, 1909; Albert Haight, Buffalo, Dec. 31, 1908; Irving G. Vann, Syracuse, Dec. 31, 1910.

Clerk—Wm. H. Shankland, Albany, $5,500.

Deputy Clerk—Richard M. Barber, Albany, $3,000.

Remittitur Clerk—Wm. M. Honig, Albany, $2,200.

Chancery Clerk—

Financial Clerk—John H. Reynolds, Albany, $2,000.

Consultation Clerk—Alfred E. Brolly, Albany, $2,500.

Supreme Court.

Composed of seventy-six justices. The State is divided into eight judicial districts, and into four judicial departments. The Appellate Division is composed of twenty-two justices.

FIRST DISTRICT.

City and County of New York.

JUSTICES (*See New York City Government*).

SECOND DISTRICT.

Richmond, Suffolk, Orange, Kings, Westchester, Queens, Rockland, Dutchess and Putnam Counties.

JUSTICES (*See New York City Government*).

APPOINTMENTS OF TERMS FOR 1898.

TRIAL TERMS.

County of Kings (See Brooklyn Government).

County of Queens.

First Mondays in January, April, June, October and December. Justices Garretson, Maddox, Gaynor, Garretson and Dickey.

County of Suffolk.

First Mondays in March and October. Justices Johnson and Smith.

County of Westchester.

First Mondays in February, May, June, October and December. Justices Keogh, Smith, Johnson, Maddox and Keogh.

County of Rockland.

Second Monday in May and third Monday in November. Justices Gaynor and Garretson.

County of Richmond.

Third Mondays of March and October. Justices Johnson and Smith.

County of Putnam.

First Monday in May and second Monday in November. Justices Gaynor and Garretson.

County of Dutchess.

Third Mondays of January, April, June and November. Justices Hirschberg, Smith, Dickey and Hirschberg.

County of Orange.

First Mondays in January, at Goshen, Justice Hirschberg; first Monday in April, at Newburgh, Justice Smith; first Monday in June, at Goshen, Justice Dickey; first Monday in November, at Newburgh, Justice Hirschberg.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK STATE GOVERNMENT—JUDICIAL—*Continued.*

Special Terms.

County of Kings.

For the hearing of motions and for the trial of issues (See Brooklyn Government).

Special terms for the hearing of motions and trials of issues will be held as follows in the other counties:

County of Dutchess—Every Saturday in the year by Justice Barnard.

County of Westchester—Every Saturday in the year, except during August, by Justices Dykman and Keogh alternately.

County of Orange—On the first and third Saturdays of each month, except August, to be held at Newburgh by Justice Hirschberg.

County of Suffolk—By Justice Smith, at Riverhead, on the first Saturday of January, April, June and November.

County of Queens—Third Mondays in March and September. Justices Smith and Johnson.

Special terms for the hearing of motions only will be held as follows:

County of Queens—By Justice Garretson, at the Town Hall, at Jamaica, on the first and third Saturdays of every month except July, August and September.

County of Suffolk—By Justice Smith, at his office, in Patchogue, on the third Saturday of every month during the year except August.

Special term for the hearing of motions and trial of issues will also be held in the several counties (except Kings) at the times and places fixed for holding trial terms therein.

The places of holding Special and Trial Terms, not hereinbefore fixed, will be at the Court Houses, in the respective counties.

The trial of criminal causes pending in the County of Kings may be at any time moved in Trial Term, Part One, and the Justice assigned to hold such part shall, at any time when he deems that the public interests require it order a Grand Jury to be summoned for the term. In all other counties criminal causes will be heard at the appointed Trial Terms.

THIRD DISTRICT.

Columbia, Rensselaer, Sullivan, Ulster, Albany Greene and Schoharie counties. Term expires.

*Alpheus T. Clearwater, Kingston	Dec. 31, 1900
D. Cady Herrick, Albany	Dec. 31, 1905
Emory A. Chase, Catskill	Dec. 31, 1910
Samuel Edwards, Hudson	Dec. 31, 1901
Edgar L. Fursman, Troy	Dec. 31, 1903
Alden Chester, Albany	Dec. 31, 1909

*Appointed to serve out term of Alton B. Parker, elected Chief Judge of Court of Appeals.

FOURTH DISTRICT.

Warren, Saratoga, St. Lawrence, Washington, Essex, Franklin, Clinton, Montgomery, Hamilton, Fulton and Schenectady counties. Term expires.

Judson S. Landon, Schenectady	Dec. 31, 1901
S. Alonzo Kellogg, Plattsburg	Dec. 31, 1904
Leslie W. Russell, Canton	Dec. 31, 1905
John R. Putnam, Saratoga	Dec. 31, 1900
Martin L. Stover, Amsterdam	Dec. 31, 1905
Chester B. McLaughlin, Port Henry	Dec. 31, 1909

FIFTH DISTRICT.

Onondaga, Jefferson, Oneida, Oswego, Herkimer and Lewis counties. Term expires.

Frank H. Hiscock, Syracuse	Dec. 31, 1910
Maurice L. Wright, Mexico	Dec. 31, 1905
Pardon C. Williams, Watertown	Dec. 31, 1911
George A. Hardin, Little Falls	Dec. 31, 1899
Milton H. Merwin, Utica	Dec. 31, 1902
Wm. E. Scripture, Rome	Dec. 31, 1909
Peter B. McLennan, Syracuse	Dec. 31, 1906

SIXTH DISTRICT.

Otsego, Delaware, Madison, Chenango, Tompkins, Broome, Chemung, Schuyler, Tioga and Cortland counties. Term expires.

Burr Mattice, Oneonta	Dec. 31, 1910
Charles E. Parker, Owego	Dec. 31, 1901
David L. Follett, Norwich	Dec. 31, 1902
Gerrit A. Forbes, Canastota	Dec. 31, 1901
Walter Lloyd Smith, Elmira	Dec. 31, 1902
George F. Lyon, Binghamton	Dec. 31, 1909

SEVENTH DISTRICT.

Livingston, Ontario, Wayne, Yates, Steuben, Seneca, Cayuga and Monroe counties.

Charles C. Dwight, Auburn	Dec. 31, 1900
William E. Werner, Rochester	Dec. 31, 1908
William Rumsey, Bath	Dec. 31, 1908
William H. Adams, Canandaigua	Dec. 31, 1901
James W. Dunwell, Lyons	Dec. 31, 1909
John M. Davy, Rochester	Dec. 31, 1902
Edwin A. Nash, Avon	Dec. 31, 1909

EIGHTH DISTRICT.

Erie, Chautauqua, Cattaraugus, Orleans, Niagara, Genesee, Allegany and Wyoming counties.

Manly C. Green, Buffalo	Dec. 31, 1905
Hamilton Ward, Belmont	Dec. 31, 1899
Alfred Spring, Franklinville	Dec. 31, 1909
John Woodward, Jamestown	Dec. 31, 1910
Henry A. Childs, Medina	Dec. 31, 1911
John S. Lambert, Fredonia	Dec. 31, 1903
Frank C. Laughlin, Buffalo	Dec. 31, 1909
Edward W. Hatch, Buffalo	Dec. 31, 1909
*Robert C. Titus, Buffalo	Dec. 31, 1899
*Truman C. White, Buffalo	Dec. 31, 1905

*See Section 5, Title VI, State Constitution.

FIRST DEPARTMENT, APPELLATE DIVISION.

County of New York. (See New York City Government.)

SECOND DEPARTMENT, APPELLATE DIVISION.

Richmond, Suffolk, Orange, Kings, Westchester, Queens, Rockland, Dutchess and Putnam.

Wm. W. Goodrich, Brooklyn	Dec. 31, 1903
Edgar M. Cullen, Brooklyn	Dec. 31, 1900
Willard Bartlett, Brooklyn	Dec. 31, 1911
Edward W. Hatch, Buffalo	Dec. 31, 1909
John Woodward, Jamestown	Dec. 31, 1910

Times and places of holding terms in 1898, under and pursuant to Section 225 of the Code of Civil Procedure:

First Monday of January, February, March, April, May, June, October, November and December.

THIRD DEPARTMENT, APPELLATE DIVISION.

Columbia, Rensselaer, Sullivan, Ulster, Albany, Greene, Schoharie, Warren, Saratoga, St. Lawrence, Washington, Essex, Franklin, Clinton, Montgomery, Hamilton, Fulton, Schenectady, Otsego, Delaware, Madison, Chenango, Tompkins, Broome, Chemung, Schuyler, Tioga and Cortland.

Charles E. Parker, Owego	Dec. 31, 1901
D. Cady Herrick, Albany	Dec. 31, 1905
Judson S. Landon, Schenectady	Dec. 31, 1901
John R. Putnam, Saratoga	Dec. 31, 1900
Milton H. Merwin, Utica	Dec. 31 1902

FOURTH DEPARTMENT, APPELLATE DIVISION.

Onondaga, Jefferson, Oneida, Oswego, Herkimer, Lewis, Livingston, Ontario, Wayne, Yates, Steuben, Seneca, Cayuga, Monroe, Erie, Chautauqua, Cattaraugus, Orleans, Niagara, Genesee, Allegany and Wyoming.

Hamilton Ward, Belmont	Dec. 31, 1899
George A. Hardin, Little Falls	Dec. 31, 1899
William H. Adams, Canandaigua	Dec. 31, 1901
David L. Follett, Norwich	Dec. 31, 1902
Manly C. Green, Buffalo	Dec. 31, 1905

UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

REGENTS' EXAMINATIONS.

Regents' examinations under the control of the University of the State of New York (office, Albany, N. Y.), will be held in 1898 at the following times and places:

January 24-28, inclusive, at New York, and about 400 academies and high schools; 54 subjects.

March 23-25, inclusive, at New York, and about 400 academies and high schools; 54 subjects.

June 13-17, inclusive, at New York, and about 425 academies and high schools; all (77) subjects.

September 27-29, inclusive, at New York, Albany, Syracuse and Buffalo; 28 subjects, September examinations are for professional and technical students only.

Morning session, 9.15 A. M. to 12.15 P. M. Afternoon session, 1.15 to 4.15 P. M.

MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS.

The regents will admit to examination any candidate who pays a fee of $25 and submits sworn evidence that he is more than twenty-one years of age; of good moral character; has the general

Digitized by Google

education required preliminary to receiving the degree of bachelor or doctor of medicine in this State; has studied medicine not less than four full school years of at least nine months each, including four satisfactory courses, of at least six months each, in four different calendar years in a medical school registered as maintaining at the time a satisfactory standard. Examinations will be held: January 25-28, 1898; April 5-8, 1898; May 17-20, 1898; June 14-17, 1898; September 27-30, 1898, at New York, Albany, Syracuse, Buffalo. Candidates are notified as to exact place.

Examinations for license to practice dentistry will be held: January 25-28, 1898; April 5-8, 1898; May 17-20, 1898; June 14-17, 1898; September 27-30, 1898, at New York, Albany, Syracuse, Buffalo. Candidates are notified as to exact place.

Examinations for license to practice veterinary medicine will be held: January 25-28, 1898; April 5-8, 1898; May 17-20, 1898; June 14-17, 1898; September 27-30, 1898, at New York, Albany, Syracuse, Buffalo. Candidates are notified as to exact place.

Examinations for PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS will be held on June 14 and 15, 1898, at New York, Albany, Syracuse, Buffalo. Candidates are notified as to exact place.

LAW EXAMINATIONS.

To be entitled to examination as attorney and counselor the applicant must pay to the examiners a fee of $15 and must prove (fifteen days in advance) to the satisfaction of the State Board of Law Examiners:

That he is a citizen of the United States, twenty-one years of age, and a resident of the State; that he has not been examined for admission to practice and been refused admission and license within three months immediately preceding.

That he has studied law in the manner and according to the conditions prescribed for a period of three years, except that if the applicant is a graduate of any college or university his period of study may be two years instead of three; or, if he has been admitted as attorney in the highest court of original jurisdiction of another State or country, and has remained there as practicing attorney for at least one year, he may be admitted to examination after a period of law study of one year in this State.

That the applicant has passed the regents' examinations or its equivalent must be proved by the production of a certified copy of the regents' certificate filed in the office of the Clerk of the Court of Appeals.

The University is responsible only for the preliminary general education of law students. Candidates wishing the full rules in relation to the admission of attorneys to the bar should address Clerk of the Court of Appeals, Capitol, Albany.

For members of Board of Regents see New York State Government.

STATISTICS OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1898.

	New York State.	United States.
Estimated Population	6,726,000	76,052,154
Enrolled Pupils	1,176,074	14,379,078
Average Attendance	772,054	9,747,015
Number of Teachers, Male	779	130,366
Number of Teachers, Female	4,841	269,959
Salaries (Average) Men	$72.67	$47.37
Salaries (Average) Women	$52.17	$40.24
Number of School Houses	12,027	240,968
Value of School Houses	$60,333,126	$455,948,164
School Tax, State	$3,748,744	$35,280,153
School Tax, Local	$15,141,044	$123,219,526
Total Expended	$23,173,830	$184,453,780
Cost per Pupil	$30.02	$18.92

	Normal Schools.		High Schools.	
	Public.	Private.	United States.	New York.
Number	160	14	4,974	343
Teachers, Men	709	71	7,226	450
Teachers, Women	951	165	8,474	1,080
Students, Men	11,922	1,268	157,942	14,782
Students, Women	28,499	4,879	222,551	19,474

STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

Corrected by HENRY K. CARROLL, LL.D.

The following table gives the number of churches, ministers and communicants in the United States.

Denominations.	Value Church Property.	Ministers.	Churches.	Communicants.
Adventists	$1,235,445	1,365	2,050	77,293
Baptists	83,884,272	33,757	47,275	4,117,219
River Brethren	81,350	155	111	3,427
Plymouth Brethren	1,458	.....	314	6,661
Catholics	118,342,366	10,786	14,893	8,173,902
Catholic Apostolic	66,050	95	10	1,491
Chinese Temple	62,000	.....	47	.....
Christadelphians	.....	.....	63	1,277
Christians	1,774,202	1,500	1,480	120,000
Christ. Mission Ass'n.	3,900	10	13	754
Christian Scientists	40,666	3,000	313	25,000
Christian Union	234,450	183	294	18,214
Church of God, Winebrennerian	643,185	450	560	36,000
Church Triumphant	15,000	.....	12	384
Church N Jerusalem	1,386,455	142	149	7,527
All Com. Societies	111,300	.....	30	3,980
Congregational	43,395,437	5,475	5,842	15,220
Disciples of Christ	12,206,038	5,390	9,607	1,003,672
Dunkards	1,370,631	2,137	1,026	83,475
Evangelical Associa'n	4,785,080	1,260	2,154	148,283
Friends (branches)	4,541,334	1,314	1,087	116,989
Friends of Temple	15,300	4	4	340
German Evangelical	1,187,450	45	55	36,500
German Evan. Synod	4,614,490	866	1,101	186,000
Jewish	9,754,275	200	548	130,500
Latter-day Saints	1,051,791	2,075	1,011	234,000
Lutherans	35,063,354	6,001	10,102	1,437,911
Waldenstromians	.....	140	150	20,000
Mennonites	643,800	962	614	52,944
Methodists	132,132,304	35,283	50,423	5,658,282
Moravians	681,250	123	109	13,614
Presbyterian	94,869,097	11,154	14,559	1,490,346
Episcopal	82,770,418	4,705	6,190	645,566
Reformed	18,744,342	1,717	2,391	348,471
Salvation Army	.....	2,570	825	40,000
Schwenkfeldians	12,200	3	4	306
Social Brethren	8,700	17	20	913
Society Ethical Cult	.....	.....	4	1,064
Spiritualists	573,650	.....	334	45,030
Theosophical Society	600	.....	122	3,000
United Brethren	4,987,983	2,326	5,026	271,035
Unitarians	10,335,100	525	458	70,000
Universalists	8,060,333	797	825	49,025
Independent Cong'ns	1,129,700	54	156	14,126

* Returns of 1890.

Total valuation of church property, $679,694,439; total number of ministers, 134,686; total number of churches, 182,361, and total number of communicants, 25,389,101.

Estimated Population of States, 1898.

Alabama	1,725,000	Nevada	45,500
Alaska	35,500	New Hampshire	396,000
Arizona	91,500	New Jersey	1,769,000
Arkansas	1,475,000	New Mexico	267,339
California	1,510,000	New York	6,762,000
Colorado	442,000	North Carolina	1,759,000
Connecticut	860,000	North Dakota	225,000
Delaware	183,500	Ohio	4,285,000
Dist. Columbia	275,000	Oklahoma	305,000
Florida	481,000	Oregon	438,000
Georgia	2,100,000	Pennsylvania	5,925,000
Idaho	175,000	Rhode Island	294,000
Illinois	5,680,700	South Carolina	1,729,000
Indiana	2,790,000	South Dakota	411,300
Iowa	2,242,000	Tennessee	1,894,000
Kansas	1,427,000	Texas	3,329,000
Kentucky	2,464,000	Utah	279,000
Louisiana	1,300,000	Vermont	340,000
Maine	695,000	Virginia	1,785,000
Maryland	1,180,000	Washington	425,000
Massachusetts	2,500,000	West Virginia	955,000
Michigan	2,251,000	Wisconsin	2,137,315
Minnesota	1,659,000	Wyoming	83,000
Mississippi	1,600,000	Ind. Territory	325,000
Missouri	2,294,000		
Montana	235,000	Total	76,052,154
Nebraska	1,115,000		

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT.

EXECUTIVE.

	Salary.
President of the United States—Wm. McKinley, of Ohio	$50,000
Vice-President—Garret A. Hobart, of New Jersey	8,000
J. Addison Porter, Private Secretary to the President	5,000
O. L. Pruden, Asst. Private Secretary	2,500
George B. Cortelyou and Wm. H. Crook, Executive Clerks (each)	2,000

The Cabinet.

In order of succession for the Presidency.
Secretary of State—John Sherman, O.
Secretary of Treasury—Lyman J. Gage, Ill.
Secretary of War—Russell A. Alger, Mich.
Attorney-General—John W. Griggs, New Jersey.
Postmaster-General—Jas. A. Gary, Md.
Secretary of Navy—John D. Long, Mass.
Secretary of Interior—Cornelius N. Bliss, N. Y.
Secretary of Agriculture—James Wilson, Ia.

Department of State.

The Secretary of State is charged, under the direction of the President, with the duties appertaining to correspondence with the public ministers and consuls of the United States, and with the representatives of foreign powers accredited to the United States; and to negotiations of whatever character relating to foreign affairs of the United States. He is also the medium of correspondence between the President and the chief executive of the several States of the United States; he has the custody of the great seal of the United States, and countersigns and affixes such seal to all executive proclamations, to various commissions, and to warrants for the extradition of fugitives from justice. He is custodian of the treaties made with foreign states, and of the laws of the United States. He grants and issues passports. Exequaturs to foreign consuls in the United States are issued through his office. He publishes the laws and resolutions of Congress, amendments to the Constitution and proclamations declaring the admission of new States into the Union. He is also charged with certain annual reports to Congress relating to commercial information received from diplomatic and consular officers of the United States.

Secretary of State—John Sherman, O.	$8,000
Asst. Sec.—Wm. R. Day, O.	4,500
Second Asst. Sec.—A. A. Adee, D. C.	3,500
Third Asst. Sec.—Thomas W. Cridler, W. Va.	3,500
Solicitor—Wm. L. Penfield, Ind.	3,500
Chief Clerk—Wm. H. Michael, Neb.	2,750
Chief Diplomatic Bureau—Sydney T. Smith, D. C.	2,100
Chief Consular Bureau—Robt. S. Chilton, Jr., D. C.	2,100
Chief Indexes and Archives—Pendleton King, N. C.	2,100
Chief Bureau Rolls and Lib.—Andrew H. Allen, N. C.	2,100
Chief Bureau Statistics—Frederick Emory, Md.	2,100
Chief Bureau of Accounts—Frank A. Branagan, Ohio	2,100

Department of the Treasury.

The Secretary of the Treasury is charged with the management of the national finances. He prepares plans for the improvement of the revenue and for the support of the public credit; superintends the collection of the revenue, and prescribes the forms of keeping and rendering public accounts and of making returns; grants warrants for all moneys drawn from the Treasury in pursuance of appropriations made by law, and for the payment of moneys into the Treasury; and annually submits to Congress estimates of the probable revenues and disbursements of the Government. He also controls the construction of public buildings; the coinage and printing of money; the collection of statistics; the administration of the coast and geodetic survey, life saving, light-house, revenue cutter, steamboat inspection and marine hospital branches of the public Congress on all matters pertaining to the foregoing.

The routine work of the Secretary's office is transacted in the offices of the Supervising Architect, Director of the Mint, Superintendent of Engraving and Printing, Supervising Surgeon-General of Marine Hospitals, General Superintendent of Life Saving Service, Supervising Inspector-General of Steamboats, Bureau of Statistics, Light-House Board, and in the following divisions: Warrants, Estimates, and Appropriations; Appointments; Customs; Public Moneys; Loans and Currency; Revenue Marine; Stationery, Printing and Blanks; Mails and Files; Special Agents; and Miscellaneous.

Secretary—Lyman J. Gage, Ill.	$8,000
Assistants—Oliver L. Spaulding, Mich.; W. B. Howell, N. J.; F. A. Vanderlip, Ill.; each at	4,500
Chief Clerk—Theo. F. Swayze, N. J.	3,000
Supervising Architect—James K. Taylor, Pa.	4,500
Director of the Mint—G. E. Roberts, Iowa.	4,500
Chief or the Bureau of Engraving and Printing—Claude M. Johnson, Ky.	4,500
Appt. Clerk—Fred. Brackett, Md.	2,750
Chief Bookkeeping and Warrants Division—W. F. Mac Lennan, N. Y.	3,500
Chief Pub. Moneys—E. B. Daskam, Conn.	2,500
Chief Customs Div.—J. M. Comstock, N. Y.	2,750
Chief Loans and Currency—A. T. Huntington, Mass.	2,500
Chief Stationery and Printing—Charles Lyman, Conn.	2,500
Chief Mails and Files—Samuel M. Gaines, Ky.	2,500
Chief Miscellaneous Div.—Lewis Jordan, Ind.	2,500
Govt. Actuary—Joseph S. McCoy, N. J.	1,800
Com. of Navigation—E. T. Chamberlain, N. Y.	3,600
Register—B. K. Bruce, D. C.	4,000
Deputy Register—Nolen L. Chew, Ind.	2,250
Compt. Treas.—Robert J. Tracewell, Ind.	5,500
Treasurer U. S.—Ellis H. Roberts, N. Y.	6,000
Asst. Treas.—James F. Meline, Ohio.	3,600
Comptroller of the Currency—Charles G Dawes, Ill	5,000
Com. of Internal Revenue—Nathan B Scott, W. Va.	6,000
Deputy Com. Internal Revenue—George W. Wilson, Ohio.	3,200
Solicitor of Internal Revenue—Geo. M. Thomas, Ky.	4,500
Solicitor of Treas.—M. D. O'Connell, Iowa.	4,500
Auditor of Treas.—Wm. E. Andrews, Neb.	4,000
Auditor of War Dept.—W. W. Brown, Pa.	4,000
Auditor of Interior—Wm. Youngblood, Ala.	4,000
Auditor of Navy—F. H. Morris, Ohio.	4,000
Auditor of State—E. G. Timme, Wis.	4,000
Auditor of Post Office—Henry A. Castle, Minn.	4,000
Supt. U. S. Coast Survey—E. S. Pritchett, Mo	4,500
Chief of Statistics—W. C. Ford, N. Y.	3,000
Chief Secret Service—W. P. Hazen, Ohio.	3,500
General Supt. Life Saving Service—Sumner I. Kimball, Me.	4,000
Supervising Surgeon-General Marine Hospital—Walter Wyman, Mo.	4,000
Supervising Inspector of Steam Vessels—James A. Dumont	3,500
Chairman Lighthouse Board—Capt. Winfield S. Schley, U. S. N.	5,000

GENERAL APPRAISERS OF MERCHANDISE.

Salary $7,000 each.

George C. Tichenor, Dist. Col.; Charles H. Ham, Ill.; George H. Sharpe, New York; James A. Jewell, New York; Joseph B. Wilkinson, Jr., Louisiana; Thaddeus S. Sharretts, Maryland; Henderson M. Somerville, Alabama; Wilbur F. Lunt, Maine; Ferdinand N. Shurtleff, Oregon.

Department of War.

The Secretary of War is at the head of the War Department and performs such duties as the President may enjoin upon him concerning the military service. He has supervision of all the

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT—EXECUTIVE—*Continued.*

and of all expenditures for the support and transportation of the army and of such expenditures of a civil nature as are by law placed under his direction. He also has supervision of the United States Military Academy at West Point; of national cemeteries; of the publication of the Official Records of the War of the Rebellion and of the Board of Ordnance and Fortification and of all matters relating to river and harbor improvements; the prevention of obstruction to navigation; the establishment of harbor lines and approves the plans and locations of bridges authorized by Congress to be constructed over the navigable waters of the United States.

Secretary of War, Russell A. Alger, Mich...$8,000
Assistant Secretary—George D. Meiklejohn, Neb..... 4,500
Chief Clerk—John Tweedale, Pa..... 2,500
Major-General Comanding the Army—Nelson A. Miles 7,500
Adjutant-General—Brig.-Gen. Samuel Breck 6,500
Inspector-General—Brig.-Gen. Joseph C. Breckinridge 5,500
Judge-Advocate General—Brig.-Gen. Guido Norman Lieber 5,500
Quartermaster-General—Brig.-Gen. G. H. Weeks 5,500
Commissary-General—Brig.-Gen. Wm. H Bell 6,500
Surgeon-General—Brig.-Gen. George M. Sternberg 5,500
Paymaster-General—Brig.-Gen. T. H. Stanton 5,500
Chief of Engineers—Brig.-Gen. John M. Wilson 5,500
Chief of Ordnance—Brig.-Gen. Daniel W. Flagler 5,500
Chief Signal Officer—Brig.-Gen. Adolphus W. Greely 5,500
Record and Pension Office Chief—Col. F. C. Ainsworth 3,500
War Records Office—In charge Major G. W. Davis 2,500

ORGANIZATION OF THE ARMY STAFF.

Major-Generals, 3; Brigadier-Generals, 6; Adjutant-General's Department, 15; Inspector-General's Department, 7; Judge-Advocate General's Department, 8; Quartermaster's Department, 59; Subsistence Department, 22; Medical Department, 182; Pay Department, 26; Engineer's Department, 113; Ordnance Department, 58; Signal Corps, 10.

ABSTRACT OF MILITIA FORCE.

General Officers, 77; General Staff Officers, 1,065; Regimental Field and Staff Officers, 2,441; Company Officers, 5,803; total Commissioned, 9,376; total Non-commissioned Officers, 20,654; Musicians, privates, etc., 85,606; aggregate, 115,627; number of men available for military duty (unorganized), 10,149,184.

PAY OF OFFICERS.

Major-General, $7,500; Brig-General, $5,500; Colonel, $3,500; Lieut.-Colonel, $3,000; Major, $2,500; Captain (mounted), $2,000; Captain (not mounted), $1,800; Regimental Adjutant, $1,800; Regimental Quartermaster, $1,800; First Lieutenant (mounted), $1,600; First Lieutenant (not mounted), $1,500; Second Lieutenant (mounted), $1,500; Second Lieutenant (not mounted), $1,400; Chaplain, $1,500.

United States Army.

Nelson A. Miles, Mass., Major-Gen., Com. of the Army, Washington, D. C.

Wesley Merritt, Ill., Major-Gen., Dept. of the East, Governor's Island, N. Y. Harbor.

John R. Brooke, Pa., Major-Gen., Dept. of the Missouri, Chicago, Ill.

Elwell S. Otis, N. Y., Brig.-Gen., Dept. of the Colorado, Denver, Col.

John J. Coppinger, N. Y., Brig.-Gen., Dept. of the Platte, Omaha, Neb.

Wm. R. Shafter, Mich., Brig.-Gen., Dept. of California, San Francisco, Cal.

Wm. M. Graham, D. C., Brig.-Gen., Dept. of Texas, San Antonio, Tex.

James F. Wade, Ohio., Brig.-Gen., Dept. Dakota, St. Paul, Minn.

Henry C. Merriman, Mass., Brig.-Gen., Dept. of Columbia, Vancouver Bks., Wash.

Headquarters and Commanders of Regiments.

CAVALRY.

1st—Ft. Riley, Kans., Col. A. K. Arnold.
2d—Ft. Wingate, N. Mex., Col. G. G. Hunt.
3d—Ft. Ethan Allen, Vt., Col. S. B. Young.
4th—Ft. Walla Walla, Wash., Col. C. E. Compton.
5th—Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., Col. L. H. Carpenter.
6th—Ft. Myer, Va., Col. S. S. Sumner.
7th—Ft. Grant, Ariz., Col. E. V. Sumner.
8th—Ft. Meade, S. Dak., Col. J. M. Bacon.
9th—Ft. Robinson, Neb., Col. D. Perry.
10th—Ft. Assiniboine, Mont., Col. G. V. Henry.

ARTILLERY.

1st—St. Francis Bks., Fla., Col. R. T. Frank.
2d—Ft. Adams, R. I., Col. A. C. M. Pennington.
3d—Angel Island, Cal., Col. M. P. Miller.
4th—Washington Bks., D. C., Col. F. L. Guenther.
5th—Ft. Hamilton, N. Y., Col. J. I. Rogers.

INFANTRY.

1st—Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., Col. E. Mlias.
2d—Ft. Keogh, Mont., Col. J. C. Bates.
3d—Ft. Snelling, Minn., Col. J. H. Page.
4th—Ft. Sheridan, Ill., Col. R. H. Hall.
5th—Ft. McPherson, Ga., Col. H. C. Cook.
5th—Ft. Thomas, Ky., Col. M. A. Cochran.
7th—Ft. Logan, Col., Col. D. W. Benham.
8th—Ft. D. A. Russell, Wyo., Col. J. J. Van Horn.
9th—Madison Bks., N. Y., Col. W. H. Powell.
10th—Ft. Reno, Okla., Col. E. P. Pearson.
11th—Whipple Bks., Ariz., Col. I. D. De Russy.
12th—Ft. Niobrara, Neb., Col. J. N. Andrews.
13th—Ft. Niagara, N. Y., Col. A. T. Smith
14th—Vancouver Bks, Wash., Col. T. M. Anderson.
15th—Ft. Bayard, N. Mex., Col. E. Moale.
16th—Ft. Sherman, Idaho, Col. H. A. Theaker.
17th—Columbus Bks, Ohio, Col. J. S. Poland.
18th—Ft. Bliss, Tex., Col. D. D. Van Valzah.
19th—Ft. Wayne, Mich., Col. S. Snyder.
20th—Ft Leavenworth, Kan., Col. H. S. Hawkins
21st—Plattsburg Bks., N. Y., Col. J. Kline.
22d—Ft. Crook, Neb., Lieut. Col. C. A Wilcoff
23d—Ft. Clark, Tex., Col. S. Ovenshine.
24th—Ft. Douglas, Utah, Col. J. F. Kent.
25th—Ft. Missoula, Mont., Col. A. S. Burt.

Department of the Navy.

The Secretary of the Navy performs such duties as the President of the United States, who is Commander-in-Chief, may assign him, and has the general superintendence of construction, manning, armament, equipment and employment of vessels of war.

Secretary—John D. Long, Mass.....$8,000
Asst. Sec.—Theodore Roosevelt, N. Y..... 4,500
Private Sec.—L. H. Finney, Va..... 2,250
Chief Clerk—B. F. Peters, Pa..... 2,500
Chief of Navigation—Captain A. S. Crowninshield, N. Y..... 5,000
Asst. to Bureau—Commander Francis W. Dickins, Conn..... 3,500
Chief of Equipment—Commander R. B. Bradford, Me..... 5,000
Chief of Steam Engineering—Engineer-in-Chief George W. Melville, N. Y..... 5,000
Chief of Medicine and Surgery—Surgeon-General W. K. Van Reypen, N. J..... 5,000
Chief of Construction and Repair—Chief Constructor Philip Hichborn, Cal..... 5,000
Chief of Yards and Docks—Rear Admiral Edmund O. Matthews, Mo..... 6,000
Chief of Supplies and Accounts—Paymaster-General Edwin Stewart, N. Y..... 5,000
Asst. to Bureau—Paymaster Ambrose K. Michler, D. C..... 2,800
Chief of Ordnance—Capt. Charles O'Neil, Mass..... 5,000
Judge-Advocate-General—Capt. Samuel C. Lemly, N. C..... 4,500
Colonel Commandant of Marine Corps—Charles Heywood, N. Y..... 4,500
Rear Admirals—
Wm. A. Kirkland, Commandant Mare Island Navy Yard $5,000
L. A. Beardslee, President Examining and Retiring Boards 5,000
T. O. Selfridge, European Squadron..... 6,000
Joseph N. Miller, Pacific Station..... 6,000

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT—EXECUTIVE—*Continued.*

Montgomery Sicard, North Atlantic Station 6,000
Edmund O. Matthews, Chf. Bureau Yards and Docks 6,000
Supt. Naval Obs.—Commander C. H. Davis 3,000
Director Nautical Almanac—Prof. Wm. Harkness 3,500
Hydrographer—Commander J. E. Craig..... 3,000
Office of Naval Intelligence—Comdr. R. Clover 3,000

United States Navy Yards, Naval Stations and Commandants.

Portsmouth, N. H.—Commodore Geo. C. Remey.
Boston, Mass.—Commodore Henry L. Howison.
New London, Conn.—Commander Samuel Belden.
New York, N. Y.—Commodore Francis M. Bunce.
Newport, R. I.—Commodore Albert Kautz, Commanding Naval Station.
League Island—Commodore John A. Howell.
Washington, D. C.—Commodore Chas. S. Norton.
Norfolk, Va.—Commodore N. H. Farquhar.
Port Royal, S. C.—Commander C. H. Rockwell.
Pensacola, Fla.—Commander W. W. Reisinger.
Key West—Commander J. M. Forsyth.
Mare Island, Cal.—Rear Admiral Wm. A. Kirkland.
Puget Sound, Wash.—Commander J. G. Green.

Post Office Department.

The Postmaster-General has the direction and management of the Post Office Department. He appoints all officers and employees of the Department, except the four Assistant Postmasters-General, who are appointed by the President, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate; appoints all postmasters whose compensation does not exceed one thousand dollars; makes postal treaties with foreign governments, by and with the advice and consent of the President, awards and executes contracts, and directs the management of the domestic and foreign mail service.

Postmaster-General James A. Gary, Md.....$8,000
Chief Clerk—Blain W. Taylor, W. Va..... 2,500
App't Clerk—J. H. Robinson, Miss..... 1,800
Chief Post Office Inspector—Geo. B. Hamlet, Ohio 3,000
First Ass't P. M. G.—Perry S. Heath, Ind.. 4,000
Second Ass't—W. S. Shallenberger, Pa.... 4,000
Third Ass't—John A. Merritt, N. Y..... 4,000
Fourth Ass't—Jas. L. Bristow, Kansas..... 4,000
Supt. Free Delivery Division—A. W. Machen, Ohio 3,000
Supt. Railway Mail Service — James E. White, Ill. 3,500
Supt. Foreign Mails—N. M. Brooks, Va.... 3,000
Supt. Money Order System—James T. Metcalf, Ia. 3,500
Supt. Dead Letter Office—David P. Leibhardt, Ind. 2,500

Department of Interior.

The Secretary of the Interior is charged with the supervision of public business relating to patents for inventions, pensions, and bounty lands, the public lands and surveys, the Indians, education, railroads, the Geological Survey, the census, the Hot Springs Reservation, Arkansas; the Yellowstone National Park, Wyoming, and the Yosemite, Sequoia and General Grant Parks, California; distribution of appropriations for agricultural and mechanical colleges in the States and Territories, the custody and distribution of certain public documents and certain hospitals and eleemosynary institutions in the District of Columbia. He also exercises certain powers and duties in relation to the Territories of the United States.

Secretary—Cornelius N. Bliss, N. Y.....$8,000
First Ass't.—Thomas Ryan, Kans..... 4,500
Ass't.—Webster Davis, Md..... 4,000
Chief Clerk—Edward M. Dawson, Md..... 2,750
Com. of General Land Office—Binger Hermann, Oregon 5,000
Com. of Patents—Charles H. Ducll, N. Y.. 5,000
Com. of Pensions—H. Clay Evans, Tenn.... 5,000
Com. of Indian Affairs—Wm. A. Jones, Wis. 4,000
Com. of Education—Wm. T. Harris, Mass.. 3,000
Com. of Railroads—James Longstreet, Ga.. 4,500
Director of the Geological Survey—Charles D. Walcott, N. Y..... 5,000

Department of Justice.

The Attorney-General is the head of the Department of Justice and the chief law officer of the Government. He represents the United States in matters involving legal questions; he gives his advice and opinion on questions of law, when they are required by the President or by the heads of the other Executive Departments, on questions of law arising upon the administration of their respective Departments; he exercises a general superintendence and direction over United States Attorneys and Marshals in all judicial districts in the States and Territories, and he provides special counsel for the United States whenever required by any Department of the Government.

Attorney-General—John W. Griggs, New Jersey $8,000
Solicitor-General—John K. Richards, Ohio.. 7,000
Asst. Attorneys-Genl.—James E. Boyd, N. C.; John G. Thompson, Ill.; Louis A. Pradt, Wis.; Henry M. Hoyt, Penna.; Department of the Interior—Willis Van Devanter, Wyoming, $5,000 each.
Assistant Attorney-General, Post Office Department—James N. Tyner, Indiana.... 4,000
Solicitor of the Treasury—Maurice D. O'Connell, Iowa 4,500
Solicitor of Internal Revenue—George M. Thomas, Kentucky..... 4,500
Solicitor of the State Department—William L. Penfield, Indiana 3,500
General Agent—Frank Strong, Ark..... 4,000
Chief Clerk—Cecil Clay, of West Va..... 2,750
Appointment Clerk—Joseph P. Rudy, Pa.. 1,800
Disb. Clerk—Henry Rechtin, Ohio..... 2,300
Atorney in Charge of Pardons—John H. Campbell, Ill 2,400

Department of Agriculture.

The Secretary of Agriculture is charged with the supervision of all public business relating to the agricultural industry. He appoints all the officers and employes of the Department, with the exception of the Assistant Secretary and the Chief of the Weather Bureau, who are appointed by the President, and directs the management of all the divisions and sections and the bureaus embraced in the Department. He exercises advisory supervision over the agricultural experiment stations deriving support from the national Treasury, and has control of the quarantine stations for imported cattle, and of interstate quarantine rendered necessary by contagious cattle diseases.

Secretary—James Wilson, Iowa..... $8,000
Assistant—Joseph H. Brigham, Ohio..... 4,500
Chief Clerk—Andrew Geddes, Iowa..... 2,500
Chief Weather Bureau—W. L. Moore, Ill.. 4,500
Chief Clerk—James R. Cook, D. C..... 2,250
Professors of Meteorology—Cleveland Abbe, N. Y., $3,000; Frank H. Bigelow, Mass., $3,000; Henry A. Hazen, Conn., $2,500; Charles F. Marvin, Ohio, $2,500; E. B. Garriott, Mo., $2,500; Chiefs of Divisions—Henry E. Williams, Conn., $2,000; James Berry, Md., $2,000 Alfred J. Henry, Kans., $2,000 each.
Chief of Bureau of Animal Industry—D. E. Salmon, N. C..... 4,000
Statistician—John Hyde, Neb..... 3,000
Chief Chemist—H. W. Wiley, Ind..... 2,500
Director of Experiment Stations—A. C. True, Conn 3,000
Entomologist—L. O. Howard, Ill 2,500
Ornithologist—C. Hart Merriam, N. Y..... 2,500
Forester—B. E. Fernow, N. Y..... 2,500
Botanist—Frederick V. Coville, N. Y..... 2,500
Pomologist—G. B. Brackett, Iowa..... 2,500
Veg. Pathologist—B. T. Galloway, Mo.... 2,500
Chief of Accounts—F. L. Evans, Penn..... 2,500
Chief Publication Div.—G. W. Hill, Minn.. 2,500
Chief Div. Ag'l Soils—Milton Whitney, Md. 2,500
Chief Gardens and Grounds—William Saunders, Penn 2,500
Supt. Documents—George F. Thompson, Kan..... 1,800
Chief Div. of Agrostology—F. Lamson-Scribner, Md 2,500

Civil Service Commissioners.

President—John R. Procter, Ky..... $3,500
Mark S. Brewer, Mich 3,500
Jno. B. Harlow, Mo..... 3,500
Chief Examiner—A. R. Serven, N. Y..... 3,000
Secretary—John T. Doyle, N. Y..... 2,000

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT—EXECUTIVE—*Continued.*

Department of Labor.

Commissioner—C. D. Wright, Mass..... $5,000
Chief Clerk—Oren W. Weaver, Mass..... 2,500
Disbursing Clerk—C. E. Morse, Penn..... 1,800

Interstate Commerce Commission.

	Salary $7,500. Term Expires.
Martin A. Knapp, N. Y.	1902
Judson C. Clements, Ga., Chairman	1900
James D. Yeomans, Ia.	1898
Charles A. Prouty, Vt.	1901
Edward A. Mosley, Mass., Secretary, salary	$3,500

Librarian of Congress.

John Russell Young, Pa..... $5,000

Public Printer.

Frank Palmer, Ill..... $4,500

U. S. Fish Commissioner.

John J. Brice, Cal..... $5,000

Bureau of the American Republics.

Director—Joseph P. Smith, Ohio..... $5,000

JUDICIAL.

United States Supreme Court.

Chief Justice—Melville W. Fuller, of Illinois; born 1833; appointed 1888.....$10,500

Associate Justices at salary of $10,000 each:

	Born.	App.
John M. Harlan, of Kentucky	1833	1877
Horace Gray, of Massachusetts	1828	1881
David J. Brewer, of Kansas	1837	1889
Henry B. Brown, of Michigan	1836	1890
George Shiras, of Penn.	1832	1892
Edward D. White, of La.	1845	1894
Rufus W. Peckham, of New York	1837	1895
Joseph McKenna, of California	1843	1897

Term of office—For life.

Reporter, J. C. Bancroft Davis, N. Y., salary, $5,700; Clerk, J. H. McKenney, D. C., $6,000; Marshal, J. M. Wright, Kentucky, $3,000.

United States Circuit Court.

First—Justice Gray, of Boston, Mass. Districts of Maine, New Hampshire, Massachusetts and Rhode Island.
Circuit Judges—Le Baron B. Colt, Bristol, R. I., and William L. Putnam, Portland, Me.

Second—Justice Peckham of Albany. Districts of Vermont, Connecticut, Northern New York, Eastern New York and Southern New York.
Circuit Judges—William J. Wallace, Syracuse, N. Y.; E. Henry Lacombe, New York, and Nathaniel Shipman, Hartford, Conn.

Third—Justice Shiras, of Pittsburg, Penn. Districts of New Jersey, Eastern Pennsylvania, Western Pennsylvania and Delaware.
Circuit Judges—Marcus W. Acheson, Pittsburg, Penn., and George M. Dallas, Philadelphia, Penn.

Fourth—Chief Justice Fuller, of Chicago, Ill. Districts of Maryland, West Virginia, Eastern Virginia and Western Virginia, Eastern North Carolina and Western North Carolina, and South Carolina.
Circuit Judges—Nathan Goff, Clarksburg, West Virginia, and Chas. H. Simonton, Charleston, South Carolina.

Fifth—Justice White, of Louisiana. Districts of Northern Georgia, South Georgia, Northern Florida, Southern Florida, Northern Alabama, Middle Alabama, Southern Alabama, Northern Mississippi, Southern Mississippi, Eastern Louisiana, Western Louisiana, Northern Texas, Eastern Texas and Western Texas.
Circuit Judges—Don A. Pardee, New Orleans, La., and A. P. McCormick, Dallas, Tex.

Sixth—Justice Harlan of Louisville, Districts of Northern Ohio, Southern Ohio, Eastern Michigan, Western Michigan, Kentucky, Eastern Tennessee, Middle Tennessee and Western Tennessee.
Circuit Judges—William H. Taft, Cincinnati, Ohio, and Horace H. Lurton, Clarksville, Tenn.

Seventh—Justice Brown of Detroit. Districts of Indiana, Northern Illinois, Southern Illinois, Eastern Wisconsin and Western Wisconsin.
Circuit Judges—William A. Woods, Indianapolis, Ind.; James G. Jenkins, Milwaukee, Wis., and John W. Showalter, Chicago, Ill.

Eighth—Justice Brewer, of Leavenworth, Kan. Districts of Minnesota, Northern Iowa, Southern Iowa, Eastern Missouri, Western Missouri, Eastern Arkansas, Western Arkansas, Nebraska, Colorado, Kansas, North Dakota, South Dakota, Utah and Wyoming, and Territories of New Mexico, Oklahoma and Indian Territory (Northern, Central and Southern).
Circuit Judges—Henry C. Caldwell, Little Rock, Ark.; Walter H. Sanborn, St. Paul, Minn., and Amos M. Thayer, St. Louis, Mo.

Ninth—Joseph McKenna, San Francisco, Cal. Districts of Northern and Southern California, Oregon, Nevada, Montana, Washington, Idaho, Territories of Alaska and Arizona.
Circuit Judges—William W. Morrow, San Francisco, Cal.; William B. Gilbert, Portland, Ore.; Erskine M. Ross, Los Angeles, Cal.

The salary of the Circuit Judges of the United States Courts is $6,000 each.

The Judges of each circuit and the Justice of the Supreme Court for the circuit constitute a Circuit Court of Appeals.

District Judges.

Alabama (N. and M.)—John Bruce, Montgomery.
Alabama (S.)—Harry T. Toulmin, Mobile.
Arkansas (E. D.)—John A. Williams, Pine Bluff.
Arkansas (W. D.)—John H. Rodgers, Fort Smith.
California (N.)—John J. De Haven, San Francisco.
California (S.)—Olin Wellborn, Los Angeles.
Colorado—Moses Hallett, Denver.
Connecticut—Wm. K. Townsend, New Haven.
Delaware—Edward G. Bradford, Wilmington.
Florida (N. D.)—Charles Swayne, Jacksonville.
Florida (S. D.)—James W. Locke, Key West.
Georgia (N. D.)—W. T. Newman, Atlanta.
Georgia (S. D.)—Emory Speer, Savannah.
Idaho—James H. Beatty, Hailey.
Illinois (N. D.)—Peter S. Grosscup, Chicago.
Illinois (S. D.)—Wm. J. Allen, Springfield.
Indiana—John H. Baker, Goshen.
Iowa (N. D.)—Oliver P. Shiras, Dubuque.
Iowa (S. D.)—John S. Woolson, Mt. Pleasant.
Kansas—Cassius G. Foster, Topeka.
Kentucky—John W. Barr, Louisville.
Louisiana (E. D.)—Chas. Parlange, New Orleans.
Louisiana (W. D.)—Aleck Boarman, Shreveport.
Maine—Nathan Webb, Portland.
Maryland—Thomas J. Morris, Baltimore.
Massachusetts—Francis C. Lowell.
Michigan (E. D.)—Henry H. Swan, Detroit.
Michigan (W. D.)—H. F. Severens, Kalamazoo.
Minnesota—Wm. Lochren, St. Paul.
Mississippi—Henry C. Niles, Kosciusko.
Missouri (E. D.)—Elmer B. Adams, St. Louis.
Missouri (W. D.)—John F. Philips, Kansas City.
Montana—Hiram Knowles, Butte City.
Nebraska—Wm. H. Munger, Omaha.
Nevada—Thomas P. Hawley, Carson City.
New Hampshire—Edgar Aldrich, Littleton.
New Jersey—Andrew Kirkpatrick, Newark.
New York (N. D.)—Alfred C. Coxe, Utica.
New York (S. D.)—Addison Brown, N. Y. City.
New York (E. D.)—Vacant.
North Carolina (E. D.)—Thomas R. Purnell, Raleigh.
North Carolina (W. D.)—R. P. Dick, Greensboro.
North Dakota—Charles F. Amidon, Fargo.
Ohio (N. D.)—A. J. Ricks, Cleveland.
Ohio (S. D.)—George R. Sage, Lebanon.
Oregon—Chas. B. Bellinger, Portland.
Pennsylvania (E. D.)—Wm. Butler, W. Chester.
Pennsylvania (W. D.)—J. Buffington, Pittsburg.
Rhode Island—Arthur L. Brown, Providence.
South Carolina—Wm. H. Brawley, Charleston.
South Dakota—John E. Carland, Sioux Falls.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT—JUDICIAL—*Continued.*

Tennessee (E. and M. D.)—Chas. D. Clark, Chattanooga.
Tennessee (W. D.)—Eli S. Hammond, Memphis.
Texas (E. D.)—David E. Bryant, Sherman.
Texas (W. D.)—Thomas S. Maxey, Austin.
Texas (N. D.)—John B. Rector, Dallas.
Utah—John A. Marshall, Salt Lake City.
Vermont—Hoyt H. Wheeler, Brattleboro.
Virginia (E. D.)—Robert W. Hughes, Norfolk.
Virginia (W. D.)—John Paul, Harrisonburg.
Washington—Cornelius H. Hanford, Seattle.
West Virginia—John J. Jackson, Parkersburg.
Wisconsin (E. D.)—Wm. H. Seaman, Sheboygan.
Wisconsin (W. D.)—Romanzo Bunn, Madison.
Wyoming—John A. Riner, Cheyenne.

Supreme Court in the Territories.

Alaska—Charles S. Johnson, Alaska.
Arizona—Webster Street, Phoenix; George R. Davis, Tucson; Fletcher M. Doan, Florence; Richard E. Sloan, Prescott.
New Mexico—Thos. Smith, Chief Justice; N. B. Laughlin, Humphrey B. Hamilton, Jonathan W. Crumpacker, Frank W. Parker.
District of Columbia—Court of Appeals—Richard H. Alvey, Chief Justice; Martin F. Morris, Seth Shepard.
District of Columbia—Supreme Court—Edward F. Bingham, Chief Justice; A. B. Hagner, Walter S. Cox, Louis E. McComas, Andrew C. Bradley, Chas. C. Cole, Washington.
Oklahoma—Frank Dale, Chief Justice, Guthrie; John C. Tarsney, El Reno; James R. Keaton, Oklahoma City; A. G. C. Bierer, Perry; John L. McAtee, Kingfisher.
Indian Territory—John R. Thomas (not assigned to any particular district); Northern, Wm. M. Springer, Muscogee; Central, Wm. H. H. Clayton, South McAlester; Southern, Hosea Townsend, Ardmore.

United States Court of Claims.

Charles C. Nott, New York, Chief Justice; salary, $4,600.
Judges—Laurence Weldon, Ill.; John Davis, D. C.; Stanton J. Peelle, Indiana; Charles B. Howry, Miss. Clerk—Archibald Hopkins, Mass., salary, $3,000.

U. S. Court of Private Land Claims.

Chief Justice—Joseph R. Reed, Iowa.
Justices—Henry C. Sluss, Wichita, Kan.; Wm. W. Murray, Huntington, Tenn.; Wilbur F. Stone, Denver, Col.; Thomas C. Fuller, Raleigh, N. C. U. S. Attorney—Matthew G. Reynolds, St. Louis, Mo.

LEGISLATIVE.

Fifty-fifth Congress.

Senate.

President.....Garret A. Hobart, of New Jersey
Chaplain .....Rev. W. H. Milburn, of Illinois
Secretary.....W. R. Cox, of North Carolina
Sergeant-at-arms .....R. J. Bright, of Indiana
Librarian.....A. W. Church, of Connecticut

ALABAMA.

Term.	Members.	Home address.
1901	John T. Morgan, D.	Selma
1903	Edmund W. Pettus, D.	Selma

ARKANSAS.

1903	James K. Jones, D.	Washington
1901	James H. Berry, D.	Bentonville

CALIFORNIA.

1903	George C. Perkins, R.	Oakland
1899	Stephen M. White, D.	Los Angeles

COLORADO.

1901	Edward O. Wolcott, R.	Denver
1903	Henry M. Teller, S. R.	Central City

CONNECTICUT.

1903	Orville H. Platt, R.	Meriden
1899	Joseph R. Hawley, R.	Hartford

DELAWARE.

1899	George Gray, D.	Wilmington
1901	Richard R. Kenney, D.	Dover

FLORIDA.

1903	Stephen R. Mallory, D.	Pensacola
1899	Samuel Pasco, D.	Monticello

GEORGIA.

1903	Alexander S. Clay, D.	Marietta
1901	Augustus O. Bacon, D.	Macon

IDAHO.

1901	George L. Shoup, R.	Boise
1903	Henry Heitfeld, P.	Lewiston

ILLINOIS.

1901	Shelby M. Cullom, R.	Springfield
1903	Wm. E. Mason, R.	Chicago

INDIANA.

1903	Charles W. Fairbanks, R.	Indianapolis
1899	David Turpie, D.	Indianapolis

IOWA.

1903	William B. Allison, R.	Dubuque
1901	John H. Gear, R.	Burlington

KANSAS.

1903	Wm. A. Harris, P.	Linwood
1901	Lucien Baker, R.	Leavenworth

KENTUCKY.

1901	Wm. Lindsay, D.	Frankfort
1903	Wm. J. Deboe, R.	Marion

LOUISIANA.

1901	Donelson Caffery, D.	Franklin
1903	Samuel D. McEnery, D.	Baton Rouge

MAINE.

1899	Eugene Hale, R.	Ellsworth
1901	William P. Frye, R.	Lewiston

MARYLAND.

1899	Arthur P. Gorman, D.	Laurel
1903	George L. Wellington, R.	Cumberland

MASSACHUSETTS.

Term.	Members.	Home address.
1899	Henry Cabot Lodge, R.	Nahant
1901	George F. Hoar, R.	Worcester

MICHIGAN.

1899	Julius C. Burrows, R.	Kalamazoo
1901	James McMillan, R.	Detroit

MINNESOTA.

1899	Cushman K. Davis, R.	St. Paul
1901	Knute Nelson, R.	Alexandria

MISSISSIPPI.

1899	H. D. S. Money, D.	Carrollton
1901	Edward C. Walthall, D.	Grenada

MISSOURI.

1899	Francis M. Cockrell, D.	Warrensburg
1903	George G. Vest, D.	Kansas City

MONTANA.

1901	Thomas H. Carter, R.	Helena
1899	Lee Mantle, S. R.	Butte

NEBRASKA.

1901	John M. Thurston, R.	Omaha
1899	Wm. Vincent Allen, P.	Madison

NEVADA.

1903	John P. Jones, S. R.	Gold Hill
1899	Wm. M. Stewart, S. R.	Virginia City

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

1903	Jacob H. Gallinger, R.	Concord
1901	Wm. E. Chandler, R.	Concord

NEW JERSEY.

1901	Wm. J. Sewell, R.	Camden
1899	Jas. Smith, D.	Newark

NEW YORK.

1903	Thomas C. Platt, R.	New York
1899	Edward Murphy, Jr., D.	Troy

NORTH CAROLINA.

1901	Marion Butler, P.	Elliott
1903	Jeter C. Pritchard, R.	Marshall

NORTH DAKOTA.

1903	Henry C. Hansbrough, R.	Devil's Lake
1899	William N. Roach, D.	Larimore

OHIO.

1900	Marcus A. Hanna, R.	Cleveland
1903	Joseph B. Foraker, R.	Cincinnati

OREGON.

1901	George W. McBride, R.	St. Helens
1903	Vacant.	

PENNSYLVANIA.

1903	Boies Penrose, R.	Philadelphia
1899	Matthew S. Quay, R.	Beaver

RHODE ISLAND.

1899	Nelson W. Aldrich, R.	Providence
1901	George P. Wetmore, R.	Newport

SOUTH CAROLINA.

1901	Benjamin R. Tillman, D.	Trenton
1903	Jno. L. McLaurin, D.	Bennettsville

SOUTH DAKOTA.

1903	James H. Kyle, P.	Aberdeen
1901	Richard F. Pettigrew, S. R.	Sioux Falls

TENNESSEE.

1901	Thomas B. Turley, D.	Memphis
1899	William B. Bate, D.	Nashville

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT—LEGISLATIVE—*Continued.*

Term.	Members.	Home address.
	TEXAS.	
1901	Horace Chilton, D.	Tyler
1899	Roger Q. Mills, D.	Corsicana
	UTAH.	
1903	Joseph L. Rawlins, D.	Salt Lake City
1899	Frank J. Cannon, S. R.	Ogden
	VERMONT.	
1899	Redfield Proctor, R.	Proctor
1903	Justin S. Morrill, R.	Strafford
	VIRGINIA.	
1899	John W. Daniel, D.	Lynchburg
1901	Thos. S. Martin, D.	Scottsville
	WASHINGTON.	
1899	John L. Wilson, R.	Spokane
1903	George Turner, P.	Spokane
	WEST VIRGINIA.	
1901	Stephen B. Elkins, R.	Elkins
1899	Chas. J. Faulkner, D.	Martinsburgh

*Appointed by Governor.

Term.	Members.	Home address.
	WISCONSIN.	
1899	John L. Mitchell, D.	Milwaukee
1903	John C. Spooner, R.	Madison
	WYOMING.	
1901	Francis E. Warren, R.	Cheyenne
1899	Clarence D. Clark, R.	Evanston

SUMMARY.

Republicans	43
Democrats	34
Populists	6
Silver Republicans	6
Vacant	1
Total	90

Salaries of U. S. Senators and Congressmen, $5,000 a year and mileage.

FIFTY-FIFTH CONGRESS—HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

Speaker ..... Thomas B. Reed of Maine
Chaplain .....Rev. H. N. Couden of Michigan
Clerk.....Alexander McDowell of Pennsylvania
Sergeant-at-Arms.Benjamin H. Russell of Missouri
Doorkeeper.....William K. Glenn of New York
Postmaster.....Joseph C. McElroy of Ohio

Note—The number of the Congressional District corresponds with the number of the line. Those marked * served in the Fifty-fourth Congress.

ALABAMA.

G. W. Taylor, D .....Linden
Jesse F. Stallings,* D...Greenville
Henry D. Clayton, D. ....Eufaula
T. S. Plowman, D.....Talladega
Willis Brewer, D.....Hayneville
John H. Bankhead,* D....Fayette
Milford W. Howard, P..Ft. Payne
Joseph Wheeler,* D .....Wheeler
O. W. Underwood,* D.Birmingham

ARKANSAS.

P. D. McCullough, Jr.,* D.Mariana
John S. Little,* D.....Greenwood
Thomas C. McRae,* D....Prescott
Wm. L. Terry,* D.....Little Rock
Hugh A. Dinsmore,*D.Fayetteville
S. Brundige, D.....Searcy

CALIFORNIA.

John A. Barham,* R...Santa Rosa
Marion DeVries,*D .....Stockton
Sam'l G. Hilborn,* D.....Oakland
Jas. G. Maguire * D.San Francisco
Eugene F. Loud,* R.San Francisco
C. A. Barlow, P.....
Dr. C. H. Castle, P.....Mercedes

COLORADO.

John F. Shafroth,* F.A.R..Denver
John C. Bell,* P..... ....Montrose

CONNECTICUT.

E. Stevens Henry,* R....Rockville
N. D. Sperry,* R.....New Haven
Chas. A. Russell,* R. ..Killingly
E. J. Hill,* R.....Norwalk

DELAWARE.

L. Irving Handy, D.....Newcastle

FLORIDA.

Stephen M. Sparkman,* D.Tampa
R. W. Davis, D..... .....Palatka

GEORGIA.

Rufus E. Lester,* D.....Savannah
James M. Griggs, D.....Dawson
E. B. Lewis, D.....Montezuma
W. C. Adamson, D .. Carrolltown
Leonidas F. Livingston * D..Kings
Chas. L. Bartlett,* D.....Macon
John W. Maddox, *D.....Rome
W. M. Howard, D.....Lexington
F. C. Tate,* D.....Jasper
W. H. Fleming, D.....Augusta
W. G. Brantley, D.....Brunswick

IDAHO.

James Gunn, P.....Boise City

ILLINOIS.

James R. Mann, R.....Chicago
Wm. Lorimer,* R..... ..Chicago
Hugh R. Belknap,* R.....Chicago
D. W. Mills, R.....Chicago
George E. White,* R .....Chicago
Henry S. Boutell, R.....Chicago
George E. Foss,* R.....Chicago
Albert J. Hopkins,* R.....Aurora
Robert R. Hitt,* R..Mount Morris
George W. Prince,* R...Galesburg
Walter Reeves,* R.....Streator
Joseph G. Cannon,* R....Danville
Vespasian Warner,* R.....Clinton
Joseph V. Graff,* R.....Pekin
B. F. Marsh,* R..... ..Warsaw
W. H. Hinrichsen, D..Jacksonville
J. A. Connolly,* R.....Springfield
Thomas M. Jett, D.....Hillsboro
Andrew J. Hunter, D.....Paris
Jas. R. Campbell, D.McLeansboro
Jehu Baker, P.....Belleville
Geo. W. Smith,* R...Murphysboro

INDIANA.

J. A. Hemenway,* R..Broomeville
Robert Miers, D. ....Bloomington
W. T. Zenor, D .....Corydon
Francis M. Griffith, D.....Aurora
George W. Faris,* R..Terre Haute
Henry U. Johnson,* R..Richmond
Jesse Overstreet,* R.....Franklin
Charles E. Henry,* R....Anderson
Charles B. Landis,* R.....Delphi
E. D. Crumpacker, R..Valparaiso
George W. Steele,* R.....Marion
Jas. M. Robinson, D....Ft. Wayne
L. W. Royse,* R.....Warsaw

IOWA.

Samuel M. Clark,* R.....Keokuk
George M. Curtis,* R.....Clinton
D. B. Henderson,* R.....Dubuque
Thomas Updegraff,* R..McGregor
Robert G. Cousins,* R.....Tipton
John F. Lacey,* R.....Oskaloosa
J. A. T. Hull,* R... ...Des Moines
Wm. P. Hepburn,* R.... Clarinda
A. L. Hager,* R.....Greenfield
J. P. Dolliver,* R .....Fort Dodge
George D. Perkins,* R..Sioux City

KANSAS.

J.D.Botkin, P. (at large).Neodesha
Case Broderick,* F. S. R...Holton
N. S. Peters, D... ... Kansas City
E. R. Ridgley, P.....Pittsburg
Chas. Curtis,* F. S. R.....Topeka
W. D. Vincent, P .....Clay Centre
N. B. McCormick, P..Phillipsburg
Jerry Simpson, P..Medicine Lodge

KENTUCKY.

Charles K. Wheeler, D...Paducah
John D. Clardy,* D.....Newstead
John S. Rhea, D.....Russellville
David H. Smith, D....Hodgenville
Walter Evans,* R.....Louisville
Albert S. Berry,* D.....Newport
Evan E. Settle, D.....Owentown
George M. Davison,* R...Stanford
Samuel J. Pugh,* R....Vanceburg
T. Y. Fitzpatrick, D..Prestonburg
David G. Colson,* R..Middlesboro

LOUISIANA.

Adolph Meyer,* D ...New Orleans
Robert C. Davey, D..New Orleans
Robert Broussard, D...New Iberia
H. W. Ogden,* D..... Benton
S. T. Baird, D..Moorehouse Parish
S. M. Robertson,* D..Baton Rouge

MAINE.

Thomas B. Reed,* R.....Portland
Nelson Dingley, Jr.,* R..Lewiston
Edwin C. Burleigh, R ....Augusta
Charles A. Boutelle,* R....Bangor

MARYLAND.

Dr. Isaac A. Barber, R.....Easton
Wm. B. Baker,* R.....Aberdeen
Dr Wm. S. Booze, R....Baltimore
Wm. W. McIntire, R....Baltimore
Sydney E. Mudd, R..... Laplata
John McDonald, R.....Rockville

MASSACHUSETTS.

Geo. P. Lawrence, R....N. Adams
Fred H. Gillett,* R.....Springfield
Joseph H. Walker,* R..Worcester
G. W. Weymouth, R....Fitchburg
Wm. S. Knox, R.....Lawrence
Wm. H. Moody,* R.....Haverhill
Wm. E. Barrett,* R. .....Melrose
Samuel W. McCall,* R.Winchester
John F. Fitzgerald,* D..... Boston
S. J. Barrows, R.....Boston
Chas. F. Sprague, R.....Brookline
W. C. Lovering, R.....Taunton
John Simpkins, R .....Yarmouth

MICHIGAN.

John B. Corliss,* R.....Detroit
George Spaulding,* R.... Monroe
Albert M. Todd, D.....Albion
E. L. Hamilton, R.....Niles
Wm. A. Smith,* R..Grand Rapids
Samuel W. Smith, R.....Pontiac
Horace C. Snover,* R..Port Austin
Ferdinand Brucker, D....Saginaw
Rosewell P. Bishop,* R..Ludington
R. O. Crump,* R.....Bay City
Wm. S. Mesick, R.....Mancelona
Carlos D. Sheldon, R....Houghton

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT—FIFTY-FIFTH CONGRESS—*Continued.*

MINNESOTA.

James A. Tawney,* R.....Winona
James T. McCleary,* R...Nankota
Joel P. Heatwole,* R...Northfield
F. C. Stevens, R.....St. Paul
Loren Fletcher,* R....Minneapolis
Page Morris, R.....Duluth
Frank M. Eddy,* R.....Glenwood

MISSISSIPPI.

John M. Allen,* D.....Tupelo
M. V. Sullivan, D.....Oxford
T. C. Catchings,* D....Vicksburg
A. F. Fox, D.....West Point
John S. Williams,* D.....Yazoo
W. F. Love, D.....Woodville
Patrick Henry, D.....Rankin

MISSOURI.

James T. Lloyd, D.....Shelbyville
Robert N. Bobine, D.....Paris
Alex. M. Dockery,* D.....Gallatin
Charles F. Cochran, D..St. Joseph
Wm. S. Cowherd, D...Kansas City
David A. DeArmond,* D....Butler
James A. Cooney, D.....Marshall
Richard P. Bland, D .....Lebanon
Champ Clark, D....Bowling Green
Richard Bartholdt,*R....St. Louis
Charles F. Joy,*R .....St. Louis
Charles E. Pearce, R.... St. Louis
Edward Robb, D. .....Perryville
W.D.Vandiver, D..Cape Girardeau
M. E. Benton, D. .....Neosho

MONTANA.

C. S. Hartman,* S. R....Bozeman

NEBRASKA.

Jesse B. Strode,* R. .....Lincoln
David H. Mercer,* R.....Omaha
Samuel Maxwell, D.....Freemont
William L. Stark, D.....Aurora
R. D. Sutherland, P.....Nelson
William L. Green, D.....Kearney

NEVADA.

F. G. Newlands,* P .....Reno

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Cyrus A. Sulloway,* R.Manchester
Frank G. Clarke, R.....Peterboro

NEW JERSEY.

H. C. Loudenslager,* R. Paulsboro
John J. Gardner,* R..Atlantic City
B. F. Howell,* R..New Brunswick
Mahlon Pitney,* R.....Morristown
James F. Stewart,* R.. .Paterson
Richard W. Parker,* R....Newark
Thomas McEwan,* R..Jersey City
Charles N. Fowler,* R...Elizabeth

NEW YORK.

Joseph M. Belford, R...Riverhead
Denis M. Hurley,* R.....Brooklyn
Edmund H. Driggs, D....Brooklyn
Israel F. Fischer,* R....Brooklyn
Charles G. Bennett,* R..Brooklyn
James R. Howe,* R.....Brooklyn
J. H. G. Vehslage, D....N. Y. City
John M. Mitchell,* R....N. Y. City
Thomas J. Bradley, D...N. Y. City
Amos J. Cummings,* D.N. Y. City
William Sulzer,* D.....N. Y. City
George B. McClellan,*D.N. Y. City
R. C. Shannon,* R.....N. Y. City
Lemuel E. Quigg,* R...N. Y. City
Philip B. Low,* R.....N. Y. City
William L. Ward, R..Port Chester
Benj. B. Odell, Jr.,* R...Newburg
John H. Ketchum, R.Dover Plains
A. V. S. Cochrane, R.....Hudson
Geo. N. Southwick,* R.... Albany
David T. Wilbur,* R.... .Oneonta
Lucian N. Littauer, R.Gloversville
W. T. Foote,* R..... Port Henry
C. A. Chickering,* R..Copenhagen
James S. Sherman,* R.....Utica
George W. Ray,* R.....Norwich
James J. Belden, R.... Syracuse
Sereno E. Payne,* R.....Auburn
Chas. W. Gillett,* R.....Audison
Jas. W. Wadsworth,* R..Geneseo
Henry C. Brewster,* R..Rochester
R. B. Mahany,* R.....Buffalo
D. S. Alexander, R.....Buffalo
Warren B. Hooker,* R...Fredonia

NORTH CAROLINA.

Harry Skinner,* P.....Greenville
George H. White, R.....Tarboro
John E. Fowler, P..... Clinton
William F. Strowd,* P...Pittsboro
W. W. Kitchin, D.....Rocksboro
Rev. Charles H. Martin, P.....
Alonzo C. Snuford, P.....Newton
R. Z. Linney,* F. S. R..Taylorville
Richmond Pearson,* R..Asheville

NORTH DAKOTA.

M. N. Johnson,* R.....Petersburg

OHIO.

Wm. B. Shattuc, R..Madisonnville
Jacob H. Bromwell,* R.Wyoming
John L. Brenner, D.....Dayton
George A. Marshall, D.....Sidney
David Meekison, D.....Napoleon
Seth Brown, R.....Lebanon
Walter L. Weaver, R...Springfield
Archibald Lybrand, R...Delaware
James H. Southard,* R.....Toledo
Lucien J. Fenton,* R..Winchester
Charles H. Grosvenor,* R..Athens
J. J. Lentz, D.....Columbus
James A. Norton, D.....Tiffin
Winfield S. Kerr,* R. ...Mansfield
H. C. Van Voorhis,* R..Zanesville
L. Danford,* R.....St. Clairsville
J. A. McDowell, D.....Millersburg
R. W. Taylor,* R.....Lisbon
S. A. Northway,* R.....Jefferson
C. B. Beach,* F. S. R...Cleveland
T. E. Burton,* R.....Cleveland

OREGON.

Thomas H. Tongue, R...Hillsboro
William R. Ellis,* R.....Heppner

PENNSYLVANIA.

G.A. Grow,* R(at large)..Glenwood
S. A. Davenport, R (at large).Erie
H. H. Bingham,* R...Philadelphia
Robt. Adams, Jr.,* R.Philadelphia
Wm. McAleer, D.....Philadelphia
James R. Young, R...Philadelphia
A. C. Harmer,* R....Philadelphia
Thomas S. Butler, R.....Chester
Irving P. Wanger,* R..Norristown
Wm. S. Kirkpatrick, R.....Easton
Daniel Ermentrout, D... Reading
Mariott Brosius,* R.....Lancaster
William Connell, R.....Scranton
M. B. Williams, R ..Wilkes Barre
Chas. N. Brumm,* R...Minersville
M. E. Olmstedt, R.....Harrisburg
James H. Codding,* R...Towanda
Horace B. Packer, R....Wellsboro
Monroe H. Kulp,* R...Shamokin
T. M. Mahon,* R....Chambersburg
G. J. Benner, D.....Gettysburg
Josiah D. Hicks,* R.....Altoona
E E. Robbins, R.....Greensburg
John Dalzell,* R.....Pittsburg
W. A. Stone,* R.....Allegheny
Ernest F. Acheson,*R.Washington
Joseph B. Showalter, R...Chicora
J. C. Sturtevant, R..Conneautville
Charles W. Stone,* R.....Warren
William C. Arnold,* R.....Dubois

RHODE ISLAND.

Melville Bull,* R .....Middletown
Adin B. Capron, R.....Smithfield

SOUTH CAROLINA.

William Elliott, D.....Beaufort
W. Jasper Talbert,* D...Parksville
Asbury C. Latimer,* D.....Belton
S Wilson,* D.....Spartansburg
Thomas J. Strait,* D....Lancaster
James Norton, D.....Mullins
J. William Stokes,* D.Orangeburg

SOUTH DAKOTA.

John E. Kelly, D.....Flandreau
Freeman Knowles, P...Deadwood

TENNESSEE.

Walter P. Brownlow, R.Jonesboro
Henry R. Gibson,* R....Knoxville
John A Moon, D.....Chattanooga
Benton McMillin,* D.....Carthage
J. D. Richardson,* D.Murfreesboro
J. W. Gaines, D.....Nashville
Nicholas N. Cox,* D.....Franklin
T. W. Sims, D.....Linden
Rice A. Pierce, D.....Union City
E. W. Carmack, D.....Memphis

TEXAS.

Thomas H. Ball, D.....Huntsville
Sam B. Cooper,* D.....Woodville
R. C. De Graffenreid, D..Minneola
J.W. Cranford, D. Sulphur Springs
Joseph W. Bailey,* D...Gainsville
R. E. Burke, D.....Dallas
R. L. Henry, D.....Waco
S. W. T. Lanham, D..Weatherford
Joseph D. Sayers,* D.....Bastrop
R. B. Hawley, R.....Galveston
Rudolph Kleberg,* D.....Cuero
J. L. Slayden, D.....San Antonio
John H. Stephens, D.....Vernon

UTAH.

Wm. H. King, D....Salt Lake City

VERMONT.

H. Henry Powers, *R...Morrisville
William W. Grout,* R.....Barton

VIRGINIA.

William A. Jones,* D.....Warsaw
William A. Young, D.....Norfolk
John B. Lamb, D.....Richmond
Sydney P. Espes, D.....Blackstone
Claude A. Swanson,* D..Chatham
Peter J. Otey,* D. ....Lynchburg
James Hay,* D.....Madison C. H.
J. F. Rixey, D .....Brandy
James A. Walker,* R..Wytheville
Jacob Yost, R.....Staunton

WASHINGTON.

W. C. Jones, F.S.R (at large)
Spokane
Hamilton Lewis, D.....Seattle

WEST VIRGINIA.

B. B. Dovener,* R.....Wheeling
A. G. Dayton,* R.....Phillippi
Charles P. Dorr, R.....Addison
Warren Miller,* R.....Huntington

WISCONSIN.

Henry A. Cooper,* R.....Racine
Edward Sauerhering,* R..Mayville
J. W. Babcock,* R.....Necadah
Theobald Otjen,* R.....Milwaukee
S. S. Barney,* R.....West Bend
J. H. Davidson, R.....Oshkosh
Michael Griffin, R.....Eau Claire
Edw'd S. Minor,* R..Sturgeon Bay
Alexander Stewart,* R ..Wausau
J. J. Jenkins,* R..Chippewa Falls

WYOMING.

J. Osborne, D.....Rawlins

RECAPITULATION.

Republicans	199
Democrats	132
Populists	19
Silver Republicans	7
Total	357

Digitized by Google

COMMITTEES OF CONGRESS.

Committees of the Senate.

Agriculture and Forestry—Proctor, Hansbrough, Warren, Gear, George, Bate, Roach, Clay, Heitfeld.

Appropriations—Allison, Hale, Cullom, Quay, Perkins, Sewell, Cockrell, Gorman, Teller, Faulkner, Pettigrew, Berry, Murphy.

Census—Carter, Hale, Platt (N. Y.), Fairbanks, Turpie, Pettigrew, White, Cannon, McEnery.

Civil Service and Retrenchment—Pritchard, Lodge, Morrill, Elkins, Wolcott, Walthall, Chilton, Kenney, Harris.

Claims—Teller, Warren, Mason, Fairbanks, Pasco, Stewart, Allen, Martin, Clay, Rawlins, McLaurin.

Coast Defenses—McBride, Hawley, Proctor, Burrows, Wellington, Penrose, Mills, Smith, Butler, Turner, McLaurin.

Commerce—Frye, Quay, McMillan, Elkins, Nelson, McBride, Gallinger, Vest, Jones (Nev.), White, Murphy, Berry, Pasco, Caffery.

District of Columbia—McMillan, Gallinger, Hansbrough, Proctor, Pritchard, Baker, Wetmore, Faulkner, Martin, Bacon, Stewart, Kenney, Gorman.

Education and Labor—Kyle, Perkins, Gear, Penrose, George, Caffery, Mantle, Lindsay, Cannan, Turley.

Finance—Morrill, Allison, Aldrich, Platt (Conn.), Wolcott, Burrows, Jones (Nev.), Vest, Jones (Ark.), White, Walthall, Turpie, Daniel.

Fisheries—Perkins, Proctor, Frye, Wilson, Mason, Mitchell, Butler, Turner, Mallory.

Foreign Relations—Davis, Frye, Cullom, Lodge, Clarke, Foraker, Morgan, Gray, Turpie, Daniel, Mills.

Immigration—Fairbanks, Lodge, Chandler, Nelson, Mason, Penrose, Faulkner, Rawlins, Turner, Clay, McLaurin.

Indian Affairs—Pettigrew, Platt (Conn.), Shoup, Wilson, Jones (Ark.), Morgan, Stewart, Allen, Roach, Mantle, Rawlins, McLaurin.

Indian Depredations—Wilson, Kyle, Shoup, McBride, Deboe, Lindsay, Faulkner, Bacon, Martin, Mantle.

Interstate Commerce—Cullom, Chandler, Wolcott, Aldrich, Gear, Elkins, Gorman, Lindsay, Smith, Chilton, Tillman.

Judiciary—Hoar, Platt (Conn.), Davis, Clark, Thurston, Spooner, Teller, Lindsay, Daniel, Gray, Chilton, Bacon, Faulkner, Pettus.

Manufactures—Mason, Wetmore, Cannon, Smith, Harris.

Military Affairs—Hawley, Proctor, Shoup, Sewell, Warren, Carter, Bate, Cockrell, Mitchell, Walthall, Pettus.

Mines and Mining—Stewart, Wilson, Warren, Hanna, Mills, Tillman, Mantle, Heitfeld.

Naval Affairs—Hale, Perkins, McMillan, Chandler, Platt (N. Y.), Hanna, Smith, Tillman, Martin, Butler, McEnery.

Pacific Railroads—Gear, Davis, Frye, Foraker, Morgan, Stewart, Smith, Harris, Rawlins.

Patents—Platt (Conn.), Pritchard, Clark, Wetmore, Thurston, Mills, Berry, Mallory.

Pensions—Gallinger, Shoup, Hansbrough, Baker, Pritchard, Kyle, Hanna, Mitchell, Lindsay, Roach, Cannon, Kenney, Turner.

Post Offices and Post Roads—Wolcott, Chandler, Carter, Gear, Mason, Penrose, Butler, Mitchell, Kenney, Money, Clay.

Printing—Lodge, Hale, Gorman.

Private Land Claims—Jones (Ark.), Pasco, Turpie, Hale, Platt (Conn.), Baker, Turley.

Privileges and Elections—Chandler, Hoar, Burrows, Pritchard, Spooner, Faulkner, Caffery, Allen, Pettus.

Public Buildings and Grounds—Quay, Morrill, Warren, Fairbanks, Wellington, Vest, Money, Mantle, Murphy, Rawlins, Turner.

Public Health and National Quarantine—Vest, Jones (Nev.), McEnery, Gallinger, Quay.

Public Lands—Hansbrough, Wilson, Carter, McBride, Nelson, Berry, Pasco, Pettigrew, Allen, Cannon, McEnery.

Railroads—Clark, Elkins, Nelson, Thurston, Lodge, Hanna, Deboe, Berry, Murphy, Bacon, Pettus, Mallory.

Committees of the House.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Elections, No. 1—Tayler, Royse, Linney, Mann, Hamilton, Davenport, Bartlett, Fox, Settle.

No. 2—Royse, Clarke, Weaver, Olmstead, Davison, Belford, Maguire, Robinson, Gaines.

No. 3—Walker, Codding, Mesick, Kirkpatrick, Crumpacker, Cochrane, Miers, Burke, Brundidge, jr.

Ways and Means—Dingley, Payne, Dalzell, Hopkins, Grosvenor, Russell, Dolliver, Steele, Johnson, Evans, Tawney, Bailey, McMillin, Wheeler, Robertson, Swanson, McClellan

Appropriations—Cannon, Bingham, Grout, Northway, Stone, Putney, Hemenway, Belden, Barney, Moody, Pugh, Sayers, Dockery, Livingston, McRae, Allen, Bell.

Judiciary—Henderson, Ray, Broderick, Updegraff, Connolly, McCall, Jenkins, Parker, Overstreet, Miller, Alexander, Terry, De Armond, Lanham, Elliott, Underwood, Smith.

Banking and Currency—Walker, Brosius, Johnson, Van Voorhis, McCleary, Fowler, Spalding, Hill, Southwick, Prince, Mitchell, Capron, Cox, Newlands, Stallings, Ermentrout, Maddox.

Interstate and Foreign Commerce—Hepburn, Fletcher, Sherman, Wanger, Joy, Corliss, Bennett, Stewart, Simpkins, Barham, Hawley, Mann, McAleer Davey, Hinrichsen, Adamson, Davis.

Coinage, Weights and Measures—Stone, Southard, Minor, Hill, Updegraff, Yost, Lovering, Littauer, McIntire, Bland, Cooper, Hartman, Pierce, Maxwell (Ridgely, Cochran, Fergusson*.

Rivers and Harbors—Hooker, Cooper, Burton, Barrett, Reeves, Dovener, Bishop, Acheson, Morris, Catchings, Lester, Bankhead, McCulloch, Berry, Sparkman, Ball.

Agriculture—Wadsworth, Warner, Henry, Sauerhering, Baker, Wilber, Snover, Lorimer, Tongue, Connell, White, Williams, Clardy, Simpson, Shuford Stokes, Lamb, Callahan.*

Foreign Affairs—Hitt, Adams, Jr.; Quigg, Cousins, Smith, Heatwole, Pearson, Gillett, Henry, Dinsmore, Newlands, Clark, Williams, Berry, Howard.

Merchant Marine and Fisheries—Payne, Perkins, Hopkins, Simpkins, Low, Young, Lybrand, Booze, Fitzgerald, Talbert, Clayton, Baird, Handy.

Naval Affairs—Boutelle, Hilborn, Bull, Foss, Dayton, Southard, Loudenslager, Hawley, Butler, Cummings, Meyer, Tate, Plowman, Bodine.

Military Affirs—Hull, Marsh, Griffin, Ketcham, Fenton, Mahany, Belknap, McDonald, Brownlow, Sulzer, Martin, Cox, Lentz, Hay, Jett, Smith.

Post Office and Post Roads—Loud, Ketcham, Smith, Gardner, Sperry, Lorimer, Bromwell, Foote, Jr.; Bingham, Clark, Strode, Swanson, Ogden, Ermentrout, Moon, Love, Griggs, Ferguson,

Public Lands—Lacey, Ellis, Barney, Kulp, Stevens, Shelden, Mills, Eddy, Shafroth, Kleberg, Lewis, Campbell, De Vries, Meekison, Smith*.

Indian Affairs—Sherman, Curtis, Fischer, Eddy, Stewart, Lacey, Snover, Landis, Barrows, Packer, Pearce, Little, Jones, Lewis, Stephens, Zenor, Benton, Smith.

Buildings and Grounds—Mercer, Hicks, Hilborn, Gillet, White, Barthoidt, Burleigh, Weymouth, Howell, Dorr, Bankhead, Skinner, Little, Broussard, Brantley.

Education—Grow, Barrett, Clark, Henry, Stewart, Boose, Southwick, Fowler, De Armond, Ogden, Shuford, Vandiver, McDowell.

Patents—Hicks, Sauerhering, Kerr, Mitchell, Reeves, Lovering, Davidson, Ward, Sulzer, Clark, Fitzpatrick, Campbell, Stephens.

Manufacturers—Faris, Crump, Stewart, Kulp, Beach, Littauer, Howe, Vandiver, Hunter, Vincent, Marshall.

Pacific Railroads—Powers, Hepburn, Arnold, Faris, Kirkpatrick, Hurley, Clarke, Shattuc, Maguire, Carmack, Fleming, Slayden, Sullivan, Cooney.

Labor—Gardner, Walker, McCleary, Lorimer, Showalter, Cochrane, Barber, Talbert, Strowd, Rhea, Young Brucker, Sims.

Militia—Marsh, Broderick, Spalding, Fenton, Miller, Burleigh, Robbins, Barrows, Kleberg, Vehslage, Fowler, Stark, Wheeler.

Invalid Pensions—Ray, Sulloway, Kerr, Warner, Brewster, Gibson, Sturtevant, Henry, Barber, Smith, McClellan, Miers, Botkin, Norton, Castle.

Pensions—Loudenslager, Colson, Howe, Strode, Bromwell, Weymouth, Shelden, Stevens, Stallings, Sims, De Graffenreid, Fitzpatrick, Knowles.

Claims—Brumn, Graff, Minor, Colson, McEwan, Jr.; Yost, Pearce, Brown, Sturtevant, Osborne, Clardy, Robb, Rixey, Sullivan, Carmack.

Immigration and Naturalization—Danford, Fowler, Mahany, McCall, Johnson, Robbins, Graff, Wilson, Otey, Epes, Greene.

Rules—The Speaker, Henderson, Dalzell, Bailey, McMillin.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT—U. S. DIPLOMATIC SERVICE—*Continued.*

United States Diplomatic and Consular Service.

ENVOYS EXTRAORDINARY AND MINISTERS PLENIPOTENTIARY.

Country, Name and State.	Salary.
Argentine Republic—Wm. I. Buchanan, La.	$10,000
Austria-Hungary—Charlemagne Tower, Pa.	12,000
Belgium—Bellamy Storer, Ohio	10,000
Bolivia—Geo. H. Bridgman, N. J.	5,000
Brazil—Chas. P. Bryan, Ill.	12,000
Chili—Henry L. Wilson, Wash.	10,000
China—Edwin H. Conger, Ia.	12,000
Colombia—Chas. B. Hart, W. Va.	10,000
Costa Rica, Salvador and Nicaragua—Wm. L. Merry, Cal.	10,000
Denmark—Lauritis S. Swenson, Minn.	7,500
Ecuador—Archibald J. Sampson, Ariz.	7,500
France—Horace Porter, N. Y.	17,500
Germany—Andrew D. White, N. Y.	17,500
Great Britain—John Hay, D. C.	17,500
*Greece—W. W. Rockhill, D. C.	6,500
**Guatemala—W. Godfrey Hunter, Ky.	10,000
***Hayti—Wm. F. Powell, N. Y.	5,000
Hawaiian Islands—Harold M. Sewall, Me.	7,500
Italy—Wm. F. Draper, Mass.	12,000
Japan—Alfred E. Buck, Ga.	12,000
Mexico—Powell Clayton, Ark.	17,500
Netherlands—Stanford Newel, Minn.	7,500
**Paraguay—Wm. R. Finch, Wis.	7,500
Peru—Irving B. Dudley, Cal.	10,000
Portugal—Lawrence Townsend, Pa.	7,500
Russia—Ethan A. Hitchcock, Mo.	17,500
Spain—Stewart L. Woodford, N. Y.	12,000
Sweden and Norway—Wm. W. Thomas, Jr., Me.	7,500
Switzerland—John G. A. Leishman, Pa.	7,500
Turkey—James B. Angell, Mich.	10,000
Venezuela—Francis B. Loomis, Ohio.	7,500

*Also Servia and Roumania. **Also Uruguay. ***Also Honduras. ****Also Charge d'Affaires to the Dominican Republic.

MINISTERS RESIDENT AND CONSULS-GENERALS.

Country Name and State.	Salary.
Korea—Horace N. Allen, Ohio.	$5,000
Liberia—Owen L. W. Smith, N. C.	4,000
Persia—Arthur S. Hardy, N. H.	5,000
Siam—Hamilton King, Mich.	5,000

CONSULS-GENERAL.

Cities, Name and State.	Salary, not including fees.
Apia—Luther W. Osborn, Nebr.	$3,000
*Athens—Wm. W. Rockhill, D. C.	6,500
*Bangkok—Hamilton King, Mich.	5,000
Barcelona—Herbert W. Bowen, N. Y.	1,500
*Belgrade—Wm. W. Rockhill, D. C.	6,500
Berlin—Julius Goldschmidt, Wis.	4,000
*Bucharest—Wm. W. Rockhill, D. C.	6,500
Bogota—J. C. McNally, Pa.	2,000
Cairo—Thos. S. Harrison, Pa.	5,000
Calcutta—Robert F. Patterson, Tenn.	5,000
Cape Town—J. G. Stowe, Mo.	3,000
Constantinople—Chas. M. Dickinson, N. Y.	3,000
Dresden—Chas. L. Cole, Pa.	3,000
Frankfort—Frank H. Mason, O.	3,000
Guatemala—Arthur M. Beaupre, N. Y.	2,000
Guayaquil—Perry M. DeLeon, Ga.	3,000
Halifax—John G. Foster, Vt.	3,500
Havana—Fitzhugh Lee, Va.	6,000
Honolulu—Wm. Haywood, D. C.	4,000
London—Wm. M. Osborne, Mass.	5,000
Melbourne—John P. Bray, N. D.	4,500
Mexico—Andrew D. Barlow, Mo.	4,000
*Monrovia—Owen L. W. Smith, N. C.	4,000
Monterey—J. K. Pollard, O.	2,500
Montreal—John L. Bittinger, Mo.	4,000
Ottawa—Chas. E. Turner, Conn.	3,000
Panama—Hezekiah A. Gudger, N. C.	4,000
Paris—John K. Gowdy, Ind.	5,000
Rio de Janeiro—Eugene Seeger, Ill.	5,000
Rome—Hector De Castro, N. Y.	3,000
St. Gall—James T. DuBois, Pa.	3,000
*Seoul—Horace N. Allen, O.	7,500
Shanghai—Jno. Goodnow, Minn.	5,000
Singapore—E. Spencer Pratt, Ala.	3,000
St. Petersburg—Wm. R. Holloway, Ind.	3,000
Tangier—Frank C. Partridge, Vt.	2,000
*Teheran—Arthur S. Hardy, N. H.	5,000
Vienna—Carl B. Hurst, D. C.	3,500
Yokohama—John F. Gowly, Wash.	4,000

*The C. G. is also Minister-Resident.

CONSULS IN THE PRINCIPAL PORTS.

Cities, Name and State.	Salary.
Aix La Chapelle—Frank M. Brundage, Pa.	$2,500
Amoy—Anson B. Johnson, Col.	3,500
Amherstburg, Ont.—Chester W. Martin.	
Amsterdam—Geo. J. Corey, Ill.	1,500
Annaberg—Theodore M. Stephan, Ill.	2,500
Antwerp—Geo. F. Lincoln, Conn.	3,000
Bahia—H. W. Furniss, Ind.	2,000
Barbadoes—Saml. A. Macallister, Del.	2,000
Barmen—Max Bouchsein, Ill.	3,000
Barranquilla—W. Irvin Shaw, Pa.	2,000
Belfast—Wm. W. Touvelle, Ohio.	3,000
Bermuda—W. M. Greene, R. I.	2,000
Birmingham—Marshall Halstead, N. Y.	2,500
Bordeaux—Albion W. Tourgee, N. Y.	3,000
Bombay—Richard T. Greener, N. Y.	Fees
Bradford—Erastus S. Day, Conn.	3,000
Bremen—Louis Lange, Jr., Ill.	2,500
Breslau—C. W. Erdman, Ky.	1,500
Bristol—Lorin A. Lathrop, Cal.	1,500
Brunswick—Talbot J. Albert, Md.	2,000
Brussels—George W. Roosevelt, Pa.	2,500
Buenos Ayres—Daniel Mayer, W. Va.	2,500
Cadiz—John H. Carroll, Md.	
Canton—Edward Bedloe, Pa.	3,500
Cardiff—Daniel T. Phillips, Ill.	2,000
Chin Kiang—Wm. Martin, N. Y.	3,000
Clauchau—George Sawter, Conn.	2,000
Cognac—Geo. H. Jackson, Conn.	1,500
Cologne—John A. Barnes, Ill.	2,000
Colon (Aspinwall)—Wm. W. Ashby, Va.	3,000
Copenhagen—John C. Ingersoll, Ill.	1,500
Cork—Daniel Swiney, O.	2,000
Crefeld—Julian Phelps, Iowa.	2,000
Demerara—George H. Moulton, Col.	3,000
Dublin—Joshua Wilbour, R. I.	2,000
Dundee—John C. Higgins, Del.	2,500
Dusseldorf—Geo. P. Pettit, Pa.	2,000
Edinburgh—Rufus Fleming, Ohio.	2,000
Florence—Edward C. Cramer, Wis.	1,500
Fuchau—Saml. L. Gracey, Mass.	3,000
Geneva—Benj. H. Ridgeley, Ky.	1,500
Genoa—James Fletcher, Iowa.	1,500
Gibraltar—Horatio J. Sprague, Mass.	1,500
Glasgow—Samuel M. Taylor, Ohio.	3,000
Guadeloupe Island—L. H. Ayme, Ill.	1,500
Hamburg—Hugh Pitcairn, Pa.	2,500
Hankow—L. S. Wilcox, Ill.	3,000
Havre—Alex. M. Thackara, Pa.	3,500
Hong Kong—Rounsevelle Wildman, Cal.	5,000
Huddersfield, Eng.—B. F. Stone, Ohio.	2,500
Iquique—Joseph W. Merriam, Mass.	Fees
Kehl—Wilbur S. Glass, S. D.	1,500
Kingston, Jam.—Louis A. Dent, D. C.	3,000
Leeds—Louis Dexter, R. I.	2,000
Leipsic—Brainard H. Warner, Jr., Md.	2,000
Liege—Marcus R. Suby, Ind.	1,500
Liverpool—James Boyle, Ohio.	5,000
Lyons—Jno. C. Covert, Ohio.	2,500
Magdeburg—Henry W. Diederich, D. C.	2,000
Manchester—William F. Grinnell, N. Y.	3,000
Mannheim—Walter J. Hoffman, D. C.	1,500
Marseilles—Robert P. Skinner, O.	2,500
Martinique—G. L. Darte, Pa.	1,500
Mayence—Walter Schumann, N. Y.	2,500
Milan—Wm. Jarvis, N. H.	1,500
Montevideo—Albert W. Swaim, Iowa.	3,000
Munich—Benj. Nusbaum, N. Y.	1,500
Nagasaki—Chas. B. Harris, Ind.	3,000
Naples—A. H. Byington, Conn.	1,500
Nassau—Thomas J. McLain, Ohio.	2,000
Ningpo—John Fowler, Mass.	2,500
Nottingham, Eng.—Asa D. Dickinson, N. Y.	2,500
Nukualofa—See Apia.	
Nuremberg—Gustave C. E. Weber, Ohio.	3,000
Palermo—Church Howe, Neb.	2,000
Pernambuco—Benj. F. Clark, N. H.	2,000
Prague—Hugo Donzelmann, Wyo.	3,000
Para—George G. Matthews, Jr., Fla.	2,000
Quebec—Wm. W. Henry, Vt.	2,000
Reichenberg—Frank W. Mahin, Iowa.	2,500
Rheims—Wm. A. Prickitt, N. J.	2,000
Rotterdam—Soren Listoe, Minn.	2,000
Roubaix—Wm. P. Atwell, D. C.	2,000
San Jose—Jno. C. Caldwell, Kans.	2,000
Santiago—Pulaski F. Hyatt, Pa.	2,500
Santos—Frank D. Hill, Minn.	1,500
Sheffield—Jas. Johnston, N. J.	2,500
Smyrna—Jas. H. Madden, Ill.	2,500
Sonneberg—Dwight J. Partello, D. C.	2,000
Southampton—Warner S. Kinkhead, Ky.	2,500

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT—*Consuls—Continued.*

Cities, Name and State.	Salary.
St. Etienne—Hillary S. Brunot, Pa.	$2,000
St. John, N. B.—Ira B. Myers, Ind.	2,000
St. John, Quebec—Charles Deal, N. Y.	1,500
St. Thomas, W. I.—Mahlon Van Horne, R. I.	2,500
Stuttgart—Edward H. Osmun, Minn.	2,500
Stockholm—Edward D. Winslow, Ill.	1,500
Sydney, N. S. W.—Geo. N. Bell, Cal.	2,000
Tien-Tsin—James W. Ragsdale, Cal.	3,500
Toronto—Wm. L. Sewell, Ohio.	2,000
Trieste—Fredk. W. Hossfeld, Ia.	2,000
Valparaiso—Jno. F. Caples, Ore.	3,000
Vera Cruz—Wm. W. Canada, Ind.	3,000
Victoria—Abraham E. Smith, Ill.	2,500
Weimar—Thos. E. Moore, D. C.	2,000
Winnipeg—W. H. Graham, Ind.	1,500
Zurich—Adam Lieberknecht, Ill.	2,000

Note—The fees at many stations amount to several thousand dollars a year.

Foreign Embassies and Legations in the United States.

Argentine Republic—Dr. Martin Garcia Merou, E. E. and M. P.
Austria-Hungary—Mr. Ladislaus Hengelmuller von Hengervar, E. E. and M. P.
Belgium—Count G. de Lichtervelde, E. E. and M. P.
Bolivia—Senor Luis Paz, E. E. and M. P.
Brazil—Senhor S. de Mondonca, E. E. and M. P.
Chili—Senor Don Domingo Gana, E. E. and M. P.
China—Mr. Wu Ting-Fang, E. E. and M. P.
Colombia—Senor Don Jose Marcelino Hurtado, E. E. and M. P.
Costa Rica—Senor Don Joaquin Bernardo Calvo, Min. Res.
Denmark—Mr. Constantin Brun, E. E. and M. P.
Dominican Republic—Senor Don Alejandro Wosy Gil, Charge d' Affaires.
Ecuador—Senor Don Luis Felipe Carbo, E. E. and M. P.

France—M. Jules Cambon, A. E. and P.

Germany—Mr. Von Holleben, A. E. and P.
Great Britain—Sir Julian Pauncefote, G. C. B., G. C. M. G., A. E. and P.
Greater Republic of Central America—(Honduras, Nicaragua and Salvador), Senor Don J. D. Rodriguez, E. E. and M. P.
Guatemala—Senor Don Antonio Lazo Arriaga, E. E. and M. P.
Hayti—Mr. J. N. Leger, E. E. and M. P.
Hawaii—Mr. Francis M. Hatch, E. E. and M. P.
Italy—Baron de Fava, A. E. and P.
Japan—Mr. Toru Hoshi, E. E. and M. P.
Korea—Mr. Chin Pom Ye, E. E. and M. P.
Mexico—Senor Don Matias Romero, E. E. and M. P.
Netherlands—Mr. G. de Weckherlin, E. E. and M. P.
Peru—Dr. Don Victor Eguiguren, E. E. and M. P.
Portugal—Viscount de Santo-Thyrso, E. E. and M. P.
Russia—Mr. E. de Kotzebue, E. E. and M. P.
Spain—Senor Don Enrique Dupuy de Lome, E. E. and M. P.
Sweden and Norway—Mr. J. A. W. Grip, E. E. and M. P.
Switzerland—Mr. J. B. Pioda, E. E. and M. P.
Turkey—Moustapha Bey, E. E. and M. P.
Venezuela—Senor Jose Andrade, E. E. and M. P.

Consuls in New York City.

Accredited representatives of foreign countries having offices in New York, where residents of the country represented may apply for advice and protection.

Argentine Republic—Carlos Rohl, C. G., 35 South William st.
Austria-Hungary—Franz Stockinger, C. G., 33 Broadway.
Belgium—Charles Mall, C., 329 Broadway.
Bolivia—T. Alejandro Santos, C. G., 19 Whitehall st.
Brazil—Antonio F. Xavier, C. G., 22 State st.
Chili—F. A. Beelan, C. G., 259 West 131st st
China—Chung Pao-Hsi, Acting Consul.
Colombia—Climaco Calderon, C. G., 24 State st.
Costa Rica—Cecilio A. Delgado, C.
Denmark—Louis O. G. Amundsen, V. C.
Dominican Republic—Alexandro Woz-y-Gil, C. G., 31 Broadway.
Ecuador—Miguel Valverde, C. G., 24 State st.
Egypt.—(See Turkey).
France—Edmond Brouwaert, C. G., 35 South William st.
German Empire—August Feigel, C. G., 2 Bowling Green.
Great Britain—Percy Sanderson, C. G., 24 State st.; Office for Shipping Seamen, 2 State st.
Greater Republic of Central America (Honduras, Nicaragua and Salvador)—Nicanor Bolet-Peraza, C. G.
Greece—D. N. Botassi, C. G., 35 South William st.
Guatemala—Joaquin Yela, Jr., C. G., 2 Stone st.
Hawaiian Islands—E. H. Allen, C. G., 51 Leonard st.
Hayti—Joseph Nicolas, C. G.
Honduras—(See Greater Republic of Central America.)
Hungary—See "Austria-Hungary."
Italy—Giovanni Branchi, C. G., 24 State st.
Japan—Shimamura Hisashi, C. G.
Korea—Everett Frazar, C. G., 69 Wall st.
Liberia—Jos. W. Yates, C., 19 William st.
Mexico—Juan N. Navarro, C. G., 35 Broadway.
Monaco—James Dupas, C., 35 South William st.
Netherlands—J. R. Planten, C. G., 17 William st.
Nicaragua—(See Greater Republic of Central America.)
Norway—Karl Woxen, C., 24 State st.
Orange Free State, South Africa—Chas. D. Pierce, C. G., 123 Liberty st.
Persia—H. Ruthven Pratt, C. G., 15 Broad st.
Peru—Frederico Bergmann, C. G., 19 Whitehall st.
Portugal—Luis Augusto de Mouro Pinto de Azevedo Taveira, C. G., Produce Exchange.
Russia—Alexander Olarovsky, C. G., Room 213, 24 State st.
Salvador—(See Greater Republic of Central America.)
Siam—Isaac T. Smith, C. G., 1 E. 39th st.
Spain—Arturo Baldasano, C. G., 2 Stone st.
Sweden—See Norway.
Switzerland—Jacob Bertschmann, C., 18 Exchange place.
Turkey—Chefik Bey, C.
Uruguay—Thomas A. Eddy, C., 68 Broad st.
Venezuela—Antonio E. Delfino, C. G.

Hand Ball.

Brooklyn Hand Ball Club—297 Degraw st. Thomas F. Meehan, Pres.; Charles Raleigh, Treas. Principal matches:

Philip Casey, after an undefeated record of 25 years, resigned the championship, and William Carney, of Chicago, played James Fitzgerald, of Ireland, for that honor and a $200 purse. First match—June 13, 1897, Chicago, Carney, 6; Fitzgerald, 3. July 4, 1897—Brooklyn, Carney, 2; Fitzgerald, 2. Totals, Carney, 8; Fitzgerald, 3.

The World's Consumption of Cotton.

(In thousands of bales of 400 pounds each.)

Year.	Great Britain.	Continent of Europe	United States.	East Indies.	Total.
1880-81	3,572	2,956	2,118	371	9,017
1881-82	3,640	3,198	2,197	389	9 424
1882-83	3,744	3,380	2,375	447	9,946
1883-84	3,666	3,380	2,344	520	9,810
1884-85	3,433	3,255	1,909	584	9,181
1885-86	3,628	3,465	2,278	630	10 001
1886-87	3,694	3,640	2,423	711	10.468
1887-88	3,841	3,796	2,330	771	10,938
1888-89	3,770	4 069	2,685	870	11,394
1889-90	4.016	4,280	2,731	988	12.015
1890-91	4,293	4 538	2,958	1,155	12,884
1891-92	3,977	4,524	3,220	1,142	12,863
1892-93	3.583	4,576	3,189	1,147	12,495
1893-94	4,040	4.784	2,880	1,199	12 853
1894-95	4.080	5,096	3,219	1,342	13,737
1895-96	4,095	5,200	3,215	1,315	13,825
1896-97	4.630	5,460	3,423	1,353	14,166

The estimated production for 1897-98 is: America 11,181,000; India, 1,208,000; other countries, 1,210,000 bales. Total, 13,499,000.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES TREASURY.

RECEIPTS.

The revenues of the Government from all sources for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1897, were:

Customs	$176,554,126.65
Internal revenue	146,688,574.29
Profits on coinage, bullion deposits and assays	7,239,813.53
District of Columbia	3,566,130.29
Fees—consular letters patent and land	2,831,555.12
Sinking fund for Pacific railways	2,277,173.25
Tax on national banks	1,972,600.83
Navy pension and navy hospital funds, etc.	1,122,883.06
Repayment of interest by Pacific railways	942,148.39
Miscellaneous sources	913,119.93
Sales of public lands	864,581.41
Sales of Indian lands	845,419.03
Customs fees, fines, penalties, etc.	596,827.45
Reimbursement for cost of water supply, District of Columbia	321,097.75
Immigrant fund	309,936.17
Sales of Government property	202,712.43
Deposits for surveying public lands	128,320.75
Soldiers' Home, permanent fund	126,617.94
Sales of lands and buildings under special acts	81,319.70
Depredations on public lands	48,478.54
Sales of ordnance material	48,368.66
Postal service	82,665,462.73
Total receipts	$430,387,167.89

EXPENDITURES.

The expenditures for the same period were:

For the civil establishment, including foreign intercourse, public buildings, collecting the revenues, bounty on sugar, District of Columbia, and other miscellaneous expenses	$79,252,061.69
For the military establishment, including rivers and harbors, forts, arsenals, and seacoast defenses	48,950,267.89
For the naval establishment, including construction of new vessels, machinery, armament, equipment, and improvements at navy yards	34,561,546.29
For Indian service	13,016,802.46
For pensions	141,053,164.63
For interest on the public debt	37,791,110.48
For deficiency in postal revenues	11,149,206.13
For postal service	82,665,462.73
Total expenditure	$448,439,622.30
Showing a deficit of	$18,052,454.41

In addition to the ordinary revenues collected during the year, the cash in the Treasury was increased by the following sums: From National Bank fund deposited under act of July 14, 1890, in excess of bank notes redeemed, $4,356,614.50, and from the issue of four per cent. bonds in liquidation of interest accrued on refunding certificates converted during the year, $1,240; making a total of $4,357,854.50. The securities redeemed during the year on account of the sinking fund were as follows:

Loan of July and August, 1861	$2,400.00
Five-twenties of 1862	1,000.00
Loan of 1863	500.00
Funded loan of 1881	500.00
Funded loan of 1881, continued at 3½ per cent.	1,000.00
Loan of July and August, 1861, continued at 3½ per cent	1,500.00
Loan of July, 1882	1,600.00
Funded loan of 1891	237,400.00
Fractional currency and notes	6,192.00
Total	$252,092.00

As compared with the fiscal year 1896 the receipts for 1897 increased $20,911,759, as follows:

Source.	1896.	Increase.	Decr'se.
Customs	$160,021,751	$16,532,374	
Profits on coinage, bullion dep'sits, etc.	2,897,092	4,342,721	
Sinking f'nd, Pa'c r'ys	1,889,078	388,094	
Sales of Indian lands	$571,608	$273,811	
Tax on nati'al banks	1,763,496	209,004	
Fees—consular, letters patent and land	2,815,949	66,305	
Sales lands and bldgs	36,446	44,873	
Sales ordna'ce matr'l	28,507	19,861	
District of Columbia	3,846,435		$280,304
Miscellan'ous sources	1,112,863		199,743
Sales of public lands	1,005,523		140,942
Immigrant fund	445,669		135,733
Deposits for surveying public lands	300,166		171,845
Internal revenue	146,762,864		74,290
Sales Gov'mt prop'ty	263,196		60,484
Reimb'ement for cost water supply D. C.	360,057		38,959
Customs fees, fines, penalties, etc.	622,008		25,175
Navy pensions&Navy hospital funds	1,137,207		14,324
Repayment of interest by Pacific r'ways	955,499		13,351
Depredations on public lands	52,106		3,628
Soldiers' Home, permanent fund	129,375		2,757
Postal service	82,499,208	166,254	
Total	409,475,408	22,043,300	1,131,541
Net increase		20,911,759	

There was an increase of $13,594,718 in the ordinary expenditures for 1897, as follows:

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Object.	1897.	Increase.	Decr'se.
Legislative—			
Salaries and expenses	$9,537,248	$76,290	
Executive Proper—			
Salaries and expenses	198,994	1,075	
Depart. of State—			
Salaries and expenses	138,684		$12,118
Foreign intercourse	2,076,876	471,866	
Treasury Depart.—			
Salaries and expenses	3,039,944	28,175	
Independent Treasury	602,369		6,327
Mints and assay offices	1,176,516	179,657	
Territorial governm'nts	196,277	81,862	
Salaries, etc., int. rev.	3,517,596		252,046
Bounty on sugar	4,909,680	4,759,940	
Refund for land sold for direct taxes	14,787	11,850	
Miscellaneous, int. rev.	153,915		43,690
Collecting customs rev.	7,075,372		162,424
Refunding excess of deposits, customs	1,868,396		201,287
Debentures or drawbacks, customs	2,339,748	409,675	
Miscell. items, customs	216,989		12,488
Revenue cutter service	945,180		82,436
Regulat'g immigration	325,210	21,597	
Chinese exclusion act	85,550		14,927
New revenue vessels	371,140	156,349	
Alien contract labor laws	90,846		25,070
Marine hospital service	690,506		34,074
Life-saving service	1,507,340	64,616	
Light-house establis'nt	2,390,090	275,235	
Coast and geodetic sur.	380,865		9,155
Steamboat inspection service	339,561		3,267
Engraving and printing	1,130,561	14,188	
Public buildings	3,758,795	761,414	
Fuel, etc., public bldg.	847,469		23,272
Custodians and janit'rs	749,109		22,574
Furniture, public bldg.	205,130	12,704	
Heati'g apparatus public buildings	146,224	33,691	
Vaults, safes, etc., public buildings	33,176		6,505
Fish hatcheries	86,158	52,393	
Salaries and expenses, Fish Commission	342,669	12,908	

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES TREASURY—*Continued.*

Object.	1897.	Increase	Decr'se.
National Museum	$195,740	$91,646	
Zoological Park	67,779	12,674	
Smithsonian Instituti'n	127,551	7,504	
Columbian Exposition	21,928		$115,777
Interstate Com. Com.	235,891	1,627	
Exp'ses of Treas. notes	166,043		7,647
French spoliation cl'ms	11,946		
Atlanta Exposition	12,853		115,216
Tennessee Exposition	80,000	80,000	
Paym't to S. Pacific Co.	1,542,839	1,542,839	
Epidemic diseases	32,677		23,630
Miscellaneous items	377,335	208,892	
War Department—			
Salaries and expenses.	1,864,354		251,799
Navy Department—			
Salaries and expenses.	410,933	8,982	
Interior Depart.—			
Salaries and expenses.	4,809,041		11,351
Public lands service	2,323,201	287,353	
Colleges for agriculture	1,056,000	48,000	
Eleventh census	25,817		25,523
Miscellaneous items	600,938		78,935
Post-office Depart.—			
Salaries and expenses.	902,914	44,328	
Deficiency in postal rev.	11,149,206	1,849,206	
Mail transportation, Pacific railways	1,569,153	8,723	
Depart. of Agri'ure—			
Salaries and expenses.	2,176,530	199,081	
Weather bureau	848,949		79,220
Depart. of Labor—			
Salaries and expenses.	170,698	6,753	
Depart. of Justice—			
Salaries and expenses.	317,675	14,482	
Salaries of justices, assistant attor'ys, etc	1,091,139		33,666
Fees and expenses of marshals	1,592,188		59,549
Fees of witnesses	1,099,167		511,994
Fees of dist. attorneys	101,355		350,615
Fees of jurors	572,540		115,675
Fees of clerks	296,977		107,463
Fees of commissioners	241,177		166,096
Support of prisoners	557,264		178,835
Pay of bailiffs	98,893		131,379
Judgments, U. S. Co'rts	10,027		25,298
Territorial courts, Utah			51,114
Protecting property in hands of receivers.	15,945		18,444
Miscellaneous items	668,119	216,930	
Dist. of Columbia—			
Salaries and expenses.	6,508,539	139,176	
Less repay't to Pacific R. R. sinking funds	95,968,325 5,567,057	12,117,946 5,567,057	
Total Civil Estab'ment	90,401,267	6,550,888	3,365,855

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

Pay Department	$13,723,532		$566,895
Subsistence Depart.	1,406,430		81,856
Quarterm'ter's Depart.	6,720,465		590,450
Medical Department	790,628	$472,843	
Ordnance Department	7,702,888	3,097,022	
Engineer's Department	375,383	185,884	
Signal Service	22,043	5,026	
Military Academy	234,974	51,801	
Improving harbors	4,769,797		749,436
Improving rivers	8,912,906		3,672,236
Military posts	352,947		37,256
Records of Rebellion	94,344		57,127
National Home for Disabled Soldiers	2,330,801		35,079
State homes for disabled soldiers	723,466		43,833
Support of Soldiers' Home	126,593		2,736
Sold'rs' Home, per. fund	104,782		6,836
Sold'rs' Home, int. acc.	81,266	661	
Miscellaneous items	476,015	149,852	
Total Military Estab.	48,950,267	3,963,092	5,843,745

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT.

Increase of the navy	$14,589,911	$5,086,908	
Bureau of Yards and Docks	1,575,829		$336,211
Bureau of Equipment	1,455,594	182,892	
Bureau of Navigation	168,002	4,657	
Bureau of Construction and Repair	2,292,056	1,194,075	
Bureau of Ordnance	887,139	315,497	
Bureau of Steam Engineering	1,130,229	272,127	
Bureau of Supplies and Accounts	1,971,560	339,090	
Bureau of Medicine and Surgery	311,229	51,750	
Marine Corps	1,056,676	96,169	
Naval Academy	273,759	76,624	
Pay of the Navy	8,311,599	18,426	
Miscellaneous items	590,858	181,802	
Total Naval Estab.	34,561,546	7,750,025	336,211
Indian service	13,016,802	851,274	
Pensions	141,053,164	1,619,163	
Interest on the public debt	37,791,110	2,406,081	
Grand total	365,774,159	23,140,526	9,545,812
Net increase		13,594,718	

THE NATIONAL DEBT.

Statement of the Public Debt, December 1, 1897.

INTEREST BEARING DEBT.

Funded Loan of 1891 at 4½ per cent.—continued at 2 per cent	$25,364,500.00
Funded Loan of 1907 at 4 per cent	559,641,500.00
Refunding Certificates at 4 per cent	44,220.00
Loan of 1904 at 5 per cent	100,000,000.00
Loan of 1925 at 4 per cent	162,315,400.00
Aggregate	$847,365,620.00
Aggregate of Debt on which interest has ceased since maturity	$1,331,280.26

DEBT BEARING NO INTEREST.

Legal Tender Notes	$346,681,016.00
Old Demand Notes	54,347.50
National Bank Notes:	
Redemption account	27,570,894.50
Fractional currency	6,896,987.14
Aggregate	$381,193,195.14

CERTIFICATES AND NOTES ISSUED ON DEPOSITS OF COIN AND LEGAL TENDER NOTES.

Gold certificates	$38,274,149.00
Silver certificates	384,963,504.00
Certificates of Deposit	48,890,000.00
Treasury Notes of 1890	107,793,280.00
Total in Treasury	16,580,159.00
Total in circulation	563,340,774.00
Total Amount Issued	579,920,933.00

CASH IN THE TREASURY.

Gold	$194,089,260.35
Silver	507,656,382.90
Paper	105,756,181.64
Other	38,907,251.15
Aggregate	$846,409,076.04

DEMAND LIABILITIES.

Gold certificates	$38,274,149.00
Silver certificates	384,963,504.00
Certificates of Deposit	48,890,000.00
Treasury Notes of 1890	107,793,280.00
Redemption of National Bank Notes	8,445,967.64
Outstanding Checks and Drafts	3,595,485.77
Disbursing Officers' Balances	28,968,624.43
Agency Accounts, etc	4,895,365.86
Gold Reserve	100,000,000.00
Net cash balance	120,668,559.84
Aggregate	$846,409,076.04

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES TREASURY—*Continued.*

Internal Revenue Receipts.

Statement showing the receipts from the several objects of internal taxation in the United States during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1897.

Objects of taxation.	1897.
SPIRITS.	
From apples, peaches and grapes	$1,260,743 74
From materials	75,706,518 17
Rectifiers (special tax)	209,175 22
Retail liquor dealers "	4,423,062 16
Wholesale liquor dealers "	408,999 05
Manufacturers of stills "	842 08
Stills and worms, man'f'd "	1,550 00
Stamps for distilled spirits intended for export	2,657 50
Total	$82,008,542 92
Total for 1896	80,670,070 77
TOBACCO.	
Cigars and cheroots weighing over 3 pounds per thousand	$12,189,507 29
Cigarettes weighing not over 3 pounds per thousand	2,075,894 88
Cigarettes weighing over 3 pounds per thousand	4,748 13
Snuff	796,118 37
Tobacco, chewing and smoking	15,644,088 75
Total	$30,710,297 42
Total for 1896	30,711,629 11
FERMENTED LIQUORS.	
Ale, beer, lager beer, porter, and other similar fermented liquors	$31,941,362 40
Brewers (special tax)	160,927 83
Retail dealers in malt liquors "	191,071 12
Wholesale dealers in malt liquors "	278,801 22
Total	$32,472,162 07
Total for 1896	33,784,235 26
OLEOMARGARINE.	
Oleomargarine, domestic and imported	$850,691 18
Manufacturers of oleomargarine (special tax)	7,200 00
Retail dealers in oleomargarine (special tax)	180,338 42
Wholesale dealers in oleomargarine (special tax)	45,900 00
Total	$1,084,129 60
Total for 1896	1,219,432 46
BANKS, BANKERS, ETC.	
Bank circulation	
Notes of persons, State banks, towns, cities, etc., paid out	$85 38
Total	$85 38
Total for 1896	184 85
FILLED CHEESE.	
Filled cheese, domestic and imported	$16,661 87
Manufacturers of filled cheese (special tax)	1,566 68
Retail dealers in filled cheese (special tax)	556 00
Wholesale dealers in filled cheese (special tax)	208 83
Total	$18,992 88
MISCELLANEOUS.	
Penalties	$114,958 17
Opium manufactured for smoking purposes	
Playing cards	$251,806 52
Collections not otherwise herein provided for	9,119 01
Total	$375,383 70
Total for 1896	445,113 20
Aggregate receipts	$146,619,593 47
Aggregate receipts for 1896	146,830,615 65

The Pension Roll.

The number of pensioners in each State and Territory of the United States on the rolls June 30, 1897, and the amount paid for pensions during the fiscal year 1897:

United States.	No.	Amount.
Alabama	3,966	$481,567.61
Alaska	26	3,609.73
Arizona	570	80,035.34
Arkansas	10,530	1,414,336.43
California	16,002	2,236,956.14
Colorado	6,002	965,456.49
Connecticut	11,992	1,393,293.00
Delaware	2,676	410,016.53
District of Columbia	8,418	1,375,150.30
Florida	3,228	430,056.68
Georgia	3,780	502,977.11
Idaho	1,146	163,190.83
Illinois	68,717	9,943,283.38
Indiana	68,213	10,550,900.70
Indian Territory	2,636	369,003.81
Iowa	37,575	5,431,983.61
Kansas	40,343	6,284,136.36
Kentucky	28,579	4,215,040.21
Louisiana	4,631	854,412.73
Maine	20,774	3,032,158.97
Maryland	12,751	1,847,292.52
Massachusetts	38,856	5,497,177.64
Michigan	45,732	6,808,952.23
Minnesota	16,940	2,375,307.04
Mississippi	4,026	546,509.86
Missouri	53,257	7,226,435.04
Montana	1,252	174,302.85
Nebraska	16,933	2,544,373.06
Nevada	955	85,130.30
New Hampshire	9,193	1,349,468.53
New Jersey	20,534	2,476,535.55
New Mexico	1,457	216,950.60
New York	86,600	12,320,526.41
North Carolina	3,982	535,879.53
North Dakota	1,659	242,920.39
Ohio	103,471	15,552,078.56
Oklahoma	6,172	911,209.16
Oregon	4,069	609,517.99
Pennsylvania	100,975	12,761,975.01
Rhode Island	4,452	591,624.07
South Carolina	1,867	204,877.09
South Dakota	4,708	623,030.80
Tennessee	19,296	2,656,094.89
Texas	8,155	1,076,656.82
Utah	778	110,953.96
Vermont	9,643	1,511,852.86
Virginia	8,526	1,300,884.89
Washington	5,124	727,500.34
West Virginia	12,758	2,026,029.91
Wisconsin	27,858	4,117,663.63
Wyoming	699	102,128.69
Total	971,952	$139,179,296.94
Total in Foreign countries	4,062	619,945.88
Grand total	976,014	$139,799,242.12

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES TREASURY—*Continued.*

United States Pensioners.

Fiscal Yr. ending June 30.	Total number of applications filed.	Total number of claims allowed.	Number of pensioners on the roll. Invalids.	Widows, etc.	Total.	Disbursements.
1861	.....	.....	4,337	4,299	8,636	$1,072,461
1862	2,487	462	4,341	3,818	8,159	790,384
1863	49,332	7,884	7,821	6,970	14,791	1,025,136
1864	53,599	39,487	23,479	27,656	51,135	4,504,619
1865	72,684	40,171	35,880	50,106	85,986	8,525,153
1866	65,256	50,177	55,652	71,070	126,722	13,459,996
1867	36,759	36,482	69,565	83,618	153,183	18,619,956
1868	20,768	28,921	75,957	93,686	169,643	24,010,981
1869	26,066	23,196	82,859	105,104	187,963	28,422,884
1870	24,851	18,321	97,521	111,165	198,686	37,780,811
1871	43,969	16,562	93,394	114,101	207,495	33,077,383
1872	26,891	34,333	113,954	118,275	232,299	30,169,341
1873	18,303	16,052	119,500	118,911	238,411	29,485,289
1874	19,734	10,462	121,628	114,613	236,241	30,595,749
1875	18,704	11,152	122,989	111,832	234,821	29,683,116
1876	23,523	9,977	124,239	107,898	232,137	28,351,599
1877	22,715	11,326	128,723	103,381	232,104	28,580,157
1878	44,587	11,962	151,649	92,349	223,998	26,844,415
1879	57,118	31,346	138,615	104,140	242,755	33,780,526
1880	141,466	19,545	145,410	105,392	250,802	57,240,540
1881	31,116	27,394	164,110	104,730	268,830	50,626,538
1882	40,939	27,664	182,633	103,064	285,697	54,296,280
1883	48,766	38,162	206,042	97,616	303,658	60,431,972
1884	41,785	34,192	225,470	97,286	323,756	57,273,536
1885	40,918	35,767	247,416	97,979	345,125	65,693,706
1886	40,895	40,857	270,346	95,437	365,783	64,584,270
1887	72,465	55,194	306,208	99,709	406,007	74,815,486
1888	75,726	60,252	343,701	108,856	452,557	79,646,146
1889	81,220	51,921	373,699	116,026	489,725	89,181,968
1890	105,044	66,537	415,654	122,290	537,944	106,493,890
1891	363,799	156,486	536,821	139,339	676,160	118,548,959
1892	198,345	224,047	708,242	172,826	876,068	141,086,948
1893	119,361	121,630	759,706	206,306	966,012	158,155,342
1894	40,148	390,857	754,382	215,162	669,544	140,772,163
1895	37,060	39,185	735,338	203,463	970,524	140,959,361
1896	33,749	40,374	733,442	237,236	970,678	138,049,540
1897	39,847	50,101	733,527	242,487	976,014	139,949,717

Total number of applications filed since 1862, 2,185,416; total number of claims allowed, 1,526,676; total disbursements, $2,137,464,872.07.

Exports and Imports.

The following table gives the total value of exports and imports of the United States for the year ending September 30, 1897, compared with the previous year:

MERCHANDISE.

	1896.	1897.
Exports	$932,986,334	$1,050,903,556
Imports	722,719,785	764,730,412
Excess of exports	$210,266,549	$286,263,144

GOLD AND SILVER COIN AND BULLION.

	1896.	1897.
Exports of gold	$86,985,162	$40,361,580
Exports of silver	61,609,584	61,946,638
Total	$148,594,746	102,308,218
Imports of gold	$68,587,653	$85,014,780
Imports of silver	11,759,980	30,533,227
Total	$80,347,633	$115,548,007
Excess of exports	$68,249,113	
Excess of imports		$13,239,789

EXPORTS, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30.

	1896.	1897.
Products of Agriculture	$569,879,297	$683,471,130
" " Mines	20,045,654	20,804,573
" " Forest	33,718,204	40,489,321
" " Fisheries	6,850,392	6,477,951
Product of Manufr's	$232,706,940	$277,285,391
" " Mis		3,479,228
Aggregate	$863,200,487	$1,032,007,606

Exports of Wheat and Flour (included in above table as part of the "Products of Agriculture"):

	Bushels.	Value.
Wheat for year ending June 30, 1896	60,650,080	$39,709,868
Wheat for year ending June 30, 1897	79,562,020	59,920,178
	Barrels.	Value.
Flour for year ending June 30, 1896	14,620,864	$52,025,217
Flour for year ending June 30, 1897	14,569,545	55,914,347

Imports into the United States

For the three years ending June 30, 1897.

Countries.	1897.	1896.	1895.
United Kingdom	$167,947,820	$169,963,434	$159,083,243
Germany	111,210,614	94,240,833	81,014,065
Brazil	69,039,989	71,060,046	78,831,476
France	67,530,231	66,266,967	61,580,509
Canada	40,309,371	40,887,565	36,574,327
Cuba	18,406,815	40,017,780	52,871,259
Japan	24,009,756	25,537,038	23,695,957
Italy	19,067,352	22,142,487	20,851,761
China	20,403,862	22,023,004	20,545,829
British E. Indies	20,507,122	20,370,558	21,266,013
Mexico	18,511,572	17,456,177	15,625,788
Dutch E. Indies	15,604,866	14,854,026	7,727,282
Switzerland	13,849,782	14,080,033	14,988,954
Belgium	14,082,414	13,776,014	10,141,485
Netherlands	12,824,126	13,295,707	15,182,581
Hawaii	13,687,799	11,757,704	7,888,961
British W. Indies	12,285,885	10,800,618	9,777,444
Venezuela	9,543,572	9,649,911	10,073,951
Argentina	10,772,027	9,313,385	7,075,270
Egypt	7,027,005	8,043,797	8,628,462
Austria-Hung'ry	8,158,328	7,644,154	6,510,219
Brit. Australasia	5,900,144	7,579,259	4,620,828
Philippine Isl'ds	4,283,740	4,982,857	4,731,366
Colombia	4,730,933	4,970,092	3,713,682
Chili	3,702,434	4,709,017	4,465,561
Spain	3,631,973	4,131,184	3,574,126
Costa Rica	3,439,374	3,835,187	3,295,596
Russia, Europ'n	3,199,658	3,626,934	3,575,388
British Guiana	3,661,956	3,418,578	2,521,704
Swed.and N'way	2,500,118	3,320,321	2,531,327
Turkey, Asiatic	4,009,027	3,266,205	3,089,951
Uruguay	3,515,054	3,242,428	2,699,648
Santo Domingo	2,369,424	2,895,069	1,514,583
Turkey, Europ'n	2,766,094	2,665,127	2,097,702
Puerto Rico	2,181,024	2,296,653	1,506,512
Portugal	2,234,291	2,255,731	1,690,668
Guatemala	1,862,589	2,089,027	2,699,884
British Africa	1,468,094	1,732,147	776,114
Hayti	1,460,220	1,697,618	2,746,589
Hong Kong	923,842	1,419,124	776,476
Nicaragua	1,262,701	1,268,922	1,538,792
Salvador	1,112,534	1,166,970	3,174,677
Dutch Guiana	1,035,688	957,247	855,508
Honduras	847,230	776,644	872,312
Ecuador	566,526	763,643	821,666
Greece	732,702	720,386	327,201
Peru	722,089	712,696	473,315
Bermudas	621,831	522,674	495,707
Other Brit. poss.	.....	2,223,277	2,004,125
All other places	4,956,372	3,307,409	3,264,571
Total	$764,730,412	$779,724,674	$731,969,965

Street Railroads.

There are in the United States 953 street railways; 13,765 miles of track for electric roads; 539 miles of cable, and 947 miles for horse roads. The capital stock of these roads is $846,131,691; their funded debt, $633,079,178; their total liabilities, $1,479,210,869.

Digitized by Google

ANNUAL RECEIPTS OF THE GOVERNMENT.

Amount of Revenue of the United States for each Year ending June 30, from 1867 to 1897, inclusive.

PREPARED IN THE OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY.

Year.	Balance in the Treasury at commencement of year.	a Customs.	b Internal Revenue.	Direct Tax.	Public lands.	Miscellaneous.	Net ordinary receipts.	Premiums.	Receipts from loans and Treasury notes.	Gross Receipts.	Unavailable.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1867	160,817,099 73	176,417,810 88	266,027,537 43	4,200,223 70	1,163,575 76	15,037,522 15	462,846,679 92	27,787,320 35	640,426,910 20	1,131,060,920 56	721,827 98
1868	198,076,537 09	164,464,599 56	191,087,569 41	1,788,145 85	1,348,715 41	17,745,403 59	376,434,453 82	29,333,629 50	625,111,433 20	1,030,749,516 52	.....
1869	158,936,082 87	180,048,426 63	158,356,460 86	765,685 61	4,030,344 34	13,997,338 65	357,188,256 09	13,755,491 12	258,678,081 06	649,621,828 27	c2,070 73
1870	183,781,985 76	194,538,374 44	184,899,756 49	229,102 88	3,350,4 1 76	12,942,118 30	395,959,833 87	15,295,643 76	285,474,496 00	696,729,973 63	.....
1871	177,604,116 51	206,270,408 05	143,098,153 63	580,355 37	2,388,646 68	22,093,541 21	374,431,164 94	5,892,839 95	228,768,523 47	652,092,468 36	c3,396 18
1872	138,019,122 15	216,370,286 77	130,642,177 72	.....	2,575,714 19	15,106,051 23	364,694,229 91	9,412,687 65	305,047,054 00	679,153,921 56	c18,228 35
1873	134,666,001 85	188,089,522 70	113 729,814 14	315,254 51	2,882,812 38	17,161,270 05	322,177,673 78	11,560,530 89	214,931,017 00	548,669,221 67	c3,047 80
1874	159,203,673 41	163,103,833 69	102,409,784 90	.....	1,852,428 93	32,575,043 32	299,941,090 84	5,037,665 22	439,272,535 46	741,251,291 52	12,091 40
1875	178,833,339 51	157,167,722 35	110,007,493 58	.....	1,413,640 17	15 4 1,915 31	284,020,771 41	3,979,279 60	387,971,556 00	675,971,607 10	.....
1876	172,804,041 32	148,071,984 61	116,700,734 03	93,798 80	1,129,466 95	24,070,602 31	290,066,584 70	4,029,280 58	397,455,808 00	691,551 673 28	.....
1877	149,909,377 21	130,956,493 07	118,630,407 88	.....	976,253 68	30,437,487 42	281,000,642 00	605,776 58	348,871,749 00	630,278,167 58	.....
1878	214,887,645 88	130,170,680 20	110,581,624 74	.....	1,079,743 37	15,614,738 09	257,446,776 40	317,102 30	404,581,231 00	662,345,079 70	.....
1879	286,391,453 88	137,250,047 70	113,561,610 58	.....	924,781 06	20,585,697 49	272,322,136 83	1,505,047 63	792,807,643 00	1,066,634,827 46	.....
1880	336,832,588 65	186,522,064 60	124,009,373 92	30 85	1,016,506 60	21,978,525 01	333,526,50o 98	110 00	211,814,103 00	545,340,713 98	.....
1881	231,940,064 44	198,159,676 02	135,264,385 51	1,516 89	2,201,863 17	25,154,850 98	360,782,292 57	.....	113,750,534 00	474,532,826 57	.....
1882	280,607,608 37	220,410,730 25	146,497,595 45	160 141 69	4,773,140 37	31,703,642 52	403,525,250 28	.....	120,945,724 00	524 470,974 28	.....
1883	247,349,258 62	214,706,496 93	144,720,368 98	108,156 60	7,955,804 42	30,796,095 02	398,287,581 95	.....	555,942,564 00	954,230,145 95	.....
1884	346,088,937 07	195,067,489 76	121,586,072 51	70,720 75	9,810,765 01	21,984,881 89	348,519,869 92	.....	206,877,866 00	555,397,735 92	c1,500 00
1885	396,839,758 16	181,471,539 34	112,498,725 54	.....	5,705,986 44	24,014,055 06	323,690,706 38	.....	245,196,503 00	568,887,009 38	47,097 65
1886	521,794,026 26	192,905,023 44	116,805,936 48	108,239 94	5,630,999 84	20,980,527 86	336,430,727 06	.....	116,314,800 00	452,754,577 06	.....
1887	526,848,755 46	217,286,893 13	118,823,391 22	32 892 05	9,254,286 42	25,005,814 84	371,403,277 66	.....	154,440,900 00	525,844,177 66	7,997 64
1888	512,851,434 36	219,091,173 63	124,296,871 98	1,565 82	11,302,017 23	24,074,446 10	379,366,074 76	.....	285,016,650 00	664,282,724 76	.....
1889	659,449,099 94	223,832,741 69	130,881,513 92	.....	8,098,651 79	24,297,151 44	387,050,058 84	.....	245,111,750 00	632,161,808 84	.....
1890	673,399,118 18	229,668,584 57	142,606,705 81	.....	6,358,272 51	24,447,419 74	403,080,982 63	.....	245,293,650 00	648,374,632 63	c731 11
1891	681,027,403 76	219,522,205 23	145,686,349 44	.....	4,023,555 41	23,374,457 23	392,612,447 81	.....	378,308,857 75	765,841,305 06	.....
1892	726,922,3:2 60	177,452,964 15	153,971,072 57	.....	3,261,875 58	20,251,871 94	354,937,784 24	.....	381,463,512 00	736,401,296 24	.....
1893	778,604,329 28	203,355,016 73	161,027,623 93	.....	3,182,089 78	18,254,598 34	385,819,628 78	.....	347,051,586 00	732,871,214 78	.....
1894	738,467,555 07	131,818,530 62	147,111,232 81	.....	1,673,637 30	17,118,618 52	297,732,019 25	8,633,295 71	417,651,223 50	734,006,538 46	.....
1895	763,565,540 75	152,158,617 45	143,421,672 02	.....	1,103,347 16	16,706,433 48	313,390,075 11	11,339,344 62	395,787,305 50	720,516,625 23	.....
1896	773,610,008 76	160,021,751 67	146,792,804 74	.....	1,005,523 43	19,186,060 54	326,970,200 38	11,166,246 41	482,710,363 50	820,852,810 29	.....
1897	846,098,349 62	176,554,126 65	146,688,574 29	.....	854,581 41	23,614,452 81	347,721,705 16	.....	389,930,230 00	737,651,925 16	.....

a The amounts in this column include receipts from duties on imports, from tonnage tax, hospital dues, etc. b The amounts in this column represent the total receipts of money covered into the Treasury by warrant, whereas the internal revenue receipts, as showed in the Annual Report of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, represent amounts reported by collectors of internal revenue as having been collected during each fiscal year. c Amounts heretofore credited to the Treasurer as unavailable and since recovered and charged to his account.

In the tariff law of 1894 provision was made for levying a tax upon incomes, to be paid by individuals as well as by corporations. Before the first assessment became due the tax was declared to be unconstitutional by the Supreme Court. The returns made to the Commissioner of Internal Revenue before the decision was

Digitized by Google

ANNUAL EXPENSES OF THE GOVERNMENT.

Amount of Expenditures of the United States for each Year ending June 30, from 1866 to 1897, inclusive.

PREPARED IN THE OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY.

Year.	War.	Navy.	Indians.	Pensions.	Miscellaneous.	Net ordinary expenditures	Premiums.	Interest paid.	Public debt.	Gross expenditures	Balance in Treasury at the end of the year.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1866	283,154,676 06	43,285,662 00	3,295,720 32	15,605,549 88	40,613,114 17	385,954,731 43	58,476 51	133,067,634 91	620,263,349 10	1,139,344,081 95	165,201,654 76
1867	95,224,415 63	31,034,011 04	4,642,531 77	20,936,551 71	51,110,223 72	202,947,733 87	10,813,349 38	143,781,591 91	735,596 980 11	1,093,079,655 27	198,076,537 09
1868	123,246,648 62	25,775,502 72	6,100,682 32	23,782,386 78	53,000,867 67	230,915,088 11	7,001,151 04	140,424,045 71	692,449,685 88	1,069,889,970 74	158,936,682 87
1869	78,501,930 61	30,000,757 97	7,042,923 06	28,476,621 78	56,474,061 53	190,496,254 95	1,674,620 05	130,694,242 80	261,912,718 31	584,777,996 11	183,781,985 76
1870	57,655,675 40	21,782,729 87	3,407,948 15	28,340,202 17	53,237,461 56	164,421,507 15	15,996,555 60	129,235,498 00	393,254,282 13	702,907,842 88	177,604,116 51
1871	35,709,991 82	19,431,027 21	7,425,997 44	34,413,894 88	60,481,916 23	157,583,827 58	9,016,794 74	125,576,566 93	399,503,670 85	691,680,858 90	158,019,122 15
1872	35,372,157 20	21,249,809 99	7,061,728 82	28,533,402 76	60,084,757 43	153,201,856 19	6,958,266 76	117,357,839 72	405,037,307 54	682,525,270 21	134,666,001 85
1873	46,323,138 31	23,536,256 79	7,951,704 88	29,459,426 86	73,328,110 06	180,488,636 90	5,105,919 99	104,750,688 44	383,699,352 58	524,044,597 91	159,293,673 41
1874	42,313,927 22	30,932,587 42	6,692,462 09	29,038,414 66	85,141,593 61	194,118,985 00	1,395,073 55	107,119,815 21	422,065,060 23	724,698,933 99	158 833,339 54
1875	41,120,645 98	2..,497,626 27	8,384,656 82	29,456,216 32	71,070,742 98	171,529,818 27	.....	103,095,544 57	407,377,492 48	682,000,895 32	172,804,061 32
1876	38,070,388 64	18,963,300 82	5,966,558 17	28,257,395 69	73,509,661 04	164,857,813 56	.....	100,243,271 24	449,345,272 80	714,446,357 39	179,909,277 21
1877	37,082,735 90	14,959,935 36	5,277,007 22	27,963,752 27	58,926,592 53	144,209,963 28	.....	97,124,511 58	323,965,424 05	565,299,898 91	214,887,645 88
1878	32,154,147 85	17,365,301 37	4,629,280 28	27,137,019 08	53,177,703 57	134,463,452 15	.....	102,500,874 65	253,676,044 90	500,641,371 70	186,591,473 88
1879	40,425,660 73	15,125,126 84	5,206,109 08	35,121,482 39	65,741,535 49	161,619,934 53	.....	105,327,949 00	699,445,809 16	966,393,692 69	316,852,588 65
1880	38,116,916 22	13,536,084 74	5,945,457 00	56 777,174 44	54,713,520 76	169,090,062 25	2,795,320 42	95,757,575 11	432,590,280 41	700,233,238 19	231,940,064 44
1881	40,466,460 55	15,086,671 66	6,514,161 09	50,059,279 62	64,416,324 71	177,142,897 63	1,061,248 78	82,508,741 18	165,152,335 05	425,865,222 64	280,607,668 37
1882	43,570,494 19	15,032,046 26	9,736,747 40	61,345,193 95	57,219,750 98	186,904,232 78	.....	71,077,206 79	271,646,289 55	529,627,739 12	275,450,903 53
1883	48,911,882 98	15,283,437 17	7,362,590 34	66,012,573 64	68,678,022 21	206,248,006 29	.....	59,160,131 25	590,083,829 96	855,491,967 50	374,189,681 98
1884	39,420,603 36	17,292,601 44	6,475,999 26	55,429,228 06	70,920,433 70	189,547,865 85	.....	54,578,378 48	260,520,690 50	504,646,934 83	424,941,403 07
1885	42,670,578 47	16,021,079 67	6,552,494 63	56,102,267 49	87,494,258 38	208,840,678 64	.....	51,386,256 47	211,670,353 43	471,897,288 54	521,794,026 26
1886	34,324,152 74	13,907,887 74	6,099,158 17	63,404,864 03	74,166,929 85	191,902,992 53	.....	50,580,145 97	205,216,709 36	447,699,847 86	526,848,755 46
1887	38,561,025 85	15,141,126 80	6,194,522 69	75,029,101 79	85,264,825 59	220,190,602 72	.....	47,741,577 25	271,901,321 15	539,833,501 12	512,851,434 86
1888	38,532,436 11	16,926,437 65	6,249,307 87	80,288,508 77	72,972,260 80	214,968,951 20	8,270,842 46	44,715,007 47	249,760,258 05	517,685,059 18	659,449,099 94
1889	44,435,270 85	21,378,809 31	6,892,207 78	87,624,779 11	80,664,064 26	240,995,131 31	17,292,362 65	41,001,484 29	318,922,412 35	618,211,390 60	673,399,118 18
1890	44,582,838 08	22,006,206 24	6,708,046 67	106,936,855 67	81,403,256 49	261,637,202 55	20,304,234 06	36,099,284 05	312,206,367 50	630,247,078 16	691,527,403 76
1891	48,720,065 01	26,113,896 46	8,527,469 01	124,415,951 40	110,048,167 49	317,825 549 37	10,401,220 61	37,547,135 37	365,352 470 87	731,126,376 22	726,222,332 60
1892	46,895,456 30	29 174,138 98	11,150,577 67	134,583,052 79	99,841,988 61	321,645,214 35	.....	23,378,116 23	338,995,958 98	684,019,289 56	778,604,339 23
1893	49,641,773 47	30,136,084 43	13,345,347 27	159,357,587 87	103,732,799 27	356,213,592 31	.....	27,264,392 18	389,530,044 50	773,007,998 99	738,467,555 07
1894	54,567,929 85	31,701,293 79	10,293,481 52	141,177,284 96	101,943,884 07	339,683,874 19	.....	27,841,405 64	331,383,272 95	698,908,552 78	763,566,540 75
1895	51,804,759 13	28,797,795 73	9,989,754 21	141,395,238 87	93,279,730 14	325,217,268 08	.....	30,978,030 21	354,276,858 93	710,472,157 22	773,610,008 76
1896	50,830,920 89	27,147,782 38	12,165,528 28	139,434,000 98	87,216,234 62	316,794,417 15	.....	35,385,028 93	396,190,023 50	748,369,469 43	846,008,349 62
1897	48,930,267 89	34,561,546 29	13,016,802 46	141,053,164 63	90,401,267 82	327,983,049 09	.....	37,791,110 48	353,180,877 50	718,955,037 07	864,790,237 71

NOTE.—This statement is made from warrants *paid* by the Treasurer up to June, 30, 1866. The outstanding warrants are then added, and the statement is by warrants *issued* from that date.

Included in this expenditure were the following: In 1891 refund of direct tax, $11,521,496.92; in 1892 refund of direct tax, $2,610,855.07; sugar bounties, $7,342,077.79; in 1893 refund of direct tax, $816,815 65; sugar bounties, $9 875,130,88; 1894 refund direct tax, $91,783.02; sugar bounties, $12,100,908.89.

Besides the leading item of expenditure, "collecting revenue from customs," are contained the items "repayment to importers of excess of deposits" and "debentures or drawbacks, bounties or allowances." These two latter items were as follows: 1890, $6,913,815.95; 1891, $11,937,408.79; 1892, $6,752,211.62; 1893, $6,471,711.13; 1894, $6,936,788.98.

Digitized by Google

MONETARY SYSTEMS AND APPROXIMATE STOCKS OF MONEY IN THE AGGREGATE AND PER CAPITA IN THE PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD.

Prepared by Director of the Mint, ROBERT PRESTON.

Countries.	Monetary System.	Ratio between Gold and full Legal Tender Silver.	Ratio between Gold and Limited Tender Silver.	Population	Stock of Gold.	Stock of Silver.			Uncovered Paper.	Per Capita.			
						Full Tender.	Limited Tender.	Total.		Gold.	Silver.	Paper.	Total.
United States *a*	Gold and silver	1 to 15.98	1 to 14.95	77,000,000	$696,300,000	$558,700,000	$75,800,000	$634,500,000	*$397,000,000	$9.55	$8.70	$5.45	$23.70
United Kingdom	Gold		1 to 14.28	39,500,000	*b*584,000,000			*b*121,700,000	121,700,000	*c*112,100,000	14.75	3.07	2.83	20.65
France	Gold and silver	1 to 15½	1 to 14.38	38,500,000	*c*772,000,000	*c*286,000,000	*c*57,000,000	413,000,000	*c*119,200,000	20.05	11.53	3.10	34.68
Germany	Gold		1 to 13,927	52,300,000	*d*954,500,000	*d*95,200,000	*d*117,650,000	212,850,000	*c*123,800,000	12.51	4.07	2.37	18.95
Belgium	Gold and silver	1 to 15½	1 to 14.38	6,400,000	*e*35,000,000	*e*50,000,000	*e*7,000,000	57,000,000	*c*72,500,000	5.47	8.91	11.32	25.70
Italy	Gold and silver	1 to 15½	1 to 14.38	31,300,000	*c*96,900,000	*c*18,900,000	*c*26,500,000	45,400,000	*c*161,000,000	3.10	1.45	5.14	9.69
Switzerland	Gold and silver	1 to 15½	1 to 14.38	3,000,000	*f*24,000,000		*f*10,700,000	10,700,000	*c*14,300,000	8.00	3.56	4.77	16.33
Greece	Gold and silver	1 to 15½	1 to 14.38	2,200,000	*e*500,000	*e*500,000	*e*1,000,000	1,500,000	*c*26,000,000	.23	.68	11.81	12.72
Spain	Gold and silver	1 to 15½	1 to 14.38	18,000,000	*e*45,000,000		*e*49,000,000	49,000,000	*c*103,000,000	2.50	2.72	5.72	10.94
Portugal	Gold		1 to 14.08	5,100,000	*e*5,500,000		*e*9,500,000	9,500,000	*c*49,800,000	1.08	1.86	9.76	12.70
Roumania	Gold and silver			5,400,000	*e*38,600,000		*e*10,600,000	10,600,000	*c*11,800,000	7.15	1.96	2.19	11.30
Servia	Gold and silver			2,300,000	*e*2,700,000		*e*1,700,000	1,700,000	*c*2,400,000	1.18	2.04	1.04	4.26
Austria Hungary	Gold		1 to 13.69	45,000,000	*c*178,500,000	*c*23,700,000	*c*40,000,000	63,700,000	*c*177,000,000	3.97	1.41	3.95	9.33
Netherlands	Gold and silver	1 to 15½	1 to 15	4,900,000	*c*21,900,000	*c*52,800,000	*c*3,300,000	56,100,000	*c*37,900,000	4.47	11.45	7.73	23.65
Norway	Gold		1 to 14.88	2,000,000	*c*7,500,000		*c*2,000,000	2,000,000	*c*3,800,000	3.75	1.00	1.90	6.65
Sweden	Gold		1 to 14.88	5,000,000	*c*10,600,000		*c*4,300,000	4,300,000	*c*19,000,000	2.12	.98	3.80	6.90
Denmark	Gold		1 to 14.88	2,300,000	*c*15,400,000		*c*5,400,000	5,400,000	*c*6,400,000	6.70	2.35	2.78	11.83
Russia	Gold	1 to 15½	1 to 12.90	120,000,000	*g*586,300,000	*c*32,300,000	*c*41,900,000	74,200,000	*c*467,200,000	4.66	.59	3.70	8.95
Turkey	Gold and silver	1 to 15½	1 to 15½	22,000,000	*c*50,000,000	*c*30,000,000	*d*10,000,000	40,000,000		2.27	1.82		4.09
Australasia	Gold		1 to 14.32	5,000,000	*c*132,100,000		*c*7,000,000	7,000,000	*c*22,500,000	26.42	1.40	4.50	32.32
Egypt	Gold		1 to 15.68	7,800,000	*d*129,300,000		*c*6,400,000	6,400,000		16.58	.82		17.40
Mexico	Silver	1 to 16½		13,000,000	*c*8,670,000	*c*106,000,000		106,000,000	*c*4,000,000	.67	8.15	3.07	11.89
Central American States	Silver			3,300,000	*c*1,000,000	18,900,000		18,900,000	*c*8,400,000	.30	5.73	2.54	8.57
South American States	Silver *h*	1 to 15½		37,500,000	*c*65,000,000	*c*25,000,000	*c*10,000,000	35,000,000	*c*550,000,000	1.73	.93	14.67	17.33
Japan	Gold and silver	1 to 16.18		45,000,000	*c*80,000,000	75,500,000	18,500,000	94,000,000		1.78	2.09		3.87
India	Gold and silver	1 to 15		236,000,000		*j*950,000,000		950,000,000	*j*37,000,000		3.21	.12	3.33
China	Silver			360,000,000		*c*750,000,000		750,000,000			2.08		2.08
Straits Settlements *k*	Silver			3,800,000		*d*240,000,000	*d*2,000,000	242,000,000			63.68		63.68
Canada	Gold		1 to 14.28	5,300,000	*c*16,000,000		*c*5,000,000	5,000,000	*c*25,000,000	3.01	.95	6.59	10.56
Cuba	Gold and silver	1 to 15½		1,800,000	*c*5,000,000	*c*1,500,000		1,500,000		2.78	.83		3.61
Hayti	Gold and silver	1 to 15½		1,000,000	*c*4,000,000	*c*3,000,000	*c*1,500,000	4,500,000	*c*4,100,000	4.00	4.50	4.10	12.60
Bulgaria	Gold and silver	1 to 15½	1 to 14.38	3,300,000	*c*1,000,000	*c*3,400,000	*c*3,400,000	6,800,000		.30	2.06		2.36
Siam	Silver			5,000,000	*c*20,000,000	*c*193,400,000		193,400,000		4.00	38.68		42.68
Hawaii	Gold and silver	1 to 15.98	1 to 14.95	100,000	*c*5,000,000	*c*1,000,000		1,000,000		50.00	10.00		60.00
Cape Colony	Gold			1,700,000	*b*37,500,000		*b*1,000,000	1,000,000		22.06	.58		22.64
South African Republic	Gold			800,000	*b*29,200,000		*b*1,200,000	1,200,000		36.50	1.50		38.00
Total					4,359,000,000	3,015,800,000	652,900,000	4,268,800,000	2,595,800,000				

a July 1, 1897; all other countries, January 1, 1897. *b* Money and prices, United States State Department. *c* Information furnished through United States Representatives. *d* Haupt. *e* Estimate, Bureau of the Mint. *f* C. Cramer Frey. *g* London *Economist*. *h* Except Venezuela and Chili. *i* F. C. Harrison. *j* Indian Currency Committee Report. *k* Includes Aden and Perim, Ceylon, Hong Kong, Labuan and Straits Settlements. *l* Estimated. 1898.

*This amount consists of the national bank notes issued, *plus* the gold certificates, currency certificates and United States notes outstanding, *minus* the amount of gold coin and bullion in the Treasury.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES TREASURY—*Continued.*

Denominations, Weight and Fineness of the Coins of the United States.

GOLD.

Denomination.	Fine Gold Contained.	Alloy Contained.*	Weight.
	Grains.	Grains.	Grains.
One dollar ($1) ...	23.22	2.58	25.80
Quarter eagle($2½)	58.05	6.45	64.50
Three dollars (+3).	69.66	7.74	77.40
Half eagle ($5)....	116.10	12.90	129.00
Eagle ($10)	232.20	25.80	258.00
Double eagle ($20)	464.40	51.60	516.00

*The alloy neither adds to nor detracts from the value of the coin.

SILVER.

Denomination.	Fine Silver Contained.	Alloy Contained.	Weight.
	Grains.	Grains.	Grains.
Standard dollar...	371.25	41.25	412.50
Half dollar.....	173.61	19.29	192.90
Quarter dollar	86.805	9.645	96.45
Dime.....	34.722	3.858	38.58

Prior to the act of February 21, 1853, all silver coins were legal tender in all payments whatsoever. The act of February 21, 1853, reduced the weight of all silver coins of less denomination than the silver dollar about 7 per cent., to be coined on government account only, and made them legal tender in payment of debts for all sums not exceeding $5.

MINOR.

Denomination.	FineCopper Contained.	Alloy Contained.	Weight.
	Grains.	Grains.	Grains.
Five cents*.....	57.87	19.29	77.16
One cent†....	43.60	2.40	48.

*Seventy-five per cent. copper, 25 per cent. nickel.
†Ninety-five per cent. copper, 5 per cent. tin and zinc.

Troy weights are used, and while metric weights are by law assigned to the half and quarter dollar and dime, Troy weights still continue to be employed, 15.432 grains being considered as the equivalent of a gram, agreeably to the act of July 28, 1866.

Statistics of the Silver Dollar.

The amount, cost and average price paid each year and bullion value of a silver dollar coined from bullion purchased under the act of February 28, 1878:

Fiscal Year.	Fine Ounces.	Cost.	Average Price per Fine Ounce.	Bullion Value of a Silver Dol.
1878..	10,809,350.58	$13,023,268 96	$1.2048	$0.9318
1879..	19,248,086.09	21,593,642 99	1.1218	.8676
1880..	22,057,862.54	25,235,081 53	1.1440	.8848
1881..	19,709,227.11	23,237,874 75	1.1328	.8761
1882..	21,190,200.87	24,054,480 47	1.1351	.8779
1883..	22,889,241.24	27,577,327 58	1.1174	.8642
1884..	21,902,951.52	24,378,383 91	1.1120	.8600
1885	21,791,171.51	23,747,460 25	1.0897	.8428
1886..	22,690,652.94	25,448,060 01	1.0134	.7802
1887	26,490,008.04	25,988,620 46	.9810	.7587
1888..	25,386,125.32	24,337,553 20	.9547	.7384
1889..	26,468,861.03	24,717,853 81	.9338	.7222
1890..	27,899,300.05	26,899,326 33	.9668	.7477
1891..	2,797,379.52	3,049,420 46	1.0901	.8431
Total	291,272,018.56	$308,270,260 71	$1.0583	$0.8185

The amount, cost, average price and bullion value of the silver dollar of silver purchased under the act of July 14, 1890:

Fiscal Year.	Fine Ounces.	Cost.	Average Price per Fine Ounce.	Bullion Value of a Silver Dol.
1891..	48,393,113.07	$50,577,498 44	$1.0151	$0.8033
1892..	54,855,748.10	51,106,607 96	.9402	.7271
1893..	54,008,162.60	45,581,374 53	.8434	.6529
1894..	11,917,658.78	8,715,521 32	.7313	.5656
Total	168,674,682.53	$165,981,002 25	$0.9844	$0.7150

Production of Gold and Silver in the World for the Calendar Years 1873-1896.

Year.	Gold.		Silver.	
	Fine Ounces.	Value.	Fine Ounces.	Commercial Value.
1873	4,653,675	$96,200,000	63,237,127	$82,120,800
1874	4,300,031	90,750,000	55,30[illegible],781	70,674,400
1875	4,716,563	97,500,000	62,261,719	77,578,100
1876	5,016,48[illegible]	103,700,000	67,753,125	78,322,800
1877	5,512,196	113,947,200	62, 79,916	75,278,800
1878	5,761,114	119,092,800	73,38[illegible],451	84,540,000
1879	5,232,174	108 773,800	74,383,495	83,332,700
1880	5,148,880	106,436,800	74,795,273	85,640,300
1881	4,983,742	103,024,100	79,02[illegible],872	89,925,700
1882	4,944,087	101,906,600	86,472,091	98,232,300
1883	4,614,588	95,392,000	89,175,023	98,984,300
1884	4,921,169	101,729,600	81,567,801	90,785,000
1885	5,245,572	108,435,600	91,6[illegible],959	97,518,800
1886	5,135,679	106,163,900	93,297,200	92,793,300
1887	5,116,861	105 774,900	95,123,586	94,031,000
1888	5,330,775	110,196 900	108,827,606	102,185,300
1889	6,073,790	123,489,200	120,213,611	112,414,100
1890	5,749,306	118,848,7[illegible]	126,[illegible]95,062	121,937,[illegible]00
1891	6,320,194	13 ,650,000	137,170,919	135,560,300
1892	7,094,266	146,651,500	153,151,702	133,404,400
1893	7,018,811	157,494,800	165,472,621	120,119,900
1894	8,764,372	181,17[illegible],600	164,610,394	104,493[illegible]00
1895	9,641,837	199,304,100	167,288,729	109,406,300
1896	9,817,991	202,956,000	165,100,887	111,278,[illegible]00
Total	141,723,660	2,929,688 100	2,459,025,160	2,969,697,700

Total silver coining value, $3,179,345,600.

Product of Gold and Silver from Mines in the United States, 1873-1896.

Calendar Year.	Gold.		Silver.	
	Fine Ounces.	Value.	Fine Ounces.	Commercial Value.
1873	1,741,700	$36,000,000	27,650,000	$35,[illegible]90,000
1874	1,620,563	33,500,000	28 849,000	36,869,000
1875	1,615,725	33, 00,000	24,518,000	30,549,000
1876	1,930,162	39,900,000	30,099,000	34,690,000
1877	2,208,788	45,[illegible]03,000	30,[illegible]3,000	36,970,000
1878	2,475,[illegible]00	51,200,000	34,9[illegible],000	40,270,000
1879	1,881,787	38,[illegible]00,0[illegible]	31,550,000	35,420,000
1880	1,741,500	36,000,000	30,32[illegible],000	34,720,000
1881	1,678,672	34,700,0[illegible]	33,250,[illegible]00	37,820,000
1882	1,5[illegible],187	32,500,000	36,200,000	41,140,000
1883	1,451,250	30,000,000	35,730,000	39,660,000
1884	1,469,[illegible]0	30,800,000	37,800,000	42,070,000
1885	1,5[illegible]8,322	31,800,0[illegible]	39,910,000	42,500,000
1886	1,933,125	35,000,000	39,440,000	39,230,000
1887	1,[illegible]96,375	31,000,000	41,200,000	40,410,000
1888	1,601,841	33,175,000	47,780,000	43,030,000
1889	1,587,000	32,800,000	50,000,000	46,750,000
1890	1,[illegible]88,840	32,845,000	54,500,000	57,225,000
1891	1,604,850	33,175,000	58,320,000	57,670,000
1892	1,[illegible]96,375	33,000,000	63,500,000	55,563,000
1893	1,739,823	35,955,000	60,000,000	46,800,000
1894	1,910,813	39,500,000	49,500,000	31,432,000
1895	2,254,700	43,610,[illegible]00	55,727,000	36,445,000
1896	2,[illegible]38,132	53,088,000	58,835,000	39,055,000
Total.	42,751,613	$883,748,000	998,411,000	$982,738,000

Total silver coining value, $1,990,890.

Digitized by Google

Gold and Silver Coins and Certificates.

Statement showing the amounts of Gold and Silver Coins and Certificates, United States Notes, and National Bank Notes in circulation November 1, 1897.

	General Stock Coined or Issued.	In Treasury.	Amount in Circulation Nov. 1, 1897.	Amount in Circulation Nov. 1, 1896.
Gold Coin	$692,691,685 00	$153,417,792 00	$539,273,993 00	$516,340,799 00
Standard Silver Dollars	452,713,702 00	392,517,014 00	60,196,773 00	58,190,802 00
Subsidiary Silver	75,414,007 00	11,981,078 00	63,432,929 00	61,171,736 00
Gold Certificates	88,348,169 00	1,534,000 00	86,814,109 00	88,197,309 00
Silver Certificates	384,170,504 00	11,331,586 00	372,838,919 00	357,777,122 00
Treasury Notes, Act July 14, 1890	109,313,260 00	7,753,325 00	101,759,955 00	83,959,764 00
United States Notes	346,681,016 00	87,684,018 00	258,996,998 00	256,950,326 00
Currency Certificates, Act June 8, 1872.	48,635,000 00	340,000 00	48,295,000 00	32,465,000 00
National Bank Notes	230,132,275 00	4,998,012 00	225,134,263 00	222,002,576 00
Totals	$2,378,089,728 00	$671,350,824 00	$1,706,738,904 00	$1,627,055,614 00

Population of the United States November 1, 1897, estimated at 73,461,000; circulation per capita, $23.23.

Paper Currency of each Denomination Outstanding November 30, 1897.

Denomination.	United States Notes.	Treasury Notes of 1890.	National bank notes.	Gold certificates.	Silver certificates.	Total.
One dollar	$2,810,316	$14,676,271	$350,736	.....	$31,796,963	$49,134,086
Two dollars	2,518,540	9,955,504	160,034	.....	18,928,420	31,571,588
Five dollars	69,017,592	33,116,405	72,971,330	.....	105,159,310	274,264,297
Ten dollars	82,967,121	33,350,200	70,971,210	.....	117,715,096	304,003,627
Twenty dollars	69,006,872	10,500,900	52,607,360	$4,819,594	70,410,810	207,405,536
Fifty dollars	14,337,175	294,650	10,735,850	2,741,555	14,579,035	42,688,265
One hundred dollars	23,990,700	2,472,200	21,508,200	3,730,500	26,540,870	78,332,470
Five hundred dollars	15,403,000	.....	112,500	3,466,000	160,000	19,141,500
One thousand dollars	73,005,000	4,427,000	28,000	5,646,500	173,000	83,879,500
Five thousand dollars	15,000	.....	.....	5,500,000	.....	5,515,000
Ten thousand dollars	10,000	.....	.....	12,370,000	.....	12,380,000
Fractional parts	.....	.....	80,206	.....	.....	80,206
Total	$347,681,016	$107,798,28	$229,634,21	$38,274,149	$384,963,50	$1,108,346,165
Unknown, destroyed	1,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000,000
Net	$346,681,016	$107,798,280	$229,634,216	$38,274,149	$384,963,504	$1,107,346,165

NOTE.—Currency certificates to amount of $48,890,000 representing U. S. notes deposited in U. S. treasury.

Imports and Exports of Gold and Silver.

Year ending June 30.	Gold.		Silver.	
	Imports.	Exports.	Imports.	Exports.
1878	$12,976,291	$9,291,455	$16,491,099	$24,535,670
1879	5,624,048	4,587,814	14,671,052	20,409,827
1880	80,758,301	3,639,025	12,275,914	13,563,804
1881	100,031,753	2,555,132	10,544,538	16,841,715
1882	34,377,054	32,587,880	8,095,336	16,829,599
1883	17,734,149	11,600,898	10,755,242	20,219,445
1884	22,831,317	41,081,957	14,504,945	26,051,426
1885	56,691,606	8,447,892	16,350,627	33,753,638
1886	20,743,849	42,052,191	17,850,307	29,511,219
1887	42,910,601	9,701,187	17,260,191	26,276,504
1888	43,034,317	18,376,234	15,403,669	28,037,949
1889	10,284,678	50,932,235	18,778,215	34,689,248
1890	12,913,342	17,374,491	21,032,284	34,173,929
1891	18,232,767	86,362,654	18,056,850	22,550,988
1892	49,690,454	50,195,827	19,955,086	32,810,559
1893	21,174,381	108,680,814	24,193,252	40,737,319
1894	72,449,119	76,078,061	13,286,552	50,451,265
1895	35,146,734	66,131,183	9,552,520	47,227,317
1896	33,525,665	112,409,957	28,777,185	60,541,670
1897	85,021,902	40,412,151	30,578,423	63,235,278

Money Circulation in United States.

	July 1, 1896.	Dec. 1, 1897.
Gold coin	$454,905,064	$544,494,748
Standard silver dollars	52,116,904	61,280,761
Subsidiary silver	60,204,451	64,829,045
Gold certificates	42,198,119	36,725,409
Silver certificates	330,657,191	373,298,967
Treasury notes	95,245,047	104,676,358
United States notes	224,249,868	262,183,000
Currency certificates	$31,890,000	$46,640,000
National bank notes	215,168,122	224,956,210
Totals	$1,506,434,966.	$1,721,084,533

Note—Gain in circulation in seventeen months $214,649,572.

The Eagle Library.

Published monthly and oftener if required. Books thus far published are:

No. 1. The Constitution of the State of New York.
No. 2. Candidates for Election in 1892.
No. 3. Questions and Answers.
No. 4. The New Ballot Law.
No. 5. Report of American Board of Foreign Missions.
No. 6. Candidates for Election in 1895.
No. 7. The Raines Excise Law and the Greater New York bill.
No. 8. The "Purple Rim" and Other Stories.
No. 9. Presidential Candidates, Party Platforms etc.
No. 10. The Preliminary Draft of the Charter for Greater New York.
No. 11. Dr. Storrs' Golden Jubilee.
No. 12. Proposed Charter of the Greater New York.
No. 13. The Charter of the Greater New York and Report of the Commissioners as submitted to the Legislature.
No. 14. Amendments to the Raines Excise Law.
No. 15. New Election Districts of Brooklyn.
No. 16. The Charter of the Greater New York as adopted by the Legislature.
No. 17. Dr. Abbott's Lectures on the Bible.
No. 18. Questions and Answers.
No. 19. The Charter of the City of New York.
No. 20. The Bible—Discourses by Dr. Behrend and Mul's letters.
No. 21. The Voter's Guide.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF SHIPS OF THE UNITED STATES NAVY.

[ABBREVIATIONS.—*Hull:* S., steel; I., iron; W., wood. *Propulsion:* S., screw; T. S., twin screw; Tr. S., triple screw; P., paddle; M. P., Mallory propeller.]

FIRST RATE.

Name.	Displacement (tons).	Type.	Hull.	I. H. P.	Propulsion.	Guns (main battery).	Station or condition.
Iowa	11,410	1st class battle ship	S.	11,000	T. S.	18	North Atlantic Station.
Oregon	10,288	" " " "	S.	11,111	T. S.	16	Pacific Station.
Indiana	10,288	" " " "	S.	9,788	T. S.	16	North Atlantic Station.
Massachusetts	10,288	" " " "	S.	10,403	T. S.	16	" " "
Brooklyn	9,215	Armored cruiser	S.	16,000	T. S.	20	" " "
New York	8,200	" "	S.	17,401	T. S.	18	" " "
Columbia	7,375	Protected cruiser	S.	18,509	Tr. S.	11	In reserve.
Minneapolis	7,375	" "	S.	20,852	Tr S.	11	" "
Maine	6,682	2d class battle ship	S.	9,293	T. S	10	North Atlantic Station.
Texas	6,315	" "	S.	8,600	T. S.	8	" " "
Puritan	6,060	Dbl.-turret monitor	I.	3,700	T. S.	10	Ordered in reserve.
Olympia	5,870	Protected cruiser	S.	17,313	T. S.	14	Asiatic Station.

SECOND RATE.

Baltimore	4,413	Protected cruiser	S.	10,064	T. S.	10	Pacific Station.
Chicago	4,500	Partially protected cruiser	S.	9,000	T. S.	18	Repairing at New York.
Philadelphia	4,324	Protected cruiser	S.	8,815	T. S.	12	Repairing at Mare Island.
Monterey	4,084	Barbette turret, low freeboard monitor	S.	5,244	T. S.	4	Pacific Station.
Newark	4,098	Protected cruiser	S.	8,269	T. S.	12	North Atlantic Station.
San Francisco	4,098	" "	S.	9,913	T. S.	12	European Station.
Charleston	3,790	" "	S.	6,666	T. S.	8	Repairing at Mare Island.
Miantonomoh	3,990	Dbl. turret monitor	I	1,426	T. S.	4	Repairing at League Island.
Amphitrite	3,990	Dbl.-turret monitor	I.	1,600	T. S.	6	Gunnery School Ship.
Monadnock	3,990	Dbl.-turret monitor	I.	3,000	T. S.	6	Pacific Station.
Terror	3,990	Dbl.-turret monitor	I.	1,600	T. S.	4	North Atlantic Station.
Lancaster	3,250	Cruiser	W.	1,000	S.	12	Out of Commission
Cincinnati	3,213	Protected cruiser	S.	10,000	T. S.	11	South Atlantic Station.
Raleigh	3,213	" "	S.	10,000	T. S	11	Asiatic Station.
Atlanta	3,000	Partially protected cruiser	S.	4,080	S.	8	Repairing at New York.
Boston	3,000	" " "	S.	4,080	S.	8	Asiatic Station.

THIRD RATE.

Hartford	2,790	Cruiser	W.	2,000	S.	18	Repairing at Mare Island.
Katahdin	2,155	Harbor defense ram	S.	5,068	T. S.	.....	Repairing at League Island.
Ajax	2,100	Single-turret monitor	I.	340	S.	2	Camden, N. J., for Naval Militia.
Canonicus	2,100	" " "	I.	340	S.	2	League Island.*
Mahopac	2,100	" " "	I.	340	S.	2	" " *
Manhattan	2,100	" " "	I.	340	S.	2	" " *
Wyandotte	2,100	" " "	I.	340	S.	2	For Naval Militia, Connecticut.
Detroit	2,089	Cruiser	S.	5,227	T. S.	9	North Atlantic Station.
Montgomery	2,089	"	S.	5,580	T. S.	9	North Atlantic Station.
Marblehead	2,089	"	S.	5,451	T. S.	9	North Atlantic Station.
Marion	1,800	"	W.	1,100	S.	8	Naval Militia, California
Mohican	1,800	"	W.	1,100	S.	10	Training Service.
Comanche	1,875	Single-turret monitor	I.	340	S.	2	For Naval Militia, California.
Catskill	1,875	" " "	I.	340	S.	2	League Island.*
Jason	1,875	" " "	I.	340	S.	2	" "
Lehigh	1,875	" " "	I.	340	S.	2	" "
Montauk	1,875	" " "	I.	340	S.	2	" "
Nahant	1,875	" " "	I.	340	S.	2	" "
Nantucket	1,875	" " "	I.	340	S.	2	For Naval Militia, No. Carolina.
Passaic	1,875	" " "	I.	340	S.	2	Brunswick, Ga., for Naval Mil.
Bennington	1,710	Gunboat	S.	3,436	T. S.	6	Pacific Station.
Concord	1,710	"	S.	3,405	T. S.	6	Ordered to Asiatic Station.
Yorktown	1,710	"	S.	3,392	T. S.	6	Repairing at Mare Island.
Dolphin	1,486	Dispatch boat	S.	2,253	S.	2	Repairing at New York.
Wilmington	1,392	Light-draft gunboat	S.	1,000	T. S.	8	South Atlantic Station.
Helena	1,392	" " "	S.	1,000	T. S.	8	Asiatic Atlantic Station.
Adams	1,375	Cruiser	W.	800	S.	6	Training service.
Alliance	1,375	"	W.	800	S.	6	" "
Essex	1,375	"	W.	800	S.	6	" "
Enterprise	1,375	"	W.	800	S.	4	Public Marine School, Boston.
Nashville	1,371	Light-draft gunboat	S.	1,750	T. S.	8	North Atlantic Station.
Monocacy	1,370	Cruiser	I.	850	P.	6	Asiatic Station.
Thetis	1,350	"	W.	590	S.	.....	Navy Yard, Mare Island.*
Castine	1,177	Gunboat	S.	2,199	T. S.	8	South Atlantic Station.
Machias	1,177	"	S.	2,046	T. S.	8	Returning to United States.
Alert	1,020	Cruiser	I.	500	S.	8	Pacific Station.
Ranger	1,020	"	I.	500	S.	4	Repairing at Mare Island.
Annapolis	1,000	Composite gunboat	Comp	800	S.	6	Training ship.
Vicksburg	1,000	" "	Comp	800	S.	6	Unassigned.
Wheeling	1,000	" "	Comp	800	T. S.	6	Sitka, Alaska.
Marietta	1,000	" "	Comp	800	T. S.	6	Unassigned.
Newport	1,000	" "	Comp	800	S	6	Special service.

* In ordinary.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF SHIPS OF THE UNITED STATES NAVY.—*Continued.*

FOURTH RATE.

Name.	Displacement (tons)	Type.	Hull.	I. H.P.	Propulsion.	Guns (main battery).	Station or condition.
Vesuvius	929	Dynamite gun vessel.	S.	3,795	T. S.	3	North Atlantic Station.
Yantic	900	Cruiser	W.	225	S.	4	Naval Militia, Michigan.
Petrel	892	Gunboat	S.	1,095	S.	4	Asiatic Station.
Fern	840	Transport steamer	W.	.....	S.	.....	North Atlantic Station.
Bancroft	839	Cadet practice vessel	S.	1,918	T. S.	4	European Station.
Michigan	685	Cruiser	I.	305	P.	4	Northwestern Lakes.
Pinta	550	Gunboat	I.	190	S.	2	Repairing at Mare Island.

TORPEDO BOATS.

Cushing (No. 1)	105	Torpedo boat	S.	1,720	T. S.	*b* 3	Torpedo Boat Flotilla.
Ericsson (No. 2)	120	" "	S.	1,800	T. S.	*b* 3	" "
Foote (No. 3)	142	" "	S.	2,000	T. S.	*b* 3	" "
Rodgers (No. 4)	142	" "	S.	2,000	T. S.	*b* 3	" "
Winslow (No. 5)	142	" "	S.	2,000	T. S.	*b* 3	" "
Porter (No. 6)	.....	" "	S.	.....	T. S.	*b* 3	" "
Du Pont (No. 7)	.....	" "	S.	.....	T. S.	*b* 3	" "
Rowan (No. 8)	182	" "	S.	3,200	T. S.	*b* 3	Moran Bros.' Co., Seattle, Wash.
Dahlgren (No. 9)	146	" "	S.	4,200	T. S.	*b* 3	Building at Bath Iron Works.
T. A. M. Craven (No. 10)	146	" "	S.	4,200	T. S.	*b* 3	" " "
Farragut (No. 11)	273	" "	S.	5,000	T. S.	*b* 2	Building at Union Iron Works.
Davis (No. 12)	128	" "	S.	1,750	T. S.	*b* 4	Building at Wolff & Zwicker's Works, Portland, Ore.
Fox (No. 13)	128	" "	S.	1,750	T. S.	*b* 4	" " "
Morris (No. 14)	108	" "	S.	1,750	T. S.	*b* 3	Herreshoff Mfg. Co., Bristol, R.I.
Talbot (No. 15)	46½	" "	S.	850	S.	*b* 2	" " "
Gwin (No. 16)	46½	" "	S.	850	S.	*b* 2	" " "
Mackenzie (No. 17)	65	" "	S.	850	S.	*b* 2	Building at C. Hellman & Co.'s.
McKee (No. 18)	65	" "	S.	850	S.	*b* 2	Build'g at Columbian Iron W'ks.
Stringham (No. 19)	.....	" "	....	.....	.....	.....	Building at Wilmington, Del.
Goldsborough No. 20)	.....	" "	.....	.....	.....	.....	Building at Portland, Ore.
Bailey (No. 21)	.....	" "	.....	.....	.....	.....	Building at Morris Heights, N.Y.
Plunger	168	Submarine torpedo boat	S.	1,200	T. S.	.....	Building at Columbian Iron W'ks, Baltimore; contract, J.P. Holland Torpedo B't Co.
Stiletto	31	Torpedo boat	W.	359	S.	.....	Torpedo Station, Newport, R. I

TUGS.

Fortune	450	Tug	I.	340	S.	.....	Repairing at Norfork Navy Y'd.
Iwana	192	"	S.	300	S.	.....	Yard tug, Boston.
Leyden	450	"	I.	340	S.	.....	Yard tug, Newport, R. I.
Narkeeta	192	"	S.	300	S.	.....	Yard tug, New York.
Nina	357	"	I.	388	S.	.....	Navy Yard, New York.
Rocket	187	"	W.	147	S.	.....	Navy Yard, Boston.
Standish	450	"	I.	340	S.	.....	Naval Academy.
Traffic	230	"	W.	.....	S.	.....	Navy Yard, New York.
Triton	212	"	S.	300	S.	.....	Yard tug, Washington.
Wahneta	192	"	S.	300	S.	.....	Yard tug, Norfolk.
Unadilla	345	"	S.	500	S.	.....	Yard tug, Mare Island.
Samoset	235	"	S.	450	S.	.....	Yard tug, League Island

SAILING SHIPS.

Monongahela	2,100	.....	W.	.....	.....	6	Cadet practice ves'l, Naval Acad.
Constellation	1,186	.....	W.	.....	.....	8	Stationary train'g ship, Newport
Jamestown	1,150	.....	W.	.....	.....	.....	Loaned to Treasury Department
Portsmouth	1,125	.....	W.	.....	.....	12	Use Naval Militia, New Jersey.
Saratoga	1,035	.....	W.	.....	.....	.....	Public Marine School, Phila.
St. Mary's	1,025	.....	W.	....	.....	....	Public Marine School, New York.

RECEIVING SHIPS.

Franklin	5,170	.....	W.	1,050	.....	4	Receiving ship, Norfolk.
Wabash	4,650	.....	W.	950	.....	.....	Receiving ship, Boston.
Vermont	4,150	.....	W.	.....	.....	31	Receiving ship, New York.
Independence	3,270	.....	W.	.....	.....	6	Receiving ship, Mare Island.
Richmond	2,700	.....	W.	602	.....	14	Receiving ship, League Island.

UNSERVICEABLE.

New Hampshire	4,150	Sailing ship	W.	.....	Sails.	.....	Naval Militia, New York, N. Y.
Pensacola	3,000	Cruiser	W.	680	S.	.....	Navy Yard, Mare Island. *a*
Omaha	2,400	"	W.	953	S.	.....	Trans'd to Mar. Hospital Service
Constitution	2,200	.....	W.	.....	Sails.	4	Navy Yard, Boston. *a*
Iroquois	1,575	Cruiser	W.	1,202	S.	.....	Trans'd to Mar. Hospital Service
Nipsic	1,375	"	W.	839	S.	4	Puget Sound Naval Station. *a*
St. Louis	830	Sailing ship	W.	.....	Sails.	.....	Loaned to Naval Militia Penn'a
Dale	675	" "	W.	.....	"	.....	Naval Militia, Maryland.
Minnesota	4,700	Cruiser	W.	1,000	S.	9	Naval Militia, Massachusetts.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF SHIPS OF THE U. S. NAVY—*Continued.*

UNDER CONSTRUCTION.

Kearsarge	11,525	1st class battle ship..	S.	10,000	T. S.	22	Building at Newport News.
Kentucky	11,525	" " " " ..	S.	10,000	T. S.	23	" "
Illinois	11,525	" " " " ..	S.	10,000	T. S.	.....	" "
Alabama	11,525	" " " " .	S.	10,000	T. S.	.....	Building at Cramps', Phila.
Wisconsin	11,525	" " " " ..	S.	10,000	T. S.	.....	Building at U. I. W'ks, San Fran.
Princeton	1,000	Composite gunboat..	Comp	800	S.	6	Dialogue & Son, Camden, N. J.
Tr.Sh.forNav.Ac.	1,175	Sailing ship	Comp	.....	S.	6	Building.
Tug No. 6	225	Tug	S.	450	S.	.....	Building at Navy Yard New Y'rk.
Tug No. 7	227	"	S.	450	S.	.....	Building at Navy Y'd Mare Isl'd.

a In ordinary. *b* Torpedo boats. NOTE.—Torpedo boats under construction are shown under head of "Torpedo boats."

SUMMARY SHOWING THE NUMBER OF VESSELS IN THE UNITED STATES NAVY.

First class battleships	9	Single turreted monitors	13	Wood torpedo boat..	1
Second class battleships	2	Protected cruisers	13	Iron cruising vessels	6
Armored cruisers	2	Unprotected cruisers	3	Wooden cruising vessels	11
Armored rams	1	Gunboats	10	Sailing vessels	6
Double turreted monitors	6	Composite gunboats	6	Tugs	14
		Special class	3	Wooden steam vessels unfit for sea service	8
		Steel torpedo boats	23	Wooden sailing vessels unfit for sea service	6
				Total	141

LEGAL HOLIDAYS.

January 1—New Year's Day: In all the States (including the District of Columbia), except Kentucky, Massachusetts, Mississippi, New Hampshire and Rhode Island.

January 8—Anniversary of the Battle of New Orleans: In Louisiana.

January 19—Lee's birthday: In Florida, Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina and Virginia.

February 12—Lincoln's birthday: In Illinois, Minnesota, New Jersey, New York, Connecticut and Washington (State).

February 22—Washington's birthday: In all the States (including District of Columbia), except Iowa and Mississippi.

March 2—Anniversary of Texas independence: In Texas.

March 2—Mardi-Gras: In Alabama and the parish of Orleans, Louisiana.

April 6—Confederate Memorial day: In Louisiana.

April 6—State Election Day: In Rhode Island.

April 8—Good Friday: In Alabama, Louisiana, Maryland, Pennsylvania and Tennessee.

April 19—Patriots' Day: In Massachusetts.

April 21—Anniversary of the Battle of San Jacinto: In Texas.

April 26—Memorial Day: In Alabama, Florida and Georgia.

May 10—Memorial Day: In North Carolina and South Carolina.

May 20—Anniversary of the signing of the Mecklenburg declaration of independence: In North Carolina.

May 30—Decoration Day: In Arizona, California, Colorado, Connecticut, Delaware, District of Columbia, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, Nevada, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Dakota, Tennessee, Utah, Vermont, Wisconsin, Washington and Wyoming.

June 3—Jefferson Davis' Birthday: In Florida and Georgia.

July 4—Independence Day: In all the States and District of Columbia.

July 24—Pioneers' Day: In Utah.

August 16—Bennington Battle Day: In Vermont.

September 5—Labor Day: In Alabama, California, Colorado, Connecticut, Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Idaho, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, South Dakota, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Virginia, Washington, Wisconsin and Wyoming.

September 9—Admission Day: In California.

November 1—All Saints' Day: In Louisiana.

November 8—General Election Day: In Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Minnesota, Missouri, Montana, Nevada, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, North Dakota, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, South Dakota, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, West Virginia, Washington, Wisconsin and Wyoming in the years when elections are held.

November 25—Labor day: In Louisiana.

November 24—Thanksgiving Day: Is observed in all the States and in the District of Columbia, though not statutory in some states.

December 25—Christmas Day: In all the States.

Sundays and Fast Days are legal holidays in all the States which designate them as such.

There are no statutory holidays in Mississippi. Kansas and Nevada but by common consent. Fourth of July, Thanksgiving and Christmas are observed in Mississippi, and Decoration, Labor and Arbor Days in addition in Kansas.

Arbor Day is a legal holiday in Colorado, Kansas, Minnesota, North Dakota, Wisconsin and Wyoming, the day being set by the Governor; in Texas, February 22; in Nebraska, April 22; Montana, third Tuesday in April; Utah, April 15; Rhode Island, first Friday in May; and Idaho, on Friday after May 1; Florida, February 7; Georgia, first Friday in Dec.

Every Saturday after 12 o'clock noon is a legal holiday in New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia and District of Columbia; in Louisiana and Missouri in cities of over 100,000; in Ohio in cities of 50,000 and over; and the cities of New Orleans and Wilmington, Del.; and June 1 to September 30 in New Castle County, Del.

There is no national holiday, not even the Fourth of July. Special holidays have been appointed by Congress at various times. Thus Labor Day was made a public holiday in the District of Columbia by the 53d Congress. For commercial purposes, certain days have been recognized as holidays, but, with the above exception, there is no general statute on the subject, and even the proclamation of the President appointing a day of Thanksgiving, makes it a legal holiday only in those states which provide for it by law.

The Tariff Law.

The tariff law of 1897, known as the Dingley law, was introduced into the House of Representatives on March 18, 1897. It passed almost without debate on March 31, and for more than a month it was considered by the Senate Finance Committee. In a greatly modified form it was reported to the Senate May 4, and after much discussion by the opposition was passed by the Senate July 7. Serious differences developed between the two Houses and the bill remained in conference for nearly a month, but eventually became a law on July 24. The estimated revenue to be obtained from the House bill was stated by Mr. Dingley to be $273,500,000. Senator Aldrich claimed the Senate measure would yield in the first year of its operation about $180,000,000, and after that about $225,000,000 a year. The actual amount collected during four months of its operations, from August to December, has been $35,000,000.

Digitized by Google

NUMBER OF IMMIGRANTS ARRIVED, BY PORTS OF THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA.

Ports.	Twelve months ending June 30.					
	1896.			1897.		
	Males.	Females.	Total	Males.	Females.	Total.
Baltimore, Md	8,349	5,025	13,374	3,405	2,810	6,215
Boston, Mass	10,984	11,562	21,846	5,814	7,519	13,333
Galveston, Texas	.....	.....	.....	543	391	934
Gloucester, Mass	4	2	6	.....	.....	.....
Key West, Fla	4,087	2,703	6,790	2,367	1,823	4,190
Miami, Fla	.....	.....	.....	13	9	22
New Orleans, La	1,014	561	1,575	1,005	448	1,453
New Bedford, Mass	130	79	209	237	110	347
New York, N. Y	165 768	97,941	263.709	106,040	74,516	180,556
Philadelphia, Pa	15,562	9,415	24,977	6,376	4,554	10,930
Portland, Me	259	102	361	319	104	423
Portland, Ore	66	12	78	138	3	141
Provincetown, Mass	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	13
San Francisco, Cal	1,096	315	1,411	1,285	344	1,629
Tampa, Fla	9	1	10	.....	.....	.....
Total United States	206,628	127,718	334.346	127,555	92 631	220,186
Through Canada, via :						
Halifax	840	476	1,316	455	241	696
Point Levis	1,366	1,088	2,449	1,254	1,097	2,351
Quebec	1,613	1,333	2,946	1,364	1,231	2,595
Vancouver	1,878	145	2,018	3,959	145	4,104
St. John	146	46	192	520	380	900
Total Canada	5,838	3,083	8,921	7,552	3,094	10,646
Grand total	212,466	130,801	343,267	135,107	95,725	230,832

FAILURES IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA FOR SIX YEARS.

(From Bradstreet.)

	No. of Failures.			Actual Assets.			General Liabilities.		
	1897.	1896.	1895.	1897.	1896.	1895.	1897.	1896.	1895.
Eastern States	2.062	1,837	1,686	$14,525,210	$10,874,826	$9,020.244	$30,592,691	$24,855,188	$19,914,153
Middle States	3,034	3,794	3,082	23,502,550	37,964,846	25,752,819	46,808,466	74,335,718	51,239,432
Southern States	3,398	2,456	2,185	20,748,296	29,347,560	14,181,409	33,499,357	36,812,587	24,811,969
Western States	1,055	4,013	3,218	10,420,348	53,094,492	20,246,957	15,661,660	74,602,873	32,727,634
Northwestern States	2,009	1,458	1,324	11,526,136	17,858,450	11,795,878	19,976,298	25,981,329	19,216,225
Pacific States	1,251	1,298	1,180	4,292,331	4,864,432	6,158,540	8,586,489	8,709,632	9,211,208
Territories	275	253	338	597,250	1,306,150	959,683	1,041,422	2,305,066	1,721,854
Totals, United States	13,099	15,112	13,013	85,690,946	148,297,256	88,115,530	156,166,373	247,032,343	158,842,445
New York City	649	898	577	7,490,061	13,950,680	7,535,725	13,776,136	30,126,067	18,100,379
Canada & Newfound'd	1,927	2,205	1,923	5,124,897	6,793,257	6,399,177	13,219,379	16,309,576	15,793,559
	1894.	1893.	1892.	1894.	1893.	1892.	1894.	1893.	1892.
Eastern States	1,784	2,139	1,659	$7,824,381	$23,867,874	$6,057.759	$18,790,018	$45,465,110	$16,278.733
Middle States	3,018	3,415	2,515	26,421,055	74,119,015	12,710,210	51,498.787	124,381,173	29,836.707
Southern States	2,202	2,419	1,915	11,623,102	24,781,822	10,929,161	21,285.698	38,478,231	18,167,705
Western States	2,885	4,371	2,085	18,182,474	81,008,224	14,934,987	30,138,654	109,485,547	26,048,290
Northwestern States	1,247	1,630	983	8,824,874	42,628,251	5,605,899	15,201,215	62 375,448	10,013 978
Pacific States	1,189	1,202	991	5,719,086	13,505,493	3,608,425	10,608,257	18,268 459	6,858,457
Territories	408	384	172	1,207,245	2,511,968	982,665	2,077,805	3,973,850	1,391,388
Totals, United States	12,721	15,560	10,270	79 755,037	262,417,552	54,774,106	149,595,434	402.427.818	108,595,248
New York City	642	815	778	9,719,620	35,439,412	3,580,550	20.868,813	58,599,328	10,593,254
Canada & Newfound'd	1,873	1,781	1,682	11,947,253	7,388,699	4,848,095	23,985.268	15,690,404	11.6?3.210

SAVINGS BANKS.

The reports to the Banking Department at Albany, June 30, 1897, showed the following statistics in regard to Brooklyn and New York savings banks:

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN SAVINGS BANKS.

Total resources, $137,515,283; due depositors, $119,963,797; other liabilities, $340,078; surplus, $17,511,407; open accounts, 293,771; number of accounts opened during the year, 48,863; accounts closed during the year, 45,468; amount deposited during the year, $33,364,438; amount withdrawn during the year, $33,243,027; amount of interest credited to depositors, $4,277,676; current expenses of banks, $385,313.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN SAVINGS BANKS.

Total resources, $458,288,574; due depositors, $404,961,275; other liabilities, $5,253; surplus, $53,322,045; open accounts, 906,128; number of accounts opened during the year, 168,567; accounts closed during the year, 150,741; amount deposited during the year, $104,078,639; amount withdrawn during the year, $106,608,298; amount of interest credited to depositors, $13,868,531; current expenses of banks, $1,183,543.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS OF LEADING AMERICAN CITIES.

Cities.	Estimated Population, January 1, 1898.	Area in Square Miles.	Actual Property Value.		Total Miles of Streets.	Miles of Paved Streets.	Annual Cost of Cleaning Streets.	Annual Cost of Removing Garbage and Ashes.	Total length of Sewers (Miles).	Annual Cost of Lighting Streets.		Lighting Plant owned by the City.	Water Works Department.				
			Real.	Personal.						Gas.	Electricity.		Capacity of Water Works (Gallons).	Average Daily Consumption (Gallons).	Miles of Mains.	Total Cost of Works.	Water Plant owned by City.
Albany, N. Y.	100,000	11	$58,768,650	$9,508,245	121	64	$35,000	.....	85	.....	$88,000	No.	30,000,000	15,000,000	125	$3,020,000	Yes.
Allegheny, Pa.	120,000	8	85,000,000	1,200,000	180	73	137,000	$26,865	85	.....	92,680	Yes.	75,000,000	31,000,000	139	1,650,000	Yes.
Atlanta, Ga.	120,000	11	43,476,868	11,092,454	200	60	(a)	(a)	60	.....	70,000	No	20,000,000	2,000,000	87	1,500,000	Yes.
Baltimore, Md.	625,270	32	280,540,932	113,464,866	425	354	190,753	163,240	34	$237,870	172,600	No.	9,050,000,000	68,239,330	784	12,000,000	Yes.
Binghamton, N. Y.	45,000	10	18,316,323	2,246,205	87	8	16,000	.....	31	.....	30,000	No.	36,000,000	5,195,740	64	1,500,000	Yes.
Boston, Mass.	550,000	37	808,860,550	208,698,706	459	336	310,266	477,212	441	235,826	312,750	No.	7,850,000,000	58,000,000	670	26,856,002	Yes.
Bridgeport, Conn.	65,000	18	51,540,636	5,898,603	153	79	16,000	17,000	64	109,278	35,736	No.	2,186,000,000	16,000,000	100	1,250,000	(m)
Brooklyn, N. Y.	1,180,000	66	570,107,742	33,688,721	1538	515	442,000	339,022	604	260,823	414,079	No.	100,000,000	90,000,000	573	24,500,000	Yes.
Buffalo, N. Y.	388,000	42	230 698,810	16,689,465	700	320	156,702	133,858	387	80,000	250,000	No.	150,000,000	95,000,000	455	8,472,244	Yes.
Cambridge, Mass.	87,000	7	70,339,200	16,302,545	101	5	23,000	46,000	102	6,250	57,000	No.	23,250,000	6,594,280	128	4,788,721	Yes.
Camden, N. J.	64,000	5	22,849,309	1,928,950	95	50	7,750	7,750	42	8,000	57,000	No.	20,000,000	13,500,000	74	1,100,000	Yes.
Chicago, Ill.	1,800,000	188	184,632,905	47,393 755	3910	1269	225,000	345,000	1363	561,244	198,784	Yes.	366,000,000	254,208,509	1772	25,366,659	Yes.
Cincinnati, O.	400,000	36	157,713,240	40,823,340	512	371	200 000	21,583	204	138,510	136,702	No.	88,000,000	44,000,000	365	9,014,713	Yes.
Cleveland, O.	375.000	32	105,089,330	33,384,065	565	129	98,689	.....	240	(b)107,817	40,633	No.	75,000,000	45,629,875	482	8,017,317	Yes.
Cohoes, N. Y.	25,000	4	10,501,866	1,146,740	14	3	15,228	2,280	15	.....	15,228	No.	84,000,000	4,000,000	30	300,000	Yes.
Columbus, O.	135,000	16½	78,520,000	19,675,000	3 0	101	.....	15,800	160	5,600	70,000	No.	18,795,796	53,000,000	151	2,882,300	Yes.
Dallas, Texas	65,000	9	22,000,000	4,723,800	164	30	20,000	.....	39	.....	21,200	No.	27,000,000	4,100,000	59	800,000	Yes.
Davenport, Ia.	35,000	8	15,499,574	4,653,572	90	17	8,178	2,000	33	.....	25,000	No.	28,500,000	35,000,000	50	1,350,000	No.
Dayton, O.	85,000	17	31,000,000	11,000,000	250	48	23,000	8,954	67	20,000	22,000	No.	29,000,000	4,000,000	113	1,100,000	Yes.
Denver, Col.	164,000	51	78,101,485	.....	800	22	20,000	3,000	223	.....	98,000	No.	70,000,000	45,000,000	410	10,000,000	(m)
Detroit, Mich.	344,000	29	241,115,707	64,052,120	500	249	118,000	50,000	455	.....	110,141	Yes.	103,000,000	36,000,000	512	6,121,245	Yes.
Grand Rapids, Mich.	90,000	18	27,695,528	.....	283	25	.....	.....	110	.....	36,860	No.	20,000,000	13,000,000	130	1,340,000	Yes.
Gloversville, N. Y.	18,000	4	5,429,653	748,500	43	4	2,850	350	18	.....	10,093	No.	18,000,000	1,000,000	23	297,666	Yes.
Hartford, Conn.	72,000	17	39,393,785	15,923,466	167	99	24,000	19,600	65	.....	53,000	No.	2,000,000,000	7,000,000	108	2,700,000	Yes.
Hoboken, N. J.	57,000	1	35,979,429	2,516,130	20	16	8,000	4,400	18	2,500	27,667	No.	7,000,000	4,000,000	21	.....	No.
Holyoke, Mass.	44,158	16	21,908,720	7,648,505	78	4	20,000	16,000	30	1,887	34,532	No.	1,370,000	3,561,643	59	721,677	Yes.
Indianapolis, Ind.	185,000	26	117,702,500	.....	420	72	100,000	31,000	91	7,000	97,000	No.	60,000,000	10,000,000	180	.....	No.
Jersey City, N. J.	200,000	13	82,413,220	7,484,780	188	84	40,000	.....	100	23,800	100,000	No.	142,000	26,000,000	193	5,550,000	Yes.
Kansas City, Mo.	175 000	26	150.000.000	50,000,000	200	60	75,000	20,000	136	25,000	50,000	No.	35,000,000	12,000,000	100	3,100,000	Yes.
Kingston, N. Y.	23,000	7	10.906,875	1,850,900	75	11	4,000	5,700	12	.....	17,300	No.	204,000,000	1,750,000	45	750,000	Yes
Lacrosse, Wis.	30,000	8	18,921,473	3,590,517	109	19	8,176	750	9	.....	19,445	No.	16,500,000	4,000,000	36	356,467	Yes.
Los Angeles, Cal.	100,000	38	44,692,975	7,549,327	380	13	25,220	12,500	100	.....	50,200	No.	60,000,000	14,000,000	317	2,000,000	No.
Louisville, Ky.	240,000	20	90,000,000	28,000,000	300	156	47,000	32,600	82	1,400	110,000	No.	30,000,000	16,000,000	208	5,523,391	Yes.
Lynn, Mass.	67,000	11	41,157,046	9,734,857	130	4	5,363	11,221	51	.....	59,583	No.	262,263,346	4,551,789	125	2,328,997	Yes.
Milwaukee, Wis.	275.000	21	121.157,099	23.527,326	498	73	78,014	153.333	298	(c) 69,000	120,000	No.	50,000,000	25,000,000	309	4,475,301	Yes.

(a) Included in work of Board of Health. (b) Including vapor and care of lamps. (c) Naphtha, $14,000. (m) Private corporation.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS OF LEADING AMERICAN CITIES—*Continued.*

Cities.	Tax rate per $1,000 of Assessed Value.	Percentage of Real Value of Property Assessed.	Net Public Debt.	Police Department. Total Number of Police Force.	Police Department. Average Annual Number of Arrests.	Police Department. Average Cost of Force. Annual	Total Membership Fire Department. Regular.	Total Membership Fire Department. Volunteer.	Average Annual Cost of Force.	Number of Pupils in Public Schools.	Number of Principals and Teachers.	Annual Cost of Maintaining Public Schools.	Annual Cost of Maintaining City Government.	Annual Death Rate.	Name of Mayor.	Salary.	Political Party.	Term Expires.
Albany, N. Y.	$20.00	100	$3,324,077	160	3,000	$155,000	122	65	$145,937	13,402	292	$251,579	$1,728,360	23.87	Thomas J. Van Alstyne.	$3,500	Dem.	Jan., '99
Allegheny, Pa.	12 00	.90	4,983,500	160	3,000	135,126	106	....	138.319	16,550	305	355,000	1,176,590	14.00	Charles Geven	5,000	Rep.	Apr., '99
Atlanta, Ga.	12.50	.60	2,913,999	160	12,000	136,642	105	....	106,310	15.000	211	142,095	1,549,393	18.00	E. A. Collier	2,500	Dem.	Jan., '99
Baltimore, Md.	21.73	.80	15,833,876	827	31,300	840,000	372	....	433,918	65,787	1798	1,223,607	8,712,706	19.60	Wm. T. Malster	5,000	Rep.	Nov., '99
Binghamton, N. Y.	14.56	100	635,500	34	909	28,000	16	600	25,000	6,936	181	159,844	315,277	14.81	Jerome DeWitt	500	Dem.	Dec., '99
Boston, Mass.	13.00	100	49,052,540	1123	43,794	1,368,351	730	94	1,175,000	69,735	1715	2,992,568	11,971,135	22.58	Josiah Quincy	10,000	Dem.	Jan.1900
Bridgeport, Ct.	11.25	100	1,333,738	46	2,645	52,000	23	76	63,500	9,024	181	152,000	788,128	18.10	Thomas P. Taylor	1,500	Rep.	Apr., '99
Brooklyn, N. Y.	28.31	100	78,437,530	1831	44.848	2,332,210	911	....	1,362,000	136,256	3075	3,156,527	12,511,367	18.01				
Buffalo, N. Y.	14.18	.66	13,267,305	715	25,000	593.160	423	....	376,253	54,000	1190	1,310,000	6,323,371	12.72	Conrad Diehl	5,000	Dem.	Dec., 1901
Cambridge, Mass	17.50	100	4,964,584	101	3.000	113,000	46	80	80,500	12,288	337	316,091	1,925,109	18.73		3,500		
Camden, N. J.	22.00	.80	1,898,800	62	2,183	60,000	48	....	47 000	9,411	243	231,975	533,700	20.49	J. L. Westcott	2,500	Rep.	May, '98
Chicago, Ill.	55.76	....	17,013,950	3385	96,847	3,226,910	1169	30	1,562,721	225,718	4914	6,530,600	16,472,699	14.96	Carter H. Harrison	10,000	Dem.	Apr., '99
Cincinnati, O.	26.40	....	25,951,249	494	14,205	558,572	376	...	423,468	39,046	960	1,161,722	7,385,122	16.10	Gustave Tafel	6,000	Fus.	Jul., 1900
Cleveland, O.	29 30	....	6,240,550	332	13,000	337,312	379	....	382,154	46,000	1150	972,980	5,432,541	14.68	Robert E. McKisson	6,000	Rep.	Apr., '99
Cohoes, N. Y.	12.00	100	231,192	17	500	18,500	14	120	14.000	2.667	69	55,000	140,000	....	J. H. Mitchell	....	Rep.	Apr.1900
Columbus, O.	27.00	.66	3,500,000	131	5,000	125,000	147	....	150,000	17,000	450	500,000	800,000	9.24	Samuel L. Black	4,000	Dem.	Apr., '99
Dallas, Tex.	15.00	50	1,988,600	40	5,500	32,000	53	....	46.000	5,281	105	72,019	200,000	11.00	Bryan T. Barry	2,400	All.	Apr., '98
Davenport, Ia.	17.50	.50	275,000	28	1,028	22,000	25	....	24,000	5,020	126	90,000	314.174	8.00	S. F. Smith	1,000	Rep.	Apr., '98
Dayton, O.	23.80	.55	2,339,000	80	4,000	74,475	69	7	69,091	11,127	332	361,000	513,000	13.75	J. Linxweiler	400	Dem.	Apr., '98
Denver, Col.	12.80	.50	2,000,000	90	7,500	120,000	119	60	138,000	28,382	455	609,600	826,381	10.46	Thomas S. McMurray	5,000	Ind.	Apr., '99
Detroit, Mich.	17.68	.66	3,189,723	630	3,102	554,186	415	..	544,000	31,107	789	552,408	3,640,878	14.71	William C. Maybury	1,200	Dem	Jan. 1900
G. Rapids, Mich.	30.16	.25	1,750,000	107	2,000	82,306	143	..	102,679	16,000	106	257,140	444,911	11.68	Lathrop C. Stow	1,200	Rep.	May, '98
Gloversville, N.Y	24.40	....	367,653	8	300	7,000	130	...	8,500	3,099	61	83,000	86,125	15.45		None.		
Hartford, Conn.	20.00	.75	2,394,430	82	5,765	105,000	140	...	100,000	10,212	277	264 47	2,411,418	17.45	M. B. Preston	3,000	Dem.	Apr., '98
Hoboken, N. J.	24.20	.70	1,264.000	90	.....	95,000	52	...	70,000	7,400	160	150 000	372,736	19.58	Lawrence Fagan	2,000	Dem.	May, '99
Holyoke, Mass.	16.40	.75	835,464	45	1,341	42,179	187	....	63,000	6,000	155	137,146	1,151,889	17.61	G. H. Smith	1,500	Dem.	Jan., '98
Indianapolis, Ind	16.50	.65	2,040,500	167	6,460	117.324	156	....	171,787	22,000	548	674,404	762,386	12.50	Thomas Taggart	4,000	Dem.	Oct., '99
Jersey City, N.J.	28.90	.70	4,235,319	325	8,000	352,124	172	....	160,300	28,387	512	396,041	2,043,961	23.30	Edward Hoos	5,000	Dem.	May, '99
Kansas City, Mo.	12.50	.30	3,630,000	180	.....	160,000	180	....	165 000	21,000	450	450,000	850,000	11.00	James M. Jones	3,600	Rep.	Apr., '98
Kingston, N. Y.	17.20	100	1,126,200	19	525	15,000	....	450	5,550	3,500	64	61,000	96.500	18 75	William D. Brennan	None.	Dem.	Jan.1900
Lacrosse, Wis.	22.25	.70	434,354	22	900	18,950	46	....	36,000	5,630	124	87,500	156,493	8.71	James McCord	None.	Rep.	Apr., '99
Los Angeles, Cal	13.00	.50	1,447,900	85	4 862	90,000	88	...	92,000	17,000	440	323,161	800,000	14.00				
Louisville, Ky.	18.50	.80	8,616,000	291	7,865	242,297	184	....	219,534	20,021	589	531,900	2,000,000	14.40	Charles P. Weaver	5,000	Dem.	Nov.1901
Lynn, Mass.	17.40	.80	3,189,319	69	2,910	73,400	57	88	79,078	10.200	243	231,941	1,418,879	17.65	Walter L. Ramsdell	2 500	Dem.	Jan., '98
Milwaukee, Wis	22.50	.60	6,588,000	317	6,000	335,000	336	....	350,000	31,181	830	685,110	3,476,285	13.40	W. G. Rauschenberger	4,000	Rep.	Apr., '98

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS OF LEADING AMERICAN CITIES—*Continued.*

Cities.	Estimated Population, January 1, 1898.	Area in Square Miles.	Actual Property Value.		Total Miles of Streets.	Miles of Paved Streets.	Annual Cost of Cleaning Streets.	Annual Cost of Removing Garbage and Ashes.	Total length of Sewers (Miles).	Annual Cost of Lighting Streets.		Lighting Plant owned by The City.	Water Works Department.				
			Real.	Personal.						Gas.	Electricity.		Capacity of Water Works (Gallons).	Average Daily Consumption (Gallons).	Miles of Mains.	Total Cost of Works.	Water Plant owned by City.
Memphis, Tenn.	105,000	4	$31,645,766	$5,852,903	63	39	$10,000	$21,423	56	$27,000	Both	No	16,000,000	9,000,000	70	$1,750,000	No.
Minneapolis, Minn.	210,000	53	92,824,636	17,180,000	789	99	35,369	20,009	135	82,000	$80,000	No.	72,000,000	12,500,000	250	4,115,915	Yes.
Nashville, Tenn.	105,000	10	28,496,870	7,168,900	165	156	26,500	21,000	47	9,000	3,112	No.	30,000,000	12,000,000	68	1,497,000	Yes.
Newark, N. J.	250,000	18	137,000,000	.....	204	65	123,245	53,000	112	48,702	126,811	No.	50,000,000	18,000,000	203	8,000,000	No.
Newburgh, N. Y.	25,000	4	9,173,340	2,802,090	37	3	25,000	6,800	20	.....	27,500	No.	850,000,000	4,000,000	55	1,090,000	Yes.
New Haven, Conn.	112,000	22	59,000,000	.....	190	70	(s)	4,000	90	16,000	42,500	No.	3,517,000,000	13,700,000	110	2,850,000	No.
New Orleans, La.	275,000	228	102,025,222	23,796,480	1,160	157	85,970	1 0,000	7	30,000	180,000	No.	45,000,000	12,000,000	120	3,500,000	(c).
New York, N. Y.	2,019,552	92.5	1,787,186,791	381,449,065	635	508	.....	3,000,000	479	526,870	565,185	No.	400,000,000	230,000,000	820	80,000,000	Yes.
Omaha, Neb.	145,000	25	150,000,000	25,000,000	475	85	10,600	(s)	125	(w)20,700	18,900	No.	50,000,000	15,000,000	185	1,279,679	No.
Philadelphia, Pa	1,300,000	129	840,496,650	1,394,050	1,400	980	520,594	822,500	687	.....	800,000	(u)	1,417,860,000	235,596,614	1212	.....	Yes.
Pittsburg, Pa.	200,000	29	293,368 242	1,194,020	316	190	109,822	79,890	160	46,218	168,272	No.	120,000,000	40,000,000	225	5,000,000	Yes.
Portland, Me.	42,000	3	26,182,095	13,180,186	56	16	13,000	.....	42	.....	44,000	No.	30,000,000	6,000,000	80	2,827,900	No.
Providence, R. I.	154,000	17	135,805,460	38,237,020	213	23	52,806	.....	156	(w)57,161	227,431	No.	38,000,000	9,106,623	307	6,325,832	Yes.
Reading, Pa.	87,735	6	141.558,900	205,545	77	52	6,000	.....	16	9,882	47,928	No.	186,850,000	8,000,000	76	800,000	Yes.
Richmond, Va.	100,000	5	44,094,186	19,597,059	116	20	22,000	17,500	59	20,000	30,000	No.	22,000,000	12,000,000	86	3,000,000	Yes.
Rochester, N. Y.	175,000	18	1.065,200	5.118,050	318	116	80,000	74,000	255	.....	201,220	*No.	33,700,000	12,300,000	274	7,138,092	Yes.
Rockford, Ill.	35,000	50	5,629,757	.....	129	6	4.000	1,200	21	.....	20,000	No.	12,000,000	3,129,150	56	551,384	Yes.
St. Louis, Mo.	650,000	865	262,912,090	78,113,270	62	369	206,100	85,000	400	24,254	205,128	No.	65,000,000	47,500,000	462	25,000,000	Yes.
St. Paul, Minn.	160,000	56	93,107,741	14,669,899	384	45	130,000	14,725	150	61,686	8,340	†No.	50,000,000	8,500,000	238	3,758,957	Yes.
Salt Lake City, Utah	65,000	51	28,254,118	9,300,878	130	8	5,000	10,580	33	.....	28,800	No.	20,000,00	10,000,000	130	1,500,000	Yes.
San Francisco, Cal.	350,000	42	278,322,285	67,013,184	.....	161	121,264	.....	260	260,000	40,000	No.	30,000,000	22,000,000	...	23,000,000	No.
Savannah, Ga.	65,000	5	21,433,678	10,629,828	118	25	50,000	25,000	17	.....	30,000	No.	10,000,000	6,000,000	47	998,400	Yes.
Schenectady, N. Y.	28,000	6	10,000,000	1,059 000	35	32	2,500	.....	20	900	16,000	No.	1,400,000,000	4,000,000	40	425,000	Yes.
Scranton, Pa.	110,000	19	23,000,000	500,000	140	14	16,000	(g)	37	.....	38,000	No.	4,000,000,000	9,000,000	....	.....	No.
Syracuse, N. Y.	132,000	14	61,930,420	11,176,426	140	35	70,000	38,000	95	.....	100,000	No.	400,000,000	8,000,000	160	4,500,000	Yes.
Taunton, Mass.	27,000	44	11,020,050	5,183,434	170	8	25,000	240	4	8,000	10,000	No.	7,000,000	1,012,168	70	1,062,118	Yes
Toledo, O.	137,000	29	87,530,070	12,116,210	360	110	60,000	6,000	109	.....	67,500	No.	450,000,000	9,000,000	140	1,500,000	Yes.
Troy, N. Y.	64,000	5	42,411,511	5,368,077	82	24	62,250	30,488	35	6,734	53,602	No.	289,713,000	7,500,000	58	1,278,089	Yes.
Utica, N. Y.	56,000	11	32,014,624	8,642,398	107	85	8,000	6,245	71	.....	37,700	No.	1,100,000,000	3,000,000	71	.....	No.
Washington, D. C.	277,117	69	181,256,284	9,730,658	256	180	140,000	57,000	345	153,209	46,283	No.	345,400,000	47,000,000	350	9,000,000	Yes.
Watertown, N. Y.	23,000	6	7,112,950	2,236,465	128	1	1,400	1,566	30	2,000	13,000	No.	7,000,000	5,000,000	48	400,000	Yes.
Wilmington, Del.	70,000	10	40,000,000	.....	98	46	10,000	12,000	40	14,000	10,000	No.	17,000,000	6,500,000	90	2,000,000	Yes.
Worcester, Mass.	105,000	36	78,501,750	19,981,841	243	10	16,694	15,673	100	28,338	58,756	No.	1,416,500,000	7,000,000	148	2,797,561	Yes.
Yonkers, N. Y.	40,000	21	30,711,880	3,155,974	105	68	16,000	16,500	33	23,000	20,000	No.	400,000,000	3,750,000	63	1,500,000	Yes.

(s) Paid by property owner. (w) Gas and gasoline. (c) Owned by private company. (u) Owns gas plant, but not electric. (g) Paid by property owner.
*Gasoline, $37,705. †Gas and Electricity.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS OF LEADING AMERICAN CITIES—*Continued.*

Cities.	Tax rate per $1,000 of Assessed Value.	Percentage of Real Value of Property Assessed.	Net Public Debt.	Police Department. Total Number of Police Force.	Police Department. Average Annual Number of Arrests.	Police Department. Average Annual Cost of Force.	Total Membership Fire Department. Regular.	Total Membership Fire Department. Volunteer.	Total Membership Fire Department. Average Annual Cost of Force.	Number of Pupils in Public Schools.	Number of Principals and Teachers.	Annual Cost of Maintaining Public Schools.	Annual Cost of Maintaining City Government.	Annual Death Rate.	Name of Mayor.	Salary.	Political Party.	Term Expires.
Memphis, Tenn.	$17.00	.60	$3,071,600	51	.....	$57,000	62	....	$ 9,000	6,821	123	$85,765	$350,000	16.00	W. L. Clapp..	$4,000	Dem.	Jan., '98
M'eapolis, Minn.	25.00	.40	6,733,000	215	4,500	217,000	314	....	341,000	35,000	780	750,000	2,500,000	9.00	Robert Pratt.....	2,000	Rep.	Jan., '98
Nashville, Tenn.	15.00	.75	3,437,700	100	7,367	84,150	80	....	87,419	10,571	205	150,000	1,059,173	18.00	R. H. Dudley.....	2,400	Dem.	Oct., '98
Newark, N. J..	29 80	.70	11,772,104	319	7,000	335,539	161	....	205,040	58,804	536	536,651	4,253,068	18.48	James M. Seymour.....	5,000	Dem.	May, '98
Newburgh, N.Y.	16.64	.40	775,197	22	700	21,400	...	556	6,000	4,064	91	72,194	187,409	17.42	Benjamin B. Odell.....	800	Rep.	Mar.1900
N. Haven, Conn.	20.00	.60	1,101,200	213	2,000	174,000	131	...	124,000	16,235	390	800,000	1,500,000	18.00	J. B. Farnsworth	3,000	Rep.	June, '99
N. Orleans, La .	20.00	.71	14,543,790	387	24,261	195,000	285	....	255,000	20,731	633	380,000	2,014,500	28 34	Walter C. Flower	3,500	Cit.	Apr. 1900
New York, N. Y.	21.60	.75	136,847,275	5055	110,979	6,983,939	1383	...	2,288,567	213,357	4540	5,931,239	45,000,000	21.52	Robert A. Van Wyck.....	15,000	Dem.	Jan, 1902
Omaha, Neb....	54.00	.10	3,011,100	88	6,500	85,000	107	....	115,000	16,500	350	340,000	1,101,114	8.04	Frank E. Moores.....	2,500	Rep.	Mar,1900
Philadelphia, Pa	18.50	.75	34,886,591	2011	58,072	2,352,970	743	....	969,000	138,535	3255	3,422,182	29,228,618	23.79	Chas. F. Warwick	12,000	Rep.	Apr., '99
Pittsburg, Pa...	2.20	100	10,220,832	405	15,452	428,504	322	....	401,733	42,587	832	1,209,103	5,245,781	17.30	H. P. Ford.....	7,000	Rep.	Apr., '98
Portland, Me ...	20.80	.08	1,256,796	50	2,000	48,000	145	30	60,000	6,367	155	122,217	857,000	17.00	Charles H. Randall.....	2,000	Rep.	Mar., '98
Providence, R.I.	16.50	100	13,640,316	286	8,078	335,000	245	18	310,000	20,949	606	561,351	3,744,943	18.62	William C. Baker.....	5,000	Dem.	Jan., '99
Reading, Pa....	10.00	.80	952,500	56	2,000	38,000	....	4000	25,000	8,500	282	125,000	420,000	9.00	J. Weidel	2,000	Dem.	Apr., '98
Richmond, Va..	14.00	100	7,492,500	100	5,964	95,777	129	....	92,000	11,300	252	154,177	1,350,000	18.35	Richard M. Taylor.....	2,500	Dem.	June, '98
Rochester, N.Y.	16.18	100	8,424,000	170	3,300	170,000	189	80	230,000	23 160	655	524,584	1,698,500	13.53	George E. Warner.....	4,500	Dem.	Dec., '99
Rockford, Ill ...	4.50	.20	296,800	20	1,200	13,000	..	27	24,000	5,000	130	85,000	294,000	8.08	Edward W. Brown.....	1,200	Ind.	May, '99
St. Louis, Mo...	14.00	.75	20,647,711	807	27,995	945,000	470	..	655,000	623,110	1523	1,638,520	6,707,518	15.50	Henry Ziegenhein..	5,000	Rep.	Apr,1901
St. Paul, Minn..	21.40	.50	8,332,100	180	9,056	175,917	138	....	195,000	20,332	575	455,000	2,367,602	6.67	F. B. Doran.....	2,500	Rep.	June, '98
S.Francisco, Cal	11.85	.75	182,000	539	29,168	776,850	537	....	643,402	33,508	927	1,115,000	4,000,000	21.16	James D. Phelan.....	3,000	Dem	Jan., '99
Salt Lake C'y,U.	7 00	.65	2,548,000	33	3,320	35,000	27	67	34,000	11,000	245	250,000	500,000	8.00	James Glendinning	2,500	Rep.	Jan., '98
Savannah, Ga ..	14.50	.25	3,363,600	81	3,600	80,000	76	16	70,800	6,118	124	99,085	800,000	24.00	A. W. Meldrein.....	2,500	Dem.	Feb., '99
Scranton, Pa ...	32.00	.33	552,632	50	2,100	51,210	24	502	37,413	14,000	240	384,257	730,476	18.50	James Y. Bailey.....	2,500	Dem.	Apr., '99
Sch'ctady, N.Y.	18.40	.90	625,000	20	1,500	13,000	..	190	3,500	3,300	56	45,000	90,000	10.00	Charles C. Duryee.....	2,000	Dem.	Dec., '99
Syracuse, N.Y..	13.85	.75	5,600,000	90	.....	90,000	80	....	135,000	19,100	480	330,000	1,075,000	15.81	James K. McGuire.....	2,500	Dem.	Jan, 1900
Taunton, Mass..	17.60	.90	775,359	27	1,004	29,000	91	48	25,000	4,749	134	80,000	303,200	21.33	N. J. W. Fish.....	1,200	Rep.	Jan, 1899
Toledo, O	29.80	.50	6,707,328	120	4,100	75,600	104	....	115,000	18,000	420	450,000	900,000	10.71	S. M. Jones.....	2,000	Rep.	Apr., '99
Troy, N. Y.....	11.50	100	1,121,880	110	2,100	92,700	34	350	53,500	6,347	195	151,561	560,000	19.00	Francis J Molloy.....	2,500	Dem.	Dec., '99
Utica, N.Y. ...	19 06	100	273,331	30	1,561	30,000	61	....	40,000	8,050	188	145,000	409,000	17.37	Thomas E. Kinney.....	1,600	Rep.	Dec., '99
Washing'n, D.C.	15.00	.40	16,361,600	545	22,853	600,000	197	...	277,040	42,464	1031	714,367	7,054,256	20.43	Ross, Wright, Black(o)...	ea5,000	(k)	.....
Watert'n, N. Y..	15 00	.60	432,000	9	500	7,500	4	238	4,000	3,600	100	70,000	140,000	18.40	J. B. Wise.	.....	Rep.	Jan.1900
Wilmington, Del	14.00	100	1,962,700	85	3,500	55,000	....	814	30, 00	12,000	220	140, 00	600,000	16.52	Henry C. McLear.....	1,500	Rep.	July, '96
Worcester, Mass	14.80	100	2,841,423	130	4,595	121,965	101	99	145,941	20,071	543	438,166	1,826,954	17.91	Augustus R. R. Sprague .	2,500	Cit.	Jan., '99
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	42	1,443	57,000	14	450	25,000	4,954	141	168,192	.....	19.94	Leslie Sutherland	1,000	Rep.	Dec., '99

Digitized by Google

BROOKLYN ELECTIONS, 1897.

Registration, and Votes Cast for Chief Judge of the Court of Appeals, Mayor and Sheriff.

First Ward.

Election Districts.	Registration.	Chief Judge C't Appeals.			Mayor.			Sheriff.		
		Wallace, Rep.	Parker, D. & N. D.	Cuno, S. L.	Tracy, Rep.	Van Wyck, D. & N. D.	Low, C. U.	Atterbury, Rep.	Creamer, D. & N. D.	Ney, C. U.
1st..	260	83	144	1	80	121	63	80	128	51
2d..	393	81	192	0	63	169	109	69	183	88
3d..	382	133	172	1	70	99	211	93	118	176
4th..	428	103	118	0	61	89	200	91	52	243
5th..	417	172	125	1	102	50	221	127	61	191
6th..	387	158	131	0	98	73	171	112	101	147
7th..	334	167	97	0	87	35	188	97	48	168
8th..	395	182	131	1	73	58	214	95	70	203
9th..	351	47	226	2	44	225	81	43	221	45
10th..	456	82	269	3	56	224	116	63	245	94
11th..	397	133	162	1	62	91	210	72	117	179
12th..	433	134	196	5	84	119	191	94	145	173
Total	4636	1518	1963	15	830	1306	2086	986	1495	1763

Second Ward.

1st..	432	81	342	0	28	326	48	30	336	42
2d..	419	96	291	5	24	270	81	24	282	78
3d..	401	87	265	0	32	248	66	33	238	57
4th..	416	53	286	3	44	253	73	51	274	61
Total	1668	147	1184	8	128	1097	268	148	1160	238

Third Ward.

1st..	399	54	252	2	33	205	76	47	216	104
2d..	403	92	211	4	57	161	148	66	175	138
3d..	381	71	203	10	55	155	118	59	169	109
4th..	407	128	177	4	79	109	171	96	126	151
5th..	335	120	130	0	90	92	123	101	95	108
6th..	409	150	160	3	97	100	170	116	114	118
7th..	427	112	202	6	66	127	192	87	141	169
8th..	357	111	162	0	111	117	102	109	141	90
9th..	362	129	149	5	88	98	140	96	115	125
10th.	398	157	155	7	106	104	152	120	128	109
Total	3878	1183	1801	41	777	1268	1410	906	1420	1242

Fourth Ward.

1st..	350	45	192	1	35	161	108	43	183	90
2d..	339	67	173	2	54	150	68	64	174	55
3d..	308	45	182	3	40	156	61	45	172	58
4th..	333	60	204	2	49	191	70	53	203	75
5th..	375	46	250	4	34	221	80	41	241	65
6th..	439	89	250	3	59	186	152	69	209	131
7th..	403	69	214	3	55	169	99	55	174	95
8th..	405	97	220	1	69	182	118	76	188	101
Total	3004	518	1685	19	395	1416	768	448	1552	670

Fifth Ward.

1st..	405	26	331	0	15	321	40	22	324	32
2d..	409	22	325	1	13	303	43	21	323	33
3d..	455	59	318	2	38	298	61	51	327	49
4th..	403	40	276	3	33	257	73	41	270	59
5th..	379	51	231	1	48	212	80	45	233	64
6th..	389	49	239	3	30	210	110	45	249	73
7th..	388	69	252	2	58	222	75	62	248	69
8th..	465	64	289	3	48	264	93	55	292	70
9th..	399	49	218	2	43	259	55	45	275	48
Total	3892	433	2470	17	326	2349	643	393	2536	497

Sixth Ward.

Election Districts.	Registration.	Chief Judge C't Appeals.			Mayor.			Sheriff.		
		Wallace, Rep.	Parker, D. & N. D.	Cuno, S. L.	Tracy, Rep.	Van Wyck, D. & N. D.	Low, C. U.	Atterbury, Rep.	Creamer, D. & N. D.	Ney, C. U.
1st..	416	74	164	2	42	111	184	56	126	113
2d..	410	45	294	0	40	282	46	41	289	40
3d..	428	23	360	2	20	344	29	23	355	23
4th..	421	69	274	0	36	217	182	51	240	98
5th..	387	83	218	1	63	178	114	74	194	94
6th..	324	73	165	2	59	108	126	68	130	106
7th..	374	81	200	3	54	125	168	62	151	131
8th..	395	32	302	1	23	280	54	25	296	46
9th..	427	30	343	0	27	323	43	28	339	41
10th..	448	57	284	14	47	257	80	50	277	69
11th..	430	74	340	5	57	210	105	65	249	88
12th..	466	115	235	4	72	142	200	88	154	171
13th..	390	110	182	1	60	127	156	71	151	131
14th..	398	117	171	3	85	139	140	98	170	107
15th..	431	77	253	4	62	217	94	71	238	73
16th..	352	51	214	4	40	188	93	46	229	85
17th..	315	35	204	3	28	184	73	34	176	55
18th..	355	72	205	5	68	188	59	71	193	55
19th..	388	61	236	5	53	215	65	54	233	58
Total	7455	1285	4553	59	936	3835	1906	1074	4175	1990

Seventh Ward.

1st..	381	136	168	2	88	142	114	114	154	83
2d..	438	78	274	1	70	257	63	71	308	56
3d..	403	62	268	2	53	252	62	55	264	68
4th..	421	98	245	7	82	222	80	93	238	65
5th..	424	89	267	5	82	234	68	86	257	48
6th..	352	103	180	1	64	155	110	73	164	98
7th..	431	141	232	2	88	185	120	95	204	108
8th..	402	103	197	1	65	150	157	83	169	120
9th..	422	141	198	0	103	153	147	115	155	124
10th..	382	118	170	0	77	128	140	86	137	128
11th..	381	156	147	0	98	77	194	115	92	157
12th..	391	188	107	1	72	36	254	103	50	121
13th..	417	161	159	0	109	85	184	123	103	160
14th..	342	114	139	2	58	87	167	89	109	120
15th..	337	137	176	1	82	127	154	107	142	113
16th..	391	161	126	0	86	54	221	105	94	176
17th..	339	109	123	0	105	73	165	111	101	135
18th..	334	132	126	0	78	69	170	91	88	131
19th..	407	109	118	0	99	54	228	117	80	103
20th..	371	132	108	3	58	63	219	79	76	173
21st..	353	154	112	0	72	51	206	97	66	171
Total	8274	2738	3634	28	1684	2630	3242	1960	3004	2353

Eighth Ward.

1st..	403	96	199	4	73	174	103	93	191	75
2d..	453	122	218	8	75	160	179	103	185	135
3d..	434	95	184	10	73	159	125	81	182	113
4th..	405	49	276	6	45	223	69	40	230	53
5th..	347	65	211	7	53	173	98	61	193	86
6th..	349	61	227	4	48	170	95	56	193	78
7th..	391	55	233	4	45	189	102	53	210	81
8th..	384	57	241	4	43	208	87	52	237	70
9th..	408	53	240	12	46	210	88	51	219	67
10th..	331	75	177	10	59	139	114	65	176	100
11th..	391	93	203	1	71	162	98	82	190	77
12th..	384	51	210	5	42	180	99	48	214	80
13th..	318	85	159	1	68	138	93	83	161	72
14th..	376	102	149	3	73	125	108	85	166	83
15th..	343	72	159	0	51	103	136	64	137	107
16th..	420	115	178	2	83	125	153	95	167	121
17th..	444	114	196	8	74	128	183	96	161	115
18th..	497	120	225	4	95	156	178	112	198	144

Digitized by Google

BROOKLYN ELECTIONS, 1897.—*Continued.*

Eighth Ward.—*Continued.*

Election Districts.	Registration.	Chief Judge Ct Appeals.			Mayor.			Sheriff.		
		Wallace, *Rep.*	Parker, *D. & N. D.*	Cuno, *S. L.*	Tracy, *Rep.*	Van Wyck, *D. & N. D.*	Low, *C. U.*	Atterbury, *Rep.*	Creamer, *D. & N. D.*	Neu, *C. U.*
19th	469	155	187	3	109	115	180	125	174	132
20th	337	77	168	1	64	142	77	70	174	59
Total	8082	1725	4090	97	1200	3188	2965	1524	3841	1876

Ninth Ward.

1st	376	102	186	2	53	136	146	62	163	78
2d	417	118	200	2	71	141	167	88	170	83
3d	438	114	180	8	85	122	177	83	142	64
4th	391	100	178	3	62	111	165	78	137	83
5th	449	148	195	1	103	125	185	119	153	149
6th	390	100	171	2	54	106	192	73	123	155
7th	460	117	211	0	67	170	174	87	183	139
8th	392	142	159	0	79	96	198	96	146	157
9th	378	147	127	0	74	69	207	98	82	171
10th	420	179	137	0	85	53	251	115	88	189
11th	400	155	169	1	82	100	184	102	123	139
12th	356	60	233	1	37	198	90	41	212	77
13th	408	70	272	1	51	239	92	60	257	67
14th	447	70	283	4	57	256	89	62	263	77
15th	435	45	292	0	33	273	74	32	291	66
16th	406	72	245	6	60	229	58	68	248	45
17th	372	48	273	0	40	258	46	45	271	33
18th	408	57	269	4	30	236	96	48	252	81
19th	451	100	272	2	68	234	100	77	254	77
20th	373	39	253	0	30	239	68	30	254	57
Total	8157	1983	4309	37	1230	3390	2757	1459	3785	2282

Tenth Ward.

1st	417	68	230	8	44	205	96	56	233	70
2d	419	71	243	3	44	200	124	55	217	104
3d	456	134	223	4	84	164	178	106	181	142
4th	413	116	218	3	72	154	150	86	179	122
5th	425	78	254	4	51	217	133	64	230	106
6th	405	65	234	3	44	203	117	54	218	95
7th	427	62	268	4	44	221	113	57	242	90
8th	481	83	290	3	55	231	142	67	268	115
9th	341	79	174	2	37	123	148	56	143	116
10th	398	57	251	7	41	217	93	48	236	84
11th	432	42	298	5	25	267	81	33	299	53
12th	371	71	211	5	25	167	119	69	175	107
13th	432	48	297	1	36	264	106	45	255	99
14th	383	54	264	4	44	236	70	47	211	59
15th	379	55	250	0	50	242	59	55	251	52
16th	394	58	247	0	48	237	74	51	232	67
17th	493	82	288	4	73	249	94	80	268	83
18th	373	69	171	0	42	146	153	59	170	108
Total	7436	1292	4404	60	891	3710	2027	1083	4041	1667

Eleventh Ward.

1st	325	125	101	0	79	61	141	94	75	117
2d	371	125	143	0	73	82	172	90	95	149
3d	392	133	160	2	82	102	188	102	125	142
4th	303	121	101	0	58	56	168	86	67	120
5th	445	61	308	0	55	280	77	59	299	59
6th	376	59	223	10	43	203	86	59	217	62
7th	358	74	216	0	66	185	70	72	215	52
8th	421	53	295	4	53	269	58	52	287	58
9th	372	107	160	1	89	130	106	103	147	80
10th	387	92	177	2	68	138	130	77	160	109
11th	406	135	188	3	121	164	75	129	174	63
12th	363	103	180	0	82	140	112	85	160	96
13th	343	75	192	2	50	157	92	64	164	80
Total	4861	1263	2449	24	928	1967	1475	1072	2184	1191

Twelfth Ward.

1st	390	49	240	14	28	196	117	31	208	107
2d	368	51	217	10	17	176	128	30	194	113
3d	312	30	226	7	18	212	64	20	223	64
4th	393	42	261	6	32	226	80	39	247	67
5th	429	64	279	3	51	232	92	53	241	85
6th	379	39	242	0	37	232	36	37	245	20
7th	401	66	242	7	55	216	82	62	235	69
8th	362	40	241	0	25	209	74	27	248	51
9th	425	73	282	4	60	243	83	67	271	69
10th	379	37	252	1	28	238	69	43	253	45
11th	404	26	303	0	22	277	57	25	287	46
12th	392	53	246	4	47	228	46	50	245	42
13th	354	54	191	7	49	172	64	50	188	59
Total	5009	627	3222	63	469	2867	992	534	3085	842

Thirteenth Ward.

1st	367	70	191	12	49	167	80	55	203	61
2d	409	94	220	5	72	185	92	88	211	77
3d	491	126	232	6	100	202	118	108	215	103
4th	381	110	177	3	86	139	127	102	151	103
5th	411	123	191	1	79	142	138	112	172	99
6th	398	128	148	2	88	116	125	108	132	101
7th	370	125	147	2	100	111	121	107	149	101
8th	384	106	162	3	71	128	121	88	157	103
9th	386	128	160	6	96	118	120	118	141	89
10th	417	159	133	4	117	115	130	110	141	117
11th	316	84	167	2	72	152	57	75	163	49
12th	397	116	184	6	95	143	122	105	169	97
13th	367	123	158	5	86	126	113	91	146	100
14th	269	94	93	4	66	73	92	78	88	76
Total	5323	1580	2363	61	1177	1917	1556	1351	2232	1276

Fourteenth Ward.

1st	256	57	130	2	45	117	58	53	130	56
2d	432	79	211	10	68	201	112	67	218	109
3d	434	89	292	8	76	219	61	80	251	51
4th	450	58	323	1	50	302	57	55	320	56
5th	401	55	273	4	43	230	53	50	286	32
6th	406	46	295	13	39	262	56	42	291	43
7th	487	80	320	7	72	287	77	74	306	63
8th	409	47	264	13	37	247	58	42	295	51
9th	382	30	288	0	28	238	30	29	291	38
10th	419	38	311	4	37	300	42	38	316	34
11th	363	37	261	2	30	235	55	32	251	44
12th	401	23	318	5	21	298	48	20	313	33
Total	4843	639	3255	69	546	3021	714	582	3248	601

Fifteenth Ward.

1st	340	59	185	12	49	170	77	57	184	59
2d	396	94	185	9	79	160	97	91	174	84
3d	402	117	190	5	78	157	124	103	161	83
4th	408	136	183	5	98	148	126	121	169	94
5th	401	130	186	6	99	160	107	118	178	83
6th	375	91	184	2	60	177	99	77	178	17
7th	405	62	270	8	50	246	65	61	270	39
8th	424	79	243	9	71	232	77	79	245	61
9th	394	140	164	4	102	141	108	129	169	67
10th	460	152	204	9	123	174	98	146	196	70
11th	417	156	182	5	110	150	122	137	173	84
12th	399	132	173	6	102	145	104	121	161	76
13th	386	104	206	3	83	180	93	91	194	76
14th	394	104	216	10	82	194	74	96	204	61
15th	433	142	207	11	115	189	80	130	196	64
Total	6035	1698	2977	104	1306	2829	1451	1528	2872	1021

Digitized by Google

BROOKLYN ELECTIONS, 1897.—*Continued.*

Sixteenth Ward.

Election Districts.	Registration.	Chief Judge C't Appeals.			Mayor.			Sheriff.		
		Wallace, *Rep.*	Parker, *D. & N. D.*	Cuno, *S. L.*	Tracy, *Rep.*	Van Wyck, *D. & N. D.*	Low, *C. U.*	Atterbury, *Rep.*	Creamer, *D. & N. D.*	Neu, *C. U.*
1st..	437	182	190	8	94	154	133	117	177	108
2d..	405	134	187	4	97	133	128	116	156	97
3d..	373	91	167	7	63	119	191	79	107	102
4th..	408	79	184	36	51	150	123	62	168	109
5th..	404	86	221	19	67	182	87	79	199	75
6th..	361	61	196	23	48	167	92	55	184	78
7th..	389	78	189	28	51	176	104	68	183	82
8th..	393	77	220	26	50	197	85	63	213	63
9th..	382	88	160	42	75	141	83	84	154	70
0th..	447	88	198	52	66	183	98	84	190	69
1th..	399	72	181	40	49	150	118	56	159	105
2th..	356	73	156	37	62	146	75	67	155	62
3th..	414	71	173	59	43	162	102	56	171	76
4th..	404	60	223	32	38	197	90	50	216	68
5th..	420	60	254	33	42	227	85	55	240	62
6th..	365	62	230	23	48	195	77	55	212	66
7th..	406	87	204	27	56	176	104	73	191	88
Total	6768	1399	3333	498	1009	2855	1715	1219	3125	1375

Seventeenth Ward.

1st..	372	70	205	10	46	187	83	59	217	67
2d..	420	36	308	4	29	276	54	33	307	43
3d..	400	55	233	12	47	219	70	52	235	63
4th..	366	67	176	4	61	196	50	66	229	40
5th..	365	54	218	6	44	204	46	47	227	39
6th..	416	77	202	13	61	179	80	68	217	71
7th..	388	76	183	5	58	171	115	49	198	56
8th..	408	112	185	10	88	166	113	84	183	97
9th..	416	79	244	5	71	201	77	80	193	73
0th..	446	146	184	5	111	139	141	112	179	128
1th..	415	160	184	3	91	114	163	97	131	148
2th..	357	83	214	3	55	190	79	59	193	77
3th..	409	98	203	10	56	167	131	65	185	120
4th..	367	88	156	11	59	135	95	69	158	81
5th..	414	158	158	3	95	113	167	125	134	122
6th..	386	124	147	8	85	105	145	92	118	135
7th..	406	110	176	13	78	148	122	83	163	118
8th..	418	144	144	4	88	112	168	113	127	138
9th..	396	121	179	13	101	155	79	114	175	58
0th..	381	108	167	13	77	159	60	94	164	41
1st..	418	116	180	16	80	154	109	92	172	108
2d..	373	112	131	14	61	106	152	82	127	121
3d..	391	85	200	18	60	164	112	70	177	101
4th..	419	75	201	47	59	161	107	72	186	85
5th..	440	97	227	11	77	202	78	89	229	63
Total	9996	2451	4805	261	1733	4123	2606	1966	4624	2193

Eighteenth Ward.

1st..	414	57	281	14	46	263	57	57	279	39
2d..	368	90	199	12	66	173	91	80	189	67
3d..	392	77	231	12	63	222	61	76	240	46
4th..	375	60	229	13	47	204	75	61	215	52
5th..	386	76	223	17	55	207	73	67	221	52
6th..	304	40	167	21	31	154	66	39	165	53
7th..	362	79	161	35	62	149	89	69	159	69
8th..	378	52	233	15	37	210	77	49	225	61
9th..	388	60	222	15	41	203	73	53	219	57
0th..	323	110	134	8	92	116	59	106	125	43
Total	3690	701	2080	162	540	1892	721	657	2037	539

Nineteenth Ward.

1st..	365	68	197	1	55	181	92	64	193	83
2d..	377	119	165	0	73	112	152	84	141	121
3d..	350	166	98	0	98	67	163	122	87	121
4th..	362	130	141	2	78	103	153	103	126	112
5th..	385	154	150	2	108	116	128	118	136	100
6th..	326	75	163	6	58	147	89	65	162	70
7th..	391	76	191	20	50	154	103	66	172	93

Nineteenth Ward.—*Continued.*

Election Districts.	Registration.	Chief Judge C't Appeals			Mayor.			Sheriff.		
		Wallace, *Rep.*	Parker, *D. & N. D.*	Cuno, *S. L.*	Tracy, *Rep.*	Van Wyck, *D. & N. D.*	Low, *C. U.*	Atterbury, *Rep.*	Creamer, *D. & N. D.*	Neu, *C. U.*
8th..	382	79	170	29	58	144	108	69	150	96
9th..	389	99	176	23	64	148	92	73	165	73
10th..	395	71	161	38	48	118	141	61	133	119
11th..	400	106	166	21	82	122	134	97	144	106
12th..	357	153	118	2	100	76	159	123	95	117
13th..	411	132	157	7	95	107	168	102	128	150
14th..	346	72	147	10	44	116	137	60	133	113
15th..	402	160	162	3	96	110	169	127	134	118
16th..	355	173	104	1	86	60	189	108	84	146
17th..	355	155	118	0	85	67	178	107	92	135
18th..	384	168	124	4	104	89	160	134	100	125
19th..	423	189	103	0	126	74	195	178	90	130
20th.	41	19	20	0	15	18	7	18	18	4
Total	7196	2170	2831	169	1532	2134	2716	1870	2483	2141

Twentieth Ward.

1st..	365	81	207	1	68	173	82	76	197	67
2d..	349	70	210	0	60	185	54	59	195	53
3d..	359	112	140	2	92	116	119	108	129	96
4th..	369	120	151	2	90	125	123	101	146	99
5th..	380	107	158	3	84	136	123	92	160	104
6th..	424	104	248	2	78	215	95	84	232	79
7th..	380	105	150	0	84	89	188	104	105	153
8th..	419	138	173	2	80	115	184	101	137	148
9th..	379	152	132	0	85	67	201	109	80	169
10th..	381	156	115	0	77	47	234	95	55	195
11th..	344	168	97	1	78	32	214	101	48	172
12th..	399	162	132	1	97	65	211	115	79	180
13th..	386	187	119	0	153	88	122	165	99	99
14th..	349	170	98	3	78	43	214	99	57	177
15th..	396	151	140	2	87	89	180	108	101	154
Total	5679	2073	2291	19	1291	1585	2334	1517	1820	1945

Twenty-first Ward.

1st..	397	80	243	0	65	217	73	73	236	56
2d..	376	49	264	3	48	233	62	48	240	61
3d..	412	102	216	2	77	173	117	89	189	98
4th..	396	125	175	5	84	122	162	98	131	141
5th..	388	152	133	4	89	93	159	118	112	127
6th..	455	186	160	2	118	96	204	141	113	169
7th..	393	119	178	5	70	124	165	96	141	126
8th..	397	105	167	4	74	139	130	80	155	112
9th..	360	79	166	21	56	137	119	68	144	99
10th..	353	70	108	29	51	140	98	64	164	74
11th..	399	127	162	23	113	144	86	117	153	76
12th..	459	77	234	34	43	190	138	60	215	105
13th..	387	111	137	28	83	128	106	93	142	92
14th.	405	93	176	26	61	146	137	74	160	112
15th..	360	100	168	6	74	123	126	86	145	100
16th..	387	152	145	4	100	91	160	135	113	119
17th..	410	178	146	6	108	86	179	135	107	140
18th..	333	138	111	1	91	71	144	106	88	122
19th..	416	133	201	5	98	143	144	108	157	136
20th..	436	97	178	23	69	148	153	88	160	119
21st..	454	100	186	37	66	155	151	75	170	133
22d..	380	72	176	33	42	142	130	59	158	107
23d..	401	95	238	2	52	185	139	67	196	119
24th..	403	145	160	4	107	108	152	128	129	125
25th..	445	120	212	7	98	161	134	96	186	124
26th..	381	132	142	4	99	105	137	111	105	123
27th..	347	120	132	6	89	96	126	96	107	114
Total	10721	3057	4770	321	2125	3098	3631	2499	4116	3029

Twenty-second Ward.

1st..	445	168	171	0	100	95	210	116	117	180
2d..	345	88	164	6	52	114	137	68	144	104
3d..	381	143	168	0	88	113	158	109	141	115
4th..	411	180	134	2	71	58	254	117	82	198

Digitized by Google

BROOKLYN ELECTIONS, 1897—*Continued.*

Twenty-second Ward.—*Continued.*

Election Districts.	Registration.	Chief Judge C't Appeals.			Mayor.			Sheriff.		
		Wallace, *Rep.*	Parker, *D. & N. D.*	Cuno, *S. L.*	Tracy, *Rep.*	Van Wyck, *D. & N. D.*	Low, *C. U.*	Atterbury, *Rep.*	Creamer, *D. & N. D.*	Ney, *C. U.*
5th..	410	158	148	1	107	67	206	136	91	158
6th..	448	174	167	0	108	98	201	143	120	154
7th..	393	147	162	1	96	97	177	121	112	140
8th..	394	162	147	1	101	97	163	121	119	121
9th..	490	135	215	6	98	162	165	118	197	127
10th..	354	84	170	2	62	127	111	75	153	90
11th..	371	62	213	10	50	195	76	59	214	63
12th..	437	138	208	5	100	147	147	125	167	116
13th..	375	142	190	1	94	88	166	109	107	134
14th..	399	167	138	3	105	79	185	132	97	148
15th..	399	144	150	1	101	71	185	118	94	156
16th..	418	126	174	10	93	121	151	110	135	128
17th..	426	131	178	5	104	121	138	118	149	115
18th..	387	108	188	3	78	157	142	96	154	115
19th..	435	133	193	4	99	157	137	119	176	104
20th..	431	149	177	3	93	123	189	115	141	142
21st..	431	116	200	7	76	153	156	92	186	116
22d..	348	86	169	5	68	135	95	81	154	75
23d..	379	67	214	6	54	192	86	59	200	76
24th..	388	85	165	7	57	131	139	73	158	108
25th..	440	117	192	10	90	151	153	102	179	134
26th..	394	91	202	5	72	169	115	88	189	95
27th..	431	84	258	10	72	240	78	80	252	58
28th..	317	69	178	12	59	161	80	65	169	40
29th..	385	111	151	24	95	105	118	105	122	102
30th..	427	89	205	11	72	172	108	92	197	85
Total	12084	3654	5235	151	2510	3891	4376	9062	4507	3487

Twenty-third Ward.

1st..	376	163	121	3	93	70	180	101	86	168
2d..	358	175	99	2	69	40	231	98	52	183
3d..	364	206	71	0	102	33	216	145	57	148
4th..	393	163	154	1	107	89	173	118	120	129
5th..	345	173	89	0	86	36	199	119	47	158
6th..	413	208	117	3	122	52	206	149	70	159
7th..	412	194	122	1	103	51	238	144	64	182
8th..	394	164	136	0	92	75	196	127	89	141
9th..	436	168	164	1	116	107	172	137	118	149
10th..	386	179	139	0	99	64	199	132	83	155
11th..	367	136	153	2	88	99	151	109	100	125
12th..	401	171	132	0	102	68	202	127	86	163
13th..	357	172	106	0	94	51	197	133	63	143
14th..	415	191	130	0	94	42	256	144	66	186
15th..	423	190	134	0	109	68	215	153	90	156
16th..	382	164	138	0	76	54	224	106	76	178
17th..	390	171	142	3	111	74	186	131	85	159
18th..	450	210	124	1	111	56	248	155	77	192
19th..	366	143	127	1	90	69	168	116	85	136
20th..	354	182	99	0	71	48	220	103	58	180
21st..	394	173	103	0	99	57	207	130	62	171
22d..	389	183	108	0	103	44	203	126	58	164
23d..	361	177	101	0	95	42	196	115	49	173
24th..	379	151	128	1	85	83	186	107	87	172
25th..	452	227	127	0	122	66	228	161	82	175
26th..	488	205	158	2	135	83	238	159	90	207
27th..	447	182	147	2	114	79	214	133	88	194
28th..	421	211	130	1	133	52	216	162	53	179
29th..	456	204	156	1	148	102	157	168	120	137
30th..	491	231	182	4	160	113	176	197	126	135
31st..	404	182	139	0	93	75	212	134	94	152
32d..	482	147	230	1	92	197	145	140	199	104
Total	12935	5796	4207	30	3314	2242	6455	4279	2689	5153

Twenty-fourth Ward.

1st..	400	144	161	1	84	95	194	92	157	128
2d..	421	203	145	0	120	76	186	132	142	124
3d..	415	223	113	0	88	45	261	118	94	185
4th..	404	169	147	3	88	97	123	116	126	142
5th..	388	133	190	2	113	103	77	128	177	56
6th..	433	111	211	7	91	186	103	97	217	87
7th..	349	87	151	6	68	116	120	73	128	109
8th..	370	104	157	6	78	133	114	86	154	95
9th..	389	100	185	5	79	151	107	87	172	88
10th..	403	109	217	3	91	185	84	104	205	61
11th..	389	115	198	3	91	172	84	92	192	71
12th..	462	110	264	3	69	216	146	78	256	102
Total	4823	1599	2139	39	1069	1635	1668	1203	2020	1248

Twenty-fifth Ward.

1st..	414	180	133	2	103	67	215	134	81	178
2d..	392	143	157	2	114	79	163	108	91	160
3d..	439	163	167	7	113	126	152	141	137	142
4th..	419	153	170	2	108	125	147	119	146	124
5th..	395	181	126	2	123	65	172	133	77	165
6th..	441	206	130	2	148	59	208	149	70	202
7th..	401	176	112	2	116	60	198	139	66	169
8th..	375	155	122	2	108	60	175	127	80	142
9th..	393	105	177	1	84	137	121	102	150	104
10th..	394	134	125	3	98	80	172	121	102	138
11th..	414	119	183	10	91	131	134	101	153	114
12th..	369	93	121	1	70	101	143	64	159	122
13th..	458	165	166	7	118	126	150	137	144	122
14th..	337	107	147	3	82	109	112	92	128	90
15th..	415	121	184	2	95	135	136	112	160	107
16th..	368	128	134	4	95	94	146	114	116	115
17th..	411	145	153	5	116	106	148	125	117	132
18th..	358	141	126	3	128	101	89	130	110	74
19th..	345	103	142	3	72	89	132	80	122	112
20th..	407	127	150	8	96	95	146	110	124	126
21st..	355	100	146	6	63	94	160	75	118	132
22d..	302	131	150	1	73	120	110	95	135	128
Total	8692	3076	3221	80	2220	2157	3369	2498	2576	2888

Twenty-sixth Ward.

1st..	374	91	148	22	65	118	126	66	137	106
2d..	393	89	118	90	75	105	92	89	111	62
3d..	296	86	81	40	63	71	84	76	80	61
4th..	412	127	185	2	86	150	123	95	161	117
5th..	339	101	150	10	69	117	106	80	115	103
6th..	483	117	207	12	76	167	165	86	198	140
7th..	333	65	156	5	43	121	113	53	142	96
8th..	350	98	168	6	68	147	103	74	156	96
9th..	414	113	213	8	74	162	128	84	185	114
10th..	490	109	182	1	127	145	151	148	182	113
11th..	418	153	153	10	112	123	118	131	148	94
12th..	358	98	177	10	59	150	105	76	164	90
13th..	385	109	163	16	64	131	131	77	148	114
14th..	318	118	120	5	55	67	164	70	75	143
15th..	415	157	161	7	86	98	154	113	115	155
16th..	426	120	168	22	76	132	133	102	166	100
17th..	423	117	168	19	91	131	115	110	169	90
18th..	421	158	163	5	118	127	121	134	148	103
19th..	402	136	156	2	92	101	148	107	143	124
20th..	419	132	175	4	102	116	132	124	142	99
21st..	391	123	171	7	82	132	124	95	150	110
22d..	469	152	166	6	98	128	196	124	150	152
23d..	359	144	115	13	86	90	128	108	113	103
24th..	313	86	95	45	62	84	77	70	85	65
Total	9403	2854	3739	367	1929	2913	3037	2292	3383	2550

Twenty-seventh Ward.

1st..	359	84	161	10	65	137	120	77	147	106
2d..	371	58	188	11	44	112	118	54	163	108
3d..	401	72	224	17	57	202	88	62	213	76
4th..	395	52	233	39	43	216	60	50	235	45
5th..	359	54	228	15	37	203	72	46	221	55
6th..	404	87	199	34	57	170	110	73	191	83
7th..	363	109	131	11	66	120	112	78	130	99

Digitized by Google

BROOKLYN ELECTIONS, 1897.—*Continued.*

Twenty-seventh Ward.—*Continued.*

Election Districts.	Registration.	Chief Judge C't Appeals.			Mayor.			Sheriff.		
		Wallace, Rep.	Parker, D. & N. D.	Cuno, S. L.	Tracy, Rep.	Van Wyck, D. & N. D.	Low, C. U.	Atterbury, Rep.	Creamer, D. & N. D.	Neu, C. U.
8th..	484	106	174	45	80	158	115	93	172	102
9th..	333	62	141	15	57	128	107	79	135	91
10th..	372	113	150	9	75	106	156	79	100	156
11th..	362	88	171	20	62	141	105	70	160	89
12th..	389	62	197	50	46	159	160	56	176	77
13th..	403	78	217	32	67	189	81	74	199	70
14th..	441	75	231	47	65	209	64	68	225	57
15th..	405	63	184	65	42	154	87	46	169	82
16th..	462	88	205	48	67	161	125	89	170	101
Total	6263	1274	3024	468	980	2605	1690	1085	2795	1380

Twenty-eighth Ward.

1st..	200	64	75	4	43	56	77	50	64	67
2d..	400	112	175	12	66	132	171	84	150	143
3d..	409	80	130	43	57	118	136	70	142	112
4th..	391	60	168	59	41	129	122	47	152	113
5th..	463	77	201	75	39	156	149	53	167	135
6th..	406	95	164	44	61	142	114	73	156	100
7th..	402	74	176	45	38	143	117	46	160	108
8th..	353	58	174	17	41	104	88	58	174	66
9th..	463	83	217	32	56	182	129	70	194	121
10th..	388	64	156	42	46	134	114	52	157	100
11th..	358	94	151	30	78	116	99	82	128	83
12th..	384	133	119	20	86	77	166	101	102	139
13th..	382	87	189	23	48	145	124	63	151	115
14th..	333	121	122	6	64	76	195	76	85	187
15th..	444	130	189	15	74	143	176	102	161	140
16th..	305	191	105	1	100	51	191	131	78	161
17th..	422	158	157	9	83	106	194	108	110	179
18th..	431	138	165	6	98	112	167	111	121	151
19th..	304	173	116	3	114	75	172	136	85	150
20th..	435	150	189	5	108	99	189	137	103	157
21st..	400	154	124	2	110	77	171	128	96	144
22d..	384	120	152	9	76	92	188	98	103	158
23d..	348	117	117	8	72	80	144	83	107	121
24th..	359	126	119	9	88	83	149	97	104	128
25th..	400	128	159	5	84	102	165	102	115	150
26th..	395	102	170	3	75	133	135	84	153	124
27th..	389	139	127	9	111	87	157	109	97	131
28th..	425	123	141	11	113	82	178	143	97	147
29th..	421	117	213	10	100	116	164	120	119	130
30th..	487	150	178	14	98	132	198	116	147	165
31st..	420	99	194	11	55	151	155	75	165	134
32d..	437	103	167	25	57	136	156	67	154	140
Total	12026	3733	4949	626	2284	3037	4846	2897	4105	4214

Twenty-ninth Ward.

Election Districts.	Registration.	Chief Judge C't Appeals.			Mayor.			Sheriff.		
		Wallace, Rep.	Parker, D. & N. D.	Cuno, S. L.	Tracy, Rep.	Van Wyck, D. & N. D.	Low, C. U.	Atterbury, Rep.	Creamer, D. & N. D.	Neu, C. U.
1st..	394	117	177	10	87	139	115	103	163	89
2d..	348	96	150	4	75	127	94	85	152	82
3d..	431	131	222	1	100	179	119	106	204	95
4th..	445	222	131	1	101	63	253	141	90	191
5th..	443	82	271	2	54	236	108	72	255	82
6th..	379	83	232	5	62	204	81	72	219	61
7th..	489	163	217	2	84	159	216	115	176	165
8th..	444	135	229	3	95	190	120	115	207	89
9th..	349	65	210	1	50	186	78	57	194	58
Total	3722	1097	1829	29	708	1474	1184	866	1659	912

Thirtieth Ward.

1st..	384	119	178	3	76	109	170	88	125	147
2d..	389	100	214	3	53	167	114	72	209	81
3d..	394	85	194	6	75	178	65	73	220	53
4th..	382	85	175	7	66	131	131	74	155	112
5th..	460	175	181	8	135	116	151	143	160	118
6th..	301	122	164	1	92	131	114	98	162	86
7th..	366	98	164	2	80	136	93	80	147	87
8th..	471	157	213	2	106	166	154	115	174	139
Total	3237	941	1483	32	683	1129	992	754	1352	823

Thirty-first Ward.

1st..	484	64	312	0	57	294	49	51	294	61
2d..	508	83	329	0	75	307	53	77	311	57
3d..	401	129	206	0	108	184	70	119	193	59
4th..	243	62	134	0	58	115	39	61	126	30
5th..	386	104	182	1	82	150	95	95	161	76
6th..	317	101	158	0	87	143	69	93	145	54
Total	2339	543	1321	1	467	1193	375	496	1230	337

Thirty-second Ward.

1st..	406	129	214	4	66	159	185	94	176	147
2d..	411	132	174	2	106	122	188	121	126	123
3d..	381	100	166	3	83	142	80	93	150	66
Total	1258	361	558	9	255	423	401	308	452	336
GRAND TOTALS	203,975	52,977	98,381	3,969	27,611	70,185	65,858	44,886	85,698	58,905

CANOEING.

Meet of the American Canoe Association at Grindstone Island, St. Lawrence River, near Clayton, N. Y.

Aug. 14—Open, single paddles, four in canoe, ½ mile with a turn. Ottawa Club, 1st, in 5 m. 9 s.; Toronto, 2d, in 5 m. 16 s.

Sailing, 4½ miles: New York Club, 1st, in 55 m. 42 s.; Ianthe, 2d.

Open, singles, sailing, ½ mile and return paddling: Palmer, 1st., in 14 m. 55 s; Conger, 2d.

Novice, sailing, 3 miles: Adams, 49 m.; McTaggart, 56 m. 50 s.; Leroy, 58 m.; Hoyt, 59 m. 10 s.

Open singles, ¼ mile straightaway: won by Mr. Begg and Miss Pearsall, in 2 m. 38 s.

Aug. 16—Open, singles, ½ mile with a turn: McDougall, Toronto Club, 6 m. 20 s.; Burns, Kingston Club, 6 m. 27 s.

Paddling and sailing combined, 3 miles: Douglas, Ianthe Club, 47 m. 25 s.; Stewart, Irondequist Club, 1 h. 3 m. 18 s.

Tail end race: Conger, 1st; McMichael, 2d; McDougall, 3d.

Women's singles, ¼ mile: Miss Pearsall, Toronto, 1st., Mrs Drake, Boston, 2d.

Aug. 17—6 miles: Archibald, 56 m. 33 s.; Stewart, 1 h. 13 s. Tandem, ½ mile with turn: McDougall and Monicall won in 4 m. 56 s.

Aug. 18—War canoes, ½ mile with turn: Canada, 4 m. 20 s.; Buffalo, 4 m. 36 s; Wabeswaw, 4 m. 44 s.

Tandem, ½ mile with turn: Leroy and Douglass, 5 m. 37 s.; Wilt and Hales, 5 m. 58 s.

Sailing, 4½ miles: Stewart, 45 m. 7 s.; Douglass, 45 m. 20 s.

Aug. 19—"Trophy," paddling, 1 mile straightaway: Scott, 8 m. 9 s.; McDougall, 8 m. 24 s.

"Trophy," sailing, 9 miles: Archibald won in 1 h. 40 m. 45 s.

"Dolphin," sailing, 7½ miles: Stewart won in 1 h. 27 m. 15 s.

Captain Samuel Chester Reid Memorial Association.

Organized January 5, 1898. William P. Griffith, Pres.; James W. Webb, 1st Vice-Pres.; Daniel J. Kelly, 2d Vice-Pres.; John Tregaskis, Sec.; John Teer, Asst. Sec.; Frederick Haskins, Fin. Sec.; General Edward L. Molineux, Treas.; Joseph M. Kay, Alex. D Flsin, Lemoyne Burleigh, Lewis R. Stegman, J. M. C. Burnett, Trustees.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN AND KINGS COUNTY VOTE, 1897.

Wards.	C. J. Court Appeals		Justice Su. C't 2d Dis.	Mayor.			Comptroller.			President of the Council.			President of the Borough.			Sheriff.			Register.			County Clerk.			County Treasurer.			District Attorney.		
	Wallace, R.	Parker, D. & N. D.	Burr, R.	Tracy, R.	Van Wyck, D.	Low, C. U.	George, J. D.	Fitch, R.	Coler, D.	Fairchild, N. D. & C. U.	Appleton, R.	Guggenheimer, D.	Schumann, R., C. U. & N. D.	Roberts, R.	Grout, D. & J. D.	Hinrichs, N. D. & C. U.	Atterbury, R.	Creamer, D. & J. D.	Neu, N. D. & C. U.	Willis, R.	Haggerty, D.	McKelvey, N. D. & C. U.	Trenchard, Jr., R.	Wuest, D. & J. D.	Sutton, N. D. & C. U.	Turnbull, R.	Kimball, D. & J. D.	Van Wyck, N. D. & C. U.	Powell, R.	Mercan, D. & J. D.	Taylor, N. D. & C. U.
1st	1518	1903	1084	2380	830	1806	2036	111	1044	1311	1684	1145	1315	651	978	1468	1770	796	1495	1763	1039	1429	1770	1021	1433	1764	1056	1439	1723	1010	1567	1658
2d	147	1184	156	1173	128	1097	268	51	138	1097	225	149	1099	230	144	1147	281	143	1160	238	153	1143	230	148	1112	282	151	1141	229	149	1144	229
3d	1133	1801	1064	1847	777	1908	1410	100	950	1342	1118	964	1322	1150	933	1455	1164	903	1430	1242	905	1453	1226	927	1421	1204	954	1413	1184	945	1490	1129
4th	518	1695	506	1666	395	1416	788	156	463	1426	597	481	1426	616	465	1578	618	443	1552	670	453	1562	660	476	1443	632	470	1550	627	481	1554	609
5th	432	2470	437	2532	396	2349	643	131	407	2366	480	415	2370	452	400	2511	496	395	2526	497	394	2531	495	414	2514	486	409	2521	481	416	2523	476
6th	1285	4538	1177	4618	936	3835	1906	224	1124	3852	1509	1199	3859	1500	1087	4153	1585	1074	4175	1590	1087	4145	1601	1099	4147	1563	1114	4151	1547	1105	4194	1516
7th	2738	3934	2473	3907	1684	2630	3242	196	2144	2755	2502	2249	2673	2509	2154	2927	2508	1999	3004	2659	1929	2910	2850	2000	2905	2431	2198	2886	2539	2181	2961	2508
8th	1725	4020	1685	4015	1200	3188	2365	458	1694	3247	1803	1622	3258	1849	1588	3767	1837	1524	3841	1876	1567	3807	1912	1614	3727	1855	1605	3732	1844	1646	3740	1818
9th	1983	4309	1854	4422	1230	3390	2757	197	1615	3495	2126	1625	3486	2114	1500	3772	2180	1459	3785	2282	1492	3674	2298	1478	3688	2315	1616	3676	2146	1577	3751	2121
10th	1292	4404	1258	4459	891	3710	2027	240	1150	3794	1494	1176	3813	1481	1117	4085	1470	1083	4041	1667	1084	4069	1619	1123	4054	1574	1138	4065	1556	1151	4097	1497
11th	1263	2449	1169	2516	928	1967	1475	139	1091	2086	1107	1130	2016	1091	1087	2196	1157	1072	2184	1191	1083	2134	1125	1097	2165	1168	1182	2151	1147	1104	2196	1129
12th	627	3292	630	3209	469	2867	992	213	556	2865	802	572	2872	812	551	3062	832	534	3085	842	553	3051	840	554	3055	819	551	3069	816	579	3055	807
13th	1586	2363	1627	2328	1177	1917	1556	255	1440	1890	1138	1460	1911	1082	1427	2196	1192	1351	2222	1276	1424	2159	1255	1564	2151	1107	1447	2161	1100	1590	2143	1102
14th	639	3255	637	3244	546	3021	714	179	601	3089	552	604	3052	567	621	3240	522	582	3248	601	609	3233	577	718	3171	531	606	3217	554	636	3219	588
15th	1698	2977	1721	2954	1306	2529	1451	192	1597	2642	974	1630	2632	973	1617	2871	953	1558	2872	1021	1605	2855	996	1907	2691	902	1621	2854	946	1733	2826	878
16th	1899	3333	1934	3136	1008	2955	1715	245	1264	2910	1228	1195	2897	1291	1251	3160	1249	1219	3125	1375	1247	3109	1294	1305	3335	1042	1271	3125	1225	1350	3118	1207
17th	2151	4805	2496	4758	1733	4123	2606	477	2134	4300	1878	2143	4206	1924	2153	4603	1984	1966	4624	2118	2121	4610	2062	2321	4626	1857	2182	4655	1930	2215	4609	1904
18th	701	2080	718	2055	540	1892	721	120	696	1921	487	692	1918	530	640	2046	496	657	2037	539	669	2081	500	745	2023	447	681	2026	493	715	2021	480
19th	2570	2831	2377	2818	1532	2184	2716	206	2061	2185	1966	1976	2180	2131	1977	2445	2042	1879	2488	2141	1926	2365	2185	2073	2488	1983	1958	2370	2118	2257	2396	1843
20th	2078	2291	1807	2653	1291	1585	2334	112	1622	1631	1834	1685	1598	1845	1567	1783	1922	1517	1820	1945	1469	1839	2000	1531	1745	1976	1589	1735	1923	1569	1882	1826
21st	3057	4770	2995	4779	2125	3098	3631	335	2755	3802	2700	2669	3790	2847	2611	4183	2767	2499	4116	3029	2517	4142	2972	2702	4292	2654	2664	4128	2806	2754	4143	2688
22d	3354	5235	3473	5480	2610	3891	4376	427	3210	3974	3150	3290	3978	3208	3139	4607	3232	3062	4507	3487	3068	4394	3543	3169	4388	3419	3185	4529	3273	3226	4494	3293
23d	3796	4207	5169	4785	3314	2949	6455	246	4324	2818	4590	4667	2315	4401	4307	2730	4982	4279	2680	5153	4115	2552	5361	4438	2623	4994	4505	2679	4849	4656	2711	4686
24th	1599	2139	1479	2248	1009	1695	1668	110	1327	1714	1262	1380	1679	1270	1296	1846	1307	1203	20.0	1248	1271	1800	1388	1308	1813	1322	1342	1805	1267	1371	18.9	1278
25th	3076	3221	3018	3239	2220	2157	3369	318	2713	2264	2440	2796	2228	2556	2700	2642	2583	2498	2576	2838	2553	2577	2804	2775	2546	2577	2757	2548	2601	2849	2572	2717
26th	2854	3759	2807	3776	1929	2913	3087	474	2358	2986	2308	2 98	2902	2342	2340	2552	2322	2202	3383	2550	2311	3398	2483	2372	3458	2384	2379	3492	2378	2431	3447	2183
27th	1274	3174	1270	3077	930	2605	1620	190	1172	2626	1260	1143	2636	1313	1124	2884	1255	1085	2795	1380	1142	2804	1404	1158	2963	1169	1143	2852	1154	1172	2846	1249
28th	3788	4949	2730	4941	2384	3637	4846	550	3105	3668	3678	3102	3631	3847	3045	4343	3766	2897	4105	4214	3024	4146	3991	192	4405	3582	3127	4190	3772	3306	4190	3615
29th	1007	1829	1033	1917	708	1474	1184	90	902	1580	882	946	1504	873	884	1648	897	866	1659	912	873	1589	963	896	1610	910	935	1601	879	920	1640	858
30th	941	1483	911	1521	648	1129	902	154	712	1149	752	834	1153	763	804	1328	767	754	1352	823	780	1283	868	706	1299	805	823	1304	772	817	1310	780
31st	543	1321	551	1309	407	1193	875	29	537	1187	298	519	1206	800	524	1230	805	496	1280	837	500	1199	859	524	1226	805	5.9	1229	298	515	1288	800
32d	861	558	842	578	265	423	401	24	811	443	813	831	423	813	817	463	912	508	452	836	815	447	831	827	451	809	822	455	816	830	454	806
Totals	55,592	96,194	52,977	98,281	37,611	76,155	65,626	6,998	47,290	78,155	49,133	48,187	77,435	50,921	46,868	85,921	50,773	44,596	85,593	53,805	45,208	84,540	53,991	48,033	88,156	54,118	47,460	84,638	50,707	48,756	85,305	48,961

Digitized by Google

KINGS COUNTY VOTE, 1892-96.

Wards.	President. 1896. Registration.	McKinley, Rep.	Bryan, Dem.	Palmer, N. Dem.	Levering, Pro.	Matchett, Soc. L.	President. 1892. Harrison, Rep.	Cleveland, Dem.	Governor, 1896. Black, Rep.	Porter, Dem.	Griffin, Nat. Dem	Balkam, S. L.	Governor, 1894. Hill, Dem.	Morton, Rep.	Lieutenant-Governor, 1896. Woodruff, Rep.	Schraub, Dem.	Hinrichs, Nat. Dem
1st	4885	2881	1441	169	2	19	1921	2455	2667	1484	330	18	1533	2300	2712	1449	328
2d	1798	461	1157	13	1	10	360	1439	448	1161	20	9	1169	366	459	1138	21
3d	4012	2200	1333	110	11	35	1667	2194	2230	1386	149	36	1381	1848	2215	1373	146
4th	3112	1206	1458	43	10	17	1062	1664	1219	1483	55	15	1390	1099	1237	1465	54
5th	3702	1071	2338	31	2	22	889	2639	1033	2371	34	22	2284	865	1046	2355	35
6th	7812	2929	3926	193	18	52	1876	5128	2754	4146	290	52	3997	2273	2784	4108	301
7th	8408	5025	2644	232	17	15	3581	4073	4772	2768	380	17	2790	4162	4899	2744	364
8th	8015	3693	3483	94	26	77	2031	3615	3594	3559	117	80	2879	2626	3620	3531	120
9th	8190	4185	3202	186	25	38	2590	4259	3962	3395	288	38	3430	2959	4009	3366	271
10th	7456	2864	3990	103	10	41	1908	5201	2718	4069	151	40	3808	2323	2758	4052	142
11th	5034	2033	18-7	84	18	23	2131	3643	2527	1901	127	23	2015	2117	2553	1974	120
12th	5271	1341	3 79	49	4	48	921	3797	1306	3408	50	51	3178	1185	1324	3391	50
13th	5539	3045	2088	82	19	53	2350	2670	2919	2127	115	50	1775	2718	2946	2100	114
14th	4968	1467	3080	30	6	51	1106	3865	1406	3135	93	56	3005	1398	1409	3128	82
15th	6051	3233	2325	58	14	90	2566	2822	3089	2430	80	106	1960	2970	3114	2410	77
16th	6960	3393	2465	71	1	477	2755	3630	3099	2684	107	518	2124	3230	3137	2636	107
17th	10078	4577	4531	92	22	242	3316	4433	4411	4084	112	205	3578	4041	4437	4060	108
18th	3834	1544	1766	26	2	147	1015	2098	1494	1848	32	139	1408	1442	1499	1840	32
19th	7572	4687	2105	172	24	167	3289	3229	4462	2234	242	177	2063	3994	4501	2202	235
20th	5842	3832	1555	142	18	14	2921	2898	3660	1648	210	14	1674	3144	3715	1597	211
21st	11038	6271	3640	188	26	285	4393	5184	5851	3949	292	308	3412	5074	5910	3911	280
22d	12171	6928	4194	254	34	101	4060	5082	6600	4374	407	114	3767	5200	6711	4290	385
23d	12938	9790	2131	410	49	29	6577	4896	9361	2208	684	33	2552	7722	9465	2239	636
24th	4839	2808	1645	78	10	19	1500	2092	2717	1695	115	15	1500	2057	2739	1698	108
25th	8834	5572	2396	192	33	64	3250	2102	5363	2519	282	74	1955	4267	5306	2487	264
26th	9493	5182	3238	116	16	306	2723	3444	5099	3276	132	214	2323	3911	5154	3234	131
27th	6428	3972	2343	63	4	481	1803	2826	2770	2557	121	501	1748	2563	2818	2533	106
28th	12920	7672	3712	173	27	508	3778	3680	7268	4017	260	539	2935	5726	7329	3960	251
29th	3536	1908	1298	89	5	21	857	1627	1828	1334	128	22	1294	1224	1849	1319	124
30th	3067	1754	1015	91	2	21	776	1369	1708	1047	109	21	980	1115	1711	1043	107
31st	2125	1040	830	45	2	3	290	2062	1010	851	52	3	949	634	1013	849	51
32d	1195	677	342	36	5	5	423	448	656	357	43	5	250	423	658	354	41
Total	.....	109135	76882	3709	463	3481	70785	100151	103967	80285	5553	3515	70856	86576	104947	79126	5375

1892—President: Bidwell, Prohibition, received 2,471; Wing, Socialist-Labor, 2,715; Weaver, People, 1,533. The registration in 1892 was 192,014. Vote for President, 1888—Cleveland, 82,446; Harrison, 69,979. 1896—Smith, Prohibition, received 671 votes for Governor. 1894—Baldwin, Prohibition, received 936; Wheeler, Ref. Democrat, 9,709. Registration, 1896, 208,635.

KINGS COUNTY CONGRESSIONAL VOTE, 1896.

Second District. Wards.	Hurley, Rep.	Clancy, Dem.	Redfield, N. D.
1st.	2676	1445	361
2d.	481	1122	20
5th.	1051	2317	63
6th.	2881	3382	310
7th.	4888	2624	397
11th.	2558	1939	146
20th.	3733	1522	264
Tot'l	18268	14901	1561
Plur.	3367	....	....

Third District. Wards.	Wilson, Rep.	Brandt, Dem.	Hennessy, N. D.
3d.	2200	1380	143
4th.	1224	1480	54
9th.	3977	3381	278
10th.	2673	3735	533
22d.	5985	3595	344
23d.	5902	1379	344
29th.	1852	1310	115
Tot'l	23813	16260	1811
Plur.	7553	.....	....

Fourth District. Wards	Fischer, Rep.	Larkin, Dem.	Nye, N. D.
8th..	3624	3529	117
12th..	1341	3369	45
22d..	661	758	24
23d...	3615	879	223
24th..	2729	1712	94
25th..	5363	2572	229
26th..	5085	3323	114
30th..	1766	1039	108
31st..	1017	850	48
32d..	669	347	39
Total.	25810	18375	1036
Plur.	7435	.....	....

Fifth District. Wards.	Bennett, Rep.	Delaney, Dem.	Van Wyck, N. D.
13th..	175	95	8
18th..	1517	1833	34
19th..	4507	2137	222
21st..	6012	3837	244
27th..	2883	2468	91
28th..	7511	3816	206
.....	.....	.....	...
.....	.....	.....	...
.....	.....	.....	...
.....	.....	.....	...
Total	22605	14186	805
Plur.	8419	.....	...

Sixth District. Wards.	Howe, Rep.	Fickenmann, D.	Walsh, N. D.
13th..	2887	1895	67
14th..	1483	3010	34
15th..	3174	2305	57
16th..	3230	2292	87
17th..	4505	4543	108
19th..	42	12	1
.....	.....	.....	...
.....	.....	.....	...
.....	.....	.....	...
.....	.....	.....	...
Total	15324	14287	354
Plur.	1037	.....	...

Digitized by Google

VOTE FOR MEMBERS OF ASSEMBLY, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, 1897.

FIRST DISTRICT.

Ward.	Sanford, Rep.	Grigger, Dem.	Killmer, N.D.&C.U.
1st...	1,023	1,350	1,619
3d ...	1,071	1,387	1,093
6th ..	55	132	67
Total .	2,149	2,869	2,779
Plu. ..	.....	90	.....

SECOND DISTRICT.

Ward.	Moss, Rep.	McKeown, D. & J. D.	Donnelly, N.D.&C.U.
1st...	31	129	50
2d ...	145	1,126	250
4th ..	488	1,506	654
5th ..	406	2,398	511
Total .	1,070	5,159	1,465
Plu. ..	.....	3,684	

THIRD DISTRICT.

Ward.	McHale, Rep.	Cullen, D. & J. D.	Murphy, N. D.
6th....	1,058	4,066	1,298
Plu. ..	.....	2,768	

FOURTH DISTRICT.

Ward.	Davis, R. & C. U.	McKeever, J. D.	Duncan, U. D
7th ..	3,031	3,087	524
19 h ..	2,079	819	99
21st...	103	494	19
Total .	5,226	4,400	633
Plu...	826		

FIFTH DISTRICT.

Ward.	Degraw, R. & C. U.	Weston, Dem.	Foerster, U. D.
13th...	2,414	1,966	251
19th...	2,510	1,455	329
Total .	4,924	3,421	580
Plu. ..	1,503		

SIXTH DISTRICT.

Ward.	Roche, R. & C. U.	McGuire, D. & J. D.	Etzrodt, N. D.
21st .	4,205	4,301	449
Plu. ..	.....	96	

SEVENTH DISTRICT.

Ward.	Parshall, Rep	Gallagher, D. & J. D.	Clarkson, C. U.
8th...	1,302	3,131	1,573
30th...	813	1,309	771
31st ...	453	1,341	271
Total .	2,568	5,781	2,615
Plu. ..	.....	3,213	

EIGHTH DISTRICT.

Ward.	Kernan, R. & C. U.	Farrell, D. & J. D.	
10th ..	2,537	3,479	.....
Plu. ..	.....	942	

NINTH DISTRICT.

Ward.	Clark, Rep.	Cain, D. & C. D.	Wolf, C. U. & N. D.
8th.	324	5 8	298
10th..	114	450	106
12th...	544	2,974	962
Total .	972	3,902	1,426
Plu. ..	.....	2,536	

TENTH DISTRICT.

Ward.	Thorne, Rep.	Hubbard, D.N.D.U.D	O'Dea, S. L.
11th...	1,334	2,110	29
20th...	2,995	2,250	19
Total .	4,329	4,360	48
Plu. ..	.....	31	.....

ELEVENTH DISTRICT.

Ward.	Tebbetts, R. & C. U.	Guider, D. & U. D.	Taylor, N. D.
9th...	3,129	3,812	525
11th...	597	289	89
23d....	613	393	87
Total .	4,339	4,494	701
Plu ...	.....	155	.....

TWELFTH DISTRICT.

Ward.	Abell, Rep.	Schoeneck, D. & J. D.	Thatcher, C. U.
22d....	3,095	4,048	2,752
Plu ...	.....	973	.....

THIRTEENTH DISTRICT.

Ward.	Scholz, R. & C. U.	Wright, Dem.	Grube, Soc. Lab.
15th...	2,356	2,480	79
17th...	2,415	2,518	173
Total .	4,771	4,998	252
Plu ...	.....	227	.....

FOURTEENTH DISTRICT.

Ward.	Trotte, Rep.	Schmid, D. & J. D.	Stanton, N. D.
14th...	573	3,054	422
17th...	792	2,426	632
Total	1,365	5,480	1,124
Plu ...	.....	4,115	.....

FIFTEENTH DISTRICT.

Ward.	Murray, Rep.	Dale, D. & J. D.	Devitt, N. D.
14th..	54	131	10
15th...	149	372	22
16th...	1,472	2,954	242
Total .	1,675	3,457	274
Plu ...	.....	1,772	.....

SIXTEENTH DISTRICT.

Ward.	Brennan, R. & C. U.	Miller, Dem.	Warren, U. D.
23d. ..	1,122	397	150
25th...	4,501	2,719	586
Total .	5,623	3,116	736
Plu. ..	2,507		

SEVENTEENTH DISTRICT.

Ward.	Marshall, Rep.	Nichols, D. & J. D.	Schneeloch N. D.
23d. ..	4,196	2,012	883
Plu. ..	2,184	.....	.....

EIGHTEENTH DISTRICT.

Ward.	Tiffany, Rep.	Maccabe, D. & J. D.	Piron, N. D.
23d. ..	767	447	5
24th...	2,357	1,832	86
29th...	1,001	1,645	29
32d ...	530	468	8
Total .	5,255	4,392	78
Plu ...	863		

NINETEENTH DISTRICT.

Ward.	Meyer, R. & C. U.	Schmid, D. & J. D.	Stamm, N. D.
18th...	995	3,107	143
27th...	1,342	1,774	189
28th...	100	69	4
Total .	2,437	3,950	345
Plu . .	.....	1,513	.....

TWENTIETH DISTRICT.

Ward.	Hughes, R. & C. U.	Wicke, D. & N. D.	Kuhn, S. L.
27th ..	698	1,272	248
28th...	4,103	3,737	522
Total .	4,801	5,009	770
Plu ...	.....	208	.....

TWENTY-FIRST DISTRICT.

Ward.	Living'n, Rep.	Reisert, Dem.	Oswald, N. D.
26th...	2,350	3,380	539
28th...	939	1,107	232
Total .	3,298	4,487	771
Plu ...	....	1,189	.....

Board of Education Presidents—Brooklyn.

The presidents of the Board of Education in Brooklyn since its organization have been:

Name.	Terms.
Cyrus P. Smith	1855—1868
Dr. J. Sullivan Thorne	1868—1870
E. J. Whitlock	1870—1881
Daniel Maujer	1881—1882
Tunis G. Bergen	1882—1886
Robert Payne	1886—1887
Joseph C. Hendrix	1887—1893
James B. Bouck	1893—1894
J. Edward Swanstrom	1894—1897

SUPERINTENDENTS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

John W. Bulkley	1855—1873
Thomas W. Field	1873—1881
Calvin Patterson	1882—1887
William H. Maxwell	1887—1897

Digitized by Google

VOTE FOR ALDERMEN, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, 1897.

FIRST DISTRICT.

Ward.	Burleigh, R. & C. U.	Fox, Dem.	
1st...	2,615	1,305	.....
3d .	1,971	1,442	....
6th...	162	126	.....
Total .	4,748	2,873	
Plu...	1,875		

SECOND DISTRICT.

Ward.	Safford, Jr., Rep.	Bridges, Dem.	Frayne, C. U.
1st...	35	126	47
2d ...	148	1,114	259
4th...	503	1,478	651
5th...	406	2,390	601
Total .	1,092	5,108	1,558
Plu...		3,550	

THIRD DISTRICT.

Ward.	Shea, Rep.	Wafer, Dem.	Cooke, C. U.
6th...	1,10	3,983	445
Plu...	.....	2,875	

FOURTH DISTRICT.

Ward.	Stewart, R. & C. U.	Rowland, Dem.	
7th...	4,170	3,434	.....
19th...	226	492	.....
21st...	1,133	879	.....
Total .	5,529	4,805	
Plu. .	724	.....	

FIFTH DISTRICT.

Ward.	Churchwell, Rep.	Elliott, Dem.	Gage, C. U.
18th...	1,408	2,039	1,190
19th...	1,487	1,585	1,288
Total .	2,895	3,644	2,478
Plu...	.....	749	

SIXTH DISTRICT.

Ward.	Diemer, R. & C. U.	Weisgerber Dem.	Meyers, N. D.
21st...	4,274	4,078	541
Plu...	196		

SEVENTH DISTRICT.

Ward.	Hegeman, Rep.	Keegan, Dem.	Kelly, C. U.
8th...	1,321	3,198	1,485
30th.	827	1,462	643
31st...	512	1,254	289
Total .	2,660	5,914	2,418
Plu. ...	.....	3,254	

EIGHTH DISTRICT.

Ward.	Callaghan, Rep.	Kenney, Dem.	Thompson, C. U.
10th...	1,033	3,560	1,432
Plu.	.....	2,128	

NINTH DISTRICT.

Ward.	Daly, Rep.	Hennessy, Dem.	Fogarty, C. U.
8th...	301	555	305
10th...	119	443	168
12th...	699	2,787	990
Total .	1,119	3,785	1,463
Plu. ...	.....	2,322	

TENTH DISTRICT.

Ward.	Thompson, Rep.	Byrne, Dem.	Walkley, C. U.
11th...	853	2,041	543
20th...	1,762	2,037	1,474
Total .	2,615	4,078	2,017
Plu. .	.....	1,463	

ELEVENTH DISTRICT.

Ward.	Mayher, Rep.	McKeever, Dem.	Peace, C. U.
9th...	3,129	3,733	584
11th...	586	299	92
22d ...	607	384	91
Total .	4,322	4,416	767
Plu. ...	.....	94	

TWELFTH DISTRICT.

Ward.	Morton, Rep.	Dooley, Dem.	Roebuck, C. U.
22d ...	2,994	4,114	2,302
Plu. ..	.....	1,120	

THIRTEENTH DISTRICT.

Ward.	McNeil, R. & C. U.	Brady, Dem.	
15th...	2,338	2,470	.....
17th...	2,597	2,294	.....
Total .	4,935	4,764	
Plu. ..	171	.....	

FOURTEENTH DISTRICT.

Ward.	Kenney, R. & C. U.	Scott, Dem.	
14th...	1,123	3,057	.....
17th...	1,858	2,050	.....
Total .	2,981	5,107	
Plu. ..	.....	2,126	

FIFTEENTH DISTRICT.

Ward.	Engel, R. & C. U.	Velton, Dem.	Monesson, Soc. Lab.
14th...	97	127	2
15th...	263	352	21
16th...	1,998	3,047	434
Total .	2,358	3,526	457
Plu. ...	.....	1,168	

SIXTEENTH DISTRICT.

Ward.	Wentz, R. & C. U.	Schlott, Dem.	Law, N. D.
23d ...	1,152	364	149
23th...	4,511	2,681	655
Total .	5,663	3,045	804
Plu. ..	2,618		

SEVENTEENTH DISTRICT.

Ward.	Ackermann, R. & C. U.	Bergmann, Dem.	Holden, N. D.
22d ..	6,386	1,865	753
Plu. ..	4,521		

EIGHTEENTH DISTRICT.

Ward.	McInnes, R. & C. U.	Dalton, Dem.	
23d ...	841	416	.....
24th...	2,514	1,797	.....
29th...	1,642	1,781	.....
32d ...	623	473	.....
Total .	5,620	4,467	
Plu. ..	1,153		

NINETEENTH DISTRICT.

Ward.	Burger, R. & C. U.	Schmitt, Dem.	Kuikman, Soc. Lab.
18th...	1 053	2,033	159
27th...	1,421	1,724	193
28th...	103	67	4
Total .	2,593	3,834	356
Plu. .	.....	1,251	

TWENTIETH DISTRICT.

Ward.	Nelson, Rep.	Lange, Dem.	Mayer, C. U.
27th...	421	1,198	133
28th. .	2,602	3,152	502
Total .	3,023	4,350	735
Plu. ..	.....	1,327	

TWENTY-FIRST DISTRICT.

Ward.	Distler, Rep.	Helgans, Dem.	Mehrtens, C. U.
26th...	2,113	3,345	2,339
28th...	960	1,003	842
Total .	3,073	4,347	3,941
Plu. ..	.....	1,106	

Recapitulation—Vote of New York City.

Boroughs	Mayor. Tracy, Rep.	Van Wyck, Dem.	Low, C.U	George J. D.	Saniel, S. L.	Wardwell, Pro.	Cruikshank, U. D.	Glenson, I. D.	Court of Appeals. Wallace, Rep.	Parker, Dem.	Cuno, S. L.	Baldwin, P. o.
Manhattan-Bronx.	55834	143666	77210	13076	9796	650	880	118	71886	162925	19564	834
Brooklyn.....	37611	76185	65656	6938	2593	507	184	133	52977	98281	3959	732
Queens..	5639	9275	5876	1096	921	83	34	567	9597	13111	1033	169
Richmond.....	2779	4871	2798	583	157	119	8	5	3598	5972	165	173
Total.....	101868	233997	151540	21693	13467	1359	615	823	137558	280189	24721	1948

Digitized by Google

COUNCILMEN, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Wards.	Sixth District.						Seventh District.							Eighth District.							
	Williams, R. & C. U.	Francisco, R. & C. U.	Hobley, Rep.	Hester, D. & J. D.	Kiely, D. & J. D.	Kennedy, D. & J. D.	Wards.	Tolch, R. & C. U.	Cammerman Rep.	Singleton, D. & J. D.	French, D. & J. D.	Ebbets, D. & J. D.	Nostrand, D. & J. D.	Bainbridge Cit. U.	John, Cit. U.	Wards.	Chacicla, Rep.	Dierking, Rep.	Harty, R. & C. U.	McGarry, D. & J. D.	Doyle, D. & J. D.	Cody, D. & J. D.	Smith, Cit. U.	Nolan, Cit. U.
13.	2594	2586	1797	2123	2133	2021	7.	4406	2151	2048	2907	2938	3142	2358	2402	1.	1019	1018	2697	1466	1440	1447	1728	1780
14.	1120	1111	734	3180	3277	3100	9.	3638	1470	1501	3695	3709	3674	2004	2020	2.	137	135	282	1159	1160	1177	220	210
15.	2016	2586	1831	2813	2811	2079	20.	3364	1581	1557	1866	1877	1797	1688	1858	3.	931	930	2000	1424	1373	1571	1070	1087
16.	2183	2141	12 6	3018	2916	2901	22.	6320	31 1	2224	4424	4776	4441	3157	3130	4	461	454	1069	1581	1559	1564	617	576
17.	30 3	3036	2475	4650	4661	4688	23.	9057	4069	4444	2589	2649	2776	4330	4429	5.	305	442	764	2511	2405	2506	466	468
18.	1213	1136	750	2 12	2048	2025	24.	2472	1341	1331	1820	1802	1820	1210	1222	6.	1136	1098	2603	4131	4120	4108	1441	1547
19.	3812	3784	2283	2441	2377	2366	26.	4124	2443	2353	3961	3467	3455	2080	2202	8.	1543	1535	3432	3735	3716	3690	1805	1807
21.	5174	5254	2834	1298	4145	4150	29.	1718	856	809	1647	1629	1620	841	9 0	10	1197	1077	2547	3940	3960	3945	1539	1470
25.	5089	5050	2972	2300	2331	2332	32.	613	319	329	480	463	453	301	302	11.	1087	1080	2199	2164	2168	2164	1141	1132
27.	2220	2276	1207	3114	2856	2854	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.	563	542	1358	3078	3031	3027	811	799
28.	6315	6490	3376	4548	4267	4282	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30.	704	794	1581	1326	1308	1304	768	764
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31.	516	515	789	1247	1238	1234	300	302
	36,383	36,400	21,554	34,857	34,079	33,598		35,771	17,935	17,703	28,377	28,310	25,153	17,959	18,435			9,819	9,630	21,321	27,762	27,508	27,543	11,996	11,998

Councilmen, Boroughs of Manhattan and Bronx.

FIRST COUNCIL DISTRICT.

Assem. D.	Cunningham, R.	Forres, R. p.	Buerman, R.	Oakley, Dem.	Engel, Dem.	Foley, Dem.	Bernstein Cit. U.	Glaser, Cit. U.	Eckstein, Cit. U.
1st	899	881	876	3476	3864	3397	81	30	32
2d	1038	898	847	4960	4635	5081	111	104	107
4th	1149	975	873	3797	3513	3897	506	585	577
6th	1771	1781	1746	4903	4820	4920	223	222	221
8th	1391	1454	1375	1928	1866	1981	480	454	448
10th	1727	1775	1752	3772	3692	3743	749	749	739
12th	1078	995	938	3247	3120	3276	950	945	959
14th	1300	1291	1 86	4655	4483	4588	566	585	582
16th	1369	1357	1382	3650	3590	3638	1169	1178	1165
	11716	11341	11077	34390	33082	34466	4875	4849	4811

SECOND COUNCIL DISTRICT.

Assem. D.	Murphy, Rep.	Hackett, Rep.	Gordon, Rep.	Allen, Dem.	Ryder, Dem.	Goodwin, Dem.	Derby, Cit. U.	Culver, Cit. U	Miller, Cit. U.
3d	1367	1378	1356	4304	4389	4346	1216	1092	1111
5th	2002	2122	2083	3091	3070	3084	2607	2386	2392
7th	1906	2043	1899	4291	4253	4220	656	1490	1482
9th	1852	1845	1837	4251	4 58	4309	2070	1844	1824
11th	1519	1507	1498	3012	3890	3906	1341	1208	1200
13th	1279	1261	1259	3801	3797	3784	1180	1063	1085
15th	1507	1509	1536	3827	3814	3811	1507	1376	1378
17th	1 82	1272	1280	4091	4087	4079	1142	1271	1278
25th	1970	1943	1949	2513	2511	2528	3144	2966	2979
27th	1575	1585	1594	2335	2325	2322	2905	2813	2800
	16389	16408	16405	36406	36387	36488	19158	17509	17518

THIRD COUNCIL DISTRICT.

Assem. D.	Kahn, Rep.	Murphy, Rep.	Haenlein, Rep.	Murphy, Dem.	Hart, Dem.	Christman, D.	Schirmer Cit. U.	Phillips, Cit. U.	Roseborn Cit. U.
18th	1092	1090	1080	4959	5028	5022	1698	1670	1667
20th	1260	1262	1279	4915	4902	4951	1533	1534	1534
22d	1174	1058	1061	4030	4989	4953	1547	1548	1595
24th	1091	979	1026	4240	4260	4291	1183	1460	1463
26th	1018	984	978	3644	3644	3640	1568	1564	1764
28th	1098	1051	1033	4324	4332	4338	1484	1465	1475
30th	1596	1574	1578	5016	5038	5032	2026	1995	1992
32d	1777	1759	1698	5240	5226	5243	2067	2070	2070
33d	1778	1744	1745	4480	4447	4416	1689	1645	1644
	11879	11496	11478	41800	41985	41886	15050	14972	14994

FOURTH COUNCIL DISTRICT.

Assem. D.	Mason, Rep.	Andrews, Rep.	Rau, Rep.	Brice, Dem.	Wise, Dem.	Sulzer, Dem.	Jonasson Cit. U.	Knauth, Cit. U.	Koch, Cit. U.
19th	2985	2058	2945	3978	3953	3929	3 87	3493	3485
21st	3906	3027	4044	4711	4738	4526	4402	4330	4401
23d	3115	3202	3387	5032	5318	4978	28 8	2262	2264
29th	2005	1967	1930	3157	3167	3133	39 0	3884	3801
31st	3676	3002	3586	4815	4496	4311	3463	3749	3918
34th	1629	13.9	1541	3430	9424	3376	1705	1697	1723
	17696	17445	17533	24658	24085	24283	19738	19447	19786

FIFTH COUNCIL DIST.—BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

Assem. D.	School, Rep.	Hallock, Rep.	Miller, Rep.	Hottenroth, D.	Murray, Dem.	Hyland, Dem.	Hoefling, Cit. U.	Paterson, Cit. U.	Julich, Cit. U.
34th	1798	1678	1672	3725	3703	3686	1 60	1243	134
35th	4031	3928	3873	8329	8331	8275	2820	2798	2769
	An	*nex*	*ed*						
1st	139	134	141	291	286	299	50	95	58
2d	875	840	869	1085	1692	1783	207	194	181
	6843	6900	6555	14090	14012	14043	4346	43 0	42.0

Metric Conversion Table.

Cubic meters multiplied by 264.2 equals gallons (231 cubic inches).

Liters multiplied by 61.022 equals cubic inches. (Act of Congress.)

Liters mul. by 33.84 eq. fluid ounces (U. S. P.)

Liters mul. by .2642 eq. gallons (231 cubic ins.).

Liters divided by 28.316 equals cubic feet.

Hectoliters multiplied by 3.531 equals cubic ft.

Hectoliters multiplied by 2.84 equals bushels (2150.42 cubic inches).

Hectoliters multiplied by .131 eq. cubic yards.

Hectoliters div. by 20.42 eq. gal. (231 cubic ins.).

Grammes multiplied by 15.432 equals grains. (Act of Congress.)

Grammes multiplied by 981 equals dynes.

Grammes (water) div. by 29.57 eq. fluid ounces.

Grammes div. by 28.35 eq. ounces avoirdupois.

Grammes per cubic cent. divided by 27.7 equals pounds per cubic inch.

Joule multiplied by .7373 equals foot pounds.

Kilograms multiplied by 2.2046 equals pounds.

Kilograms multiplied by 35.3 eq. ozs. avoirdupois.

Kilograms div. by 1102.3 eq. tons (2000 pounds).

Kilograms per square cent. multiplied by 14.223 equals pounds per square inch.

Kilogrammeters multiplied by 7.233 equals foot pounds.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN AND NEW YORK COUNTY VOTE, 1897.

Assembly District.	Court of Appeals.		Supreme Court, First District.			Mayor.				Comptroller.			President of Council.			Pres. Borough of Manhattan.			*Sheriff.			†Register.		County Clerk.			‡District Attorney.		
	Wallace, *Rep.*	Parker, *Dem.*	Van Brunt, *Cit. U., N. D., R.*	Allison, *Rep.*	Scott, *Dem. & N. P.*	Tracy, *Rep.*	Van Wyck, *Dem.*	Low, *Cit. U.*	George, *Jeff. Dem.*	Fitch, *Rep.*	Coler, *Dem.*	Fairchild, *Cit. U.*	Appleton, *Rep.*	Guggenheimer, *Dem.*	Schurmann, *Dem. & C. U.*	Stern, *Rep.*	Peters, *Dem.*	Hoguet, *Cit. U.*	Hamilton, *Rep.*	Dunn, *Dem.*	McSweeney, *Cit. U.*	Von Schack, *Rep.*	Fromme, *Dem.*	O'Beirne, *Rep.*	Schmer, *Dem.*	Hall, *C. U. & Dem.*	Olcott, *Rep.*	Gardiner, *Dem.*	Fox, *Cit. U.*
1	904	3493	4941	889	3268	849	3233	708	182	880	3181	614	876	3244	652	861	3390	672	858	3406	671	1946	4466	1121	3181	630	909	3360	659
2	932	5020	6596	988	4834	834	4845	801	239	946	4694	680	902	4845	718	914	4959	775	883	5049	764	1333	2019	1602	4852	754	973	4952	764
3	1423	4662	7006	1445	4268	1300	4332	1150	341	1396	4214	927	1397	4315	962	1379	4509	1091	1396	4534	1113	1882	4427	1719	4251	1081	1520	4422	1097
4	985	4022	6207	918	3651	743	3745	1714	275	897	3582	1271	854	3817	1262	1019	3867	1328	870	3987	1401	1767	3729	1056	3811	1312	1156	3818	1287
5	2513	3664	7818	2134	3125	1327	3049	2082	352	2139	2023	2192	2115	3048	2212	2103	3395	2411	2120	3386	2337	1 24	4059	2202	3383	2355	2304	3212	2310
6	1785	5635	7664	1746	4782	1661	4742	1192	308	1762	4666	934	1748	4748	997	1746	4918	1087	1731	4974	1069	882	3367	1802	4989	1013	1850	4855	1068
7	2013	4719	7932	1935	4314	1716	4282	1732	344	1910	4132	1312	1908	4283	1407	1934	4490	1526	1965	4538	1458	1285	3924	2103	4391	1477	2056	4433	1478
8	1373	2059	4114	1332	1941	1182	1916	1021	133	1362	1856	732	1320	1944	746	1308	1974	770	128[illegible]	2007	784	1301	4205	1339	2029	759	1468	1915	747
9	2066	4654	8192	1901	4201	1664	4232	2015	393	1907	4100	1626	1867	4225	1742	1890	4418	1888	2045	4400	1782	1505	4056	2012	4363	1843	2092	4330	1801
10	1740	3981	6716	1745	3683	1598	3555	1591	283	1867	3409	1002	1714	3555	1261	1894	3805	1263	1712	3852	1235	1309	3716	1593	4204	1041	1866	3695	1235
11	1582	4211	6823	1531	3942	1396	3892	1282	368	1522	3786	1018	1503	3892	1074	1532	4042	1192	1571	4086	1172	1294	4203	1600	3971	1179	1642	3994	1182
12	919	3364	5074	888	3265	824	3222	1104	184	891	3155	838	877	3251	861	907	3321	849	896	3364	875	1138	5000	922	3321	860	937	3277	853
13	1315	4025	6124	1200	3735	1182	3776	1104	268	1194	3698	917	1262	3768	931	1266	3923	1013	1285	3961	969	2098	3935	1349	3854	1129	1364	3882	1024
14	1375	4776	7345	1281	4447	1117	4153	1823	338	1357	4018	1409	1274	4159	1536	1245	4564	1484	1220	4681	1440	1277	4955	1334	4716	1387	1412	4464	1439
15	1556	4190	6846	1523	3922	1321	3777	1671	292	1540	3650	1252	1505	3796	1357	1504	4026	1413	1491	4119	1367	3999	4073	1679	3942	1341	1662	3949	1351
16	1346	3702	5788	1334	3310	1197	3557	1118	165	1347	3488	758	1310	3577	779	1332	3690	747	1286	3743	790	1087	4961	1304	3784	731	1398	3641	739
17	1425	4367	6793	1295	4104	1192	4096	1395	312	1319	3947	1133	1283	4054	1206	1295	4214	1349	1312	4201	1249	3463	4971	1493	4004	1272	1433	4172	1232
18	1194	5240	7799	1129	4877	1016	4820	1670	394	1181	4682	1367	1027	4223	1484	1136	5020	1682	1056	5137	1618	1002	4282	1247	5040	1781	1191	4971	1634
19	3785	4547	9832	3069	3782	2516	3662	4101	311	3274	3493	3197	2579	3756	3434	3027	3909	3424	2970	4061	3397	2024	2716	3138	3851	3514	3444	3789	3179
20	1392	4052	7815	1314	4812	1147	4772	1502	529	1258	4579	1206	1246	4725	1239	1278	4974	1533	1227	5083	1524	1019	3687	1586	4801	1464	1391	4913	1551
21	4000	5485	13108	4045	4400	3440	4245	5046	558	4150	3953	3968	3067	4339	4194	4133	4691	4359	3992	4900	4248	1641	2474	4101	4645	4370	4610	4440	4054
22	1191	5168	7685	1123	4837	965	4745	1733	356	1220	4550	1341	1061	4801	1463	1108	4996	1500	1045	5190	1497	1044	4394	1334	4891	1491	1248	4932	1507
23	3729	5428	10771	3503	4798	3146	4662	2713	538	3498	4367	2039	3441	4688	2190	3438	5005	2416	3420	5084	2349	1986	3314	3581	4944	2242	3694	4879	2301
24	1144	4468	6833	1080	4219	914	3978	1774	279	1207	3811	1409	1028	4071	1462	1093	4.72	1477	980	4521	1398	1606	5032	1249	4226	1420	1196	4197	1393
25	2737	3155	7599	2032	2636	1817	2482	3179	246	2185	2366	2700	2023	2506	2870	2007	2730	2921	2047	2779	2837	3657	4419	2084	2606	2888	2214	2631	2830
26	1088	3833	6181	1032	3528	863	3425	1857	290	1075	3290	1436	972	3523	1500	1067	3640	1538	871	4084	1393	1677	5836	1132	3682	1406	1134	3577	1511
27	2555	2838	6993	1663	2410	1378	2307	3163	148	1788	2151	2699	1650	2285	2813	1638	2497	2804	1624	2564	2756	1749	4418	1706	2416	2828	1842	2417	2698
28	1130	4547	6809	1109	4187	895	4050	1734	381	1158	3883	1313	1014	4172	1392	1005	4341	1508	985	4544	1451	3316	7121	1202	4351	1351	1189	4270	1497
29	3064	3813	9069	2079	3020	1589	2853	4644	165	2396	2566	3750	1904	3265	3785	2294	3142	3704	1924	3561	3662	3898	8197	2052	3263	3817	2393	3062	3684
30	1684	5327	8693	1972	4607	1422	4659	2268	490	1732	4476	1710	1565	4788	1878	1582	5093	2010	1540	5219	1955	.....	.....	1671	5128	1920	1740	4957	1999
31	4262	5163	11814	4012	4023	3035	3835	4728	476	3746	3479	3393	3327	4043	3653	3757	4320	3781	3650	4356	3691	.....	.....	3718	4462	3724	4144	4154	3616
32	1810	5504	9022	1789	5089	1501	4935	2230	606	1755	4087	1671	1652	5042	1787	1810	5233	2070	1660	5482	2041	.....	.....	2058	5131	1989	1908	5193	2067
33	1815	4857	8059	1841	4233	1541	4131	2034	568	1806	3795	1378	1722	4227	1455	1852	4453	1702	1700	4637	1783	.....	.....	1893	4527	1715	1950	4386	1785
34	3518	7606	13739	3335	6731	2923	6422	3593	1074	3263	6156	2793	3451	6496	3825	1647	3448	1701	3214	7421	3300	.....	.....	3478	7110	3276	3585	6973	3325
35	4158	8709	12334	3133	6163	3368	7472	4437	743	4351	7114	3178	3823	7592	3553	.....	.....	.....	3840	8452	3457	.....	.....	3951	8373	3440	4144	8068	3480
	Ann exed.																												
1	157	310	.....	.....	.....	121	283	98	26	145	279	60	136	288	65	.....	.....	.....	141	308	72	142	302	136	284	75	145	301	73
2	851	1796	.....	.....	.....	704	1579	518	107	815	1581	226	819	1503	332	.....	.....	.....	896	1764	292	883	1720	804	1692	299	853	1705	298
	71380	162825	270079	63385	143554	55834	143066	77210	13076	60899	137732	59408	62600	145419	68252	57866	139158	61168	62590	157705	65197	63623	153329	68015	152517	65063	70102	150186	64711

*Campbell, Soc. Lab. candidate, polled 10,651. †Goepel, Cit. U. candidate, polled 56,004. ‡Malkiel, Soc. Lab. candidate, polled 10,480.

Digitized by Google

VOTE FOR ASSEMBLYMEN, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, 1897.

FIRST DISTRICT.

John F. Ward, R	790
Daniel E. Finn, D	3,213
Martin J. McCoy, C. U	694

SECOND DISTRICT.

Isaac E. Bermant, R	1,304
James Oliver, D	4,878

THIRD DISTRICT.

Andrew H. Scoble, R	1,384
Dominick F. Mullaney, D	4,430
Wm. R. Clendening, C. U	830

FOURTH DISTRICT.

John P. Denny, R	855
Patrick H. Roche, D	3,472
Edward Cotter, C. U	943

FIFTH DISTRICT.

John H. Dorn, R	2,147
Wm. Astor Chanler, D	3,451
Geo. L. Wilcox, C. U	2,027

SIXTH DISTRICT.

John Moran, R	1,949
Timothy P Sullivan, D	5,005
Jacob Lutz, C. U	829

SEVENTH DISTRICT.

Wm. D. Udell, R	1,954
John F. Maher, D	4,397
John Watson, C. U	1,258

EIGHTH DISTRICT.

Chas. S. Adler, R. and C. U	2,899
Philip Wissig, D	1,841

NINTH DISTRICT.

Constant J. Sperco, R	1,991
N. Taylor Phillips, D	4,550

TENTH DISTRICT.

J. J. Sullivan, R	2,247
Julius Harburger, D	3,590
David Kull, Jr., C. U	785

ELEVENTH DISTRICT.

Michael H. Blake, R	1,621
Jno. J. O'Connor, D	4,054
Geo. Burgess, C. U	910

TWELFTH DISTRICT.

David Steckler, R. and C. U	1,954
Jos. Schulum, D	3,184
Isaac Bennett, S. L	940

THIRTEENTH DISTRICT.

John J. Flynn, R	1,242
Patrick F. Trainor, D	3,866
J. M. Wandell, C. U	997

FOURTEENTH DISTRICT.

J. P. O'Connor, R	1,584
Jacob Fritz, D	3,908
John Decker, C. U	1,330

FIFTEENTH DISTRICT.

Gregor A. McGregor, R	1,462
Thomas Smith, D	3,641
Alfred L. Thompson, C. U	940

SIXTEENTH DISTRICT.

Sam S. Koening, R	1,339
Benj. Hoffman, D	3,391
D. J. Keit, C. U	400
Daniel De Leon, Soc	1,858

SEVENTEENTH DISTRICT.

Lucius A. Waldo, R	1,854
John F. Brennan, D	4,224
John J. Flynn, C. U	1,238

EIGHTEENTH DISTRICT.

Wm. Rabe, R	1,100
Chas. P. Dillon, D	5,101
G. M. Royce, C. U	1,284

NINETEENTH DISTRICT.

Robert Mazet, R	3,139
S. C. Weil, D	3,673
P. M. Stewart, C. U	3,527

TWENTIETH DISTRICT.

J. J. Doubleday, R	1,431
C. F. Collins, D	5,024

TWENTY-FIRST DISTRICT.

George C. Austin, R	3,992
Thomas J. Murray, D	4,482
Wm. M. Bennett, C. U	3,974

TWENTY-SECOND DISTRICT.

Charles Shongood, R	1,279
H. Hackmeister, D	4,753
Jacob Keiber, C. U	1,688

TWENTY-THIRD DISTRICT.

M. J. Lowenthal, R. and C.U.	5,495
Thos. J. Hayden, D	5,370

TWENTY-FOURTH DISTRICT.

Morris H. Hart, R	1,491
J. B. Fitzgerald, D	4,196
Leon Cohen, C. U	1,196

TWENTY-FIFTH DISTRICT.

A. S. Washburne, R	1,994
Albert W. Orr, D	2,560
John A. Weeks, Jr., C. U	2,710

TWENTY-SIXTH DISTRICT.

Frank A. Sovak, R	2,039
Chas. S. Sinsheimer, D	3,590

TWENTY-SEVENTH DISTRICT.

Chas. R. Burke, R	1,584
Charles A. Molloy, R	2,271
F. E. Lambeer, C. U	2,823

TWENTY-EIGHTH DISTRICT.

L. L. Bonbeur, R	1,178
Joseph I. Green, D	4,661
Richard Bock, S. L	605

TWENTY-NINTH DISTRICT.

N. A. Elsberg, R	2,557
Julius E. Seigel, D	2,851
A. F. Seligsberg, C. U	3,641

THIRTIETH DISTRICT.

John J. Ryan, R	1,656
George W. Meyer, D	5,134
Chas. E. Becherer	1,473

THIRTY-FIRST DISTRICT.

Frank McCabe, R	4,181
Albert E. Crabtree, D	4,747

THIRTY-SECOND DISTRICT.

E. Gillespie, R	1,808
Thos. F. Donnelly, D	5,405

THIRTY-THIRD DISTRICT.

C. J. Reilly, R	2,222
John J. Egan, D	4,233
Harry N. Herber, C. U	1,164

THIRTY-FOURTH DISTRICT.

Alfred B. Hall, Jr., R	3,318
L. W. Redington, D	7,253
W. G. Kirkland, C. U	2,248
J. F. Reilly, J. D	1,151

THIRTY-FIFTH DISTRICT.

Chas. H. Cronin, R. and C.U.	6,927
R. H. Mitchell, D	8,389
J. J. Kinneally, Soc	556

FIRST DISTRICT—WESTCHESTER.

Alfred E. Smith, R	138
Jared Sandford, D	332

SECOND DISTRICT—WESTCHESTER.

Geo. H. Mairs, R	930
Wm. J. Graney, D. and C. U.	1,961

VOTE FOR ALDERMEN, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, 1897.

FIRST DISTRICT.

Wm. A. Cummings, R	880
Jere. Kennefick, D	2,982
Sam. C. Davis, C. U	665

SECOND DISTRICT,

Simon Gavin, R	1,007
Jere. Cronin, D	4,870
Jno. C. Gabler, C. U	717

THIRD DISTRICT.

H. P Sicardi, R	1,382
Jos. E Welling, D	4,354
J. A. Flukiger, C. U	865

FOURTH DISTRICT.

P. J. O'Brien, R	1,610
Bernard Glick, D	3,210
Julius Blumberg, C. U	1,499

FIFTH DISTRICT.

Nelson H. Henry, R	2,169
Joseph A. Flinn, D	3,172
F. A. Huntington, C. U	2,043

SIXTH DISTRICT.

Carmine La Vecchia, R	2,164
Fred F. Fleck, D	4,721
Jas. A. Dowling, C. U	793

SEVENTH DISTRICT.

John J. Hanlon, R	2,369
P. H. Keahon, D	4,145
Thomas Fitzpatrick, C. U	1,326

EIGHTH DISTRICT.

P. A. Siegelstein, R. and C.U.	2,074
Louis Minsky, D	2,128
Max Friedlander, Soc	439

NINTH DISTRICT.

Timothy O'Sullivan, R	1,815
Henry Siefke, D	4,272
Wm. W. Smith, C. U	1,504

TENTH DISTRICT.

F. L. Marshall, R	2,058
John P. Koch, D	3,766
User Marcus, C. U	1,082

ELEVENTH DISTRICT.

Frank J. Dedrick, R	1,654
Wm. H. Gledhill, D	4,019
Wm. H. Fearns, C. U	861

TWELFTH DISTRICT.

Edward Mandel, R. and C U.	1,867
James J. Smith, D	3,231
Julius Hammer, S L	941

THIRTEENTH DISTRICT.

Samuel Gottschalk, R	1,296
Chas. Metzger, D	3,708
Chas. Saltman, C. U	985

FOURTEENTH DISTRICT.

John Bittner, R	943
James P. Hart, D	3,631
F. W. Kister, C. U	1,098
J. Kunzeman, U. D	1,788

FIFTEENTH DISTRICT.

Peter J. Bresnan, R	1,464
Robert Muh. D	3,698
Wm. Baguley, C. U	1,076

SIXTEENTH DISTRICT.

Edward Kohn, R	1,541
Emil Neufeld, D	3 380
P. L Schick, C. U	600

SEVENTEENTH DISTRICT.

Edward J. Hanley, R	1,543
D. J Harrington, D	3,935
P. E. O'Brien, C. U	1,200

EIGHTEENTH DISTRICT.

T. F. McGowan, R	1,049
James E. Gaffney, D	4,678
T J. Comerford, C. U	1,066

Digitized by Google

VOTE FOR ALDERMEN—BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN—*Continued.*

NINETEENTH DISTRICT.
Theo. P. Gilmen, R..... 3,055
John S. Geagan, D..... 3,668
Howard P. Okie, C. U..... 3,668

TWENTIETH DISTRICT.
Julius Groh, R..... 1,469
Thos. F. Woods, D..... 4,935
James W. Irwin, C. U..... 1,053

TWENTY FIRST DISTRICT.
Plowdon Stevens, R..... 3,967
John S. Roddy, D..... 4,421
W. G. Ver Planck, C.U.&N.D. 4,191

TWENTY-SECOND DISTRICT.
Nicholas Herrick, R..... 1,434
Michael Ledwith, D..... 4,281
Eugene J. McCormack, C. U. 2,008

TWENTY-THIRD DISTRICT.
Collin H. Woodward, R.&C.U. 5,579
Philip J. Ryan, D..... 5,291

TWENTY-FOURTH DISTRICT.
Geo. C. Smith, R..... 1,308
Frank Dunn, D..... 4,567
B. M. Jacobson, C. U..... 1,280

TWENTY-FIFTH DISTRICT.
P. J. Byrnes, R..... 1,865
Lewis Nixon, D..... 2,565
P. T. Sherman, C. U..... 2,788

TWENTY-SIXTH DISTRICT.
T. A. Judson, R..... 1,050
E. F. McEneaney, D..... 3,534
Jos Krulish, C. U..... 1,820

TWENTY-SEVENTH DISTRICT.
Geo. A. Baker, R..... 1,519
Geo. H. Mundorf, D..... 2,870
Jos. Oatman, C. U..... 2,769

TWENTY-EIGHTH DISTRICT.
Frank A. Kanzler, R..... 1,208
John T. McCall, D..... 4,434
John F. Goode, C. U..... 1,111

TWENTY-NINTH DISTRICT.
Chas. A. Parker, R..... 2,144
Fred. Haberman, D..... 3,141
Homer Folks, C. U..... 3,740

THIRTIETH DISTRICT.
Louis H. Bold, R..... 1,788
Geo. A. Burrell, D..... 5,077
E. J. Price, C. U..... 1,836

THIRTY-FIRST DISTRICT.
Elias Goodman, R..... 4,224
Wm. H. McCarthy, D..... 4,246
H. C. Weisman, C. U..... 2,280

THIRTY-SECOND DISTRICT.
Max Hirschburg, R..... 2,033
Wm. F. Schneider, D..... 5,202
Herman Robinson, C. U..... 1,459

THIRTY-THIRD DISTRICT.
Charles Wines, R..... 2,054
Thos. F. McCaul, D..... 4,501

THIRTY-FOURTH DISTRICT.
Charles Wall, R..... 3,714
L. W. McGrath, D..... 6,949
Joseph Bartels, C. U..... 2,346

THIRTY-FIFTH DISTRICT.
F. Von Beesten, R. and C.U.. 6,622
Henry Geiger, D..... 8,512

ANNEXED DISTRICT.
Geo. W. Lewis, R..... 1 036
Frank Gass, D..... 2,094

KINGS COUNTY DEMOCRATIC AND REPUBLICAN VOTE.

For Mayor, 1889, 1891, 1893 and 1895, and Democratic Reform Candidates for Register, 1894, District Attorney and Mayor, 1895.

Wards.	Democratic Vote.				Republican Vote.				Democratic Reform Vote, 1894 and 1895.		
	Chapin, 1889.	Boody, 1891.	Boody, 1893.	Grout, 1895.	Baird, 1889.	Meyer, 1891.	Schieren, 1893.	Wurster, 1895.	Hentz, Register, 1894	Patterson, District Atty. 1895.	Shepard, Mayor, 1895.
1st.	1,658	2,057	1,566	1,457	1,704	1,817	2,737	1,874	831	398	481
2d.	1,099	1,207	1,514	1,149	410	361	467	275	118	69	76
3d.	1,638	1,821	1,514	1,442	1,543	1,841	2,238	1,683	465	201	241
4th.	1,375	1,487	1,412	1,373	1,044	1,150	1,195	912	183	111	128
5th.	2,310	2,464	2,393	2,321	883	919	1,317	753	271	155	159
6th.	3,982	4,065	4,049	3,922	1,720	1,811	2,845	1,882	885	496	536
7th.	3,141	3,436	2,590	2,801	3,449	3,655	5,002	3,669	1,141	471	550
8th.	2,849	3,424	2,558	3,195	1,785	2,207	2,924	2,355	577	335	330
9th.	2,186	2,550	3,074	3,530	1,088	1,023	3,607	2,719	887	363	417
10th.	3,774	4,366	4,944	3,616	1,748	1,940	2,796	2,102	678	1,000	905
11th.	2,126	2,381	2,180	2,108	2,000	2,034	2,854	1,893	426	190	218
12th.	3,213	3,768	3,530	2,985	938	855	1,377	1,027	394	464	428
13th.	1,820	1,989	1,658	1,708	2,000	2,375	3,115	2,445	376	196	294
14th.	3,028	3,245	3,217	2,916	1,298	1,361	1,520	1,228	313	119	120
15th.	2,273	2,932	2,037	2,164	2,523	2,685	3,233	2,695	261	131	157
16th.	3,127	2,993	1,880	2,387	2,583	2,968	3,741	2,560	332	170	128
17th.	3,501	3,718	2,861	3,061	2,032	3,108	4,334	3,613	483	180	192
18th.	4,433	5,048	1,325	1,668	4,180	6,444	1,611	1,218	169	51	55
19th.	2,420	2,511	1,715	2,190	3,304	3,751	4,465	3,576	589	197	220
20th.	1,617	2,016	1,441	1,089	2,907	2,939	3,083	2,759	690	333	330
21st.	3,650	3,848	2,893	3,099	3,654	4,008	6,230	4,546	910	373	408
22d.	3,804	4,524	3,209	4,142	3 831	4,857	6,156	4,606	1,315	596	614
23d.	1,643	2,033	1,061	2,647	3,360	3,870	8,928	7,074	1,793	754	870
24th.	1,241	1,561	1,412	1,822	1,121	1,349	2,277	1,804	519	173	200
25th.	2,609	3,336	1,495	2,407	3,590	5,221	4,856	3,941	777	304	368
26th.	2,201	2,549	2,219	3,029	1,717	2,641	4,413	3,663	519	167	208
27th.	.....	.....	1,440	2,254	.....	.....	3,045	2,160	320	98	111
28th.	.....	.....	1,810	3,494	.....	.....	6,302	5,106	843	239	341
29th.	.....	.....	.....	1,371	.....	.....	.....	1,272	349	99	154
30th.	.....	.....	.....	1,127	.....	.....	.....	1,141	366	148	156
31st.	.....	.....	.....	881	.....	.....	.....	764	144	111	116
32d.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114	68	.....
Total.	66,348	75,359	65,123	75,330	57,331	67,895	96,780	77,425	17,878	8,730	9,510
Plurality.	9,012	7,464	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,657	2,095	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

CONGRESSIONAL VOTE, BOROUGHS MANHATTAN AND BRONX, 1896.

SEVENTH DISTRICT.

Assembly District.	Bartlett, Rep. & Nat.	Vehslage, Tam. & I.Cit	Rhines, Pro.	Moore, Soc.
1st	1880	3376	15	22
2d	337	541	....	4
3d	1467	2545	14	25
Total	3684	6462	29	51

EIGHTH DISTRICT.

Assembly District.	Mitchell, Rep. & Nat.	Walsh, Tam. & Peo	Witter, Pro.	Westerfield Soc.
2d	1661	3370	10	35
3d	461	266	1	9
5th	3701	2042	28	44
6th	1792	2227	5	32
7th	468	401	9	8
18th	263	108	2	1
25th	2142	795	20	11
Total	10488	9219	84	140

NINTH DISTRICT.

Assembly District.	Campbell, R. & Nat. D.	Bradley, Dem. & Peo.	McElveen, Pro.	De Leon, Soc.
2d	435	612	5	178
4th	2302	3098	6	1170
6th	522	1046	4	81
8th	1943	1695	2	997
10th	306	296	....	346
12th	2335	2972	9	1277
16th	376	388	....	322
Total	8379	11002	26	4371

TENTH DISTRICT.

Assembly District.	Meade, Rep.	Cummings, Tam. & Peo.	Tompkins, Nat. Dem.	Hamlin, Pro.	Ruddy, Soc.
3d	1109	1786	31	..	13
5th	1286	1126	56	....	17
7th	3296	4357	91	....	42
9th	4012	4423	187	....	97
11th	3105	3995	116	....	120
13th	1250	1652	28	....	118
25th	187	107	3	....	4
Total	14245	17446	512	....	411

ELEVENTH DISTRICT.

Assembly District.	Eidman, Rep.	Sulzer, Dem. & Peo.	Connor, Nat. Dem.	Hanson, Pro.	Miller, Soc.
6th	1167	1318	25	14	154
8th	137	198	4	....	66
10th	3269	3056	98	5	598
14th	3141	4504	121	16	468
16th	2721	3119	58	7	725
Total	10435	12195	306	42	2011

TWELFTH DISTRICT.

Assembly District.	Hess, Rep.	McClellan, Tam. & Nat. Dem	Hobbs, Pro.	Copp, Soc.	Miller, Peo.
18th	2571	4743	44	193	300
20th	2035	4870	20	118	378
22d	732	1412	3	47	92
25th	3819	1538	19	25	55
27th	981	252	7	2	6
Total	11038	12815	93	385	831

THIRTEENTH DISTRICT.

Assembly District.	Shannon, Rep.	Smith, Dem.	Madden, Nat. Dem.	Hammond, Pro.	Phillips, Soc.	Murphy, Peo.
13th	1512	2106	25	8	73	81
15th	3057	3584	88	37	138	235
17th	690	1295	22	6	48	47
23d	2029	2868	328	19	103	76
24th	2102	2239	160	6	208	26
27th	4334	1640	297	11	19	38
29th	1659	335	119	4	5	2
T'l.	15113	14067	1039	91	594	505

FOURTEENTH DISTRICT.

Assembly District.	Quigg, Rep.	Adams, Dem. & Peo.	Forres, Nat. Dem.	Rogers, Pro.	Morgan, Soc.
15th	122	143	9	....	4
17th	2214	2824	143	17	93
19th	1745	466	268	7	10
21st	8223	3944	757	33	102
23d	5324	3824	341	30	131
24th	1112	1451	69	11	113
26th	3014	3175	188	5	595
27th	128	40	3	....	....
28th	1199	1421	60	2	166
29th	2765	510	476	10	8
31st	1829	755	140	13	13
Total	27875	18553	2405	137	1235

FIFTEENTH DISTRICT.

Assembly District.	Low, Rep. & Nat. Dem.	Burke, Dem.	Gage, Pro.	Thomas, Soc.	Fisk, Peo.
21st	2	1	....	....	....
23d	619	299	....	2	5
28th	2167	2446	8	420	16
29th	2077	994	9	25	10
30th	4458	4530	16	589	74
31st	6464	2986	37	50	14
33d	4539	4855	15	425	47
33d	4467	3970	14	202	31
34th	3909	3139	23	91	27
Total	29602	22520	122	1804	224

SIXTEENTH DISTRICT.

Assembly District.	Ward, Rep.	Travis, Dem.	Lawrence, Nat. Dem.	Hardy, Pro.	Daniel, Soc.	Fairchild, Nat. Rep.
34th	3459	3321	136	44	218	61
35th	7892	6603	376	61	590	87
1st	288	226	5	11	9	4
2d	974	1218	61	19	29	236
T'l.	12533	11368	578	135	846	388

New York Theaters.

For other New York and Brooklyn Theaters consult diagrams in back of Almanac.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Gaiety—Broadway, 28th and 29th sts.

Germania—149 E. 8th st., near Broadway. Seats 1,500. Prices, 25 cents to $1.00.

Harlem Opera House—W. 125th st, near 7th av. Seats 2,000. Prices, 50 cents to $1.50.

London—235 Bowery. Seats 1,850. Prices, 15 cents to 75 cents.

Miner's—165 Bowery, near Broome st. Seats 1,700. Prices, 25 cents to 75 cents.

Miner's Eighth Av.—310 8th av., near 25th st. Seats 1,800. Prices, 15 to 75 cents.

Murray Hill—42d st. and Lexington av. Frank B. Murtha, Prop.

Olympic—130th st. and 3d av. Seats 1,000. Prices, 15 cents to $1.00.

Proctor's Pleasure Palace—E. 58th st., near 3d av. Seats 2,200. Prices, 25 cents to $2.00.

St. James—1193 Broadway.

Thalia—Bowery, near Canal. Seats 2,000. Prices, 25 cents to $1.00.

Third Av.—445 3d av, near 31st st.

Tony Pastor's—E. 14th st., near 3d av. Seats 1,100. Prices, 10, 20, 30 cents.

Windsor—45 Bowery, near Canal. Seats 1,800. Prices, 25 cents to $1.00.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Theatre Unique—194 Grand st., near Bedford av.

Brooklyn Music Hall—Fulton st. and Alabama av.

Japan now has 3,000 miles of railway in operation.

Digitized by Google

VOTE OF THE BOROUGH OF QUEENS, 1897.

Towns and New Wards.	Old Wards.	Elect'n District.	Mayor.			Pres. Cl.	Com'r.		Council.		Council.		Ald. 1st d		Ald. 2d d		Pres't.	
			B. F. Tracy, *Rep.*	R. A. Van Wyck, *Dem.*	Seth Low, *Cit. Un.*	R. Guggenheimer, *Dem.*	A. P. Fitch, *Rep.*	Ed. S. Coler, *Dem.*	J. W. Bennett, *Rep.*	Jos. Cassidy, *Dem*	Eli A. Carle, *Rep.*	D. L. Van Brandt, *Dem.*	J. N. F. Sleis, *Rep.*	Jos. Geiger, *Dem.*	W. T. James, *Rep.*	J. E Prendeville, *Dem.*	F. Fritsche, *Rep.*	F. Bowley, *Dem.*
Long Island City—1st Ward.		1	32	73	20	36	71	36	72	28	71	....	....	34	71	....	....	32	69
		2	76	158	97	91	153	93	153	94	152	....	....	95	162	....	....	72	178
		3	39	96	35	40	102	42	99	43	98	....	....	42	103	....	....	37	103
		4	44	74	43	50	71	53	70	48	70	....	....	50	72	....	....	44	75
		5	35	115	23	31	118	37	110	35	106	....	....	33	111	....	....	26	111
		6	59	166	45	60	165	65	159	69	139	....	....	71	162	....	....	57	135
		7	42	144	38	44	141	44	141	54	118	....	....	91	136	....	....	46	128
		1	27	194	21	31	200	32	199	56	190	....	....	42	190	....	....	40	158
		2	34	83	42	42	83	41	78	73	77	....	....	52	79	....	....	53	69
		3	33	160	53	47	162	44	160	58	175	....	....	50	158	....	....	48	151
		1	97	138	90	116	140	118	135	166	111	....	....	141	135	....	....	112	134
		2	56	122	46	60	126	62	126	82	112	....	....	67	123	....	....	58	126
		3	57	138	97	65	137	70	136	86	136	....	....	80	150	....	....	62	143
		4	56	147	103	71	152	72	147	90	153	....	....	75	164	....	....	54	188
		1	68	129	111	92	131	99	123	200	96	....	....	96	160	....	....	81	193
		2	59	166	75	60	112	65	107	100	109	....	....	67	122	....	....	52	144
		3	53	78	52	62	78	69	73	72	84	....	....	61	87	....	....	63	94
		4	76	124	145	102	130	115	133	128	135	....	....	110	152	....	....	84	184
		5	83	142	143	115	142	123	137	165	153	....	....	121	166	....	....	189	136
		6	87	193	182	120	194	131	187	153	203	....	....	154	231	....	....	189	237
		7	43	120	110	55	122	65	121	95	119	....	....	82	143	....	....	62	148
		1	48	100	100	58	108	73	101	107	102	....	....	65	116	....	....	48	145
		2	60	101	82	68	101	70	94	91	101	....	....	61	115	....	....	55	143
		3	42	116	111	56	121	64	116	71	137	....	....	56	170	....	....	52	168
		4	25	80	82	47	82	57	81	56	89	....	....	49	128	....	....	43	116
Newtown—2d Ward.		1	62	101	75	82	103	80	109	87	120	....	....	96	114	....	....	72	121
		2	71	157	70	97	159	97	161	93	167	....	....	105	159	....	....	97	163
		3	54	128	87	70	130	72	129	70	130	....	....	111	106	....	....	71	126
		4	101	201	82	119	209	126	205	123	213	....	....	121	214	....	....	120	210
		5	66	215	76	80	216	78	218	79	221	....	....	83	218	....	....	77	222
		6	52	166	28	54	170	56	168	82	153	....	....	75	160	....	....	49	156
		7	84	139	60	105	140	106	139	116	137	....	....	112	142	....	....	98	139
		8	85	120	82	99	121	102	124	106	128	....	....	107	126	....	....	88	122
		9	89	99	127	110	103	114	98	113	113	....	....	117	114	....	....	117	109
		10	63	87	60	78	92	81	90	80	96	....	....	93	90	....	....	82	91
		11	81	142	32	92	142	91	141	90	144	....	....	106	132	....	....	88	140
		12	91	301	119	119	307	119	311	126	320	....	....	143	310	....	....	125	321
		13	7	72	48	27	73	30	73	33	77	....	....	37	75	....	....	29	82
		14	56	156	46	74	164	73	160	74	165	....	....	77	167	....	....	72	167
		15	74	66	26	82	68	83	68	84	69	....	....	90	65	....	....	83	67
		16	30	44	20	34	44	34	44	35	43	....	....	35	43	....	....	34	43
		17	60	100	42	73	97	72	98	72	103	....	....	87	94	....	....	74	98
		18	84	105	97	108	118	114	112	113	122	....	....	117	120	....	....	98	127
Flushing—3d Ward.		1	122	124	102	135	120	145	115	....	....	138	149	....	....	187	131	125	105
		2	123	130	84	141	124	141	124	....	....	133	146	....	....	196	126	119	97
		3	89	89	142	115	85	118	82	....	....	101	137	....	....	180	87	81	67
		4	61	106	39	64	107	66	105	....	....	63	109	....	....	93	108	55	82
		5	70	139	58	72	140	71	141	....	....	78	150	....	....	123	135	60	118
		6	124	106	135	145	107	146	102	....	....	141	140	....	....	210	121	125	89
		7	86	118	42	89	118	97	111	....	....	96	130	....	....	111	128	93	115
		8	68	117	44	78	120	84	118	....	....	83	125	....	....	84	129	83	119
		9	96	151	44	103	149	107	150	....	....	103	169	....	....	109	184	103	154
		10	60	132	44	72	127	82	124	....	....	69	153	....	....	89	145	77	132
		11	80	125	92	97	130	105	128	....	....	96	156	....	....	112	179	86	109
		12	101	118	105	110	117	113	118	....	....	104	158	....	....	126	169	103	105
		13	124	111	51	138	112	148	110	....	....	125	153	....	....	173	118	128	82
		14	75	65	40	84	68	81	70	....	....	50	133	....	....	92	79	78	63
Jamaica—4th Ward.		1	103	68	130	130	66	147	72	....	....	151	74	....	....	144	88	131	69
		2	76	157	44	95	157	97	158	....	....	111	147	....	....	94	166	71	141
		3	174	138	163	236	144	229	144	....	....	303	120	....	....	235	177	186	127
		4	90	127	109	132	135	131	137	....	....	151	138	....	....	134	142	106	116
		5	147	135	212	164	135	165	133	....	....	221	151	....	....	186	190	124	81
		6	174	130	151	227	131	226	136	....	....	215	128	....	....	235	139	190	96
		7	81	123	114	110	116	10	119	....	....	112	143	....	....	129	140	68	83
		8	78	127	71	97	123	94	129	....	....	102	128	....	....	99	146	56	79
		9	94	82	110	125	87	130	87	....	....	128	110	....	....	146	111	82	65
		10	67	95	44	82	88	81	96	....	....	66	125	....	....	90	108	53	49
		11	44	19	51	53	19	51	25	....	....	51	25	....	....	57	43	31	8
		12	138	108	104	144	113	145	115	....	....	145	130	....	....	155	136	109	82
		13	55	68	58	67	78	65	74	....	....	75	82	....	....	73	82	49	43
		14	75	67	31	84	71	93	66	....	....	83	76	....	....	86	77	71	63
Hempstead—5th Ward		15	63	75	31	102	80	101	72	....	....	107	90	....	....	113	93	74	75
		19	141	93	31	163	94	165	94	....	....	167	96	....	....	166	106	160	98
		20	101	289	128	124	295	141	293	....	....	196	312	....	....	150	322	121	181
		21	124	217	107	190	220	217	212	....	....	204	224	....	....	209	247	192	223
		22	12	30	17	19	30	21	30	....	....	21	31	....	....	19	33	18	30
Total			5039	9275	5876	6918	9396	7175	9302	3766	5546	3961	4859	3823	5852	4404	4385	6341	9278

Digitized by Google

VOTE BOROUGH OF QUEENS FOR CORONERS AND SUPERVISORS, 1897.

Towns.	Election Dist.	R. C. Haslam, *Rep.* & *N. D.*	S. S. Guy, Jr., *Rep.*	L. E. Wise, *Dem.*	L. Ruoff, Jr., *Dem.*	P. I. Cronin, *Nat. Dem.*
Old W'rd—1st Ward—Jty—Long Island	1	43	39	52	75	73	95
	2	163	101	151	152	154	184
	3	62	50	74	102	99	120
	4	64	54	87	77	73	105
	5	41	41	55	112	112	137
	6	102	73	107	158	160	186
	7	93	48	104	132	139	184
	1	57	34	55	188	197	215
	2	107	48	80	71	70	106
	3	94	49	105	159	161	197
	1	198	135	177	115	122	167
	2	113	66	101	113	124	135
	3	159	81	121	137	143	176
	4	135	84	156	151	155	191
	1	145	91	144	143	143	155
	2	105	67	112	113	112	131
	3	92	63	97	84	84	92
	4	188	109	179	134	140	171
	5	214	130	203	146	148	174
	6	229	142	236	192	197	238
	7	111	71	140	140	132	158
	1	125	50	115	109	107	130
	2	128	76	133	99	102	132
	3	115	64	125	135	135	164
	4	84	50	81	91	88	110
	1	95	113	109	121	105	130
	2	113	109	133	159	158	174
	3	77	77	84	130	130	145
	4	152	122	163	216	212	232
	5	116	80	51	221	226	223
	6	78	65	67	169	165	176
	7	132	143	148	141	126	156
	8	137	108	149	132	127	143
	9	162	162	158	162	90	119
	10	96	99	96	78	93	86
	11	105	94	110	143	142	148
	12	165	129	182	330	324	339
	13	45	42	53	91	70	84
	14	83	84	90	164	155	171
	15	93	83	83	68	68	74
	16	45	33	50	44	43	43
	17	93	74	99	98	99	102
	18	160	126	162	117	108	122
	1	203	138	207	128	128	136
	2	192	144	195	127	121	134
	8	198	106	213	90	87	100
	4	84	67	77	107	107	106
	5	116	69	115	143	141	147
	6	221	141	231	106	107	124
	7	121	91	131	123	122	134
	8	102	80	104	124	121	126
	9	120	107	135	164	159	143
	10	90	76	95	143	138	149
	11	138	98	159	130	129	153
	12	161	110	187	122	123	145
	13	157	136	162	128	128	136
	14	95	83	103	69	68	80
	1	193	112	186	99	101	81
	2	95	75	102	157	156	161
	3	282	221	302	148	160	151
	4	137	82	142	138	133	137
	5	246	155	288	133	153	138
	6	223	134	205	127	213	144
	7	126	106	142	120	126	130
	8	71	59	75	67	74	77
	9	150	107	146	89	91	111
	10	88	81	90	95	94	104
	11	70	56	88	32	21	41
	12	172	141	185	114	121	137
	13	83	72	90	70	72	75
	14	80	78	87	73	72	76
	15	111	99	114	84	83	94
	18	159	159	177	96	96	155
	19	127	108	141	300	292	390
Hempstead—6th Ward—Jamaica	20	230	177	161	224	219	311
	21	23	18	26	30	30	30
		9614	7037	9823	9567	9680	10892

Towns.	Election Dist.	J. Andrews, *Rep.*	J. H. Johnson, *Dem.*	T. McSpirit, *Nat. Dem.*
Newtown—3d Ward	1	38	73	26
	2	123	161	35
	3	53	101	19
	4	51	77	31
	5	41	111	28
	6	73	165	27
	7	79	130	43
	8	32	179	18
	9	42	65	58
	10	46	151	43
	11	116	104	101
	12	70	114	41
	13	67	143	58
	14	56	110	38
	15	100	154	24
	16	74	113	16
	17	65	88	9
	18	113	138	35
		124	149	38
		142	195	42
		66	138	32
		70	117	31
		71	104	30
		67	126	43
		53	92	17
		1832	3198	892

Towns.	Election Dist.	T. E. Scholle, *Rep.*	D. McDonald, *Nat. Dem.*	John Weber, *Nat. Dem.*
Newtown—3d Ward	1	78	122	15
	2	90	173	15
	3	69	130	10
	4	126	208	21
	5	77	222	15
	6	57	179	2
	7	106	144	23
	8	101	134	13
	9	109	112	17
	10	77	100	12
	11	93	142	5
	12	123	317	22
	13	32	73	17
	14	72	168	6
	15	87	6..	6
	16	35	44	6
	17	74	100	4
	18	111	113	17
		....	....	....
		....	....	....
		....	....	....
		....	....	....
		....	....	....
		....	....	....
		....	....	....
		1521	2552	226

Towns.	Election Dist.	W. G. Platt, *Rep.*	G. H. Creed, *Dem.*
Jamaica—4th Ward	1	189	75
	2	90	169
	3	246	149
	4	139	139
	5	173	163
	6	259	131
	7	88	191
	8	68	183
	9	96	152
	10	52	140
	11	45	24
	12	115	187
	13	72	78
	14	78	85
	15	97	102
		....	....
		....	....
		....	....
		....	....
		....	....
		....	....
		....	....
		1752	1968

Towns.	Election Dist.	C. Powell, *Rep.*	R. A. Nugent, *Dem.*
Flushing—3d Ward	1	204	197
	2	200	121
	3	198	89
	4	92	97
	5	43	145
	6	152	110
	7	91	121
	8	84	123
	9	111	162
	10	105	135
	11	109	130
	12	163	124
	13	163	114
	14	100	69
		1815	1667

Towns.	Election Dist.	G. Frey, *Rep.*	L. C. Ott, *Dem.*
Hempst. 6th W'd	18	104	175
	19	146	325
	20	204	284
	21	17	34
		471	818

OCEAN SHIPPING TRADE.

Values of imports and exports of the United States carried in American and foreign vessels each fiscal year for the last thirty years, with the percentage carried in American vessels:

Year.	Imports. In American Vessels.	Imports. In Foreign Vessels.	Exports. In American Vessels.	Exports. In Foreign Vessels.	Per Cent. in American Vessels.
1867	$117,209,536	$300,622,035	$180,625,368	$280,708,368	33.9
1868	122,965,225	248,659,583	175,016,348	301,866,491	35.1
1869	136,802,024	300,512,231	158,154,748	285,979,781	33.2
1 70	133,237,077	309,140,510	199,732,324	329,786,978	35.6
1871	163,285,710	363,020,644	190,378,462	392,801,932	31.9
1872	177,286,302	445,416,783	168,044,799	393,929,579	29.2
1873	174,739,834	471,806,765	171,506,758	494,915,886	26.4
1874	176,027,778	405,320,135	174,424,216	533,885,971	27.2
1875	157,872,726	382 949,568	156,385,066	501,838,949	26.2
1876	143,380,704	321,139,500	167,686,467	492,215,487	27 7
1877	151,834,067	329,565,823	164,826,214	530,354,708	26.9
1878	146,499,282	307,407,565	166,551,624	569,583,564	26.3
1879	143,599,353	310,499,599	128,425,339	600,769,633	23.0
1880	149,317,368	503,494,913	109,029,209	720,770,521	17.4
1881	133,631,146	491,840,269	116,955,324	777,162,714	16.5
1882	130,266,826	571,517,802	96,962,919	641,460,907	15.8
1883	136,002,290	564,175,576	104,418,210	694,331,348	16.0
1884	135,046,207	512,511,192	98,652,828	615,287,007	17.2
1885	112,864,052	443,518,801	82,001,691	636,004,765	15.3
1886	118,942,817	491,937,646	78,406,686	581,973,477	15.5
1887	121,365,493	543,392,216	72,991,253	621,802,292	14.3
1888	123,525,298	568,222,357	67,332,175	606,474,964	14.0
1889	120,782,910	586,120,881	83,022,198	630,942,660	14.3
1890	124,936,977	623,676,134	75,382,012	739,594,494	12.9
1891	127,471,688	676,511,763	78,968,047	773,589,324	12.5
1892	139,139,891	648,585,976	81,693,844	916,022,832	12.3
1893	127,005,434	695,184,394	70,670,073	733,192,174	12.2
1894	121,561,193	593,810,334	71,258,893	825,798,918	13.3
1895	108,229,615	590,538,362	62,277,581	695,357,830	11.7
1896	117,299,074	626,890,521	70,392,843	751,083,000	12.0

Digitized by Google

VOTE OF THE BOROUGH OF RICHMOND, 1897.

District.		Court of Appeals	Mayor.				Comptroller.		Pres. of Council.		*Pres. Boro' Rich'nd		Member of Assem.		Tenth Council District.				Alderman.		Sheriff.	
		Wallace, Rep.	Tracy, Rep.	Van Wyck, Dem.	Low, C. U.	George, Jef. Dem.	Fitch, Rep.	Coler, Dem.	Appleton, Rep.	Guggenheimer, Dem.	Cromwell, Rep.	Feeny, Dem.	Garby, Rep.	Kullmann, Dem.	Johnston, Rep.	Brautingham, Rep.	Bodine, Dem.	O'Grady, Dem.	Frall, Rep.	Vaughan, Jr., Dem.	Jones, Rep.	Acker, Dem.
Castleton, Ward 1.	1	67	71	38	42	78	4	52	42	53	44	110	49	95	57	75	40	40	69	51	39	63	53
	2	119	199	83	176	95	9	108	166	103	171	174	176	142	182	133	136	151	43	91	171	134	176
	3	95	98	56	69	87	6	71	64	66	68	139	75	125	79	111	60	62	111	72	70	73	109
	4	92	175	63	151	69	15	77	149	80	151	132	134	107	169	92	62	146	108	70	1 9	83	188
	5	56	170	44	144	54	15	48	151	48	152	94	161	70	169	62	40	144	194	46	1,9	68	159
	6	95	145	66	122	82	13	84	127	88	127	138	137	122	145	95	73	121	169	75	125	61	188
	7	85	137	63	115	57	40	68	114	67	114	152	119	95	130	83	51	112	202	60	117	69	137
	8	8	10	8	6	8	0	10	6	10	6	13	7	11	9	10	3	6	17	8	7	6	13
	9	46	95	21	74	72	15	34	73	21	76	100	81	68	90	62	24	74	105	29	76	29	84
	10	29	111	23	102	30	9	25	104	24	104	61	99	33	112	26	22	94	131	31	95	50	94
	11	44	139	40	141	35	21	43	118	40	119	96	120	53	132	56	41	107	161	44	111	58	115
	12	103	157	78	134	78	21	95	135	94	137	118	151	121	151	101	80	106	186	88	139	119	139
	13	103	114	85	90	75	31	101	93	101	92	173	102	128	105	90	80	89	159	94	91	131	94
	14	101	97	79	75	69	5	97	74	92	74	136	90	118	91	97	81	81	198	89	87	100	88
	15	134	104	107	68	132	9	120	70	120	74	218	84	174	96	106	83	121	146	107	81	122	93
Middletown, Ward 2.	1	63	105	58	139	45	10	65	142	61	148	90	169	74	161	78	53	147	140	65	145	98	127
	2	85	180	62	137	82	13	82	159	80	163	128	187	104	184	90	68	157	195	79	160	147	134
	3	49	119	32	94	68	6	45	95	40	98	70	121	56	133	75	37	132	123	34	105	53	106
	4	45	125	42	112	27	19	47	113	44	116	69	132	49	124	54	44	103	139	43	110	50	115
	5	20	161	18	131	46	9	24	138	21	141	59	146	36	158	47	20	155	158	20	139	29	139
	6	58	270	46	112	45	21	63	117	64	16	85	143	65	134	53	57	109	1.3	53	107	71	124
	7	69	171	64	159	31	27	69	160	66	163	96	187	85	170	77	62	158	190	64	162	74	164
	8	33	133	20	119	39	14	38	115	31	118	90	146	44	134	44	30	116	145	30	130	31	126
	9	56	135	36	113	62	13	47	113	44	113	90	137	72	139	68	40	113	143	39	118	60	125
	10	62	103	47	82	59	12	54	84	56	82	103	91	73	97	81	57	89	108	53	84	59	93
Northfield, Ward 3.	1	144	185	112	144	113	17	141	144	129	148	218	163	203	144	133	103	155	200	149	137	153	161
	2	91	70	74	59	44	6	84	59	86	58	117	63	111	59	79	83	65	76	80	68	95	64
	3	51	55	31	43	47	3	45	45	44	43	83	44	77	45	44	36	50	56	38	45	60	48
	4	54	103	46	80	44	3	57	86	53	86	84	91	78	93	58	45	103	99	49	92	61	97
	5	70	55	54	48	108	3	62	46	60	47	98	47	86	52	72	59	53	55	64	45	63	56
	6	91	137	76	93	61	14	92	97	88	100	176	101	145	113	102	78	136	137	81	108	107	110
	7	77	90	69	66	60	15	73	72	71	74	127	76	121	76	90	66	84	101	75	70	84	79
	8	59	163	35	147	85	19	46	151	43	155	92	167	93	158	56	41	165	192	55	149	63	157
	9	153	143	122	111	85	6	143	111	146	111	210	109	179	119	151	125	122	131	132	115	152	129
Southfield, Ward 4.	1	81	146	54	128	35	11	70	123	69	125	133	137	121	141	100	69	118	147	65	139	88	130
	2	52	93	39	78	21	15	47	76	53	76	76	87	65	81	51	46	72	92	50	75	58	78
	3	48	108	45	103	68	27	47	100	47	101	89	106	56	102	52	49	93	128	46	100	52	99
	4	121	154	100	130	99	30	119	124	112	129	185	141	132	156	143	105	123	153	115	134	113	137
	5	69	114	66	105	23	8	71	103	70	106	79	120	78	108	73	67	107	125	72	107	87	101
	6	63	197	56	185	88	12	59	187	60	188	81	196	72	192	67	55	185	200	59	189	71	180
	7	47	83	35	72	61	6	45	69	40	72	63	81	56	82	50	33	73	89	35	73	53	69
Westfield, Ward 5	1	100	110	72	80	81	4	92	93	97	97	129	109	142	98	120	93	88	104	87	122	107	100
	2	79	94	68	81	39	4	77	82	77	83	98	84	91	88	91	73	73	92	63	104	79	86
	3	73	108	63	88	87	3	73	91	73	90	93	109	87	100	91	66	84	97	64	103	76	96
	4	192	92	145	72	87	5	173	73	188	73	238	89	228	85	232	163	71	77	167	96	194	79
	5	108	132	81	113	52	9	97	117	103	117	145	149	134	126	141	83	116	119	99	108	117	125
	6	45	150	38	129		9	46	152	41	138	89	156	72	142	67	42	136	155	37	148	48	137
		3598	5972	2779	4871	2798	583	3323	4903	3267	4986	5427	5424	4552	5598	3919	2958	5040	6149	3080	5131	3841	5288

* Total vote in litigation; no decision has been rendered.

Vote for Coroners, Borough of Richmond, 1897.

Ward.	Town and Elect. Dist.	Wilkinson, R.	Guyon, R.	Tranter, D.	Seaver, D.	Ward.	Town and Elect. Dist.	Wilkinson, R.	Guyon, R.	Tranter, D.	Seaver, D.	Ward.	Town and Elect. Dist.	Wilkinson, R.	Guyon, R.	Tranter, D.	Seaver, D.	Ward.	Town and Elect. Dist.	Wilkinson, R.	Guyon, R.	Tranter, D.	Seaver, D.
Castleton—1st Ward	1	66	47	84	49	2d Ward—Middletown	1	69	56	143	148	3d Ward—Northfield	1	141	108	152	155	4th Ward—Southfield	1	69	55	115	164	5th Ward—Westfield	1	102	121	64	90
	2	119	95	162	177		2	93	69	157	161		2	93	81	64	64		2	54	44	75	90		2	77	75	86	91
	3	91	71	58	80		3	45	36	98	106		4	59	50	85	94		3	46	45	91	100		3	71	69	91	98
	4	118	72	140	163		4	44	42	110	117		5	64	56	48	54		4	110	104	128	146		4	185	171	77	117
	5	57	45	146	155		5	21	19	135	145		6	64	56	48	54		5	72	66	105	109		5	103	112	117	114
	6	116	76	117	134		6	63	57	118	143		7	99	78	108	113		6	58	53	137	186		6	44	58	137	122
	7	70	64	113	128		7	67	64	158	163		8	73	68	87	80		7	39	34	71	76						
	8	10	7	6	9		8	35	37	117	128		9	42	36	188	170											
	9	24	21	73	84		9	48	41	115	122		9	145	135	123	114											
	10	26	30	104	94		10	59	56	82	94																	
	11	47	30	114	122																							
	12	101	83	134	143																							
	13	113	81	91	92																							
	14	99	75	79	83																			Totals		3523	3027	4942	5293
	15	131	108	79	87																							

Digitized by Google

QUEENS COUNTY VOTE, 1897.

Towns.	Election District.	Old Ward.	Court of Appeals.		Supreme Court.		County Clerk.		County Judge.		Sheriff.		Supt. of Poor.		Assembly, 1st Dist.		Assembly, 2d Dist.		Assembly, 3d Dist.	
			Wm. J. Wallace, *Rep.*	Alton B. Parker, *Dem.*	Joseph A. Burr, *Rep.*	Willard Bartlett, *Dem.*	Geo. W. Smith, *Rep.*	John H. Sutphin, *Dem.*	H. S. Moore, *Rep.*	Daniel Noble, *Dem.*	Wm. C. Baker, *Rep.*	Jos. Meyerrose, *Dem.*	J. B. Johnson, *Rep.*	Wm. P. Horton, *Dem.*	H. B. Christensen, *Rep.*	Geo. L. Glaser, *Dem.*	H. S. McKnight, *Rep.*	Cyrus B. Gale, *Dem.*	George Wallace, *Rep.*	E. N. Townsend, *Dem.*
Long Island City	1	1	85	101	36	99	37	103	64	80	60	74	65	73	36	74	....	....	....	....
	1	2	101	194	103	197	118	274	192	197	223	152	173	154	101	161	....	....	....	....
	1	3	44	125	41	127	47	141	75	118	93	94	75	100	45	133	....	....	....	....
	1	4	58	104	48	105	54	120	92	90	105	74	96	72	48	76	....	....	....	....
	1	5	83	158	31	159	42	157	83	120	87	115	72	117	33	118	....	....	....	....
	1	6	65	198	62	204	68	218	111	182	124	168	113	171	65	169	....	....	....	....
	1	7	45	189	44	188	66	198	114	151	121	144	100	146	52	147	....	....	....	....
	2	1	83	219	35	217	39	221	63	196	82	182	55	199	35	198	....	....	....	....
	2	2	43	185	41	127	45	145	94	98	114	78	100	81	53	86	....	....	....	....
	2	3	47	202	47	203	56	223	85	172	121	163	199	102	52	163	....	....	....	....
	3	1	121	194	119	192	148	195	204	145	236	141	187	142	129	132	....	....	....	....
	3	2	64	157	64	162	76	164	112	132	120	121	194	121	69	130	....	....	....	....
	3	3	74	191	71	194	102	201	132	173	167	135	151	141	85	159	....	....	....	....
	3	4	79	206	74	211	85	237	139	196	176	153	159	155	86	157	....	....	....	....
	4	1	103	175	99	185	125	188	122	238	144	173	155	135	101	157	....	....	....	....
	4	2	70	144	70	142	76	165	106	138	129	127	111	113	71	120	....	....	....	....
	4	3	64	98	62	99	70	114	90	96	99	84	96	86	64	86	....	....	....	....
	4	4	116	185	108	185	119	226	184	174	210	143	201	136	115	144	....	....	....	....
	4	5	121	194	112	201	138	230	194	188	229	158	209	158	128	154	....	....	....	....
	4	6	131	259	134	258	143	314	235	214	251	218	243	205	137	219	....	....	....	....
	4	7	53	171	60	171	74	204	124	163	198	149	127	133	68	134	....	....	....	....
	5	1	83	144	73	155	83	178	100	158	138	121	129	103	76	122	....	....	....	....
	5	2	74	142	67	143	80	182	137	140	147	111	127	96	73	112	....	....	....	....
	5	3	63	175	63	172	68	205	111	179	186	145	127	141	63	141	....	....	....	....
	5	4	53	116	49	121	56	136	73	136	101	91	95	88	46	101	....	....	....	....
Newtown	1		83	137	82	144	73	177	123	137	99	153	118	128	95	114	....	....	....	....
	2		101	181	98	184	90	200	133	138	120	181	134	162	102	166	....	....	....	....
	3		72	141	77	141	67	156	82	138	82	145	86	133	71	127	....	....	....	....
	4		121	232	121	232	120	238	171	217	172	217	172	213	129	214	....	....	....	....
	5		79	237	80	239	80	272	130	223	128	238	137	223	79	223	....	....	....	....
	6		53	178	56	181	56	189	85	159	74	176	65	179	78	160	....	....	....	....
	7		112	173	112	170	109	190	164	147	172	132	157	146	113	144	....	....	....	....
	8		105	143	105	145	132	180	150	132	164	125	155	131	105	130	....	....	....	....
	9		122	133	117	140	113	180	160	112	187	118	187	110	172	92	....	....	....	....
	10		85	110	81	112	78	137	112	104	104	115	93	120	83	96	....	....	....	....
	11		93	149	94	152	91	166	112	143	114	149	110	142	95	143	....	....	....	....
	12		124	342	126	340	119	388	182	336	128	412	184	321	125	322	....	....	....	....
	13		35	94	32	95	38	100	59	82	61	79	63	74	35	76	....	....	....	....
	14		72	173	72	174	72	188	97	163	90	167	94	167	84	150	....	....	....	....
	15		82	74	85	72	81	82	97	69	89	77	97	67	84	69	....	....	....	....
	16		36	50	35	51	35	62	55	43	53	48	54	44	36	44	....	....	....	....
	17		72	105	72	103	73	124	97	101	105	100	97	98	73	98	....	....	....	....
	18		103	145	102	144	98	191	168	131	150	144	160	122	111	125	....	....	....	....
Flushing	1		153	147	151	148	135	214	213	135	223	122	204	136	....	....	162	142	....	....
	2		147	165	148	159	137	214	216	136	222	126	187	136	....	....	155	151	....	....
	3		141	134	118	131	103	215	242	95	231	82	216	92	....	....	143	115	....	....
	4		68	121	65	123	61	145	98	111	10	96	95	107	....	....	69	120	....	....
	5		91	157	82	157	72	200	134	146	139	135	121	147	....	....	89	156	....	....
	6		150	148	150	148	141	221	232	114	256	105	238	116	....	....	159	136	....	....
	7		95	142	93	141	85	171	140	132	136	121	132	121	....	....	96	141	....	....
	8		81	131	84	129	76	158	109	129	105	133	105	121	....	....	84	133	....	....
	9		101	180	105	179	101	206	139	170	138	171	136	162	....	....	115	180	....	....
	10		78	143	78	155	71	174	103	143	107	135	98	141	....	....	85	153	....	....
	11		109	167	105	169	95	212	168	128	172	133	164	135	....	....	119	156	....	....
	12		118	162	116	158	111	216	197	129	203	121	192	126	....	....	137	150	....	....
	13		114	139	142	139	132	173	183	119	180	125	166	127	....	....	199	98	....	....
	14		85	85	86	83	83	100	131	52	107	72	106	69	....	....	96	74	....	....
Jamaica	1		153	98	147	93	111	201	227	80	215	94	220	75	....	....	168	91	....	....
	2		96	169	94	168	95	178	104	162	122	156	106	160	....	....	89	182	....	....
	3		245	191	242	187	227	260	327	153	338	148	324	150	....	....	228	201	....	....
	4		144	152	135	154	133	199	165	144	165	139	169	143	....	....	142	155	....	....
	5		195	204	173	219	144	316	310	146	234	130	201	142	....	....	185	207	....	....
	6		240	158	227	172	209	236	308	130	314	123	302	133	....	....	256	160	....	....
	7		112	164	117	165	94	224	174	127	208	130	168	119	....	....	133	162	....	....
	8		106	156	102	156	73	209	140	134	180	107	144	127	....	....	97	172	....	....
	9		140	129	119	154	92	213	198	98	209	88	172	101	....	....	130	152	....	....
	10		88	107	82	114	60	149	103	101	123	87	102	97	....	....	87	113	....	....
	11		59	44	54	47	40	68	95	22	91	23	89	24	....	....	66	35	....	....
	12		158	147	144	159	105	231	210	119	233	101	204	122	....	....	158	158	....	....
	13		80	87	73	89	69	105	101	72	96	74	89	74	....	....	82	89	....	....
	14		91	73	85	79	53	127	94	71	86	85	90	75	....	....	90	78	....	....
	15		107	106	104	105	91	129	129	85	130	86	124	91	....	....	117	96	....	....

Digitized by Google

QUEENS COUNTY VOTE, 1897.—*Continued.*

Towns.	Old Ward.	Election District.	Court of Appeals.		Supreme Court.		County Clerk.		County Judge.		Sheriff.		Supt. of Poor.		Assembly, 1st Dist.		Assembly, 2d Dist.		Assembly, 3d Dist.	
			Wm. J. Wallace, *Rep.*	Alton B. Parker, *Dem.*	Joseph A. Burr, *Rep.*	Willard Bartlett, *Dem.*	Geo. W. Smith, *Rep.*	John H. Sutphin, *Dem.*	H. S. Moore, *Rep.*	Daniel Noble, *Dem.*	Wm. C. Baker, *Rep.*	Jos. Meyerrose, *Dem.*	J. B. Johnson, *Rep.*	Wm. P. Horton, *Dem.*	H. B. Christensen, *Rep.*	George L. Glaser, *Dem.*	H. S. McKnight, *Rep.*	Cyrus B. Gale, *Dem.*	George Wallace, *Rep.*	E. N. Townsend, *Dem.*
Hempstead		1	156	50	151	55	141	66	161	46	163	42	155	50	....	....	....	....	135	75
		2	124	34	122	33	112	43	122	37	126	32	121	37	....	....	....	....	102	56
		3	62	37	63	33	57	42	62	36	61	38	62	36	....	....	....	....	58	40
		4	192	98	187	103	176	121	176	128	161	137	197	96	....	....	....	....	217	95
		5	117	54	112	56	110	63	109	62	118	60	121	53	....	....	....	....	112	59
		6	67	91	67	90	63	98	72	89	74	86	72	87	....	....	....	....	56	102
		7	68	84	67	88	55	105	71	86	72	83	73	83	....	....	....	....	50	107
		8	124	92	124	91	105	111	126	89	123	93	125	91	....	....	....	....	108	112
		9	89	120	87	122	76	133	92	116	87	121	72	136	....	....	....	....	89	120
		10	173	110	169	112	158	124	185	101	173	103	142	142	....	....	....	....	173	108
		11	44	69	41	71	40	76	44	70	42	71	40	71	....	....	....	....	36	77
		12	108	129	107	131	90	150	113	128	117	124	117	122	....	....	....	....	84	149
		13	255	70	251	74	237	85	248	80	226	103	196	135	....	....	....	....	246	78
		14	145	70	158	55	109	112	102	120	134	81	131	87	....	....	....	....	135	80
		15	127	65	128	64	125	73	129	64	127	65	113	80	....	....	....	....	125	67
		16	61	86	62	84	51	96	59	88	59	88	47	100	....	....	....	....	59	87
		17	59	55	56	57	49	69	65	53	65	49	65	49	....	....	....	....	53	56
		18	118	71	113	78	115	77	121	69	127	62	122	68	....	....	....	....	100	75
		19	166	111	164	111	106	199	195	97	202	96	196	102	....	....	....	....	16	109
		20	157	332	145	332	191	328	169	336	224	288	198	316	....	....	....	....	15	337
		21	219	253	197	262	177	328	251	249	271	223	252	229	....	....	....	....	1	304
		22	21	34	20	33	16	42	28	30	21	37	25	33	....	....	....	....	1	34
N. Hempstead		1	73	74	73	73	68	75	77	79	82	65	80	71	....	....	....	....	72	79
		2	84	37	84	36	81	34	88	39	77	33	84	34	....	....	....	....	8	39
		3	124	89	124	88	125	80	126	90	132	82	127	86	....	....	....	....	123	91
		4	54	31	55	29	50	33	61	27	60	23	61	23	....	....	....	....	5	31
Oyster Bay		5	106	104	102	107	100	113	116	99	118	97	113	73	....	....	....	....	9	114
		6	61	81	54	85	48	94	64	77	62	79	73	68	....	....	....	....	5	53
		7	101	87	102	88	102	91	111	78	127	65	136	57	....	....	....	....	90	100
		8	73	49	68	50	71	55	82	45	88	36	87	37	....	....	....	....	73	62
		9	67	82	67	79	69	78	71	79	74	76	72	75	....	....	....	....	68	81
		10	106	78	102	82	101	84	106	79	109	76	105	80	....	....	....	....	106	78
		11	115	74	115	75	108	82	112	80	120	69	118	72	....	....	....	....	110	82
		12	75	117	73	118	79	108	79	114	81	110	79	113	....	....	....	....	76	116
		13	130	83	128	85	130	85	142	78	138	72	134	80	....	....	....	....	131	82
		14	42	47	41	47	41	48	43	46	44	43	43	44	....	....	....	....	42	47
		1	71	52	70	51	65	61	86	43	81	45	75	46	....	....	....	....	73	50
		2	124	119	118	124	126	117	131	114	175	69	141	99	....	....	....	....	121	128
		3	59	58	58	58	59	58	65	53	72	44	68	52	....	....	....	....	58	57
		4	73	63	68	68	60	78	83	54	86	52	83	54	....	....	....	....	71	67
		5	90	98	87	101	75	117	100	94	89	101	86	103	....	....	....	....	88	101
		6	96	63	95	64	92	68	101	60	105	55	99	61	....	....	....	....	94	67
		7	64	52	63	54	58	60	65	53	74	43	66	51	....	....	....	....	63	53
		8	67	44	71	41	62	50	72	38	77	36	74	39	....	....	....	....	69	43
		9	51	35	47	41	40	48	55	34	53	37	54	33	....	....	....	....	32	37
			11508	14718	11100	14910	10690	17794	14977	13545	15585	12798	14732	12833	3490	5886	3736	3950	4295	4019

The total vote cast for Coroner was: Alonzo D. Hough, Rep., 11681; George S. Smith, Dem., 12156.

Vote for Congressman, 1897.

(To fill a vacancy.)

THIRD DISTRICT, KINGS COUNTY.

Wards.	Prendergast, *Rep.*	Driggs, *Dem. & J. D.*	King, *N. Dem.*
3d	1,252	1,334	383
4th	595	1,488	227
9th	2,433	3,373	564
10th	1,942	3,571	420
22d	3,841	3,466	831
23d	3,388	1,802	783
29th	1,106	1,720	182
Total	14,557	16,753	3,390
Plurality	.....	2,196	.....

Boxing.

Additional boxing events not in Boxing Chapter.

Nov. 22—"Charley" Goff, of California, knocks out "Paddy" Gorman, of Australia, in tenth round, at Waverly A. C., Yonkers, N. Y.

Nov. 29—Tommy West, of Brooklyn, knocks out Geo. Ryan, of Boston, at Greenpoint Sporting Club, 15 rounds.

Nov. 29—"Spike" Sullivan, of New York, outpoints Jimmy Curran, of England, at National Sporting Club, London, Eng., 20 rounds, at 135 pounds.

Dec. 1—Gus Ruhlin, giant heavyweight, of Akron, O., defeats Tut Ryan, of Australia, at Tulane A. C., New Orleans, La., 10 rounds.

Dec. 6—"Jimmy" Barry, of Chicago, Ill., knocks out Walter Croot, of Newcastle, Eng., at National Sporting Club, London, Eng. Croot dies the next morning from injuries received. Twenty rounds for bantam weight championship

Dec. 17—"Kid" McCoy of New York beats Dan Creedon of Australia for middleweight championship of the world, at Long Island City. Creedon's seconds throw up the sponge at end of 15th round. They fought at 155½ and 157 pounds.

Digitized by Google

SUFFOLK COUNTY VOTE, 1897. 1896.

Towns.	Election Districts.	C. J. C't App.		S'preme Court.		Assembly, 1st Dis.		Assembly, 2d Dis.		Surrogate.		County Clerk.		Coroner		President, 1896.				Governor, 1896.		Lieut.-Gov., 1896.	
		Wallace, R.	Parker, D.	Burr, R.	Bartlett, D.	Post, R.	Ryder, D.	Burr, R.	Garland, D.	Petty, R.	Hildreth, D.	Duvall, R.	Peterman, D.	Nugent, R.	Cornwell, D.	McKinley, R.	Bryan, D.	Palmer, N. D.	Levering, Pro.	Black, R.	Porter, D.	Woodruff, R.	Schaub, D.
Huntington	1	63	59	62	60	....	....	58	62	63	57	63	57	63	57	128	48	10	0	126	48	128	48
	2	111	55	96	59	....	....	94	54	104	52	103	49	100	50	198	24	4	24	192	35	191	34
	3	102	57	94	60	....	....	107	52	104	58	103	55	102	56	255	49	18	4	248	52	274	51
	4	33	31	33	31	....	....	34	30	32	31	33	30	32	31	72	28	4	0	72	27	72	28
	5	133	86	133	86	....	....	126	96	132	8	132	86	133	87	173	65	8	4	170	69	169	70
	6	126	25	126	27	....	....	146	15	127	26	128	24	126	26	154	43	2	5	155	42	154	42
	7	52	32	49	35	....	....	54	31	54	31	54	31	54	31	104	42	3	2	101	43	101	43
	8	107	89	107	90	....	....	94	106	100	86	109	87	107	87	168	24	9	5	163	29	160	37
Smithtown..	1	84	50	84	49	....	....	86	49	86	48	86	48	84	49	133	58	16	8	133	57	135	56
	2	66	35	64	37	....	....	75	19	64	35	64	36	64	35	99	32	4	1	97	31	97	31
	3	75	145	75	145	....	....	75	145	74	142	77	138	74	140	118	151	7	1	119	153	118	153
Babylon...	1	99	109	94	118	....	....	103	109	106	106	102	108	103	107	195	120	5	1	193	121	193	121
	2	88	60	86	62	....	....	87	65	90	59	90	59	89	60	200	76	5	7	198	77	198	77
	3	101	72	100	73	....	....	100	75	99	77	104	72	102	73	134	79	13	0	121	83	128	79
	4	103	63	102	63	....	....	106	58	83	84	107	59	104	62	195	67	5	4	193	69	194	69
	5	72	32	72	32	....	....	74	31	63	47	72	33	72	34	157	60	2	6	155	62	155	62
Islip..	1	23	59	17	64	....	....	25	56	31	50	31	50	31	50	62	52	1	0	60	52	60	52
	2	197	90	196	92	....	....	200	93	199	89	201	87	198	88	370	108	8	4	360	115	360	114
	3	152	51	165	42	....	....	163	42	152	54	151	52	155	48	256	59	8	4	244	65	244	64
	4	47	37	47	38	....	....	48	36	48	37	50	34	47	38	112	47	4	1	109	49	109	49
	5	148	127	135	137	....	....	141	120	149	124	141	127	141	126	305	138	7	20	304	136	303	136
	6	54	19	55	19	....	....	62	11	55	18	54	17	54	17	100	28	4	5	96	31	97	30
	7	66	57	67	57	....	....	70	53	68	56	69	55	70	54	87	62	1	3	87	62	85	62
	8	41	37	42	36	....	....	41	24	41	24	42	23	41	24	55	45	0	0	54	45	54	45
	9	92	46	93	44	....	....	98	42	94	46	92	40	93	45	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Brookhaven.	1	42	56	40	58	41	56	....	....	43	54	39	60	43	53	75	73	0	2	75	73	73	73
	2	103	77	99	78	108	81	....	....	106	81	104	80	105	81	133	121	7	7	129	121	120	121
	3	76	47	76	50	75	49	....	....	82	48	73	41	77	47	125	74	10	23	121	73	121	75
	4	71	66	69	75	69	66	....	....	76	64	73	54	72	61	138	68	16	24	138	68	138	68
	5	25	28	23	31	27	26	....	....	29	26	27	26	27	26	54	47	5	3	54	47	55	46
	6	58	32	56	34	58	31	....	....	59	31	60	30	59	31	120	48	1	1	120	47	120	47
	7	55	26	41	41	54	25	....	....	54	27	54	28	55	26	98	27	4	2	97	27	97	27
	8	17	28	17	28	14	29	....	....	18	26	17	27	17	26	32	33	1	7	32	33	32	33
	9	58	47	56	49	64	40	....	....	57	48	57	47	57	47	78	55	17	2	78	55	78	55
	10	67	59	66	60	59	63	....	....	68	60	66	60	67	59	126	69	6	5	125	71	127	70
	11	94	58	95	58	94	54	....	....	96	55	94	56	95	56	177	58	21	13	176	59	176	59
	12	143	78	138	82	131	81	....	....	150	74	150	72	148	71	345	63	13	14	332	69	333	69
	13	74	59	70	64	69	65	....	....	77	60	75	59	75	59	201	73	3	7	193	78	194	77
	14	61	32	61	32	55	37	....	....	62	31	61	32	61	32	143	29	4	7	142	30	143	30
Riverhead..	1	23	23	23	21	23	21	....	....	24	20	24	19	22	21	55	38	0	1	54	39	53	39
	2	153	98	145	76	148	70	....	....	166	54	168	54	151	67	201	95	4	3	200	95	200	95
	3	190	90	180	101	186	91	....	....	201	81	204	79	188	90	237	99	9	7	235	102	235	103
	4	86	64	85	65	85	66	....	....	91	64	85	68	64	90	135	82	0	5	134	82	134	82
Southold....	1	17	7	17	7	17	7	....	....	18	6	18	6	17	7	35	3	1	0	34	3	34	3
	2	92	20	92	21	94	17	....	....	96	20	95	20	92	20	143	17	1	31	143	18	142	18
	3	70	58	69	58	71	57	....	....	72	56	72	56	71	57	147	88	2	26	146	90	146	90
	4	82	78	81	80	82	77	....	....	83	77	83	77	83	77	130	108	1	8	128	109	128	109
	5	60	55	60	55	59	55	....	....	60	55	60	55	60	54	120	109	2	1	119	110	119	110
	6	111	78	108	81	109	79	....	....	113	75	115	73	111	77	149	99	7	3	146	102	146	102
Shelter Island	1	75	22	76	22	77	21	....	....	76	22	78	20	75	22	130	43	3	1	130	44	130	44
	2	90	45	90	45	91	42	....	....	90	44	97	37	87	46	118	57	1	5	117	58	117	58
	3	123	57	123	54	123	54	....	....	124	53	125	51	115	60	179	71	11	4	177	72	178	72
Southampton...	1	90	41	91	39	92	38	....	....	91	39	97	36	91	38	170	40	0	3	167	41	168	41
	2	142	44	139	47	138	48	....	....	140	44	141	43	142	42	199	61	3	8	196	62	196	62
	3	93	54	92	55	93	52	....	....	94	52	92	52	92	52	152	77	3	8	147	81	148	80
	4	80	32	80	32	79	33	....	....	79	42	80	31	80	31	175	34	5	6	173	35	173	35
	5	28	22	29	21	29	21	....	....	30	23	28	22	30	20	102	28	3	10	102	28	102	28
	6	96	39	95	40	91	43	....	....	103	38	100	34	104	34	244	53	8	29	238	55	241	55
	7	80	53	80	54	74	58	....	....	74	55	78	52	78	52	149	62	8	1	148	61	148	61
	8	51	20	51	19	50	20	....	....	52	19	51	19	51	19	61	26	2	0	61	26	61	26
Easthampton...	1	192	52	192	52	199	49	....	....	195	50	195	48	190	54	265	73	2	14	263	73	262	73
	2	42	32	43	34	47	26	....	....	51	27	46	28	40	27	154	42	8	19	151	43	151	43
	3	69	28	68	28	68	27	....	....	70	25	69	26	70	25	120	36	5	5	117	38	118	37
	4	35	11	34	11	34	11	....	....	35	11	35	11	34	11	94	24	2	3	91	26	91	26
		29	8	28	9	29	7	....	....	30	7	30	7	28	7	54	13	0	2	54	18	54	18
		5280	3296	5281	3403	3105	1796	2267	1482	5402	3257	5485	3150	5373	3279	9388	3891	307	409	9235	3914	9244	3908

Kilograms per meter multiplied by .672 equals pounds per square foot.
Kilograms per cubic meter multiplied by 0.26 equals per cubic foot.
Kilograms per cheval vapeur multiplied by 2.235 equals pounds per horse power.
Kili-watts multiplied by 1.34 equals horse power.
Watts divided by .746 equals horse power.
Watts divided by .7373 equals foot lbs. per second.
Cheval vapeur multiplied by .9863 equals horse power.
Centigrade multiplied by 1.8 plus 32, equals degrees Fahrenheit.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK STATE ELECTIONS, 1894-7.

Counties.	Chief J. Ct. Appeals, 1897.				President, 1896.			Governor, 1896.			Governor, 1894.	
	Alton B. Parker, *Dem.*	William J. Wallace, *Rep.*	Theodore F. Cuno, *Soc.-Lab.*	Francis E. Baldwin, *Pro.*	McKinley, *Rep.*	Bryan, *Dem.*	Palmer, *Nat. Dem.*	Black, *Rep.*	Porter, *Dem.*	Griffin, *Nat. Dem.*	Morton, *Rep.*	Hill, *Dem.*
Albany	16,765	17,991	279	224	22,363	17,818	359	21,298	18,600	486	19,173	18,312
Allegany	2,979	4,686	59	573	7,079	3,895	83	7,031	3,870	98	5,810	2,593
Broome	5,071	6,929	17	603	10,630	5,461	128	10,392	5,630	186	8,946	5,093
Cattaraugus	3,164	6,182	40	572	9,337	6,068	90	9,241	6,132	105	7,951	4,515
Cayuga	5,294	5,545	57	324	10,624	5,846	143	9,798	6,028	158	8,796	5,566
Chautauqua	3,169	6,495	49	510	14,335	6,581	135	14,143	6,576	159	12,327	4,714
Chemung	4,697	5,431	50	485	7,926	5,359	92	7,810	5,334	118	5,446	6,296
Chenango	2,491	4,368	29	333	6,338	3,978	104	6,258	3,990	128	5,444	3,309
Clinton	3,782	3,750	18	84	6,005	3,074	54	5,966	3,109	59	5,106	2,712
Columbia	3,589	4,398	9	133	6,654	4,373	177	6,457	4,546	176	5,662	4,987
Cortland	2,631	3,069	1	322	4,989	2,774	55	4,864	2,607	67	4,272	2,457
Delaware	3,266	4,828	18	373	7,790	4,450	94	7,749	4,456	95	6,518	3,816
Dutchess	6,202	8,790	66	519	12,127	6,634	244	11,784	6,808	284	10,012	8,109
Erie	34,910	34,755	808	632	45,612	30,172	1,124	41,585	33,667	1,860	38,479	27,656
Essex	1,563	2,715	10	45	5,356	1,760	56	5,331	1,779	60	4,304	1,753
Franklin	1,092	2,921	14	154	6,118	2,490	64	6,105	2,504	63	5,184	2,238
Ful. & Hamil'n	3,182	4,921	157	397	7,704	3,849	127	7,537	3,978	167	6,205	3,988
Genesee	1,195	2,548	14	200	5,190	3,004	55	5,184	3,038	64	4,458	2,979
Greene	3,711	3,507	21	152	4,540	3,088	88	4,474	3,708	92	5,500	4,977
Herkimer	5,133	5,948	38	276	8,096	5,027	151	7,814	5,247	207	5,500	4,977
Jefferson	4,426	6,576	25	493	11,411	6,044	176	10,919	6,977	336	9,726	6,420
Kings	96,124	55,768	3,964	752	109,135	76,882	3,715	103,967	80,285	5,552	86,878	70,955
Lewis	1,891	2,860	3	109	4,461	3,042	51	4,406	3,111	51	3,808	2,748
Livingston	2,613	3,569	12	259	5,461	4,101	78	5,449	4,104	71	4,880	3,255
Madison	2,000	3,995	53	340	7,588	3,580	106	7,326	3,808	134	6,436	3,963
Monroe	15,566	18,183	590	485	26,388	17,158	395	25,180	18,088	468	22,848	15,512
Montgomery	4,220	5,504	30	234	7,082	4,759	141	6,789	5,082	124	6,060	4,814
New York	162,825	71,386	10,564	854	156,259	135,624	5,541	146,688	141,452	8,657	124,806	127,068
Niagara	4,723	4,805	47	270	8,026	6,441	143	8,287	6,684	162	7,090	4,791
Oneida	9,998	13,566	243	804	18,855	11,008	468	17,571	12,088	672	15,766	12,051
Onondaga	13,851	16,881	951	487	25,082	13,695	296	23,386	15,181	465	18,540	13,862
Ontario	3,447	5,180	24	393	7,506	5,485	196	7,379	5,577	149	6,500	498
Orange	8,637	10,501	238	378	14,066	8,971	249	13,769	9,257	270	12,057	8,563
Orleans	1,467	2,026	12	296	4,664	2,998	88	4,674	2,995	40	3,894	2,379
Oswego	4,548	7,608	16	319	11,411	6,401	95	11,252	6,511	134	9,611	5,719
Otsego	3,945	5,908	54	399	8,161	5,890	166	8,075	5,894	159	7,073	5,489
Putnam	916	1,707	2	68	2,364	1,627	53	2,393	1,044	65	2,063	1,273
Queens	14,718	11,503	1,045	236	18,694	11,980	633	17,919	12,553	804	13,008	10,960
Rensselaer	12,422	13,409	170	349	17,321	13,119	208	16,547	13,731	292	15,274	13,887
Richmond	5,072	3,598	165	173	6,170	4,452	298	5,849	4,748	403	4,700	4,536
Rockland	3,353	3,023	19	76	4,336	3,002	156	4,216	3,098	187	3,810	2,850
St. Lawrence	1,975	6,838	47	395	15,987	5,749	123	15,217	5,807	131	13,186	5,381
Saratoga	4,494	6,006	24	322	9,698	4,987	157	9,398	5,103	185	8,159	4,953
Schenectady	3,527	3,614	78	89	4,908	3,711	108	4,774	3,890	117	3,759	3,378
Schoharie	3,527	3,217	6	146	3,888	4,908	60	3,819	4,231	49	3,406	3,865
Schuyler	1,948	1,965	7	132	2,692	1,619	37	2,680	1,696	48	2,381	1,477
Seneca	2,728	3,010	12	90	3,853	3,013	54	3,808	3,280	49	3,219	2,888
Steuben	5,489	7,919	40	801	12,858	7,971	118	12,471	8,056	176	10,867	7,043
Suffolk	3,296	5,380	74	558	9,388	3,872	367	9,235	3,947	498	6,980	4,178
Sullivan	3,008	3,474	9	79	4,589	3,078	86	4,556	3,116	81	3,071	2,948
Tioga	1,670	3,183	15	269	4,849	2,894	40	4,816	2,937	48	4,168	2,549
Tompkins	2,044	3,321	14	397	5,342	3,506	108	5,283	3,546	120	4,652	2,700
Ulster	9,350	7,908	31	247	11,100	8,140	148	11,061	8,291	135	9,645	8,284
Warren	2,400	3,590	13	150	4,685	2,969	69	4,631	2,814	78	3,655	2,169
Washington	1,689	4,188	7	278	8,189	3,289	188	8,046	3,306	151	7,314	3,000
Wayne	2,574	4,805	10	228	8,089	4,254	77	7,956	4,331	91	6,980	3,644
Westchester	12,997	13,371	558	624	19,337	11,753	643	18,794	12,109	890	15,787	12,447
Wyoming	1,955	2,605	11	226	4,067	2,706	67	4,980	2,708	76	4,400	2,219
Yates	1,861	2,484	22	153	3,370	2,086	80	3,364	2,090	88	3,061	1,369
Total	554,680	498,791	20,854	19,658	819,838	551,369	18,950	787,516	574,524	26,698	673,818	517,106

President, 1896—Levering, Prohibition, 16,052; Matchett, Socialist-Labor, 17,677. Total vote, 1,423,886. Governor, 1896—Smith, Prohibition, 17,449; Balkam, Socialist-Labor, 18,363. Total vote, 1,434,046. Lieutenant-Governor, 1896—Woodruff, Republican, 793,845; Schraub, Democrat, 565,063; Hinrichs, National Democrat, 25,593; Latimer, Prohibitionist, 17,136; Bennetts, Socialist-Labor, 18,673. President, 1892—Cleveland, Democrat, 654,908; Harrison, Republican, 609,459. President, 1888—Cleveland, Democrat, 635,757; Harrison, Republican, 648,740; Fish, Prohibition, 30,231. President, 1884—Cleveland, Democrat, 563,048; Blaine, Republican, 562,001. Vote on Constitutional Amendment, relating to the Forest Preserve, 1896—For, 321,486; against, 710,505. Chief Judge Court of Appeals, 1897—total vote, 1,159,158; defective, blank, etc., 70,180.

Raines Law Excise Statistics.

According to the report of State Commissioner of Excise Henry H. Lyman, made December 18, 1897, the Raines Law has effected a large increase of excise revenue, while largely decreasing the number of saloons. In 41 cities of the State there were in 1895-96, under the old law, 22,967 licenses in force, while in 1897 there were but 15,989 certificates, making an average of 4.5 saloons to every 1,000 of population.

The revenue in 1895-96, under the old law, was $2,500,743.43, against $6,941,743.98 in 1897, under the Raines Law.

Digitized by Google

STATE ELECTIONS.

State.	Year.	Office.	Democratic.	Republican.	Populist.	Prohibition.
Alabama	1894	Gov.	110895	.....	88383	.....
	1896	Pres.	107137	54737	24089	2147
	1896	Gov.	128541	*b*89290	.....	.....
Arizona	1894	Cong.	4773	5648	3006	.....
	1896	Cong.	6065	4090	3896	.....
Arkansas	1894	Gov.	74809	26086	24341	1551
	1896	Pres.	[illegible]	[illegible]	.....	839
	1896	Gov.	91114	35836	13090	.....
California	1894	Gov.	111994	110738	51304	10561
	1896	Pres.	144766	146588	.....	2573
Colorado	1895	Gov.	8837	93498	78894	4250
	1896	Pres.	158880	26279	2389	1724
	1897	Su. Ct	*e*68888	64947	.....	.....
Connecticut	1894	Gov.	66287	83975	1546	2310
	1896	Pres.	56740	110285	*h*4336	1806
	1896	Gov.	56524	108804	*h*5579	1846
Delaware	1894	Gov.	18491	19789	8	584
	1896	Pres.	10679	20452	*h*969	356
Florida	1894	Gov.	18659	19880	.....	.....
	1896	Pres.	30660	11288	*h*1778	654
	1896	Gov.	27172	8280	5270	.....
Georgia	1894	Gov.	124862	.....	96888	.....
	1896	Pres.	94232	60091	*h*2788	5593
	1896	Gov.	123557	.....	84971	.....
Idaho	1894	Gov.	7057	10208	7121	305
	1896	Pres.	23135	6314	.....	172
	1896	Gov.	*e*22096	6441	.....	.....
Illinois	1894	S. Tr.	332460	455888	60066	19490
	1896	Pres.	*e*465613	607130	*h*6390	10611
	1896	Gov.	*e*474270	587587	*h*8100	14582
Indiana	1894	S. Sec	238732	283405	*a*20388	11157
	1896	Pres.	*e*305573	323754	*h*2145	5323
	1896	Gov.	294855	321032	8525	.....
Iowa	1895	Gov.	149433	208689	32118	11052
	1896	Pres.	223741	289293	*h*4516	3192
	1897	Gov.	194514	224501	5269	8357
Kansas	1894	Gov	26709	148097	118324	5496
	1895	Su. Ct	*c*42888	134272	.....	.....
	1896	Pres.	171675	159345	.....	.....
	1896	Gov.	*e*168041	160530	.....	.....
Kentucky	1895	Gov.	163524	172436	10911	4186
	1896	Pres.	217890	218171	*h*5114	4781
*	1897	C.C.A.	187482	169078	.....	.....
Louisiana	1892	Gov.	*g*46739	40135	8502	.....
	1896	Pres.	77175	22037	.....	.....
	1896	Gov.	116216	*b*90138	.....	.....
Maine	1894	Gov.	30621	69599	2318	3092
	1896	Pres.	32300	80461	2896	*h*1866
	1896	Gov.	34387	82764	3332	2661
Maryland	1895	Gov.	106169	124936	989	7719
	1896	Pres.	104735	136959	*h*2507	5018
	1897	Comp	114064	121173	.....	6096
Massachus'tts	1895	Gov.	121599	186280	7786	9170
	1896	Pres.	90530	278976	15181	*h*11749
	1896	Gov.	*h*108662	258204	*h*14164	4472
	1897	Gov.	79552	165095	.....	4948
Michigan	1894	Gov.	130823	237215	30012	18788
	1896	Pres.	237254	293327	*h*6921	4973
	1896	Gov.	221022	304431	.....	.....
Minnesota	1894	Gov.	53579	147944	78081	6879
	1896	Pres.	139735	193501	*h*3203	4343
Mississippi	1896	Pres.	55023	4849	7320	*h*1021
	1896	Cong.	50006	4398	11098	.....
Missouri	1894	J.S.C.	226547	229651	42465	3097
	1896	Pres.	303667	304940	*h*2355	2402
	1896	Gov.	351092	307729	.....	.....
Montana	1894	Cong.	10369	23140	15230	519
	1896	Pres.	42537	10494	186	.....
Nebraska	1894	Gov.	*e*97815	94613	.....	4439
	1897	Su. Ct	*e*10285	89009	.....	1035
	1896	Pres.	115774	103064	*h*2885	1143
	1896	Gov.	3557	94723	*e*116415	.....
Nevada	1894	Gov.	710	3887	5214	.....
	1896	Pres.	*e*7256	1938	546	.....
	1896	Lt.-G.	*e*6237	2411	1076	.....
New Hamp.	1894	Gov.	33959	46491	882	1750
	1896	Pres.	21271	57444	579	895
	1896	Gov.	28333	48387	286	1052
New Jersey	1895	Gov.	130000	162000	*d*4147	6661
	1896	Pres.	133675	221367	*h*6378	5612
New Mexico	1894	Cong.	18351	17887	1835	.....
	1896	Cong.	18948	17017	.....	.....
New York	1894	Gov.	517710	673813	11049	23525
	1895	S.Sec.	511060	601205	6916	20239
	1896	Pres.	551513	819838	*h*18972	13075
	1896	Gov.	574524	787516	*h*26698	17449
	1897	Ct. Ap	554080	493791	.....	19584
No. Carolina	1894	C. Jus	127593	148344	.....	.....
	1896	Pres.	*e*174488	155222	*h*578	686
	1896	Gov.	145216	154212	30992	.....
No. Dakota	1894	Gov.	8188	23723	9354	.....
	1896	Pres.	20686	26335	.....	.....
Ohio	1895	Gov.	334519	427141	52675	21264
	1896	Pres.	474882	525991	*h*1831	5060
	1897	Gov.	401750	420915	6254	7558
Oklahoma	1894	Cong.	10772	17253	13320	.....
	1896	Cong.	27435	26237	.....	.....
Oregon	1894	Gov.	17498	41034	26033	.....
	1896	Pres.	*n*46739	48779	*h*977	919
Pennsylvania	1895	Treas	282481	456745	17802	20077
	1896	Pres.	427125	728300	6103	*h*11000
	1896	Cong.	*e*418218	711246	7482	.....
	1897	Aud.	268341	413252	.....	58876
Rhode Island	1897	Gov.	13075	24309	.....	2096
	1896	Pres.	14459	37437	*h*1166	1160
	1896	Gov.	17061	28472	730	2950
So. Carolina	1894	Gov.	39507	.....	17278	.....
	1896	Pres.	58801	9313	*h*824	.....
	1896	Gov.	59424	7212	.....	.....
So. Dakota	1894	Gov.	8756	40381	26563	1011
	1896	Pres.	41225	41042	*h*2500	550
Tennessee	1894	Gov.	104356	105104	22002	4776
	1896	Pres.	164142	149408	4736	3140
Texas	1894	Gov.	207167	59540	152731	2196
	1896	Pres.	284998	158894	76926	*h*4853
Utah	1894	Cong.	21273	20958	.....	.....
	1896	Pres.	64535	13461	2302	*h*1381
Vermont	1894	Gov.	14142	43963	740	.....
	1896	Pres.	10179	51127	*h*1331	781
	1896	Gov.	14855	53426	831	755
Virginia	1894	Cong.	113439	88846	10830	1785
	1896	Pres.	154984	135388	*h*2127	2941
	1897	Gov.	109655	56840	.....	.....
Washington	1894	Cong.	14160	34812	24983	209
	1896	Pres.	*e*51646	39153	*h*1668	668
W. Virginia	1894	M. C.	76146	89605	3018	518
	1896	Pres.	92127	104414	*h*678	1223
Wisconsin	1894	Gov.	142250	196150	25604	11940
	1896	Pres.	*e*165523	268135	*h*4584	7509
	1896	Gov.	*e*169257	264891	.....	.....
Wyoming	1894	Gov.	6965	10149	2176	.....
	1896	Pres.	10375	10072	486	159
	1896	Cong.	10310	10044	628	.....

a Greenback. *b* Combined Republicans and Populists. *c* Combined Independents and Free Silver. *d* United Labor. *e* Combined Democrats and Populists. *f* Free Silver Dem., 10,214. *g* The candidate of the anti-Lottery Democrats was elected by a vote of 79,270. *h* National Democratic. *i* Free Silver and Democratic Fusion. *k* Vote for G. F. Williams on four tickets. *n* People's, Democratic and Free Silver Republicans.

* Clerk Court of Appeals.

New York's Center of Population.

January 1, 1898, the geographical center of New York moved from Melrose station, in the Borough of the Bronx, eight miles south, to the crossing of Metropolitan av. and Grand st., in the Borough of Brooklyn.

The center of New York's population, which was at 42d street and Park avenue, is at the intersection of Houston street and Avenue B.

The greater city is lighted at night by 1,030,468 electric lights, with a candle power of 50,000,000.

VOTE FOR PRESIDENT, 1884, 1888, 1892, 1896.

States.	El. Vote		Popular Vote, 1896.								El. Vote, '92.			Popular Vote, 1892.				1888.		1884.	
	McKinley.	Bryan.	McKinley, *Rep.*	Bryan and Sewall, *Dem.*	Palmer, *N. Dem.*	Bryan and Watson, *Pop.*	Bryan, *Pro.*	Levering, *N. Pro.*	Bentley, *Soc. Lab.*	Matchett, *Soc.*	Cleveland, *D.*	Harrison, *R.*	Weaver, *Pop.*	Cleveland, *Dem.*	Harrison, *Rep.*	Bidwell, *Pro.*	Weaver, *Pop.*	Cleveland, *Dem.*	Harrison, *Rep.*	Cleveland, *Dem.*	Blaine, *Rep.*
Alabama	..	11	54,737	107,187	6,464	24,089	2,147	..	.....	.....	11	....	....	138,138	9,197	239	85,181	117,320	56,197	93,951	59,591
Arkansas	..	8	37,512	110,103	.....	.....	839	893	.....	.....	8	....	....	87,834	46,974	113	11,831	85,962	58,752	72,927	50,895
California	8	1	146,588	123,022	1,730	21,744	2,573	1,046	1,611	.....	8	1	....	118,151	118,027	8,096	25,311	117,729	124,816	89,288	102,416
Colorado	....	4	26,279	158,886	1	2,389	1,724	386	159	....	.....	.....	4	.....	38,620	1,687	53,584	37,567	50,774	27,723	36,290
Connecticut	6	....	110,285	56,740	4,336	.....	1,806	.....	1,223	.....	6	....	....	82,595	77,025	4,025	805	74,920	74,584	67,199	65,923
Delaware	3	....	20,452	16,679	967	.....	356	.....	.....	.....	3	....	....	18,578	18,077	571	13	16,416	12,973	16,964	12,951
Florida	....	4	11,288	30,660	1,778	2,053	654	.....	.....	.....	4	....	....	30,134	.....	561	4,793	39,561	26,657	31,766	28,081
Georgia	....	13	60,091	94,232	2,788	440	5,593	.....	.....	.....	13	....	....	120,361	48,305	988	42,939	100,499	40,496	94,667	48,603
Idaho	....	3	6,314	23,135	.....	.....	172	.....	.....	.....	....	....	3	2	8,599	288	10,520	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	24	....	607,130	465,613	6,390	.....	9,818	793	1,147	.....	24	....	....	426,294	399,288	25,870	22,207	348,272	370,473	312,355	337,474
Indiana	15	....	323,754	305,573	2,145	.....	3,056	2,267	324	.....	15	....	....	262,817	255,615	13,050	22,208	261,013	263,361	244,992	238,480
Iowa	13	....	289,293	223,741	4,516	.....	3,192	252	453	.....	....	13	....	196,458	219,688	6,340	20,568	179,877	211,598	177,316	197,089
Kansas	..	10	159,345	126,321	1,209	45,354	2,351	620	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	157,237	4,553	163,111	102,745	182,904	90,132	154,406
Kentucky	12	1	218,171	217,890	5,114	.....	4,781	.....	.....	.....	13	....	....	175,461	135,441	6,442	23,500	183,800	155,134	152,961	118,122
Louisiana	....	8	22,037	77,175	1,834	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	....	....	87,622	13,282	.....	13,332	85,032	30,701	62,540	46,347
Maine	6	....	80,461	32,300	1,866	2,386	1,589	.....	4	....	....	6	....	48,044	62,871	3,062	2,381	50,481	73,734	51,656	71,716
Maryland	8	....	136,959	104,735	2,507	.....	5,918	136	587	8	....	....	....	113,866	92,736	5,877	796	106,168	99,986	96,932	85,699
Massachus'ts	15	....	278,976	75,349	11,749	15,181	2,998	.....	2,114	....	15	....	....	176,813	202,814	7,539	3,210	151,855	183,892	122,481	146,724
Michigan	14	....	293,327	237,254	6,921	.....	4,973	1,995	292	5	9	....	....	202,296	222,708	14,609	19,892	213,304	236,307	189,361	192,669
Minnesota	9	....	193,503	139,735	3,222	.....	4,348	.....	954	....	9	....	....	100,579	122,736	14,017	29,279	104,385	142,492	70,144	111,923
Mississippi	....	9	4,849	55,033	1,021	7,320	390	.....	.....	9	....	....	....	40,237	1,406	910	10,256	85,471	30,096	76,510	43,509
Missouri	....	17	304,940	363,667	2,355	.....	2,169	293	595	17	....	....	....	268,628	226,824	4,298	41,183	261,954	236,253	235,988	202,929
Montana	....	3	10,494	42,537	.....	.....	186	.....	.....	....	....	3	....	17,581	18,851	519	7,334	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	....	8	103,004	115,774	2,885	.....	1,143	797	183	....	....	8	....	24,943	87,213	4,902	83,134	80,552	108,425	54,391	76,912
Nevada	....	3	1,938	7,256	.....	546	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	3	714	2,811	89	7,264	5,149	7,088	5,578	7,193
N. H'mpshire	4	....	57,444	21,271	3,420	379	776	49	228	....	4	....	....	42,081	45,658	1,296	292	43,456	45,728	39,183	43,249
New Jersey	10	....	221,367	133,675	6,373	.....	5,614	.....	3,985	10	....	....	....	171,042	156,068	8,131	969	151,433	144,344	127,798	123,440
New York	36	....	819 838	551,513	18,978	.....	16,075	.....	17,731	36	....	....	....	654,908	609,350	38,190	16,429	635,757	648,759	563,154	562,002
No. Carolina	....	11	155,222	174,488	578	.....	636	248	.....	11	....	....	....	132,951	100,342	2,630	44,732	147,902	137,784	142,905	125,068
No. Dakota	3	....	26,335	20,686	.....	.....	358	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	17,519	897	17,667	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ohio	23	....	525,991	474,882	1,857	2,612	5,068	2,716	1,167	1	22	....	....	404,113	405,187	26,007	14,818	396,455	416,054	368,280	400,082
Oregon	4	....	48,779	46,739	977	.....	919	.....	.....	.....	3	1	....	14,243	35,002	2,281	26,875	26,552	33,291	24,604	26,860
Pennsylvania	32	....	728,300	427,125	11,000	6,103	19,274	870	1,683	....	32	....	....	452,264	516,011	25,123	8,714	446,633	526,091	392,785	473,804
Rhode Island	4	....	37,437	14,459	1,166	.....	1,160	5	558	.....	4	....	....	24,336	26,975	1,654	228	17,530	21,969	12,391	19,030
So. Carolina	....	9	9,313	58,801	834	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	....	....	....	54,698	13,384	.....	2,410	65,825	18,736	69,890	21,733
So. Dakota	....	4	41,042	41,225	.....	.....	683	.....	.....	.....	....	4	....	9,081	34,825	.....	26,382	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee	....	12	148,773	163,651	1,951	4,525	3,098	.....	.....	.....	12	....	....	136,477	99,973	4,856	23,622	158,779	138,988	143,270	123,160
Texas	....	15	158,894	284,298	4,852	76,936	1,722	.....	.....	.....	15	....	....	239,148	81,444	2,165	99,638	234,883	88,422	225,309	93,141
Utah	....	3	13,461	64,535	21	3,202	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	4	....	51,127	10,179	1,331	461	731	.....	.....	.....	....	4	....	16,325	37,992	1,424	43	16,788	45,192	17,331	39,514
Virginia	..	12	135,388	154,985	2,127	.....	2,341	.....	115	12	....	....	....	163,977	113,255	2,736	12,274	151,977	150,438	145,497	139,356
Washington	....	4	39,153	51,646	1,668	.....	968	148	.....	.....	4	....	....	29,844	36,460	2,553	19,054	.....	.....	.....	.....
WestVirginia	6	....	104,414	92,127	677	.....	1,203	.....	.....	6	....	....	....	84,468	80,252	2,145	4,166	75,588	78,690	67,317	63,096
Wisconsin	12	....	268,135	165,523	4,584	.....	7,509	346	1,314	12	....	....	....	177,355	170,791	13,132	9,909	155,232	176,553	146,459	161,157
Wyoming	....	3	10,072	10,375	.....	486	159	.....	.....	.....	....	3	....	.....	8,454	498	7,722	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	271	176	7,102,272	6 273,624	134,182	216,196	131,070	13,960	36,427	277	145	22		5,554,437	5,175,287	263,705	1,041,134	5,534,882	5,438,672	4,923,995	4,850,587
Plurality	....	....	612,452	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....		379,150	.....	.....	.....	96,210	.....	73,408	.....

Digitized by Google

A RECORD OF EVENTS, 1897.

January.

1. Supreme Court Justices Dykman and Clement retire.

2. Burning of Liberty Hall, New York; many persons injured.—Law against work by convicts put in force at Flatbush Penitentiary.—Jimmy Duffy fatally injured in a boxing bout in New York.—Justice W. W. Goodrich appointed presiding justice of the Second Department of the State of New York.—Bust of Handel presented by Professor E. M. Bowman to the Baptist Temple choir.

4. The new Supreme Court Justices, Maddox, Garretson and Hirschberg, take their seats.—Thomas Hogan, convict, saws his way out of his cell on Blackwell's Island.—David S. Stewart elected president of the Board of Aldermen.—Police Captain Hugh Frank Gorman retires.—George F. Carl of San Francisco arrives in Brooklyn after a bicycle ride of 20,000 miles.

5. Biff Ellison, the New York club man, released from Sing Sing.—Forty-three policemen called down on charges.—Mayor Gleason vetoes the tax budget made up by the anti-administration members of Long Island City Common Council.—Silas B. Dutcher writes letters in the interest of Woodruff and Worth.

6. Commercial Bank litigation renewed.—Truants raided at the Star Theater and Hyde & Behman's.—Mr. S. M. Rice and party assaulted in a bus by striking cabmen.—Scuttle thieves plunder the house of H. H. Armstead at 445 Greene av.

7. Eight New York policemen illegally dismissed reinstated.—Seeley dinner guests all subpenaed to attend trial of Captain Chapman.—Coroner's jury find that the death of James Duffy, after the fight with George Justice in the Broadway Athletic Club, was due to natural causes.—John Munz recovers $700 against the Brooklyn Heights Railroad.

8. Atlantic Avenue Relief and Improvement Committee submit their tunnel report to the Mayor.—Edward O'Meagher Condon, Superintendent of Buildings in New York Fire Department, resigns by request.—Trial of Albert White, the New York morgue keeper, for illegally disposing of dead bodies, begun.—Trial of action of Joseph A. Trapp against the New York World for $100,000, begun.—McKane jury room secrets revealed by the foreman, David H. Sackett.

9. William McGlory, convict in Kings County Penitentiary, attempts suicide.—Policeman Delaney rescues a girl from a burning building in Jane street, New York.—Funeral of Anthony Barrett.—Incendiary fires started in front of several stores in Grand street, Brooklyn.—Thomas Oliver Carter, a New York real estate broker, commits suicide.—Rev. Dr. Cuyler and wife celebrate his 75th birthday.

10. Evangelistic campaign of Methodist Churches begun.

11. New York State electors cast their votes for McKinley.—Lawyer Wm. Kramer appointed Police Justice for the late Justice Harriman's unexpired term.—Principals Haaren and Gunnison give their views before the Greater New York Commission.

12. Sculptor William Clark Noble arrested on charge of larceny—Capt. Chapman on trial, testifies regarding the Seeley dinner.—McKane jurymen examined in Trapp's libel suit against the New York World.—Andrew J. Nutting recovers $12,950 against the Kings County Elevated Railroad.—James A. Simmons recovers $5,450 against the Ocean Causeway Company.

13. Ordinance closing front doors of trolley cars goes into operation.—Third trial of Jacob Klein charged with arson begun.—Collision on the Brooklyn Elevated Railroad; car wrecked, etc.—General Carlos Ruloff, Cuban leader, arrested in New York.

14. Francis Odeasz recovers $4,000 against Barber Asphalt Company on account of her husband's death.—Suit of Elizabeth Reilly against the Brooklyn Heights Railroad, settled for $11,000.—The disabled cruiser Montgomery dry docked at the navy yard.—General Ruloff and Dr. Joseph J. Luis arraigned on charge of complicity in the Woodall Cuban expedition.—Dr. Charles Von Urff sues the City of Brooklyn to recover $15,000 for alleged injuries caused by a manhole.

15. Ground broken for the Arbuckle's sugar refinery at John and Jay streets.—Joseph A. Trapp recovers judgment for $6,250, in a libel suit against the New York World.—Justice Gaynor severely criticises County Judge Aspinall.

16. Sheriff Tamsen dismisses Warden Roe and two keepers for letting four prisoners escape.—Frank Farrell indicted for the murder of Mamie Cunningham in East Thirty-seventh street, New York, on Decoration day.—Grand street's new trolley line to Ridgewood opened.

17. Centenary of Flatbush Reformed Dutch Church celebrated.—First general Methodist evangelical movement in the city of Brooklyn begun.—Rally of Catholic laymen in the Brooklyn Academy.

18. Joseph Block dies suddenly after being assaulted in front of his factory on North Third street.—Will of Ellen Thurston filed, leaving bequests to fifteen charitable institutions.—Naval court of inquiry as to the accident to the cruiser Montgomery.—Trial of Jacob Klein for arson begun.—Health Commissioner Emery appeals for money to proceed with purification of the water supply.

19. Fourth attempt to fire tenement house 298 First street.—Jamaica, L. I., Atlantic Hook and Ladder Co. celebrate their centennial.—Ihpetonga's twelfth annual ball.—Hebrew Orphan Asylum ball at the Academy of Music.—Steamer British Queen and Atlas liner Alvena collide in the bay.—Brooklyn Hotel Co. make a general assignment.—C. G. Bedford elected financial manager of the L. I. R. R.

20. Higgins Soap Co. effects sold.—Celia Bowers, the mysterious shop lifter, sent to the Penitentiary.—Bellevue Medical College burned.—Hebrew Orphan Asylum Society ball at the Academy.

21. Republican editors dined by Wm. Berri at the Union League Club.—Republican editors of State of New York hold their fourth annual convention at Fifth Avenue Hotel, New York.—Informers testify in Klein's third trial for arson.

22. Daring attempt of masked burglars on Pincus' bank, New York, and capture of the burglars.—Colored Champion George Dixon whips Murphy in six rounds.

23. Six electric motor cars in operation on the Brooklyn bridge prove satisfactory.—Schooner Eva B. Douglass on fire at E. 15th st., New York.

24. Bay Ridge Reformed Dutch Church rededicated.—Rev. Dr. Lyman Abbott preaches his extraordinary sermon on Jonah and the whale.

25. Electric motors supersede steam locomotives on the East River bridge.—Mayor Wurster served with an order to show cause why he should not be enjoined from interfering with the Greater New York Athletic Club.—Big fire at Erie Basin.

26. The Seeley dinner guests, with the host, indicted on the evidence of "Little Egypt."—James Gresham, inventor and manufacturer, recovers $13,751 from the City of Brooklyn for damage to his laboratory by the bursting of a sewer.—Mayor Wurster served with an order enjoining him from interfering with the Greater N. Y. Athletic Club.

27. Women meet in the Carnegie Lyceum, New York, to demand recognition in educational and charity plans under the Greater N. Y. charter.—Jurors disagree on the third trial of the Klein arson case.—Death of ex-Mayor and Bridge President James Howell.—Manhattan Association of Ministers disapprove of Rev. Dr. Lyman Abbott's views regarding the Bible.—Rev. John Van Best, formerly of Brooklyn, sentenced to 18 months imprisonment for a felony.—Heaviest snowfall in years.

28. Wreck on the Brooklyn Elevated R. R., at Fulton and Bradford sts.—City admits the debt of $28,000 to the estate of the late Edward F. Freel, contractor.

29. Metropolitan Traction Co. indicted for maintaining the nuisance known as dead man's curve, at Fourteenth st. and Broadway, New York.—Three murderers, John Murphy, Patrick Costello and James Reynolds, sentenced by Justice Smyth.—Meyer Adolph, firebug, sentenced to twenty years' imprisonment.—Jacob Klein, the alleged firebug, out on bail.—Rev. Dr. Gregg denounces Dr. Lyman Abbott's arguments as skeptical.—Cruiser Brooklyn damaged by ice.

30. Ballot Clerk Clarence H. C. Van Dusen discharged by the election commissioners.—Roceo

Digitized by Google

A RECORD OF EVENTS, 1897—*January—Continued.*

Di Sio, Italian shoemaker, shot dead at his own door at Bedford Park, by Pietro Vietaro.

31. Pastors severely criticise Rev. Dr. Lyman Abbott's Bible criticisms.

February.

1. The charges of Rev. Dr. John Fox against Rev. Charles Cuthbert Hall come before the Brooklyn Presbytery in Mount Olivet Church.

2. Ex-County Clerk Harry H. Adams arraigned again and charged with grand larceny.

3. Disappearance of Italian banker, J. S. Malola, of Atlantic av.—Edward J. Ivory acquitted in England of being a dynamiter, arrives in New York and receives an Irish welcome.

4. William Berri appointed Bridge trustee in place of Howell, deceased.—Koerner, the slayer of Rosie Redgate, arraigned for trial in New York.

5. Brokers Wayland Trask and Alfred R. Rankin arrested on complaint of Andrew J. Willetts, charging fraud.—Sugar trust members under examination by the Senate Committee.—New World Economic Association incorporated to fight trusts.—Italian Banker Louis Troja mobbed by his depositors on Atlantic av.

6. City ex-officials indicted for complicity with firebugs.—Articles of agreement for Pillsbury-Showalter chess contest signed.

8. William Berri elected President of East River Bridge trustees.—Russell, the blackmailer of Counselor Jenks, placed under $10,000 bail.—Mayor Wurster enjoined by Justice Gaynor from interfering with the Greater New York Athletic Club.

9. Charles Hart gets contract for diverting polluted waters from Hempstead streams.—Joseph Rodriguez convicted of murder of Saloonkeeper Barr.—Annie Strichternacht, aged 14, arraigned in Jefferson Market Police Court on charges of attempting to poison her father.—John A. Logan, Jr., entertained by the Brooklyn Logan Club.

10. Death of Miss Annie Fox recalls her famous lawsuit against the United States, in which she recovered $150,000 left to the government by her uncle.—Police commanded to enforce ordinance against organ grinders.

11. Suicide of Philo McGiffin, late commander of the Chinese battleship Chen Yuen in the Japan-China war.—Commissioners of the shore road at Fort Hamilton enjoined from interfering with construction of Shore Drive railroad.

12. John D. Rockefeller donates half a million dollars and over to Baptist societies for missionary purposes.

13. Senator Brush's bill signed by the Governor, to change back the name of Washington Park to Fort Greene.—Searles, witness, fails to appear before the Lexow committee to be examined in regard to the Sugar Trust.—Mrs. Mary McNerney burned to death by her clothes catching fire from a stove in tenement house, 31 First st., New York.—Re-enrollment plan adopted by the executive committee of Brooklyn's machine Democracy.—Ex-Clerk William D. Lohman served in Sing Sing Prison with order for examination before trial, in action of the City of Brooklyn against ex-Excise Commissioners Hayden, Schliemann and Cahill to recover $19,400, the amount of Lohmann's shortage.

15. P. & A. Walsh announce that the dry dock at the Navy Yard is finished.—Salvator Milazzo and Antonio Peppitori put on trial for arson.—W. J. Koerner put on trial for the murder of his sweetheart, Rosie A. Redgate.—Edward J. Russell, alleged blackmailer of Almet F. Jenks, again indicted.

16. Great South Bay frozen over one foot thick.—Samuel Fishblatt arraigned in Harlem Police Court charged with kidnapping Bessie Beatrice Tuttle, aged 14, of 6 Rivington st., New York.—William J. Koerner, murderer of Rosie Redgate, pleads insanity.—Iasigi, Turkish consul general at Boston, committed to the Tombs, New York, to await extradition papers from Boston, charging him with embezzlement.

17. Greater New York Commission's work ended.—Brooklyn Eagle purchases property adjoining its building on Washington st. for $130,000.—Verdict of $12,500 awarded Miss Ann E. Thompson in her suit against the Manhattan R. R.—Rubber Trust investigation continued.—Plea of insanity made for Wm. J. Koerner, murderer of Rosie Redgate.—Indignation over Assemblyman Forrester's attack on the married school teachers of Brooklyn.—Miss Florence Louis Robinson recovers $5,500 against Philip A. Snyder in a breach of promise suit.

18. Bill permitting the New York Parcel Package Co. to lay pneumatic tubes over the Brooklyn Bridge passed in Assembly.—Wm. J. Koerner on trial for the murder of Rosie Alice Redgate.

19. Suicide of Mrs. Eva Helena Rosseau.—John Meaby, assailant of Miss Lillian Westburg, sentenced to ten years in Sing Sing.

20. William C. McKey, former letter carrier and alleged mail robber, who fled in 1894, captured in Buffalo, N. Y.—Capt. Cook exonerated in regard to the accident to the cruiser Brooklyn.

21. Provision store of William Simon, on Driggs avenue, burglariously entered and robbed of $10,000 worth of goods, as is afterward ascertained, by John Welden, who confesses.

22. Westminster Kennel show opens in Madison Square Garden.—Greater New York commission's report submitted.—P. H. Flynn awarded $500 for Forty-eighth street property, where he demanded $10,000.—State Board of Regents protest against bill allowing New York Law School to grant degrees.

23. Bill introduced in Assembly to oust railroads from Atlantic av. on ninety days' notice.

24. Sound Money League organized in New York.—Chief of Police Conlin of New York accused of insubordination, etc.

25. Bertillon measurement system adopted by the New York police.

26. Macmonnies' splendid offer to design and donate a monument for the prison ship martyrs received.—William D. Wood, the Harlem millionaire, adjudged insane and committed to Middletown Insane Asylum.—Order of restitution granted by Justice Dickey in favor of Receivers Hubbs and O'Dell against Trask and O'Brien in the Murray Hill Bank litigation.—Provision made for re-indexing records, etc., in register and county clerk's office of Kings County.

27. Central Labor Union men call on Mayor Strong of New York, seeking work.—Antonio Peppitoni, alleged firebug, acquitted.—Degree of LL.D. conferred on Dr. Alexander J. C. Skene of Brooklyn by University of Aberdeen.—William J. Bryan entertained at luncheon at the Hotel Bartholdi, New York, by the Bimetallic League.

March.

1. William Jay Koerner, the newspaper artist, who was convicted of the murder of Rosie Redgate, sentenced by Judge Newburger to die on April 19.

3. Almet F. Jenks as a witness relates in the County Court before Judge Hurd how Edward J. Russell attempted to blackmail him.—Mayor Patrick J. Gleason files a scathing arraignment of four Long Island City aldermen.—Birthday of Robert Emmet celebrated by Irish nationalists in Arion Hall, Eastern District.

4. Failure announced of William Schwartswalder & Co. of New York, for $173,000.—Row in the Brooklyn Athletic Club caused by attempt to elect a former janitor to membership.—

5. Edward J. Russell, blackmailer of Almet F. Jenks, attempts suicide in his cell by taking morphine.—William M. Rome, local senior deputy collector of Internal Revenue, removed for insubordination.—Dry goods store of Nevins & Co., Myrtle av., near Franklin, burned out; loss $60,000.

6. Contracts signed for the purchase by Morgenthal, Bauland Co. of the Offerman dry goods business representing $1,000,000.—Madison Square Garden directors meet to discuss what can be done to make the institution pay its taxes and expenses.—Mrs. Ruth Van Winkle recovers judgment for $1,000 (she sued for $25,000) against the Brooklyn and New York Ferry Co.; personal damage case.—Trustee Clarence A. Henriques denounces to an Eagle reporter the proposition to allow the railroads to cross the East River Bridge.

7. Beecher memorial meeting at Plymouth Church largely attended; speeches by Rev. Dr. Lyman Abbott, Thos. G. Shearman and others.

8. Mrs. Eliza Hannan found murdered in her junk shop at 233 Kent avenue.—Suicide of Lieutenant Johan Gustave Rumbladd in the Astor House, New York, to escape arrest for embezzling £1,500 public money in Sweden.—Edward J. Russell, blackmailer of Al-

Digitized by Google

A RECORD OF EVENTS, 1897—*March—Continued.*

met F. Jenks, sentenced to imprisonment for ten years.—Forty-seventh Regiment reviewed by General McGrath and those entitled presented with long service and other medals, etc.—Fatal tenement house fire in Canton street; Mrs. Annie Duncan and baby the victims.

9. Meeting of the Bridge Trustees results in a victory for the bridge and the decision that the surface roads shall pay compensation for right to cross.—Fire in the five story tenement house, 3 Auburn place, results in the death of a man and a child and the probable death of three other persons.—Eight hundred men employed on Columbia College's new building go on strike.—A $1,250,000 real estate transaction involving the Hamilton and Franklin office buildings, the Martin property and a New York syndicate.—New York Bar Association demand the postponement of action on the Greater New York charter.

10. Application of the lawyers of the Long Island Water Company for a writ of error in their case against the city opposed.

11. Funeral of Mrs. Henry Ward Beecher at Plymouth Church.—Mme. Carreno's piano recital at the Academy evokes great enthusiasm.—Three attempts made during the night to burn down 2110 and 2112 Western Boulevard flats, New York.

12. Arthur Mayhew, the negro who murdered old Stephen Powell, of Hempstead, on the night of March 7, 1896, suffers penalty of death in the electric chair at Sing Sing.

13. The five year contract of the City with the Union Gas Co. becomes a law, Mayor Wurster neither approving nor disapproving.—Early morning fire breaks out in a wing of the S. Liebmann Sons Brewing Co.'s brewery; damage over $100,000.

14. Unvailing of the window presented by Henry N. Palmer to Lafayette Av. Presbyterian Church.

15. Committee of citizens wait on the mayor and ask his aid for the Willink Park entrance improvement bill.—Meeting of the Inter-state Commerce Commission in New York to protest against alleged unfair treatment by forty-four railroad companies.

16. Bond holders consent to a decree of foreclosure as to the Jefferson building.—Violent row between the Hirsch and Dady Republican factions in the Third Ward; Dady and eight others ousted.

17. Work commenced on the $50,000 extension to St. Thomas Aquinas Church at Ninth street and Fourth avenue.

19. Philip Dolan, who did heroic work at the Canton street fire on March 9, dies delirious in Kings County Hospital.—Polytechnic Alumni Association annual dinner and adoption of a new constitution.

20. Twenty-third Regiment reviewed by veterans in the Bedford avenue armory; many medals presented and Col. Wm. Everdell complimented.—Father O'Hare's silver jubilee held by members of St. Anthony's Church, Greenpoint.

21. Emmanuel Pentacostal Congregation occupy their new quarters, the building of the Primitive Methodists on Monroe street, near Stuyvesant av.

22. Dr. W. E. Sylvester, general superintendent of Long Island State Hospital for the Insane, resigns.—Superintendent of Public Instruction Chas. R. Skinner dismisses the appeal of Wm. B. Ridenour, ex-principal of Public School No. 43, from the action of the Board of Education, removing him for misconduct.—Commission granted for inquiry as to the sanity of Edward J. Russell, convicted of blackmailing Almet F. Jenks.—Dr. Truman J. Backus elected president of the State Hospital Board.

23. Meeting of colored citizens in Jefferson Hall to indorse Professor Chas. A. Dorsey's retention as principal of Public School No. 67 against the attacks of S. R. Scottron in the Board of Education.

24. County Judge Hurd sentences Joseph Carter, alias James Coffee, alias Frank Kennedy, to fifteen years in Sing Sing, for breaking into 237 Quincy st., and John Watson of Philadelphia, to Sing Sing for ten years, for stealing jewelry from a house on Thatford st.

25. The will of Henry Schumacher of Middle Village admitted to probate by Surrogate Weller, after a contest lasting two years.—Mrs. Jessie B. Ranken wins her fourth victory over William N. Janes in suits for possession of house 78 Rush st. and $5,000 left her by the late Eckford Webb, whose housekeeper she was, he believing that she was a single woman.

26. Mayor Wurster receives the Greater New York charter at the City Hall at 2:15 P. M.—A number of property owners protest to Mayor Wurster against the laying of tracks by the Brooklyn Heights Railroad Company on Jamaica av.—Ex-Mayor Schieren expresses disapproval of the railroad bridge crossing project.—Mass meeting held by the Second Naval Battalion in Polytechnic Institute Hall to arouse popular interest in the organization.

27. Ticket chopper Charles Lang struck and killed by an elevated railroad train at Nostrand av. station.—The Durant bust of Mrs. Harriet B. Stowe unvailed at the New York University.

28. Striking cartmen clubbed and arrested in Long Island City.—Papal Ablegate Mgr. Del Val entertained by Archbishop Corrigan in New York.

29. Dr. William H. Hanford, accused of malpractice in the case of Fanny Alward, an actress, denies that he is to blame.—Farewell reception to Rev. Dr. James S. Chadwick at the Sumner Av. M. E. Church.

30. Mrs. Thomas Darlington, her little son Marcel, Mrs. Elizabeth French, Fidele Trent, baby, and Miss Ellen Morrissy burned to death in apartment house, 61 W. 105th st., New York.—Capt. E. W. Reed of the ship T. F. Oakes arrested in New York, charged with neglecting to provide food and clothing for his crew.—Atlantic av. improvement bill passed.—A shanty at Franklin av. and Carroll st. takes fire and the owner, Peter Keenan, an aged man, and Mamie Stewart, aged 5 years, are burned to death.

31. A committee, representing the City Club Bar Association, Real Estate Exchange, Reform Club, etc., opposed to the Greater New York charter, wait on Mayor Strong.—Battleship Iowa arrives in Brooklyn Navy Yard.—Large sale of real estate on Elm place to Hyde & Behman.

April.

1. Mayor Patrick Jerome Gleason signs the Greater New York Charter.—Jamaica firemen celebrate the hundredth anniversary of their organization.—Bill for a grand concourse in upper New York passed.

2. Ex-Mayor Hewitt in the second hearing before Mayor Strong denounces the Greater New York charter.—Police Commissioner Grant declines being made assistant Secretary of War.—Klaus et al vs. Robie, first case under the theatrical copyright law, comes before Justice Benedict.—General Thomas H. Ruger, chief of the department of the U. S. Army, stationed at Governor's Island, retired after forty-three years' service.—Brooklyn aldermen and Queens County supervisors adopt resolutions for a $100,000 bridge over Newtown Creek, at Greenpoint avenue.—Hugh Miller convicted of arson, sentenced to twenty years in Sing Sing by Judge Hurd.

3. Battleship Iowa leaves Brooklyn Navy Yard for Boston and her trial trip.—John R. Wayne, known as "Steeple Jack," drowned at Tarrytown, N. Y.

5. Mayor Wurster hears objection to the Greater New York charter.—Silk weavers at College Point ask and receive schedule rates paid by other employers.

6. Theodore Roosevelt of New York appointed assistant Secretary of the Navy.—Railroad companies agree not to lay tracks on shore drive.—Permit issued for the building of the Arbuckle's sugar refinery.

7. Commodore Montgomery Sicard of the Brooklyn Navy Yard made a rear admiral.—East River bridge toll to be paid by the railroad companies decided upon by a special committee.

8. Brooklyn City's sixty-third birthday.—Michael J. Dady gets a big contract in Havana, Cuba.—Wallabout Market men complain to Mayor Wurster of lease holding speculators.—Nicholas Kauffman, fourth victim of the Auburn place fire.

9. Mayor Strong's veto of Greater New York bill received in Albany.

10. Steamfitters on the New York Athletic Club building strike.

11. E. J. Barrett, of the firm of E. J. Barrett & Co., charged by Ulrich Maurer with obtaining $4,090.06 from the U. S. Navy Department under

Digitized by Google

A RECORD OF EVENTS, 1897—*April—Continued.*

'alse pretenses, acquitted before Judge Miller in Washington, D. C.

12. Suit of David T. Leahy against Patrick J. Farrin to recover $4,000 begun before Justice Osborne.—Commercial stores sold.—Seventy-fifth anniversary meeting of Kings Co. Medical Society.—Mayor Wurster returns to Albany, without his approval, bill to legalize appointment of thirty temporary firemen permanent.

13. Greater New York Charter bill passed over Mayor Strong's veto by vote of 34 to 10.—Trial of the negro, Hadley Adolphus Sutherland, for the murder of Sarah Wren begun before County Judge Aspinall.—James Evers, boy, run over and killed by a bicycle.—Republican General Committee indorse Governor Black's bill to defeat Civil Service law.—Death of Mrs. Elizabeth R. Filton.

14. Assembly repasses over Mayor Wurster's veto bill to make permanent thirty temporarily appointed firemen.—Brave act of Police Sergeant James M. Walsh in saving life of John Travers as he fell from a fourth story.—Commissioner Grant elected president of the New York Police Board.

15. Governor Black signs bill creating a captain of police detectives for Brooklyn.—Appellate Division of Supreme Court sustains the dismissal of Police Captain Joseph B. Eakins of New York.

17. General Grant's body removed to the great crypt in the mausoleum preparatory to the dedication to take place on April 27.

18. Chaplain Bass rebukes Commissioner Burtis for levity while he was preaching to the convicts at Raymond street jail.

20. Frank R. Moore appointed internal collector for the First District.—Cornelius Van Cott appointed postmaster of New York.—Arbuckle Brothers buy property at Pearl and Water streets.—Court of Appeals decides against the claim of the Inebriates' Home to city moneys.

21. British naval officers from the war ship Talbot visit Commandant Sicard at the Navy Yard.—Bush's bill for single railroad fare over the bridge passed in the Assembly.

22. District Attorney Backus moves for dismissal of the indictments against Kenneth F. Sutherland.—Payment begun of city employes whose salaries were held up pending Judge Keogh's decision.—New York Infirmary burned.—James McKane, aged 46, brother of John Y. McKane, marries Katie Bauer, aged 17, one of the plaintiffs in a suit against John Y. McKane.—Philadelphia park commissioners inspect the cycle path.

23 Joseph O'Brien, of 292 Sackett street, shot down by Daniel Igo, a lunatic.—Dr. L. T. Bell commits suicide at his house, 331 Putnam avenue.

24. Dedication of the $7,000 altar in Church of Holy Rosary.—The steamfitters' strike ending; 700 go back to work.

25. Withdrawal of $977,000 in gold from the New York treasury for export.

26. Decision in the action of the Long Island water supply against the City of Brooklyn decided on appeal in favor of the city.—Death of Theodore A. Havemeyer.

27. Grant mausoleum dedicated; great military and naval parade, etc.

28. Early morning incendiary fire at 1378 Third av., and four persons burned to death.—Illicit distillery raided at 473 Marcy av.—Mrs. Julia A. Schmidt recovers $15,000 for the loss of her husband, Clifford A. Schmidt, killed by a railroad accident.—Riding and Driving Club Horse Show opens.

29. A dispatch received announcing that the cruiser Brooklyn will attend Queen Victoria's jubilee.—Dr. Leo Rose accidentally burned to death in the Women's Hospital, New York.

30. Heavy gold shipments from New York to Europe.—Justices Walsh, Tighe and Goetting close their terms.

May.

1. Admiral Montgomery Sicard and Acting Rear Admiral F. M. Bunce exchange commands, with brilliant ceremonies, at the Navy Yard.—Three hundred and fifty Greeks sailed from New York to fight the Turks.

2 Celebration of bi-centennial of Trinity Episcopal Church, New York, begins.—The amended Raines' law enforced.

3. Ground broken on Lafayette avenue near Classon for a Christian Science Church to cost $15,000.

4. Miss Josie A. Sconler, the East Williamsburgh School teacher, re-arrested on the charge of causing the death of Frederick Crunberger by striking him on the head with a ruler.

5. Gov. Black signs the Greater New York charter.—Mayor Wurster appoints a committee of women to represent Brooklyn at the Nashville, Tenn., exposition.—Police Inspector William M. McLaughlin restored to duty on the New York police force by Mayor Strong.

6. Trial of Aaron Schlang, on charge of firing his clothing store, begun.—Mayor Gleason disbands the Long Island City Fire Department.—Detective Sergeant James Reynolds made head of the city detective force by Commissioner Welles.—Senator Thomas C. Platt congratulated for his work in creating Greater New York.—Meeting in City Hall to make arrangements for Brooklyn Day at the Tennessee Exposition; Wm. Berri named as chairman.

7. Arbor Day in the schools.—Mayor and Controller provide for payment of water construction employees.—Fiftieth anniversary of Plymouth Church celebrated.

8. Mayor Wurster approves of the Atlantic av. improvement bill.—Rev. Father Malone on his 76th birthday breaks ground for the McCadden Memorial on Berry st.—Mechanics' Bank occupies its new home at Court and Montague sts.

9. Grace Church on the Heights celebrates its semi-centennial.

10. The burned ship Leona back in her dock in the East River with 13 dead bodies on board.—Suicide of "Titania" (Mrs. Horace L. Arnold, alias Mrs. Ethel Marie Reise) by drowning in Central Park lake.

11. Strike at Howard & McDermott's leather factory on Park av.; Howard arrested for firing on the crowd.

13. Mayor Wurster refuses a license for the Greater New York Athletic Club.—Eastern District bridge bills signed by the Governor.—Assistant Secretary of the Navy Roosevelt hears six complaints at the Navy Yard.

14. Over fifty complaints come before Assistant Secretary of the Navy Theo. Roosevelt in his investigation.—Christian Stark recovers $11,000 damages against the South Brooklyn R. R. and Terminal Co.—Formal presentation of Ridgway Knight's famous painting, "The Shepherdess," to the Brooklyn Institute by Mr. A. Abraham.

15. Gov. Black signs the Lexow bill for the modification of the civil service law.—The Navy Department consents to have the cruiser Brooklyn come to the Brooklyn Navy Yard to receive her silver plate.—Caisson for New York tower of the new East River bridge successfully launched.—J. J. O'Donohue resigns presidency of the Brooklyn Ferry Co.

16. Jubilee services in Plymouth Church on the fiftieth anniversary of its organization and the settlement of its first pastor, Rev. Henry Ward Beecher.

17. Thousands of tailors in Brooklyn and New York out on strike.—Capt. Miles O'Reilly of the First Police Precinct arrested, charged by Kid Royal, the "reformed gambler," with oppression.

18. Mayor Wurster and Controller Palmer award nearly $400,000 in bonds.—Mrs. Katie McMahon recovers final judgment against the New York Ferry Co. for the death of her husband.—Annual convention of the General Association of Congregational Churches of the State of New York in Tompkins Avenue Church.—Choir boys singing in "Carmen" at the Montauk Theater are stopped by the S. P. C. C.—Dinner by the Hamilton Club to the framers of the Greater New York Charter.

19. Foreclosure proceedings begun against the Thomas Jefferson building.

20. Bill signed by Gov. Black giving the freedom of the East River Bridge to the elevated railroads.—Instructions received by Police Commissioner Welles from Albany regarding the enforcement of the Raines law with regard to clubs.—William C. De Witt addresses the Brooklyn Democratic Club in a review of the Greater New York Charter.

21. Fire in a five story building, 10 Jacob street, New York; loss $50,000.—Strikers arrested at the

Digitized by Google

A RECORD OF EVENTS, 1897—*May—Continued.*

morocco factory of McDermott & Howard at Park av. and Schenck st.—National Civic Club started at 144 Montague st.—First horse fair ever held in Queens County opens at Mineola.

22. Formal presentation of the City of Brooklyn's gift of silver plate to the cruiser Brooklyn at the Brooklyn Navy Yard.—Brooklyn police parade for the last time as a distinctive organization.

24. Postmaster Cornelius Van Cott assumes charge of the New York Post Office.—Mayor Wurster and the Brooklyn heads of departments defeat the purpose of Black's civil service bill by delegating powers to the Brooklyn Civil Service Commission.

25. Demolition of the Tombs Building in New York begun.—Francis B. Wilson, of the Ninth Ward, files his papers as a candidate for office of Postmaster of Brooklyn.

26. Mrs. Elizabeth Hennige commits suicide by throwing herself from the roof of 254 Stagg street after attempting to kill her infant by throwing him also from the roof.—Seventy-seventh session of the African M. E. Church conference opens at Flushing, L. I.—Frank R. Moore, newly appointed Revenue Collector, assumes office.

27. Baldwin and Pratt added to the Atlantic Avenue Improvement Commission.—Western District Sunday School parade; 81,000 children in line.

28. Mrs. Annie Brown, of 64 Herkimer street, administers poison to her two little boys and herself.—Twenty McGarrvites said to have been indicted for illegal registration in the Tenth Ward.—Ex-Assistant District Attorney Henry S. Davis, George Williamson, chief clerk of Coney Island police court, and Edgar L. McClure, a waiter, arraigned before Justice Brenner on charge of bribery.

29. Albert G. McDonald, to whom the matter of the assessment of the various railroad corporations was referred, renders a decision which reduces valuations and saves the companies $48,737.03.—Peter Cooper statue unveiled at the Institute in New York.

31. Decoration Day celebrated.—Nine cases of smallpox reported in New York.—A Long Island train runs into a tallyho coach on the Merrick Road at Valley Stream, killing five and injuring several others.—Pittsburg Phil's Howard Mann wins the Brooklyn handicap at Gravesend.

June.

1. College Point silk weavers go out on strike.

2. Assessors' office crowded with citizens swearing off their personal taxes.—Eastern District Sunday School parade.—First section of the Brooklyn Institute Museum opened to the public.

3. Collapse of a five story building on Twelfth av., New York.—Cruiser Brooklyn departs for England to attend Queen Victoria's jubilee.—Eastern District Sunday School parade; over 20,000 children march and are reviewed by Mayors Strong, Wurster and Gleason.

4. Greenpoint Sunday School parade.

5. Picnic of the striking tailors at Ridgewood Park, 5,000 present.

6. Early morning raid by the police on an alleged disorderly house at Coney Island, and arrest of forty prisoners.

7. Seven men hurt by an elevator's fall in New York Post Office building.—Inquest begun at Inwood, L. I., on the victims of the Merrick railroad disaster.

8. Amsterdam Electric Light, Heat and Power Co., as assignee of the State Electric Light and Power Co., applies for mandamus to compel City Works Commissioner to allow it to lay conduits in the streets.

9. Two lunatics, William T. O'Neill and Olaf Weir, escape from the Kings Park Asylum.—General Council of the Reformed Episcopal Church of United States and Canada opens in First Reformed Episcopal Church on Madison av.—Maher and Sharkey, the prize fighters, arrested during a bout at the Palace Athletic Club, New York.—Queens County Sunday School Association hold twenty-fifth anniversary and fifty-second convention held at Jamaica, L. I.

10. Maher and Sharkey, the pugilists, discharged by Magistrate Cornell.—Work on the City Hall cupola begun.—Postmaster A. T. Sullivan chosen president of the Nassau Trust Co.—South American commercial delegates visit and inspect the Brooklyn Bridge.

11. William H. Korn dies at 3 A. M. of yellow fever on the Columbian line steamship at Quarantine.

12. South American merchants visit Brooklyn's manufacturing establishments.

13. Atrocious attempt to wreck a crowded Sea Beach Railroad train.—Bronze tablet in memory of Rev. Dr. R. B. Kelsay unveiled in the Sixth Av. Baptist Church.

14. Cornerstone of the First Christian Scientist Church of Brooklyn laid, at Lafayette av., near Classon.—Howard Scott, the negro who killed his wife at their rooms in West Thirtieth st., October 26, 1896, executed at Sing Sing.—Supreme Court Justice Van Wyck upholds Mayor Wurster against the New York Athletic Club in forbidding pugilistic fights.—The Brooklyn Eagle summer outing party starts on the steamer John Englis for Portland, Me.—Immigration station on Ellis Island destroyed by fire.

15. Daniel Noble, leader of a notorious gang of forgers and bank burglars, arrested in New York.

17. Five cent fare adopted on the Coney Island and Brooklyn R. R.—Fifty-second annual regatta of the New York Yacht Club.—Eagle outing party safely home from Portland, Me.

19. Father Anthony Halst arrested charged with retaining from the executor moneys left to two orphans.—Broker Chas. Hansen drugged and robbed at Coney Island.

20. William Wagerle and wife arrested at 31 Bleecker street, Brooklyn, charged with making counterfeit ten cent pieces.

21. Semi-centennial of St. Xavier's College, New York, celebrated.—One thousand Brooklyn singers depart for Philadelphia to participate in the eighteenth National Saengerfest.—Columbian line steamer Finance arrives with yellow fever on board, three patients having died.

22. Steamer Albertina strikes a rock and sinks while passing Rocky Point on her way from Red Bank to New York.—Rev. H. B. Strodach, former pastor of St. Paul's German Lutheran Church, mysteriously disappears.

23. Judge Brenner decides against the Health Board and open cars may be run at any season of the year.—Mr. St. Clair McKelway receives the honorary degree of L. H. D. from Union College.—The Dietz lantern factory, 429 and 431 Greenwich street, New York, burned down; loss over $200,000.

24. The inquest at Inwood, L. I., as to the terrible railroad fatality at Valley Stream results in a verdict holding the L. I. R. R. Co. responsible.—Annual convention of Music Teachers' National Association opens in Grand Central Palace, New York.—Royal Arcanum celebrate the order's 20th anniversary at Manhattan Beach.

25. Justice Van Wyck decides against the Sea Beach R. R., that Nassau R. R. has the right to build along Surf avenue, Coney Island.—German bark Zion arrives from Rio Janeiro having had one fatal case of yellow fever.

26. Smith st. road (Coney Island and Brooklyn R. R.) enjoined on application of Patrick H. Flynn from issuing $1,500,000 worth of bonds.

28. Silver jubilee of the Rev. James S. Duffy of St. Agnes' R. C. Church.—D. O. Mills purchases $1,000,000 worth of Brooklyn Rapid Transit bonds.

29. Theodore L. Cocheu, after trial and conviction by a committee of members of Trinity M. P. Church at South Fifth and Roebling sts., is formally expelled and declared "an enemy of God and a servant of the devil," but he appeals from the verdict.

30. More of the mutilated body of the man supposed to have been murdered in New York found in the Brooklyn Navy Yard; remains identified as those of William Guldensuppe; arrest of Herman Nack and wife.—Citizens meet in Criterion and advocate the nomination of Seth Low for Mayor of the Greater New York.—Father James S. Duffy presented with a $10,000 check by his congregation.

July.

1. Claims of the city against the Litchfield estate settled finally.

2. Asa W. Tenney, of Brooklyn, appointed by President McKinley to succeed U. S Judge Bene-

Digitized by Google

A RECORD OF EVENTS, 1897—*July—Continued.*

dict.—Cardinal Gibbons visits Brooklyn to participate in Father Duffy's jubilee.—Mrs. Henry McQuade, of 471 President street, dies, the result of being burned by a firecracker thrown into her room.

3. New stairway from William street, New York, to the East River bridge opened.

5. Ex-Governor John P. Altgeld, of Illinois, addresses the Kings County Democratic League at the Brooklyn Academy.

6. The first public playground for children in Brooklyn opened formally in the City Park.—Martin Thorn arrested on charge of murdering William Guldensuppe in a cottage hired for the purpose at Woodside, L. I., and disposing of the body at various points, assisted by Mrs. Nack.—Mr. George H. Fisher elected vice-president of the Board of Education; the other members re-elected.

7. Aeronaut George McCroy seriously injured by a fall from his balloon in ascending from Bergen Beach.

8. Martin Thorn and Mrs. Augusta Nack indicted for the murder of Wm. Guldensuppe on the evidence of Barber Gother.—Acquisition of approach sites for the new East River bridge announced.

10. Edward M. Morgan, superintendent of city delivery of New York post office, appointed assistant postmaster.—Queen Liliuokalani arrives in New York.—Degree of Doctor of Pharmacy conferred for the first time by Brooklyn College of Pharmacy.—The new free public baths opened at foot of Baltic st. and Bridge st.—Hottest July 10 since 1880; four prostrations in Brooklyn; many in New York.

12. Aldermen vote Commissioner Willis $100,000 to have by-pass pipe constructed around the Ridgewood Reservoir.—E. R. Carler, who embezzled $30,000 from the Bank of Commerce, New York, sentenced to the Penitentiary in 1894, pardoned by President McKinley.

13. Appellate Division of Supreme Court decides that the speed ordinance is legal and that Nassau Road is liable for violations.—Same court adjudges the Long Island City Police Commissioners guilty of contempt in failing to obey mandamus to reinstate Owen J. Cavanagh on the police force and fines them $10 each.—Destructive tides along the South Side.

14. Gasoline furnace explodes and blows out the entire front of 454 Atlantic av.—Referee Edward S. Fowler in the suit of the City of Brooklyn against John Y. McKane finds his accounts short $400,000.—Explosion caused by leak of gas in the Church of the Holy Rosary of Pompeii, Sullivan st., New York, injuring Rector Zalgolis and two laborers.

15. Great cycle parade in celebration of the asphalting of Leonard st.; 3,000 riders in line.

16. William H. Bellwood of Philadelphia arrested in New York on charge of robbing Marcus & Co., Broadway jewelers, of $25,000 worth of diamonds and jewelry.

17. Cruiser Brooklyn arrives back from England.—Brighton Beach musicians go on strike and the audience has to be dismissed.

19. A fire at 363 Snediker av. leads to the discovery of an illicit still.

20. Mrs. Mary Hansen, alias Dutch Mary, alias Mrs. Keck, the confidence woman who swindled the late Dr. Christopher Lott of Reid av., surrenders in Jersey City and is turned over to the Brooklyn police.

21. Thirty cases topple from the wall of the County Clerk's office, wrecking a million records; damage said to be $100,000.

22. Corner-stone of Synagogue Bnai Sholaum laid on Ninth st. and Fifth av.—Wardman Burns, one of the policemen indicted by the extraordinary Grand Jury after the Lexow investigation, surrenders.

24. C. M. Hinderberg, passenger on steamship Paris, arrested in New York with some $15,000 worth of smuggled diamonds.

27. Judge Van Wart gives judgment for city against Nassau Electric R. R. Co., charged with violating ordinance as to the height of fenders.

28. Col. Grant declares his intention of resigning from the New York Police Board.—Ernst Oehs, brewer, lured to a vacant house in Ridgewood, narrowly escapes being murdered.

29. Checks for half a million dollars turned over to Corporation Counsel Burr in settlement of the Litchfield litigation.

30. First civil service examination in Brooklyn for "fitness" under the Black law is held by a special committee of the Board of Aldermen.—Col. Grant resigns from the New York Board of Police Commissioners.

31. Judge Asa W. Tenney, of the U. S. District Court, files in the clerk's office the appointment of John Oakey as United States Commissioner.—Naval Secretary Long makes his first official visit to the Brooklyn navy yard.—Edward H. Ten Eyck, champion amateur oarsman of the world and winner of the Diamond Sculls at the Henley regatta, arrives in New York.

August.

1. D. H. McDonnell, known as "Professor Arion," a funambulist, while riding a bicycle over a live wire sixty feet high in Ridgewood Park, falling with his wheel, is instantly killed.

2. Increase announced of $20,660,870 in the assessed valuation of Brooklyn property, real and personal.—Twenty-third street Ferry's new slip at foot of Broadway opened.

4. Sugar record broken in the Stock Market.—Lawyer D. Edgar Anthony released from Ludlow street jail after eighteen months' confinement, a physical and mental wreck; he had been committed for contempt.—Convicts from Flatbush Penitentiary put to work on the east side lands to keep them from going mad.—Coffee valued at $1,600 stolen during the night from Martin's Stores, Erie Basin.

5. Mayor Wurster receives a communication from Commissioner Willis in reference to the impure condition of Hempstead supply stream.—P. H. Flynn obtains an injunction to prevent the absorption of the Coney Island Railroad by the Brooklyn City and Newtown Railroad.—D. Edgar Anthony, released from Ludlow street jail, is rearrested on the charge of grand larceny.

6. Mayor Gleason stops laborers of the New York and Queens Co. R. R. Co. from working in Long Island City because not residents of it.

7. Mayor Gleason of Long Island City opens his campaign as candidate for the mayoralty of Greater New York.

8. Chang Yen Hoon, Embassador to Queen Victoria's Jubilee, at Manhattan Beach.

9. Mayor Gleason treats the school children of Long Island City to an excursion up the Hudson and removes Police and School Board commissioner Jordan.—First examination for "fitness" under the Black civil service law in Brooklyn is held in Public School 15, of men on eligible list for firemen and policemen.

10. District Attorney Backus begins active work for the suppression of immorality at Coney Island.

12. Mayor Gleason appeals to Supreme Court to compel the Town Board of Hempstead to adopt the boundary line laid down in the Greater New York charter.—New York cloakmakers go on strike.

13. Charles Higgins, son of the millionaire soap manufacturer, sent to jail for six months for vagrancy.

14. Captain David Dalton attempts to swim from Coney Island to Sandy Hook, but fails after reaching Scotland lightship.

15. Corner-stone laid of the Henry McCaddin memorial parish house of Sts. Peter and Paul Church (Rev. Sylvester Malone).—Jamaica plank road turned over to Queens County.

17. Second annual convention of the National Wholesale Liquor Dealers' Association opens at Manhattan Beach.

18. Memorial services held in the Church of St. Vincent de Paul, 23d st., New York, in honor of Senor Canovas de Castillo, the murdered Spanish premier.—District Attorney Backus' reform crusade on Coney Island begun.—Knights of Labor wait on Mayor Wurster and complain of violations of the speed ordinance by the trolley companies.—Hempstead and other Long Island towns swept by cyclone.—A waterspout at Rockaway Beach does much damage, wrecking boats and sheds.

19. Joseph C. Hendrix elected president of the American Bankers' Association at their convention in Detroit, Mich.—Fifty-one Chinamen brought in from Canada, caught at the Grand Central depot in New York.

Digitized by Google

A RECORD OF EVENTS, 1897—*August—Continued.*

20. Rumor of diphtheria causes an exodus from the Willowmere Hotel, Bath Beach.

22. A Nassau trolley car runs into a drag containing forty persons, members of the John J. Palmer Association of the Eastern District, returning from their annual outing; a number injured.

23. Contracts signed for through transit of railways, surface and L, over East River Bridge.—Kennedy's alleged gambling house on Long Island City raided.

24. New York officials viewed by invitation, a special display of the Park Electric Fountain.—The Eagle's Nova Scotia outing party off for Nova Scotia.

25. John McCullough appointed chief of the New York police in place of Chief Conlin, resigned.

26. Patrolman Daniel Hawkins, of the Coney Island Precinct, brutally assaulted by negroes on Henderson's walk, Coney Island.

27. Property owners complain of the delay in repaving Clarkson st.—Burglars break into the R. C. Church of the Immaculate Heart, on Fort Hamilton, and carry off decorations.—Mrs. Annie Noe, demented, kills her five months' old infant and then attempts suicide at her home, 268 State st.

29. George Stelz, the old assistant sexton of the Church of the Most Holy Trinity, on Montrose av., found murdered in the vestibule of the church at 10:30 P. M., having been robbed of his gold watch and chain and one of the poor boxes having been broken open and robbed.—Two boys, Edward Campbell, aged 16, and William McCauley, aged 13, both of 39 Little st., arrested, charged with attempting to wreck a Brighton Beach train on Eastern parkway, at 7 P. M.

31. Sugar stock breaks all records in Wall street touching 156.—Senator Tillman makes an extended address to some 3,000 Democrats in Ridgewood Park in favor of Bryanism and free silver.

September.

1. Colonel John N. Partridge resigns the presidency of the Brooklyn City and Newtown Railroad Co.—Seth Low nominated by the Citizens' Union as its candidate for the mayoralty of Greater New York.

2. DeKalb av. line of railroad begins to run between Brooklyn and Coney Island.—Herman Oten, aged 18, a sailor, jumps from the Brooklyn Bridge and is arrested.

3. Nassau Railroad repair shop burned down early in the morning.—Seth Low at Northeast Harbor, Me., accepts the Citizens' Union nomination for mayor of the Greater New York.—Five thousand vestmakers go on strike in New York.—Excitement in Mount Sinai Hospital caused by apprehension of Kopke, an employe, charged with having robbed the patients in the institution of money and valuables.

4. Citizens' Union opens the Low mayoralty campaign with a pamphlet addressed to the voters.

5. Abraham Dorfman, a New York burglar, shot and killed by Roundsman William F. Gaughran, while escaping with three others in a wagon, after looting a tailor's shop.

6. Labor Day never before so universally celebrated.—Thirty-six Brooklyn public school teachers return after their tour of Europe in charge of Dr. W. B. Gunnison.—The Prohibitionists nominate William T. Wardwell for Mayor, Alfred H. Walker for Controller and Francis Crawford for President of Council.—Corner-stone laid of Royal Arcanum's new building by Supreme Regent Schryver on Tompkins av., between Jefferson av. and Hancock st.

7. Richard Croker, the former Tammany chief, back from Europe.—A Victoria Regia lily blooms in Prospect Park.

8. Steamer St. Louis makes the passage from Sandy Hook to Southampton, England, in 6 days 10 hours and 14 minutes.—Four Canarsie fishermen convicted of violating the law by seine fishing in Jamaica bay.—Almshouse inmates have an outing to Coney Island.—Acting Police Inspector Brooks commences his crusade against disorderly houses in New York.

9. Kuh & Schwartz's dry goods store, 1584-6 Fulton street, destroyed by fire resulting from fireworks from a trolley car; loss estimated at $35,000.—Report of Expert Arthur S. Ives regarding the repairs to the City Hall made public.

10. Referee's report of the sale of property of John Y. McKane for $3,500, under foreclosure, at the suit of George Lott, confirmed.—Flatbush Penitentiary visited and inspected by a committee of Legislature.—Mrs. Ellen Peck, confidence woman, arrested on charge of swindling Christopher Geni, a New York jeweler, out of $400 worth of jewelry.

11. Hottest September 11 since 1874.—Colored citizens nominate Frank H. Gilbert, a colored man, for councilman from the Eighth District.

12. Reopening of Plymouth Church and sermon by Rev. Horace Porter.—Jubilee at St. Francis de Sales Church.

13. A delegation of Democrats visit Hugh McLaughlin in the interest of James F. Quigley, candidate for Sheriff.—Seth Low accepts by letter the Citizens' Union offer of the mayoralty nomination.—Presbytery of Brooklyn grant Rev. David Junor a letter of dismission to the Classis of New York.—The Brooklyn Board of Aldermen appropriate $30,000 for park purposes.

14. Eleventh annual session of the New York State Council of the American Firemen's Association held in the New York City Hall.—Metropolitan Traction Company of New York goes out of existence, being absorbed by the Street Railroad Corporation.

15. Letter boxes set on fire in halls of adjoining houses in West 115th st., New York, at 1 o'clock in the morning.—Police Captain Sheehan exonerated from charges preferred against him a year ago of failing to suppress disorderly houses.—Queens County grand jury hears testimony in the case of Mrs. Nack and Thorn, charged with the murder of William Guldensuppe—Steamer Catskill sunk by the steamboat St. John off 59th st., New York; three persons missing.

16. John Jacob Astor's sailing master files libel against steamer Mary Powell for running down electric launch of his yacht Nourmahal on 6th inst.—Trolley plans for a surface terminal on New York side accepted by the East River Bridge trustees.—Mrs. Nack and Martin Thorn, alleged murderers of William Guldensuppe, removed to Long Island City jail.

17. City Works Commissioner Willis discharges seventy-one men, raises some salaries and lowers others.

18. Wholesale transfers of police captains in New York.—Polo championship of the United States and the Astor cup for 1897 won by Westchester team on Prospect Park parade grounds.—Great bicycle parade in celebration of improvements to Brooklyn's road system.

19. War Veterans and Sons attend concert in Central Park given by Twenty-third Regiment band in celebration of anniversary of Chickamauga.

20. The new lightship at Fire Island placed in position.—New bell placed in the City Hall cupola.

21. William Gantz successfully jumps from the East River Bridge.—Steamship Oneida sinks at her dock, New York.—Francis H. Wilson appointed Postmaster of Brooklyn.—Mrs. Mary Hansen, the confidence woman, indicted with Wm. Simpson and Anna Simpson, her daughter-in-law, on charge of swindling Dr. Christopher Lott.

22. Nathan Straus, the philanthropist, convicted of allowing impure milk to be sold at the Hebrew Institute roof garden in New York.—Furnace men in Brooklyn go on strike.—Illicit still near Canarsie raided.

23. Lieut. R. E. Peary back from the Arctic regions.—High tide and storm play havoc at Coney Island.

24. Gen. Benjamin F. Tracy accepts the nomination of the Republican party for Mayor of Greater New York.—Miss Holle's essay on "Polar Expeditions" wins the prize in the All Souls' lecture course.

26. Window in memory of the late Benjamin H. Bayliss unveiled in Memorial Presbyterian Church, St. John's pl. and Seventh av.

27. The Kaiser Welhelm der Grosse, German steamship, arrives, having made the trip across the Atlantic in 6 days and 31 minutes, beating all records.—Lawyer R. A. Ammon, former President of the Mining Exchange; William A. Sweetzer and William Woods arrested on charge of demanding $30,000 to suppress evidence in connection with the E. D. Dean Co.'s failure.

28. The Woman's Christian Temperance Union

Digitized by Google

A RECORD OF EVENTS, 1897—*September—Continued.*

protests against placing the Heine Fountain in Prospect Park.

29. One hundred and fourteenth annual diocesan convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in New York.—St. Michael's P. E. Church consecrated by Bishop Littlejohn.

30. Ex-Congressman Francis H. Wilson succeeds Andrew T. Sullivan as Postmaster of Brooklyn.

October.

1. Report of the condemnation commissioners in the matter of the Jamaica avenue plank road confirmed by Judge Garretson and the road becomes public property.—Mrs. Caroline Revinius smothers her four children and herself by turning on the gas in their room at the West Shore Hotel, New York.

2. Peary expedition steamer Hope lands the meteorite at the Brooklyn Navy Yard.—Leak discovered in the new stone dry dock at the Navy Yard; three dry docks now disabled.—Brooklyn Institute Museum formally dedicated.

4. Joseph Herth, Adolph Pierson, A. Hendrickson and George Robbins, from Brooklyn, drowned by capsizing of a boat at Long Branch, N. J.—Lawyer Columbus Gottschalk arrested on a charge of appropriating a client's money and for contempt of court.

5. Plans for remodeling New York City Hall at a cost of $200,000 approved by Board of Estimate and Apportionment.

7. Civil Justice Van Wart decides against the Nassau R. R. in the suit to compel them to abstain from burning soft coal.—Counterfeit pennies passed in payment of bridge fares.—Anthony Comstock gets a verdict for $2,042.60 in the Supreme Court in his action for libel against William Cotter Wilson.—Judge Robert A. Van Wyck, Dem. candidate for Mayor, visits Brooklyn.

8. Brooklyn Commission and New York State Commission depart for the Nashville fair accompanied by many Brooklyn citizens.

9. Corner-stone of the new Emergency Hospital at Jamaica laid by Rev. Father Zoeller, assisted by several other clergymen.—Tracy and Foraker open the Republican campaign at Cooper Union, and Low the Citizens' campaign in the Academy of Music, Brooklyn.

12. Rainstorm about noon causes an inundation at Atlantic and Fifth avs. two feet deep; cellars overflowed.

13. Miss Evangeline Cisneros, the Cuban refugee, arrives in New York.—Lord and Lady Kelvin visit the Edison Electric Co.'s plant at Bay Ridge.

14. Supreme Court Justice Jesse Johnson takes his seat.

15. Metropolitan Traction men in New York threaten to strike.—Trolleys make their first trip on the East River bridge.

16. Anthony Hope, the novelist, arrives in New York on the American liner Paris.

17. Corner-stone laid of the new edifice of St. John's German Evangelical Lutheran Church.

19. Mayor Gleason makes his second raid on the obstructions caused by the Long Island R. R. Co. at the Long Island City ferry house.—First Brooklyn caisson of the new East River bridge launched.—National Athletic Association's new club house opened.—Jubilee of Rev. Wm. J. Hill.

20. Mayor Wurster and Controller Palmer reconsider their action in awarding Blake Bros. et al bonds exceeding in amount the city debt limit.—Justice Gaynor decides that the Hill Athletic Club is entitled to a license.—Jubilee of Rev. Thomas F. Taafe.—Father McDonald gets out a warrant for the arrest of Rev. Wm. J. Hill, charging perjury.

21. Indictments against Jacob Klein, charged with setting fire to his apartments, dismissed by County Judge Hurd.

22. Reception to Seth Low at Association Hall, by women of Brooklyn.

23. Mozart bust formally presented to the City of Brooklyn in Prospect Park by the United Singers of Brooklyn.—Tom Hewkins perhaps fatally injured in a boxing bout with Fred Witman in the Greenpoint Athletic Club.

24. Terrible railroad accident at Garrisons, N. Y., by a train falling into the Hudson; nineteen lives lost.—Bedford Avenue Baptist Church celebrates its semi-centennial.

25. Great damage by high tide at Coney Island; Summer pavilions wrecked; concourse ripped up; new channel at Edgemere.

26. Police Officer Frederick Smith shot dead by Burglar Constantine Steiger, alias Fritz Meyer, at midnight, in the Church of the Redeemer, E. 3d st., New York.

28. Attempt of mob to lynch Constantine Steiger, the murderer of Officer Smith, on his way from the Fifth street station house, New York, to court.—Failure of Read, Parsons & Co., of 44 Broad st., New York.—Banquet to Nansen, the Arctic explorer, by Captain Daniel L. Brainard, U. S. A., one of the survivors of the Jeanette expedition, at Hotel Savoy, New York.—The complaint missing when Father McDonald's case against Rev. Wm. J. Hill is called in court.—Eagle Amateur Base Ball trophy, formally presented to the winners, the Sidney B. B. Club, at Prospect Hall.

29. Henry George, candidate of the Thomas Jefferson Democracy for Mayor of Greater New York, dies suddenly from apoplexy in the Union Square Hotel about 5 o'clock A. M.

30. Arlington Hotel, Washington st., leased to the Andrews brothers for five years.—Constantine Steiger, alias Fritz Meyer, the church robber and murderer of Officer Smith in New York, identified as Constantine Stevens, alias John Smith.—Rev. William J. Hill acquitted of the charges brought against him by Father McDonald.—Atrocious attempt by boys to wreck an elevated railroad train on Hudson av.

31. The Taylor memorial windows unveiled in Lafayette Av. Presbyterian Church.—Henry George buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

November.

2. Robert A. Van Wyck, Democrat, elected Mayor of the Greater New York.

3. Maria Barberi, the slayer of Dominico Cataldo, marries Francisco P. Bruno, an Italian barber.

4. John Victory escapes from the Flatbush Penitentiary by scaling the outer wall, but is recaptured later.—Paupers treated to a performance of "The Land of Cotton" in the chapel connected with the Flatbush Almshouse.

5. Red Star Line steamer which sailed on 3d inst., for Antwerp, with forty-two passengers, returns, fire having broken out among cotton cargo in the hold.—Foote's bullet-proof armor tested at the Twenty-third Regiment armory.

6. Mayor Wurster vetoes resolution of the Board of Aldermen for a history of the City of Brooklyn, to cost $15,000.—Members of the silver service committee entertained by officers of the cruiser Brooklyn on board.—Alderman Leich, chairman of the Water Committee, receives a communication from George A. Stanton, urging necessity for immediate action on the petition sent in eight months ago, for increased water supply.

7. Police raid a Chinese opium den at 174 Fulton st., and arrest 42 Chinamen and a full fan-tan outfit.

8. State Electric Light and Power Co.'s real estate assets sold under foreclosure by the State Trust Co. for $35,000.—Murder of George Stelz, the old bell-ringer of Montrose av. R. C. Church, fixed on Christian Steiger, alias Fritz Meyer, the murderer of Officer Smith of New York.

9. Trial of Martin Thorn for murder of William Guldensuppe begun in the Long Island City Court House.

10. Mrs. Augusta Nack confesses her part in the murder of William Guldensuppe by Martin Thorn and herself.—Loop of the Brooklyn Heights R. R. laid in front of City Hall Park at noon, under protection of a mandamus.—The X rays produced in evidence in the damage suit of Hutchinson vs. Brooklyn Heights R. R.—Calvary Presbyterian Church, in the Twenty-sixth Ward organized.

11. Trial of Martin Thorn, at Long Island City, for the murder of William Guldensuppe, stopped by the sudden illness of one of the jury.—Biggest sale of Brooklyn property on record, the Hutchings estate, comprising 1092 lots in Thirty-first Ward.—Civil Justice Moore, of New York, thrashed by a woman with an umbrella.

12. Preliminary meeting held at rooms of Brooklyn Single Tax League to consider proposition for erecting a memorial hall in honor of the late Henry George.

13. Injunction granted stopping the bridge terminal changes in New York.—Patrick J. Gleason, Mayor of Long Island City, and his water commissioners, arraigned before Justice Moore for not complying with order of Health Board to re-

Digitized by Google

A RECORD OF EVENTS, 1897—*November—Continued.*

sume pumping at water station No. 2, etc.—Underhill avenue deluged by a broken water main. Cornerstone of Bellevue's new medical school laid.

14. Thomas J. Lyons, a printer, found murdered in a vacant lot on Fulton street, between Saratoga and Hopkinson avs.—Semi-centennial of the Clinton Avenue Congregational Church celebrated with services.

15. Horse show under auspices of National Horse Show, opens in Madison Square.

16. The saw alleged to have been used by Thorn in dismembering Guldensuppe found outside of Flushing.

17. Silver jubilee of the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society of the Presbytery of Brooklyn celebrated.

18. Johnston Building on Nevins st. sold for $200,000.—Peter Geistel, alias "Dutch Pete," locked up on charge of complicity in the murder of old Stelz, the bellringer.

19. Peter Geistel, alias "Dutch Pete," indicted for murder in the first degree in complicity with Constantine Steiger in the killing of George Stelz.—Saloon Steward G. Van Heuvel, of the steamer Gascogne, arrested for smuggling.

20. Explosion in Pain's fireworks factory in Parkville causes the death of Alfred Worden, one of the employes.—Rev. Dr. Lyman Abbott commences his second course of lectures in Plymouth Church on Paul's epistles.

22. Legal battle begun over rapid transit and the proposed tunnel to the Bronx.—First snow of the Winter.

23. Inspector MacKellar promoted to Superintendent of Police, and Inspector Clayton to Deputy Superintendent and Capt. George H. Rhodes to Inspector.—Constantine Steiger, alias Fritz Meyer, convicted murderer, sentenced to die.

24. Justice Andrews grants motion for continuance of temporary injunction restraining the East River Bridge Trustees from authorizing the laying of trolley loop tracks on the grade of the bridge promenade at New York terminal.—Gov. Black and State officials visit Long Island State Hospital for the insane.

25. Thanksgiving day.

26. Queens County Supervisors appropriate $120,000 for the building of the proposed new jail.—Meeting of Broadway merchants in the Broadway Bank to organize for the purpose of promoting the business interests of Broadway.

27. Police Supt. MacKellar issues orders to the police to enforce ordinance requiring residents to display their street numbers so as to be visible day and night, under a penalty of $10.—Ballots recounted by order of court in the Hubbard-Thorne contest in the Tenth Assembly District show Hubbard to have been elected by 31 votes.—Equitable Gas Company decides to unite with the New York and East River Gas Company and the New Amsterdam Gas Company.

29. Big franchises granted to gas companies by the Board of Aldermen.—Common Council adopt by a vote of 17 to 3 report of Railroad Committee in favor of granting application of East River and Atlantic Railroad Company for the franchises of twenty-five miles of streets.—Hearing of the Atlantic Avenue Commission, a committee of L. I. R. R. directors and a committee of the Manufacturers' Association of Kings County before the New York Aldermanic Committee in favor of the proposed tunnel under East River, etc.—Frederick McHenry Kitching, partner of Mrs. Ellen Peck, the notorious confidence woman, sentenced to five years in Sing Sing Penitentiary.

30. Dady, contractor, wins on appeal his suit against the city for compensation for grading of Neptune av.—Hubbard and Ebbetts, who had been counted out, are, after proceedings before Justice Smith, officially declared elected to Assembly.—Control of the trolley postal cars in Brooklyn transferred to Postmaster Wilson.

December.

1. Smuggled gems valued at $100,000 seized at 24 Maiden lane and E. J. Lazar and wife arrested.

3. Coroners Edward B. Coombs and George B. Nason indicted by the grand jury.—Boiler explodes at the sugar refinery of D. Auerbach & Son, West 39th st., New York.—Martin Thorn sentenced by Justice Maddox to die on January 10, 1898.—Charles R. Morson arrested, charged with receiving quantities of stolen postage stamps.

4. Martin Thorn, convicted murderer, taken to Sing Sing.—Dinner to Edward M. Grout at the Montauk.—Coffer dam at Brooklyn Navy Yard completed.

5. The Edgar Forman memorial window in Lafayette Av. Presbyterian Church unveiled.

6. Part of the $2,500 worth of jewelry stolen on November 23 from Mrs. Courtney (late Carroll), daughter of Hugh McLaughlin, recovered and the thieves, David Cassidy and John Wagner, arrested.

7. Ex-County Clerk Harry H. Adams' lumber yard at Canarsie sold at auction for $3,000.—Brooklyn Annex Ferry to Jersey City passes by purchase into possession of the Pennsylvania Railroad.—Big sale of Thirty-first Ward (Gravesend) property.—Farewell reception by Plymouth Church to Rev. Dr. Charles Albert Berry on the eve of his departure for England.

8. Sound steamboats delayed by a dense fog.—Commissioner Welles restrained by injunction from making further appointments or promotions in the police force.—Alleged pool room in Grand street Palace at 89 Grand st. raided by the police.

9. Several accidents caused by the fog; trains delayed, etc.

10. County Judge Hurd on appeal sustains decision of Civil Justice Van Wart requiring trolley R. R. Co.'s to comply with ordinance to have trolley fenders not over three inches from the ground.

11. Mayor Wurster vetoes grant of railroad franchises by the Aldermen to P. H. Flynn; also grant to Metropolitan Electric Light Co, etc., etc.—Miller wins the great six days' bicycle race in Madison Square Garden.

12. Jubilee in honor of Rev. Martin Carroll, 25 years pastor of St. Vincent de Paul's Church, N. 5th st.

13. An unoccupied house, 127 Varet street, fired in three places at 2 o'clock in the morning.—An epidemic of influenza proclaimed by Health Commissioner Dr. Emery.—Henry Nelson, of 171 Java street, arrested on charge of kidnapping Karl Kult, a boy who is heir to $20,000.—Damage suit of John J. Lewis against the Long Island Railroad, the first growing out of the Merrick disaster, called for trial before Judge Garrettson.—The work of opening the graves and removing 25,000 bodies from Union Cemetery to Cedar Grove begun.—Nansen, the Norwegian Arctic explorer, lectures in the Brooklyn Institute.

14. Trial of Mary Hanson, the confidence woman, charged with swindling Nellie E. Shea, a nurse, out of $476, begun before Judge Hurd.

15. Fourth and last caisson required for the new East River bridge on the Brooklyn side launched at 1:35 P. M., at foot of S. 5th st.

16. Public School No. 89, Vanderveer Park, formally opened—Mrs. Hannah Gould's expedition sails for Klondike.

17. Appellate Division of Supreme Court confirms report of Rapid Transit Commission favoring the construction of the underground railroad in New York.—McCoy wins prize fight against Creedon in Long Island City.

18. Bernard J. York resigns position of Commissioner of Jurors in Kings County.—Altars of St. Augustine's R. C. Church, 6th av. and Sterling pl., dedicated.—Break in electric light system about 6 P. M. leaves great part of the Eastern District, Brooklyn, in darkness.

19. Rev. Dr. John Coleman Adams, pastor of All Souls' Universalist Church, South Ninth st., completes the 25th anniversary of his pastorate.

20. Mrs. Mary E. Hansen, "Dutch Mary," convicted of swindling the nurse, Nellie Shea, out of $475, and who is said to have swindled Dr. Christopher Lott out of $10,000, is sentenced by Judge Hurd to two years' imprisonment in Sing Sing.—Brooklyn Free Library formally opened in the old school house at Bedford and Jefferson avs.

21. Issue of bonds for the purchase of the Long Island Water Supply system, stopped by an injunction of Supreme Court.—Franchises of six New York and Brooklyn ferries auctioned off and bought by the parties in possession.—New England dinner at the Pouch Mansion.—Explosion of dynamite in Arbuckle's refinery, at John and Pearl sts. causes a $10,000 loss.

22. Early morning fire in the flats, 229 E. 95th st, New York, results in the burning to death of Mrs. Freder Schlintz, after her daughter's escape.—Lawyer Wm. H. Kent charged with perjury.

23. Miss Lillian Shuter, an agent of the Brooklyn

Digitized by Google

A RECORD OF EVENTS, 1897—*December—Continued.*

El. R. R., attacked and struck with a club by robbers, at the station, on Broadway, near Kosciusko st., bravely gives an alarm and secures the capture of her assailants.

27. Mayor Strong denounces Brooklyn's action in raising salaries of police and firemen contrary to the intention of the new charter.—John Carmody and John Brady arraigned on charge of setting fire to tenement house, 132 Wyckoff st., on Christmas night.—William Williams, alias Jackson, a Brooklynite, charged in Yorkville Court with swindling 1,100 Italians out of $5 each.—Dubois' suit against the East River Bridge trustees decided in favor of Dubois and against the claim of $9,000 from him for referees' fees.

28. Fifteen miles of Great South Bay frozen over, from Nichols Point to Oak Island.—Appellate Division of Supreme Court affirms injunction granted by Justice Van Wyck in re Norris vs. Mayor and Aldermen of Brooklyn, restraining them from granting certain railroad franchises to P. H. Flynn.—Committee on Revision of National Guard code meets at Twelfth Regiment Armory, New York.—Treasurer Knapp of L. I. City restrained from disposing of Long Island City bonds except to G. & A. Richards.—Suit commenced by John M. Ward to set aside as invalid all taxes and assessments in the Twenty-sixth Ward back to and including 1893.—George Fruh, backer of Cody Bros. on the Shore road contract, reported missing.

29. Justice Van Wyck in Supreme Court, special term, vacates injunction restraining Mayor and Aldermen of Brooklyn from paying $570,000 as an award in condemnation for the purchase of plant, etc., of Long Island Water Supply Co.—Gas Co. asks a mandamus to compel the Newtown Supervisor to pay them $15,000, balance alleged to be due under contract for supplying gas.—Hudson River and L. I. Sound R. R. incorporated.—Dinner to Hon. Jacob Worth at the Clarendon Hotel by his political friends.

30. Brooklyn Heights R. R. tear up Division av. at night, from Kent av. to river front, and lay tracks.

31. Justice Van Wyck in Supreme Court, special term, continues injunction restraining appointments in and increase of salaries of Brooklyn police.—Aldermen served with injunction restraining them from empowering City Works Commissioner Wilkis to authorize plans or expenditure for work on the Milburn reservoir.—Members of the Brooklyn bar take leave of Supreme Court Justice George D. Bradley in the chamber of Appellate Division on his retirement from the bench.—Mail tube contracts for 25 years signed by the East River Bridge trustees.—Reception at Brooklyn City Hall of citizens on the last night of Brooklyn's independent municipal existence; addresses by St. Clair McKelway, Rev. Dr. Farrar and others.—Injunction restraining trolley companies from building loop at New York end of bridge set aside. First trolley car crosses bridge.

DAILY MAXIMUM AND MINIMUM TEMPERATURE FOR 1897.

Supplied by the U. S. Weather Bureau, New York Station, 66 Broadway.

Date.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.	
	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.
1.....	35	27	35	21	36	16	50	34	60	50	59	48	80	66	78	66	78	62	68	61	61	52	42	27
2.....	49	35	35	27	54	36	64	36	57	50	67	48	83	67	82	66	74	65	68	47	64	54	38	28
3.....	42	37	34	25	55	36	51	37	57	48	74	56	82	65	80	70	71	61	58	44	60	49	34	29
4.....	58	42	36	23	37	29	43	35	61	45	81	64	76	66	84	68	73	58	68	48	60	47	48	29
5.....	54	38	36	30	44	31	59	42	64	46	78	58	82	67	70	63	78	59	71	51	59	45	45	34
6.....	38	25	45	31	48	30	59	48	74	54	63	55	88	69	79	61	88	62	68	51	60	47	42	34
7.....	39	23	45	38	31	22	56	42	67	50	58	52	80	70	80	66	78	67	66	51	54	43	45	33
8.....	34	25	43	32	33	23	56	42	63	44	56	51	80	66	77	67	76	66	61	44	56	45	41	33
9.....	38	20	39	33	42	31	46	41	69	47	57	52	84	68	78	66	88	66	65	44	60	43	53	37
10.....	45	31	37	30	58	39	49	40	79	57	66	54	89	70	78	67	91	71	57	42	51	39	56	41
11.....	40	31	36	21	56	34	52	36	71	54	77	58	80	67	80	67	90	69	66	50	55	41	60	48
12.....	32	12	27	20	50	40	50	33	70	55	81	62	80	70	79	65	69	59	69	62	44	38	53	37
13.....	27	11	31	20	48	30	50	40	64	57	71	61	76	68	75	62	81	64	71	59	44	38	42	36
14.....	30	24	38	19	39	26	66	45	68	54	77	58	84	68	79	64	76	62	66	54	44	36	56	40
15.....	32	26	41	32	40	29	59	44	70	53	80	59	81	64	89	73	73	56	80	56	50	38	56	45
16.....	43	30	40	31	31	22	58	39	61	53	80	61	84	71	88	68	79	59	86	66	66	38	47	40
17.....	46	32	46	30	45	17	54	44	71	52	70	62	82	71	78	64	77	55	71	44	40	34	50	42
18.....	50	21	47	36	40	35	54	40	71	53	77	57	72	65	77	63	67	50	56	40	40	30	46	26
19.....	21	9	36	29	50	39	67	31	72	56	77	62	76	68	77	66	70	57	60	44	40	32	29	20
20.....	40	12	37	26	44	38	42	24	67	54	73	57	78	68	75	65	65	48	58	54	41	35	30	16
21.....	47	37	53	32	62	36	51	38	72	49	68	50	74	68	75	62	60	45	59	50	56	40	38	29
22.....	42	32	40	32	54	42	56	41	68	45	73	57	83	69	76	62	59	50	52	46	55	35	35	29
23.....	37	22	45	32	61	40	62	43	62	52	78	59	84	64	69	62	58	50	54	47	37	22	30	20
24.....	24	10	36	26	48	36	69	51	71	56	78	64	76	66	72	62	64	54	52	46	34	21	20	9
25.....	15	5	42	30	39	33	71	54	69	51	86	66	82	68	78	62	74	55	57	50	46	32	28	18
26.....	24	6	34	22	41	30	64	45	68	50	73	58	66	62	76	65	76	59	62	53	50	43	34	26
27.....	27	16	29	17	41	28	44	38	66	47	73	56	66	60	75	64	63	48	60	49	50	29	36	24
28.....	24	14	31	18	43	31	52	48	69	55	74	60	66	60	80	67	62	44	65	52	35	26	31	20
29.....	32	14	..	..	54	32	74	44	63	54	80	63	75	61	78	60	70	50	58	42	49	31	37	18
30.....	30	19	..	..	62	41	71	54	65	50	85	67	81	65	81	66	76	55	50	38	32	25	47	34
31.....	30	16	..	..	54	38	..	..	72	58	..	..	83	67	75	63	..	..	52	37	..	..	43	33
Mean..	36	23	38	27	46	32	57	41	67	52	73	58	79	66	77	65	73	58	64	49	50	38	42	30

MONTHLY RAINFALL FOR 1897.—AMOUNT IN INCHES.

Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
3.51	2.72	2.51	2.96	5.30	2.98	9.52	3.14	1.64	0.72	4.44	4.88

Recent investigations of Dr. Linden Kohl have shown that the principal source of the Gulf Stream is not the Florida channel, but the region between and beside the islands of the West Indies. At Bimini the volume of this warm water is sixty times as great as the combined volume of all the rivers in the world at their mouths.

Digitized by Google

LOCAL NECROLOGY, 1897.

Name.	Occupation.	Died.	Age.
Adam, Sarah Sampson	Millionaire	Jan. 18	75
Adams, George Storer.	Agent	Feb. 28	55
Adams, Harry H	Ex-County Treas.	Dec. 9	...
Adams, Henry	Retired	Jan. 25	82
Adams, Thos, W	Prominent	Oct. 10	75
Aldrich, Wm. B	Physician	June 5	...
Alexander, H. H	Stenographer	Sept. 28	50
Alfred, Richard	Real estate	Mar. 30	...
Armstrong, Mrs. Eliz.	Well known	Mar. 21	86
Arnold, Adaline		Feb. 11	83
Arnold, James	Bro. of preceding	Feb. 11	65
Arnold, Edward Harris	Merchant	Aug. 16	85
Atchison, Robert	Retired	Jan. 24	84
Atwater, John H	Old resident	April 26	73
Austin, Robt. Montague	Well known	Nov. 6	77
Bacon, Dr. R. S	Physician	July 6	58
Baden, Rev. Dr. J. H		July 10	70
Bahan, Thomas S	Physician	April 6	64
Baker, E. L	Painter	Mar. 20	49
Baldwin, C. C	Naval officer	May 12	60
Baldwin, Thomas	Oldest man on L I	Mar. 4	103
Barkuloo, Catherine	Of old family	Mar. 22	72
Barnhart, John W	Clergyman	Jan. 25	63
Barnie, Dr. Alexander	Retired	April 7	87
Barr, Mrs. Cordelia	Well known	May 3	...
Barr, John	Veteran police	Mar. 5	71
Bart-Law, Cornelia A	Temp. crusader	April 8	76
Baxter, A. B		Dec. 28	78
Baxter, John T	War veteran	Mar. 8	...
Baylis, Benj. H	Lawyer	Mar. 8	54
Baylis, Elias	Well known	Aug. 13	88
Beasley, Mercer	Judge	Feb. 19	81
Beattys, G. H	Public man	June 3	...
Beecher, H. W	Widow of	Mar. 8	85
Belcher, Mrs. Sarah		Mar. 10	97
Bell, Isaac	Retired	Sept. 30	76
Bennett, Wm. H	Retired	April 14	59
Bergen, John	Well known	Mar. 13	...
Betz, Phillip	Rev'ist, War Vet.	Feb. 11	71
Bial, Albert	Of concert hall	Aug. 14	44
Birkett, Henry M	War vet. & lawyer	Nov. 4	58
Blanchard, Mrs. H. M	Philanthropist	Aug. 23	79
Blair, Major John E	War veteran	Feb. 14	73
Blanchard, Henry W. H	Well known	April 1	72
Bliss, M.A., w'dw Neziah	Well known	Sept. 11	84
Bogart, Elbert	Old resident L. I.	Aug. 4	86
Bond, Mrs. Eliza	Well known	Mar. 22	86
Booth, Wm. A	Well known	Aug. 1	38
Boughton, William H.	Lawyer	Feb. 7	61
Bouse, John	Well known	Sept. 30	...
Brahams, Johannes	Composer	April 3	64
Brainerd, Edward C	Merchant	Aug. 10	74
Brennan, Thomas P	Merchant	April 20	70
Briggs, Arey D	Vet. Odd Fellow.	Dec. 26	88
Broadway, Thomas E.	Retired	Sept. 6	63
Brodie, James	Well known	April 5	72
Brooke, Charles W	Lawyer	Feb. 7	61
Brown, George W	Builder	June 19	71
Brown, L. S	Well known	Sept. 19	61
Brown, Sarah Hurd	Niece W. Phillips.	Feb. 25	81
Brush, John U		Jan. 15	64
Bulkley, Henry L	Builder	Jan. 22	84
Bunker, Edward	Physician	June 7	57
Burger, Edward	Manufacturer	April 25	76
Burnett, Edwin H		July 17	66
Burnham, Lyman S	Merchant	Feb. 19	81
Burnham, W. S	Treas. K. of H.	Mar. 12	...
Burt, Edward D	Merchant	Jan. 23	71
Butler, Charles E	Lawyer	May 1	79
Butler, Wm. H	Safe manufac'rer	Mar. 12	72
Bynner, Thos. P	Jeweler	April 24	74
Carhart, Isaac	Well known	July 25	61
Carleton, Charles A	Veteran	April 1	62
Carpenter, Jr., Thos. D.	Old resident	April —	...
Carson, Esther	Old resident	Mar. 20	84
Carter, Barnabas	Oldest, S'ds st. ch.	Feb. 14	87
Case, Alvah	Veteran Pilot	April 2	48
Castner, Fred'k K	Lawyer	Mar. 18	...
Caylor, O. P	Base ball writer.	Oct. 20	...
Chapman, Henry T	Retired	Sept. 24	88
Chase, Siderd	Well known	Sept. —	...
Chauncey, Michael	Financier	Sept. 1	74
Church, Geo. H	Nav. commander	Mar. 31	51
Cisco, Samuel B	Cl'd pupils' ch'ion	April 29	42
Clapp, George M	Nav. constructor.	July 24	72
Clifford, Harry	Veteran actor	Sept. 30	65
Clark, Joseph S	Sea captain	Mar 13	86
Coffin, Andrew G	Merchant	July 31	81
Colard, Andrew D	Ship master	Dec. 26	70
Comstock, Nathan		Jan. 19	55
Condit, Stephen	Lawyer	Oct. 6	...
Conroy, Thomas J	Ex-policeman	Feb. 18	59
Cooper, Frank H	Well known	Feb. 24	70
Cortelyou, Mary E	Well known	Mar. 14	70
Conant, Miss Blandina		Feb. 15	...
Crane, Austin O	Ex-Lieut		...
Creamer, Henry A	Physician	Feb. 20	25
Creegan, Melina W	Missionary	July 31	...
Crooker, Charles	Engineer	April 10	46
Cross, Alfred T	Well known	Nov. 30	...
Cross, Gen. Nelson		Mar. —	78
Cruikshank, Aug. W		Feb. 23	50
Crummey, Henry	Retired	Mar. 9	91
Dana, Edward C	Photographer	Feb. 28	...
Dana, Malcolm McG	Clergyman	July 25	59
Daniels, Nancy	Colored	Oct. 25	119
Dean, David J	Lawyer	Jan. 10	...
Dean, George	Scientist	Jan. 23	71
Dean, William G	Pilot	Feb. 1	71
De Bevoise, Henry S	Ex-Mayor	Mar. 19	87
De Haas, M. F. H	Artist	Feb. 10	25
Delafield, Sigmund	Merchant	April 3	66
Delamater, George B.	Well known	Sept. 26	..
Delgado, Henry	News cor. in Cuba	Jan. 19	...
Demond, George W	Manufacturer	July 12	66
Denman, Jacob S		Feb. 2	84
DeTrobriand, Phillipe R	Union General	July 15	81
Deutscher, Harriet E.	Hospital matron	Feb. 25	50
De Verna, Wm. E	Property man	Aug. 14	67
Dickey, Chas. Denston	Well known	Aug. 13	79
Dickinson, Henry H	Retired	Feb. 1	59
Dickinson, Nathaniel	Sea captain	June 25	72
Dolan, Philip	Heroic fireman	Mar. 19	30
Donegan, Margaret T.	Teacher	Mar. 26	61
Denehan, John	Well known	Oct. 13	52
Droesch, Joseph L	Physician	Feb. 18	41
Duane, General J. C		Nov. 8	83
Dubois, Mrs. Elsie A		Mar. 15	91
Dubois, Henry E	Dredger	April 3	52
Dunne, Denis F	Alderman	June 23	38
Durland, Mrs. Anna	Well known	Sept. 25	94
Duryea, George	Manufacturer	Mar. 31	...
Dykes, Wm	Queens Co. offici'l	April 7	52
Edwards, Edward	Well known	Mar. 20	67
Ellis, Frank M	Physician	June 28	59
Emanuel, Alfred	City employee	April 7	80
Emmett, Jr., Richard S.	Assemblyman	Feb. 8	28
Evans, Rev. John	Pastor	Mar. 22	54
Fairchild, Leroy	Bank cashier	Jan. 23	52
Farnham, Mrs. Julia P.		May 26	58
Ferguson, Rev. A. H		Feb. 5	78
Fiala, Lieut. Anthony	War veteran	Jan. 26	59
Field, Aaron	Merchant	April 9	64
Fisher, Wm. G	Millionaire	April 7	...
Fleeman, Wm. H	Ex-treasurer	May 19	...
Follett, Austin	Well known	Aug. 28	...
Ford, Thomas P., Sr.	Ship-joiner	April 7	78
Fox, Annie	Plaintiff vs. U. S.	Feb. 10	...
Frankenberg, Henry W.		April 1	64
French, LL.D., John R.		April 26	...
Fuller, Jos. E	War veteran	April 5	57
Fuller, Mary A	Artist	April 7	63
Foutz, David L	Ball player	Mar. 5	49
Fredericksen, Chas. W.	Retired	Jan. 29	74
Gager, Mrs. Mary M	Merchant	Aug. 18	70
Gallagher, Rev. Mason		July 5	76
Gaynor, Kendrick K	Sch. commiss'r.	Mar. 27	91
Gelston, William J	Banker	Mar. 21	...
George, Henry	Labor leader	Oct. 29	58
Giehl, George	Veteran	Mar. 24	54
Gifford, Ira R	Well known	Oct. 29	81
Gilbert, Alex. Hamilton	Inv'r of dry dock	Feb. 5	91
Gilbert, Henry	Physician	Mar. 21	70
Gilchrist, James	Veteran	Feb. 10	...

Digitized by Google

LOCAL NECROLOGY—*Continued.*

Name.	Occupation.	Died.	Age.	Name.	Occupation.	Died.	Age.
christ, John	Hermit	Mar. 18	82	Lott, F. J.	Well known	May 28	45
elet, Ogden	Millionaire	Aug. 27	...	Lowden Miss Bertha	Artist	Feb. 20	...
rdon, Rev. Wm. R.	Author	Mar. 31	86	Lusk, William C.	Physician	June 12	55
ace, Wm. H.	Real estate, etc.	Dec. 24	58	Mannie, Mrs. Rebecca	Old family	Mar. 27	79
een, Archibald D.	Retired	Sept. 7	84	Manning, Moses	Colored pastor	Aug. 14	69
egory, Francis F.	Veteran	Jan. 28	52	Marcy, Charles H.	Composer	July 27	...
iffin, Daniel G.	Dem. leader	April 7	...	Marsh, Rolla S.	Well known	Feb. 25	75
idley, Elsie E. S.	Well known	Mar. 10	70	Martin, Homer D.	Artist	Feb. 12	59
iswold, Mrs. Laura G.	Well known	Mar. 8	62	Martin, John T.	Merchant	April 10	81
otjean, Charles T.	Veteran	April 1	80	Mason, James H.	Builder	April 16	65
uner, Siegfried		Dec. 7	55	Maxson, John	Master boilermkr	June 20	71
ieren, Rev. L. J.		June 5	42	Maxwell, Samuel	Clergyman	Jan. 31	59
rney, Mrs. Fanny	Well known	Aug. 9	68	McLaughlin, Frank	Publisher	July 14	69
iff, Mrs. Marietta	Old resident	April 17	...	Meeks, Col. M. J.		April 26	58
ill, James D.	Retired	Mar. 12	...	Mertens, William B.	Broker	Jan. 29	41
illock, D. Wells	Well known	Nov. 22	77	Messenger, Maria	Well known	Feb. 17	76
illoran, Mary	Old resident	April 3	105	Meyenborg, Henry A.	Lawyer	Nov. 22	54
irt, Daniel	Ship builder	July 20	80	Miles, Lorenzo		Jan. 20	80
askell, George P.	Prominent mason	Aug. 8	58	Miller, Anthony	Prom. politician	April 27	60
alsey, Wm. D.	Old resident	April 15	72	Moller, Wm.	Retired	Dec. 17	...
anan, James	Manufacturer	Jan. 12	77	Moore, Michael	Oldest U.S. soldier	Aug. 2	98
anchett, Mrs. H. G.	Well known	Feb. 1	47	Moran, John W.	Well known	Oct. 20	...
astings, Chauncey J.	Real estate	June 15	71	Morse, Harrison A.	Veteran	Feb. 3	55
avemeyer, Theo. A.	Sugar refiner	April 26	58	Mott, Mrs. Alice	S. S. teacher	July 21	48
awley, John G.	Well known	April 29	62	Moulton, Leonia M.	Wid. of historian	Jan. 13	84
eadley, Joseph T.	Historian	Jan 16	73	Mott, Charles	Sea captain	April 15	83
endrickson, Hendrick	20 years a justice	May 12	66	Munch, Ferdinand	Brewer	Jan. 13	84
egeman, Thomas M.	Old resident	Feb. 21	67	Murdock, Rev. John N.	Bapt. Miss. Union	Feb. 16	...
ellberg, Henry	Retired	Mar. 30	59	Murphy, Edward	Ex-alderman	Dec. 23	82
icks, Charles	Well known	Mar. 9	83	Murray, Lindley	G. nephew gram.	Mar. 12	76
inrichs, C. F. A.	Merchant	April 5	80	Myers, Bernard	Oldtime ab'l't'n't	Feb. 1	83
irsch, Morris	Merchant	Jan. 11	54	Nabe, Henry	Well known	Jan. 29	79
itt, Galen R.	Lawyer	Mar. 11	...	Nelson, Edward T.	College professor	Feb. 28	...
oagland, Simeon D.	Turfman	May 13	...	Newell, George C.	Retired	Mar. 11	66
oey, William	Comedian	June 21	42	Newman, Mary		Feb. 20	103
olman, William S.	Congressman	April 22	...	Newman, Mrs. Maria	Old servant	April 5	97
olmes, Roswell W.	Commodore	Mar. 22	71	Norton, Albert Smith	Well known	Mar. 20	26
oman, Richard S.	Sea captain	May 7	40	Oakley, Frank K.	Ex-alderman	Mar. 8	74
omyer, John	Ex-Coroner	April 29	42	Oakley, James K.	Insurance	Mar. 11	74
opkins, Edward	Old resident	April 5	70	O'Donnell, Jesse F.	Writer	April 30	37
opper, Jane	Widow of General	Feb. 1	86	Olcott, Cornelius	Physician	May 2	69
orsey, Josiah Austin	Merchant	Feb. 25	71	Olmstead, Benjamin S.	Landscape arch't	May 3	74
ousey, Daniel	Naval veteran	Feb. 11	52	Osborne, William J.	Judge	Aug. 27	61
owell, James	Ex-Mayor	Jan. 27	65	Otterson, Andrew	Physician	April 14	76
ughes, Charles E.	Pilot	Mar. 3	46	Palingreen, Margaret E	School Principal	Feb. 24	...
ull, W. Gilder	Real estate	Jan. 31	32	Pancoast, William H.	Emin. physician	Jan. 4	64
unter, Robert	Retired builder	Jan. 20	85	Pars, William Hague	Old resident	April 28	83
urd, Wm. B.	Dentist	Mar. 8	...	Patterson, Henry A.	Retired	Feb. 9	78
urlburt, Thomas P.	Well known	Dec. 10	58	Pattison, Henrietta K.	Pianist	Feb. 7	..
yer, John	Old resident	April 19	62	Pauly, William		Feb. 25	86
sley, George	Piano manufac'r	Mar. 13	74	Pendergast, Thomas	Crimean veteran	Mar. 20	68
rael, Louis	Livery	Mar. 29	49	Perpignan, Alfred C.	Count de Solar	April 20	90
gen, Ernest	Physician	Mar. 2	82	Peyton, Jesse E.	Father of Cen'als	April 28	81
rvis, Jesse	Ship builder	July 4	80	Phelps, Jas. Napoleon	Newspaper man	Dec. 7	70
ohnson, Dwight	Prominent cit'n	Nov. 16	83	Pitman, Sir Isaac		Jan. 22	84
ohnson, Effingham L.	Well known	Feb. 15	38	Place, Willett S.	Well known	Nov. 8	93
ohnson, Mrs. Jesse	Well known	Aug. 6	50	Pleasanton, Alfred	General	Feb. 17	87
ohnson, John H.	Police captain	July 29	56	Post, Zebulon	Merchant	Feb. 26	71
ohnson, Jonathan T.	Ship broker	Mar. 20	84	Potter, S. F.	Journalist	Mar. 9	34
udson, Samuel N.	Lawyer	Jan. 22	90	Powell, Harriet	Of old family	Mar. 24	..
elly, Mrs. Chloe		Feb. 4	107	Powers, John B.	Manufacturer	Feb. 1	66
enzel, C. W.	Well known	Nov. 15	70	Preston, William S	Physician	Feb. 16	62
etcham, Henry	Retired	Nov. 24	91	Price, Justin F.	P. G. R. of R. A.	Aug. 20	...
etcham, Zebulon	Old resident	Nov. 17	77	Quantin, Edward H.	Real est'te broker	Feb. 12	50
eyes, Emerson W.	Well known	Oct. 17	69	Raftery, William	Well known	Sept. 5	68
ilbreth, James T.	Collector of Port	June —	59	Rathbone, John F.	Journalist	Aug. 28	47
ilburn, James A.	Old't O.F. in State	Aug. 27	90	Ran, Richard R.	L. I. Bible Society	Mar. 17	85
incaid, Rev. Dr. Wm.		Feb. 12	56	Reed, Robert A.	Retired	Mar. 6	68
ing, Gen. Horatio	Ex-Postmaster	May 20	86	Read, Mrs. William	Old B'klyn resid't	Jan. 27	72
issam, Annie F.	Old resident	Mar. 31	56	Reid, John C.	Journalist	Jan. 25	...
oenig, Rev. George		Jan. 24	34	Reither, J. G.	Merchant	Mar. —	77
awrence, Chas. Farrar	Banker	May 14	...	Remsen, John Henry	Farmer	Feb. 3	58
eggett, Dr. Ellen C.	L.I. first wo. phys.	Jan. 18	68	Resseguie, Rufus	Retired	Jan. 9	86
eitch, William T.	Merchant	Jan. 28	89	Revel, Alonzo	Lawyer	May 30	39
eland, Lewis	Hotel manager	Dec. 20	64	Reynolds, William		Feb. 6	69
ent, Louis M.	Well known	Sept. 22	52	Roberts, Mrs. B. A. S.	Literary, etc	Dec. 8	60
ewis, Wright Fowler	Jeweler	Mar. 30	67	Roberts, George B.	Pres. Pa. R.R.	Jan. 31	64
chtenstein, Benjamin		Dec. 8	58	Rogers, Charles	Real estate	Jan. 30	...
ingley, James Albert	Well known	Jan. 30	...	Romaine, Marvin R.	Importer	Feb. 11	74
nker, Edward	Ger. revolutionist	Jan. 16	78	Rossiter, William W.	Prom. busi. man	April 30	60
oeber, Rev. C. H.		Mar. 21	69	Rowe, Edward	School trustee	May 30	...
oeser, Lucien	Col.	Mar. 8	79	Rumpf, Charles	Merchant	Jan. 31	...
ord, Charles Edward	Journalist	Mar. 21	37	Russell, Samuel J.	Writer	April 11	30
orette, Francis M.	Physician	Jan. 29	84	Sage, Henry W.	Cornell's benefa'r	Sept. 19	..

Digitized by Google

LOCAL NECROLOGY—*Continued.*

Name.	Occupation.	Died	Age.	Name.	Occupation.	Died.	Age.
Schaefer, William	.....	Mar. 14	65	Taylor, Mrs. Blanche	Organist	Mar. 4	...
Schenck, Benjamin W.	Old resident	April 12	52	Taylor, Henry	Old N.Y.P.O. em.	Feb. 16	83
Schenck, Mrs. Caroline	Well known	Feb. 1	87	Taylor, John Sherman	Well known	May 14	82
Schermerhorn, A. M.	Printer	April 29	74	Tenney, Asa W.	Judge	Dec. 10	...
Scheillein, George	Dem. leader	June 21	40	Terrell, Edward H.	Well known	Feb. 8	55
Schoonmaker, John	War veteran	Jan. 14	68	Terry, John L.	Ship builder	June 10	...
Semelis, Alexander	Bank teller	Aug. 6	48	Thompson, D. G.	Lawyer	July 10	...
Sharpe, Hezekiah	Abolitionist	Sept. 19	86	Tileston, George M	Ex-supervisor	Mar. 25	90
Sheldon, George R.	Retired	Jan. 20	81	Tilton, Elizabeth R.	.....	April 13	82
Shelby, Gen. Joe	C. S A. veteran	Feb. 13	66	Tompkins, Elizabeth R.	Well known	Jan. 14	95
Short, Denis	Ex-official	Sept. 8	45	Tooker, Erastus	Bayman	Sept. 22	80
Simis, Mrs. Johanna	Well known	Feb. 17	72	Townsend, Samuel	Well known	Aug. 26	82
Simons, Lorenzo D.	Retired	June 8	75	Tracy, John, Sr.	Well known	Mar. 13	77
Simonson, Bergen H.	Retired	Mar. 14	45	Trowbridge, F. H.	Well known	May 9	84
Sister Elizabeth (Smith)	Religious	May 6	71	Trumble, Alfred	Art writer	June 16	...
Sizer, Nelson B.	Phrenologist	Oct. 18	86	Turner, Mrs. Cornelia J.	Mother of Rv. J.S.	Feb. 10	...
Skidmore, Samuel J.	.....	Mar. 13	51	Underhill, Mrs. Letitia	.....	Feb. 6	85
Skinner, Rachel Gaul	Well known	Aug. 31	80	Underhill, William G.	Retired	Jan. 17	89
Smith, Josiah T.	Well known	July 9	74	Usill, Harley S. D.	.....	July 23	56
Smith, Frank R.	Well known	Aug 2	60	Vanderveer, Wm. M.	A. C. I. pioneer	Mar. 19	70
Smith, Herbert A.	Merchant	April 21	51	Van Ingen, Elizabeth	Librarian	May 24	...
Smith, John G.	Retired	Feb. 14	86	Van Wyck, Stephen	Old resident	April 25	83
Smith, Mrs. Margaret	Old resident	April—	60	Velsor, John Dudley	Veteran mason	Nov. 21	82
Smith, R. A.	Retired	Jan. 9	...	Voorhies, Mrs. Mary M.	Well known	Sept. 6	79
Smith, S. Alpheus	Well known	July 26	60	Walker, Francis A.	General	Jan. 5	56
Smith, Samuel N.	Shipmaster	Oct. 7	80	Wallace, James P.	Retired	Jan. 18	80
Smith, Spillett	Well known	Mar. 6	49	Waugh, Rev. George	Old time abol'nist	Jan. 10	90
Smith, Theodore W.	Ball player	June 13	50	Webb, Mrs. Rachel	Well known	Nov. 6	86
Snedeker, John I.	Caterer	Mar. 2	80	Weeks, David V.	Well known	April 4	89
Snedeker, Mrs. Marian	.....	June 21	73	Weeks, Sarah	Well known	Feb. 21	85
Spelman, Eliza C.	Old resident	April 6	95	Wellwood, Mrs. Jane	Known in church	Feb. 7	...
Stafford, Horatio N.	Old resident	April 5	91	Wessel, J. P.	Ship broker	April 7	...
Standiford, Daniel	Old resident	April 9	89	Wesson, Alice Goodard	Old resident	April 11	85
Staples, Sarah B.	Old resident	April 12	84	Wheelock, Adam D.	Well known	June 6	74
Stephens, Wm. A.	Treas. 39th st, Ferry	May 1	60	Whitley, James	Retired	Mar. 12	79
St. Felix, Miss F. M. R.	.....	Mar. 10	...	Whitlock, George	Retired	Mar. 3	67
Stevens, George H.	Dock builder	Mar. 19	54	Whitson, Mrs. T.	Well known	Aug. 9	72
Stiles, William A.	N. Y. Park Com'r	Oct. 6	60	Willets, Albert F.	Dentist	Feb. 27	31
Stillman, Thomas	Merchant	July 24	84	Williamson, Curtis G.	Merchant	April 4	85
Stokes, Rev. Dr. E. H.	.....	July 17	82	Williamson, Stephen H	Retired	Mar. 4	80
Stoll, Wm. W.	Inventor	Aug. 23	72	Willis, Albert S	Minis'r to Hawaii	Jan. 6	55
Stone, Henry	Retired	Mar. 12	78	Willis, Harrison	Surgeon	Dec. 2	51
Storey-Smith, Matilda C	Noted for charit's	Jan. 9	39	Wilson, James A.	Lawyer	Feb. —	58
Sturgis, Stephen B	Banker, etc.	Dec. 19	70	Wingate, Mary P.	Writer	Oct. 17	87
Suydam, Mrs. Adelaide	Well known	Oct. 27	96	Wood, John	Merchant	May 29	56
Suydam, Mrs. Cornelius	Well known	Aug. 12	88	Woodruff, Ezra	Retired	Jan. 20	80
Talmage, John F.	Physician	June 29	63	Worcester, F. E.	Well known	Aug. 26	80
Tayleure, Wm. W.	Confed. veteran	May 12	72	Yerbury, Charles E.	.....	Jan. 24	82

Tillage of Vacant Lands Committee.

The Committee on the Tillage of Vacant Lands appointed by Mayor Schieren in 1896, was continued by Mayor Wurster for 1896 and 1897 with a few changes. The committee last year consisted of Frederick W. Wurster, J. W. Ehregger, President; H. F. Gunnison, Treasurer; William I. Nichols, Secretary; A. D. Baird, F. A. Bartlett, George C. Brackett, S. B. Chittenden, A. A. Day, E. F. Linton, William G. Low, Frank Lyman, James McMahon, Peter H. McNulty, Charles Naeher, A. J. Newton, W. L. Ogden, Charles A. Schieren, Charles M. Skinner, A. D. Wheelock, A. T. White, Rev. J. M. Whiton.

By request of the committee the practical conduct of the work was conducted by the Brooklyn Bureau of Charities and the committee made an appeal to the public for funds to cover the cost of the enterprise.

The German American Improvement Company granted the use of land in the 26th Ward on Pennsylvania av. as during two previous years.

The Brooklyn Elevated Railroad Company furnished free transportation for those who worked on the lands.

About eight acres were cultivated, a little more than four acres of which were divided into lots of about one-eighth of an acre each and assigned to thirty-four families. Four acres were planted for the use of the committee and the work of cultivating the crops was done by the men under the direction of the superintendent, and as part payment for the benefit which they derived from their separate lots. The potato crop was very light, but beans, peas, carrots, corn, turnips, tomatoes, cucumbers and other vegetables were raised in abundance. A fine field of sweet corn was grown on the land cultivated for the committee.

The treasurer's report shows a balance on hand at the beginning of the year $122.70; $882 received from subscriptions and $177 from the sale of farm products, making a total of receipts, $681.70. The expenditures, salary of superintendent, $310.50; seeds, $48.43; horse hire, $73; tools, $3.37; fertilizer, $100; printing, $8.50; total, $543.80; leaving a balance on hand of $137.90.

Long Island City Police.

The police force of Long Island City during the year 1897 consisted of 85 members, while the charter provided for 75. The force consists of three captains, one of which is acting chief; eight sergeants, nine roundsmen, one detective, one court officer and sixty-three patrolmen. Webster avenue, which runs almost through the center of the city, is the dividing line between the city's two precincts. The First is 160, 162, 164 Grand avenue, known as the Astoria precinct, while the Second Precinct on Fourth street, near Vernon avenue, is called the Hunter's Point precinct. Acting Chief Thomas Darcy is in command of the First precinct and Captain Henry Buschmann of the Second. The total number of arrests up to Dec. 1, 1897, were 1,207, of which there were 527 married, 660 single, 20 widows, 1,187 white, 20 colored; 1,157 could read and write and 50 could not. Of the number 437 were convicted, 476 discharged, 45 held for the grand jury, 9 to keep the peace, 25 are pending, 169 sentence suspended, 24 for medical examination, 12 turned over to other authorities, 4 complaints withdrawn, 2 forfeited their bonds, 1 arrested on bench warrant, 1 committed to Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL CHRONOLOGY OF 1897.

January.

2. The filibustering steamer Commodore founders in St. John's River, Fla.—Texas, Louisiana and Arkansas visited by wind storms; ten killed at Morningsport, La.

3. Radicals and Socialists defeated in French elections.

4. A new cure for tuberculosis announced in Berlin by Dr. Niemann.—Four negro train wreckers confess at Birmingham, Ala.

7. At Magnolia, S. C., Simon Cooper, a negro, while fleeing from justice, enters a dwelling and kills four inmates with an ax; lynched two days later.

8. Most Rev. Frederick Temple enthroned Archbishop of Canterbury, England.

9. Consul General Phillips and British officials massacred in Guinea.

10. Prof. Brookes, at Geneva, N. Y., photographs a remarkable sun spot.

11. The Anglo-American arbitration treaty signed.—Presidential electoral votes cast.—An earthquake on Kishim Island, Persian Gulf, causes enormous loss of life.

12. The Indianapolis Monetary Convention assembles.

13. The Arbuckles, as minority stockholders, apply for a receiver for the Woolsen Spice Company.

14. The American Geographical Society votes a gold medal to Lieutenant Peary and listens to his plan for reaching the North Pole.—The Senate passes the free homestead bill.

15. The Illinois Steel Company offers to manufacture armor plate for $240 a ton.—The Brazilian fanatic rebellion breaks out.—Sixteen children perish during the fire in the Orphans' Home at Dallas, Tex.

16. United Mine Workers of America adopt resolutions denouncing the Business Men's League.

18. The Earl of Kimberly chosen British Liberal parliamentary leader, vice Rosebery, resigned.—Bank failures occur in Louisville and Newport, Ky.

19. Dr. Conaty installed as rector of the Catholic University, Washington.—Three negro murderers lynched at Anita, La.

20. Ivory, the Irish-American dynamite suspect, released.

21. Lieutenant Hugh D. Wise, U. S. A., makes at New York the first successful American ascension on a kite.—Two negroes taken from jail at Jeffersonville, Ga., and lynched.—A Southern Pacific express train robbed at Berry, Okla.

24. Dr. McGrew, of Allegheny, Pa., announces the discovery of a new gas poisoning disease.

26. Thirty Philadelphia business houses burn; loss $2,125,000.

27. Prof. Langley announces in his annual report to the Smithsonian Institution that mechanical flight has been achieved by him.

29. The National Business League organized.—The Senate passes the monetary conference bill.—Two men use dynamite in robbing a Northern Pacific express train near Roseburg, Ore.

30. The Alaskan boundary treaty signed.—Louisville city officials indicted.

February.

2. The boundary treaty signed by Great Britain and Venezuela.—The State Capitol at Harrisburg, Pa., burns.—The Chinese Six Companies at San Francisco go out of business.—George Butler, the Australian multi-murderer, arrested on shipboard at San Francisco.

3. Frank Thomson elected President of the Pennsylvania Railroad.

4. Sugar Trust people organize the American Coffee Company.

5. The Lexow Legislative Committee investigation of trusts begins in New York.—Cuban reform decrees signed by the Queen Regent of Spain.

6. The Hamburg Dock strike ends.—Hosiery and underwear manufacturers organize a National Association.

8. The steel rail pool collapses.—A Santa Fe express train held up at Nelson, Ari., and one outlaw killed.

10. The Presidential electoral vote counted.—Spain grants permission to the Red Cross Society to do relief work in Cuba.

11. William L. Wilson elected President of Washington and Lee University, Va.

14. Benin City, Central Africa, captured by the British.

15. Greek troops land in Crete.—Three negro murderers lynched at Tallahassee, Fla.

16. Duestrow, the millionaire wife murderer, executed at Union, Mo.

18. A family of six persons murdered at Winona, N. D.

24. Theosophists lay the corner-stone of the School of Lost Mysteries at Point Loma, Cal.

25. A receiver appointed for the Hocking Valley Railroad.—Professor Brashear of Allegheny completed the largest spectroscope in the world for a German scientist.

26. The Venezuela Boundary Commission reports to the President.—The House passes the international conference and labor commission bills.—A mine fire at Zacatecas, Mex., destroys 176 lives.

28. John D. Rockefeller offers to make his contribution to the Chicago University $10,000,000.

March.

1. Japan adopts the gold standard.

2. President Cleveland vetoes the immigration restriction bill.—New York cloakmakers strike.

4. President McKinley and Vice-President Hobart inaugurated.

5. Chicago building trades' strike begins.

6. President McKinley calls an extra session of Congress.

8. Mgr. Merry del Val appointed Apostolic Delegate to Canada.

10. A Louisville and Nashville express train robbed near Calera, Ky.

11. The falling of the old town wall at Fez, Morocco, crushes to death 180 people.

12. A cashier robbed at noon in his savings bank at Yonkers, N. Y., of $4,400.

13. The French steamer Ville de St. Nizaire wrecked in the Atlantic; 78 lives lost.

15. Congress meets.—Clericals win the Austrian elections.—Breaking of the Mississippi levees, causing widespread and protracted inundations, begins at Memphis.

19. The Michigan Supreme Court decides that Governor Pingree is not legally Mayor of Detroit.

20. Jackson and Walling convicted at Covington, Ky., of the murder of Pearl Bryan.

21. The blockade of Crete by the Powers begins.—Ministerialists win the Italian elections.—Over 100 Armenians massacred by Turks at Sivas.—At Orrick, Mo., B. Rainwater murders four of his family and commits suicide.

22. The United States Supreme Court decides that the Trans-Missouri Traffic Association was a violation of the Sherman anti-trust act.—The W. C. T. U. begins a crusade against kinetoscopic reproductions of prize fights.—A tornado on the Georgia-Alabama line destroys many lives, including nine children in an academy.

23. The Lake Superior Ore Association dissolves.

24. The Diocesan Court of London restores to the United States the Mayflower log book.

26. A tornado at Chandler, Okla., kills 26 people.

28. General Rivera of Cuba captured by Spaniards.

29. The United Press assigns.

31. The House passes the Dingley tariff bill.

April.

2. The New York crusade against bucket shops results in closing up E. S. Dean & Co.—The Austrian Cabinet resign.—Four Mexicans hanged at Santa Fe, N. M., for the murder of Sheriff Chavez.

3. The Globe Savings Bank, Chicago, suspends, tying up University of Illinois securities.—The House passes the Senate resolution to charter a relief ship for India.

5. Sound successfully photographed by Dr. Bleyer.—Spring local elections result in Democratic gains.

6. Democrats carry Chicago.

7. Slavery abolished in Zanzibar.—Rhode Island carried by Republicans.—Congress appropriates money for the relief of Mississippi flood sufferers.

8. A Knoxville, Tenn., fire does $1,000,000 damage.

10. Cap. Hatfield, the vendetta chief, convicted

Digitized by Google

GENERAL CHRONOLOGY, 1897—*Continued.*

at Williamson, W. Va., of involuntary manslaughter.

13. President McKinley appoints an international monetary commission.

14. A rebellion breaks out in Honduras.

15. The steamer Vaillant wrecked in Newfoundland waters by an iceberg; 65 lives lost.

16. The Western Passenger Association reorganized.—Robbers shoot Cashier Stickney dead and loot the Great Falls National Bank at Somersworth, N. H.

17. Turkey declares that war exists by the act of Greece.

19. The United States Supreme Court decides against Broker Chapman in the Senate sugar investigation contempt case.

20. The first Ohio electrocution takes place.

21. An attempt made to assassinate the President of Uruguay.

22. Acciarito undertakes to stab to death King Humbert of Italy.

23. Choctaws and Chickasaws agree with the Dawes Indian Commission for the allotment of land in severalty.

26. A receiver appointed for the entire Equitable Aid Union.

27. The Grant Tomb in New York dedicated.—A water front fire at Newport News, Va., inflicts a loss of $2,000,000.

28. W. H. Calhoun appointed by President McKinley special commissioner to investigate the Ruiz case in Cuba.—Deboe elected United States Senator from Kentucky.—Southern railroads organize a traffic association.

29. King George of Greece deposes Minister Deliyannis; Rallí forms a new Cabinet.—Reforms proclaimed in "pacified" Cuban provinces.

30. Seven negroes lynched at Sunnyside, Tex., by men of their own race.

May.

1. The Tennessee Centennial Exposition opened at Nashville.—Famine and plague break out in China.—Dr. A. L. Luetgert, the failed sausage manufacturer of Chicago, murders his wife.

2. Business property in Pittsburg, valued at $2,000,000, burns.

3. The Atlantic and Pacific Railroad sold to representatives of the Santa Fe system for $12,000,000.

4. The Paris Charity Bazaar burns with 200 people.—The Senate passes the free homestead bill.

5. The Anglo-American arbitration treaty rejected by the Senate.—The Greater New York bill signed by the Governor.—The Universal Postal Congress meets in Washington.

6. Prof. Barnard's airship makes its first ascension at the Tennessee Exposition.—Several hundred fishing boats and junks wrecked by a gale in the Chusan Archipelago, China.

9. The steamer Leona burns off the South New Jersey coast; 16 lives lost.

10. The United States loses the Berliner patent case against the Bell Telephone Company in the United States Supreme Court.—Ahvote, the Piute Indian, killed in Arizona after murdering several whites.

12. Two negro girls, suspected of poisoning, lynched at Huntsville, Ala.—The Italian Cabinet resigns.

13. A military train wrecked by a washout at Elitva, Russia, killing 84 soldiers.—Ten men killed at Pinckney, Tenn., by the falling of a coal tipple.—Three negroes hanged by a mob at Rosebud, Tex.

14. A Southern Pacific express train robbed near San Antonio, Tex.

15. The Washington monument at Philadelphia unveiled.

16. The New York tailors' strike begins.

17. President McKinley sends a message to Congress, urging a relief appropriation for American citizens in Cuba.—The Holland submarine boat launched.—The Bryant expedition to explore Alaska leaves Philadelphia.

20. Morgan's Cuban belligerency resolution passed by the Senate.—Turkey and Greece conclude an armistice.

25. Prince Francis Joseph of Battenburg selected Governor of Crete by Turkey and the Powers.

27. Havemeyer acquitted of contempt of the Senate Sugar Investigating Committee.—Zacaria, founder of the Catholic order of Barnabites, and Fourier de Matincour, canonized.

28. The London Presbytery acquits Rev. John Watson ("Ian Maclaren") of heresy.

June.

1. The practice of self-immolation by adherents of the Rashkalniki sect in Russia exposed.

2. Premier Canovas' Spanish Ministry resign, but are continued in office.—The Philadelphia Commercial Museum opened.

4. A mob at Urbana, O., lynches Click Mitchell, colored, after two of their number had been killed by the National Guard.

8. The National Silver party reorganized.

9. The Indian government steamer Mayo lost off Socotri Islands; 78 lives lost.

11. Several bishops and clergy secede from the General Council of the Reformed Episcopal Church because of the adoption of the black gown.

12. Earthquake shocks in Northern India and Assam kill 6,000 people.

13. A bomb thrown at President Faure, of France, while on his way to the races.

14. Ratifications of the Venezuela boundary treaty exchanged.

15. Holland elections won by the Protestants.—Tehuantepec, Mexico, destroyed by an earthquake.

16. The Hawaiian annexation treaty signed.—Woodford nominated to be United States Minister to Madrid.

17. The American Railway Union goes out of existence and is succeeded by the Social Democracy of America.

18. Costa Rica and Guatemala offer conditionally to join the Greater Republic of Central America.—Tornadoes in several Western states cause loss of life.—Tornadoes in France kill 20 people.

21. New York tailors win their strike.

22. The jubilee celebration of the 60th anniversary of the Queen's accession to the throne celebrated in London.—Moslem persecution of Jews begins in Persia.

27. Lightning strikes a convict camp at Dakota, Ga., killing about ten prisoners and enabling the others to escape.

28. Four men hold up and undertake to rob a bank in Belle Fourche, S. D.; the cashier wounded and one bandit captured; others caught next day.

July.

1. An earthquake in the Philippine Islands destroys 500 lives. Illinois coal miners vote to strike.

6. Martin Thorn arrested in New York for the murder of Guldensuppe.—Fourteen people in Northern Minnesota killed by a tornado.—A threshing machine boiler explodes at Hartsville, Tenn., killing eleven men.

7. The tariff bill passed by the Senate.

10. Hundreds of people throughout the country die of heat.

11. Andree embarks in his balloon for the North Pole.—Forty people killed in a railroad collision at Gjentofte, Denmark.

13. Water turned into the Yaqui irrigation canal in Mexico.

19. Lieutenant Peary sails for Greenland.

20. Glass blowing machines introduced at Muncie, Ind.

23. Prof. Libbey and his party the first white men to scale the Mesa Encantada.

26. Price of silver 45.63, the lowest point on record.

28. A train derailed near Reno, Nev., killing 12 Piute Indians.

30. Judge Mason, of Wheeling, enjoins coal strikers from making strike speeches.—An express train on the "Three C's" Railroad purposely wrecked at Thornton, Ind., and four people killed.

31. Charles F. Spaulding, failed Chicago banker, convicted of embezzling university trust funds.

August.

1. Prince Luigi's expedition reaches the summit of Mt. St. Elias.—Six hundred lives lost in Danube floods.

2. Invention of sextuplex telegraphy announced.

4. Two hundred women drown in swimming baths in Kremontchug, Russia.

5 Maltsters form a trust.—Judge Jackson at Parkersburg, W. Va., enjoins Debs and other

Digitized by Google

GENERAL CHRONOLOGY, 1897—*Continued.*

trike leaders.—A Japanese earthquake and tidal ave destroy 5,000 houses and several hundred ives.

6. The Spreckels Sugar Company organized at an Francisco.—A powder explosion at Rustchuk, Bulgaria, kills 46 people.

7. The largest reflecting telescope lens in the vorld completed for the American University at Washington.—The Holland submarine boat Plunger launched.

8. Premier Canovas of Spain assassinated; succeeded in office by Azcarraga.

11. Spain and Peru conclude an arbitration reaty.

15. Prince Henry of Orleans wounded in a duel vith the Duke of Turin.

16. Twenty-five hundred anthracite coal miners trike at Hazleton, Pa.

17. Two hundred Armenians and Mussulmen on the Turkish frontier in Persia, massacred by Kurds.

18. An unsuccessful effort made to murder President Faure of France.—Armenians explode bombs at the Ottoman Bank in Constantinople, killing a number of gendarmes.

20. First dollar wheat sold in New York.

23. President Faure of France meets Czar Nicholas.

24. Salvador adopts the gold standard.

25. The Zionist conference at Basle, Switzerland, endorses the Palestine colonization project.—President Borda of Uruguay, assassinated.

26. Dr. von Holleben appointed German ambassador to Washington.

30. Federal officers ambushed by moonshiners in Pope County, Ark.

31. The United Labor Conference at St. Louis denounces "government by injunction."

September.

1. The whaler Nevarch lost in an Alaskan ice floe; 42 men drowned.

3. Andrade elected President of Venezuela.

3. The Jackson-Harmsworth Arctic expedition returns to London.—Twelve miners killed by a dust explosion at Glenwood, Col.

4. Charles M. Charnley, treasurer of church and charitable societies in Chicago, absconds, leaving a $100,000 shortage.

5. Masso elected President of the Cuban Republic.—Yellow fever breaks out at Ocean Springs, La.

6. The blockade of Crete ends.

7. A dynamite explosion in a gas well at Cygnet, O., kills ten people.

8. The first roller ship launched at Toronto.

10. The Bank of England decides to hold one-fifth of its coin reserve in silver.—The annexation treaty ratified by the Hawaiian Legislature.—A collision on the Rio Grande Railroad at New Castle, Col., destroys 20 lives.

11. The great coal strike settled at a convention in Columbus.—Last spike driven in the Kansas City, Pittsburg and Gulf Railroad.

13. A cyclone on the southeastern Texas coast wipes out ten lives and partly destroys four towns.

14. Four alleged burglars taken from jail at Versailles, Ind., and lynched.

15. Great Britain and the Mahdists conclude a treaty of peace.—Sixty Chinese villages swept away by floods and about 15,000 lost.

16. Two Volga steamers collide; 40 people drowned.

18. Turkey and Greece sign a treaty of peace.—Minister Woodford presents Secretary Sherman's note to the Duke of Tetuan.

19. A meteorological kite rises from Blue Hill observatory, Mass., the highest on record.

20. Lieutenant Peary arrives at Sydney, C. B., bringing with him the great Arctic meteorite.

21. Dr. Hunter acquitted of bribery in the Kentucky Senatorial contest.—Two steamers collide on the Austrian river Fiume; 50 lives lost.

22. The Monetary Commission appointed by the Indianapolis convention meets in Washington.

24. A train wrecked by a washout at Maddur, India, kills 120 people.—Forty people killed by a landslide at Girgenti, Italy.

25. Count Badeni, Austro-Hungarian Premier, wounded in a duel with Deputy Wolff.

72. The National Labor Convention assembles.—A riot between bands of Poles at Girardville, Pa., ends in the wounding of 36 men, 9 mortally.—At Carroll, Ia., John Boecker kills his wife, six children and himself.

29. The Spanish Ministry resigns.

October.

6. Senorita Cisneros escapes from prison in Havana.—A Philippine island cyclone destroys over 6,000 lives.

8. Weyler recalled.

11. English engineers' sympathetic strike ordered.

12. The International and Great Northern cannonball train held up near Austin, Tex.—A shortage of over $165,000 in Chicago's school funds discovered.

13. The King of Korea proclaims himself Emperor.

14. Associate Justice Field resigns.—Kasson appointed special commissioner to negotiate reciprocity treaties.—Consolidation of railroad brotherhoods agreed upon.—A new style friction geared locomotive at Cape May, N. J., makes the fastest time on record.

16.—The National Paper Money party organized.—The Cuban steamer Triton runs ashore; over 200 people drowned.—3,500 people rendered homeless by a conflagration at Windsor, N. S.; loss, $3,000,000.

18. Yerkes telescope dedicated.

20. Premier Salisbury replies to the United States Bimetallic Commissioners, refusing to re-open Indian mints for the coinage of silver.

21. The Chicago jury trying Luetgert, the alleged wife murderer, disagree.—Resignation of Mgr. Schroeder, of the Catholic University at Washington, forwarded to Rome.

24. An express train plunges into the Hudson River at Garrison's, N. Y., killing 22 people.

27. An explosion at the Grand Central mine, at Minas Priestas, Mexico, kills 13 men.

28. The Colorado mine strike settled.

November.

1. The Union Pacific Railroad sold to the Reorganization Committee.—The Congressional Library Building at Washington opened.

2. Democrats carry New York City and State, Kentucky and Virginia; fusionists victorious in Nebraska, and Republicans win in Ohio, New Jersey, Maryland, Massachusetts and Iowa.—Four men killed in an election riot at Frankfort, Ky.

5. Joseph Vacher, who confessed to 20 murders, arrested in Paris.—An attempt made to assassinate President Moraes of Brazil.

6. A sealing treaty signed by representatives of the United States, Russia and Japan.—The steamer Idaho founders in Lake Erie; 19 persons drowned.—A Santa Fe passenger train robbed and cars burned at Grant's Station, N. M.

12. J. R. Sovereign deposed as General Master Workman, K. of L., and Henry A. Hicks elected.—A Missouri Pacific train held up near Independence, Mo.

15. German forces seize the Chinese port of Kiao Chau.

16. The American Protective Association goes out of existence as a national body.—The Bering Sea conference with Great Britain and Canada dissolves.

18. Competitor prisoners released.—The Philippine Island rebellion suppressed.

19. Fire wipes out several hundred London warehouses; loss, $15,000,000.—The Canadian government appoints commissioners to treat with the United States Government on all questions in dispute.

25. The Spanish Queen Regent signs the autonomy decree for the West Indies.

26. Police quell a riot in the Austrian Reichsrath.

27. Bishop Chapelle of Santa Fe promoted to the Archbishopric of New Orleans.

28. Badeni's Austro-Hungarian Ministry resign; Baron Gautsch becomes Premier.

30. Martin Thorn convicted of the Guldensuppe murder in Long Island City.

December.

1. Three cracker trusts consolidate.—A riot breaks out between Czechs and Germans in Prague; hundreds of people killed.

4. The Italian Cabinet resign.—A wire nail trust agreed upon.

6. Haiti complies with a German ultimatum under guns of warships.—Congress assembles.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL CHRONOLOGY, 1897—*Continued.*

7. The Georgia anti-football bill vetoed.
8. Brown Smith's family murdered by Charles Lewis, colored, at Wesson, Miss.; the murderer afterward lynched.
9. Wheat forced up to $1.19 by the Leiter clique in Chicago.
11. Bishop McFaul, of Trenton, proposes a plan for the reunion of the two branches of the Order of Hiberniana.
13. Prof. Brooks of the Geneva Observatory, N. Y., discovers a remarkable group of sun spots.—A flint glass trust organized.
15. The Senate passes the bill to prohibit pelagic sealing, passed by the House next day.—In a drunken brawl at a dance in Jeffersonville, Ga., five persons are killed or mortally wounded.
16. Actor Terriss assassinated in London.—Attorney General McKenna nominated for Associate Judge and Charles G. Dawes for Comptroller of the Currency.—Lake's submarine wrecking boat Argonaut successfully tested at Baltimore.
17. Several French deputies arrested for bribery.—Carl Schurz re-elected President of the National Civil Service Reform League.
18. Both houses finally pass the bill for relief of Klondike gold seekers.—Samuel Gompers re-elected President of the American Federation of Labor.
22. The Illinois Supreme Court upholds the State Civil Service law and nullifies Mayor Harrison's appointments.—Cowan re-elected President of the B. & O. R. R.
23. A fire in Cleveland destroys property valued at $1,000,000.—Doors of Singerly's Chestnut Street National Bank and the Chestnut Street Trust and Saving Fund Company, Philadelphia, closed.
24. Receivership suits entered against the Herring-Hall-Marvin Safe and Lock Company.—The Pope's encyclical condemns the Manitoba school arrangement.—The New York Medical Record records a case of successful removal of stomach from a living Swiss woman and her recovery minus that organ.—The Coliseum, largest arena in the world, burns.
27. Horace G. Burt selected to be President of the Union Pacific Railroad.
31. An autonomist Cuban Cabinet appointed at Havana.—The mutilated body of General Sir Havelock-Allan found on an Afridi battlefield.

NECROLOGY OF 1897.

January.

1. Rear Admiral Joseph S. Skerrett, U. S. N., retired, Washington.—Rev. Mother Benedict, head of the order of the Sisters of Charity of the Immaculate Word, Galveston.
3. James L. Davidson, Congressman-elect, Beaver County, Pa.—Vivian St. Martin, French geographer.—The Cardinal Archbishop of Naples.
4. Sir Joseph Hickson, railroad official, Montreal.
6. United States Minister Albert S. Willis, Honolulu.
9. Daniel F. Davis, ex-Governor, Bangor, Me.
11. William Stafford, actor, St. Louis.
12. Garry A. Hough, actor and manager, Detroit.
15. Sir Travers Twiss, English authority on international law.
17. Count Cassel, Pope Leo's private chamberlain.
22. Sir Isaac Pitman, English shorthand inventor.—Cardinal Angelo Bianchi, of Palestrino.
24. Mrs. Margaret Hungerford ("The Duchess"), Irish novelist.
28. Surgeon General McParlin, U. S. A., Annapolis, Md.
29. Mrs. Amelia Post, woman suffragist, Cheyenne, Wyo.
30. George B. Roberts, President of the Pennsylvania Railroad, Philadelphia.

February.

1. M. Martini, Swiss rifle inventor.—Sir Thomas S. Wells, English surgeon.
7. Galileo Fararis, Italian electrician and Senator.
12. Rev. W. M. Kinkaid, Secretary of the Congregational Home Mission Society, Brooklyn.—Homer D. Martin, landscape painter, St. Paul.
13. General Jo Shelby, Adrian, Mo.—J. Randolph Tucker, Lexington.—Friederich Mittewurzer, Austrian actor.
14. William P. St. John, banker and free silver advocate, New York.
17. General Alfred Pleasanton, Washington.—Rear Admiral Edmund R. Calhoun, U. S. N., retired, Washington.
18. John C. Matthews, founder of the Ancient Order of the Knights of the Mystic Chain, Reading, Pa.
22. Jean F. de Gravelot ("Blondin"), rope walker, London.—Most Rev. Thomas I. Grace, titular Archbishop of Simla, St. Paul.—M. le Royrer, ex-President of the French Senate.

March.

1. M. J. de Burlet, ex-Premier of Belgium.
2. Rev. George S. Mallory, editor of the Churchman, New York.
5. David S. Foutz, base ball player, Baltimore.
8. General Antonio Ezeta, Salvador.—Mrs. Henry Ward Beecher, Stamford, Conn.
10. Joseph N. Dolph, ex-United States Senator, Portland, Ore.—Colonel Jesse Peyton, founder of the Constitutional Union party, Haddonfield, N. J.
11. Prof. Henry Drummond, British philosopher.—Walter S. Burnham, grand treasurer of the Knights of Honor, Dorchester, Mass.
13. William Drury, largest individual landowner in the United States, Keithsburg, Ill.—Prof William Eller, violinist, Duncansville, Pa.
14. Mrs. Olivia M. Stone, English authoress.
17. John King, ex-president of the Erie Railroad.
21. John B. Martin, husband of Victoria Woodhull-Martin, Canary Islands.—M. Salis, French journalist.
27. William T. Adams ("Oliver Optic"), writer for boys, Boston.
30. Angus Cameron, ex-United States Senator from Wisconsin.

April.

1. Right Rev. William C. Plunkett, Protestant Archbishop of Dublin.—Rear Admiral John H. Russell, U. S. N., Washington.
3. Johannes Brahms, Austrian composer.
6. Dr. Hugo Engel, nerve and brain specialist, Philadelphia.
7. Dr. von Stephan, originator of the postal card, Berlin.
10. Daniel W. Voorhees, United States Senator from Indiana.
12. Prof. Edward B. Cope, naturalist, University of Pennsylvania.
13. Mrs. Theodore R. Tilton, New York.
16. Mrs. Marcus A. Hanna at Biltmore, N. C.
18. F. L. Milliken, Congressman, Maine.
20. Billy Burch, minstrel, New York.
22. William S. Holman, Congressman, Indiana.
23. Samuel Colgate, soap manufacturer, Orange, N. J.
25. Theodore Havemeyer, sugar refiner, New York.—Antonio M. Mora, Cuban claimant, New York.
26. Judge N. C. McFarland, author of the Kansas prohibition law, Topeka.—Dean John R. French, mathematician and chancellor of Syracuse University, N. Y.
27. Prince Louis William August of Baden.

May.

3. Albert G. Porter, ex-Governor of Indiana and ex-Minister to Italy.—Sir William C. F. Robinson, English writer, composer and ex-Governor of West Australia.—Woolsen Morris, comic opera composer, New York.
4. Admiral Richard W. Meade, U. S. N., retired, Washington.
5. Albridge G. Spaulding, father of the greenback, Buffalo.
6. James T. Bent, English traveler.
7. The Duke of Aumale, French soldier.
14. Richard Coke, United States Senator, Waco, Tex.—A. P. Edgerton, ex-Civil Service Commissioner, Ft. Wayne, Ind.—Christian Moerlin, brewer, Cincinnati.
15. Robert Barrie, Lord Chief Justice for Ireland.
16. Cardinal Camillo Scilliano di Rende, Benevento, Italy.

Digitized by Google

NECROLOGY OF 1897—*Continued.*

20. Joseph H. Earle, United States Senator, Greenville, S. C.—Horatio King, literateur and ex-Postmaster General, Washington.
22. John Sayle, legal author, Abilene, Tex.
25. Auguste Dreyfus, French financier.
28. Barney Barnato, English South African speculator (by suicide).—Francois L. Francais, French painter.

June.

5. Rear Admiral Samuel P. Lee, U. S. N., retired, Washington.—Remains of Francis Schlatter, the "Divine Healer," found in Mexico.
6. Baron Dickson, Swedish Arctic explorer.
8. Paul Casimir-Perier, French Senator.
9. Prof. Alvin G. Clark, lens maker, Cambridge, Mass.
11. Byron McClelland, turfman, Lexington, Ky.
12. Francis Janssen, Archbishop of New Orleans.
17. Rev. Father Kneipp, originator of the "barefoot cure," Munich.
21. Captain Boycott, Irish agitator, originator of the word "to boycott."
22. Edward D. Cook, Congressman, Chicago.
25. Mrs. Margaret Oliphant, English novelist.—Alice Lingard, English actress.—William B. McKellar, type founder, Philadelphia.
29. William F. Hoey, comedian, New York.

July.

2. Rev. John Kimball, Congregational author, San Francisco.
3. John Evans, ex-Governor, Denver.
6. Rev. Mason Gallagher, Reformed Episcopal author, New York.—John Higgins, English champion oarsman.
9. Henry Meilhac, French dramatist.
8. Isham G. Harris, United States Senator, Tennessee.—Jack Burke, English pugilist.
12. Nicholas C. Creede, mine owner, Denver, —George V. N. Lothrop, ex-Minister to Russia, Detroit.
14. H. M. Higgins ("Bonnie Brae"), song writer, San Diego, Cal.
20. Jean Ingelow, English novelist.
25. Rev. Malcolm McG. Dana, prison reformer, Brooklyn.
26. Mrs. E. T. Packard, insane asylum reformer, Chicago.
27. Ex-United States Senator Doolittle from Wisconsin, Providence.
31. Dr. Arneth, Austrian historian.

August.

2. Rev. Henry Day, Baptist journalist, Indianapolis.
4. Frederick D. Allen, philologist, Harvard University.
8. Wallace Campbell ("Wally De Forest"), comedian, New York.
13. Sir Isaac Holden, inventor of the lucifer match, England.—Prince Pom Kwang Soh, Korean diplomat.
14. James Z. George, United States Senator, Mississippi.—Ashley B. Wright, Congressman, North Adams, Mass.—Captain B. R. Haskell, inventor of the multicharge gun, Passaic, N. J.
17. General David G. Swaim, Judge Advocate-General, U. S. A., retired, Washington.
24. Count Mutsu, Japanese statesman and diplomat.
26. Mary Kyle Dallas, poet, New York.—Sir George O. Morgan, leader of the Welsh Radicals in the British Parliament.
27. Ogden Goelet, multi-millionaire, New York. —D. L. Seligman, banker, New York.
31. Mrs. John Drew, actress, New York.

September.

5. Robert Bleakley, President of the Advisory Board of the International Commerce Congress, New Orleans.
7. Edward L. Pierce, author and philanthropist, Boston.
10. Richard H. Hutton, critic and editor of London Spectator.
11. Mgr. P. J. Toner, Apostolic Missionary, Honorary Chaplain to the Pope and Chaplain General to American Warships, Philadelphia.—Rev. Abel Stevens, Methodist historian, San Jose, Cal.
22. General Bourbaki, France.—Mgr. Guiseppe Guarino, Cardinal Bishop of Messina.
23. United States Judge C. B. Kilgore, ex-Congressman, Tex.
26. Frederick Bancroft, magician, Charleston, S. C.
27. George M. Robeson, ex-Secretary of the Navy, Trenton.
30. Harry Clifford, actor, New York.

October.

2. Neal Dow, Prohibitionist, Portland, Me.—Major Lewis Ginter, cigarette manufacturer, Richmond.—Max Harwitz, German writer.
3. Samuel R. McMillan, ex-United States Senator, St. Paul.
5. Prof. Charles T. Roy, English pathologist.—Prof. Francis W. Newman, English author.
6. Sir John Gilbert, English artist.—William A. Stiles, editor of Forest and Stream.
8. John R. McPherson, ex-United States Senator, New Jersey.
9. P. E. Studebaker, wagon manufacturer, South Bend, Ind.—Rear Admiral John M. B. Clitz, U. S. N., retired, Washington.
10. John Whiffen, English actor.
12. Charles U. Jones, ex-United States Senator, Florida.
16. Edward Langtry, England.
17. Charles A. Dana, editor of the New York Sun.—A. S. Paddock, ex-United States Senator, Nebraska.
18. Admiral John L. Worden, who commanded the Monitor in its battle with the Merrimac, Washington.—Dr. Newton L. Bates, Surgeon General, U. S. A., Washington.
19. George M. Pullman, car builder, Chicago.—O. P. Caylor, baseball writer, Winona, Minn.
20. Bartholdi English, chess player, Vienna.
24. Francis T. Palgrove, English poet and essayist.
25. Rev. John Stoughton, English author of religious books.—Apache Kid, Indian bandit chief.
27. The Duchess of Teck, England.—Dr. Alexander M. Ross, Canadian scientist and physician.
29. Henry George, single tax advocate, New York.—Lord Rosemead (Sir Hercules Robinson), ex-Governor of South Africa.

November.

1. General von Bulow, Berlin.
8. Nathan F. Dixon, ex-United States Senator, Rhode Island.—Amy Sedgwick (Mrs. W. B. Parkes), English actress.
13. The Bishop of Majorca, Balearic Islands.
15. Dr. Thomas W. Evans, American dentist in Paris.—John M. Langston, colored leader and ex-Congressman from Virginia, Washington.
16. Prof. W. H. von Riehl, German historian.
19. Alexander C. Rhind, Rear Admiral U. S. N., New York.
24. John E. Liggett, tobacconist, St. Louis.
25. Admiral Sir Augustus Phillimore, British Navy.—Dr. George H. Horn, entomologist, Philadelphia.
28. General Forgemal Bostquenard, French Army.
30. Dr. von Norquardson, German jurist and educator.

December.

4. Adolph Neuendorff, composer and musical director, New York.
6. Charles A. Hardy, Catholic publisher, Philadelphia.
9. Rear Admiral Joseph F. Green, U. S. N., retired, Brookline, Mass.—George J. Harney, English chartist.—William Blakeley, English actor.
10. Charles Fleischmann, inventor, Cincinnati.
11. Gardiner Hubbard, telephone promoter, Washington.
12. Mrs. Nancy McKinley, mother of the President, Canton, O.
14. Prof. Arthur Palmer, Greek and Latin scholar, Trinity College, Dublin.
16. Alphonse Daudet, French novelist.—Alexander McDonald, ex-minister to Persia, Lynchburg, Va.
18. Washington Hesing, ex-Postmaster, Chicago.
26. Henry Hersey, inventor of the open hearth steel process, New York.
28. Samuel B. Bell, founder of the University of California.
29. M. Carvalho, director of the Paris Opera Comique.—Thomas W. Seymour, founder of the Benevolent Order of Knights and Ladies of Honor. —James Linton, poet, New Haven.
30. George E. King, religious author, San Francisco.

Digitized by Google

FINANCIAL REVIEW, 1897.

The stock market averaged 8⅛ per cent. higher December 31, 1897, than it did January 1, 1897, taking sixty active railroad shares as the basis of the calculation. This average price was 48 at the beginning of the year and 56.70 at the close. In 1897 the market had an almost unbroken period of prosperity and with the single exception of 1892 the year brought more of encouragement to Wall street bulls than any other year since the Baring panic of 1890. It was a year of excellent profits in banking and brokerage business after several years of business which scarcely paid the expenses of the establishments maintained. Each month was better in some great essential particulars than its predecessor, and the culmination came with the increase of railroad gross and net earnings to a point which not even the most enthusiastic bull dared to predict early in the year, when there was not the certainty of the wonderful crops to say nothing of the markets for them at full prices on account of the scarcity of food products in many of the nations of Europe. General trade underwent a phenomenal expansion. Gold discoveries have turned the attention of a great mass of the population in another direction. Financially, the year 1897 was one of great success for the railroads of the United States, more particularly because during that period many of the lines which have been compelled to undergo drastic reorganizations have been enabled by their large gains in revenues to begin the payment of regular returns to owners of some of their junior issues of capital. The railroad reorganizations whose completion Wall street has witnessed seem to have been the most thorough with which New York's financial interests have ever been concerned, and some of the reorganized properties are already on the high road to prosperity.

No review of the year 1897 would be complete without reference to the great balance of trade piled up in favor of the United States with foreign countries. All records in this particular were broken, so great was the demand in Europe for our breadstuffs. Therefore, at the end of the year, when money grew tight in New York, we were in position to draw whatever we desired against our foreign credits to supply the temporary deficiency. Hence the unusual importation of gold in December, at a time when exchange is usually in great demand for the payment abroad of compound dividend accounts of our great railroads, whose securities have an international market. Much exchange was bought for investment late in 1897 and it seemed almost certain that this could not be fully utilised to advantage in the payment of foreign indebtedness until well into the year 1898. The revenue of the government was slightly better and at the end of the year the free gold reserve of the treasury was about $160,000,000, so that there was great difficulty in utilizing the specie in current business.

In reviewing the course of the stock market during the year 1897 in detailing the changes in prices, the average value of sixty active railroad stocks is used. The group of stocks includes both high priced and low priced issues. In January these stocks opened at 48, advanced to 49¼ in the third week of the month and in the last week went off to 47¾, the lowest price of the month. January was not characterized by active speculation in any class of securities. On the contrary, the public was slow to enter the market. Bonds were well bought by investors, though at the end of the month prices went down sharply on the acute trouble in the Ohio soft coal trade, resulting in the naming of receivers for the Wheeling and Lake Erie Railroad. The Columbus, Sandusky and Hocking Railroad failed also. All these things were of more weight in the stock market than the beginning of dividends on the common stock of the Chicago, St. Paul, Minneapolis and Omaha Railroad and the selection of Lyman J. Gage for Secretary of the Treasury. Exchange was heavy and money easy.

In February business in stocks was small, though the raids on Jersey Central depressed the anthracite coal stocks, and the serious difficulties in the Ohio bituminous coal regions forced the Hocking Valley road to go into the hands of receivers. The highest price of the sixty active stocks above referred to in February was 48¼ in the first week of the month; the lowest was 47½, about the 15th. There were large foreign purchases of Northern Pacific and Oregon Navigation stocks in the interest of the new management of these properties, and there was also some stimulation of speculation as the result of the collapse of the great steel rail pool, which made a large business in all parts of the iron market. Money was easy and exchange steady. In March the sixty active stocks ranged in price from 49½ on the 12th to 47¾ on the 30th. The Lake Shore refunding contract on a basis of 3½ per cent. caused a good deal of buying of stocks at the start, and this was followed up by Mr. Morgan's new arrangements for the protection of the Lehigh Valley Railroad, which had for a long time been a thorn in the side of the anthracite coal trade. The event of most importance of the month was the decision of the United States Supreme Court in the Trans-Missouri Freight Association case, holding the railroads amenable to the anti-trust laws. Money was tight, as goods were largely withdrawn from bonded warehouses in connection with the rumors that the new tariff would have a retroactive clause attached to it when it finally passed Congress. The New York Central entered into negotiations for a refunding plan, but even this did not affect the market much, as there were serious floods in the West and in the anthracite coal territory.

In April the sixty stocks rose to 47 in the second week, but there was a decline in the last week to 45¾. The market was heavy, though there was some buying of the Vanderbilts on the refunding negotiations in progress, covering some of the principal lines of that group. The Graeco-Turkish war affected the market through leading to some free sales of stocks here for London foreign accounts. This selling was not offset as a speculative factor by the bullish speculation in grain. More great floods in the West did much damage, and some gold was exported, because of the great rush to import foreign merchandise before the new tariff should take effect.

With May the stock market began the rise which continued throughout the summer, and which no group of stocks failed to join. The average price of the sixty active stocks was 46½ in May. In June it was 49½. In July the average rose to 52½, closing at 53. In August there was a rise to 57 as a fair average price for the entire month, while September 15 found the 60 stocks at an average of 60, which was the best figure of the entire year. From the middle of May to the middle of September there were no adverse influences of importance in the market. In June the passing of the Big Four road's preferred dividend was the only really important bearish event, and this was not considered for a very long time. The iron trade had a genuine boom, and crop reports were of the most encouraging character, continuing so from that time on. July operations in stocks were the largest since the Venezuela panic. Prices were led on their rise by sugar stock, which was bought on the favorable treatment by the framers of the new tariff. The Klondike gold mining excitement became acute, carrying the market into August with a strong movement. Europe bought grain, largely at higher prices, as there were rumors of crop damage in the Northwest which prompted wheat speculation. Exchange declined so largely in spite of London sales of securities that gold exports were terminated. The revenues of the government showed an increasing current deficit as imports were reduced to correspond with the rush of foreign goods to New York earlier in the year. Public buying continued large in all parts of the market until the middle of September, when the extensive selling of securities by large holders led to a sharp reaction in prices. Many of the pools and cliques got out of the market. The ostensible cause of the first downward movement in prices was the advance in the money market as the result of the large demand for funds in the interior for the movement of the crops.

From 60 in the third week of September the average price of the sixty active railroad stocks declined to 55 late in October, and 52 in the second week of November, then slowly recovering nearly five points before the end of the year. In October the steady decline was the more noteworthy because it was made in the face of the most excellent railroad earnings. The selling by the bear party became fairly large because of the canvass over the New York City election and the doubt expressed as to the purchase of the Union

Digitized by Google

FINANCIAL REVIEW, 1897—*Continued.*

Pacific at foreclosure by the reorganization committee. In November the market continued dull. Yellow fever disappeared in the South, and the elections had no effect upon prices. December, though its market was not very active, brought a strong undertone, the chief reason being the declaration of the Northern Pacific, St. Louis and San Francisco, St. Joseph and Grand Island, Southern Railway and Big Four dividends. Record breaking earnings were reported by many roads. Gold imports were announced at the end of the month, as the result of high rates for money caused by the Union Pacific syndicate payments.

The following shows the course of the stock market for the year ending December 31, 1897:

	Opening, 1897.	High-est.	Low-est.	Closing, Dec. 31.
Adams Express	150	165	147¼	160
Am. Cotton Oil	12¼	26¾	9¼	22¾
Am. Cotton Oil pfd.	54¼	80½	52¾	76
Am. Express	110	119½	109¼	117½
Am. Spirits	11¾	15¾	6¼	8
Am. Spirits pfd	26	36	16¼	20
Am. Sugar Refining	110¾	159½	109¾	140¾
Am. Sugar R'f'g pfd.	100¾	121¾	100¼	114¾
Am. Tel. & Cable	.....	96¾	85½	90
Am. Tobacco	78¾	96¾	67¼	88¼
Am. Tobacco pfd.	104	115	100	113
Ann Arbor	10	16	8¾	12
Ann Arbor pfd	.....	40	21	34
Atchison	14¾	17	9¼	12¾
Atchison pfd	23½	35¼	17	30½
Baltimore & Ohio	16¼	21¾	9	14
Bay State Gas	11¾	16¾	3¾	4
B'klyn Rapid Tran.	19¾	37¾	18½	37¼
B'klyn Union Gas	88	137	84	118
Buff., Roch. & P. pfd	.....	66¾	54¾	66¾
Canada Southern	46¼	62¾	44¼	51¾
Canada Pacific	56	82	46¾	80¾
Central Pacific	.....	18	7¼	11¾
Chesapeake & Ohio	16¾	27¼	15¾	22¼
Chicago & Alton	.....	170	140	162
Chi., Bur. & Quincy	69½	102¼	69¾	99½
Chi. & East Illinois	45	61	37¼	52½
Chi. & Gt. Western	.....	20¾	3¾	15
Chi. & Gt. W. pfd. A	.....	42¼	33	34½
Chi. & Gt. W. pfd. B	.....	33¾	21¼	25¾
Chi., Ind. & Louis	.....	13	8	9
Chi., Ind. & Louis. pf	.....	38	26	30
Chi., Mil. & St. Paul	73½	102	69¼	94¾
Chi., Mil. & St. P. pfd	131	146¾	130½	142¾
Chi. & Northwest	102¾	132½	101¾	121¾
Chi. & Northwest. pf	.....	165½	151	163¾
Chi., R. I. & Pacific	66	97¼	60¼	89¾
Chi., St. P., M. & O.	47¾	89¾	47	77¼
Chi., St. P., M. & O. pf	133	150¾	130	148
Clev., C., C. & St. L.	26¾	41½	21¾	34¾
Clev., C., C. & St. L. pf	73	86¾	63	78
Clev., Lorain & W. pf	40	49¼	38	48
Colorado Fuel & Iron	.....	27¼	15¼	25¾
Col. & Hock. C. & I.	.....	7¾	2¾	6¾
Columbus, H. V. & T	17¾	18	1¾	5¾
Colum., H. V. & T. pf	46	46	14	15
Con. Gas	138	241¼	136¾	177
Delaware & Hudson	115¾	123	99¾	113¾
Del., Lack. & West.		164	146¾	155
Denver & Rio Grande	12¼	14¾	9¼	11
Denver & Rio G. pfd.	.....	50¼	36	45¾
Edison Elec. Il., N. Y.	101¾	132¼	101¾	130
Erie	15	19	11¾	14¾
Erie 1st pfd	34	42¾	27	38¾
Erie 2d pfd	.....	27¼	15¼	20¾
Flint & Pere Mar. pf	34	49	30	43
General Electric	33	41¾	28¾	34¾
Great Northern pfd.	120	141	117	130
Illinois Central	92	110¾	91	103¾
Illinois Steel Co.	.....	50	29¼	48¾
Iowa Central	.....	18¾	5¼	9
Iowa Central pfd.	.....	41¾	20¼	32
Kansas City, P. & G.	.....	25¾	22¼	20¼
Laclede Gas	24¾	49¾	21¾	43¾
Laclede Gas pfd.	.....	96¾	70¾	91
Lake E. & Western	.....	23¾	13	16¾
Lake E. & West'n pf.	69	79¾	58¾	71
Lake Sh. & Mich. So.	152	181	151¾	171
Long Island	47	56¾	34¾	40
Louisville & Nash.	48¾	63¾	40¾	56¾
Manhattan Con.	80¾	113	81¾	111¾
Met. Street Railway	108¾	129¾	90¾	129¾
Michigan Central	.....	111½	89¼	103½
Minn. & St. Louis	19¾	31¾	16	25¾
Minn. & St. L. 1st pf.	.....	90¾	75	86¾
Minn. & St. L. 2d pf	.....	62¾	44¾	58
Minnesota Iron Co.	.....	60	38	58
Mo., Kan. & Texas	13¾	16¼	10	13
Mo., Kan. & T. pfd.	29¾	42	24¾	35¾
Missouri Pacific	20¾	40¾	10	34
Mobile & Ohio	22	32	17¼	29½
Morris & Essex	164	173¾	162¾	168
National Lead	23¾	44¾	21¼	37½
National Lead pfd.	.....	110	87¼	105½
National Linseed Oil	.....	23¼	10	17
National Starch	.....	13¾	3	7
Nat. Starch 1st pfd.	62	90	51	70
Nat. Starch 2d pfd.	8¾	45	6	20
New Jersey Central	100¾	103¼	68¼	96
New York Central	92¾	115½	92¾	106¾
N. Y., Chi. & St. L.	12¾	17¾	10¾	13
N. Y., Ch. & St. L. 1st pf	70	81¾	60	65
N. Y., Ch. & St. L. 2d pf	27	43¼	24	33¾
N. Y., N. H. & H.	.....	185	160	183¾
N. Y., Ont. & W.	14¾	20¾	12¾	15¼
N. Y., Sus. & W. new	.....	20	6¾	18
N. Y., Sus. & W. new pf	24	45	18¾	33¾
Norf. & West. new	14¾	18	9	14
Norf. & W. pfd. new	.....	48¾	22	47¾
North American	4¾	6¾	3¾	4¾
Northern Pacific	13¾	22¾	11	21¾
Northern Pac. pfd.	32¾	61¾	32¼	59
Oregon Nav.	.....	41	21¾	35¼
Oregon Nav. pfd.	.....	73¾	36	69¾
Oregon Short Line	.....	24¾	10¾	19
Pacific Mail	24¾	30¼	24	29¾
Penn. Railroad	.....	117¾	109¼	114¾
People's Gas	73¾	97¾	90¾	96¾
Peo., Dec. & Ev.	2¼	3¼	½	¾
Pts., Cin., Ch. & St. L	.....	39	11¼	39
Pts., C., C. & St. L. pf	.....	70¾	44¾	66
Pullman	152	185¼	152	173
Reading	26¾	29¼	16¾	22
Reading 1st pfd.	.....	57¾	38¾	51¾
Reading 2d pfd	.....	35¾	22¾	27¾
Rio Grande Western	.....	25¾	19	22
Rio Grande W. pfd.	.....	59¾	48	60¾
St. Jo. & Gr. Isl.	3¼	9¾	2¾	7
St. Jo. & G. I. 1st pfd	.....	54	37¾	53¾
St. Jo. & G. I. 2d pfd.	.....	20¾	9¾	19
St. Louis & San Fran	.....	9	4	7¼
St. L. & S. F. 1st pfd.	35¼	50¾	35	50¾
St. L. & S. F. 2d pfd.	18	27¾	11¾	26¾
St. Louis So'western.	.....	7	1	4¾
St. L. So'western pfd	.....	14¾	3¼	9¾
St. Paul & Duluth	20	30	18¾	18
St. Paul, Minn. & M.	.....	125¾	112	121
Southern Pacific	14¾	23¾	13¾	20¼
Southern Railway	.....	13¾	7	9¼
Southern R'y pfd.	26¾	38¾	22¼	31¾
Standard R. & T.	10¼	11¾	3¾	3¾
Tenn. C. & I.	26	35¼	17	26
Texas & Pacific	8¾	15	8	11¾
Union Pac., all pd.	9¼	27¾	4¾	25¾
Union Pac., D. & G.	.....	11¾	1	6¾
U. S. Express	.....	48	37	40
U. S. Leather	9	10¼	6	7
U. S. Leather pfd.	61	72	50¾	63¾
U. S. Rubber	24¾	25¼	10	16¼
U. S. Rubber pfd.	76¼	76¾	50	65¼
Wabash	6¼	9¾	4¾	7¾
Wabash pfd.	15¾	24¾	11¾	17¾
Wells, Fargo & Co. Ex	.....	120	97	116
Western Union	83¼	90¾	75¾	91¾
Wheeling, ass't pd.	6¾	6¾	¾	¾
Wheeling pfd.	29	29	2¾	19
Wisconsin Central	.....	4¾	1	1¼

Financial Securities.

BROOKLYN.

The principal features of the year 1897 in its relation to local business corporations and financial institutions have been the reorganization of the Brooklyn Elevated Railroad, the signing of the contract for cheaper gas with the Brooklyn Union Company by the city and the people, the decision by the bridge trustees that the surface and elevated railroad companies could use the bridge, the entrance into the lighting field of two electric illuminating companies, the union of the Coney Island and Brooklyn and the Brooklyn City and Newtown Railroads, the increasing of the dividends of some of the trust companies, the granting of wholesale railroad and lighting franchises by the Aldermen, and big earnings by all of the railroads, and the banks and trust companies and consequent advances in the prices of the majority of them.

Expert engineers appointed to consider the advisability of permitting the railroads to cross the bridge reported favorably on February 8. This was not acted upon by the trustees until April 11,

Digitized by Google

FINANCIAL REVIEW, 1897—*Continued.*

when they finally determined to make a contract with the railroads on the basis that the railroads should pay a toll to the bridge of 5 cents for each trolley car which made a round trip and 12½ cents for each elevated railroad car. The plans adopted provided that the elevated cars should run on the present tracks with the cable cars and that the trolley cars should lay a single track on each roadway and have a New York terminal elevated above all the other tracks. After the contracts were signed and the plans agreed upon, the trustees gave their consent to a modification of the plan in its relation to the surface roads, whereby they were granted the right to have their New York terminal on the surface in the form of a loop. Work upon the bridge was begun by the surface roads on October 15 and pushed forward rapidly until the New York terminal was reached, and then an injunction was secured restraining them from completing it. Work on the remainder of the bridge was pushed along until late in December, when two more injunctions were obtained putting a stop to all work. One of the injunctions was set aside Dec. 31 and the trolley companies completed laying tracks on the New York roadway and ran the first car across the bridge before midnight Dec. 31.

The Rapid Transit Company has continued to show increased earnings in 1897. It has constructed new lines and extended its transfer system.

In February the company refunded $300,000 of the New Williamsburgh and Flatbush Railroad at 4½ per cent.

During all the year it has steadily absorbed the consolidated bonds of the Brooklyn, Queens County and Suburban Railroad and now holds $1,704,170 of them.

In June it was announced that D. O. Mills had purchased a million of the Rapid Transit Company bonds. This was a signal for the speculators in Wall street to put the price of the stock up. Whether Mr. Mills took the bonds has never become definitely known.

In February the company sold some of its rights to the Shore Drive Commission for $42,000.

In June the company ceased to give transfers to its passengers on Sundays and holidays. This policy was not adopted by any other company.

The negotiations for the sale of the Jamaica turnpike to the city was conducted by President Rossiter to a successful conclusion, and the railroad secured a large sum of money for its property.

The Flynn suits against the Long Island Traction Company, the Brooklyn City Railroad and the Brooklyn Heights Railroad have not been settled.

Early in the Fall negotiations for the purchase of the Sea Beach and the Sea View Railroads were opened by the Rapid Transit Company and completed during November. This provides the Rapid Transit Company with an excellent Coney Island route and a line from West Brighton to Brighton Beach.

At various times there have been reports during the year that the Rapid Transit Company was about to purchase or lease the Brooklyn Elevated Railroad. Nothing has come of this up to the present time.

The earnings of the Nassau Electric Railroad Company have steadily improved during the year, showing monthly increases over 1896 ranging from 10 to 26 per cent.

A suit brought against the company by the Brooklyn Elevated Railroad to prevent it from charging a less rate of fare on the West End Line than the elevated railroad charged on the Prospect Park and Coney Island Line resulted in a victory for the elevated. The Nassau Company has appealed from the decision and is still charging a single 5 cent fare for a ride to Coney Island on that route.

The company has opened a few new routes and has increased its service steadily over 1896.

The Coney Island and Gravesend Railroad won three legal victories, securing to it the right to complete its route at Coney Island from Manhattan to West Brighton. This line was operated during the Summer by the Nassau Railroad and in November was leased to the Nassau Road.

The Aldermen, late in November, granted, without any notice of their intention, the franchises asked for by the East River and Atlantic Ocean Railroad Company, more than a year previous. These franchises included twenty miles of street. They were granted with the understanding that the company should sell six tickets for 25 cents and should pay to the city 3 per cent. of its gross receipts annually. There were several injunctions secured restraining the Mayor from signing the resolutions, and then injunctions were obtained preventing the Aldermen from passing the resolutions over the Mayor's veto. In this way the franchises were killed.

About August 1 it became known that the directors of the Coney Island and Brooklyn Railroad and of the Brooklyn City and Newtown Railroad had agreed among themselves to exchange the stock of the Coney Island Company for an equal number of shares in the Brooklyn City and Newtown Company. The majority of the stockholders in the Coney Island Railroad made the exchange, but Mr. Flynn and some of his friends refused. It was then seen that the two properties could not be consolidated in that way and early in December a lease was made of the Brooklyn City and Newtown Railroad to the Coney Island and Brooklyn Company. It is now proposed to increase the stock of the Coney Island and Brooklyn Company and exchange it for the stock of the Brooklyn City and Newtown, and in this way bring about a consolidation. The basis of the lease is that the Coney Island Company receives three-sevenths and the other company four-sevenths of the net income.

In May the Coney Island and Brooklyn Company directors secured the consent of two-thirds of its stockholders to an issue of $1,500,000 5 per cent. bonds. This was objected to by Mr. Flynn, and the courts sustained his objection.

The Brooklyn City and Newtown Railroad cut its dividend from 10 per cent. to 6 and then advanced it to 8.

Early in June a new company was organized to build about eight miles of extensions to the Brooklyn City and Newtown Company. Nothing further has been done.

Frederick Uhlmann, President of the Brooklyn Elevated Railroad Company, was appointed a receiver for the property on March 24, as a preliminary step toward reorganizing the company. A plan was soon promulgated and agreed to by a sufficient number of the stock and bondholders to warrant the reorganization committee to declare it operative. Since that time there has been nothing further done by the committee and Mr. Uhlmann, as receiver, is still operating the road. The plan provided for the issue of $16,000,000 bonds bearing 4 per cent. interest until 1905 and 5 per cent. thereafter. Of this amount $11,890,000 are to be used to retire old bonds, $1,000,000 are to be sold to secure money to make the necessary changes for the bridge crossing. The remainder are to be used for extensions. The new stock is to consist of $5,000,000 preferred and $13,000,000 common. Of the preferred $3,330,100 is to be exchanged for old stock. The remainder is to be used for reorganization purposes and future requirements. The common stock will be issued in exchange for old stock and bonds. The exchange of securities was made on the following basis:

Old securities in amounts as follows:	Interest paid since Jan. 1, 1897.	Received			
		Cash	New 1st M.	Pfd. stock	Com. stock
Brooklyn Elevated 1st m., $1,000.....	None	$20†	$1,000	.....	$200
Union Elevated 1st m., $1,000.....	None	20†	1,000	.....	200
Seaside & B. B. 1st m., $1,000.....	$100	25†	1,000	$100	.....
Brooklyn Elevated 2d m., $1,000.....	200	14†	700	500	.....
Union Elevated 2d inc., $1,000.....	100	.....	.....	600	500
Brooklyn Elevated stock, $100.....	10	.....	.....	10	75

†This amount for each coupon maturing after April 1, 1897.

The plan met with some opposition from stockholders, but the courts have thus far sustained the reorganization committee. The company's earnings are improving over last year at the rate of from $250 to $350 a day.

The reorganization committee of the Kings County Elevated Railroad Company has done nothing definite as yet toward adopting a plan of reorganization. Last November by action of the court James Frothingham was substituted as receiver for James Jourdan. The company has

FINANCIAL REVIEW, 1897—*Continued.*

made an arrangement with the Long Island Electric Railroad Company by which the latter's tracks connect with its East New York terminal and passengers are transferred.

Every effort was put forth early in 1897 by the Brooklyn Union Gas Company to prevail upon the Board of Aldermen to take action upon the provisions of the Wray gas bill, which directed that the city should make a contract for a period of years at a gradually decreasing rate for its gas. Finally a contract was made in February on the basis of a five cent decrease each year for the next five years for the private consumer and 2½ cents for the city. The price this year to the public has been $1.20 a thousand and to the city 97½ cents a thousand. The Mayor and the Corporation Counsel tried to block the signing of the contract, but were ignored by the gas company and the contract is now in force. The policy of the Brooklyn Union Company has been to obtain control of all the gas companies within the limits of the Borough of Brooklyn, and with the exception of the New Utrecht Company and the Flushing Company it has been successful.

The signing of the contract fixing the price of gas for the next five years and the purchase of the several outside companies in Kings County and Queens County caused the stock to advance to 115, and it was gradually worked up to about 120.

On talk of a plan to consolidate the Brooklyn Union Company with the gas companies in New York in one great corporation there was a sudden advance from that price to 126, but then on the denial of any such scheme being in contemplation the stock eased off, and now, with the prospect that there will be savage attacks on the stock by the Legislature it is down to 118.

At the last meeting of the Aldermen in November they granted to the Flatbush Gas Company which is controlled by the Brooklyn Union Company, a franchise to lay mains anywhere in the city and to engage in the business of electric lighting. Injunctions were obtained and the measure failed to become a law.

The Edison Electric Light Company early in January sent out circulars to its stockholders, notifying them of their right to subscribe proportionately for an additional issue of $250,000 stock and $250,000 of bonds. This new issue was for the purpose of improvements and extensions in South Brooklyn. The rights at the time were not very valuable and the stock sold for 99, with the rights and 97 without. That was about the same level at which the stock opened the year. Since then the company's reports have shown steady increase in earnings and in spite of probable competition it advanced until it sold up to 115 about the middle of September. In November the company completed its South Brooklyn plant.

Charles Cooper, who secured a franchise for the Kings County Light and Power Company, two or three years ago, applied during the last week in June to the City Works Commissioner for permits to open a number of streets in order to lay conduits. His company had already laid about twelve miles and the permits which he secured will enable him to lay about twenty-five miles more. He says he controls some of Tesla's patents. In September it became known that Mr. Cooper had sold out his interest in the Kings County Electric Light and Power Company to a syndicate in which it is said ex-Governor Flower, Vice-President Hobart, D. O. Mills, Seth L. Keeney and William Berri were prominent. The company since then has laid many miles of conduits and will probably be ready to engage in active business in the spring. When the announcement of this deal was made Edison stock declined to 101, but then recovered to 104, at which price it was at the end of the year.

In 1891 the State Electric Light and Power Company was incorporated and a fight begun for the franchise. Noah L. Cocheu was the promoter of the enterprise and after overcoming many obstacles he secured certain excellent rights from the reform Board of Aldermen. About April 15 it was announced that another company, incorporated under the name of the Amsterdam Electric Light Company, with a capital of $500,000, had purchased the rights of the State Company. Work has been pushed quite rapidly in the Eastern District. On July 14 the company's stockholders agreed to increase its capital from $500,000 to $1,000,000. This is for the purpose of raising money to put the company in a position to furnish electric light. In November the entire plant was sold at auction in order to clear the title to the property, and bought in by the representative of the Amsterdam Company.

At the time the Aldermen granted their wholesale franchises they gave permission to the Municipal Electric Light Co. to extend its system anywhere in Brooklyn. Mayor Wurster vetoed it.

In October the New York and New Jersey Telephone Company offered to its stockholders at par value an increase of 25 per cent. on its stock, bringing the total capitalization up to $4,662,400 issued. During 1897 the company's growth has been faster than ever, and at the present time its system includes 100 exchanges and 18,000 stations. The company's stock has advanced to 150.

There has been a very decided advance in the market value of all the trust company stocks since the first of the year. This is due to the excellent earnings and to the expectation that increased dividends would be paid in the Fall. This was not done, but the Manufacturers' and the People's each increased their dividend rate for the first payment in 1898.

Early in 1897 there was known to be dissatisfaction with the management of the Nassau Trust Company, and its president, who had been in poor health for some time, was supplanted in April as the active man of the company by Postmaster Andrew T. Sullivan. The company's stock immediately advanced and has since gained 25 points over where it was when Mr. Sullivan took hold.

In March the Greater New York Savings Bank was organized.

In December the National City Bank reduced its semi-annual dividend from 10 to 7 per cent.

BROOKLYN SECURITIES.

The following table shows the local securities most frequently dealt in, the course of the market to Dec. 1, and other facts of interest. All bonds are quoted "and interest."

Securities.	Organized	Capital.	Par.	Rate, city and int.	Dates of dividends and payment of coupons.	Bonds due.	Opening.	Highest.	Lowest.	Closing.
RAILROADS.										
Brooklyn Rapid Transit.	1895	$20,000,000	$100	....	.....	.....	21	37	18¾	35¾
Bkn. R.T.consol.5s.	.....	6,331,000	1,000	5	Apr. & Oct..	Oct. 1, 1945.....	76¾	96¾	70	95¾
Brooklyn Heights..(a)	1887	200,000	100	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Firsts.....	.....	250,000	1,000	5	Apr. & Oct..	Apr.1, '16 or '41	100¾	102	98	100
Brooklyn City.... (b)	1853	12,000,000	10	10	Q. from Jan..	.....	173	197¾	173	197
Firsts.....	.....	6,000,000	1,000	5	Jan. & July..	1941.....	113	116¾	112	116
Crosstown	.....	200,000	1,000	5	Jan. & July..	1908.....	105	105	105	104
C. C. G. & B. firsts..	.....	200,000	1,000	6	June & Dec..	1907.....	105	110	106	106
N. W. & F. firsts.....	.....	200,000	1,000	4½	Feb. & Aug..	Apr.1, '16 or '41	101	103¾	100	101
G. & L. firsts.....	.....	125,000	1,000	6	May & Nov..	1910.....	106	106	106	106
G. St. & N. firsts...	.....	200,000	1,000	5	Apr. & Oct..	1906.....	103	103	102	.....
Bkn.,Q.Co. & Sub.,(a)	1893	2,000,000	100	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Firsts.....	.....	3,500,000	1,000	5	Jan. & July..	1941.....	97¾	105¾	97¾	104¾
First consolidated..	.....	2,834,000	1,000	5	May & Nov..	1916 or 1941...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jam. & Bkn. firsts..	.....	240,000	1,000	5	Jan. & July	1930.....	100	100	101¼	102¾
Coney Island & Brooklyn	1860	1,000,000	100	6	Q. from Jan..	.....	140	192	140	175
Firsts.....	.....	300,000	1,000	5	Jan. & July..	Jan. 1, 1903....	100	104	100	104
Certificates.....	.....	400,000	1,000	5	Jan. & July..	Jan., 1903.....	100	103	100	101

Digitized by Google

BROOKLYN SECURITIES—*Continued.*

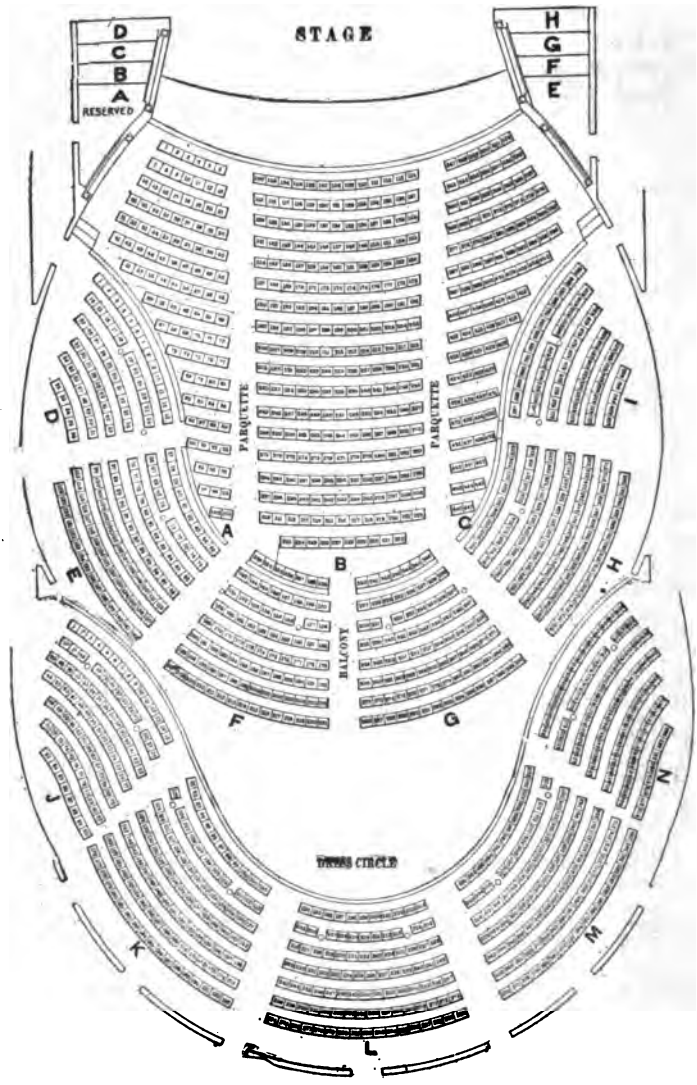
Securities.	Organized	Capital.	Par.	Rate pay'le and int.	Dates of dividends and payment of coupons.	Bonds due.	Opening...	Highest...	Lowest...	Closing...
B'klyn C. & Newtown (j)	1860	$2,000,000	$100	8	Q. from Jan..	.....	190	190	165	180
Firsts	.....	1,900,000	1,000	5	Jan. & July..	July 1, 1939	107	114	107	114
Nassau Electric	1893	6,000,000	100	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35½
First mortgage	.....	4,849,000	1,000	5	Apr. & Oct...	Apr. 1, 1944	90	100½	87½	98½
Atlantic Avenue (c)	1872	2,000,000	50	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
General mortgage	.....	759,000	1,000	5	Apr. & Oct...	Oct. 1, 1900	100	107	100	105
Consol. mortgage	.....	2,241,000	1,000	5	Apr. & Oct...	Oct. 1, 1931	102¾	105	100	104
Improvement	.....	1,500,000	1,000	5	Jan. & July..	Jan. 1, 1934	75	85	75	.....
West End (d)	1879	1,000,000	100	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
General mortgage	.....	448,000	1,000	5	Apr. & Oct...	Oct. 1, 1933	66	80	65	80
Firsts, "A" (e)	.....	250,000	1,000	5	Jan. & July..	Jan. 1, '97 or '07	.....	.....	.....	.....
Firsts, "B" (e)	.....	250,000	1,000	5	Apr. & Oct...	1897 or 1916	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seconds, "C" (e)	.....	52,000	1,000	5	June & Dec..	July 1, '96 or '11	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kings County Traction	1896	4,500,000	100	2	Jan. & July..	.....	38	49½	30	46½
ILLUMINATING COS.										
Brooklyn Union (f)	1895	15,000,000	100	6	Dec. & June..	.....	88	135	88	118
Bonds	.....	15,000,000	1,000	5	May & Nov..	1945	106	115	106	112¾
Citizens' bonds	.....	1,250,000	1,000	5	Apr. & Oct...	Apr., 1930	.....	.....	.....	.....
Equity bonds	.....	1,000,000	1,000	5	Jan. & July..	1920	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fulton Municipal bonds	.....	300,000	1,000	6	Jan. & July..	1900 or before	.....	.....	.....	.....
Metropolitan bonds	1871	170,000	1,000	5	Apr. & Oct...	Apr., 1898	.....	.....	.....	.....
Williamsburgh bonds	.....	1,000,000	1,000	6	Apr. & Oct...	Apr., 1900	.....	106	102¾	.....
Brooklyn M. E. L.	1884	1,000,000	10	10	Q. from Jan..	.....	160	176	150	150
Edison E. I.	1887	4,000,000	100	6	Q. from Jan..	.....	97¾	116	92¾	104
Bonds	.....	1,500,000	1,000	5	Apr. & Oct...	1910 or 1940	108	116	102	110¾
MISCELLANEOUS.										
Academy of Music	.....	200,000	50	...	.....	.....	140	135	120	125
Brooklyn City Safe Dep.	.....	100,000	100	10	Q. from Feb..	.....	185	185	170	180
L. I. Safe Deposit	1867	100,000	100	4	Jan. & July..	.....	65	71	61½	67
B'k'n and N. Y. Ferry (g)	1885	2,000,000	100	8	Q. from Mar..	.....	181	197	175	195
Bonds	.....	1,000,000	1,000	6	Jan. & July..	Jan., 1920	115	115½	113	117
N. Y. and S. B. Ferry	.....	400,000	100	...	.....	.....	26	26	25	26
Bonds (h)	.....	350,000	1,000	5	May & Nov..	1906	95	100	90	95
Union Ferry	1891	3,000,000	100	4	Q. from Jan..	.....	60	72	58	65
Bonds	.....	2,200,000	1,000	5	May & Nov..	Nov., 1920	100½	105¾	102	105
N. Y. & N. J. Telephone	1883	5,000,000	100	7	Q. from Jan..	.....	125	151½	124½	149
Bonds	.....	1,500,000	1,000	5	May & Nov..	May, 1920	106	113½	106	107
N. Y. and E. R. Ferry	1892	750,000	100	5	Q. Dec. 15..	.....	59	84	60	76
Bonds	1892	750,000	1,000	5	Mar. & Nov..	1932	89	100½	87½	95
						Surplus Undivided Profits.				
TRUST COMPANIES.										
Brooklyn	1866	1,000,000	100	16	Q. from Jan..	$1,560,000	395	412	375	412
Franklin	1888	1,000,000	100	8	Q. from Jan..	973,184	210	235	197	235
Hamilton	1891	500,000	100	10	Q. from Feb..	575,000	195	240	194	236
Kings County	1889	500,000	100	8	Q. from Feb..	750,000	259	285	265	280
L. I. Loan and Trust	1883	500,000	100	8	Q. from Jan..	464,250	205	230	210	223
Nassau	1888	500,000	100	6	Feb. & Aug..	275,000	130	152	125	151
People's	1889	1,000,000	100	10	Q. from Mar..	1,175,000	210	246	195	245
Manufacturers' (i)	1895	500,000	100	9	Q. from Jan..	628,080	200	232¾	200	232
NATIONAL BANKS.										
First	1852	300,000	100	16	Jan. & July..	957,454	400	416	390	410
Manufacturers'	1853	252,000	30	8	Jan. & July..	398,569	225	250	225	240
National City	1850	300,000	50	14	Jan. & July..	574,430	395	390	380	380
Nassau	1859	300,000	100	12	Jan. & July..	581,625	275	280	270	277
Sprague	1883	200,000	100	6	Jan. & July..	220,461	220	220	215	215
STATE BANKS.										
Brooklyn	1832	300,000	50	8	Jan. & July..	165,265	158	160	150	150
Broadway	1887	100,000	100	8	Jan. & July..	115,699	180	180	180	180
Bedford	1886	150,000	100	8	Jan. & July..	110,319	210	215	200	215
Eighth Ward	1893	100,000	100	...	.....	30,968	90	95	90	90
Fifth Avenue	1889	100,000	100	5	Jan. & July..	51,194	125	125	105	105
Fulton	1870	200,000	40	8	Jan. & July..	180,943	200	200	190	195
German-American	1895	100,000	100	...	.....	12,547	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hamilton	1889	100,000	100	...	.....	35,651	100	115	100	100
Kings County	1885	150,000	100	5	Jan. & July..	78,936	105	115	105	107
Mechanics and Traders'	1867	100,000	100	10	Jan. & July..	189,159	225	255	220	255
Mechanics'	1852	500,000	50	12	Jan. & July..	426,862	245	246	230	235
North Side	1889	100,000	100	6	Jan. & July..	108,101	160	170	155	.....
People's	1893	100,000	50	...	.....	105,971	185	185	180	185
Schermerhorn	1894	100,000	100	...	.....	58,759	165	165	130	145
Seventeenth Ward	1889	100,000	100	...	.....	66,228	115	120	115	115
Twenty-sixth Ward	1889	100,000	100	6	Jan. & July..	51,196	146	150	146	146
Union	1893	100,000	50	4	Jan. & July..	48,106	140	150	135	135
Wallabout	.....	100,000	100	5	Jan. & July..	31,486	100	105	100	100
						Book Value, Jan. 1, 1897.				
INSURANCE.										
Kings County	1858	150,000	20	12	Jan. & July..	205.53	168	170	168	167¾
Nassau	1852	200,000	50	10	Jan. & July..	213.14	138	150	138	140
Phenix	1853	1,000,000	50	5	Jan. & July..	192.31	147	175	147	170
Williamsburgh City	1853	250,000	50	20	Jan. & July..	424.40	325½	410	325½	410

(a) Owned by Brooklyn Rapid Transit Company. (b) Leased to Brooklyn Heights Railroad Company. (c) Owned by Kings County Traction Company, and leased to Nassau Electric Railroad Company. (d) Owned by Atlantic Avenue Railroad Company, and operated by the Nassau. (e) Bonds provided for in subsequent issues. (f) Purchased the stock of the Brooklyn, Citizens', Equity, Fulton Municipal, Metropolitan, Nassau, People's and Williamsburgh companies. The bonds of those companies are practically out of the market. (g) Pays an extra dividend of 4 per cent. per annum. (h) Redeemable at 105 and interest. (i) Amount of dividend is irregular. (j) Leased to the Coney Island and Brooklyn Railroad.

Digitized by Google

ACADEMY OF MUSIC,

Montague Street, near Court. Seating Capacity, 2,251, RAFAEL NAVARRO, Mag.



28 BEEKMAN ST., New York.

Manufacturer and Dealer in.... CARDS, CARD BOARD, PAPER and ENVELOPES.

E. W. Scarborough,

....Telephone—3200 Cortlandt....

CHANDLER

Piano and Music Rooms.

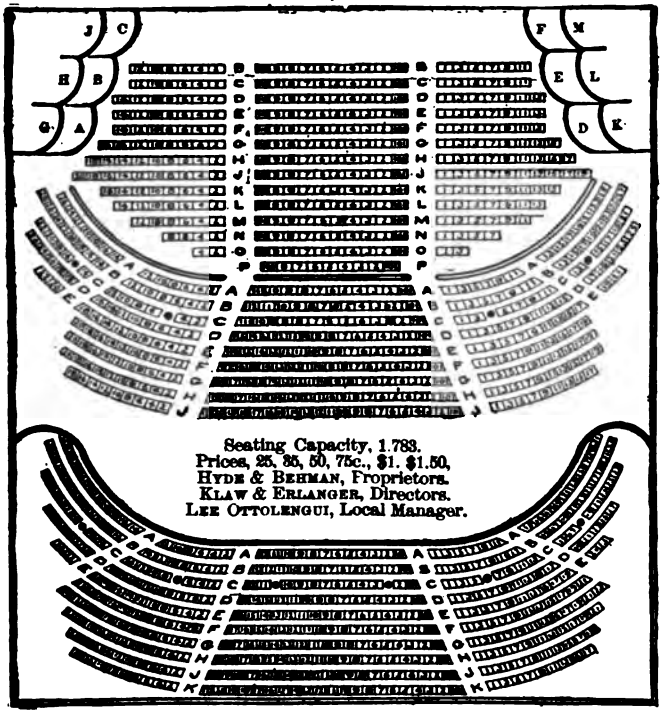
Ivers and Pond

Grand and Upright Pianos. Famous for Tone, Finish and Perfection of Mechanism.

Digitized by Google

AMPHION THEATRE,

Bedford Av., bet. S. 9th and S. 10th St.
Telephone, 944 Williamsburgh.



Seating Capacity, 1,783.
Prices, 25, 35, 50, 75c., $1, $1.50,
HYDE & BEHMAN, Proprietors.
KLAW & ERLANGER, Directors.
LEE OTTOLENGUI, Local Manager.

J. B. HOECKER

PRACTICAL OPTICIAN

312 FULTON ST.
Opp. Johnson St.

584 FULTON ST.
Near Rockwell Pl.

BROOKLYN.

JOHN S. McKEON

Manufacturer and Retailer of

MEN'S and BOYS'

CLOTHING

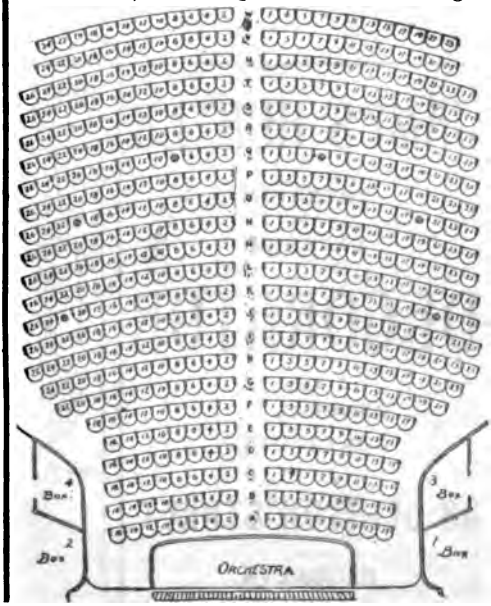
and Merchant Tailor,

S. W. Cor. Broadway and Bedford Avenue,

BROOKLYN, N. Y.

AMERICAN THEATRE,

Driggs Av. and S. 4th St.
Seating Capacity, 1,690.
Prices, 10, 20, 25, 30, 35 and 50 cents.
FERD BOHMER, Lessee & Mgr. P. L. JARVIS, Bus. Mgr.



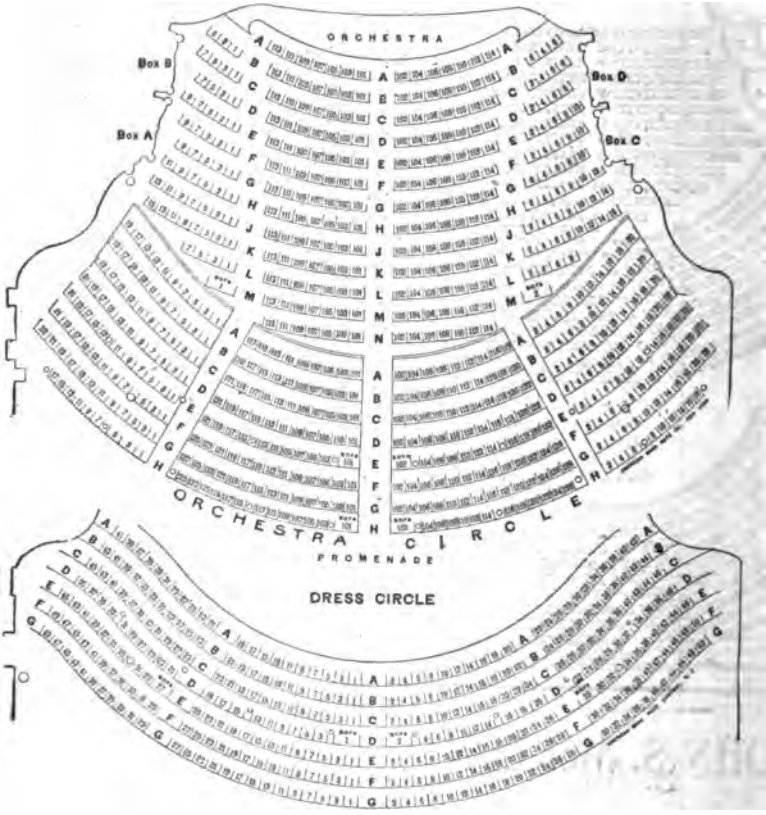
Digitized by Google

COLUMBIA THEATRE,

Washington and Tillary Streets.
Prices, 25, 35, 50, 75c., $1 and $1.50.
Seating Capacity, 2,000.
Boxes, $10 and $12.

Tel. 1609 Brooklyn.

MESSRS. AL. HAYMAN AND DANIEL FROHMAN, Props. HARRY MANN, Mgr.



JAMES HUNTER

INTERIOR
AND
EXTERIOR

DECORATOR

AND
GENERAL
CONTRACTOR,

33 CLINTON STREET,

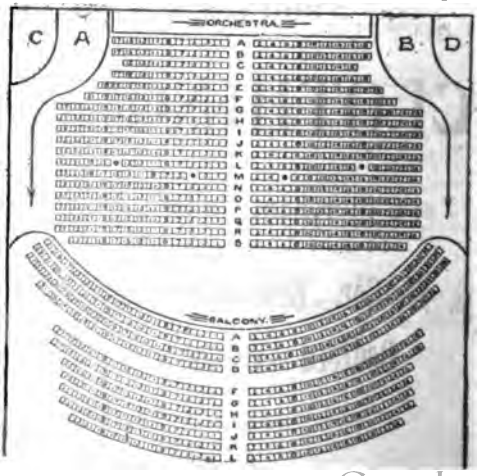
BROOKLYN.

CRITERION THEATRE,

Fulton Street, near Grand Avenue.

Seating Capacity, 780.

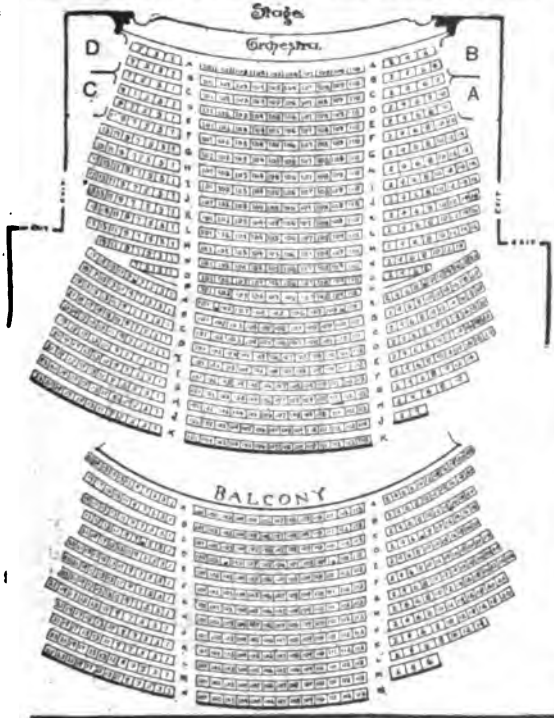
S. H. JOHNSON, Manager



Digitized by Google

MONTAUK THEATRE,

587 Fulton Street.
Seating Capacity, 2,300
Prices, 25, 50, 75c., $1, $1.50. Col. Wm. E. Sinn, Lessee



Sterling Pianos

ARTISTIC
OLD
and RELIABLE

Sold at the same price as the ordinary upright piano, but in **tone** and **singing** quality they exceed all; and as to wearing quality they will last a lifetime and give perfect satisfaction.

Purchasers will find them no untried experiment. Over 3,000 in use in Brooklyn.

The Sterling Piano Co.

Manufacturers,

Wholesale and Retail Warerooms,
536 Fulton St., Brooklyn.
Opposite Montauk Theatre.

W. S. DENSLOW, Manager.

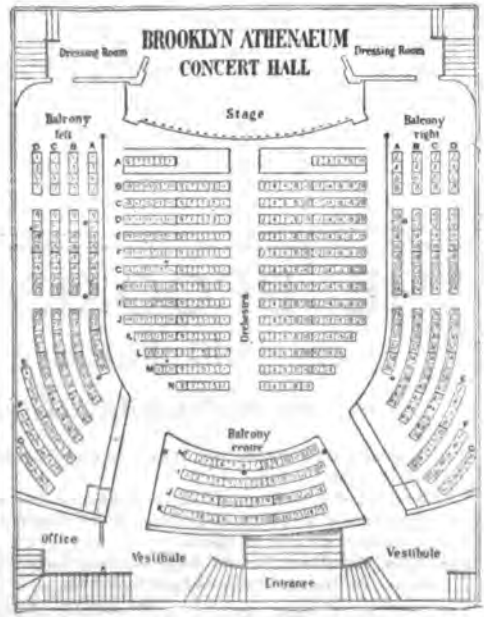
DATES

secured by Night or Week for Concerts, Meetings, Lectures, Fairs and Dramatics. Well stocked with Scenery and Properties for Amateur Dramatic Performances.

Call or address,

M. J. RORKE,

Brooklyn Athenaeum



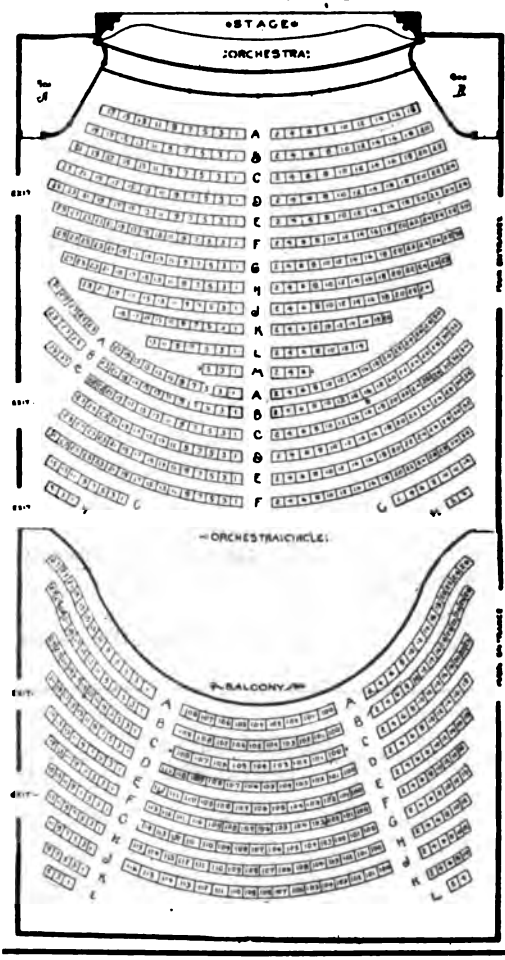
Atlantic Av., cor. Clinton St. Seating Capacity, 1,000

Digitized by Google

PARK THEATRE,

383 Fulton Street.
Telephone, 623 Brooklyn
Prices, 20, 30 and 50c.

Seating Capacity, 1,475.
HYDE & BEHMAN, Managers.



POSTAL TELEGRAPH CABLE COMPANY
AND
COMMERCIAL CABLE CO.'S

MAIN OFFICE, 168 MONTAGUE STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

TELEPHONE CALL, No. 1701.

THE BROOKLYN LIBRARY

AND READING ROOMS,

No. 197 MONTAGUE STREET, NEAR COURT.

The Library now contains over 130,000 volumes and is increasing at the rate of 4,000 volumes a year.

The best new books are put in circulation as soon as published.

The Reference Department, for purposes of study and research, has 1,200 volumes, encyclopædias, etc., directly accessible.

Spacious Reading Room with 300 newspapers and periodicals on file, and 3,000 selected volumes for the use of members in this room.

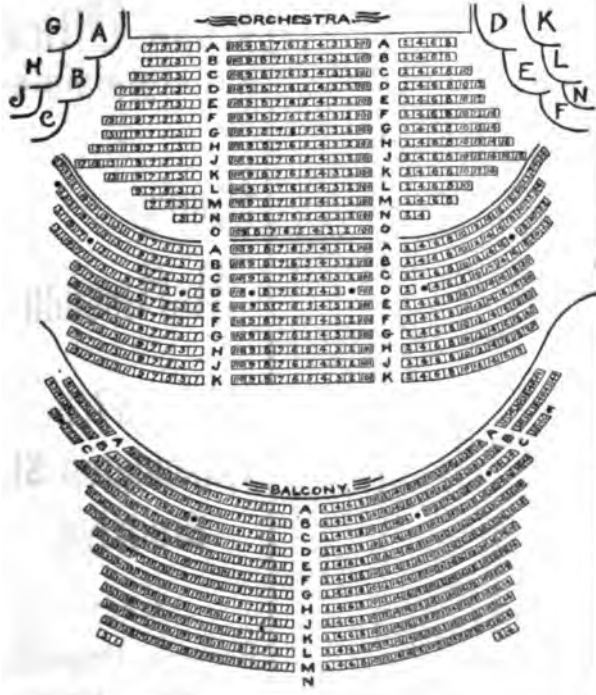
PRICE OF MEMBERSHIP, $5.00 A YEAR.

Digitized by Google

GRAND OPERA HOUSE,

Elm Place, near Fulton Street
Telephone No. 1233 Brooklyn
FRANK KIHLHOLZ, Manager.

Seating Capacity, 2,200.
Prices, 15, 25, 50, 75c. and $1.00. Wednesday and Saturday Matinees, 15, 25, 50 and 75c.



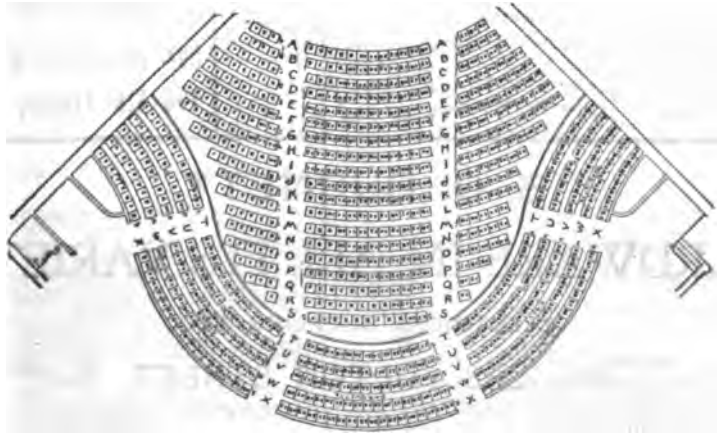
JOHN BIRKETT & CO.,
Steam Heating Engineers and Contractors
386 JAY STREET,
BROOKLYN, N. Y.
TELEPHONE, 593 BROOKLYN.

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION

502 Fulton Street (Entrance on Bond Street). Telephone, 188 Brooklyn.

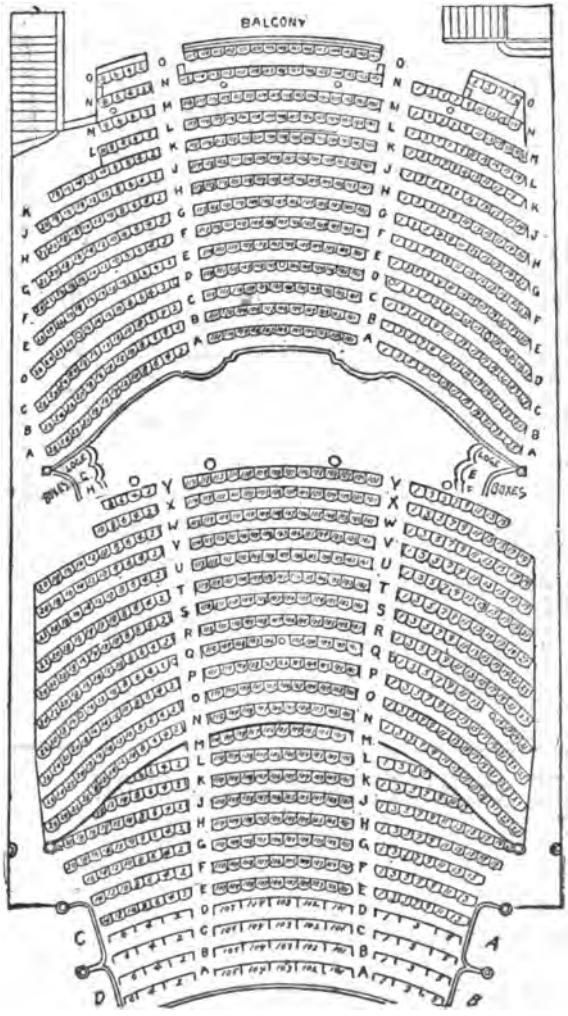
Seating Capacity, 1,395

(For Balcony see Diagram of the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences).



Digitized by Google

BIJOU THEATRE, Smith Street, cor. Livingston Street. Telephone, 308 Brooklyn.
Seating Capacity, 2,024. Prices, 15, 25, 50, 75c. and $1.00.
H. C. KENNEDY, Manager.



Established 1844.

Loan Office

OF

Henry McAleenan

...157...
Washington St.
Brooklyn.

Personal Property,
Bric-a-Brac,
Jewelry.

BRANCH OFFICES:
594 Broadway, N. Y.,
194 8th Avenue, N. Y.

S. O. BURNETT

HARDWARE IN ALL ITS VARIETY

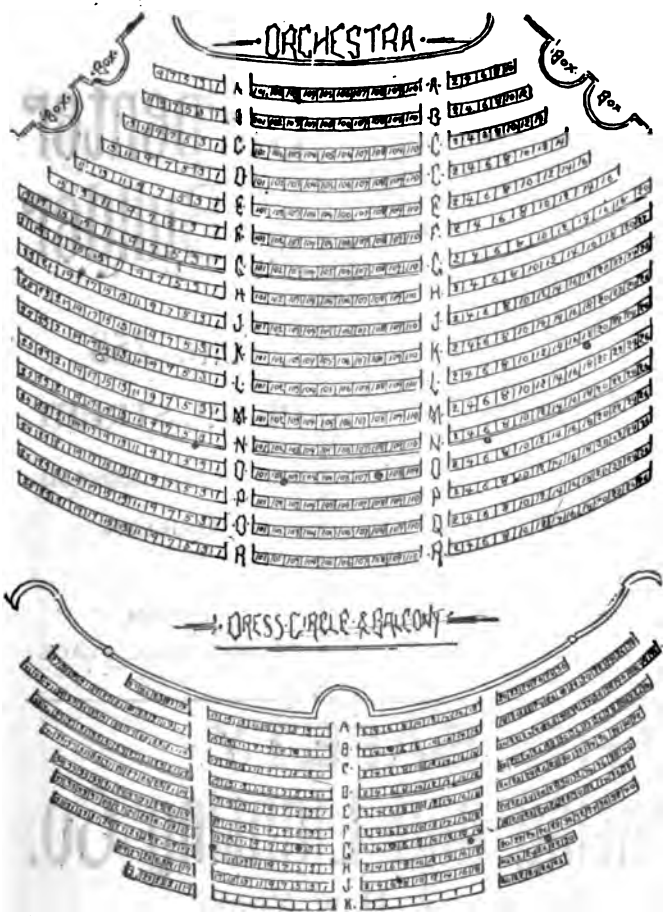
ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES, ETC.

No. 288 FULTON STREET,

Telephone—350 Brooklyn. BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

EMPIRE THEATRE, Broadway and Bedford Av. Seating Capacity, 1,800. Tel. 478 Williamsburgh
Prices, 15, 25, 35, 50c., and $1.00. HYDE & BEHMAN, Lessees.



No. 118 Prospect Place
Cor. Flatbush Av., Brooklyn.

RIS PAINTER.... DESIGNER AND DECORATOR

Telephone, 560 Prospect

THE BEST BILLIARD AND POOL TABLES
IN THE WORLD ARE MANUFACTURED BY
The Brunswick-Balke-Collender Co.

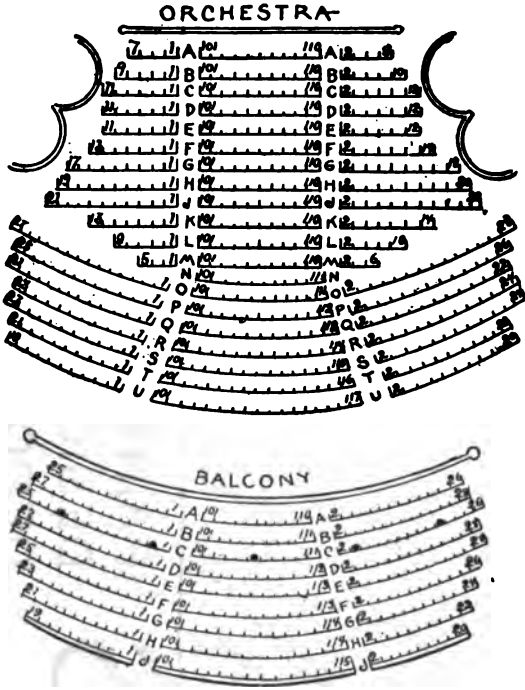
Billiard Cloth, Cues, Ivory and Composition Balls and all other Billiard and Pool Supplies of our own manufacture and importation.

Bowling Alleys.
High Grade Wooden Bed Bowling Alleys. Sole Manufacturers of the Celebrated Steel-Plate Alleys. Ten-pins, Balls and all Bowling Supplies.

Wickes Patent Refrigerators,
tile- or wood-lined, for household and other purposes.
Call at our Warerooms.
860 BROADWAY,
corner of 17th Street (Union Square), New York, to examine goods; or write for catalogue and price lists.

Digitized by Google

THE GAYETY, Broadway and Throop Av. Telephone, 524 Williamsburgh. Seating Capacity, 1,700.
HYDE & BEHMAN, Proprietors. BENNETT WILSON, Manager.
KLAW & ERLANGER, Directors. Prices, 15, 25, 50, 75c. and $1.00



JACOB HART

Carpenter and Builder

No. 258

PEARL STREET,

Bet. Tillary and Concord Sts.,

BROOKLYN.

RESIDENCE,
79 ROCKWELL PLACE.

THE SAFETY
Car Heating and Lighting Co.

160 BROADWAY, NEW YORK.

Pintsch System Car and Buoy Lighting.

This Company controls in the United States the celebrated Pintsch System of Car and Buoy Lighting. It is economical, safe, efficient and approved by railway managers and the Light House Board of the United States, and has received the highest awards for excellence at the World's Expositions at Moscow, Vienna, St. Petersburg, London, Berlin, Paris, Chicago and Atlanta. 75,000 cars, 3,200 locomotives and 650 buoys are equipped with this light.

Street Railway Lines.

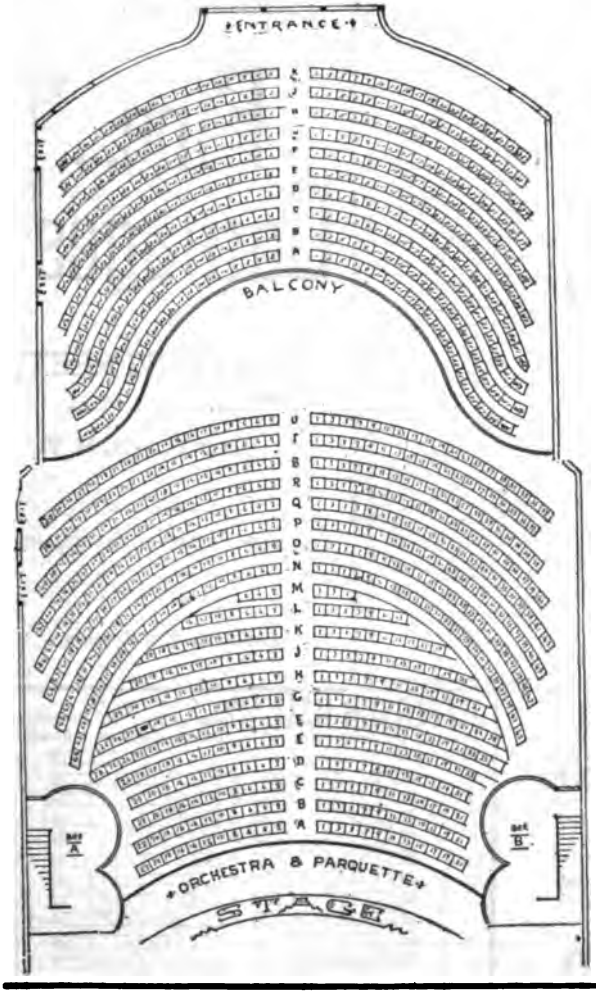
This system of lighting has also been adopted by the Manhattan Elevated R. R., the Broadway and Third Avenue Cable Lines of New York, the North and West Chicago and the Chicago City Railway Lines of Chicago, the Olive Street Railway of St. Louis, the Columbus Central Electric Lines of Columbus, Ohio, the Metropolitan Street Railway of Kansas City, and the Denver Cable Lines of Denver, Colorado. These roads have over 3,000 cars equipped with this light.

Car Heating by Steam Jacket System of Hot Water Circulation, Regulating Direct Steam System, Return and Single Trainpipe Systems.

AUTOMATIC STEAM COUPLERS.

Digitized by Google

HYDE & BEHMAN'S THEATRE, Adams St., bet. Fulton St. and Myrtle Av.
Telephone, 623 Brooklyn. Seating Capacity, 1,800.
Prices, 15, 25, 50, 75c., and $1.00. HYDE & BEHMAN, Managers.



E. A. HOFFMANN,
MANUFACTURER OF
SUPERIOR WHITE OAK TANNED LEATHER BELTING
Electric Belting a Specialty **AND RAW-HIDE LACING.** Dealer in Mill Supplies
My Belting has been used by the BROOKLYN EAGLE for the past 30 years.
No. 38 PECK SLIP, NEW YORK

ONE OF THE MOST RELIABLE HOUSES IN THE TRADE.

ARTHUR J. HEANEY,

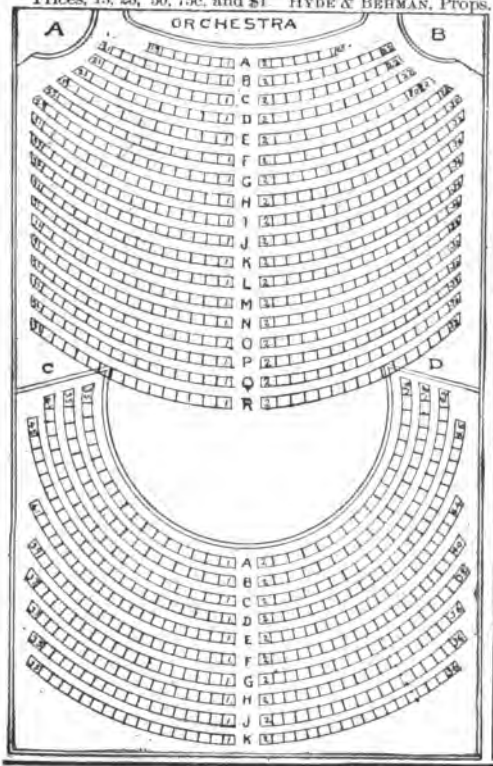
LICENSED PAWNBROKER

214 AND 216 ATLANTIC AV., NEAR COURT ST.

Liberal Loans on Fine Diamonds, Gold and Silver Watches, Jewelry, Solid Silver, Camel Hair Shawls, Seal Sacques and Dolmans, etc.

Digitized by Google

STAR THEATRE, Jay St., near Fulton. Seating Capacity, 1,800. Tel. 1893 Brooklyn
Prices, 15, 25, 50, 75c. and $1 HYDE & BEHMAN, Props.



J. CURLEY,

Manufacturer of

Fine.... Carriages

STATE STREET,
Cor. Boerum Place,
BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Estimates Furnished for Repairs.

Telephone, 425 Brooklyn.

John F. Nelson

MASON and BUILDER,

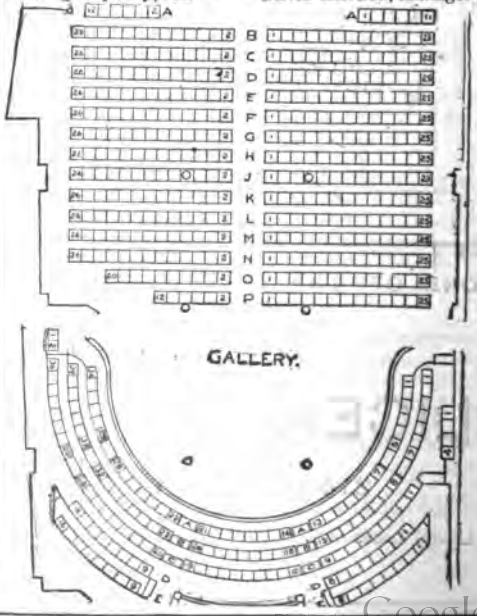
693 and 695 Hicks St.

Near Hamilton Avenue,
BROOKLYN.

First Class Work at Reasonable Prices.

Telephone No. Hamilton 206.

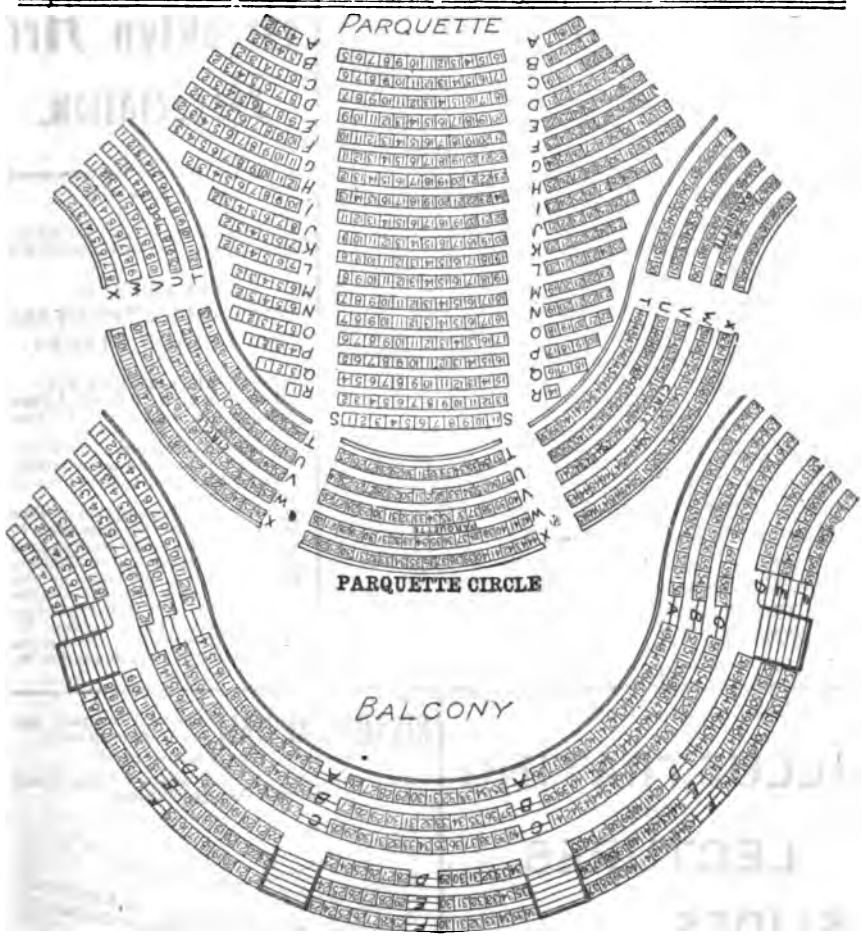
JEFFERSON HALL, 4 and 5 Court Square.
Telephone No. 1307 Brooklyn
Seating Capacity, 500. DAVID HAVRON, Manager



Digitized by Google

BROOKLYN INSTITUTE OF ARTS AND SCIENCES.

Bond and Fulton Streets **Seating Capacity, 1,400** **Telephone, 1654 Brooklyn**



THE
Brooklyn Institute
OF
Arts and Sciences

Founded 1824. *Re-incorporated 1890.*

Courses of Lectures on every branch of Art, Science, Literature and History. Sixty courses of Lectures.
Courses of Concerts and of Dramatic Readings.
Collections in each Department of Science and Art.
Annual Exhibitions of Collections in Geography, Geology, Mineralogy, Architecture, Electricity, etc., by the Departments.
Public Anniversary Addresses, on National Holidays.
Library of the Arts and Sciences. 23,000 Volumes.

AN ASSOCIATE MEMBER OF THE INSTITUTE IS ENTITLED

1. Admission for himself and one other person to all of the Anniversary Meetings, Public Addresses and General Lectures of the Institute;
2. Admission for himself and one other person to each of the Regular Evening Lectures before the Institute and its Departments;
3. Admission for himself or a friend to each of the Afternoon Lectures;
4. Admission for himself and family to all the Receptions and Exhibitions given by the Institute and its Departments;
5. To the use of Collections of the Institute and to the privileges of Membership in the several Departments; *Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Board of Trustees.*

The Initiation Fee is $5.00, and the Annual Dues are $5.00.

A Member's year begins on the first day of the month nearest the date when the application for membership is received, and continues for twelve months.

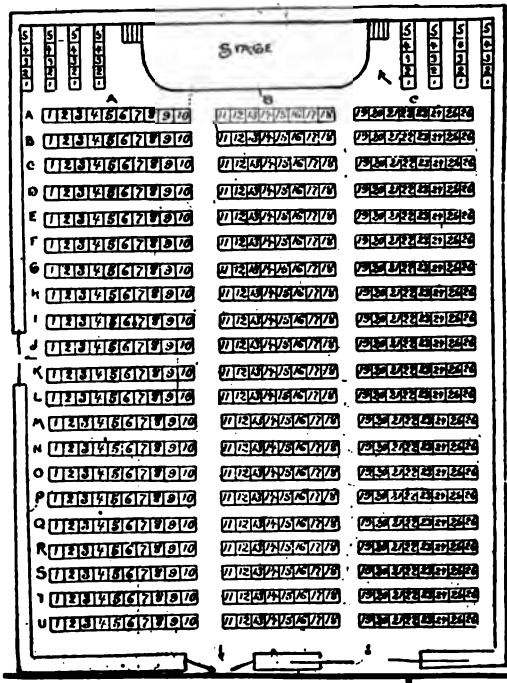
Copies of the Year-Book and Prospectus of the Institute may be obtained at the office of the Institute, 502 Fulton St., or will be mailed on receipt of postage; for Prospectus, 4 cts., for Year-Book, 10 cts.

Digitized by Google

BROOKLYN ART ASSOCIATION,

Nos. 172 and 174 Montague Street

Seating Capacity, 600. Telephone No. 1,654 Brooklyn



THE

Brooklyn Art Association,

A Society for the Advancement of the Fine Arts.

Art Gallery, Studio and Reception Rooms. Founded 1864. Seats 600

172 and 174 MONTAGUE STREET and 246 FULTON STREET.

Course of Lectures on Art.

The Brooklyn School of Fine Arts, on the basis of the Art Students' League, New York.

Annual Exhibitions of the Works of American and European Artists.

Receptions given by the Directors and Stockholders.

The Annual Subscription of ***Five Dollars*** entitles the subscriber to admission for two persons to each lecture, reception and exhibition, and to all the privileges of the Association save instruction in the Art School. For futher information, address, Prof. FRANKLIN W. HOOPER, Chairman of the Executive Committee, 174 Montague St.

ESTABLISHED 1843.

ILLUSTRATING FOR LECTURES.

SLIDES

IN STOCK AND MADE TO ORDER

LECTURES

ON MANY SUBJECTS FURNISHED.

WILLIAM T. GREGG

OPTICIAN,

104 FULTON STREET

NEW YORK.

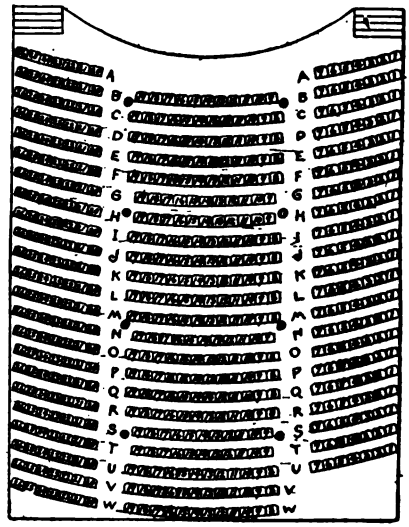
Mr. Gregg has furnished all the ELECTION NIGHT STEREOPTICON BULLETINS FOR THE EAGLE FOR YEARS.

HISTORICAL HALL,

Corner Pierrepont and Clinton Streets.

Leased at rate of $40 per night.

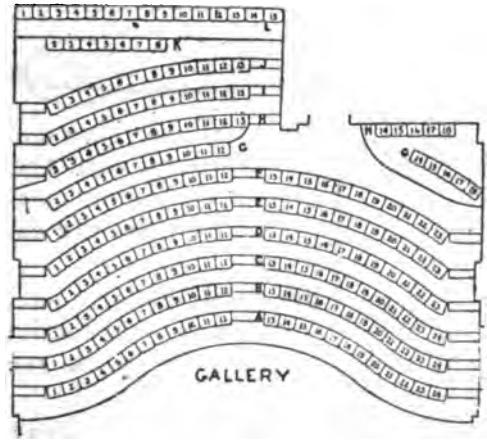
Seating Capacity, 573. Librarian of Long Island Historical Society, Manager.

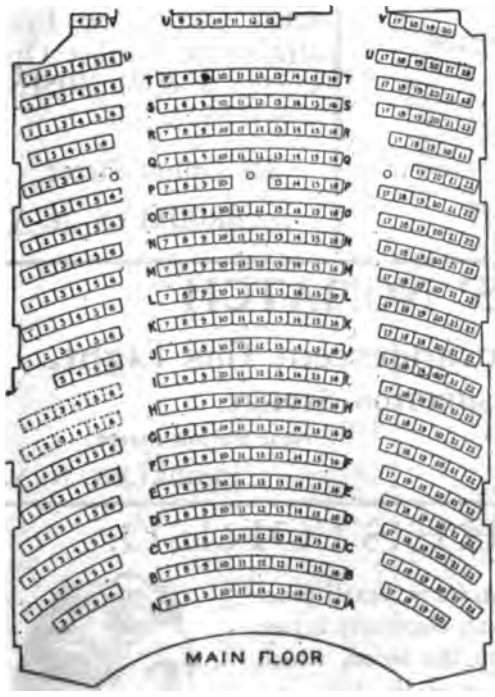


Digitized by Google

MEMORIAL HALL, Young Women's Christian Association,

Schermerhorn St., near Flatbush Av. Tel. 270 Brooklyn
Seating Capacity, 650. Miss Bertha M. West, Chairman





The List of the

Brooklyn Eagle Libraries

Published Monthly and Oftener if Required.

BOOKS THUS FAR PUBLISHED ARE:

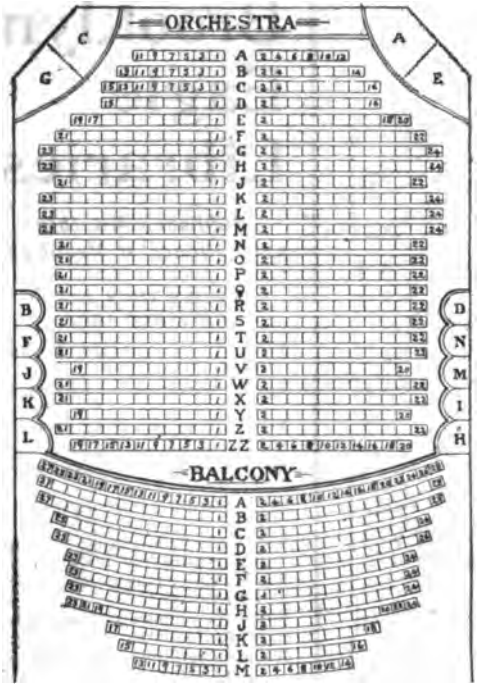
No. 1—The Constitution of the State of New York.
No. 2—Candidates for Election in 1894.
No. 3—Questions and Answers.
No. 4—The New Ballot Law.
No. 5—Report of American Board of Foreign Missions.
No. 6—Candidates for Election in 1895.
No. 7—The Raines Excise Law and the Greater New York Bill.
No. 8—The "Purple Rim" and Other Stories.
No. 9—The Presidential Candidates, Party Platforms, Etc.
No. 10—The Preliminary Draft of the Charter for Greater New York.
No. 11—Dr. Storrs' Golden Jubilee.
No. 12—Proposed Charter of the Greater New York.
No. 13—The Charter of the Greater New York and Report of the Commission as submitted to the Legislature. Price 10 cents.
No. 14—Amendments to the Raines Excise Law.
No. 15—New Election Districts of Brooklyn.
No. 16—The Charter of the Greater New York as Adopted by the Legislature.
No. 17—Dr. Abbott's Lectures on the Bible.
No. 18—Questions and Answers.
No. 19—The Charter of the City of New York.
No. 20—The Bible—Discourses by Dr. Behrends and Mul's Letters.
No. 21—The Voter's Guide.
No. 22—Consolidation Number.

Subscription Price

to Eagle Library for One Year (Including Eagle Almanac,) **50 Cts.**

Digitized by Google

BROOKLYN MUSIC HALL, Junction Broadway, Alabama Avenue and Fulton Street. Seating capacity, 700, including eight private boxes. Prices, 15c., 25c. and $1.00.
H. D. ESBERRE, Manager.



They come to us from all sections

BECAUSE we give conscientious care that our customers have the best the **eye** can get and,

BECAUSE we give such perfect satisfaction that our work recommends itself.

If you have any **Headaches** caused by **Eyestrain** our Oculist Opticians, **J. & W. MOSES,** will relieve you.

327 Fulton Street,
BROOKLYN, N. Y.

ADAMS' NOMATCH

Self-Lighting Incandescent Gas Light,

315 WASHINGTON STREET,

SEDDON & CO.,
Sole Agents for
BROOKLYN AND LONG ISLAND.

Near Fulton Street,
BROOKLYN, N. Y.

HAIR RESTORED.

DR. AUGUST, a specialist, forty years' practice. Rejuvenator applied with electricity is sure to restore hair. It brings up the blood, which is a feeder of the sac and root of the hair, and also prevents the hair from turning gray.

ONE APPLICATION, $2.00, or SIX FOR $10.

At his Office:

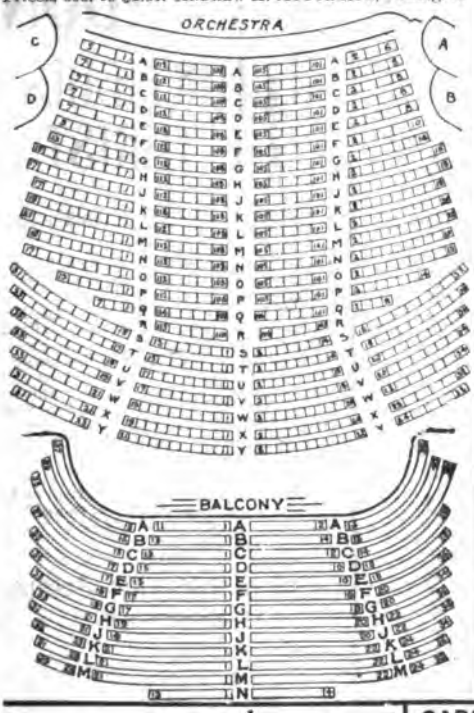
7 CLINTON ST., near Fulton, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Rejuvenator $3.00 per bottle, or two bottles for $5.00

SEND FOR CIRCULAR.

Digitized by Google

BROADWAY, Broadway, cor. 41st St., Telephone, 850 38th St. Seating Capacity, 1,800.
Prices, 50c. to $1.50. ANDREW A. MCCORMICK, Manager.



PHENIX

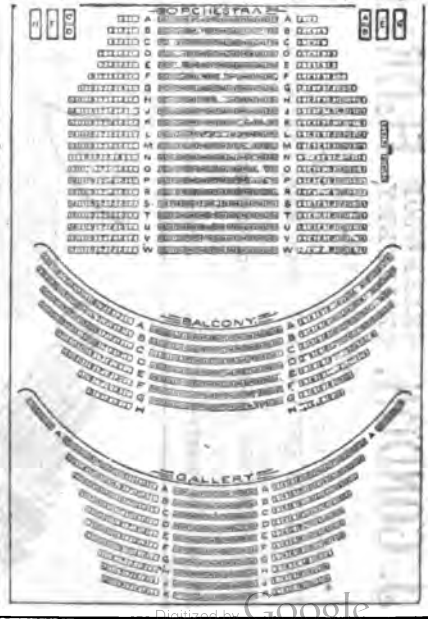
Insurance Company

OF BROOKLYN.

No. 16 Court Street

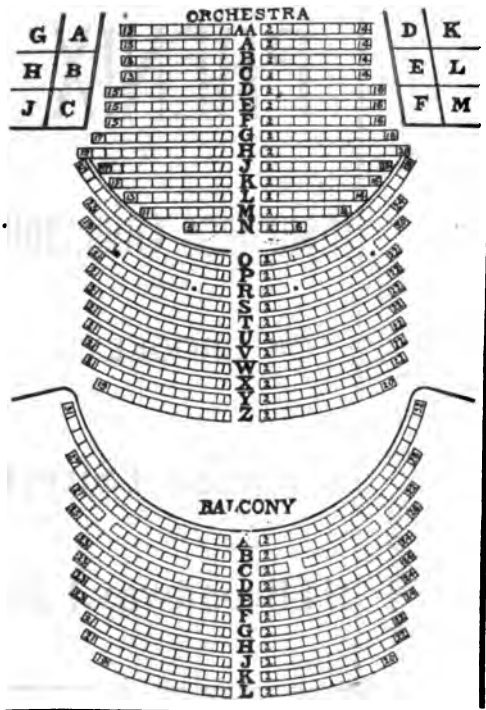
114 Broadway, E.D.

GARDEN THEATRE, Madison Avenue, cor. 27th Street
Telephone, No. 92 18th St. Seating Capacity, 1,100
Prices, 50c. to $1.50. CHARLES FROHMAN, Manager



Digitized by Google

MANHATTAN, Broadway and 33d St. Seating Capacity, 1,200. A. H. WOODHULL, Mgr.



J. CONDON

HORTICULTURIST

Artistic Floral Decorations.

The Floral Decorations of the following prominent social events were from this house:

The Ihpetonga Ball, Opening Reception at the Montauk, Oxford, Riding and Driving, Marine and Field, Carleton and other Clubs; the famous dinner to Henry D. Polhemus at the Brooklyn Club, that of the "Round Table" at the Montauk, and Peary at the Hamilton, also the floral arrangement of the Beecher funeral at Plymouth Church.

Estimates Furnished and Contracts made for Weddings and House Floral Decorations.

OFFICE:

734 to 736 Fifth Avenue,

BROOKLYN.

GREEN HOUSES:
207 to 209 Twenty-fourth St., and Fort Hamilton Avenue, opposite Cemetery entrance.

J. CONDON, GREENWOOD CEMETERY FLORIST

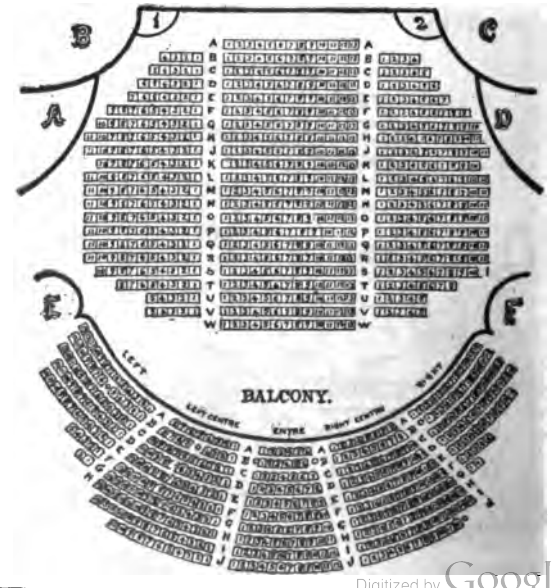
BROOKLYN, N. Y.

MAIN OFFICE AND CONSERVATORIES,
734 and 736 FIFTH AVENUE, near (Main) Cemetery Entrance

BRANCH OFFICE AND CONSERVATORIES,
FORT HAMILTON AVENUE, Opp. Eastern Cemetery Entrance

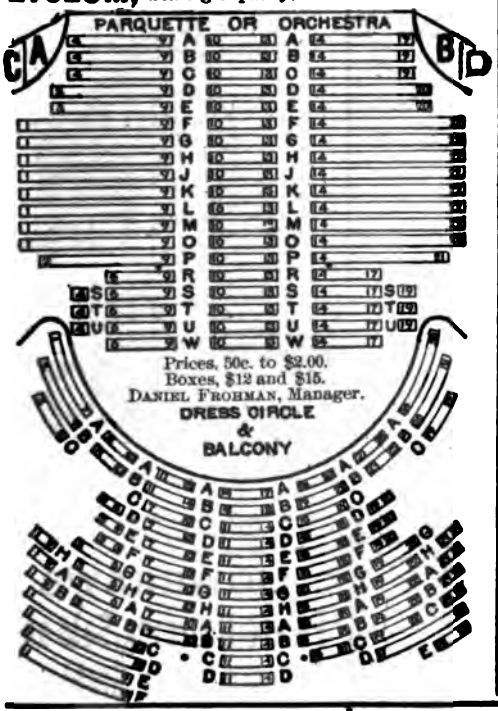
PROPAGATING AND PLANT HOUSES,
291 to 313 Twenty-fourth St. TELEPHONE, 27 SOUTH

STAR, Broadway, near 14th St. Seating Capacity, 2,000. Under the Direction of R. M. GULICK & Co.
Prices, 25, 50, 75c. and $1. E. J. NUGENT, Resident Mgr.



Digitized by Google

LYCEUM, 4th Av. and 23d St. Seating Capacity, 700 Telephone, 668 18th Street



Prices, 50c. to $2.00.
Boxes, $12 and $15.
DANIEL FROHMAN, Manager.

The Improvement and Care of Cemetery Plots and Graves a Specialty.

J. CONDON,

Greenwood Cemetery

HORTICULTURIST,

Some of the Principal Plots in Charge:

C. L. TIFFANY,
W. H. HARBECK,
WILLIAM WHITEWRIGHT,
J. H. McKEE,
C. T. YERKES (Chicago),
PETER CONLIN,
HON. B. F. TRACY,
GEO. BLISS (Morton & Bliss),
FRED DE BARRY,
L. DE JONGE,
A. NICOLL,
J. W. ELWELL.
THEO. DREIER,
CROCKER BROTHERS,
JAMES HANAN,
REV. T. A. NELSON,
D. W. JAMES,
ROBERT BONNER
JOHN BROOKS. (Brooks Bros.).
WM. M. TEBO.
E. C. LITCHFIELD,
REV. A. J. LYMAN,
REV. R. R. MEREDITH,

And over 1,000 others.

Cut Flowers, Bouquets, Immortelles, Memorial Designs, Etc., Etc.

J. CONDON,

Greenwood Cemetery

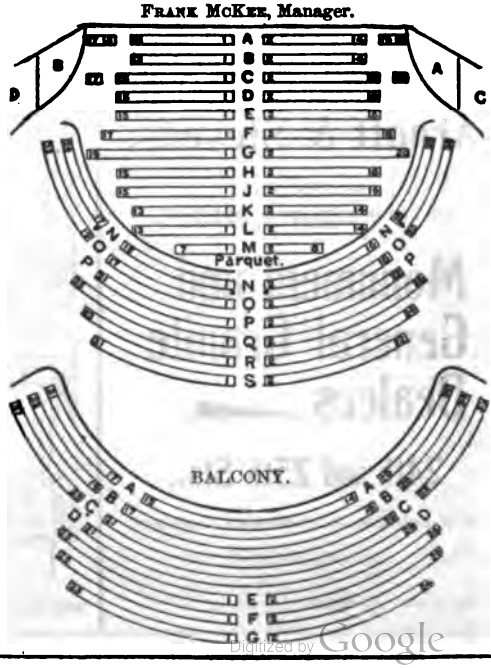
HORTICULTURIST.

Some of the Principal Plots in Charge:

ESTATES.

JAMES GORDON BENNETT,
CHARLOTTE CANDA,
H. B. CLAFLIN,
STEPHEN H. HERRIMAN,
HANSON K. CORNING,
DUDLEY S. GREGORY,
DON TOMAS TERRY,
CAPTAIN CORREJA,
UDOLPHO & JOEL WOLFE,
WM. TILDEN BLODGETT,
GEN. DAKIN,
A. S. BARNES,
LEONARD W. KIPP,
HENRY C. MURPHY,
KANE,
CHAS. A. LAMONT,
WM. C. KINGSLEY,
THEODORE STEWART,
HENRY WARD BEECHER,
PETER GILSEY,
MORGAN,
WILSON G. & THOS. HUNT,
D. APPLETON,
JERE. P. ROBINSON,
W. J. FLORENCE,
C. G. LANDON,
OTTMANN,
GEO. R. HOWELL,
DE FORREST,
RUTHERFORD.

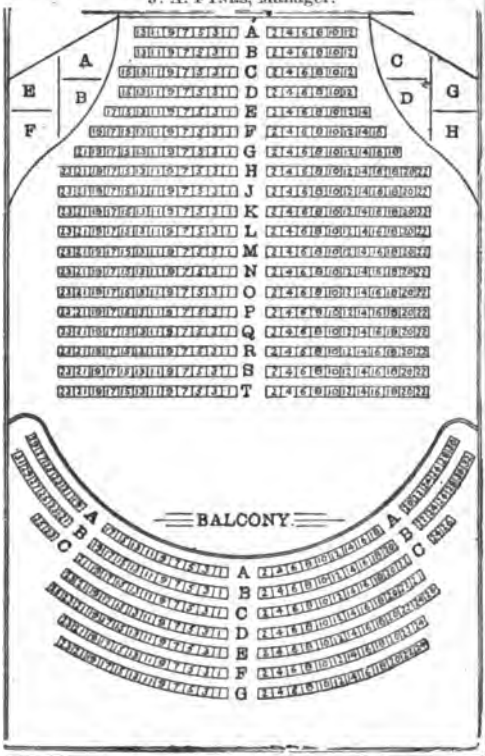
HOYT'S THEATRE, 24th Street, near Broadway Telephone, 255 18th Street
Seating Capacity, 528. Prices, 75c., $1, $1.50,
FRANK McKEE, Manager.



Digitized by Google

B. F. KEITH'S NEW UNION SQUARE

Union Square and Broadway. Telephone, 895 18th
Seating Capacity, 1,200. Prices, 25 and 50c.; box seats, $1
J. A. FYNES, Manager.



When you want to board, hire, buy or sell a first-class Horse or Carriage of any kind, go to

MOWBRAY'S
Palace Boarding, Sale and Commission Stables,

237 to 239 Schermerhorn St.,
BROOKLYN.

Telephone Call 208. Established 1876

E. R. ARNOTT. WM. STEVENS

Arnott & Stevens,

SUCCESSORS TO
DAVID S. ARNOTT & NEPHEW,

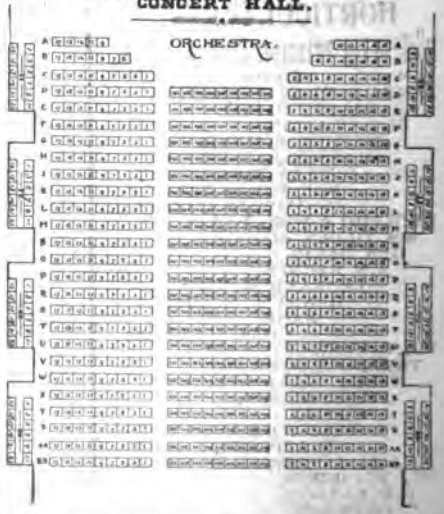
Monument and General Granite Dealers

24th and 25th Sts.,

Near Entrance to Greenwood Cemetery,
BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Telephone, 263 South.

MADISON SQUARE GARDEN. CONCERT HALL.

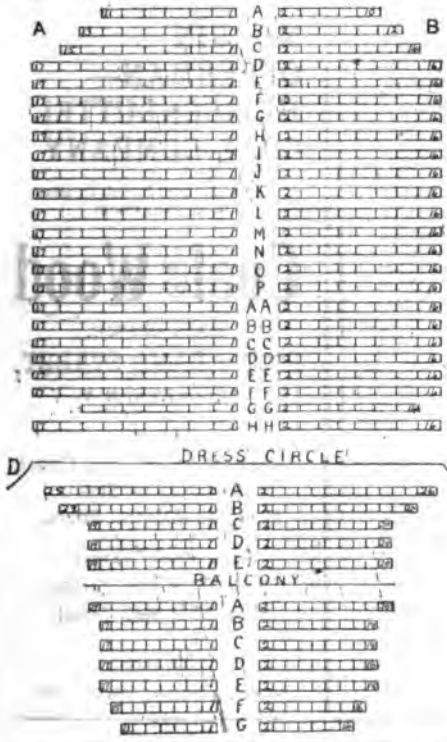


26th St. and Madison Av. Seating Capacity, 1,200
FRANK W. SANGER, Manager.

Digitized by Google

BIJOU,

Broadway bet. 30th and 31st Streets.
Telephone, 823 38th Street.
Seating Capacity, 1,300.



Established 1870.

J. C. SCHNOTER

Patent Corset Shoulder Brace

For Round Shoulders, Weakness and Curvature of the Spine.

Makes the form erect, expands the chest, strengthens the lungs and is comfortable to wear.

Competent lady attendants for ladies. Separate Parlors.

Perfect satisfaction guaranteed to physicians and patients.

Also **Trusses** Abdominal Supporters, **Elastic Stockings**, Crutches, Braces for every kind of deformity, etc., etc.

SCHNOTER'S Suspensories Prevent Varicocele.

Endorsed by noted **Surgeons** and **Physicians** since 1870. For **Horseback** riders, Bicyclers, Foot Ball Players, Bowlers and Athletic people in general; used in the U. S. Government, U. S. Army and Navy, the Postal Service, the Police and Fire Departments and Railroad people. **No man should be without one.**

Caution—The **Genuine Schnoter's** have the inventor's initials **"J.C."** on **Box and Bandage. All Druggists.** (Send for our circular on **Varicocele.**) Beware of imitations.

J. C. SCHNOTER CO.
Sole Manufacturers
No. 523 SIXTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

Caution.—No connection with any other Truss place on this block. **Make no mistake**; look for number **523** before entering.

BRAMAN LAW CO Jos. B. & E. F.

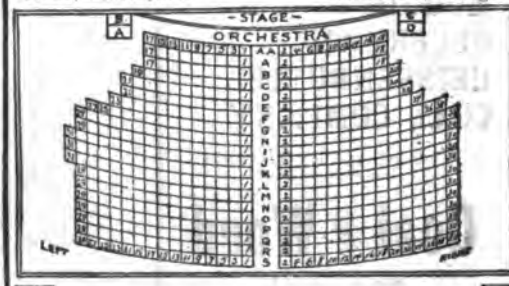
LAWYERS, PASSPORT AGENTS, NOTARIES & COMMISSION'RS

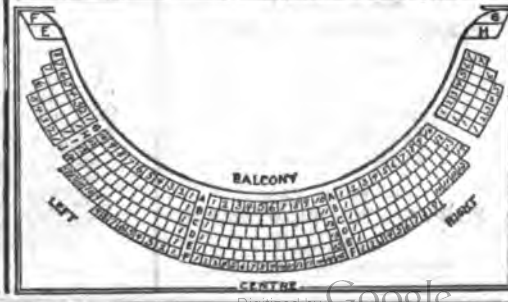
For EVERY STATE,
Canada, Australia, India, &c.
EQUITABLE BLDG., 120 B'WAY, N. Y.
Teleph. "3285 Cortlandt."

Affidavits Taken.
Blanks on Hand.
Collections Made.
Copies Certified.
Deeds Acknowledged.
Deeds Drawn, &c.
Depositions Taken.
Foreign Papers Certified.
Passports Obtained.
Wills Drawn.
All Law Matters,
FOR ANY STATE.

WALLACK'S,

Broadway and 30th Street. Telephone No. 308 18th St. Seating Capacity, 1,200.
Prices, 50c. to $1.50. THEO. MOSS, Manager.

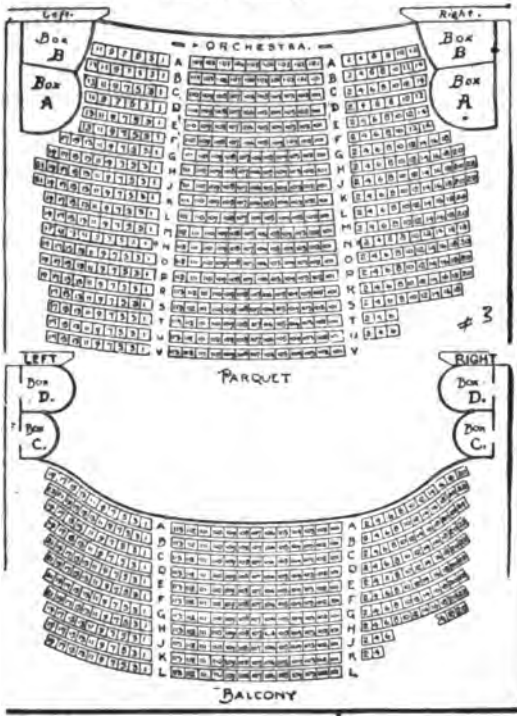




Digitized by Google

FIFTH AVENUE THEATRE,

Broadway and 28th St.
EDWIN KNOWLES, Mgr.
Seating Capacity, 1,623.



W. C. MOQUIN, President,
C. OFFERMAN, Treasurer,
H. D. HEISSENBUTTEL, Secretary.

**MOQUIN—
OFFERMAN—
HEISSENBUTTEL
COAL COMPANY**

Wholesale and Retail Dealers
and Shippers in

Coal and Wood

MAIN OFFICE,
FOOT ADAMS STREET,
BROOKLYN, N. Y.

YARDS:
Sackett and Gowanus Canal,
Foot Adams Street.
Foot Washington Street.

NEW YORK YARDS:
Foot West 40th Street,
Foot West 96th Street.

Telephones:
Brooklyn 20, 149, 304, and 956.

W. C. MOQUIN, President,
C. OFFERMAN, Treasurer,
H. D. HEISSENBUTTEL, Secretary.

**MOQUIN—
OFFERMAN—
HEISSENBUTTEL
COAL COMPANY**

Wholesale and Retail Dealers
and Shippers in

Coal and Wood

MAIN OFFICE:
FOOT ADAMS STREET,
BROOKLYN, N. Y.

YARDS:
Sackett and Gowanus Canal,
Foot Adams Street.
Foot Washington Street.

NEW YORK YARDS:
Ft. W. 40th St. Ft. W. 96th St.

Telephones:
Brooklyn 20, 149, 304, and 956.

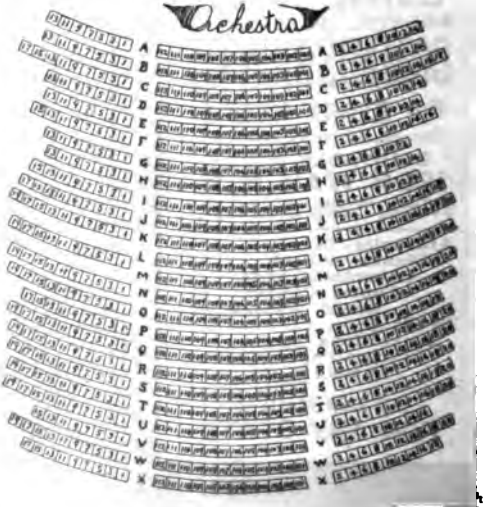
KOSTER & BIAL'S,

Broadway and 34th Street.

Telephone, 1349 38th Street.
Prices, 50c., $1.00, $1.50.

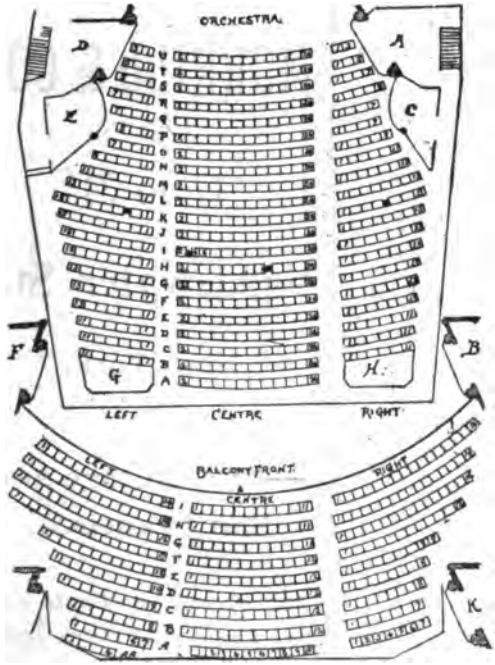
Seating Capacity, 2,500.
Boxes, $6, $10, $15.

ALFRED E. AARONS, Manager.



Digitized by Google

DALY'S, Broadway and 30th St. Telephone, 188A 38th St. Seating Capacity, 1,100. Prices, 50c to $2.00.
AUGUSTIN DALY, Manager. RICHARD DORNEY, Business Mgr.



CUT FLOWERS
FLORAL and PLANT
DECORATIONS

Furnished on Short Notice.

WEDDINGS
AND
RECEPTIONS

Given Special Attention.

Estimates Given.

James Weir's Sons,

324 and 472 Fulton St.

GREENHOUSES:
67th St. and 5th Ave.
BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Telephone, 271 Brooklyn
1720 Brooklyn
95 Bay Ridge

THE
CO-OPERATIVE NEWS
AND
Building Association Record.

THOS. F. LARKIN, Editor.

President of the New York State League of Co-operative Savings and Building Loan Associations.

All about Building and Loan Associations and other forms of co-operation. Tells how to become a Home-owner through them, where to buy, build, etc.

Published Monthly. One Dollar per Year

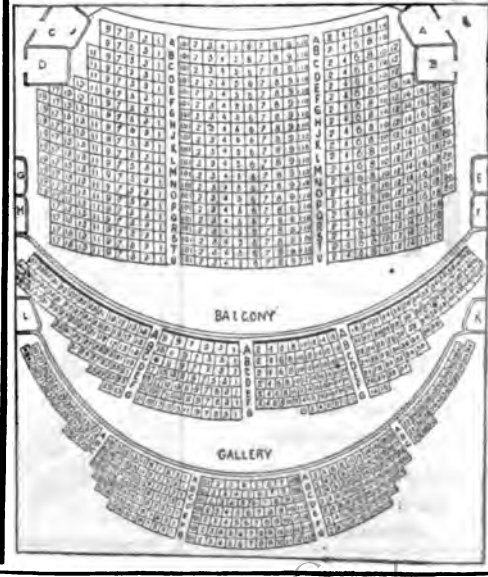
To be had only by Subscription.

Publication Office,

241 & 243 Fulton St., Brooklyn

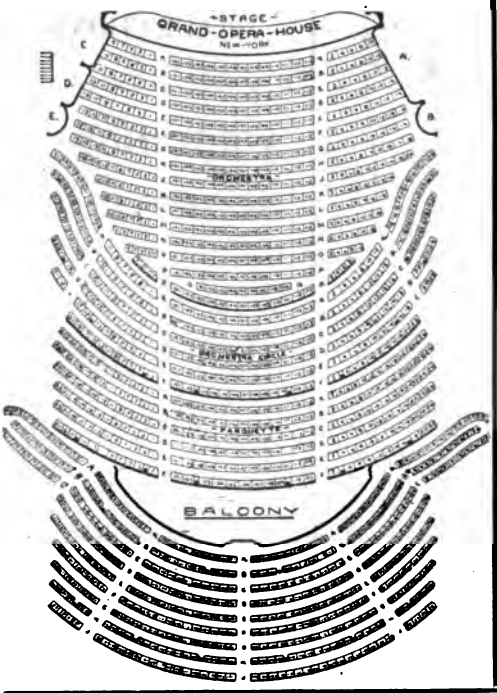
Where all communications should be addressed.

IRVING PLACE THEATRE, Irving Place and Fifteenth Street
Seating Capacity, 1,800. Tel, 203 18th St., 708 18th St.
Prices, 35c. to $1.50. Boxes, $10 and $15
HEINRICH CONRIED, Manager. OTTO WEYL, Bus. Mgr.



Digitized by Google

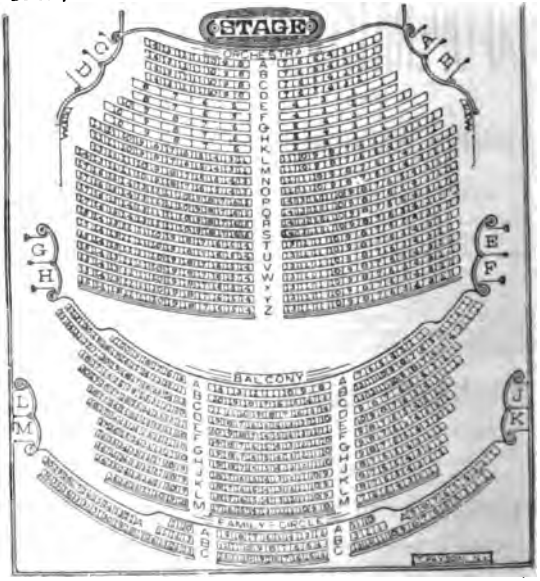
GRAND OPERA HOUSE. 8th Av. and 23d St. Tel. No. 7-30 18th St.
Prices, 25, 50, 75c.. $1.00, $1.50. Seating Capacity, 2,200.
AUGUSTUS PITOU, Lessee and Manager.



GEO. H.
MORRILL & CO.
17 to 31
Vandewater St.,
New York,
ALSO
Boston, Chicago and
San Francisco.
The Brooklyn Eagle use our Perfecting Press Inks

GO
TO
HELD
FOR
PIANOS
SHEET MUSIC
and everything in the Musical line
313-315 Fulton Street
One Block below City Hall
BROOKLYN BOROUGH

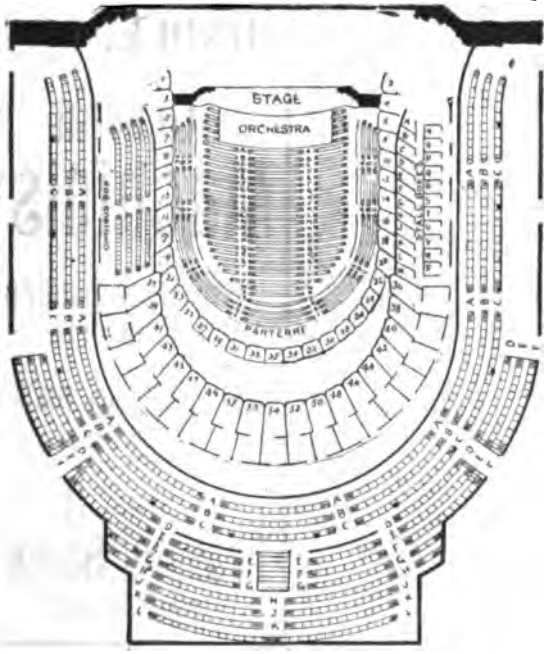
PROCTOR'S, 23d Street, near 6th Avenue. Seating Capacity, 1,400. Tel., 594 18th Street.
Prices, 25 and 50c.; box seats, $1.00. F. F. PROCTOR, Manager



Digitized by Google

METROPOLITAN OPERA HOUSE.

Broadway, 39th and 40th Sts. Prices, $1 to $5. Seating Capacity, 3,440 MAURICE GRAU, Man. Direc. FRANK W. SANGER, Manager.



F. A. FLINN,

PAPER

32 Beekman Street,

NEW YORK.

Tel., 1194 Cortlandt.

SIMPLE STRONG

SILENT SPEEDY

The Singer Mfg. Co.

591 FULTON STREET,

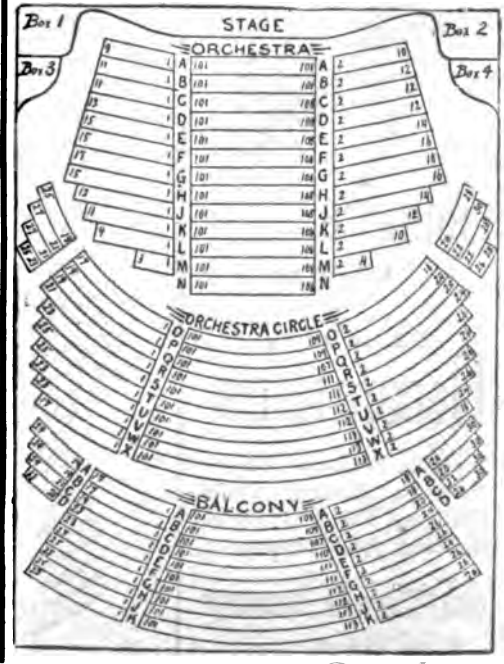
Borough of Brooklyn, New York City

Offices in every City in the World.

COLUMBUS THEATRE,

114 East 125th Street. Seating Capacity, 1,999.

Prices, 25c. to $1.00. JACK H. KAHN, Manager.



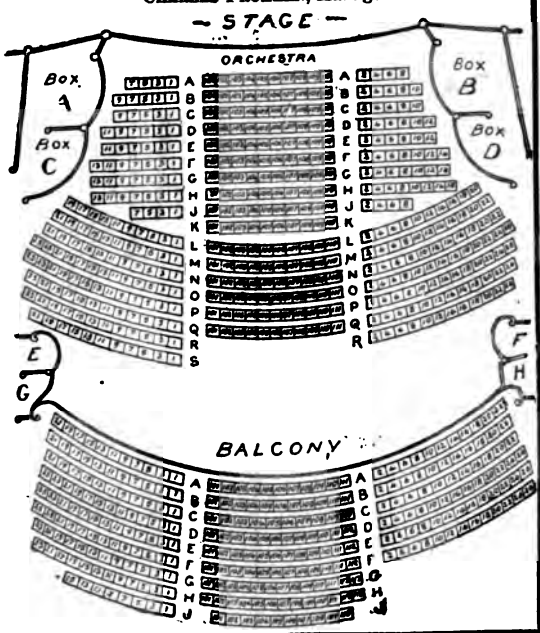
Digitized by Google

EMPIRE THEATRE,

Broadway and 40th Street.
Telephone No., 664 38th Street.
Prices, 50c. to $2.00.

Seating Capacity, 1,200.

CHARLES FROHMAN, Manager.



WALTER E. HINDLE,

General

Machinist

For Bookbinders and Printers.

Repairing Folding Machines a Specialty.

9 and 11

Franklin Street,

NEW YORK.

BRANDT'S

AWNINGS and TENTS

Silk and Bunting

Decorations

For Balls, Fairs, etc. Canopy Awnings, Dancing Crash. Chairs and Tables to Hire for Weddings and Receptions.

603 Fulton St., Brooklyn

Opp. Flatbush Avenue.

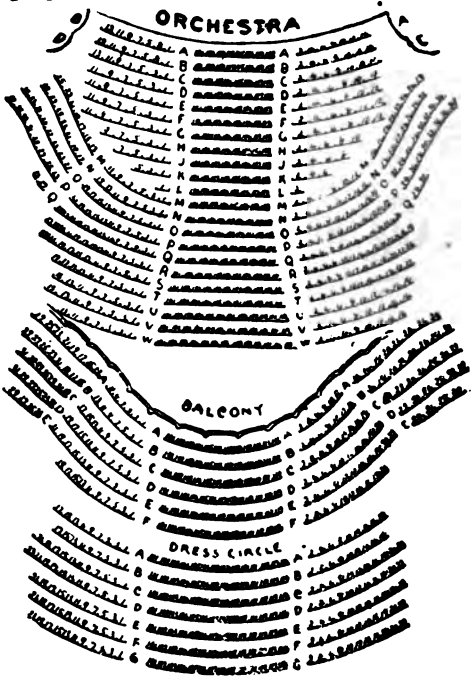
HERALD SQUARE THEATRE,

Broadway and 35th St.
Tel., 703 38th St.
Prices, 50. 75c., $1 and $1.50

Seating Capacity, 1,094.

W. D. MANN, Manager.

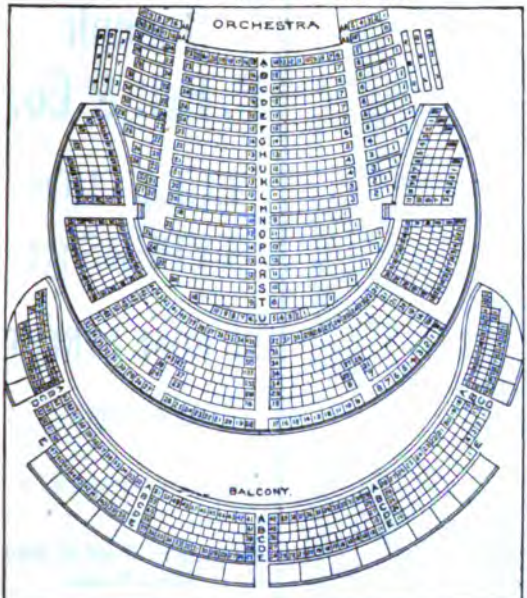
CHAS. E. EVANS, Proprietor.



Digitized by Google

ACADEMY OF MUSIC,

14th Street and Irving Place
Telephone 701 18th Street
Seating Capacity, 2,300.
E. G. Gilmore & Eugene Tompkins, Props. and Mgrs.
E. F. Van Dusen, Business Manager.



If You Want the Best

BLACK AND COLORED

INKS

Order them of

AULT & WIBORG

445 Pearl Street,

NEW YORK CITY.

G. S. Brownell, Resident Partner

Dennis Shea

DEALER IN

PAPER

AND

PAPER STOCK

No. 506

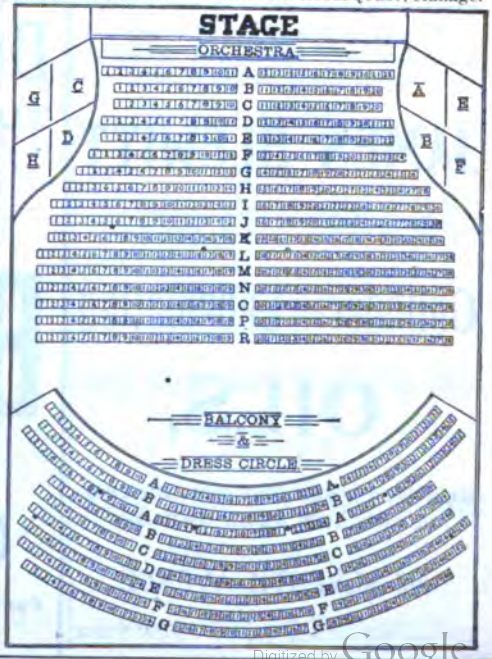
PEARL STREET

Bet. Centre and Park Sts.,

NEW YORK.

FOURTEENTH STREET THEATRE,

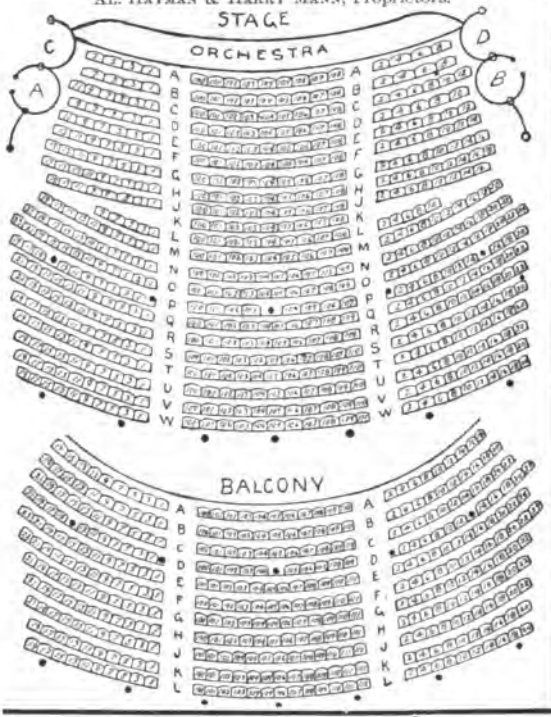
14th Street, near 6th Avenue. Seating Capacity, 1,500
Prices, 25c. to $1.50. Wesley Rosenquest, Manager



Digitized by Google

KNICKERBOCKER THEATRE,

Broadway, cor. 38th St.
Seating Capacity, 1,600
Prices, 50c. to $2. Telephone, 2243 38th Street
AL. HAYMAN & HARRY MANN, Proprietors.



J. P. FELT. A. I. FELT

Joseph P. Felt & Co.

ELECTRO-TYPERS:::

25 ROSE STREET

NEW YORK.

TELEPHONE, 128 CORTLANDT.

Blocking on Wood or Solid Metal Bodies.

Metal Plates for Engravers Made to Order.

THE BROOKLYN DAILY EAGLE allows me to use their endorsement to the below, having used my Oils and Compounds for the past 22 years.

JAMES BLEWITT

Engineers', Steamship, Railroad and Manufacturers' Supplies of Every Description.

Cylinder and Lubricating OILS,

BLEWITT'S SPECIAL BOILER COMPOUND AND AXLE GREASE.

495 SEVENTH AVENUE,

Between 36th and 37th Sts., NEW YORK

DR. SHEPARD'S

TURKISH,
RUSSIAN,
ROMAN AND
ELECTRIC

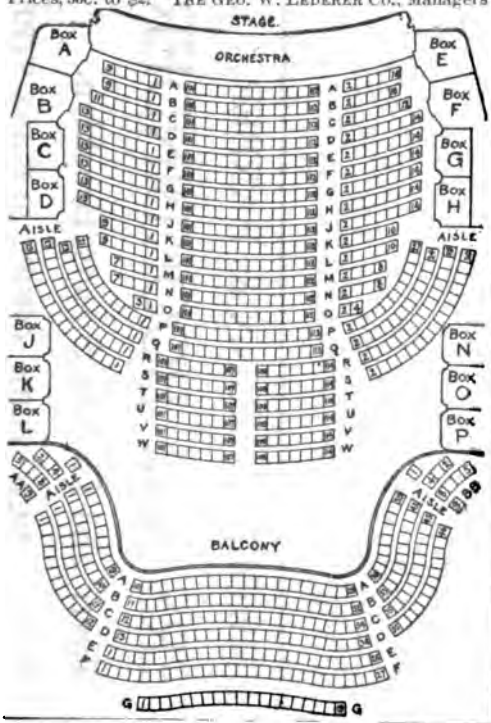
BATHS

81
Columbia Heights,

Open from 9 A. M., to 9 P. M. Sundays from 7 to 12 M., for Gents only.

Digitized by Google

CASINO, Broadway and 39th St., Seating Capacity, 1,538. Telephone No. 1574 38th St.
Prices, 50c. to $2. THE GEO. W. LEDERER CO., Managers



Braunworth, Munn & Barber,

Printers and Bookbinders

Cor. Liberty and Nassau Streets, Brooklyn.

NEW YORK OFFICE,
53 E. 10th Street

ESTABLISHED 1855.

CHARLES F. HUBBS & CO.,

Manufacturers and Dealers in

PAPER AND TWINE

36 BEEKMAN STREET,

Telephone, 704 Cortlandt. NEW YORK

F. Wesel Manufacturing Co.
PRINTERS'
Machinery and Supplies

OFFICE AND WAREROOMS,
82 AND 84 FULTON STREET,
Corner Gold Street, NEW YORK, N.Y.

FACTORY.
78 AND 80 CRANBERRY ST.,
Corner Henry Street, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

A. D. BAIRD,

STEAM

Stone Mill and Yard

CONNECTICUT
BROWN STONE

Blue, Dorchester and Ohio Free Stone

CORNER

Keap Street and Wythe Avenue

BROOKLYN, E. D., N. Y.

Telephone Call, 455 Williamsburgh.

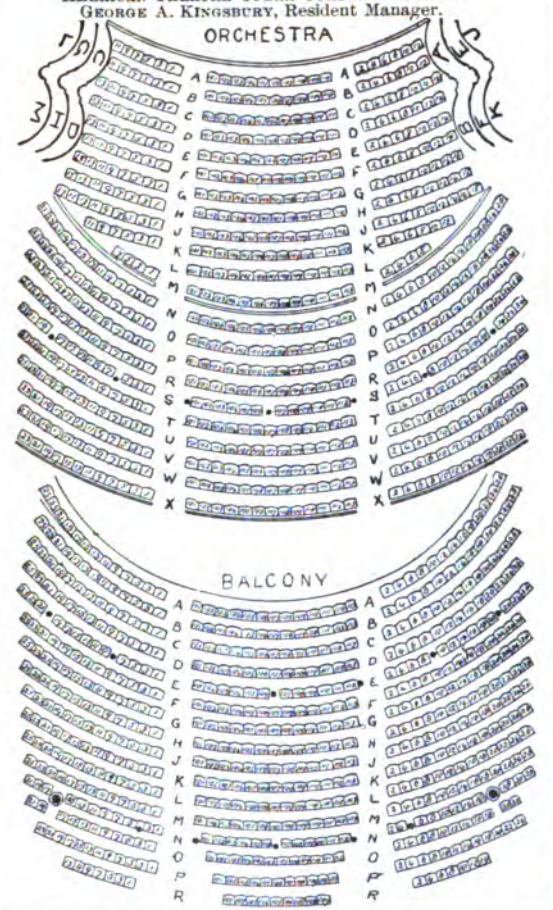
Digitized by Google

AMERICAN THEATRE, Eighth Av. and 42d St. Tel. 1347 38th St. Seating Capacity, 2,300

Prices, 25 to 75c. Boxes, $3, $4, and $5.

AMERICAN THEATRE OPERA COMPANY, Lessees.

GEORGE A. KINGSBURY, Resident Manager.

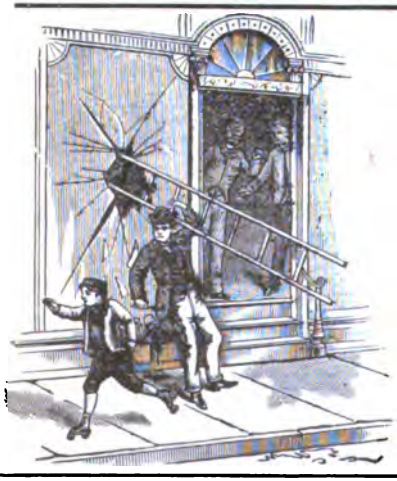


BRAUNWORTH, MUNN & BARBER,

PRINTERS AND BOOKBINDERS

Cor. Liberty and Nassau Streets, Brooklyn.

NEW YORK OFFICE, 53 E. 10th STREET



CHARTERED 1874.

THE METROPOLITAN

Plate Glass Insurance Co.

OF NEW YORK,

Home Office, No. 66 Liberty Street.

STATEMENT, JULY 1st, 1897.

Assets, - - - - $499,909.57

Capital and Net Surplus, - 351,746.32

The Oldest New York Company in its Line and the one having the largest Net Surplus.

EUGENE H. WINSLOW, President.
DANIEL D. WHITNEY, Vice-President.
S. WM. BURTON, Secretary.

Brooklyn Branch Office, 203 Montague Street

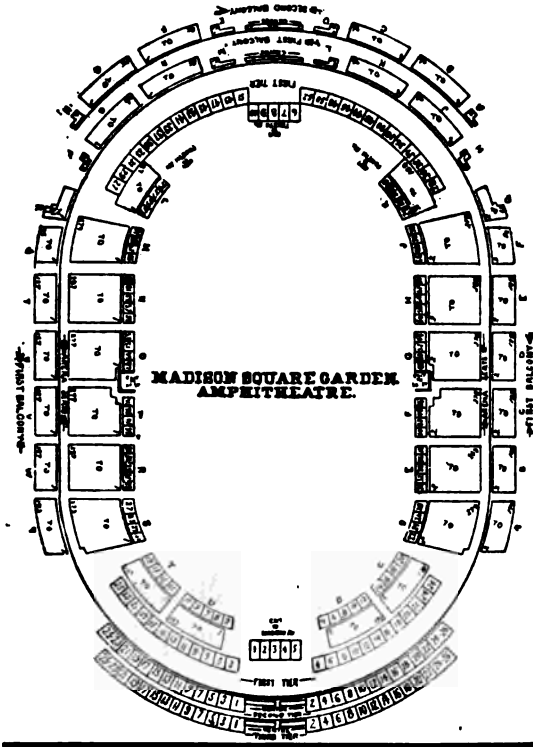
Digitized by Google

MADISON SQUARE GARDEN, 4th and Madison Aves., 26th and 27th Sts.

Seating Capacity, 6,500; can be increased to 13,000.

FRANK W. SANGER, Mgr. Telephone, 634 18th St.

JAMES C. YOUNG, Sec. Madison Square Garden Co.



Henry Lindenmeyr & Sons

PAPER WAREHOUSE

32, 34 and 36 Bleecker Street

Branch Warehouse

No. 20 Beekman Street, NEW YORK.

All Kinds of Paper Made to Order.

LADY AND GENTLEMEN TUTORS.

OPPOSITE EAGLE BUILDING.

MAC LEVY

Private Instructor of

Physical Culture

Health and Strength Guaranteed.
Muscular Development a Specialty.
Corpulency Reduced.

298 and 300 Washington St.

BROOKLYN.

Highest References and Testimonials.

NOTE.—In a course of three months of my scientific Physical Culture, I will guarantee to double and treble a lady's, gentleman's or child's strength.

ESTABLISHED 40 YEARS.

Assets, July 1, 1897, over $97,000,000
Surplus, - - " " 21,000,000

Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co.

Strongest, Safest, Cheapest, Best Form of Investment Life Policy.

It has paid over $45,000,000 to its Living Policy Holders.

YOU NEED NOT DIE TO WIN

Policies are issued from $1,000 to $75,000 at the same rate per thousand.

For Statement, send or apply to

JAMES F. ATKINSON,

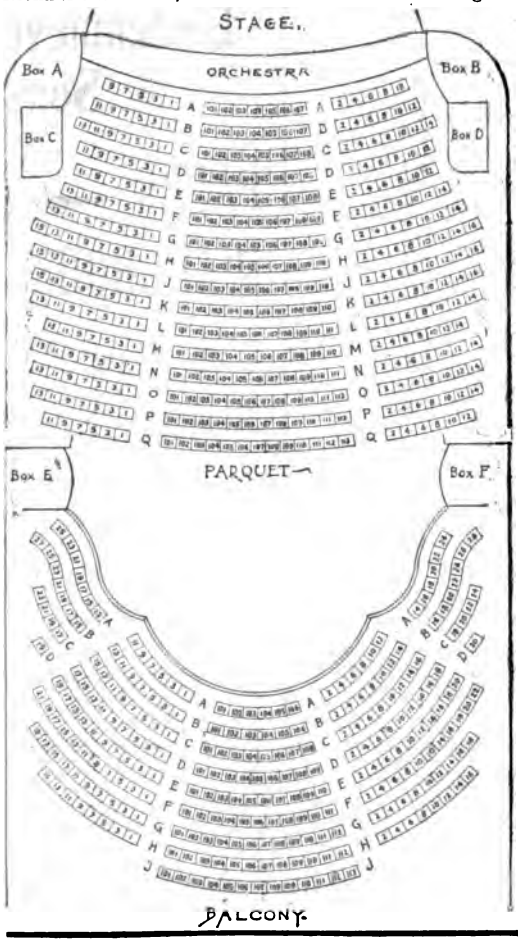
General Agent,

26 COURT ST., Cor. Remsen St.,

Garfield Building, Room 4, BROOKLYN, N.Y.

Digitized by Google

GARRICK THEATRE, 35th St., bet. 5th and 6th Avs.
Seating Capacity, 850.
Prices, $2, $1.50, $1, and 50c.
RICHARD MANSFIELD, Lessee. CHARLES FROHMAN, Manager



TINGUE, HOUSE & CO.,

MANUFACTURERS OF

Felts and Feltings

IN SHEETS OR BY THE YARD

For Mechanical and Machinery Purposes.

MILLS,
GLENVILLE, CONN.

SALESROOM AND OFFICE,
56 READE STREET
NEW YORK.

P. H. BRESNAN,

SUCCESSOR TO WALKER & BRESNAN,

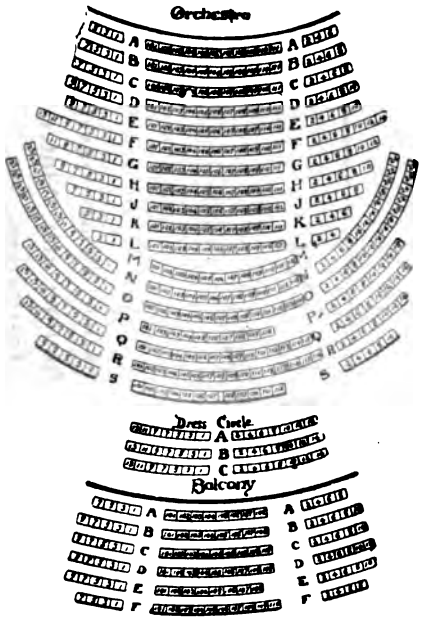
Type Foundry and Printers' Warehouse

201, 203 AND 205 WILLIAM STREET,

BOXWOOD FOR ENGRAVERS' USE. NEW YORK CITY

Digitized by Google

HAMMERSTEIN'S OLYMPIA THEATRE,
Broadway, bet. 44th and 45th Streets.
Seating capacity 600, exclusive of 84 private boxes.
Prices, 50c., 75c., $1.00, $1.50, $2, Boxes, $5, and $15.



Telephone, 1468 Brooklyn.

THE
Peter Barrett Mfg. Co.

WAGONS, TRUCKS and VANS

Constantly on hand and sold on easy terms if required.

Cor. Navy and Johnson Streets
BROOKLYN.

Branch, 1007 Atlantic Avenue.
Repairing promptly attended to.

HENRY C. FISCHER,

Bakers' Fixtures and all Kinds of

IRON WORK

234 to 242 Greene Street,
241 to 255 Huron Street,
BROOKLYN, N. Y.

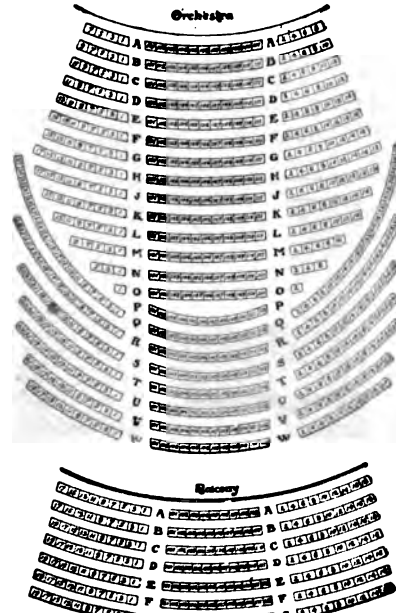
Telephone, 65 Greenpoint.

WILLIAM ULMER

BREWERY

No. 31
Belvidere Street,
BROOKLYN, N. Y.

OLYMPIA MUSIC HALL,
Broadway, between 44th and 45th Streets. Seating capacity, 700, exclusive of 124 private boxes.
Prices. 50c., 75c., $1, $1.50, Boxes, $3 to $15.



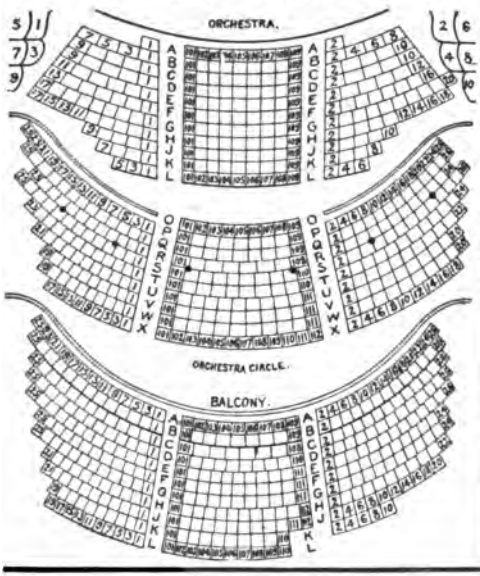
Digitized by Google

HARLEM OPERA HOUSE,

West 125th Street near 7th Avenue.

Seating Capacity, 2,000. Prices, 50c. to $1.50

B. LICHTENSTEIN, Proprietor.



EAGLE INFORMATION BUREAU

FOURTH FLOOR,

EAGLE BUILDING

Free Information about Travel and Transportation, Summer and Winter Resorts, Educational Institutions, etc.

WILLIAM M. VAN ANDEN, Vice-President. **ABSOLUTELY FIRE-PROOF.** HERBERT F. GUNNISON, Secretary and Treasurer.

The Eagle Warehouse & Storage Co.

28 to 38 FULTON ST., BROOKLYN.

Centrally Located for Downtown New York Merchants.
Storage of Merchandise, Furniture, Etc.

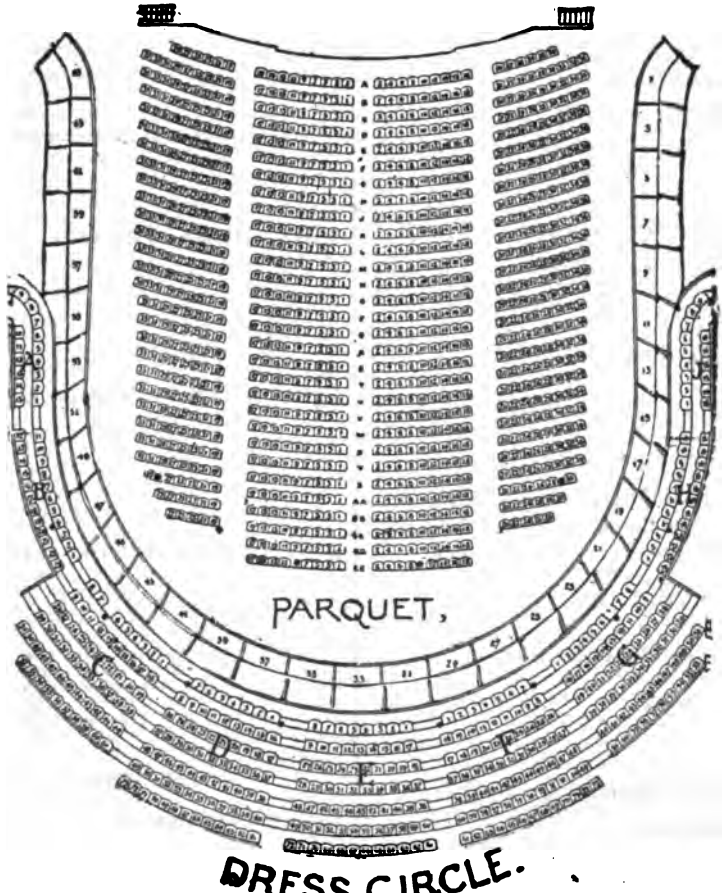
SAFE DEPOSIT AND SILVER VAULTS.
CARPETS CLEANED BY ELECTRIC MACHINERY.
GOODS PACKED AND TRANSPORTED IN COMPANY'S OWN VANS.
Telephone No. 499 Brooklyn.

B. C. MILLER & SON, HOUSE MOVERS,

955 DEAN ST., BROOKLYN, N.Y. Telephone, Bedford 670

Digitized by Google

CARNEGIE HALL, 57th Street and 7th Avenue. Telephone No. 959 38th Street
Seating Capacity, 3,000.
CHAS. H. SHELDON. SHELDON & BARRY, Lessees. HORACE M. BARRY



B & Co. N.Y.

Telephone No., 521 Cortlandt.

BAHRENBURG & CO.

Cardboard of Every Description.

23 BEEKMAN ST.,
.....NEW YORK

Digitized by Google

BIRDS.

BIRD STORE. All kinds of Birds and food for sale. Birds furnished for balls and receptions. PAYNE'S. 358 Fulton St. Boerum Pl. "L." Station.

BUILDERS.

A. KORBER,
ARCHITECT, BUILDER AND DECORATOR,
Office and Factory,
29-31 DEKALB AVENUE,
Near Fulton Street.

JOHN J. FREEMAN,
Successor to MAURICE FREEMAN & SON,
CARPENTER, BUILDER AND GENERAL CONTRACTOR.
Information concerning economical designs for new buildings, alterations, repairs, etc. Plans and specifications furnished.
284, 286 AND 288 WARREN ST., near Court. B'k'n.

THOS. B. RUTAN,
MASON AND BUILDER,
ROOM 40, THOMAS JEFFERSON BUILDING,
BOX 10, MECHANICS AND TRADERS' EXCHANGE.
Residence, 576 Madison Street.

CLAYS, MINERALS, ETC.

HAMMILL & GILLESPIE,
Importers Clays, Colors and Minerals,
240 AND 242 FRONT STREET,
NEW YORK.

COAL AND WOOD.

Established 1853.
EDWIN W. ACKERMAN,
DEALER IN COAL AND WOOD,
LEHIGH, LOCUST MT., WYOMING AND RED ASH
COAL,
880 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y,
Telephone No. 600 Bedford.

COMMISSION MERCHANT.

Z. BRUSH,
WHOLESALE COMMISSION DEALER IN
Foreign and Domestic Fruits and Produce,
1001 and 1002 Wallabout Market, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Reference, Wallabout Bank.

DENTAL SURGEON.

DR. ROBT. H. ARMSTRONG,
DENTAL SURGEON,
1403 Broadway and 407 Putnam Ave.
8 to 12 A. M., 7 to 9 P. M. 1 to 6 P. M.
Brooklyn, N. Y.

On Sundays at either office by appointment *only*, 10 A.M. to 3 P.M.

DETECTIVE AGENCY.

MAHONEY'S NATIONAL DETECTIVE AGENCY.
All kinds of legitimate detective work undertaken.
Twenty-five Years' Experience as Detective-Sergeant, Police Headquarters.
ARBUCKLE BUILDING, 367 FULTON ST.,
Telephone, 782 Brooklyn. Brooklyn, N. Y.

EDUCATIONAL.

MISS ROUNDS'S SCHOOL FOR GIRLS,
525 CLINTON AVENUE, BROOKLYN.
Detached building with sanitary plumbing, thorough ventilation and steam heat. Gymnasium and playground.
Primary, college preparatory, and graduate courses of study.

THE MISSES MERINGTON,
FINISHING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES,
181 Lenox Avenue, cor. 119th Street,
NEW YORK CITY.

THE MISSES WREAKS,
Thoroughly graded school for girls.
College preparatory class. Special students.
12 EAST 73d STREET, NEW YORK.

FIRE BRICK.

BROOKLYN FIRE BRICK WORKS,
Manufacturers of
CLAY RETORTS, FIRE BRICK AND TILE,
OFFICE: 88 VAN DYKE STREET.
Telephone, 17 Hamilton. Brooklyn, N. Y.

FRATERNAL SOCIETY.

THE ORDER OF IRON HALL.
This order pays benefits for death, sickness or accidents in the following sums: In case of death, from $100 to $3,000; in total disabilities, a like sum, and, when disabled by sickness or accident, from $5 to $25 a week. At end of seven years from $200 to $1,000. Also pays annuity in old age. Surrender value and paid-up certificate. Both mortuary and endowment has a safe Reserve Fund principle. Full information furnished by E. C. Perkins, Equitable Building, Baltimore, Md., or W. G. Bourke, 629 Central avenue, Brooklyn.

HORSESHOER.

PETER McGRATH,
PRACTICAL HORSESHOER,
No. 43 HENRY STREET,
BROOKLYN, N. Y.

IRON WORKS.

MARRIOTT McKINNEY'S NEPHEWS,
IRON RAIL MANUFACTURERS,
29 FURMAN STREET,
Near Fulton Ferry, BROOKLYN.

LAWYERS.

GEORGE V. BROWER,
COUNSELOR AT LAW,
44 COURT STREET, CORNER JORALEMON,
Rooms 58 and 59, BROOKLYN.
Telephone, No. 964B Brooklyn.

A. H. DAILEY. J. D. BELL. F. E. CRANE.
DAILEY, BELL & CRANE,
ATTORNEYS AND COUNSELORS,
16 COURT STREET,
(Phenix Building.)
Telephone Call 841. BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

LAWYERS.

JOHN C. L. DALY,
COUNSELOR-AT-LAW.
GERMANIA BUILDING,
373 AND 379 FULTON ST., BROOKLYN, N. Y.
Telephone, 128 Brooklyn.

M. HALLHEIMER,
ATTORNEY AND COUNSELOR-AT-LAW.
375-379 FULTON ST., BROOKLYN.
Telephone, 1901 Brooklyn.
Residence, 337 Vernon Avenue.

DE LANCEY F. NICHOLS,
ATTORNEY AND COUNSELOR AT LAW,
GERMANIA SAVINGS BANK BUILDING,
375 and 379 Fulton Street, Brooklyn. N. Y.
Practice in State and United States Courts.

ROBERT STEWART,
ATTORNEY AND COUNSELOR AT LAW,
GERMANIA BANK BUILDING,
Room 57,
375 FULTON STREET. BROOKLYN, N. Y.

PHYSICAL CULTURE.

DR. CHAS. G. TOPHAM,

Teacher of Physical Culture.

INSTITUTE,

Fulton and Washington Sts. Brooklyn, N. Y.

PIANOS.

PIANOS.
E. M. WALTERS,
CELEBRATED PIANOS, used in New York Public Schools; highest testimonials; largest stock; lowest prices; easy terms.
103, 105, 107 W. 33D ST., NEAR BROADWAY, N. Y.

PLUMBERS.

P. & J. FOLEY,
PLUMBERS,
No. 11 WILLOUGHBY STREET.

CRANFORD BROTHERS,
PLUMBING, STEAM AND GAS FITTING,
No. 291 FLATBUSH AVENUE, BROOKLYN.
TELEPHONE No. 82 PROSPECT.

PRINTING.

THE HIGHEST GRADE OF BOOK AND JOB PRINTING
BY THE
EAGLE PRESS,
BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

REAL ESTATE.

DRESEL BROTHERS (Successors to P. J. GRACE), REAL ESTATE AND INSURANCE. No. 38 COURT ST., Brooklyn, N. Y. Telephone, 2071 Brooklyn. Branch Office, 5th av. and 49th st. Loans negotiated. Special attention given to the management of property.

REAL ESTATE.

DANIEL FERRY & SON,
REAL ESTATE,
SALES, LOANS, RENTING.
OFFICES, 50 AND 252 COURT STREET.
Corner Harrison Street, Brooklyn.

WHITFORD J. LEE CHAS. H. BELKNAP

LEE & BELKNAP,
Real Estate, Insurance and Mortgage Loans
1266 BEDFORD AVENUE,
Near Fulton Street.
TELEPHONE CALL, 893 BEDFORD. BROOKLYN, N. Y.

JOHN PERRY & CO. Real Estate, Loan and Insurance Brokers, 44 Court street, opposite City Hall, Brooklyn, N. Y. Cheap City Lots; Country Property Exchanged for City. Estates Managed. Rents Collected. Loans Negotiated.

SHIRT MANUFACTURER.

PERFECT PEACE IN OUR HOME!
WHY? My Husband gets his Shirts from GEO. W. AULT, 17 Greene Avenue.

STORAGE.

CHAS. L. ALLEN,
STORAGE WAREHOUSE
AND
MOVING VANS.
Furniture Packed or Shipped for City or Country.
368 LEXINGTON AVENUE.
Telephone, Bedford 537. Brooklyn.
BROOKLYN AND NEW YORK EXPRESS.

EAGLE WAREHOUSE AND STORAGE COMPANY
FOOT OF FULTON STREET,
BROOKLYN BOROUGH,
Absolutely Fire-Proof Building, Goods Stored Moved and Packed and Carpets Cleaned,

SUMMER RESORTS.

FULL INFORMATION CONCERNING SUMMER RESORTS may be obtained without charge at the EAGLE INFORMATION BUREAU, Eagle Building, Brooklyn

TAILOR.

FRANK O. PEHRSON,
MERCHANT TAILOR,
(Late with Benj's Donahue,)
276 FLATBUSH AVENUE, corner Prospect Place,
BROOKLYN, N. Y.

UNDERTAKER.

FROEHLICH BROTHERS, UNDERTAKERS. No. 997 Bedford av. near Lafayette av., Brooklyn, N. Y. Camp chairs, coaches. Telephone, 646 Bedford.

WINES.

A. SMITH & CO.,
Pure American and Imported Wines
389 and 144 FULTON ST., BROOKLYN, N. Y.
WINE VAULTS
IN BROOKLYN BRIDGE ARCHES, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5.
Domestic and Imported Liquors.

Digitized by Google

THE CLARENDON

Central location, with Entrances on Washington, Johnson and Fulton Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Best Restaurant in the City

150 ROOMS,
Single and En Suite.

....Clarendon Inn....
OCEAN BOULEVARD,
Opposite 22d Avenue.

BLAKE & HILL, - - Proprietors.

THE ROAD HOUSE,

OCEAN PARKWAY, BROOKLYN BOROUGH.

CYCLISTS' RETREAT.

EVERY COMFORT FOR WHEELMEN. EXCELLENT RESTAURANT.

TABLE A LA CARTE.

M. MINDEN, PROPRIETOR. TELEPHONE 43A PARKVILLE.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK, 1825. ESTABLISHED 73 YEARS. NEW YORK, 1898

THADDEUS DAVIDS CO.,

MANUFACTURERS OF

WRITING FLUIDS

COPYING INKS, SEALING WAX,

INDELIBLE INK, MUCILAGE, WAFERS,

"LETTERINE" or SHOW CARD INK, ETC.

OUR WRITING FLUIDS ARE USED BY

The United States Government Departments, Public Schools of New York and Brooklyn, Adams, American and Wells Fargo Express Cos., Western Union Telegraph Co., Penn. R. R., N. Y., L. E. & Wes. R. R., Del., Lac. & Wes. R. R., Postal Telegraph Cable Co., Erie R. R., "Brooklyn Daily Eagle," and other large concerns too numerous to mention.

WILLIAM M. VAN ANDEN, Vice-President. ABSOLUTELY FIRE-PROOF. HERBERT F. GUNNISON, Secretary and Treasurer.

The Eagle Warehouse and Storage Co.

28 to 38 FULTON ST., BROOKLYN.

Centrally Located for Downtown New York Merchants.
Storage of Merchandise, Furniture, Etc.

SAFE DEPOSIT AND SILVER VAULTS.

CARPETS CLEANED BY ELECTRIC MACHINERY.

GOODS PACKED AND TRANSPORTED IN COMPANY'S OWN VANS.

Telephone No. 499 Brooklyn.

Digitized by Google

MECHANICS' BANK

Court Street, corner Montague Street.

OPPOSITE CITY HALL.

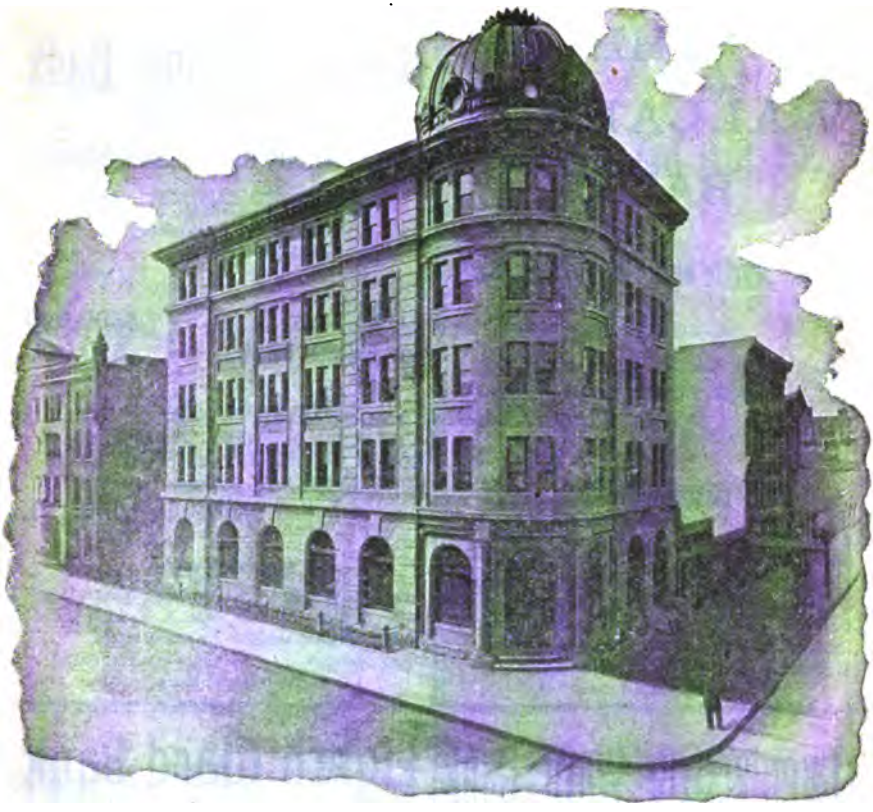
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS, $1,000,000.00

GEORGE W. WHITE, President. GEO. W. CHAUNCEY, Vice-President.
CHARLES E. WHEELER, Cashier.

DIRECTORS.

Samuel Sloan,	Jacob T. E. Litchfield,	George W. Chauncey,	William Baylis,
Daniel D. Whitney,	Jacob Cole,	George W. White,	Judah B. Voorhees.
Daniel F. Fernald,	James Raymond,	John D. Snedeker,	

Digitized by Google



Manufacturers' National Bank

Cor. Broadway and Berry St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

CAPITAL, $252,000. **SURPLUS, $330,000**

SAFE DEPOSIT VAULTS OF THE MOST IMPROVED STYLE.

BOX, $5 AND UPWARD. SPECIAL FACILITIES FOR THE LADIES

JOHN LOUGHRAN, President. T. C. DISBROW, Cashier.
WILLIAM DICK, Vice-President. J. T. FOUNTAIN, Assistant Cashier.

DIRECTORS.

DAVID H. BROWN.
WILLIAM DICK,
MARVIN CROSS,
LOUIS WINTJEN,
ANDREW D. BAIRD,
JOHN MOLLENHAUER,
GEORGE L. FOX,
HORACE F. BURROUGHS,
JOHN H. SHULTS,
JOHN LOUGHRAN,
JAMES RODWELL,
CONRAD G. MOLLER,
WILLIAM F. GARRISON,
JACOB F. HEALEY,
BERNARD GALLAGHER.

Digitized by Google

THE WALLABOUT BANK.

Cor. Myrtle and Clinton Avenues.

CHARLES M. ENGLIS, President,
ALONZO SLOTE, Vice-President,
JOSEPH B. PIGOT, Cashier.

DIRECTORS.

I. M. Bon, Wm. H. Male,
Benjamin F. Blair, Joseph B. Pigot,
Charles E. Dingee, Lowell M. Palmer,
Charles M. Englis, Frank Rudd,
John P. Moeft, W. Oscar Shadbolt,
Jesse Johnson, Alonzo Slote,
Edwin Ludlam, Casimir Tag,
Hermann Lins.

THE

Nassau National Bank

OF BROOKLYN,

Corner Court and Remsen Streets

ORGANIZED JANUARY 1859.

Designated Depository of the United States.

Capital Stock, - - $300,000
Surplus and Profits, - 550,000

THOMAS T. BARR, President.
WILLIAM A. NASH, Vice-President.
EDGAR McDONALD, Cashier.
JOHN W. SEAMAN, Assistant Cashier.
DANIEL V. B. HEGEMAN, Assistant Cashier.

DIRECTORS.

Alex. M. White, Rob't B. Woodward,
E. H. R. Lyman. Wm. A. Nash,
Wm. M. Ingraham, Frank Bailey,
John Morton, Crowell Hadden,
Thomas T. Barr.

Twenty-Sixth Ward Bank

Cor. Atlantic and Georgia Avs.

BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Capital Paid in - - $100,000
Surplus and Profits, - - 60,000

Checks drawn on this Bank are payable through the New York Clearing House.
Special Rates of Interest Allowed on Time Certificates of Deposit.
We procure Letters of Credit for use of Travelers in all parts of the world.

DITMAS JEWELL, President.
A. H. W. VAN SICLEN, 1st Vice-Pres.
JOHN V. JEWELL, 2d Vice-Pres.
J. K. ALEXANDER, Cashier.

DIRECTORS.

D. Jewell, Adolph Kiendl,
A. H. W. Van Siclen, Herbert F. Gunnison,
Bernard Corrigan, James McGuigan,
Charles H. Russell, John V. Jewell,
David Hopkins, N. L. Rapalje,
Andrew D. Baird, Martin Bennett,
Eugene P. Hickok.

Eighth Ward Bank

OF BROOKLYN,

39th Street and Third Avenue.

CAPITAL PAID IN, - - $100,000
SURPLUS, - - - - 25,000

Checks drawn on this bank are payable through the New York Clearing House.
Situated on lines of Railroad from Flatbush, Bay Ridge, Fort Hamilton, Bath Beach, Bensonhurst and Coney Island.
Special rates of interest allowed on time deposits.

President, JOHN C. KELLEY.
Vice-President, FREDERICK W. STARR.
Cashier, WILLIAM J. BROWN.

DIRECTORS.

John C. Kelley. John McNamee,
Frederick W. Starr, Albro J. Newton,
William W. Spence, Henry Burn,
Frank Jenks, Tunis G. Bergen,
William J. Brown.

Digitized by Google

BEDFORD BANK

Cor. Bedford Avenue
and Halsey Street.

CAPITAL, - - $150,000
SURPLUS, - - 100,000

Safe Deposit Vaults.
Absolute Security.

EUGENE G. BLACKFORD,
President.

HOWARD M. SMITH,
Vice-President and Cashier.

HENRY M. HEATH,
Assistant Cashier.

FULTON BANK

No. 361 FULTON ST.

WILLIAM H. HAZZARD, President,
WILLIAM E. PHILIPS, Vice-President,
JOHN A. NEXSEN, Cashier.

DIRECTORS.

WILLIAM H. HAZZARD,
FREEBORN G. SMITH,
WILLIAM BRADLEY,
WILLIAM E. PHILIPS,
DANIEL W. MCWILLIAMS,
DAVID H. VALENTINE,
AARON LEVY,
ISAAC HARRIS,
WILLIAM HARKNESS,
STEPHEN B. PETTIT.

National City Bank

OF BROOKLYN,

No. 350 FULTON STREET

Cor. Red Hook Lane.

Capital and Surplus, - - $850,000

CHAS. T. YOUNG, President.
EUGENE BRITTON, Vice-President.
HENRY M. WELLS, Cashier.

DIRECTORS.

JAS. S. T. STRANAHAN,
DAVID B. POWELL,
JAMES THOMPSON,
D. J. EVANS,
WM. BERRI,
S. L. HUSTED, JR.,
EUGENE BRITTON,
GEO. H. PRENTISS,
DAVID F. MANNING,
CHAS. T. YOUNG,
JAS. S. SUYDAM.

Queens County Bank

OF LONG ISLAND CITY, N. Y.

Capital, $100,000. Surplus, $100,000

State, City and County Depository.

WALTER E. FREW, President.
WM. F. HAVEMEYER, Vice-President.
JAMES P. BESEMER, Cashier.

DIRECTORS.

WILLIAM F. HAVEMEYER, Vice-President of National Bank of North America, N. Y. City.
H. K. KNAPP, Treasurer and Gen'l Manager Union Ferry Co., of New York and Brooklyn.
EMANUEL LEHMAN, of Lehman Bros., Cotton, New York City.
SHEPHERD KNAPP, New York City. N. Y.
EMIL CALMAN, of Emil Calman & Co., Manufacturers of Varnish, Long Island City.
S. K. DE FOREST, Treasurer and Gen'l Manager, 10th and 23d Street Ferries, Brooklyn, N. Y.
JOHN B. WOODRUFF, Builder, Long Island City.
JOS. S. AUERBACH, of Davies, Stone & Auerbach, Lawyers, New York City.
GARRET J. GARRETSON, Newtown, L. I.
JAMES R. WILLETS, Roslyn, L. I.
WALTER E. FREW, President.

Digitized by Google

LONG ISLAND
LOAN AND TRUST COMPANY

203 MONTAGUE STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

CAPITAL, $500,000.00. **SURPLUS, $450,000.00**

This Surplus has accumulated from the successful administration of the business of the Company since its organization in 1884, and has not in any way been created by contributions from stockholders.

Interest allowed on deposits subject to check at sight.

Accounts of individuals and corporations solicited.
Checks drawn upon this Company **pass through the New York Clearing House.**
The charter of this Company authorizes it to act as Trustee, Executor, Administrator, Guardian or Receiver, and to accept any similar Trust.
It is a legal depository for all Trust Funds, and for money paid into Court.
It acts as Trustee for mortgages of Railroads and other Corporations, and countersigns Bonds issued under such mortgages.

EDWARD MERRITT, President. DAVID G. LEGGET, Vice-President.
FREDERICK T. ALDRIDGE, Secretary.

TRUSTEES.

BERNARD PETERS,	FRANK LYMAN,	DAVID BARNETT,	GEORGE E. IDE,
EDWARD MERRITT,	JAMES W. CROMWELL,	DAVID G. LEGGET,	JOHN F. HALSTED,
SEYMOUR L. HUSTED, JR.,	WILLIAM M. INGRAHAM,	FRANK L. BABBOTT,	WILLIAM C. REDFIELD,
WATSON B. DICKERMAN,	EDWARD D. WHITE.	THEODORE F. JACKSON,	SETH L. KEENEY.

WILLIAM M. INGRAHAM, Counsel.

Telephone, 787 Brooklyn. **Cable Address "Montague."**

The Manufacturers Trust Company

198 MONTAGUE STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

CAPITAL AND SURPLUS, - - $1,000,000

Offers its services in all departments of TRUST COMPANY'S WORK.
Loans money on approved Collateral. Receives deposits subject to check payable through New York Clearing House. Allows interest from date of deposit to withdrawal, and makes special rates on money left for a given time.
Is a Legal Repository for Court Moneys.
Acts as Executor, Administrator, Guardian, Committee, etc.
Executes orders for Investment Securities, Guarantees Letters of Credit to travelers.
Serves as Registrar or Transfer Agent of Bonds and Stocks.
Special attention given to Ladies in their business matters.
Will Collect Income from Investments and Equalize payments for Expenses to suit convenience of customers.

WILLIAM J. COOMBS, President. WILLIAM J. MATHESON, 2d Vice-President.
WILLIAM H. NICHOLS, Vice-President. FRANK L. SNIFFEN, Secretary.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

WILLIAM H. NICHOLS,	JOHN H. SCHUMANN,	FREDERICK W. WURSTER,	ROYAL C. PEABODY,
WILLIAM J. MATHESON,	JAMES H. OLIPHANT,	ROBERT GAIR,	WILLIAM VOGEL,
WILLIAM J. COOMBS,	SILAS TUTTLE.	HENRY BATTERMAN,	JOHN H. IRELAND,
LOWELL M. PALMER.	WILLIAM A. NASH,	J. ADOLPH MOLLENHAUER,	EDWARD HINMAN,
SANFORD H. STEELE,	H. B. HAIGH.	A. J. POUCH,	E. T. BEDFORD,
JOHN H. HANAN,	E. DWIGHT CHURCH,	JOHN C. ORR,	CHAS. O. GATES.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

WILLIAM H. NICHOLS, Chairman.
LOWELL M. PALMER, JAMES H. OLIPHANT, SANFORD H. STEELE,
JOHN H. HANAN, WILLIAM J. MATHESON, JOHN H. SCHUMANN,
THE PRESIDENT, Ex-Officio.

Digitized by Google

Brooklyn Trust Company

CORNER MONTAGUE AND CLINTON STREETS.

Capital entirely invested in U. S. 4 per cent. Bonds at par, $1,000,000
Undivided profits exceeding, - - 1,560,000

INTEREST ALLOWED ON DEPOSITS,

Which may be made subject to check at sight or returnable at fixed dates.

CHECKS pass through New York Clearing House. Is a safe depository for funds awaiting investment. Authorized by special charter to act as Executor, Trustee, Administrator, Guardian, Committee, Receiver, or in any other position of trust. Is a designated depository for Court moneys, and funds in the hands of Executors, Trustees, etc., awaiting investment or distribution. Acts as Registrar or Transfer Agent of Stocks and Bonds and as Trustee for Railroad or other Corporation Mortgages.

Accepts Ante-Mortem revocable Trusts, thus avoiding the possibility of will contests without putting the property beyond the control of the owner during life.

CHRISTIAN T. CHRISTENSEN, President. FREDERICK C. COLTON, Secretary.
HENRY W. MAXWELL, Vice-President. STANLEY W. HUSTED, Assistant Secretary.

TRUSTEES.

THOMAS T. BARR,	JOHN GIBB,	FRANK LYMAN.	CHARLES M. PRATT,
S. W. BOOCOCK.	FRANCIS L. HINE.	WILLIAM H. MALE.	GEORGE G. REYNOLDS,
GEORGE W. CHAUNCEY,	WILLIAM B. KENDALL,	HENRY W. MAXWELL.	HENRY K. SHELDON,
CHRISTIAN T. CHRISTENSEN,	EDWIN F. KNOWLTON,	WILLIS L. OGDEN.	CHARLES A. SCHIEREN,
WM. N. DYKMAN,	E. H. R. LYMAN,	JOHN J. PIERREPONT.	ALEXANDER M. WHITE,
		C. D. WOOD.	

The Nassau Trust Company

No. 101 BROADWAY,

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, NEW YORK, N. Y.

Capital, $500,000.00 **Undivided Profits, $297,967.59**
(January 1st, 1898.)

TRANSACTS A GENERAL TRUST AND BANKING BUSINESS.

Allows **interest** on daily balances subject to check, and **special rates** on deposits returnable on specified dates. Interest commences from date of deposit. Acts as Executor, Administrator, Guardian, Trustee, Receiver, Fiscal and Transfer Agent, and as Registrar of Stocks and Bonds. Procures and guarantees **Letters of Credit**, available in all parts of the world.

When making your Will designate THE NASSAU TRUST COMPANY as your Executor or Trustee. Wills kept free of charge.

MONEY LOANED ON APPROVED COLLATERALS.

Accounts of Individuals, Business Firms, Corporations, Financial, Religious and Charitable Institutions solicited.

Checks on this Company are payable through the New York Clearing House.

Designated by the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court as a legal Depository for Court and Trust Funds, etc.

ANDREW T. SULLIVAN, President.

WILLIAM DICK, JOHN TRUSLOW, } Vice-Presidents. O. F. RICHARDSON, Secretary. H. F. BURNS, Assistant Secretary.

TRUSTEES.

WILLIAM DICK,	JOHN TRUSLOW.	WM. F. GARRISON.	JOHN LOUGHRAN,
A. D. BAIRD,	DITMAS JEWELL,	HENRY SEIBERT,	HERBERT F. GUNNISON,
BERNARD PETERS	JOST MOLLER,	CHAS. H. RUSSELL,	WILLIAM LAMB,
E. B. TUTTLE	WM. E. HORWILL,	EDWARD T. HULST,	O. F. RICHARDSON,
	ANDREW T. SULLIVAN.		

Digitized by Google

A Revolution in Typewriters

THE BLICKENSDERFER.

Weight 6 lbs.

Price,

$35.00.

Incomparably the Best Machine regardless of Name, Style or Price.

Used by the "DAILY EAGLE" and hundreds of business and professional men in Brooklyn.

SEND FOR CATALOGUE.

THE BLICKENSDERFER MFG. CO.,

Telephone, 4272 Cortlandt. 182 and 184 BROADWAY, NEW YORK

EDWARD GLINNEN DAVID GLINNEN

JOHN GLINNEN'S SONS

Undertakers and Livery Stables

WAREROOMS:
64 HERBERT STREET,

STABLES:
47-49 HERBERT STREET,
BROOKLYN, N. Y.

TELEPHONE, 160 GREENPOINT.

Wholesale and Retail Dealers in True Blue Stone.

Pier Caps, etc., Cut to Order in Granite or Blue Stone.

CANDEE & KREKELER

Contractors and Dealers in

Second-hand Building Material

BUILDINGS PROMPTLY REMOVED.

Nos. 454-474 Hamilton Avenue.

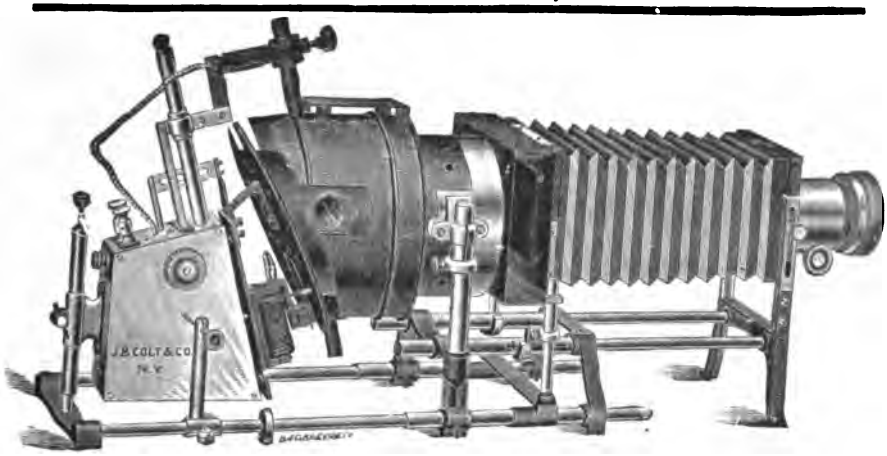
Also New Lumber at lowest spot cash prices.

BRANCH YARDS:

Fulton Street, west of Manhattan Crossing; 1217 and 1229 Grand St., on Newtown Creek.

Telephone, 313 South, and 269 E. New York.

Digitized by Google



Criterion Electric Light Magic Lantern

THE MOST PERFECT APPARATUS FOR VISUAL TEACHING.

Light so strong that it does not matter if room is not completely darkened.
On the same lantern are interchangeable, without the use of tools, the following, viz.: ***Oil Lamp, Welsbach Gas Burner, Incandescent Electric Lamp, Arc Electric Lamp;*** also ***The Microscope, Polariscope, Spectroscope, Vertical*** and other scientific attachments.
Electric Focusing Lamps for Theatres. Photo-engravers, etc.
Send for catalogue of ***Magic Lanterns, Slides, Electric Focusing Lamps, etc., etc.***

J. B. COLT & CO., Manufacturers,

OFFICES, 115 AND 117 NASSAU STREET, NEW YORK

Kings County Bank

12 COURT STREET,

BROOKLYN.

O. M. DENTON, President.

ALBRO J. NEWTON, Vice-Pres.

H. B. AUTEN, Cashier.

Established 1849.

J. HALL'S SON,

(ALBERT J. HALL)

Marble and Granite Works

Opp. Main Entrance to Cypress Hills Cemetery,

26th WARD, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Telephone Call, 69 E. N. Y.

Lots Enclosed. Jobbing a Specialty. Work Done in all Cemeteries. Mail Orders Promptly Attended to.

IN ALL THE WORLD, NO TRIP LIKE THIS

NORTHERN STEAMSHIP CO.

Operating the Two Exclusively Passenger Steamships,

NORTH WEST & NORTH LAND

Semi-weekly between

BUFFALO AND DULUTH

MAMMOTH FLOATING PALACES
(Steel-Constructed and Ocean-Modeled).
CARRY PASSENGERS ONLY—NO FREIGHT
Regular Landings at
CLEVELAND, DETROIT, MACKINAC ISLAND AND SAULT STE. MARIE.
For Special Summer Tour Rates or any Information Desired, Address
Send stamp for summer book.
I. M. BORTLE, *General Passenger Agent.*
BUFFALO, N. Y.
W. C. FARRINGTON, *Vice-President.*

Digitized by Google

German-American Real Estate Title Guarantee Co.

No. 36 NASSAU STREET,

Mutual Life Insurance Co. Building, NEW YORK

BROOKLYN OFFICE, No. 40 COURT STREET.

Telephone No. 1464 Cortlandt, New York. No. 1316 Brooklyn.

CASH CAPITAL, - - - - $500,000

This Company affords absolute protection to purchasers of Real Estate.
Titles Examined and Guaranteed. Money Loaned on Bond and Mortgage.

EDWARD V. LOEW, President. CHARLES UNANGST, Counsel.
GEORGE C. CLAUSEN, Vice-President. HON. NOAH DAVIS, Advisory Counsel.
CHAS. J. OBERMAYER, Secretary and Treasurer.

DIRECTORS.

SILAS B. DUTCHER,	WILLIAM WAGNER,	EDWARD UHL,	EDWARD M. BURGHARD,
GEORGE C. CLAUSEN,	JAMES FELLOWS.	JUNIUS N. PETTY.	JOHN GUTH,
GEORGE W. QUINTARD,	JOSEPH J. KITTEL,	CHAS. J. OBERMAYER,	FREDERICK G. YUENGLING,
RUSSELL SAGE	JOHN WEBER.	GEORGE H. BEYER,	VAN MATER STILWELL,
EDWARD V. LOEW,	DAVID H. MCALPIN,	FRANK M. WEILER,	CHARLES UNANGST.

William P. Rae Co.

INCORPORATED.

Established since 1879,

GENERAL

REAL ESTATE

BUSINESS.

Managers, Auctioneers and Appraisers,
Representing Charge of Estates.

Sole Representatives of

Norton Point Land Company, "Sea Gate,"

New Utrecht Improvement Company,
"Mapleton."

Sea Gate Improvement Company.

189 MONTAGUE STREET,

394 GATES AVENUE.

BEDFORD STORAGE WAREHOUSE

WM. A. MILLER, Manager.

1199 and 1201 ATLANTIC AVE.,

AND

30 and 32 HERKIMER PL.,

BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Storage of all Descriptions.

Entire Charge Taken of Household Effects.

Moving Vans Furnished.

Competent and Intelligent Supervision.

Estimates Carefully Furnished.

Digitized by Google

An Absolutely Safe Investment

IN HIGH GRADE

New York City Real Estate

IN THE DOWN-TOWN BUSINESS CENTER

IS OFFERED IN THE

Preferred **6% SHARES** **Guaranteed**

OF THE

JOHN PETTIT REALTY COMPANY.

A Corporation organized for the purpose of enabling investors of One Hundred Dollars and up to enjoy the advantages hitherto confined to the very wealthy, of ownership in the most desirable, valuable and profitable real estate on Manhattan Island.

This Company has acquired and owns in fee simple, the following splendid properties:

BENNETT BUILDING.

A perfectly appointed fire-proof, ten-story and basement office building, with frontage of a full block on Nassau Street, fronting also on Fulton and Ann Streets.

BEEKMAN BUILDING.

An attractive, substantial seven-story and basement office building, in a most important trade center, at the corner of Beekman and Pearl Streets.

BOTH OF THESE PROPERTIES ARE FULLY OCCUPIED BY THE VERY BEST CLASS OF TENANTS.

A limited amount of the Preferred 6% Shares will be sold at par, after which the price will be advanced.

The business methods and the securities of this Company commend it to the most cautious investors, and its officers invite and will afford facilities for the closest investigation.

Apply to the offices of the Company,

30 EAST 23D STREET, NEAR MADISON SQUARE,
AND THE
BENNETT BUILDING, 93-99 NASSAU STREET, } NEW YORK CITY.

Digitized by Google

PRATT INSTITUTE

Founded by Charles Pratt for the Promotion of Art, Science, Literature, Industry, and Thrift.

RYERSON STREET, Bet. DE KALB and WILLOUGHBY AVENUES, BROOKLYN, N.Y.

An Industrial Institute, with Day and Evening Sessions, offering complete courses in Art, Science and Technical Branches.

HIGH SCHOOL—A four years' course for both sexes, combining drawing and manual work with the usual studies of a high school or academy.

DEPARTMENT OF FINE ARTS—Classes in freehand and architectural drawing, clay modeling, wood-carving, design; regular art course; normal course for training of teachers; lecture course.

DEPARTMENT OF DOMESTIC ART—Normal domestic art courses; course in sewing, dressmaking, millinery, physical culture; art needlework; lecture course.

DEPARTMENT OF DOMESTIC SCIENCE—Normal domestic science course, household science, hygiene and home nursing, public hygiene, cookery, laundry, food economics; lecture course.

DEPARTMENT OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY—Norman manual training, drawing and machine designs; physics, chemistry, applied electricity, steam and the steam engine, strength of materials, machine design; mechanical drawing; carpentry, machine work, plumbing, house, sign and fresco painting; lecture course.

DEPARTMENT OF KINDERGARTENS—Training class for teachers, mothers' class, nurses' class, special classes; lecture course.

DEPARTMENT OF LIBRARIES—FREE LIBRARY, READING AND REFERENCE ROOM. Classes in library training, including library economy; cataloguing; literature and languages; business.

THE THRIFT—Deposit, savings, and loan branches, the privileges of which are open to the public.

For further information, or for application blanks, apply at the general office of the Institute, Ryerson Street.

F. B. PRATT, Secretary.

THE

HEFFLEY SCHOOL

Formerly Department of Commerce of PRATT INSTITUTE.....

Properly Prepares Students for Positions as

STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPEWRITERS

Also BOOKKEEPERS, Etc.

Day and Evening Sessions in...

STENOGRAPHY	*ALGEBRA*
TYPEWRITING	*GEOMETRY*
BOOKKEEPING	*ENGLISH*
PROOF-READING	*GERMAN*
PENMANSHIP	*FRENCH*
ARITHMETIC	*SPANISH*

Civil Service and Regents' Examinations.

Begin at Any Time. Terms Moderate. Instruction Thorough. Situations Secured.

Call or Send Postal for Particulars

Address, N. P. HEFFLEY, Director,
229 Ryerson Street, Brooklyn
(Adjoining Pratt Institute).

OFFICE HOURS:
9.00 A. M. to 5.00 P. M. 7.30 P. M. to 9.30 P. M.
TELEPHONE, 1611 BEDFORD.

EAGLE INFORMATION BUREAU

Fourth Floor,
Eagle Building,

Free Information about Travel and Transportation, Summer and Winter Resorts, Educational Institutions, etc.

Digitized by Google

THE PACKER
COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE

Joralemon, bet. Clinton and Court Streets,

BROOKLYN, N. Y.

A School for the Thorough Teaching of Young Women

It has **Preparatory, Academic** and **Collegiate** courses of study.

It offers extended courses in the **English Language and Literature, in Ancient and Modern Languages, in Mathematics, in History, in the Natural and Physical Sciences.**

During the last six years of the Institute's courses of instruction all teaching is done by specialists.

Graduates from the Institute have been admitted to the Junior year at best colleges for women.

The Institute has seven thousand volumes in its **Library of Reference, it has** well equipped **Laboratories** in the **Departments of Physics, Chemistry, Physiology and Natural History;** it has a **Gymnasium** abundantly furnished with apparatus, under the direction of a competent instructor; it has a spacious **Studio** for its **Classes in Drawing.**

An Otis Elevator is in the building for the use of students.

A student may be admitted to the Institute at any time when there is a vacant desk in the grade to which she should be assigned.

Terms begin February 2d, April 6th, September 21st, 1898

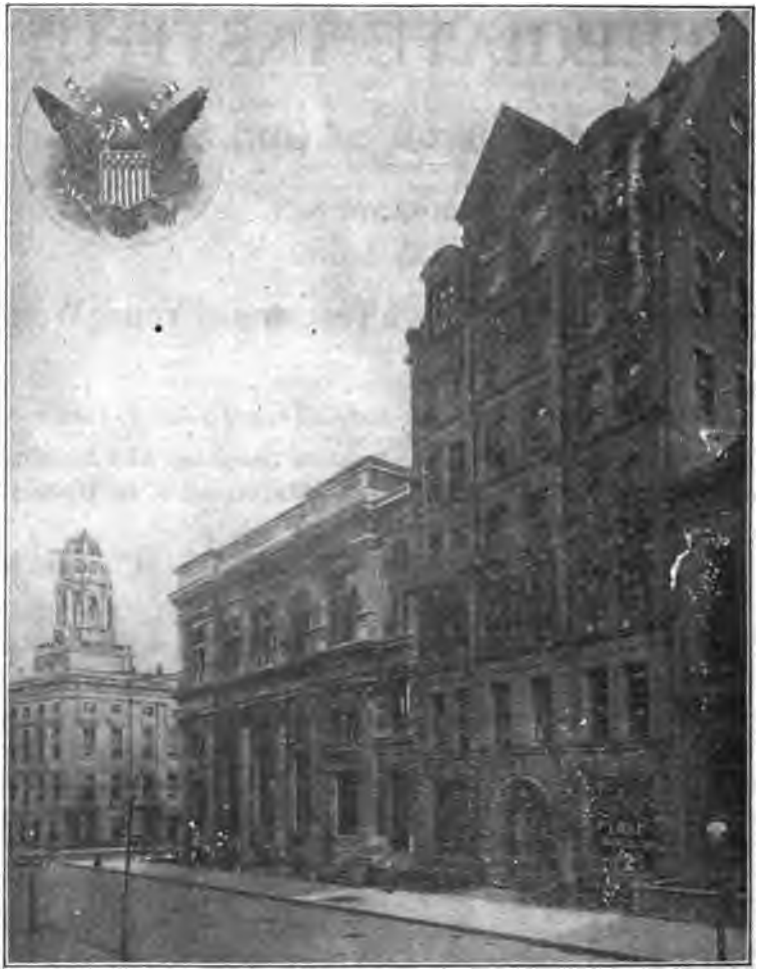
A catalogue of the Institute will be sent by mail upon application to the Registrar.

TRUMAN J. BACKUS, LL. D., President of the Faculty.

Digitized by Google

Eagle Savings and Loan Company

186 REMSEN STREET, near City Hall Square.



Savings accounts draw interest at 5 per cent. per annum. July and January.
Investment accounts pay 6 per cent. per annum, semi-annually.
INTEREST BEGINS ON DATE OF DEPOSIT.
Monthly installment shares pay average dividends on withdrawal, 8 per cent. per annum.
Loans on improved real estate, repayable in 12 years by easy monthly payments.

OFFICERS.

ELWIN S. PIPER, President.

EDWARD E. BRITTON, First Vice-President. G. WILBUR WAKEMAN, Secretary.

TRAVERSE R. MAXFIELD, Second Vice-President. IRA A. McCORMACK, Treasurer.

TRUSTEES.

SILAS B. DUTCHER,	EDWARD E. BRITTON,	EDWARD M. GROUT,	JAMES T. ASHLEY,
GEORGE J. JARDIN,	JOHN T. RAFFERTY,	JAMES H. FERGUSON,	FRANK X. McCAFFERY.
IRA A. McCORMACK,	ELWIN S. PIPER,	JOHN A. SCHWARZ,	TRAVERSE R. MAXFIELD,
G. WILBUR WAKEMAN,	CHARLES A. BROWN,	FREDERICK H. SCHROEDER.	

GENERAL COUNSEL.

Messrs. GROUT, JENKS, MAYER & HYDE.

Digitized by Google

THE TRIUMPH OF SCIENCE.

Consumption and Lung Troubles

CAN BE CURED—FREE.

A SCENE IN THE SLOCUM LABORATORY, NEW YORK.

The Discoverer demonstrating to Medical Men and Students the Great Value and Wonderful Curative Powers of his New Discoveries.—Sketched for THE EAGLE ALMANAC.

EDITOR'S NOTE—All readers of THE EAGLE ALMANAC, anxious for the health of themselves, relatives or friends, can have Three Free Bottles of the Doctor's New Discoveries, with complete directions, by sending their full address to Dr. Slocum's Laboratory, 98 Pine Street, New York City.

DR. SLOCUM'S CURATIVE KNOWLEDGE.

Workers in the wide, unexplored field of modern chemistry are daily astounding the world with new wonders.

Foremost among the world's greatest Medico-Chemists stands T. A. Slocum, of New York City. His efforts, which for years had been directed toward the discovery of a positive cure for consumption, were finally successful, and already his "new scientific system of medicine" has, by its timely use, permanently cured thousands of apparently hopeless cases, and it seems a necessary and humane duty to bring such facts to the attention of all invalids.

The Doctor has proved the dreaded disease to be curable beyond a doubt, in any climate.

No one having, or threatened with, any disease should hesitate a day, but should write at once. Facts prove that the Doctor has discovered a reliable and absolute cure for Consumption, and all bronchial, throat, lung, and chest troubles, stubborn coughs, catarrhal affections, scrofula, general decline and weakness, loss of flesh, and all wasting conditions, and to better demonstrate its wonderful merits he will send Three Free Bottles (all different) of his New Discoveries, with full instructions, to any reader of THE EAGLE ALMANAC.

Simply write to T. A. Slocum, M. C., 98 Pine Street, New York, giving name and full address.

There is no charge for medicine or correspondence—advice—strictly confidential.

We urge every sufferer to take advantage of this most liberal proposition.

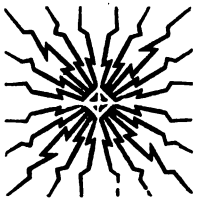
A system of medical treatment that will cure catarrh, lung troubles, and consumption is certainly good for—and will cure—any wasting disease that humanity is heir to.

Please tell the Doctor, when writing, that you read his generous offer in THE EAGLE ALMANAC, and greatly oblige.

Digitized by Google

ETHAN ALLEN DOTY, President.
EDWIN PACKARD, Vice-President.
ROYAL C. PEABODY, Sec. and Treas.
W. S. BARSTOW, General Supt.

EDISON



ELECTRIC ILLUMINATING COMPANY ..OF.. BROOKLYN

General Office,

EDISON BUILDING, PEARL STREET

ELECTRIC CURRENT FURNISHED,
BY METER MEASUREMENT, FOR

Residence Lighting, Lighting of Stores and Public Buildings,
Arc Lighting, both Interior and Outside,
Electric Power to Operate Machinery of any Style or Capacity,
Electric Heating and Cooking.

This Company is prepared to furnish current for light, or current in quantities of from 1-8 horse power to 10,000 horse power within the limits of the Borough of Brooklyn.

ADDRESS ALL COMMUNICATIONS TO GENERAL OFFICE.

Digitized by Google

WORTHINGTON STEAM PUMPS

ELECTRIC PUMPS

PUMPING ENGINES

CONDENSERS AND WATER METERS

HENRY R. WORTHINGTON

HYDRAULIC WORKS

Van Brunt and Rapelyea Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y.

BRANCH OFFICES:

NEW YORK—86 and 88 Liberty Street

BOSTON PHILADELPHIA CHICAGO ST. LOUIS CLEVELAND
ATLANTA DETROIT PITTSBURG NEW ORLEANS

Sales Agencies in Principal Cities of the United States and Canada

FOUNDRIES—Elizabethport, N. J. MACHINE SHOPS—Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established 1845.

THE BEST!!! THE CHEAPEST!!!

SCHIEREN'S
LEATHER BELTING

TANNERS OF

VALVE LEATHER
PUMP LEATHER
HYDRAULIC LEATHER
SOLE LEATHER
LACE LEATHER

CHAS. A. SCHIEREN AND CO.

45 FERRY STREET, NEW YORK. 46 SO. CANAL ST., CHICAGO.
226 N. 3D ST., PHILA. 119 HIGH ST., BOSTON.
Lace Leather Tannery, Brooklyn. Oak Leather Belt Tannery, Bristol, Tenn.

CAPACITY, 60,000 HIDES.

Digitized by Google

THE INEBRIATES' HOME

FORT HAMILTON.

INCORPORATED 1866.

A HOSPITAL FOR THE TREATMENT OF

Alcoholism and the Opium Habit

PRESIDENT, JOHN NEVILLE.
VICE-PRESIDENT, M. J. KENNEDY.
TREASURER, HON. JOHN COWENHOVEN.
SEC. AND SUPT., SAMUEL A. AVILA.
AUDITOR, FRANKLIN COLEMAN.
PHYSICIAN, H. LEACH BENDER, M. D.

We are enabled to offer Board, Washing and Medical Attendance at rates varying from $10 to $35 per week.

Patients are received either on their application, or by due process of law.

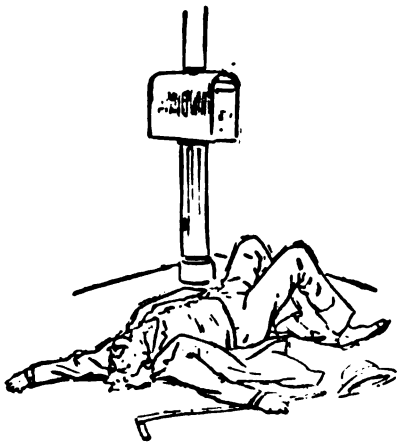
For mode and terms of admission apply to the SUPERINTENDENT at the "HOME," 89th Street and Second Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., or at the office, No. 9 Court Square, Brooklyn, N. Y.

HOW TO REACH THE INSTITUTION FROM NEW YORK.

Cross the East River to Brooklyn on Fulton Ferry Boat or Bridge, and proceed by Third Avenue electric cars to Fort Hamilton; or, cross from South Ferry on Hamilton Avenue boat or by 39th Street Ferry to Brooklyn, and proceed by electric cars to Fort Hamilton. Request the conductor to leave you at 89th Street and Third Avenue.

TELEPHONE CONNECTION. P. O. BOX 42, STATION N, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Digitized by Google



Those Dreadful FITS!

If you suffer from Fits, Epilepsy, St. Vitus' Dance, etc., have children or relatives that do so, or know people that are afflicted,

HERE IS A CURE,

and all you are asked to do is to send for a Free Bottle of Epilepticide and to try it. I am quite prepared to abide by the result. It has cured thousands where everything else has failed. When writing, please send full address and mention Eagle Almanac.

DR. W. H. MAY,

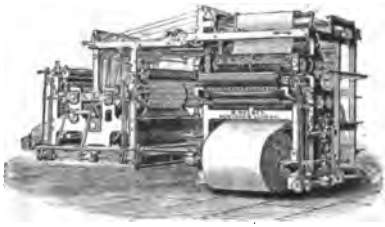
May Laboratory,

96 PINE STREET

NEW YORK CITY.

Digitized by Google

R. HOE & CO.



Supply Printing Presses to meet almost any requirement, from Newspaper Perfecting Machines printing at the rate of 96,000 papers per hour, down to the Washington Hand Press. Also, Printers', Lithographers', Stereotypers' and Electrotypers' Materials.

The Latest and Best at Moderate Prices.

For efficiency and perfection of construction our machinery will bear the closest inspection. Taking these qualities into consideration, it will be found cheaper than any other.

NO. 504 GRAND STREET,

NEW YORK.

ALSO, MANSFIELD STREET, BOROUGH ROAD, LONDON, ENGLAND

American Type Founders' Co.,

Type Machinery

RHINELANDER BUILDING

Wood Good Material

Cor. Rose and Duane Sts., New York.

Long Distance Tel. 2529 Cortlandt

Everything for the Printer

Digitized by Google

1860 1898

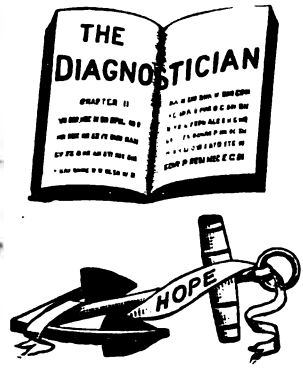
The Old Peabody Medical Institute

No. 4 Bulfinch St. (opp. Revere House), Boston, Mass.

Established in 1860.

Author of the Science of Life, or Self-Preservation.

Graduate of Harvard Medical College, Class of 1864.



A Great Physiological and Therapeutical Treatise

Mr. Geo. Peabody, the Great Philanthropist,

for whom the Peabody Medical Institute was named.

The Diagnostician, or Know Thyself Manual

By a Humanitarian and former Chief Consulting Physician to the Peabody Medical Institute, Boston, Mass. To be published January 1, 1898. All orders prior to this date placed on file and book forwarded as soon as published. Price, 50 cents by mail, sealed. Sample copies forwarded free to any address until March 1, 1898.

TABLE OF CONTENTS INCLUDE:

Axiomatic Truths.
Tendencies which underlie our very being; whatever is noble in man's nature has its roots in his virility.
Importance of Self-Knowledge.
Fatal Mistakes.
The Science of Life, or Self-Preservation
The Disease of Self-Pollution.
How the Habit is Contracted.
The Real Cause is Never Suspected.
The Drain on the Constitution.
Nervous Debility.
Thousands of Letters Received by Dr. Jones.
There is Hope.
Glorious Realization.
Dangers from Incontinence.
The Greatest Living Specialist.

ORGANS OF THE BODY AND THEIR FUNCTIONS.

ELEGANT ANATOMICAL PLATES, COLORED.

The Heart, the Lungs, the Stomach, the Intestines or Bowels, the Liver, the Kidneys, the Bladder, the Prostate Gland, the Testicles, the Vas Deferens, the Vesicular Seminales, Varicocele, Sterility, Lack of Children, Atrophy and Hypertrophy, URINARY DEPOSITS AND INDICATIONS.

Address as above, or P. O. Box 1895, Boston, Mass. **Mention Eagle Almanac**

Digitized by Google

1860 1898

The Old Peabody Medical Institute

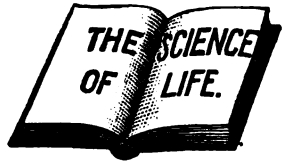
No. 4 Bulfinch St. (opp. Revere House), Boston, Mass.

Author of the Science of Life, or Self-Preservation.

Graduate of Harvard Medical College, Class of 1864.

Established in 1860.

The Gold Medal Prize Essay.



The Science of Life, or Self-Preservation.

The Standard Medical Treatise on Nervous Debility, Manhood, Atrophy (wasting), *Varicocele* and all *Diseases of Men.*

Mr. Geo. Peabody, the Great Philanthropist,

for whom the Peabody Medical Institute was named.

The critics and the press throughout this country and England highly commend

"The Science of Life, or Self-Preservation."

A BOOK FOR EVERY MAN,

Young, middle-aged, and old. It contains 370 pages, 12mo, 125 invaluable prescriptions for acute and chronic diseases; bound in substantial embossed French muslin, full gilt. It treats scientifically, exhaustively, and in a masterly manner upon Exhausted Vitality, Nervous and Physical Debility, the Errors of Youth, Varicocele, Atrophy (wasting), and all Diseases and Weaknesses of Man, from whatever cause arising. New edition, revised and enlarged.

KNOW THYSELF. Price only $1.00, by mail, sealed. **HEAL THYSELF.**

"'The Science of Life, or Self-Preservation,' is a Medical Treatise of rare merit and great value, from the pen of a distinguished author and famous medical practitioner and Nervo-Specialist. It is pre-eminently a book for every man. It is published by the reliable, time-honored, and far-famed Peabody Medical Institute, which is of itself a guarantee of excellence and high character. It would be better for the individual and the State if all were conversant with the truism so tersely set forth in this noble work. It is not of that cheap order of abominable trash sent broadcast by irresponsible parties and purchased to gratify coarse tastes, but a work of such intrinsic value as cannot be measured by dollars and cents, coming as it does from a source eminently trustworthy and reliable, containing facts which should be known—facts which must be known."—*Medical Review.*

"The Peabody Medical Institute has many would-be imitators, but no equals."—*Boston Herald.*

Digitized by Google

GEO. F. PERKINS. FRANK SQUIER. J. FRED ACKERMAN

PERKINS, GOODWIN & COMPANY,

Paper Dealers

66 and 68 DUANE STREET,

NEW YORK.

BOOK AND NEWS PAPERS

AGENTS FOR

EMPIRE STATE PAPER CO.

Enameled Book, White and Colored

Full Lines of each Carried in Stock.

Digitized by Google

REMEMBER

that the
BROOKLYN "L"
is the pioneer road in the "City of Churches"—
it has over twenty miles of track—
the best terminal in the new bridge station—
Its cars will run over the Brooklyn Bridge by June.
It practically covers most of the City of Brooklyn—
It carries over double the number of passengers than any other line—
It was the first road to have REAL advertising—
The department is managed by experienced and practical men who know no place but the TOP!
Look in its cars for real advertising properly done.
Look on its stations for an unequaled poster display.
And the advertising rates are always reasonable.

GEO. KISSAM & CO.

253 BROADWAY, N. Y.
35 SANDS STREET, BROOKLYN.

Digitized by Google

THE LINOTYPE

THE TYPE SETTING MACHINE
OF THE WORLD

5000 in daily use BY NEWSPAPERS, BOOK PRINTERS, JOB PRINTERS

ONE OPERATOR ONLY.

AUTOMATIC IN ALL ITS ACTIONS

PRODUCES NEW FACES FOR EACH ISSUE.

CHEAPEST COMPOSITION KNOWN.

THE Brooklyn Daily Eagle installed Linotype Machines in its Composing Room in 1894. Plant was increased again in 1896, to 21 machines. The Linotypes are now exclusively used by the Eagle.

ADDRESS

MERGENTHALER LINOTYPE CO.

TRIBUNE BUILDING, NEW YORK.

Digitized by Google

ABSOLUTELY FIRE-PROOF.

THE EAGLE WAREHOUSE AND STORAGE COMPANY OF BROOKLYN,

28, 30, 32, 34, 36 and 38 FULTON STREET,

REAR ON DOUGHTY STREET.

Storage of Furniture.
Steam Carpet Cleaning.

Safety Vaults for Storage of Silver and Valuables.

WILLIAM M. VAN ANDEN,
Vice-President.

HERBERT F. GUNNISON,
Secretary and Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

New York Life Insurance Co.

JOHN A. McCALL, President.

346 and 348 Broadway, New York City.

WHY DID I INSURE IN THIS COMPANY?

BECAUSE

It is one of the strongest companies in the world.

It has in Assets over..... $200,000,000

It earned for policy-holders last year from interest and rents over 9,000,000

It is purely mutual, and all of its assets, surplus and earnings belong to its policy-holders.

It has an honorable record of 58 years, during all of which time it has steadily increased in strength and prosperity.

Its policies as now issued contain no restriction as to residence, travel or occupation, habits of life or manner of death.

The SOLE condition is that if premiums are paid the Company will certainly pay the policy immediately in the event it becomes a claim by death, and thus leave a widow or an estate a legacy and not a law-suit.

Its policies cannot be forfeited after three years, and if allowed to lapse, the insured will receive the full benefit of his payments either in a paid-up policy, or extended insurance, as he may elect.

It gives a grace of one month in the payment of premiums.

Its policies will be re-instated at any time during the five months following the month of grace if the insured passes a medical examination and pays the back premium with interest.

You can borrow money from the Company at 5 per cent. per annum, after your policy has been three years in force.

You do not have to DIE TO WIN. If you live 10, 15, or 20 years you can settle your policy in any way that best suits your circumstances at the time —for cash, paid-up insurance, annuity, or other options.

Your insurance is not a luxury, nor an expense without tangible return, but is an investment of a small sum each year to mature 10, 15, or 20 years hence, if you live.

If you live to the end of the term you will have made a substantial provision for yourself in old age, and if you die before the end of the term you will have made a substantial provision for your family or your estate.

It is the most valuable estate you will leave behind you, more certain in its results than lands, houses, stocks, or bonds, as its value does not rise and fall with the market.

The New York Life Insurance Company is the ONLY company in which you can get ALL of these benefits.

You want the very best—the most privileges and the fewest restrictions, whether small or great—and the New York Life's Accumulation Policy furnishes it.

The New York Life is the only large Life Insurance Company that closes its books on December 31st, each year, and makes its Detailed Annual Report early in January, upon the basis of Paid-for Business, and publishes a full and complete Statement of how and where the policy-holders' money is invested.

Digitized by Google

Our Business is Advertising!

What's yours?

Desmond Dunne Co.,

"Eagle" Building, Greater New York

Digitized by Google

GEORGE W. CHAUNCEY,
President.

[redacted] DONNELLON,
President.

EZRA D. BUSHNELL,
Treasurer.

EDWARD F. LINTON,
Secretary.

FIRM ESTABLISHED 1843.

D. & M. CHAUNCEY REAL ESTATE COMPANY, Limited,

207 MONTAGUE STREET,

BROOKLYN.

CAPITAL, - $150,000.

This Company Conducts a **General Real Estate Business**

OUR SPECIALTIES ARE:

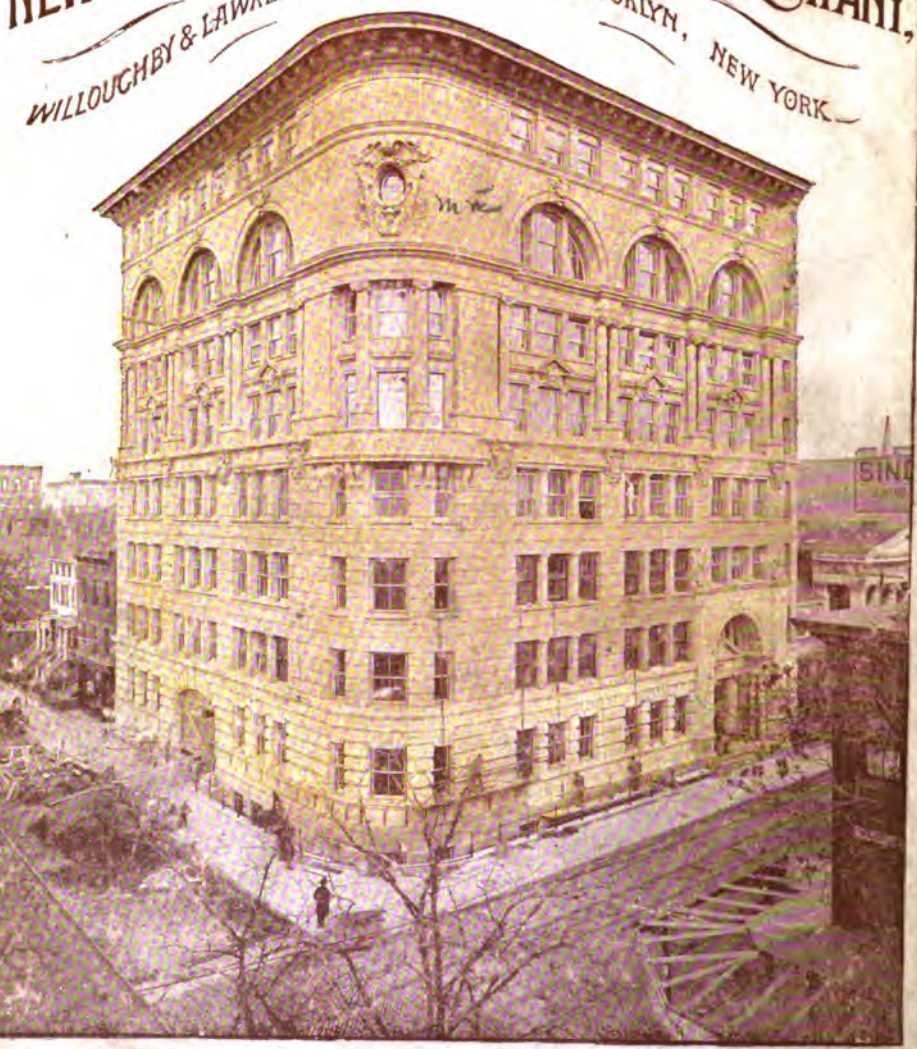
Loans on Bond and Mortgage at Lowest Rates.
Entire Charge of Collections for Estates.
Renting of Offices in Business Buildings.
Appraisals carefully made all over the city.
Insurance in the Best Companies.
Sales and Exchanges in the Greater New York.

AMONG THE STOCKHOLDERS ARE THE LARGEST OWNERS OF REAL ESTATE IN THE CITY

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY TELEPHONE COMPANY,

WILLOUGHBY & LAWRENCE STS. BROOKLYN, NEW YORK.



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

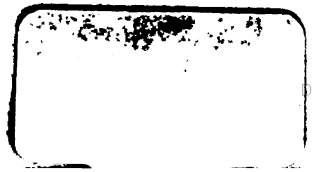
This book is under no circumstances to be taken from the Building

JUL 5		
[illegible] 16		
Oc 25 19		
AP 30 '16		
MAY 28 '16		
JUN 28 '16		
[illegible] 21 '17		
[illegible] 1 '17		
FEB - 7 '17		

form 410

Digitized by Google

B'D JAN 1 6 1915



Digitized by Google